British Journal of Pharmacology

Cumulative Index

Volumes 62–80

1978–1983

British Journal of Pharmacology

Cumulative Index

Volumes 62–80

1978–1983

SCIENTIFIC & MEDICAL
MACMILLAN PRESS LTD

Note to the user

Due to a change in the way the British Pharmacological Society Proceedings Supplements have been indexed since 1982, all the Proceedings entries for 1982 and 1983 have as their volume number the last in the year regardless of the volume with which they were published. To help the user who may wish to locate a Proceedings page the groups of pages and their actual volume numbers are listed here:

Volume 75 covers pages 1–171P
Volume 76 covers pages 172–303P
Volume 77 covers pages 304–444P
Volume 78 covers pages 1–187P
Volume 79 covers pages 188–425P
Volume 80 covers pages 426–720P

Copies of this index are available at £30 each from the Circulation Dept, Macmillan Journals Ltd, Houndmills, Basingstoke, Hants RG21 2XS.

Author Index

A

AASS, H. *see* OSNES, J.-B., **77**, 321P

AASS, H., SKOMEDAL, T. & OSNES, J.-B. The increase of myocardial contraction after the β-agonist prenalterol develops faster than the increase of relaxation, **77**, 382P

ABBOTT, R. & NAHORSKI, S.R. A radioreceptor assay using [^{3}H]-muscimol for GABA in human cerebrospinal fluid, **72**, 164P

ABBOTT, W.M., BRILEY, M.S., LANGER, S.Z. & SETTE, M. Sodium shift of the inhibition of [^{3}H]-imipramine-binding by 5HT and 5HT-uptake blockers but not by tricyclic antidepressants, **77**, 295P

ABBS, E.T. & DUTTA, C.F. Oxymetazoline-sensitive and -insensitive presynaptic α-adrenoceptors in isolated rat atria, **67**, 419P

ABBS, E.T. & JOSEPH, D.N. The effects of atropine and oxotremorine on acetylcholine release in rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparations, **73**, 481

ABDELLATIF, M.M. & HOLLINGSWORTH, M. Mediation by adrenaline of lung surfactant secretion induced by oxotremorine in neonatal rabbits, **66**, 142P

ABDULLAH, F.M. FRENCH, A.M. & SCOTT, N.C. Catecholamine uptake mechanisms: a study in guinea-pig depolarised atrial preparations, **77**, 389P

—, Evidence of histamine and PEA in guinea-pig and rat atria, **77**, 247P

—, A comparison of histamine receptor distribution in atria from rats and guinea-pig, **74**, 937P

—, Effects of a benzotriazinium salt on guinea-pig atria and in the pithed rat, **70**, 166P

ABEYWARDENA, M.Y. *see* DRYDEN, W.F., **77**, 183P

ABLAD, B. *see* HEDBERG, A., **66**, 505P

ABOU, Y.Z. & FARJO, I.B. Reversal of DOPA-induced arousal in reserpine-treated rabbits and mice by histidine, **65**, 303

ABRAHAMSEN, J. & NEDERGAARD, O.A. Effect of chlorpromazine on adrenergic neuroeffect or transmission in isolated blood vessels, **74**, 943P

ABRAMOVICH, D.R., PAGE, K.R. & WRIGHT, F. Effect of angiotensin II and 5-hydroxytryptamine on the vessels of the human foetal cotyledon, **79**, 53

ACETO, M.D., AWAYA, H., MARTIN, B.R. & MAY, E.L. Antinociceptive action of nicotine and its methiodide derivatives in mice and rats, **79**, 869

ACHOLEM, M.M. & TAYO, F.M. The rat isolated caecum, **70**, 71P

ADAMS, D.J., BEVAN, S.J. & TERRAR, D.A. Kinetics of hexamethonium action on ACh receptor-channels in frog skeletal muscle, **80**, 457P

ADAMS, M. & MARSHALL, I. Comparison between presynaptic α_2-adrenoceptors in the vas deferens and those in the frontal cortex of the mouse, **80**, 146P

ADAMS, P.R. & BROWN, D.A. Luteinizing hormone releasing factor and muscarinic agonists act on the same voltage-sensitive K^+-current in bullfrog sympathetic neurones, **68**, 353

ADAMS, P.R., BROWN, D.A. & CONSTANTI, A. An explanation for the cholinomimetic action of Ba^{2+} on sympathetic neurones, **73**, 201P

ADAMS, P.R., BROWN, D.A. & JONES, S.W. Substance P inhibits the M-current in bullfrog sympathetic neurones, **79**, 330

ADAMS, R.N., CONTI, J., MARSDEN, C.A. & STROPE, ELAINE Measurement of dopamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine release in CNS of freely moving unanaesthetized rats, **64**, 470P

ADAMS, S.S. *see* HENMAN, F.D., **64**, 426P

ADCOCK, J.J. & GARLAND, L.G. A possible role for lipoxygenase products as regulators of airway smooth muscle reactivity, **69**, 167

ADCOCK, J.J., PAYNE, A.N. & SALMON, J.A. The role of cyclo-oxygenase metabolites of arachidonic acid in feline anaphylactic bronchospasm, **80**, 440P

ADCOCK, JOHN J. & GARLAND. LAWRENCE G. Modification of human airway smooth muscle reactivity by drugs that interfere with arachidonic acid metabolism, **77**, 570

ADEAGBO, A.S.O. (introduced by OKPAKO, D.T.) Reversal of α-adrenoceptor blockade by PGE_2 in rat isolated mesenteric artery, **70**, 91P

ADEAGBO, A.S.O. & OKPAKO, D.T. Restoration of vasoconstrictor responses to noradrenaline by prostaglandin E_2 after α-adrenoceptor blockade in rat isolated mesenteric artery, **75**, 49

ADEBANJO, A.O. & OGUNYOMI, A.O. Excitatory transmission to the bladder of the fruit eating bat (Eidolon helvum), **77**, 483P

ADELEYE, G.A., FURMAN, B.L. & PARRATT, J.R. Role of kinins in the metabolic effects of endotoxin, **77**, 286P

ADEMBRI, G., GALLI, A., GIOTTI, A. LUZZI, S., SCOTTON, MIRELLA & ZILLETTI, LUCILLA. Interaction of N-acyl and N-sulphonyl derivatives of homotaurine (3-aminopropane-sulphonic acid) with GABA receptor sites and their effects on the central nervous system of the rat, **72**, 163P

ADEOSHUN, I.O., HEALY, T.E.J. & PATRICK, J.M. (introduced by BIRMINGHAM, A.T.) Ventilatory patterns in surgical patients premedicated with lorezepam or diazepam, **64**, 458P

ADIGUN, S.A., CLOUGH, D., CONWAY, J. & HATTON, R. Interactions of angiotensin and sympathetic reflexes during lower body negative pressure (LBNP) in the cat, **72**, 514P

ADLAM, C., EASMAN, C.S.F., HIGGS, G.A. & PLANT, J.E. Anti-inflammatory drugs and bacterial infection, **80**, 220P

ADOLFS, M.J.P., BONTA, I.L. & BRAGT, P.C. Increased lipid peroxidation and decreased hepatic aminopyrine metabolism during carrageenin-induced granulatomous inflammation in the rat, **68**, 123P

ADOLFS, MARTIN J.P. & BONTA, IVAN L. Low concentrations of prostaglandin E_2 inhibit the prostacyclin-induced elevation of cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate in elicited populations of rat peritoneal macrophages, **75**, 373

ADRIAN, R.W., ISMAIL, S. & JAHN, U. (Introduced by WEETMAN, D.F.) The pharmacological spectrum of binodaline, a novel antidepressant drug, **72**, 573P

ADVENIER, C., BIDET, D., FLOCH-SAINT-AUBIN, A. & RENIER, A. Contribution of prostaglandins and thromboxanes to the adenosine and ATP-induced contraction of guinea-pig isolated trachea, **77**, 39

ADVENIER, C., BOISSIER, J.R., HO, S. MALLARD, B. & RUFF, F. Effects or pentobarbitone and urethane on pulmonary airways resistance in guinea-pigs and their interactions with drugs, **64**, 519

ADVENIER, C., CERRINA, J., DUROUX, P., FLOCH, A., PRADEL, J. & RENIER, A. Sodium cromoglycate, verapamil and nicardipine antagonism to leukotriene D_4 bronchoconstriction, **78**, 301

AEHRINGHAUS, U., PESKAR, B.A., WITTENBERG, H.R. & WOLBLING, R.H. Effect of inhibition of synthesis and receptor antagonism of SRS-A in cardiac anaphylaxis, **80**, 73

AFARI, G., TENENHOUSE, A. & VACHON, C. The effects of theophylline and 4-(3-butoxy-4-methoxybenzyl)-imidazolidinone (Ro 20-1724) on protein secretion from rat parotid gland, **77**, 405

AFFOLTER, H., PEYER, M. & PLETSCHER, A. Storage of biogenic amines in guinea-pig brain synaptosomes: influence of proton gradient and membrane potential, **78**, 111

AGER, A. & MARTIN, W. Loss of receptor-mediated ^{86}Rb efflux from pig aortic endothelial cells in culture, **80**, 5

AGGERBECK, MARTINE, GUELLAËN, GEORGES & HANOUNE, JACQUES *N*-aralkyl substitution increases the affinity of adrenergic drugs for the α-adrenoceptor in rat liver, **65**, 155

AGGERBECK, MARTINE, GUELLAEN, G. & HANOUNE, J. Biochemical evidence for dual acion of labetolol on α and β-adrenoceptors, **62**, 543

AGID, Y., LANGER, S.Z., RAISMAN, R., RUBERG, M., SCATTON, B., SETTE, M. & ZIVKOVIC, B. Subcellular fractionation of [^{3}H]-imipramine binding after chemical or electrolytic lesion of the serotoninergic system, **80**, 198P

AGOSTON S., HOUWERTJES, M.C. & SALT, P.J. A new method for studying the relationship between hepatic uptake of drugs and their pharmacodynamic effects in anaesthetized cats, **68**, 637

AGUIREE, J., FALUTZ, J., PINTO, J.E.B. & TRIFARO, J.M. Effects of methoxy-verapamil on the stimulation by Ca^{2+}, Sr^{2+} and Ba^{2+} and on the inhibition by Mg^{2+} of catecholamine release from the adrenal medulla, **66**, 591

AHERN, C.P., MCLOUGHLIN, J.V., WHEATLEY, A.M. & WILSON, P. (introduced by WILSON, C.W.M.) Althesin as an anaesthetic in experimental animals susceptible to halothane-initiated malignant hyperthermia, **67**, 425P

AHERNE, G. WYNNE, MARKS, V., MOULD, G.P., PIALL, EVELYN & WHITE, W.F. Interaction between methotrexate and probenecid in man, **63**, 369P

AHLQUIST, J., BROWN, M.W. & ROSE, D. The effect of amnesia-producing drugs on hippocampal potentiation in the rat, **77**, 48P

AHMAD, A.B., BENNETT, P.N. & ROWLAND, M. Route of hepatic administration and drug availability: functionally separate hepatic arterial and portal venous vasculature, **80**, 187P

—, The influence of varying hepatic arterial flow contribution to the rat perfused liver on systemic availability of lignocaine, **74**, 244P

AHMED, F.A., BAHAROM, S. & HAYLOR, J. The natriuretic activity of $PGF_{2\alpha}$ and its cloprostenol in the conscious rat, **77**, 549P

AHMED, M.I. & NAYLOR, I.L. (introduced by G.D.H. LEACH) The fate of neurotransmitter in the isolated rat splenic strip preparation, **80**, 404P

—, (introduced by LEACH, G.D.H.) The effects of α_1- and α_2-agonists and antagonists on rat splenic smooth muscle strips, **77**, 538P

AHTEE, LIISA & ATTILA, L.M.J. Changes in limbic and striatal dopamine in rats treated with morphine for 40 and 60 days, **74**, 900P

AHTEE, LIISA & KAAKKOLA, SEPPO Effect of mecamylamine on fate of dopamine in striatal and mesolimbic areas of rat brain: interaction with morphine and haloperidol, **62**, 213

AHTEE, LIISA, HALMEKOSKI, J., HEINONEN, HELINA & KOSKIMIES, ANNA Comparison of the central nervous system actions of taurine and N-pivaloyltaurine, **66**, 480P

AHTEEM, L. *see* ATTILA, L.M.J., **77**, 350P

AIELLO-MALMBERG, PETRA, BARTOLINI, A., BARTOLINI, ROSALIA & GALLI, A. Effect of morphine, physostigmine and Raphe nuclei stimulation on 5-hydroxytryptamine release from cerebral cortex of cat, **65**, 547

AINSWORTH, GILLIAN A., GARLAND, L.G. & PAYNE, A.N. Modulation of bronchoconstrictor responses to histamine in pithed guinea-pigs by sympathetic nerve stimulation, **74**, 855P

—, Modulation of bronchoconstrictor responses to histamine in pithed guinea-pigs by sympathetic nerve stimulation, **77**, 249

AINZ, L.F., CASIS, E., DE GANDARIAS, J.M., GILRODRIGO, C.E. & GOIRIENA DE GANDARIAS, J.J. H_1-Histamine receptors may mediate the contractile response of guinea-pig ileum to 'histamine-free' splenic extracts, **79**, 373

AIRAKSINEN, M.M. *see* KARI, I., **77**, 366P

—, *see* LEINO, M., **77**, 365P

AITON, J.F., LAMB, J.F. & OGDEN, P. Down-regulation of the sodium pump following chronic exposure of HeLa cells and chick heart cells to ouabain, **73**, 333

AKAGI, HIROKO, GREEN, A.R. & HEAL, D.J. Repeated electroconvulsive shock attenuates clonidine-induced hyperactivity in both mice and rats, **73**, 230P

AKAIKE, N., BROWN, A.M., NISHI, K. & TSUDA, Y. Actions of verapamil, diltiazem and other divalent cations on the calcium-current of *Helix* neurones, **74**, 87

AKAIKE, N., ITO, H., NISHI, K. & OYAMA, Y. Further analysis of inhibitory effect of propranolol and local anaesthetics on the calcium current in *Helix* neurones, **76**, 37

AKAIKE, N., NISHI, K. & OYAMA, Y. Inhibitory effects of propranolol on the calcium current of *Helix* neurones, **73**, 431

AKASU, T., HIRAI, K. & KONETSU, K. Increase of acetylcholine-receptor sensitivity by adenosine triphosphate: a novel action of ATP on ACh-sensitivity, **74**, 505

AKASU, T., KOJIMA, M. & KOKETSU, K. Substance P modulates the sensitivity of the nicotinic receptor in amphibian cholinergic transmission, **80**, 123

AKERA, TAI, BRODY, THEODORE M. & WIEST, SALLY A. Saturable adenosine 5'-triphosphate-independent binding of [^{3}H]-ouabain to brain and cardiac tissue *in vitro*, **65**, 403

AKHTAR-KHAVARI, FARZANEH, KHOYI, M.A. & REZAEI, EFFAT. Effects of amiloride on contractions and the release of tritium from rat vas deferens pre-loaded with [^{3}H]-noradrenaline, **74**, 123

—, Effects of guanidine, guanethidine and tetrodotoxin on the outflow of tritium from rat vas deferens preloaded with [^{3}H]-noradrenaline, **74**, 863P

AKPAFFIONG, M.J., REDFERN, P.H. & WOODWARD, B. An investigation of the importance of the adrenal gland to the action of dopamine in the rat kidney, **79**, 103

—, Dopamine-induced natriuresis – an effect mediated via the adrenal gland, **74**, 304P

AKSOY, M., BASU, T.K. & DICKERSON, J.W.T. (introduced by WILSON, C.W.M.) 5-Fluorouracil-induced thiamin deficiency—an experimental study, **67**, 495P

AL TIMIMI, KHAWLA S., BEDWANI, J.R. & STANTON, A.W.B. Effects of prostaglandin E_2 and a prostaglandin endoperoxide analogue on neuroeffector transmission in rat anococcygeus muscle, **63**, 167

AL-DAHAN, MUNA & THOMAS, P.J. The binding of [^{3}H]-scopolamine to the brains of male and of female rats: the effects of ovariectomy versus the proestrous stage of the sexual cycle, **74**, 866P

AL-ASADY, S.A.H., BAX, N.D.S., LENNARD, M.S., TUCKER, G.T. & WOODS, H.F. Selectivity of inhibition of lignocaine metabolism by β-adrenoceptor antagonists, **77**, 487P

AL-DEEN, I.H.S. & SHAW, G.G. Assay of picomole quantities of polyamines by high pressure ion-exchange chromatography, **64**, 465P

AL-DHARIR, H.A.R. & ZEITLIN, I.J. Bile-induced colonic motility increase may be mediated by activation of a 'kallikrein-like enzyme, **77**, 188P

AL-HABOUBI, H.A. & ZEITLIN, I.J. The actions of cimetidine, mepyramine, indomethacin and aprotinin (Trasylol) in the inflammatory response in adjuvant rats, **67**, 446P

—, The role of H_1- and H_2receptors in histamine-induced rat paw oedema, **74**, 977P

AL-HOUBI, H.A. & ZEITLIN, I.J. Studies on the role of calcium in indomethacin inhibition of histamine-induced synovial vascular permeability, **77**, 273P

AL-JEBOORY, A. & MARSHALL, R.J. Relaxant effects of dopamine and isoprenaline on canine isolated coronary arteries: relationship to cyclic AMP production, **62**, 373

AL-JIBOURI, LAYLA, FURMAN, B.L. & PARRATT, J.R. Blockade of adrenaline-induced hyperglycaemia in the anaesthetized cat by continuous infusion of phentolamine and propranolol, **68**, 461

AL-SAFFAR, A., THEODORSSON-NORHEIM, E & ROSELL, S. Neuronal involvement in the release of neurotensin-like immuno-reactivity (NTLI) from the small intestine of the rat, **77**, 336P

AL-SAFI, S.A. & MADDOCKS, J.L. Does azathioprine suppress the mixed lymphocyte reaction (MLR) in the same way as 6-mercaptopurine (6MP)? **80**, 492P

—, The mechanism of action of azathioprine on the mixed lymphocyte reaction (MLR), **77**, 191P

ALABASTER, C.T. & HENDERSON, C.G. (introduced by BAIRD, J.R.C.) The cardiac stimulant effects of isoprenaline in the conscious dog: studies on the role β_1 and β_2-adrenoceptors, **77**, 251P

—, (introduced by J.R.C. BAIRD) UK-36, 327-induced cardiac stimulation in the conscious dog, **80**, 124P

ALABASTER, VALERIE A. Metabolism of arachidonic acid and its endoperoxide (PGH_2) to myotropic products in guinea-pig and rabbit isolated lungs, **69**, 479

ALABASTER, V.A. *see* HIGGINS, A.J., **77**, 176P

ALABASTER, V.A. & BRETT, J.M. Different affinities of α_2-adrenoceptor antagonists for [^{3}H]-rauwolscine binding sites in brain and spleen membranes, **80**, 314P

ALABASTER, V.A. & HAWKESWOOD, E. PGI_2 release from guinea-pig lungs: detection and bioassay, **62**, 467P

ALBANO, JANET, BHOOLA, K.D., KERWIN, R.W., PAY, SARAH & PYCOCK, C.J. Regional distribution of rat brain vasoactive intestinal polypeptide-sensitive adenylate cyclase: effect of neurotoxic lesions on hypothalamic enzyme activity, **69**, 283P

ALBERY, W.J., FILLENZ, M. & O'NEILL, R.D. Monitoring of ascorbate and monoamine metabolites in freely moving rats, using voltammetry: some new developments, **80**, 195P

ALBUTT, M.G.V., BROWN, R.A., PUGH, I. & RICE, P.D. A digital computer system for the on-line analysis of cardiovascular data, **70**, 187P

ALDEEN, SUSAN I., ELLIOTT, R.C. & SHEARDOWN, M. The partial purification and bioassay of a toxin present in extracts of the sea anemone, *Tealia felina*, **72**, 211

ALDINI, RITA, BARBARA, LUIGI, BENELLI, AUGUSTA, BORZATTA, VALERIO, GEMINIANI, STEFANIA, MASCELLANI, GUISEPPE, MORSELLI, ANTONIO, RODA, ALDO & RODA, ENRICO. Effects of a salt of cholestyramine and 2-[4-(α- chlorobenzoyl) phenoxy] 2-methyl propionic acid (α-1081) on biliary lipid secretion in rats, **74**, 611

ALDRIDGE, S., GLITHERO, P., HULL, SIAN, JARMANN, CHRISTINE, JOHNSON, G. & MARSDEN, C.A. Behavioural scoring—how good is the agreement between scores?, **67**, 477P

ALDRIDGE, S.J. & MARSDEN, C.A. Effects of pentobarbitone on uptake and release of [^{3}H]-dopamine from crude striatal synaptosome preparation, **72**, 126P

ALEXANDER, D.L., EYRE, P. & GORDON, V.P. Anaphylactic contraction (Schultz-Dale reaction) of the bovine bronchial artery *in vitro*, **80**, 7

ALEXANDER, F. *see* MARTIN, R.J., **68**, 128P

—, *see* MARTIN, R.J., **70**, 139P

ALEXANDRE, J.M. & CHEVILLARD, C. Influence of β-adrenoceptor-blocking agents on the turnover rate of cardiac and splenic noradrenaline in rats, **69**, 35

ALGATE, D.R., BAINES, M.W., BEARD, D.J., DAVIES, J.E., RICE, P.D. & SMITH, G.P. Computer system for cardiovascular pharmacology, **80**, 583P

ALGERI, S., DESIMONI, M.G., JIRITANO, L. & MISTEREK, K. Tolerance and cross-tolerance between D-Ala^2-methionine enkephalinamide and morphine on their action on motor behaviour and on the metabolism of dopamine and serotonin in some rat brain areas, **72**, 156P

ALI, A.T.M.M., MORLEY, J. & RUMJANEK, VIVIAN M. Inhibition of lymphocyte accumulation by cyclosporin -A, **77**, 126P

ALI, B.H. & BARTLET, A.L. Inhibition of monoamine oxidase by furazolidone in the chicken: influence of the alimentary flora, **66**, 490P

—, Some actions of furazolidone in poultny, **72**, 555P

ALI, H.M., EL TAHIR, K.E., OSMAN, O.H. & SHAKIR, L.S. Hyperpyrexic interactions between tranylcypromine, opiod compounds and doxepin, **80**, 564P

—, Toxic interactions between tranylcypromane and dopaminergic drugs in rabbits, **80**, 577P

ALI, M. & LINDUP, W.E. Disposition and pharmacokinetics of phenytoin in rats with acute renal failure, **66**, 487P

ALI, M., NICHOLLS, P.J. & YOOSUF, A. Influence of old age and of renal failure on hepatic glucuronidation in the rat, **66**, 498P

ALKONDON, M. & GANGULY, D.K. Release of prostaglandin E from the isolated urinary bladder of the guinea-pig, **69**, 573

ALLAN, G. & BROOK, C.D. Deleterious effect of ibuprofen in a reperfusion model of myocardial infarction in the anaesthetized dog, **80**, 716P

ALLAN, G., BROOK, C.D., CAMBRIDGE, D. & HLADKIWSKYJ, J. Enhanced responsiveness of vascular smooth muscle to vasoconstrictor agents after removal of endothelial cells, **80**, 334P

ALLAN, R.D., EVANS, R.H. & JOHNSTON, G.A.R. γ-Aminobutyric acid agonists: an *in vitro* comparison between depression of spinal synaptic activity and depolarization of spinal root fibres in the rat, **70**, 609

ALLEN, J.D., HARRON, D.W.G., SHANKS, R.G. & WILSON, R. Effects of alinidine (N-allyl clonidine ST567) on experimental cardiac arrhythmias, **73**, 199P

ALLEN, K.E., CLARK, E.R. & ZOLTOWSKI, J.A. A comparison of the effects of two isometric Gn-RF analogues on DMBA tumours in rats, **77**, 53P

ALLEN, KAREN E. & JORDAN V.C. Antioestrogenic derivatives of nafacidine stimulate progesterone receptor synthesis *in vivo*, **68**, 156P

ALLEN, M.C. The effect of choline mustard on the rat superior cervical ganglia, **79**, 489

ALLMAN, S.A., CAMPBELL, W. & NEEDHAM, P.L. (introduced by CLARK, M.S.G.) Evidence that D145 is limbic specific, **77**, 103P

ALLOTT, C.P., EVANS, D.P., LOVEDAY, B.E. & MARSHALL, P.W. A model of reflex tracheal constriction in the dog, **70**, 419

ALLOTT, C.P., GREENWOOD, D.T. & MARSHALL, P.W. Inhibition of the pressor component of a defence reaction in conscious cats of some centrally acting drugs, **80**, 317P

—, The involvement of central β-adrenoceptors in blood pressure control in the rat, **77**, 69P

ALMOTREFI, A.A. & BAKER, J.B.E. Antifibrillatory efficay of encainide, lorsainide and ORG 6001 compared with lignocaine in isolated hearts of rabbits and guinea-pigs, **73**, 373

ALPAR, O. *see* LEWIS, D.A., **80**, 336P

ALPERT, J.E. *see* SNOWDEN, H.N., **77**, 104P

ALPERT, J.E., BANNON, M.J., ELLIOTT, P.J., GOEDERT, M., IVERSEN, L.L. & IVERSEN, S.D. Substance P and the regulation of mesocortical and mesolimbic dopamine neurones in rat brain, **80**, 258P

ALSEN, C., HARRIS, J.B. & TESSERAUX, I. Mechanical and electrophysiological effects of sea anemone *(Anemonia sulcata)* toxins on rat innervated and denervated skeletal muscle, **74**, 61

ALTURA, B.M., ALTURA, B.T. & CARELLA, A. Ethanol produces coronary vasospasm: evidence for a direct action of ethanol on vascular muscle, **78**, 260

ALTURA, B.M., ALTURA, B.T., CARELLA, A. & TURLAPATY, P.D.M.V. Adverse effects of artificial buffers on contractile responses of arterial and venous smooth muscle, **69**, 207

ALTURA, B.T. *see* ALTURA, B.M., **69**, 207

—, *see* ALTURA, B.M., **78**, 260

ALTURA, BELLA T. *see* ALTURA, BURTON M., **70**, 257

—, *see* ALTURA, BURTON M., **70**, 351

ALTURA, BURTON M. & CHAND, NARESH. Differential effects on canine intrapulmonary arteries and veins, **73**, 819

ALTURA, BURTON M. & GEBREWOLD, ASEFA Prophylactic administration of antibiotics compromises reticuloendothelial system function and exacerbates shock mortality in rats, **68**, 17

—, Failure of acetaldehyde or acetate to mimic the splanchnic arteriolar or venular dilator actions of ethanol: direct *in situ* studies on the microcirculation, **73**, 578

ALTURA, BURTON M. & LASSOFF, SAMUEL. Perivascular action of the local anaesthetic, lidocaine, on pial terminal arterioles: direct observations on the microcirculation, **73**, 575

ALTURA, BURTON M. & TURLAPATY, PRASAD D.M.V. Withdrawal of magnesium enhances coronary arterial spasma produced by vasoactive agents, **77**, 649

ALTURA, BURTON M. & WEINBERG, JULIO. Urethane and contraction of vascular smooth muscle, **67**, 255

ALTURA, BURTON M., ALTURA, B.T. & CARELLA, ANTHONY. Effects of ketamine on vascular smooth muscle function, **70**, 257

ALTURA, BURTON M., ALTURA, BELLA T. & GEBREWOLD, ASEFA. Differential effects of the calcium antagonist, verapamil on lumen sizes of terminal arterioles and muscular venules in the rat mesenteric, pial and skeletal muscle microvasculatures, **70**, 351

ALTURA, BURTON M., GEBREWOLD, ASEFA & LASSOFF, SAMUEL Biphasic responsiveness of rat pial arteriolea to dopamine: direct observations on the microcirculation, **69**, 543

ALTURA, BURTON, M. & CHAND, NARESH. Bradykinin-induced relaxation of renal and pulmonary arteries is dependent upon intact endothelial cells, **74**, 10

AMBACHE, N. & KILLICK, S.W. Species differences in post-ganglionic motor transmission to the retractor penis muscle, **63**, 25

AMECHI, O., ANI, M., BUTTERWORTH, P.J. & THOMAS, P.J. Is cGMP involved in the sexual differentiation of the brain?, **77**, 566P

AMELLAL, M. & LANDRY, Y. Lanthanides are transported by ionophore A23187 and mimic calcium in the histamine secretion process, **80**, 365

AMINOFF, M.J., JAFFE, R.A., SAMPSON, S.R. & VIDRUK, E.H. Effects of droperidol on activity of carotid body chemoreceptors in cat, **63**, 245

AMIRRASOOLI, H., MACNEIL, S. & TOMLINSON, S. Inhibition of prostaglandin E_1-responsive platelet adenylate cyclase by heparin: a study of the mechanism of inhibition and its relevance to platelet aggregation, **73**, 639

AMIT, T., BEN-HARARI, R.R. & YOUDIM, M.B.H. The presence and auto-regulation of prolactin receptor in the lung. Its significance, **74**, 955P

ANAND, P., BLOOM, S.R. & MCGREGOR, G.P. Topical capsaicin pretreatment inhibits axon reflex vasodilatation caused by somatostatin and vasoactive intestinal polypeptide in human skin, **78**, 665

ANDEREGG, K., ANZEVENO, P., COOK, J.A., HALUSHKA, P.V., MCCARTHY, J., WAGNER, E. & WISE, W.C. Effects of a pyridine derivative thromboxane synthetase inhibitor and its inactive isomer in endotoxic shock in the rat, **78**, 725

ANDERSON, A., SHARMAN, D.F. & STEPHENS, D.B. An effect of haloperidol on the increased food and water intake induced in rabbits by 2-deoxy-D-glucose, **66**, 5

ANDERSON, A.A., ASHFIELD, D.J. & GOADBY, P. A comparison *in vitro* of guinea-pig central and peripheral airways smooth muscle, **72**, 533P

—, Anti-bronchoconstrictor activity of selected phosphodiesterase inhibitors and their effects on lung cyclic nucleotides, **69**, 306P

ANDERSON, A.A., ASHRAF, A.J., FLETCHER, THELMA C. & SMITH, G.M. Biologically active peptides in the skin of the plaice (*Pleuronectes platessa* L.), **70**, 122P

ANDERSON, A.A., FLETCHER, THELMA C. & SMITH, G.M. Release of prostaglandin E_2 from the skin of the plaice, *Pleuronectes platessa* L., **66**, 547

ANDERSON, A.A., FOULKES, R., GOADBY, P., HOOPER, M. & THONOOR, M. Cardiac effects of a series of 1-substituted dihydroisoquinoline derivatives, **74**, 938P

ANDERSON, A.A., GOADBY, P., HOOPER, M. & THONOOR, M. Are the cardiac and smooth muscle activities of papaverine-like compounds due to inhibition of phosphodiesterase? **70**, 171P

ANDERSON, K.A. & MARSHALL, R.J. The effects of calcium antagonists on the neuromuscular blocking actions of vecuronium in anaesthetized cats, **80**, 613P

ANDERSON, L.A., CYSYK, R.L., MONKS, A. & STRONG, J. (introduced by RICHENS, A.) Effect of N-(phosphonacetyl)-L-aspartate on the flux through the *de novo* pyrimidine biosynthetic pathway of mouse tumours *in vivo*, **77**, 556P

ANDERSON, LORRAINE & MACINTYRE, D.E. Differences between the thromboxane A_2 receptors on rabbit and human platelets, **77**, 546P

ANDERSON, M.J., CAMBRIDGE, D., DAVEY, M.J., MASSINGHAM, R., VANHOUTTE, P.M. & VERBEUREN, T. Effect of a high dose of prazosin, and transmural stimulation, on the disposition of transmitter moradrenaline in the rabbit pulmonary artery and the dog saphenous vein, **66**, 151P

ANDERSON, R.A. & MITCHELL, R. Multiple benzodiazepine binding sites in rat pituitary, **80**, 290P

ANDERSON, SUSAN D. & ROBERTS, P.J. Amino acid-induced stimulation of [^{3}H]-dopamine release from rat striatum *in vitro*, **64**, 429P

ANDERSON, W.H., O'DONNELL, M., SIMKO, B.A. & WELTON, A.F. An *in vivo* model for measuring antigen-induced SRS-A-mediated bronchoconstriction and plasma SRS-A levels in the guinea-pig, **78**, 67

ANDERSSON, K.-E. *see* SJÖGREN, C., **77**, 444P

ANDERSSON, K.-E., EDVINSSON, L., MACKENZIE, E.T., SKARBY, T. & YOUNG, A.R. Influence of extracellular calcium and calcium antagonists on contractions induced by potassium and prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ in isolated cerebral and mesenteric arteries of the cat, **79**, 135

ANDERSSON, K.-E., HÖGESTÄTT, E.D., LARSSON, B. & MATTIASSON, A. (introduced by L. EDVINSSON) Effects of three Ca^{2+} entry blockers on contraction, noradrenaline release amd α-adrenoceptor binding in female rabbit urethra, **80**, 614P

ANDERSSON, K.-E., HUSTED, S. & SJOGREN, C. Contribution of prostaglandins to the adenosine triphosphate-induced contraction of rabbit urinary bladder, **70**, 443

ANDERSSON, P. & BRATTSAND, R. Protective effects of the glucocorticoid, budesonide, on lung anaphylaxis in actively sensitized guinea-pigs: inhibition of IgE- but not of IgG- mediated anaphylaxis, **76**, 139

ANDERSSON, PER Antigen-induced bronchial anaphylaxis in actively sensitized guinea-pigs: anti-anaphylactic effects of sodium cromoglycate and aminophylline, **69**, 467

ANDERSSON, PER & BERGSTRAND, HÅKAN. Antigen-induced bronchial anaphylaxis in actively sensitized guinea-pigs: effect of long term treatment with sodium cromoglycate and aminophylline, **74**, 601

ANDERSSON, PER. Effects of inhibitors of anaphylactic mediators in two models of bronchial anaphylaxis in anaesthetized guinea-pigs, **77**, 301

ANDERSSON, R.G.G. *see* AXELSSON, K.L., **77**, 326P

—, *see* GRUNDSRÖM, N., **77**, 398P

ANDERSSON, R.G.G., LEWIS, D.H., POST, C. & RYRFELDT, A. (introduced by BAKHLE, Y.S.) Interaction between nortriptyline and lignocaine for uptake by lung in isolated lungs and *in vivo*, **66**, 440P

ANDERTON, BRIAN H, AXFORD, JOHN S, COHN, PETER, MARSHALL, NICHOLAS, J., SHEN, LI & SPRAKE, SALLY. Inhibition of lymphocyte capping and transformation by propranolol and related compounds, **72**, 69

ANDJELKOVIC, IVAN & ZLOKOVIC, BERISLAV. Protective effect of glucagon during the anaphylactic response in guinea-pig isolated heart, **76**, 483

ANDOH, B., IDLE, J.R., MAHGOUB, A., SLOAN, T.P., SMITH, R.L. & WOOLHOUSE, N. Polymorphic hydroxylation of debrisoquine in Ghanaians, **66**, 431P

ANDRE, JOELLE N., DRING, L.G., GILLET, G. & MASCHAMBERLIN, CLAIRE Metabolism in rat of tiflorex, a *m*-trifluoromethylthio-substituted phenylisopropyl amine, **66**, 506P

ANDREASEN, F. *see* JAKOBSEN, P., **77**, 423P

ANDREASEN, F., CHRISTENSEN, J.H. & JANSEN, J.A. The influence of age and sex on the pharmacokinetics of thiopentone, **73**, 175P

ANDREWS, C.D. & CURZON, G. Relationships between behavioural and *in vivo* voltammetric responses to dopamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine releasers, **74**, 908P

ANDREWS, C.D. & WOODRUFF, G.N. Effect of (+)- and (−)-enantiomers or sulpiride on ADTN-induced hyperactivity in rat, **64**, 434P

ANDREWS, C.D., CURZON, G. & FERNANDO, J.C.R. 5-Hydroxytryptamine-dependent behaviours induced by (+)-amphetamine have different relationships with dopamine, **74**, 213P

ANDREWS, C.D., DAVIS, A., FREEMAN, H.B., MCDERMED, J.D., POAT, JUDITH A. & WOODRUFF, G.N. Effects of (+)- and (−)-enantiomers of 2-amino-6,7-dihydroxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydronaphthalene on dopamine receptors and on dopamine uptake, **64**, 433P

ANDREWS, J.S. & SAHGAL, A. Microcomputers in behavioural research, **77**, 580P

ANDREWS, P.R., EVANS, R.H., JOHNSTON G.A.R. & WILLOW, M. Direct excitant action of convulsant barbiturates, **70**, 144P

ANGEL, A. *see* KENDALL, T.J.G., **70**, 134P

—, *see* MINCHIN, M.C.W., **68**, 131P

—, *see* MINCHIN, M.C.W., **73**, 234P

ANGEL, A. & CLARKE, K.A. The effects of trimethadione on penetetrazol-induced discharges of primary muscle spindle afferents from hind limb of the rat, **72**, 75

ANGEL, A. & DEWHURST, D.G. Pharmacological investigation of electrically evoked convulsive activity induced by administration of catechol in anaesthetized rat, **64**, 539

ANGEL, A. & GRATTON, DENISE A. The effect of anaesthetic agents on cerebral cortical responses in the rat, **76**, 541

ANGEL, A., GRATTON, DENISE A., HALSEY, M.J. & WARDLEY-SMITH, BRIDGET. Pressure reversal of the effect of urethane on the evoked somatosensory cortical response in the rat, **70**, 241

ANGEL, A., HALSEY, M.J. & WARDLEY-SMITH, B. Interaction of γ-aminobutyric acid and noradrenaline in the high pressure neurological syndrome, **79**, 725

ANGERIO, ALLAN D., FITZPATRICK, THOMAS A., KOT, PETER A., RAMWELL, PETER W. & ROSE, JOHN C. Effect of verapamil on the pulmonary vasoconstrictor action of prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ and a synthetic PGH_2 analogue, **73**, 101

ANGERIO, ALLAN D., FITZPATRICK, THOMAS M., KOT, PETER A., RAMWELL, PETER W., ROSE, JOHN C. & SANTOIAN, EDWARD C. Effect of TMB-8 on the pulmonary vasoconstrictor action of prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ and the thromboxane mimic, U46619, **77**, 55

ÄNGGARD, A. *see* LUNDBERG, J.M., **77**, 405P

—, *see* LUNDBLAD, L., **77**, 378P

ANGUS, J.A. & BLACK, J.W. Analysis of anomalous pK_B values for metiamide and atropine in the isolated stomach of the mouse, **67**, 59

—, Production of acid secretion in mouse isolated stomach by electrical field stimulation, **62**, 460P

ANGUS, J.A., BLACK, J.W. & STONE, M. Comparative assay of histamine H_2-receptor antagonists using isolated mouse stomach, **62**, 445P

—, Estimation of pK_B values for histamine H_2-receptor antagonists using an *in vitro* acid secre-

tion assay, **68**, 413
ANGUS, J.S., BOBIK, A., KORNER, P.I. & STONEHAM, M.T. Guanethidine-induced vasodilatation in rabbit, mediated by engenous histamine, **62**, 7
ANHUT, HENNING, BRUNE, KAY, FROLICH, JURGEN C. & PESKAR, BERNHARD A. Prostaglandin D_2 is the prevailing prostaglandin in the acute inflammatory exudate of urate arthritis in chicken, **65**, 357
ANI, M. *see* AMECHI, O., **77**, 566P
ANIS, N.A., BERRY, S.C. & LODGE, D. Effects of etoxadrol on amino acid excitation of mammalian central neurones, **77**, 445P
ANIS, N.A., BERRY, S.C., BURTON, N.R. & LODGE, D. (introduced by LEES, P.) Phencyclidine: effects on activation of neurotransmitter receptors on mammalian central neurones, **77**, 230P
—, The dissociative anaesthetics, ketamine and phencyclidine, selectively reduce excitation of ventral mammalian neurones by N-methyl-aspartate, **79**, 565
ANIS, N.A., BURTON, N.R. & LODGE, D. Ketamine antagonises N-methyl-aspartate and synaptic excitation of spinal neurones, **77**, 52P
ANNETT, L.E. & RIDLEY, R.M. (introduced by WADDINGTON, J.L.) Behaviour after intra-accumbens and caudate amphetamine in a primate species, **77**, 106P
ANNING, ELIZABETH N., BRYAN, LESLEY J. & O'DONNELL, STELLA R. Extraneuronal accumulation of isoprenaline in trachea and atria of guinea-pig and cat: a fluorescence histochemical study, **65**, 175
ANNING, ELIZABETH N., O'DONNELL, STELLA R. & WANSTALL, JANET C. (introduced by HUGHES, I.E.) Extraneuronal accumulation of isoprenaline in guinea-pig trachea, atria and uterus: a histochemical and pharmacological study, **62**, 472P
—, Study on potassium-depolarized tracheal chain preparations from guinea-pigs, **64**, 421P
ANNUNZIATO, L., CERRITO, F. & RAITERI, M. Dopamine: spontaneous and drug-evoked release from presynaptic nerve endings of tuberoinfundibular system, **72**, 160P
ANSTEY, MARY D. & BIRMINGHAM, A.T. Response of circular muscle layer of guinea-pig isolated vas deferens to transmural electrical stimulation, **63**, 617
—, The isolated circular muscle layer of the vas deferens of the guinea-pig, **69**, 233
ANTHONY, C.A., CALDWELL, J., COTGREAVE, I.A., SANGSTER, S.A. & SUTTON, J.D. The dose-dependency of the disposition and enzyme inducing properties of cinnamyl anthranilate in C3B6F1 mouse **80**, 447P
ANTIKAINEN, R. *see* LEINO, M., **77**, 365P
ANTONELLI, T., BEANI, L., BIANCHI, C., PEDATA, F & PEPEU, G. The effects of electrical stimulation, high K^+ concentrations, atropine and physostigmine on high affinity choline uptake (HACU) in guinea-pig brain slices, **72**, 148P
—, Changes in synaptosomal high affinity choline uptake following electrical stimulation of guinea-pig cortical slices: effect of atopine and physostigmine, **74**, 525
ANUKA, J. & THOMAS, P.J. The effects of 17-oestradiol upon [^{3}H]-mepyramine binding in the rat brain, **80**, 661P
ANWAR, N. & MASON, D.F.J. Action of dopamine on constrictor responses in the perfused rat mesenteric artery, **66**, 497P
—, Responses of rabbit isolated basilar artery to transmural nerve stimulation, noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine, **70**, 128P
—, Two actions of γ-aminobutyric acid on the responses of the isolated basilar artery from the rabbit, **75**, 177
ANWYL, R. & ROWAN, M.J. Chronic imipramine treatment antagonizes the inhibitory effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the rat hippocampal slice, **80**, 668P
ANWYL, R., BRUTON, J.D. & MCLOUGHLIN, J.V. Action of multivalent cations on the caffeine contracture of rat soleus muscle, **80**, 631P
ANWYL, ROGER & NARAHASHI, TOSHIO Comparison of desensitization and time-dependent block of the acetylcholine receptor responses by chlorpromazine, cytochalasin B, triton X-100 and other agents, **69**, 99
—, Desensitization of the acetylcholine receptor of denervated rat soleus muscle and the effect of calcium, **69**, 91
—, Inhibition of the acetylcholine receptor by histrionicotoxin, **68**, 611
—, Action of colchicine and cytochalasin B on the acetylcholine receptor, **65**, 483
ANZEVENO, P. *see* ANDEREGG, K., **78**, 725
APPERLEY, EIRA, FENIUK, W., HUMPHREY, P.P.A. & LEVY, G.P. Evidence for two types of excitatory receptor for 5-hydroxytryptamine in dog isolated vasculature, **68**, 215
APPERLEY, G.H., BRITTAIN, R.T., COLEMAN, R.A., KENNEDY, I. & LEVY, G.P. Characterization of β-adrenoceptors in the mesovarium of rat, **63**, 345P
APPERLEY, G.H., COLEMAN, R.A., KENNEDY, I. & LEVY, G.P. The cat isolated trachea, a useful preparation for the study of the smooth muscle relaxant action of prostaglandins, **67**, 412P
APUD, J.A., CASANUEVA, F., CIVATI, C., COCCHI, D., LOCATELLI, V., MÜLLER, E.E. & RACAGNI, G. Central nervous system derived GABA influences plasma GABA concentrations and prolactin secretion, **72**, 150P
ARBILLA, S. & LANGER, S.Z. Blockade by (−)3PPP of the dopamine receptors that modulate the release of [^{3}H]-acetylcholine in rat striatal slices, **80**, 193P
ARBILLA, S., BAUD, P. & LANGER, S.Z. Inhibition of neuronal uptake of dopamine by nomifensine facilitates latent dopaminergic transmission in the rat striatum, **80**, 472P
ARBILLA, S., LANGER, S.A. & MAURIN, Y. Inhibition by α_2-adrenoceptor antagonists of the calcium-dependent electrially-evoked release of [^{3}H]-GABA from rat cerebral cortex slices, **77**, 446P
ARBILLA, S., LANGER, S.Z. & NOWAK, J.Z. Chronic haloperidol produces supersensitivity of dopamine receptors modulating [^{3}H]-DA but not [^{3}H]-ACH release in the rabbit caudate, **80**, 16P
—, Influence of calcium on the autoreceptor-mediated inhibition of [^{3}H]-dopamine release from the rabbit caudate nucleus, **77**, 359P
ARBILLA, SONIA & LANGER, S.Z. Differences between presynaptic and postsynaptic α-adrenoceptors in isolated nictitating membranes of cat: effects of metanephrine and tolazoline, **64**, 259
—, Effects of γ-aminobutyric acid on potassium- and tyramine-induced release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from rat occipital cortex slices, **63**, 389P
ARBILLA, SONIA, GALZIN, ANNE-MARIE, LANGER, S.Z. & NOWAK, J.Z. Supersensitivity of central dopamine autoreceptors following chronic haloperidol treatment in the rabbit, **74**, 901P
ARBILLA, SONIA, KAMAL, LINDA A. & LANGER, S.Z. Amphetamine inhibits the electrical stimulation-evoked release of [^{3}H]-dopamine from the rabbit caudate nucleus, **72**, 499P
—, Presynaptic dopamine receptors modulate electrical stimulation but not amphetamine-evoked release of [^{3}H]-dopamine from the rabbit caudate nucleus, **70**, 45P
—, Inhibition by apomorphine of the potassium-evoked release of [^{3}H]-γ-aminobutyric acid from the rat substantia nigra *in vitro*, **74**, 389
ARBILLA, SONIA, LANGER, S.Z. & LEHMANN, J. Dopamine autoreceptors inhibiting [^{3}H]-dopamine release in the caudate nucleus of the cat: evidence for a role of endogenously released dopamine, **74**, 226P
ARBILLA, SONIA, LANGER, S.Z. & MAURIN, Y. α-Adrenoceptor binding and autoregulation of noradrenaline release in the brain of a convulsive mutant mouse, **74**, 233P
ARBILLA, SONLA, BRILEY, M., CATHALA, FRANÇOISE, LANGER, S.Z., PORNIN, CLAUDIE & RAISMAN, RITA. Parallel changes in [^{3}H]-imipramine binding sites in cat brain and platelets following chronic treatment with imipramine, **72**, 154P
ARBUTHNOTT, G.W. *see* KAPOOR, V., **77**, 235P
—, *see* KAPOOR, V., **77**, 360P
—, *see* MITCHELL, R., **77**, 505P
ARBUTHNOTT, G.W., ECCLESTON, D., LASZLO, I. & NICOLAOU, N. Uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the catecholamine containing areas of the hypothalamus of the rat after treatment with phenelzine and tryptophan, **73**, 143
ARCH, J.R.S., PIERCY, V., WILSON, C. & WILSON, S. Characterization of the rat lipolytic β-adrenoceptor using novel β-adrenoceptor agonists, **77**, 481P
ARCHER, D.M. (introduced by FOY, J.M.) *Hymenolepis microstoma* in a screening test for anthelminthics, **74**, 311P
ARENDSEN, D.L., CARON, M.G., DEBENARDIS J.F., DICKINSON, K.E.J., HEALD, S.L., LEEB-LUNDBERG, L.M.F., LEFKOWITZ, R.J., WIKBERG, J.E.S. & WINN, M. ([^{125}I])-A55453: a new high affinity radioligand probe for α_1-adrenoceptors, **80**, 461P
ARENDT, J., HO, A.K., LAUD, C., MARSTON, A., NOHRIA, V., SMITH, J.A. & SYMONS, A.M. Differential effect of benserazide (Ro4-4602) on the concentration of indoleamines in rat pineal and hypothalamus, **72**, 257
ARGENT, B.E., HIRST, FRANCES C. & POONG, E. (introduced by HEMSWORTH, B.A.) The effect of frusemide on^{86}Rb uptake into rat liver slices incubated *in vitro*, **77**, 559P
ARITA, MAKOTO, GOTO, MASAYOSI, NAGAMOTO, YASUO & SAIKAWA, TETSUNORI Electrophysiological actions of mexiletine (Kδ 1173) on canine Purkinje fibres and ventricular muscle, **67**, 143
ARIYOSHI, YASUO & TAKEUCHI, HIROSHI. Structure-activity relationships of N-β-phenylpropionyl-L-tyrosine and its derivatives on the inhibition of an identifiable giant neurone of an African giant snail, **77**, 631
ARMAH, I.B., FERRY, D.R. & GLOSSMANN, H. BDF 6143, a potent antagonist at α_2-adrenoceptor sites, **80**, 151P
ARMSTRONG, I.R. & BOOT, J.R. (introduced by WALKER, J.R.) Automatic bio-assay controller for *in vitro* smooth muscle preparations, **77**, 591P
ARMSTRONG, J.M. Urethane attentuates pressor responses produced by α-adrenoceptor agonists and some other vasoconstrictor agents in pithed rats, **74**, 826P
ARMSTRONG, J.M., ATKINSON, J., LANGER, S.Z. & PIMOULE, C. Prolonged supramaximal anti-hypertensive doses of clonidine are needed to change α_2-adrenoceptors in SHR, **80**, 26P
ARMSTRONG, J.M., CAVERO, I. & FENARD, SIMONE. The contribution of sympathetic and parasympathetic nerve mechanisms to the control of heart rate in conscious dogs at rest and during exercise as assessed by using betaxolol and methylatropine, **73**, 288P
ARMSTRONG, J.M., CAVERO, I. & LEFÈVRE-BORG, FRANÇOISE, Comparison of the bradycardia produced by oxymetazoline and clonidine in anaesthetized rats, **72**, 107P
—, Some agents that stimulate presynaptic α_2-adrenoceptors produce bradycardia in pentobarbitone anaesthetized rats by an action on peripheral cardiac sympathetic nerves, **70**, 169P
ARMSTRONG, J.M., CAVERO, I. & SCATTON, B. Urethane increases plasma adrenaline levels by a central mechanism that is independent of reflex pathways in the rat, **77**, 391P
ARMSTRONG, J.M., DUVAL, NICOLE & LANGER, S.Z. Possible heterogeneity of dopamine receptors in coronary vascular smooth muscle of the anaesthetized dog, **77**, 471P
ARMSTRONG, J.M., LATTIMER, N., MONCADA, S. & VANE, J.R. Comparison of vasopressor effects of prostacyclin and 6-oxo-prostaglandin $F_{1\alpha}$ with those of prostaglandin E_2 in rats and rabbits, **62**, 125
ARMSTRONG, R.A., JONES, R.L. & WILSON, N.H. Ligand binding to thromboxane receptors on human platelets: correlation with biological activity, **79**, 953
—, $PGF_{2\alpha}$ is not a TXA_2 receptor antagonists on human platelets, **80**, 603P
—, The effect of thromboxane antagonism on aggregation and release in human platelets, **80**, 159P
ARMSTRONG, R.A., JONES, R.L., MACINTYRE, D.E. & POLLOCK, W.K. Thromboxane A_2-induced platelet activation: relation-

ship between receptor occupancy and phosphatidylinositol metabolism, **80**, 214P
ARMSTRONG, ROMA, A., JONES, R.L., PEESAPATI, V. & WILSON, N.H. Effect of the thromboxane antagonist EP045 on arachidonic acid responses in the rabbit, guinea-pig and sheep, **74**, 790P
ARMSTRONG-JAMES, M., FOX, K., KRUK, Z.L. & MILLAR, J. 'Dident' carbon fibre micro-electrodes for electrophysiological and electrochemical studies, **72**, 507P
ARMSTRONG-JAMES, M., FOX, K., KRUK, Z.L. & MILLAR, J. Electrochemical detection of dopamine agonists, **74**, 224P
ARNAIZ, J.M., GARCIA, A.G., HORGA, J.F., PASCUAL, R. & SANCHEZ-GARCIA, P. Origin of guinea-pig plasma dopamine β-hydroxylase, **69**, 41
ARNSTEIN, M.J.A., BELL, H.B., CLOUGH, D.P., MAJOR, J.S., OLDHAM, A.A. & SAUNDERS, J. Effects of the renin inhibitor H77 on the pressor responses to injected rat, pig, and dog renins *in vivo*, **80**, 253P
ARNSTEIN, M.J.A., BOWERY, N.G., HARRISON H.E. & TURNBULL, M.J. Effect of GABA-ergic drugs on plasma growth hormone levels in the rat, **77**, 91P
ARNSTEIN, M.J.A., CLOUGH, D.P., GREEN, HILARY B., MAJOR, J.S. & OLDHAM, A.A. Pepstatin is not a specific renin inhibitor *in vivo*, **77**, 495P
ARNT, J. Differential effect of neuroleptics on 3-PPP and amphetamineinduced circling behaviour in 6-hydroxydopamine lesioned rats, **77**, 308P
ARONSTAM, ROBERT S. & CARRIER, GERALD O. Influence of *N*-ethylamaleimide on cholinoceptors and responses in longitudinal muscles from guinea-pig ileum, **77**, 89
AROWOLO, R.O.A. & EYRE, P. Preliminary pharmacological characterization of the bovine isolated bronchial artery strip: a new preparation, **68**, 283
ARROYO, J., BERGERHAUSEN, J., BRODDE, O.-E., O'HARA, N. (introduced by S.R. AHORSKI) Characterization of human platelet α_2-adrenoceptors by [^{3}H]-yohimbine binding, aggregation and adenylate cyclase inhibition, **80**, 521P
ARUNDELL, LEWIS A. & JOHNS, EDWARD J. Effect of converting enzyme inhibition on the renal haemodynamic responses to noradrenaline infusion in the rat, **75**, 553
ARVIDSSON, L.-E. *see* HJORTH, S., **77**, 444P
ARVIDSSON, S., FALK, A., HAGLIND, E. & HAGLUND, U. The role of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the feline response to intravenous infusion of live *E. coli*, **79**, 711
ASAI, FUMITOSHI, NISHIMURA, MASAKAZU, SATOH, EIKI & URAKAWA, NORIMOTO. Mechanism of cadmium-induced contraction in ileal longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig, **75**, 561
ASANO, MASAHISA & HIDAKA, HIROYOSHI Potentiation of the contractile response to acetylcholine in aortic strips by low concentrations of vascular contractile agonists, **69**, 639
ASANTE, J.W., CROSS, A.J., DEAKIN, J.F.W., JOHNSON, J.A. & SLATER, H.R. Evaluation of ethylcholine mustard aziridium ion (ECMA) as a specific neurotoxin of brain cholinergic neurones, **80**, 573P
ASBURY, M.J. *see* MCINNES, G.T., **70**, 107P
ASCHER, P., LARGE, W.A. & RANG, H.P. Two modes of action of ganglionic blocking drugs, **66**, 79P
ASHCROFT, G.W., PALOMO, T., RUSSELL, P.A., SALZEN, E.A., TOMOM, L. & WARING, H.L. Effects of environmental and social separation on the amphetamine induced behaviour in rats, **80**, 449P
ASHFIELD, D.J. *see* ANDERSON, A.A., **69**, 306P
—, *see* ANDERSON, A.A., **72**, 533P
ASHFORD, J.J., CARMICHAEL, D. & KIDNER, P.H. Pharmacokinetics of disopyramide administered by intramuscular, intravenous and oral routes to normal volunteers, **66**, 442P
ASHFORD, M.L.J. & WANN, K.T. Extracellular chloride replacement by isethionate induce abnomnal spontaneous release of transmitter at the frog neuromuscular junction, **79**, 201
ASHFORD, M.L.J., HENDERSON, E.G., LAMBERT, J.J., REYNOLDS, L.D. & VOLLE, R.L. (introduced by STEVENSON, I.H.) Hemicholinium-3 blocks currents through single acetylcholine-receptor channels, **77**, 185P
ASHKENAZI, R., BEN-SHACHAR, D. & YOUDIM, M.B.H. Dopamine receptors and dopamine dependent behaviours in iron-deficient rats, **74**, 762P
ASHKENAZI, R., FINBERG, J.P.M. & YOUDIM, M.B.H. Behavioural hyperactivity in rats treated with selective monoamine oxidase inhibitors and LM 5008, a selective 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake blocker, **79**, 765
—, Effect of LM 5008, a selective inhibitor of 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake, on blood pressure and responses to sympathomimetic amines, **79**, 915
ASHOLT, J. *see* NIELSEN-KUDSK, F., **77**, 384P
ASHRAF, A.J. *see* ANDERSON, A.A., **70**, 122P
ASHTON, L., DICKINSON, K.E.J. & NAHORSKI, S.R., β_1 and β_2-adrenoceptors in developing rat lung, **73**, 277P
ASHWOOD, T. & MITCHELL, J.F. The release of met-enkephalin from the intact brain, **70**, 190P
ASKITOPOULOU, H., BOWER, S., CHAKRABARTI, M.K., HULL, C.J., KHUDHAIRI, D.M. & WHITWAM, J.G. Acute tolerance of somato-cardiovascular reflexes to fentanyl: effect of nociceptive stimulation, **77**, 244P
ASMAWI, M.Z., IRVING, G. & MCCURRIE, J.R. (introduced by LEACH, G.D.H.) The effect of magnesium ions on the responses of arterial smooth muscle to noradrenaline, histamine and adenosine 5'-triphosphate, **70**, 164P
ASMAWI, M.Z., IRVING, G. & MCCURRIE, JANICE R. (introduced by LEACH, G.D.H.)Effects of magnesium ions on responses of mesentric arteries from normotensive and spontaneously hypertensive rats, **74**, 270P
ASSUMPCAO, J.A., BERNARDI, N., BROWN, J. & STONE, T.W. Selective antagonism by benzodiazepines of neuronal responses to excitatory amino acids in the cerebral cortex, **67**, 563
ASSUMPCAO, J.A., DACKE, C.G. & DAVIDSON, N. Calcium dependent release of isotopically labelled μ-aminobutyric acid from rat dorsal medulla *in vivo*, **62**, 409P
ATAL, C.K., GUPTA, O.P. & SINGH, G.B. (introduced by LEACH, G.D.H.) Salai guggal: a promising anti-arthritic and anti-hyperlipidaemic agent, **74**, 203P
ATAL, C.K., GUPTA, O.P. & SINGH, G.B. (introduced by LEACH, G.D.H.) Studies on pangamic acid - a nutritional and therapeutic agent, **74**, 299P
ATKINSON, D.J., ATTERWILL, C.K., BALAZS, R., BERMUDEZ, I. & KINGSBURY, A. Thyroid hormone affects Na^+, K^+-ATPase function in developing nervous tissue *in vitro*, **77**, 435P
ATKINSON, GORDON, ENNIS, MADELEINE & PEARCE, FREDERICK L. Effect of alkaline earth cations on release of histamine from rat peritoneal mast cells treated with compound 48/80 and peptide 401, **65**, 395
ATKINSON, J. *see* ARMSTRONG, J.M., **80**, 26P
ATKINSON, L., BERGMAN, G., JACKSON, N., JEWITT, D.E. & METCALFE, J.M. (introduced by BARRETT, A.M.) Potential protective value of enhanced myocardial carbohydrate utilization with reduced free fatty acid uptake after UK25842 in patients with coronary artery disease, **66**, 444P
ATKINSON, P. & JACKSON, J. (introduced by BOWMAN, W.C.) Influence of betamethasone on concentrations of digoxin in rat serum, liver and heart, **67**, 491P
ATKINSON, R., HEMSWORTH, B.A., MORGAN, R.M. & PATEL, K.R.N. The use of a microcomputer in the counter prescribing of medicines, **77**, 597P
ATLAS, DAPHNE, FRIEDMAN, ZEEV, LITVIN, YAIR & STEER, MICHAEL L. Synthesis of new haloperidol analogues and characterization of their interactions with α-adrenoceptors in rat parotid slices and human platelet membranes, **75**, 213
ATTERWILL, C.K. Further observations on the effects of triiodothyronine administration to rats on brain 5-HT and dopamine systems, **69**, 328P
ATTERWILL, C.K. *see* ATKINSON, D.J., **77**, 435P
ATTERWILL, C.K. & BALAZS, R. Characterization of Na^+, K^+-ATPase in different cell types from the rat CNS, **80**, 517P
ATTERWILL, C.K. & TORDOFF, ANN F.C. Effects of repeated lithium administration on the subcellular distribution of 5-hydroxytryptamine in rat brain, **76**, 413
ATTERWILL, C.K., BUNN, S.J., HEAL, D.J. & SMITH, S.L. Effect of thyroid status on central adrenoceptor function in the adult rat, **80**, 106P
ATTERWILL, C.K., COSTAIN, D.W. & GREEN, A.R. Some observations on the behavioural and biochemical effects of L-tryptophan plus a monoamine oxidase inhibitor in immature rats, **66**, 118P
ATTERWILL, C.K., PRINCE, A.K. (introduced by BROWNLEE, G.) Choline uptake, choline acetyltransferase and acetylation of choline in chick and rat brain, **62**, 398P
ATTILA, L.M.J. & AHTEE, L. Changes in noradrenaline in different brain areas of rats withdrawn from 60 days morphine treatment, **77**, 350P
AU, T.L.S., COLLINS, G.A. & WALKER, M.J.A. Rate, force and cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate responses to (−)-adrenaline in neonatal rat heart tissue, **69**, 601
AU, T.L.S., COLLINS, G.A., MACLEOD, B.A. & WALKER, M.J.A. Effects of prostaglandin E_2, propranolol and nitroglycerine with halothane, pethidine or pentobarbitone anaesthesia on arrhythmias and other responses to ligation of a coronary artery in rats, **79**, 929
AUBINEAU, PIERRE, SERCOMBE, RICHARD & SEYLAZ, JACQUES, Parasympathetic influence of carbachol on local cerebral blood flow in the rabbit by a direct vasodilator action and an inhibition of the sympathetic mediated vasoconstriction, **68**, 449
AUCH-SCHWELK, W., STARKE, K. & STEPPELER, A. Experimental conditions required for the enhancement by α-adrenoceptor antagonists of noradrenaline release in the rabbit ear artery, **78**, 543
AUGUY-VALETTE, A., CROS, J., GOUARDERES, Ch., GOUT, R & PONTONNIER, G. Morphine analgesia and cerebral opiate receptors: a developmental study, **63**, 303
AULAKH, C.S., COHEN, R.M., MCLELLAN, C. & MURPHY, D.L. Correlation of changes in α_2-adrenoceptor number and locomotor responses to clonidine following clorgyline discontinuation, **80**, 10
AULT, B. (introduced by EVANS, R.H.) The effects of capsaicin on the isolated spinal cord of the immature rat, **70**, 95P
AULT, B. & NADLER, J.V. Anticonvulsant-like actions of baclofen in the rat hippo-campal slice, **78**, 701
—, Effect of baclofen on synaptically-induced cell firing in the rat hippocampal slice, **80**, 211
AUNIS, DOMINIQUE., & GARCIA, ANTONIO G. Correlation between catecholamine secretion from bovine isolated chromaffin cells and [^{3}H]-ouabain binding to plasma membranes, **72**, 31
AUSTEN, K.F., COREY, E.J., DRAZEN, J.M. & LEITCH, A.G. The effect of indomethacin on the contractyile response of the guinea-pig lung parenchymal strip to leukotrienes B_4, C_4, D_4 and E_4, **80**, 47
AUTHI, K.S. & TRAYNOR, J.R. Effects of antimalarial drugs on phospholipase A_2, **66**, 496P
—, Release of lysosomal phospholipase A from rabbit neutrophil leucocytes, **68**, 125P
AVES, E.K., SANFORD, J., THOMAS, E.I. & WYLLIE, M.G. The effects if some anti-secretory agents on the activity of isolated gastric glands and microsomal preparations, **80**, 419P
AWAYA, H. *see* ACETO, M.D., **79**, 869
AXELSSON, K.L. *see* RYDELL, E.L., **77**, 329P
AXELSSON, K.L. & ANDERSSON, R.G.G. Alterations in the response to contractile and relaxant stimuli in nitroglycerin tolerant rat aorta, **77**, 326P
AXFORD, JOHN S. *see* ANDERTON, BRIAN H., **72**, 69
AZMATULLAH, S. & MORRIS, I.D. (introduced by FORSTER, R.W.) Effector mechanisms involved in hypothermia following i.c.v. histamine administration to the conscious restrained

rat, 77, 452P
AZMATULLAH, S. & MORRIS, I.D. The effect of environmental temperature on the thermoregulatory response to peripheral histamine administration in the rat, 70, 176P

B

BABBINI, M., BARTOLETTI, M. & GAIARDI, M. Behavioural effects of chlorpromazine and chlordiazepoxide in rats: qualitative or quantitative differences? 72, 167P
BACH-DIETERLE, Y., HOLDEN, W.E. & JUNOD, A.F. A comparison of adenine and some derivatives on pig isolated tracheal muscle, 80, 603
BACK, D.J. & SIM, S.M. Absorption ot estrone, estrone glucaronide and estrone sulphate from in situ rat gut, 80, 306P
—, Comparison absorbtion of oestrogen conjugates from the gastrointestinal tract of the rat: effect of ampicillin, 80, 699P
BACK, D.J., BOLT, H.M., BRECKENRIDGE, A.M., CRAWFORD, F.E., MACIVER, M., ORME, M.L'E., ROWE, P.H., SCHINDLER, A.E. & SMITH, E. Pharmacokinetics of ethinyloestradiol in women, 66, 441P
BACK, D.J., BRECKENRIDGE, A.M., CHALLINER, M., CRAWFORD, FRANCESCA E., ORME, M.L'E., ROWE, P.H. & SMITH, EILEEN Interaction of antibiotics with synthetic steroids in rat, 62, 441P
BACK, D.J., BRECKENRIDGE, A.M., CHAPMAN, C. ROSEMARY, CRAWFORD, FRANCESCA E., ORME M.L'E. & ROWE, P.H. Intestinal absorption of oestrone sulphate in the rat, 72, 541P
—, Metabolism of norethisterone oenanthate *in vitro*, 72, 538P
BACK, D.J., BRECKENRIDGE, A.M., CRAWFORD, FRANCESCA E., CROSS, KAREN J. ORME, M.L'E & ROWE, P.H. Interaction of antibiotics with ethinyloestradiol in the rat and rabbit, 68, 118P
BACK, D.J., BRECKENRIDGE, A.M., CRAWFORD, FRANCESCA E., ORME, M.L'E. & ROWE, P.H. Phenobarbitone interaction with oral contraceptive steroids in the rabbit and rat, 69, 441
BACK, D.J., BRECKENRIDGE, A.M., CROSS, K.J., ORME, M.L.'E., PERCIVAL, A. & ROWE, P.H. Reduction of enterohepatic circulation of norethisterone by antibiotics in rat, 64, 401P
BACK, D.J., BRECKENRIDGE, A.M., ORME, M.L'E., PURBA, H.S. & STAIGER, C. Effect of the antimalarials chloroquine and primaquine on drug metabolism in the rat, 77, 57P
BACK, D.J., EYSSEN, H.J., HUIJGHEBAERT, S., ORME, M.L'E. & SIM, S.M. Oestrone sulphate absorbtion in conventional and germ-free rats, 80, 64P
BACK, D.J., PURBA, H.S. & STAIGER, C. Dapsone inhibits drug metabolism in the rat, 77, 109P
—, The effect of alinidine on drug metabolism in the rat, 80, 168P
BACQ, Z.M., DEBY, C., DEBY-DUPONT, G. & LAVERGNE, L. Sensitivity to arachidonic acid and the metabolism of purines in the rabbit, 72, 521P
BADAWY, A.A.-B. Haem utilization by rat liver tryptophan pyrrolase as a screening test for drug exacerbation of hepatic porphyrias, 70, 113P
—, Mechanisms of elevation of rat brain tryptophan concentration by various doses of salicylate, 76, 211
BADAWY, A.A.-B. & EVANS, C.M. Naloxone-precipitated withdrawal symptoms in rats chronically treated with small concentrations of morphine in drinking water, 74, 282P
BADAWY, A.A.-B. & EVANS, M. Inhibition of rat liver tryptophan pyrrolase activity and elevation of brain tryptophan concetration by acute administration of small doses of antidepressants, 77, 59
—, Rapid reversal by naxolone of the chronic effects of morphine on rat liver and brain tryptophan metabolism, 74, 511
—, The mechanism of the antagonism by naloxone of acute alcohol intoxication, 74, 514
BADAWY, A.A.-B., EVANS, C.M. & EVANS, M. Production of tolerance and physical dependence in the rat by simple administration of morphine in drinking water, 75, 485
BADAWY, A.A.-B., EVANS, M. & PUNJANI, N.F. Enhancement of rat brain metabolism of a tryptophan load by chronic ethanol administration, 68, 22
—, Naloxone reversal of the chronic effects of morphine on rat liver and brain tryptophan metabolism, 74, 211P
BADAWY, A.A.-B., EVANS, M. & PUNJANI, NAZEERA, F. Reversal by naloxone of the effects of chronic administration of drugs of dependence on rat liver and brain tryptophan metabolism, 74, 489
BAER, HANS P. & FREW, ROBERT Relaxation of guinea-pig fundic strip by adenosine, adenosine triphosphate and electrical stimulation: lack of antagonism by theophylline or ATP treatment, 67, 293
BAGGIOLI, M., DEWALD, B. & SCHNYDER, J. (introduced by BERDE, B.) Effects of wortmannines, cyclo-oxygenase inhibitors and dexamethasone on enzyme secretion by macrophages, 69, 269P
BAGSHAW, ANN, BHOOLA, K.D. & WHICHER, J.T. Radioimmunoassay of glandular kallikrein in human biological fluids, 74, 806P
BAGSHAW, E.V. (introduced by BENNETT, A.) Sensitivity of superfused bioassay tissues, 63, 403P
BAGUST, J., KELLY, M.E.M. & KERKUT, G.A. Use of an *in vitro* mammalian spinal cord preparation to examine the effects of monoamines on evoked responses, 80, 541P
BAHAROM, S. *see* AHMED, F.A., 77, 549P
BAILEY, S.J., GATER, P.R. & JORDAN, C.C. Differences in sensitivity to substance P and analogues of outer and inner muscle layers from rat colon and guinea-pig ileum, 77, 114P
BAILLIE, T.A., BOOBIS, A.R., DAVIES, D.S., FRANK, H. & MURRAY, S. Stereoselective excretion of 3-methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylethylene glycol sulphate in the dog, 69, 320P
BAILLIE, T.A., DAVIES, D.L., DAVIES, D.S., HUGHES, HELEN & NEILL, ELIZABETH Metabolism of clonidine and related imidazoline derivatives in rat liver, 63, 400P
BAINES, M.W. *see* ALGATE, D.R., 80, 583P
BAIRD, A.W. & MAIN, I.H.M. Characterization of acid secretory responses of rat isolated gastric mucosa to electrical field stimulation, 64, 445P
—, Effects of sodium replacement and ouabain on rat gastric mucosal potential difference, 72, 562P
BAIRD, J.C.R. *see* ALABASTER, C.T., 77, 251P
BAIRD, J.R.C. & CARTER, A.J. A screen for assessing the audio-toxic potential of amino glycoside antibiotics, 63, 410P
BAKER, D. & DREW, G.M. An investigation of the possible function of postsynaptic vascular α_1- and α_2-adrenoceptors, 74, 259P
BAKER, G.B., CALVERLEY, D.G., DEWHURST, W.G. & MARTIN, I.L. Sensitive gas chromatographic technique for quantification of urinary tryptamine, 67, 469P
BAKER, H.F. & RIDLEY, R.M. (introduced CROW, T.J.) Behavioural effects of chronic amphetamine and their reversal by haloperidol in the marmoset, 66, 146P
BAKER, H.F., JOSEPH, M.H. & RIDLEY, ROSALIND M. HPLC analysis of tryptophan, 5-HIAA and HVA using fluorescence and electrochemical detection: the effect of probenecid studied in primate ventricular CSF, 70, 133P
BAKER, J.B.E. *see* ALMOTREFI, A.A., 73, 373
—, *see* WELLER, M.P.I., 73, 298P
—, *see* WRIGHT, D.J.M., 70, 99P
BAKER, M.H., FOSTER, A.B., HARLAND, S.J. & JARMAN, M. Metabolism of aminoglutethimide in humans: formation of *N*-formylaminoglutethimide and nitro-glutethimide, 74, 243P
BAKER, P.R., CALVEY, T.H., CHAN, K., MACNEE, C.M. & TAYLOR, K. Plasma clearance of neostigmine and pyridostigmine in dog, 63, 509
BAKER, S. & MARSHALL, I. Are there innervated post-synaptic α_2-adrenoceptors in the vas deferens? 80, 147P
—, Presynaptic α_2-adrenoceptors and the effect of phenoxybenzamine on [^{3}H]-noradrenaline release by a single electrical pulse, 80, 40P
BAKER, STEPHEN P. & POTTER, LINCOLN T. Cardiac β-adrenoceptors during normal growth of male and female rats, 68, 65
BAKER, STEPHEN P. & POTTER, LINCOLN T. Effect of propranolol on β-adrenoceptors in rat hearts, 68, 8
BAKER, STEPHEN P., BOYD, HELEN M. & POTTER, LINCOLN T. Distribution and function of β-adrenoceptors in different chambers of the canine heart, 68, 57
BAKER, SUSAN & MARSHALL, I. The effect of RX781094, a selective α_2-adrenoceptor antagonist on [^{3}H]-noradrenaline release in the mouse vas deferens, 77, 212P
—, The release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from the mouse vas deferens by trains of 1-100 electrical pulses, 77, 155P
BAKHIE, Y.S., HARTIALA, K., TOIVONEN, H. & UOTILA, P. Effects of cigarette smoke on metabolism of vasoactive hormones in rat isolated lungs, 63, 355P
BAKHLE, Y.S. Action of prostaglandin dehydrogenase inhibitors on prostaglandin uptake in rat isolated lung, 65, 635
—, Clinically used dyes are inhibitors of prostaglandin E_2 inactivation in rat isolated lung, 64, 386P
—, Effects of sulphasalazine on prostaglandin inactivation and synthesis in isolated lungs of guinea-pig, rat and man, 73, 217P
—, Inhibition by clinically used dyes of prostaglandin inactivation in rat and human lung, 72, 715
BAKHLE, Y.S. *see* ANDERSSON, R.G.G., 66, 440P
BAKHLE, Y.S. & BEN-HARARI, R.R. Effects of the oestrous cycle and exogenous ovarian steroids on metabolism of β-phenylethylamine in rat lung, 67, 109
BAKHLE, Y.S. & CHELLIAH, R. Altered breakdown of ADP in isolated lungs of rats with streptozotocin-induced diabetes, 74, 804P
—, Metabolism and uptake of adenosine in rat isolated lung and its inhibition, 79, 509
BAKHLE, Y.S. & YOUDIM, M.B.H. Metabolism of 5-hydroxytryptamine and β-phenylethylamine in perfused rat lung and *in vitro*, 65, 147
BAKHLE, Y.S. & ZAKRZEWSKI, J.T. Effects of gender and the oestrous cycle on the distribution of exogenous ^{14}C-palmitate in lipids of rat isolated lung, 80, 219P
—, The influence of the oestrous cycle on the metabolism of exogenous arachidonate in rat isolated lung, 70, 83P
BAKHLE, Y.S., HARTIALA, J., TOIVONEN, H. & UOTILA, P. Effects of cigarette smoke on the metabolism of vasoactive hormones in rat isolated lungs, 65, 495
BAKHLE, Y.S., JANCAR, SONIA & WHITTLE, B.J.R. Uptake and inactivation of prostaglandin E_2 methyl analogues in rat pulmonary circulation, 62, 275
BAKHLE, Y.S., LEWIS, G.P. & WATTS, I.S. Effects of streptozotocin-induced diabetes on the metabolism of arachidonic acid in rat isolated lung, 77, 4P
BALASUBRAMANIAN, V. *see* BOYCE, M.J., 70, 157P
BALAZS, R. *see* ATKINSON, D.J., 77, 435P
—, *see* ATTERWILL, C.K., 80, 517P
BALDACCI, M., BALDACCI, MARA, BERGEL, T.D., BORN, G.V.R. & HICKMAN, MARGARET Increases in aggregation by and uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine with platelets from rabbits treated with chlorpromazine, 69, 113
BALDACCI, MARA *see* BALDACCI, M., 69, 113
BALFOUR, D., HEWICK, D. & MURRAY, N. Comparison of plasma, erythrocyte and brain lithium concentrations in the guinea-pig and rat, 67, 474P
BALFOUR, D.J.K. & BENWELL, M.E.M. Effects of chronic nicotine administration on plasma corticosterone and brain 5-hydroxyindoles in stressed rats, 74, 212P
—, Localization and properties of nicotine binding sites in selected regions of rat brain, 80, 117P
—, The effects of chronic nicotine administration and withdrawal on 5-hydroxytryptamine synthesis and uptake by rat brain synaptosomes, 72, 490P

BALFOUR, D.J.K. & CLASPER, P. Evidence for a presynaptic dopamine receptor in rat hippocampus, **77**, 292P

BALFOUR, D.J.K. & PLUMMER, S.M. The effects of zimeldine on changes in brain 5-hydroxyindoles and plasma corticosterone following chronic treatment with morphine, **72**, 572P

BALL, H., PARRATT, J.R. & SEITLIN, I.J. Thromboxane and the pulmonary response to endotoxin, **77**, 285P

BALL, H.A., DAVIES, J.A. & NICOLSON, A.N. Effect of diazepam and its metabolites on the binding of L-tryptophan to human serum albumen, **66**, 92P

BALL, H.A., PARRATT, J.R. & RODGER, I.W. The effect of a selective 5-HT_2 antagonist, ketanserin, on the pulmonary responses to *Escherichia coli* endotoxin, **80**, 295

BALL, N., DANKS, J.L., DORUDI, S. & NASMYTH, P.A. Desensitization by noradrenaline of responses to stimulation of pre- and postsynaptic adrenoceptors, **76**, 201

BALL, S.G., LEE, M.R. & OATES, N.S. Effect of inorganic salts on renal tissue dopamine levels in rat, **63**, 343P

BALLANTYNE, B. & BRIGHT, J.E. Measurement of cytochrome oxidase activity by kinetic microdensitometry using substrate gel films, **63**, 400P

BALLANTYNE, B. & SWANSTON, D.W. Ophthalmic effects of intramuscularly administered pralidoxime mesylate, **69**, 312P

BALLINGER, P.M., BROWN, B.S., GRIFFIN, M.M. & STEVEN, F.S. Evidence for carriage of silver by sulphadimidine: haemolysis of human erythrocytes, **77**, 141

BALLINGER, P.M., GRIFFIN, M.M., ITZHAKI, S. & STEVENS, F.S. Evidence for the carriage of silver by sulphadimidine: inhibition of proteolytic enzymes, **77**, 147

BALLS, M. & HOLMES, C.H. (introduced by BENNETT, T.A.) An indirect effect of isoprenaline on α-amylase release by amphibian pancreas organ cultures, **64**, 472P

BALMENT, R.J., BRIMBLE, M.J., JONES, L. & RODGERS, E.M. Diuretic and antidiuretic responses to oxytocin administration in the rat, **68**, 154P

BAMFORD, D.S., SEED, M.P. & WILLIAMS, K.I. Estimation of small quantities of prostacyclin using rabbit platelet rich plasma treated with papaverine, **77**, 164P

BANDINELLI, R., FRANCONI, FLAVIA, GIOTTI, A., MARTINI, F., MONETI, G., STENDARDI, ISABELLA, & ZILLETTI, LUCILLA. The positive inotropic effects of taurine and calcium and the levels of taurine in ventricular strips, **72**, 115P

BANERJEE, A.K., CHRISTMAS, A.J., CROWSHAW, K., HEAZELL, M.A., INVERSREAD, GILLIAN C., SAUNDERS, L.C. & WYATT, D. M & B 28,767 a potent antiulcer and anti-secretory analogue of 11-deoxyprostaglandin E_1, **73**, 225P

BANERJEE, SHAILESH P. & SHARMA, VIRENDRA K. Stimulation of specific [^{3}H]-ouabain binding to microsomal preparations from rat heart and skeletal muscle by thyroid hormones: effects of 6-hydroxydopamine, **65**, 615

—, [^{3}H]-ouabain binding to peripheral organs of cats: effect of ethanol, **62**, 475

BANGHAM, A.D. & MASON, W. Effect of some general anaesthetics on the surface potential of lipid monolayers, **66**, 259

BANNERJEE, A.K. & HELE, D. Effects of β-adrenoceptor blocking agents on urine and electrolyte excretion in conscious rats, **77**, 215P

BANNON, M.J. *see* ALPERT, J.E., **80**, 258P

BANNS, HEATHER, BLATCHFORD, D., GODDEN, URMA, HOLZBAUER, MARGARETHE, MANN, S.P. & SHARMAN, D.F. Pituitary dopamine in rats after decreased water intake, **62**, 462P

BAR-ON, H., BERRY, E.M., ELDOR, A., KIDRON, M., LICHTENBERG, D. & ZIV, E. Enteral administration of insulin in the rat, **73**, 21

BARANY, E., BERRIE, C.P., BIRDSALL, N.J.M., BURGEN, A.S.V. & HULME, E.C. The binding properties of the muscarinic receptors of the cynomolgus monkey ciliary body and the response to the induction of agonist subsensitivity, **77**, 731

BARBARA, LUIGI *see* ALDINI, RITA, **74**, 611

BARBAT, J. & WARRINGTON, S.J. Effects of cimetidine and ranitidine on some non-invasive indices of cardiac function, **72**, 131P

BARBER, H.E. *see* BURKE, M.D., **66**, 423P

BARBER, H.E., CALVEY, T.N. & MUIR, K.T. Relationship between the pharmacokinetics, cholinesterase inhibition and facilitation of twitch tension of the quaternary ammonium anticholinesterase drugs, neostigmine, pyridostigmine, edrophonium and 3-hydroxyphenyltrimethylammonium, **66**, 525

BARBER, H.E., FINLAYSON, J.R., HAWKSWORTH, G.M., POOLE, S., STEELE, W.H. & WALKER, K.A. Metabolism and serum protein binding of propranolol in rats with raised erythrocyte sedimentation rates, **77**, 224P

BARBER, H.E., HAWKSWORTH, G.M. & RIGBY, J.W. Effect of altered protein concentrations on the elimination of propranolol from the isolated perfused rat liver, **77**, 486P

BARBER, H.E., HAWKSWORTH, G.M. & TURNER, S.J. Transport of cimetidine across the rat small intestine *in vitro*, **66**, 496P

BARBER, H.E., KITTERINGHAM, N.R. & PETRIE, J.C. Reduction of the first-pass elimination of propranolol by the co-administration of chlorpromazine, **70**, 116P

—, The effect of chlorpromazine, metyrapone, imipramine and SKF 525-A on the hepatic first pass elimination of propranolol in the pithed rat, **77**, 667

—, The effect of imipramine and SKF 525 A on the first pass elimination of propranolol in the rat, **73**, 178P

BARBER, H.E., KITTERINGHAM, N.R., PETRIE, J.C. & SMITH, K.J. The inhibition of the first pass metabolism of propranolol in the pithed rat—correlation of *in vitro* and *in vivo* pharmacokinetic parameters, **74**, 722P

BARBER, H.E., PETRIE, J.C. & SMITH, K.J. The interaction of cimetidine with propranolol in the pithed rat, **80**, 59P

BARBER, N.D. & REID, J.L. Comparison of the actions of central and peripheral administration of clonidine and BS100-141 in rabbit, **63**, 395P

—, Comparison of the actions of centrally and peripherally administered clonidine and guanfacine in the rabbit: investigation of the differences, **77**, 641

BARBIERI, EDWARD J. & CIACCIO, EDWARD I. Depression of drug metabolism in the mouse by a combination of *Mycobacterium butyricum* and anaesthetics, **65**, 111

BARCHAS, J.D. *see* BOARDER, M.R., **74**, 808P

BARCLAY, G., FINLAYSON, N., HAYLER, A.M., HOLT, D.W. & JOHNSTON, A. A comparison of lignocaine and tocaine elimination in chronic liver disease, **80**, 579P

BARDELAY, C., COUSTY, D. & HUNT, P. (introduced by M. WORCEL) Different pre- and post-synaptic dopaminergic effects of 3 PPP enantiomers, **80**, 676P

BARDSLEY, M.E. & ROBERTS, P.J. Stimulation of phosphatidylinositol turnover in rat brain by glutamate and aspartate, **80**, 401P

BAREGGI, S.R., GENOVESE, E. & MARKEY, K. Short- and long-term effects of reserpine on concentration of 1-(4-hydroxy-3-methoxyphenyl)-ethane-1,2-diol (MOPEG-SO_4) in brain of rat, **65**, 573

BARKER, H.M. & TAYLOR, R.H. (introduced by J.J. MISIEWICZ) Maltase and sucrase inhibition by acarbose: a paradoxical effect *in vivo*, **80**, 65P

BARKER, J.L., MCBURNEY, R.N. & MATHERS, D.A. Convulsant-induced depression of amino acid responses in cultured mouse spinal neurones studied under voltage clamp, **80**, 619

BARKER, L.A. & HOUGH, L.B. Selectivity of 4-methyl-histamine at H_1 and H_2-receptors in guinea-pig isolated ileum, **80**, 65

BARLOW, D., HARRISON, N.L. & SIMMONDS, M.A. A method for studying amino acid dose-response relationships in isolated neuronal preparations, **80**, 187P

BARLOW, J.J., MAIN, B.G., MOORS, I.A., NUTTALL, A. & SNOW, H.M. (introduced by CONWAY, J.) The cardiovascular activity of ICI 118,587, a novel β-adrenoceptor partial antagonist, **67**, 412P

BARLOW, R.B. Limits to equipotent molar ratios, **62**, 439P

—, The ionization of morphine, hydroxyamphetamine and (+)-tubocurarine chloride and a new method for calculating zwitterion constants, **75**, 503

BARLOW, R.B. & BURSTON, K.N. A comparison of cinobufotenine (the quaternary derivative of 5-HT) and some related compounds with coryneine (the quaternary derivative of dopamine) on the frog rectus, guinea-pig ileum and rat fundus strip preparations, **69**, 597

—, Temperature coefficients of affinity and entropies of adsorption for enantiomeric pairs of compounds acting at muscarinic receptors in the guinea-pig ileum, **66**, 581

—, The ionization of 5-hydroxytryptamine and related compounds and an appraisal of methods for the estimation of zwitterion constants, **69**, 587

BARLOW, R.B. & CHAN, MARGARET. The effects of pH on the affinity of pirenzepine for muscarinic receptors in the guinea-pig ileum and rat fundus strip, **77**, 559

BARLOW, R.B. & KITCHEN, R. The actions of some esters of 4-hydroxyquinuclidine on guinea-pig ileum, atria and rat fundus strip, **77**, 549

BARLOW, R.B. & WINTER, ELIZABETH A. Affinities of the protonated and non-protonated forms of hyoscine and hyoscine *N*-oxide for muscarinic receptors of the guinea-pig ileum and a comparison of their size in solution with that of atropine, **72**, 657

BARLOW, R.B., BIRSDALL, N.J.M. & HULME, E.C. Temperature coefficients of affinity constants for the binding of antagonists to muscarinic receptors in the rat cerebral cortex, **66**, 587

BARLOW, R.B., BREMNER, J.B. & SOH, K.S. Effects of replacing ester by amide on biological properties of compounds related to acetylcholine, **62**, 39

BARLOW, R.B., BURSTON, K.N. & VIS, ANNE Three types of muscarinic receptors, **68**, 141P

BARLOW, R.B., CAULFIELD, M.P., KITCHEN, R., ROBERTS, P.M., & STUBLEY, J.K. The affinities of pirenzepine and atropine for functional muscarinic receptors in guinea-pig atria and ileum, **73**, 183P

BARLOW, R.B., DAWBARN, D. & PYCOCK, C.J. A comparison of stereospecificity at central and peripheral 'muscarine-sensitive' acetylcholine receptors: observations with the enantiomeric forms of procyclidine and tricyclamol, **72**, 277

BARLOW, R.B., HARMAR, A.J. & JONES, P. Some uses of PET computers in pharmacology, **70**, 190P

BARNES, P.J., DOLLERY, C.T. & HENSBY, C.N. The quantitative analysis of 6-keto-$PGF_{1\alpha}$ in biological fluids by stable isotope dilution utilizing gas chromatographymass spectrometry, **68**, 166P

BARNES, P.J., DOLLERY, C.T., HAMILTON, C.A. & KARLINER, J.S. α-Adrenoceptor binding in guinea-pig lung using [^{3}H]-prazosin, **68**, 138P

BARNETT, D.B., BATTA, MOUSHIRA I. & NAHORSKI, S.R. Development of a radioreceptor assay for β-adrenoceptor antagonists in plasma, **64**, 449P

BARNETT, D.B., CHEUNG, Y.-D. & NAHORSKI, S.R. Agonist interaction with α_2-adrenoceptor binding sites on human platelet lysates: effect of Mg^{++} and temperature, **77**, 151P

—, Pseudo non-competitive interaction of endogenous noradrenaline with cerebral α_2-adrenoceptors, **80**, 542P

BARNETT, D.B., COOK, N. & RICHARDSON, A. β_1-selective affinity of prenalterol and corwin: direct comparison by radioligand binding, **80**, 459P

BARNETT, D.B., NAHORSKI, S.R. & RUGG, ELIZABETH L. β-Adrenoceptor binding sites in rat spleen: pharmacological characteristics and effects of chemical sympathectomy, **66**, 91P

BARNETT, K. & PIPER, P.J. The effect of EP 045, a thromboxane A_2 antagonist on leukotriene-induced contractions of parenchymal strips and

human bronchus, **80**, 215P

BARNETT, P., DOCHERTY, J.R., FLAVAHAN, N.A., HART, J.K. & MCGRATH, J.C. An analysis of adrenaline reversal and of other depressor responses in the pithed rat, **70**, 170P

BARNFIELD, D.J., BOURNE, G.R., LOWERY, C. & MOSS, S.R. Dose-dependent disposition of [^{14}C]-ICI 89,406 in the male rat: Is this due to a capacity limited excretory pathway for the drug into bile?, **66**, 492P

BARR, R.M., BLACK, A.K., GILCHRIST, B.A., GREAVES, M.W., HAWK, J.L.M., HENSBY, C.N., JAENICKE, K., PARRISH, J.A. & SOTER, N. Increased concentrations of arachidonic acid, prostaglandins and histamine in human skin after UV-A irradiation, **77**, 169P

BARRAND, M.A., CALLINGHAM, B.A. & FOX, S.A. Amine oxidase activities in isolated brown fat cells and in fat cell membrane, **80**, 671P

—, Histochemical localisation of CRAO and its extraction from cell membranes, **80**, 303P

BARRAND, MARGERY A., CALLINGHAM, B.A. & LYLES, G.A. Monoamine deamination in the anococcygeus muscle of the rat, **74**, 198P

BARRETT, A.M. *see* ATKINSON, L., **66**, 444P

BARRETT, A.M., FRANKISH, N.H. & YATES, M.S. The effects of calcium antagonists on pulmonary haemodynamics, **74**, 946P

BARRETT, J.C. & HARVEY, A.L. Effects of the venom of the green mamba, *Dendroaspis angusticeps*, on skeletal muscle and neuromuscular transmission, **67**, 199

BARRETT, K.E., ENNIS, M. & PEARCE, F.L. Mast cells -rom guinea-pig lung: isolation and properties, **77**, 1P

BARRETT, K.E., LEUNG, K.B.P. & PEARCE, F.L. Histamine secretion and the effect of anti-allergic compounds on peritoneal mast cells of the rat, mouse and hamster, **80**, 58P

BARRIGON, S., DEMIGUEL, B., GARCIA DE JALON, P. & TAMARGO, J. Effect of oxytocin on ^{45}Ca movements and contractile responses in the rat isolated aorta, **68**, 153P

BARRIGON, SANTOS, DE MIGUEL, BEATRIZ, TAMATGO, JUAN & TEJERINA, TERESA. The mechanism of the positive inotropic action of ketamine on isolated atria of the rat, **76**, 85

BARRINGTON-WARD, S., KILPATRICK, I.C., PHILLIPSON, O.T. & PYCOCK, C.J. Is the thalamo-striatal pathway cholinergic? **80**, 658P

BARRITT, D.W. *see* ROBERTS, C.J.C., **66**, 65P

BARTHO, L. & SZOLCSANYI, J. The mechanism of the motor response to periarterial nerve stimulation in the small intestine of the rabbit, **70**, 193

BARTHOLEYNS, J., FOZARD, J.R. & PRAKASH, N.J. Blockade of the anti-inflammatory action of decamethasone by DL-α-difluoromethylornithine; comparison with actinomycin D and cyclohedimide, **73**, 212P

—, Dexamethasone inhibition of carrageenan paw oedema in the rat requires *de novo* synthesis of putrescine, **72**, 182P

BARTHOLINI, G., LLOYD, K.G. SCATTON, B. & WORMS, P. Conical influences on striatal function in the rat, **72**, 128P

BARTLET, A.L. *see* ALI, B.H., **66**, 490P

—, **72**, 555P

BARTLETT, D.C., FLYNN, S.B. & REARDON, M.J. A computer-based approach to analysis of cardiac function, **77**, 592P

BARTOLETTI, M. *see* BABINI, M., **72**, 167P

BARTOLI, ETTORE, BRANCA, GIAN FRANCI, FAEDDA, ROSSANA, OLMEO, NINA A., SATTA, ANDREA & SOGGIA, GIOVANNI Experimental dissociation of the effects of prostaglandins on renal sodium and water reabsorbtion by cyclo-oxygenase inhibitors in the rat, **76**, 357

BARTOLINI, A. *see* AIELLO-MALBMERG, PETRA, **65**, 547

BARTOLINI, A., BARTOLINI, R., BISCINI, A., GIOTTI, A. & MALMBERG, P. Investigations into baclofen analgesia: effect of naloxone, bicuculline, atropine and ergotamine. **72**, 156P

BARTOLINI, R. *see* BARTOLINI, A., **72**, 156P

BARTOLINI. ROSALIA *see* AIELLO-MALMBERG, PETRA, **65**, 547

BASIL, B. & JORDAN, R. Automatic analysis of blood pressure and electrocardiograph records, **63**, 412P

BASRAN, G.S. & MCGIVERN, D.V. Factors affecting the cutaneous response to intradermal injection of platelet activating factor in man, **80**, 486P

BASRAN, G.S., DEWAR, ANNE, MORLEY, J., PAGE, C.P., PAUL, W. & WOOD, LESLEY. Properties of platelet activating factor (PAF-acether) which suggest involvement in chronic inflammation and persistent asthma, **77**, 437P

BASSIR, O. *see* CALDWELL, J., **66**, 156P

BAST, A. & NOORDHOEK, J. Inhibition of aminopyrine demethylation and binding to cytochrome P-450 by its main metabolites in rat liver microsomes, **68**, 121P

BASU, T.K. *see* AKSOY, M., **67**, 495P

BATCHELOR, K.W. & STANWORTH, D.R. The effects of nonidet P40 on the function of rat peritoneal mast cells *in vitro*, **72**, 95

BATEMAN, D.N. & WHITTINGHAM, T.A. The measurement of gastric motor function by real-time ultrasound, **70**, 188P

BATEMAN, D.N., DUTTA, D.K., MCCLELLAND, H.A. & RAWLINS, M.D. Effect of metoclopramide and haloperidol on tardive dyskinesia, **66**, 475P

BATEMAN, D.N., PROCTOR, S.J., RAWLINS, M.D. & TAYLOR, W.B. Kinetics and efficacy of high-dose metoclopramide used in the prevention of cytotoxin-induced nausea and vomiting, **80**, 490P

BATES, R.F.L., BUCKLEY, G.A. & STRETTLE, R.J. Action of salmon calcitonin on indomethacin-induced gastric ulceration in the mouse, **66**, 154P

BATES, R.F.L., BUCKLEY, G.A. & STRETTLE, R.J. Evidence for a novel mechanism of action of salmon calcitonin on indomethacin-induced gastric erosions, **72**, 559P

—, Inhibition of histamine-induced mouse pinnal oedema by reserpine, **70**, 184P

—, The action of salmon calcitonin on indomethacin-induced gastric ulceration in the rat, **67**, 483P

—, The effect of salmon calcitonin on acetic acid induced chronic gastric ulceration in the rat, **69**, 339P

BATES, R.F.L., BUCKLEY, G.A., EGLEN, R.M. & MCARDLE, C.A. Calcitonin antinociception and serotononergic transmission, **80**, 518P

—, Antagonism of calcitonin induced analgesia by ionophore A23187, **74**, 857P

—, Comparison of the analgesic effects of subcutaneous and intra-cerebroventricular injection of calcitonin on acetic acid-induced abdominal constrictions in the mouse, **72**, 575P

BATES, R.F.L., BUCKLEY, G.A., EGLEN, R.M. & STRETTLE, R.J. Desensitization to calcitonin-induced analgesia by withdrawal of chronic calcitonin treatment, **77**, 119P

—, Hyperalgesia induced by chronic subcutaneous injection of calcitonin, **74**, 280P

—, Interaction of calcium ions and salmon calcitonin in the production of analgesia in the mouse, **73**, 302P

—, The interaction of naloxone and calcitonin in the production of analgesia in the mouse, **74**, 279P

BATES, R.F.L., BUCKLEY, G.A., EGLEN, R.M., MCARDLE, C.A. & STRETTLE, R.J. Inhibition of abdominal contrictions by calcium antagonists and their interaction with calcitonin and divalent cations, **77**, 271P

—, Lack of effect of calcitonin on the response of the rat colon to Leu- and Met-enkephalin, or acetylcholine, *in vitro*, **77**, 270P

—, Salmon calcitonin and central acetylcholinesterase activity, **77**, 518P

BATES, R.F.L., BUCKLEY, G.A., EGLEN, R.M., MCARDLE, C.A. & WILKINSON, S.J. Calcium antagonists-differential effects on guinea-pig and rat intestinal smooth muscle, **77**, 567P

BATES, R.F.L., BUCKLEY, G.A., EGLEN, R.M., MCARDLE, C.A., STRETTLE, R.J. & WOOD, D.A.R. Calcitonin in haemorrhagic shock, **80**, 255P

BATRA, S. *see* SJÖGREN, C., **77**, 444P

BATTA, S., WALKER, R.J. & WOODRUFF, G.N. Further studies on dopamine receptors in the brain of *Helix aspersa*, **66**, 127P

BATY, J.D., FAN, S.F., MOHAMED, Z. & STEVENSON, I.H. Some aspects of the disposition and metabolism of 8-methoxypsoralen in experimental animals, **80**, 167P

BAUD, P. *see* ARBILLA, S., **80**, 472P

BAUER, V. Distribution and types of adrenoceptors in guinea-pig ileum: the action of α-and β-adrenoceptor agonists, **72**, 201

—, Distribution of adrenoceptors in the guinea-pig ileum: the action of α- and β-adrenoceptor blocking agents, **76**, 569

BAUER, V. & KURIYAMA, H. Homogeneous and non-homogeneous distribution of inhibitory and excitatory adrenoceptors in the longitudinal muscle of the guinea-pig ileum, **76**, 603

BAX, N.D.S. *see* AL-ASADY, S.A.H., **77**, 487P

BAXTER, M.G., MILLER, A.A. & WHEATLEY, P.L. Dexamphetamine-induced EEG arousal in rats: a possible new test model for potential antischizophrenic agents, **64**, 410P

BAYER, B.-L. & FÖRSTER, W. Actions of prostaglandin precursors and other unsaturated fatty acids on the conduction time and refractory period in the cat heart *in situ*, **66**, 191

BAYER, B.-L., BLASS, K.E. & FORSTER, W. Anti-aggregatory effect of prostacyclin (PGI_2) *in vivo*, **66**, 10

BAYSAL, F., ÖNDER, S., ÖZGÜL, M. & TOYGAR, A. Effect of potassium on frog stomach muscle, **66**, 303

BEANI, L. *see* ANTONELLI, T., **72**, 148P

—, **74**, 525

BEANI, L., BIANCHI, C. & SINISCALCHI, A. Naloxone reversal of morphine inhibition of electrically-evoked acetylcholine from guinea-pig thalamus *in vitro*, **72**, 158P

—, The effect of naloxone on opioid-induced inhibition and facilitation of acetylcholine release in brain slices, **76**, 393

BEANI, L., BIANCHI, C., SINISCALCHI, A. & TANGANELLI, S. Glycine-induced changes in acetylcholine release from guinea-pig brain slices, **79**, 623

BEARD, A.J., HEMSWORTH, B.A. & WRIGHT, N. Non-fatal drug overdoses in a region of Birmingham, **66**, 489P

BEARD, D.J. *see* ALGATE, D.R., **80**, 583P

BEART, P.M. *see* CONWAY, ELIZABETH L., **62**, 405P

BEART, P.M. & GUNDLACH, A.L. 3,4-Dihydroxyphenylacetic acid (DOPAC) and the rat mesolimbic dopaminergic pathway: drug effects and evidence for somatodendritic mechanisms, **69**, 241

BEART, P.M., GUNDLACH, A.L. & MCDONALD, D. [^{3}H]-spiroperidol binds to two sites in homogenates of the rat nucleus accumbens, **74**, 895P

BEART, P.M., GUNDLACH, A.L. & MCPHERSON, G.A. Selectivity of some ergot derivatives for α_1 and α_2-adrenoceptors of rat cerebral cortex, **80**, 196P

BEART, P.M., KUPPERS, D. & LOUIS, W.J. Evidence for dopamine receptors on GABA-releasing nerve terminals in rat nucleus accumbens, **68**, 160P

BEATTY, R.C. & MARTIN, K.J. Anatagonistic effects of two anaesthetics on hypotonic haemolysis, **62**, 426P

BEAUGHARD, M., FERRIER, M., LABRIN, C., LAMAR, J.C., LEBEOUF, J. & PIRIS, P. Studies on the bradycardia induced by bepridil, **75**, 293

BECKERINGH, J.J., DE JONGE, A., THOOLEN, M.J.M.C., TIMMERMANS, P.B.M.W.M., WILFFERT, B. & VAN ZWEITEN, P.A. α_1-adrenoceptor agonism of cirazoline and ST 587 on rat isolated aorta, **80**, 578P

BECKERINGH, J.J., DE JONGE, A., THOOLEN, M.J.M.C., TIMMERMANS, P.B.M.W.M., WILFFERT, B. & VAN ZWEITEN, P.A. Differential effect of D-600 on contractions of rat and guinea-pig aorta by different α_1-adrenoceptor agonists, **80**, 475P

BECKETT, P.J. & FINCH, L. Peripheral α_1- and α_2-adrenoceptor effects and central cardiovascular actions of clonidine-like drugs in the rat, **77**, 203P

—, The central α_1 and α_2-adrenoceptor involvement in the cardiovascular action of UK14,304 in the conscious cat, **77**, 249P

—, The interaction of yohimbine, rauwolscine and coryanthine on the central cardiovascular effects

of clonidine in conscious SHR, **74**, 933P
—, The involvement of central α_1 and α_2-adrenoceptors in the cardiovascular effect of clonidine and R28935 in the conscious cat, **74**, 190P
BECKMANN, R., GALLENKAMPER, W., MANNESMANN, G., SCHROR, K., SMITH, E.F. III, Early and late administration of a PGI_2-analogue, ZK 36374: effects on cardiac preservation, collateral blood flow and infarct size, **80**, 29P
BEDDELL, C.R., GOODFORD, P.J., STAMMERS, D.K. & WOOTTON, R. Species differences in binding of compounds designed to fit a site of known structure in adult human haemoglobin, **65**, 535
BEDDELL, C.R., KNEEN, G. & WHITE, R.D. The anti-sickling activity of a series of aromatic aldehydes, **66**, 70P
BEDFORD, C.D., BERTRAM, J.A. & MORRIS, I.D. (introduced by COX, B.) Effect of histamine upon core and tail skin temperature of the conscious restrained rat, **68**, 145P
BEDWANI, J.R. *see* AL TIMIMI, KHAWLA S., **63**, 167
BEDWANI, J.R. & BLANNING, P.E. Effects of prostaglandin E_2 on fast and slow components of the response of the rat vas deferens to field stimulation, **78**, 143
BEDWANI, J.R. & HILL, SIAN E. Facilitation of sympathetic neurotransmission in the rat anococcygeus muscle by prostaglandins D_2 and $F_{2\alpha}$, **69**, 609
BEE, DENISE, LEACH, ENID, MARTIN, J.F. & SUGGETT, A.J. The effects of vincristine on platelet aggregation studied by a filter loop technique in the rat, **69**, 227
BEETENS, J.R. & HERMAN, A.G. Enhanced formation of 6-oxo-$PGF_{1\alpha}$ by ram seminal vesicle microsomes in the presence of anti-oxidants, **69**, 267P
—, Vitamin C increases the formation of prostacyclin by aortic rings from various species and neutralizes the inhibitory effect of 15-hydroperoxy-arachidonic acid, **80**, 249
BEETS, J.L. & DALE, MAUREEN Inhibition of guinea-pig lymphocyte activation by histamine and histamine analogues, **66**, 365
BEETS, J.L. & PAUL W. (introduced by MORLEY, J.) Effects of partially-purified guinea-pig SRS-A on plasma protein extravasation in guinea-pig skin, **70**, 183P
—, Actions of locally administered adrenoceptor agonists on increased plasma protein extravasation and blood flow in guinea-pig skin, **70**, 461
BEETS, J.L., MEADE, H. & MORLEY, J. Anti-allergy properties of PRD-92-Ea, **62**, 423P
BEEVER, I.W., BLAIR, I.A. & DOLLERY, C.T. Acetyl hydrazine and hydrazine: a pharmacokinetic study in the rat, **77**, 488P
BELD, A.J. & DE MIRANDA, J.F. RODRIGUES. Inhibition of [^{3}H]-dexetimide binding by a homologous series of methylfurthrethonium analogues at the peripheral muscarinic receptor, **70**, 129P
BELL, C. Benztropine-induced prolongation of responses to vasodilator nerve stimulation in the canine paw pad, **76**, 231
—, Effects of dopamine on adrenergic neuromuscular transmission in the guinea-pig vas deferens, **68**, 505
BELL, C. & STUBBS, A. Localization of vasodilator dopamine receptors in canine hindlimb, **64**, 253
BELL, CATHERINE & WALI, F.A. (introduced by ELLIOTT, R.C.) Methohexitone-tetraethylammonium interactions in chick biventer cervicis muscle, moving fluid electrode technique and denervation studies, **73**, 311P
BELL, CHRISTOPHER & LANG, WILLIAM J. Evidence for dopaminergic vasodilater innervation of the canine paw pad, **67**, 337
BELL, G.D., CLEGG, R.J., COHN, M.R., DUGGLEBY, J.E., ELLIS, W.R., MACDONALD, I.A., MIDDLETON, B. & WHITE, D.A. Terpene therapy for gallstones—effects of individual monoterpenes on bile flow, bile composition and hepatic cholinesterogenesis in the rat, **72**, 104P
BELL, G.D., CLEGG, R.J., ELLIS, W.R., MIDDLETON, B. & WHITE, D.A. 3,5,5-tri methylcyclohexanol (TMC): effects on cholesterogenesis, bile flow and biliary lipid secretion in the rat, **74**, 241P
BELL, G.D., CLEGG, R.J., ELLIS, W.R., MIDDLETON, B., TAYLOR, W. & WHITE, D.A. 3,5,5-Trimethylcyclohexanol(TMC) II: studies in the cholesterol-fed rabbit, **74**, 242P
BELL, G.D., HUI, K-P., MIDDLETON, B. & WHITE, D.A. Rowachol, a mixture of six pure monoterpenes, inhibits lipogenesis in rat when measured *in vivo*, **74**, 878P
BELL, G.D., KITCHINGMAN, G., MACDONALD, I.A., MIDDLETON, A., MIDDLETON, B. & WHITE, D.A. Some studies in the rat into the possible mechanism of action of the hypocholesteroaemic drug probucol, **74**, 776P
BELL, H.B. *see* ARNSTEIN, M.J.A., **80**, 253P
BELL, J.A. & MARTIN, L.E. (introduced by BRITTAIN, R.T.) Metabolism of fazadinium bromide, **66**, 433P
BELL, R. & COOPER, S.J. Exploratory locomotor response habituation: dissociable effects of (+)-amphetamine and (−)-amphetamine, **62**, 399P
BELLEAU, B., BENFEY, B.G. & MELCHIORRE, C. Presynaptic effect of clonidine antagonized by the tetramine disulphide, benextramine, **75**, 617
BELLEAU, B., BENFEY, B.G., BENFEY, T.J. & MELCHIORRE, C. Inhibition by the tetramine disulphide, benextramine, of cardiac chronotropic histamine H_2-receptor-mediated effects, **75**, 573
BELLEAU, B., BENFEY, B.G., MELCHIORRE, C. & MONTAMBAULT, M. Inhibition of adrenaline-induced platelet aggregation by the α-adrenoceptor blocking drug benextramine, **76**, 253
BELLEROCHE, J.S. de & BRADFORD, H.F. Evidence for an inhibitory presynaptic component of neuroleptic drug action, **72**, 427
BELO, SUSAN E. & TALESNIK, JAIME. Coronary vasoconstrictor and vasodilator action of arachidonic acid in the isolated perfused heart of the rat, **75**, 269
BEN HARARI, R.R., LANIR, A. & YOUDIM, M.B.H. Effect of hyperoxia on uptake and metabolism of 5-hydroxytryptamine and β-phenylethylamine in rat lung: a sex difference, **73**, 461
BEN-HARARI, R.R. *see* AMIT, T., **74**, 955P
BEN-HARARI, R.R. *see* BAKHLE, Y.S., **67**, 109
BEN-HARARI, R.R. & YOUDIM, M.B.H. Ontogenesis of uptake and deamination of 5-hydroxytryptamine and β-phenylethylamine in isolated perfused lung and lung homogenates from rats, **72**, 731
BEN-HARARI, RUBEN R., PELEG, R. & YOUDIM, M.B.H. Rate-limiting step in the metabolism of polar and non-polar monamines in lung and liver, **76**, 77
BEN-SHACHAR, D. *see* ASHKENAZI, R., **74**, 762P
BEN-SRETI, M.M., SEWELL, R.D.E. & UPTON, N. Effects of SKF 10,047 compared with other opiates in various nocieceptive tests, **77**, 267P
BENDER, D.A. & SMITH, W.R.D. (introduced by HOBBIGER, F.) Beaseracide effects on tryptophan metabolism in mice, **62**, 454P
BENEDICT, C.R., FILLENZ, M. & STANFORD, CLARE Changes in plasma noradenaline concentration as a measure of release rate, **64**, 305
BENEDICT, C.R., FILLENZ, MARIANNE & STANFORD, CLARE Noradrenaline release in rats during prolonged coldstress and repeated swim-stress, **66**, 521
BENEIT, JUAN V., HIDALGO, AGUSTIN & TAMARGO, JUAN L. Effects of oxytocin on the isolated vas deferens of the rat, **69**, 379
BENELLI, AUGUSTA *see* ALDINI, RITA, **74**, 611
BENFEY, B.G. *see* BELLEAU, B., **75**, 573
—, **75**, 617
BENFEY, B.G., VARMA, D.R. & YUE, T.L. Myocardial inotropic responses and adrenoceptors in protein-deficient rats, **80**, 527
BENFEY, T.J. *see* BELLEAU, B., **75**, 573
BENFIELD, D.P. & LUSCOMBE, D.K. Effects of N-desmethylclomipramine on the uptake and brain levels of biogenic amines, **77**, 449P
BENHAM, C.D. & BOLTON, T.B. Comparison of the excitatory actions of substance P, carbachol, histamine and prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ on the smooth muscle of the taenia of guinea-pig caecum, **80**, 409
BENINGER, RICHARD J., HANSON, DALE R. & PHILLIPS, ANTHONY G. The acquisition of responding with conditioned reinforcement: effects of cocaine, (+)-amphetamine and pipradrol, **74**, 149
BENNETT, A. *see* BAGSHAW, E.V., **63**, 403P
BENNETT, A. & SANGER, G.J. Effects of prostaglandin D_2 on circular muscle of guinea-pig isolated ileum and colon, **63**, 357P
—, Trimethoquinol selectively antagonises longitudinal muscle contractions of rat isolated gastric fundus to thromboxane B_2 and epoxymethano analogues of PGH_2, **66**, 450P
BENNETT, A., BERSTOCK, D.A. & CARROLL, MAIREAD A. Enhanced anti-cancer effect by combining cytotoxic drugs with the prostaglandin synthesis inhibitor flurbiprofen, **74**, 208P
BENNETT, A., BERSTOCK, D.A., RAJA, B. & STAMFORD, I.F. Survival time after surgery is inversely related to the amounts of prostaglandins extracted from human breast cancers, **66**, 451P
BENNETT, A., CARROLL, MAIREAD A. & SANGER, G.J. Sodium flufenamate antagonises the potentiation by prostaglandins of noradrenaline-induced vasoconstriction in rat mesentery, **66**, 449P
BENNETT, A., CARROLL, MAIREAD, A., STAMFORD, I.F., WHIMSTER, W.T., WILLIAMS, F. & WRIGHT, JULIE E. Prostaglandins and human lung cancer, **74**, 207P
BENNETT, A., HENSBY, C.N., SANGER, G.J. & STAMFORD, I.F. Metabolites of arachidonic acid formed by human gastrointestinal tissues and their actions on the muscle layers, **74**, 435
BENNETT, A., HOUGHTON, J., LEAPER, D.J. & STAMFORD, I.F. Tumour growth and response to treatment: beneficial effect of the prostaglandin synthesis inhibitor flurbiprofen, **63**, 356P
BENNETT, A., JAROSIK, C. & WILSON, D.E. A study of receptors activated by analogues of prostaglandin H_2, **63**, 358P
BENNETT, A., PRATT, D. & SANGER, G.J. Antagonism by fenamates of prostaglandin action in guinea-pig and human alimentary muscle, **68**, 357
BENNETT, A.J. & WEST, G.B. Local kallikrein and trypsin responses in the rat, **69**, 625
BENNETT, ALAN & SANGER, GARETH J. Pinane thromboxane A_2 analogues are non-selective prostanoid antagonists in rat and human stomach muscle, **77**, 591
BENNETT, G.W. & KEELING, M. H_2-mediated histamine induced released of thyrotrophin releasing hormone from hypothalamic synaptosomes: a neuroendocrine role for histamine, **72**, 151P
BENNETT, G.W., BRAZELL, M.P. & MARSDEN, C.A. Electrochemistry of neuropeptides: a novel method for assay and *in vivo* detection, **74**, 292P
BENNETT, G.W., BRAZELL, M.P., MARSDEN, C.A. & SHARP, T. Analogues of thyrotrophin-releasing hormone (TRH) increase the catecholamine metabolism and release in the rat nucleus accumbens *in vivo*, **74**, 871P
BENNETT, G.W., COOPER, S., EGLEN, A. & MARSDEN, C.A. The effect of N-acetylhistamine on regional TRH levels in rat brain and spinal cord, **80**, 641P
BENNETT, G.W., DETTMAR, P.W., MARSDEN, C.A., SHARP, T. & TULLOCH, I.F. Analeptic effect of intracerebral injection of TRH and stabilised analogues in the pentobarbitone anaesthetized rat, **77**, 231P
BENNETT, G.W., FOYSTER, L.L., GREENWOOD, D.T. & MARSDEN, C.A. Measurement of neuropeptides by HLPC with electrochemical detection, **77**, 442P
BENNETT, G.W., GREEN, A.R., LIGHTON, C., MARSDEN, C.A. & MINCHIN, M.C.W. Regional changes in rat brain TRH content following electroconvulsive shock, **80**, 263P
BENNETT, G.W., LIGHTON, C. & MARSDEN, C.A. Changes in TRH in specific rat brain regions and lumbar spinal cord following metergoline, amitriptyline and chlorimipramine, **80**, 539P

BENNETT, G.W., MARSDEN, C.A., METCALF, G., SHARP, T. & TULLOCH, I.F. Analogues of thyrotrophin releasing hormone (TRH) stimulate *in vitro* release of endogenous dopamine from rat brain regions, **74**, 227P
BENNETT, G.W., MARSDEN, C.A., SHARP, T. & STOLZ, J.F. Simultaneous measurement of endogenous release of dopamine, noradrenaline, 5-hydroxytryptamine and thyrotrophin releasing hormone from rat brain slices *in vitro*, **70**, 131P
BENNETT, G.W., MARSDEN, C.A., SHARP, T., UNGERSTEDT, U. & ZETTERSTRÖM, TYRA. *In vivo* measurement of dopamine and its metabolites by intra-cerebral dialysis after d-amphetamine, **77**, 355P
BENNETT, M.R. & LAVIDIS, N.A. An electrophysiological analysis of the effects of morphine on the calcium dependence of neuromuscular transmission in the mouse vas deferens, **69**, 185
BENNETT, P.N. *see* AHMAD, A.B., **74**, 244P
BENNETT, P.N. *see* AHMAD, A.B., **80**, 187P
BENNETT, P.N., CORDALL, K.M., HENDERSON J., HUMPHRIES, S.J. & NOTARIANNI, L.J. Transfer of paracetamol, ampicillin and caffeine into breast milk, **80**, 482P
BENNETT, P.N., CORDALL, K.M., HUMPHRIES, S.J. & NOTARIANNI, L.J. Secretion of salicylic acid in breast milk: observations and predictions, **77**, 489P
BENNETT, P.N., NOTARIANNI, L.J., OLDHAM, R.T., PARFITT, R.T. & SOUTHGATE, C.C.B. Metabolic intermediates of paracetamol which may explain its mechanism of toxicity, **77**, 60P
BENNETT, P.N., NOTARIANNI, LIDIA J. & SUPRADIST, S. Effect of enzyme induction on the pharmacokinetics of lignocaine and tocainide in the rat, **78**, 116P
BENNETT, P.N., NOTARIANNI, LIDIA J. & SUPRADIST, SUMARN. Effects of sotalol on lignocaine pharmacokinetics in rat, **72**, 540P
BENNETT, P.N., NOTARIANNI, LIDIA J. & SUPRADIST, S. Alteration of liver blood flow and metabolism on lignocaine and tocainide kinetics; observed changes and predictions of pharmacokinetic models, **73**, 273P
BENNETT, T. *see* EVANS, D.F., **64**, 475P
—, *see* HARDY, J.G., **64**, 468P
—, *see* IBU, J.O., **64**, 469P
—, *see* KABLER, TRICIA A., **64**, 427P
—, *see* KNAPP, M.S., **64**, 476P
—, *see* PATRICK, J.M., **64**, 454P
—, *see* STRANGE, P.G., **64**, 450P
BENNETT, T. & GARDINER, S.M. Cardiovascular control in adrenalectomized rats, **77**, 70P
—, Effect of saralasin on blood pressure with isolation-induced hypertension, **80**, 251P
BENNETT, T. & GARDINER, SHEILA M. Corticosteroid involvement in changes in noradrenergic responsiveness of tissues from rats made hypertensive by short-term isolation, **64**, 129
—, Prevention and reversal of isolation-induced systolic arterial hypertension in rats by treatment with β-adrenoceptor antagonists, **65**, 205
BENNETT, T., GARDINER, S.M. & KEMP, P.A. An assessment of the effectiveness of neonatal treatment with guanethidine as a means of producing sympathectomy, **76**, 557
—, An assessment of the effectiveness of neonatal treatment with guanethidine as a means of producing sympathectomy, **77**, 444P
BENNETT, T., LOT, T.Y. & STRANGE, P.G. The effects of noradrenergic denervation on muscarinic receptors of smooth muscle, **76**, 177
BENNETT, T., MARSDEN C.D., SHORT, A.H. & TOMLINSON, D.R. True/false units of assessment in physiology and pharmacology, **67**, 503P
BENNETT, T.A. *see* BALLS, M., **64**, 472P
BENONI, G., BERTAZZONI-MINELLI, E., FRACASSO, M.E. & LEONE, R. Biliary excretion of β-lactamines in rats: *in vitro* and *in vivo* determination, **72**, 185P
BENSRETI, M.M. & SEWELL, R.D.E. Selective effects of dopaminergic modifiers on antinociception produced by different opioid receptor agonists, **80**, 561P
BENSRETI, M.M., GOLLEY, S., GONZALEZ, J.P., SEWELL, R.D.E. & SPENCER, P.S.J. Selective and combined antagonism of the biphasic antinociceptive activity of meptazinol using opiate and cholinergic antagonists, **80**, 559P
BENTLEY, G.A. & STARR, J. (introduced by A.L.A. BOURA) The effect of buprenorphine on opioid receptors in the mouse peritoneum, **80**, 715P
BENTLEY, G.A., NEWTON, S.H. & STARR, J. Studies on the antinociceptive action of α-agonist drugs and their interactions with opioid mechanisms, **79**, 125
BENTLEY, G.A., NEWTON, S.H. & STARR, JENNIFER. Evidence for and action of morphine and enkephalins on sensory nerve endings in the mouse peritoneum, **73**, 325
BENVENISTE, J., BOULLET, C., BRINK, C. & LABAT, C. The action of Paf-acether (platelet activating factor) on guinea-pig isolated heart preparations, **80**, 81
BENWELL, M.E.M. *see* BALFOUR, D.J.K., **72**, 490P
—, *see* BALFOUR, D.J.K., **74**, 212P
BENWELL, M.E.M. *see* BALFOUR, D.J.K., **80**, 117P
BENZONI, F., BONNEVALLE, C., BROWN, N.L. & WORCEL, M. Characterization of an *in vivo* model for chronotropic activity, the denervated rat heart, **80**, 720P
BERDE, B. *see* BAGGIOLI, M., **69**, 269P
—, *see* BOREL, J.F., **66**, 66P
—, *see* HOF, R.P., **73**, 196P
—, *see* SCHOLTYSIK, G., **62**, 379P
BERENDSEN, H.H.G. & GOWER, A.J. Opiate influence on drug-induced yawning in the rat, **80**, 650P
BERESFORD, R.A. & PEAKE, B.M. Fluidity of membrane proteins and lipids: a structure/activity study of the effects of S-alkyl-thiouroniums, **74**, 781P
BERESFORD, ROSEMARY A. (introduced by MCQUEEN, E.G.) Lack of correlation between strength of contractions and oxygen consumption of drug-treated, directly stimulated rat diaphragm, **62**, 450P
BERESFORD, ROSEMARY, BILLS, G.N.B., FASTIER, F.N. & MILNE, R.J. Effects of 2,4-dinitrophenol, amylobarbitone and certain other drugs on the rate of oxygen consumption and force of contraction of isolated curarized diaphragm muscle of rat, **65**, 63
BERGEL, D.H., DAVIES, C.L. & SDOUGOS, H.P. (introduced by BRADING, A.) Changes in plasma noradrenaline concentration following intravenous isoprenaline in man and dogs, **74**, 823P
BERGEL, T.D. *see* BALDACCI, M., **69**, 113
BERGERHAUSEN, J. *see* ARROYO, J., **80**, 521P
BERGMAN, G. *see* ATKINSON, L., **66**, 444P
BERGMANN, F. & FELDBERG, W. Effects of propylbenzilyl-choline mustard on injection into liquor space of cats, **63**, 3
BERGSTRAND, HÅKAN *see* ANDERSSON, PER, **74**, 601
BERKOWITZ, B.A. & HEAD, R.J. Adrenal origin of plasma catecholamines after decapitation: a study in normal and diabetic rats, **64**, 3
BERMAN, J.S., HILEY, C.R. & WILSON, A.C. Comparison of the effects of the hypolipidaemic agents ICI 53072 and clofibrate with those of phenobarbitone on liver size, blood flow and DNA content in the rat, **78**, 533
BERMUDEZ, I. *see* ATKINSON, D.J., **77**, 435P
BERNARDI, N. *see* ASSUMPCAO, J.A., **67**, 563
BERNARDINI, C., DEL TACCA, M., MARTINOTTI, E. & SOLDANI, G. β_2-Adrenoceptor agonists inhibit gastric acid secretion in Shay rats, **72**, 177P
BERRIDGE, MICHAEL J. & HESLOP, JOHN P. Separate 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors on the salivary gland of the blowfly are linked to the generation of either cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate or calcium signals, **73**, 729
BERRIDGE, T., GADIE, B., ROACH, A.G. & TULLOCH, I.F. α_2-Agonist-induced mydriasis in the rat: an effect mediated by α_2-adrenoceptors in the CNS?, **77**, 49P
BERRIDGE, T.L. (introduced by LEACH, G.D.H.) A method for injecting drugs into nucleus tractus solitarii of conscious rats, **64**, 465P
BERRIDGE, T.L., DOXEY, A.G., ROACH, A.G. & STRACHAN, DIANE. Comparison of the effects of RX 781094 and prazosin on the pressor responses to various α-adrenoceptor agonists, **77**, 140P
BERRIDGE, T.L., DOXEY, J.C. & ROACH, A.G. Antagonism of clonidine-induced hypotension and bradycardia by RX 781094 and other α-adrenoceptor antagonists in the rat, **77**, 139P
BERRIDGE, T.L., GADIE, B., ROACH, A.G. & TULLOCH, I.F. α_2-Adrenoceptor agonists induce mydriasis in the rat by an action within the central nervous system, **78**, 507
BERRIE, C.P. *see* BARANY, E., **77**, 731
BERRIE, C.P., BIRDSALL, N.J.M., BURGEN, A.S.V. & HULME, E.C. Ionic perturbation of agonist binding to brain muscarinic receptors, **66**, 470P
BERRIE, C.P., BIRDSALL, N.J.M., BURGEN, A.S.V. & HULME, E.C. The binding properties of muscarinic receptors in rat lacrimal gland: comparison with the cerebral cortex and myocardium, **80**, 67P
BERRIE, C.P., BIRDSALL, N.J.M., BURGEN, A.S.V., HULME, E.C. & JAMESON, M. Divalent cations regulate the receptor-specific binding of muscarinic agonists, **80**, 66P
BERRIE, C.P., BLOXHAM, C.A., BIRDSALL, N.J.M. & HULME, E.C. Solubilisation of human striatal dopamine (D_2) receptors, **80**, 7P
BERRY, C.N., BILLINGHAM, M.E.J. & HOULT, J.R.S. Levels of haptoglobin and prostaglanding 'RCF' in the mouse during turpentine-induced inflammation, **80**, 54P
BERRY, C.N., HELLEWELL, P.G. & HOULT, J.R.S. Levels of plasma prostaglandin 'reciprocal coupling factor' in human and experimental animal disease states, **77**, 6P
BERRY, C.N., HOULT, J.R.S., JEFFERY, J., MAK, O.T. & PEERS, S.H. Activation and inhibition of prostaglandin 15-hydroxyde-y-drogenase by plasma and sulphasalazine-like drugs, **77**, 7P
BERRY, C.N., HOULT, J.R.S., LITTLETON, J.M., MOORE, P.K. & UMNEY N.D. Nicotine causes prostaglandin efflux from isolated perfused rat lung, **66**, 101P
BERRY, C.N., HOULT, J.R.S., LYTTON, D.F.C., PEERS, S.H. & ROBINSON, C. Increased aortic prostacyclin and 'RFC' release in spontaneously hypertensive rats, **77**, 493P
BERRY, E.M. *see* BAR-ON, H., **73**, 21
BERRY, P.A. *see* CRAMPTON, E.L., **64**, 405P
BERRY, S.C. *see* ANIS, N.A., **77**, 230P
—, *see* ANIS, N.A., **77**, 445P
—, *see* ANIS, N.A., **79**, 565
BERRY, S.C., HILL, R.G. & SALT, T.E. Iontophoresis of peptide neurotransmitter candidates in the rat trigeminal nucleus caudalis: lack of correlation of effect with sensory responses of neurones, **74**, 819P
BERSTOCK, D.A. *see* BENNETT, A. **74**, 208P
—, *see* BENNETT, A., **66**, 451P
BERTACCINI, G. & CORUZZI, G. Effect of impromidine (SK&F 92676) on the isolated papillary muscle of the guinea-pig, **72**, 197
BERTACCINI, G. & SCARPIGNATO, C. Effects of some cholecystokinin(CCK)-like peptides on gastric emptying of a liquid meal in the rat, **72**, 103P
—, Histamine H_2-antagonists modify gastric emptying in the rat, **77**, 443
BERTACCINI, G. & ZAPPIA, L. Evidence against the temperature-dependent interconversion of histamine H_1- and histamine H_2-receptors in the guinea-pig ileum, **78**, 11
BERTACCINI, G., DE CASTIGLIONE, R. & SCARPIGNATA, C. Effect of substance P and its natural analogues on gastric emptying of the conscious rat, **72**, 221
BERTACCINI, G., MOLINA, E., VITALI, T. & ZAPPIA, L. Action of histamine receptor agonists and antagonists on the rat uterus, **66**, 13
BERTAZZONI-MINELLI, E. *see* BENONI, G., **72**, 185P
BERTHELOT, A. & GAIRARD, A. Effect of parathyroidectomy on cardiovascular reactivity in rats with mineralocorticoid-induced hypertension, **62**, 199
BERTHELOT, A., GAIRARD, A., GOYAULT, M. & PERNOT, F. Relation between calcium and cardiovascular reactivity in mineralocorticoid-induced hypertension in the rat, **70**, 301
BERTHELOT, A., HAMILTON, C.A. & REID, J.L. Alpha-adrenoceptors in two models of

experimental hypertension in the rabbit, **73**, 193P
BERTHOLD, R., WAITE, R. & WEBER, H. Pharmacological studies with bopindolol: a new long acting β-adrenoceptor antagonist, **74**, 829P
BERTI, C. & NISTRI, A. Caffeine and flurazepam affect GABA depolarizations of primary afferont fibres in the *in vitro* spinal cord, **77**, 313P
—, Electrophysiolgy of midazolam, a novel benzodiazepine and RO 147437, a benzodiazepine receptor antagonist, on frog spinal cord, **80**, 281P
BERTI, F., FOLCO, G.C., GIACHETTI, A., MALANDRINO, S., OMINI, C. & VIGANO, T. Atropine inhibits thromboxane A_2 generation in isolated lungs of the guinea-pig, **68**, 467
BERTI, F., FOLCO, G.C., NICOSIA, SIMONETTA, OMINI, C. & PASARGIKLIAN, R. Role of histamine H_1- and H_2-receptors in generation of thromboxane A_2 in perfused guinea-pig lungs, **65**, 629
BERTI, F., FOLCO, G.G., OMINI, G., ROSSONI, G. VIGANO, T. Relationships between bronchoconstriction and thromboxane A_2 formation in the guinea-pig: effect of aspirin, **72**, 140P
BERTOLASI, V., BOREA, P.A., GILLI, G. & SACERDOTI, M. Structure-activity relationships in histamine H_1-receptor antagonists, **72**, 175P
BERTRAM, J.A. *see* BEDFORD, C.D., **68**, 145P
BESLUAU, D., GAUTHIER-RAHMAN, S. & HALPERN, B. The protective effect of some phenothiazine derivatives against streptolysin O, **67**, 173
BESSER, G.M., DELITALA, G., GROSSMAN.A. & YEO, T. Metergoline and cyproheptadine suppress prolactin release by a non-5-hydroxytryptaminergic, non-dopaminergic mechanism, **70**, 5
BESWICK, F.W. *see* BRIGHT, J.E., **77**, 279P
BEUBLER, E. & LEMBECK, F. Inhibition by morphine of prostaglandin E_1-stimulated secretion and cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate formation in the rat jejunum *in vivo*, **68**, 513
BEUERS, U., HERTTING, G. & KNEPEL, W. Release of β-lipotropin- and β-endorphin-like material induced by angiotensin in the conscious rat, **76**, 579
BEVAN, D.R., CALDWELL, J., D'SOUZA, J. & SMITH, R.L. Influence of impaired renal function on disposition of [^{14}C]-fazadinium in anaesthetized greyhound, **64**, 402P
BEVAN, P. The binding of [^{3}H]-oxotremorine-M to membranes prepared from rat brain, **77**, 93P
BEVAN, P. & WALLGREN, JEANETTE E.C. The effects of muscarinic ligands on the hippocampal EEG, **77**, 346P
BEVAN, P., BRADSHAW, C.M., PUN, R.Y.K., SLATER, N.T & SZABADI, E. The relative contribution of iontophoresis and electro-osmosis to electrophoretic release of noradrenaline from multibarrelled micropipettes, **67**, 478P
—, Action of microelectrophoretically applied (3,4-dihydroxy-phenylamino-)-2-imidazoline (DPI) on single cortical neurones, **65**, 701
—, Comparison of responses of single cortical neurones to tyramine and noradrenaline: effects of desipramine, **63**, 643
—, Does DPI ((3,4-dihydroxy-phenylamino)-2-imidazoline) act at dopamine receptors on cortical neurones?, **66**, 126P
—, Effect of desipramine on neuronal responses to tyramine and noradrenaline in cerebral cortex, **62**, 402P
BEVAN, S.J. *see* ADAMS, D.J., **80**, 457P
BEY, PHILIPPE, JUNG, MICHEL J., KOCH-WESER, JAN, PALFREYMAN, MICHAEL G., SJOERDSMA, ALBERT, WAGNER, JOSEPH & ZRAIKA, MONIQUE. Further studies on the inhibition of monoamine synthesis by monofluoromethyldopa, **70**, 571
BHAGAT, B., BURKE, W.J. & DHALLA, N.S. Insulin-induced enhancement of uptake of noradrenaline in atrial strips, **74**, 325
BHALLA, P. & MARSHALL, I. Histamine H_1- and H_2- receptor mediated effects in vasa deferentia from the rat, guinea-pig and rabbit, **69**, 304P
—, Histamine H_2-receptor antagonists in the mouse isolated vas deferens, **68**, 149P
—, Post-junctional location of histamine receptors in mouse and rabbit vasa deferentia, **72**, 171P
BHAMBA, R., HAMER, J., HOLT, D.W., JOHNSTON, A., PICKUP, A.J. & WARRINGTON, S.J. Oral slow release verapamil II: a five day chronic dose comparison with cordilox in 18 healthy volunteers, **80**, 552P
BHAMRA, R., BOWKER, C., HAMER, J., HOLT, D.W. & JOHNSTON, A. Oral slow-release verapamil I: a single dose comparison with cordilox and isoptin in 12 healthy volunteers, **80**, 551P
BHARGAVA, HEMENDRA N. Synthesis rate and turnover time of 5-hydroxytryptamine in brains of rats treated chronically with morphine, **65**, 311
—, The effect of melanotrophin release inhibiting factor(MIF) and cyclo(Leu-Gly) on the tolerance to morphine-induced antinociception in the rat: a dose-response study, **72**, 707
BHARGAVA, K.P., DAAS, M., GUPTA, G.P. & GUPTA, M.B. Study of central neurotransmitters in stress-induced gastric ulceration in albino rats, **68**, 765
BHARGAVA, K.P., DIXIT, K.S. & GUPTA, Y.K. Enkephalin receptors in the emetic chemoreceptor trigger zone of the dog, **72**, 471
BHARGAVA, K.P., JAIN, I.P., SAXENA, A.K., SINHA, J.N. & TANGRI, K.K. Central adrenoceptors and cholinoceptors in cardiovascular control, **63**, 7
BHARGAVA, K.P., PANT, K.K. & TANGRI, K.K. Role of α-adrenoceptors in the spinal cord in myocardial infarction-induced cardiac arrhythmias, **72**, 192P.
BHATTA, MOUSHIRA I. *see* BARNETT, D.B., **64**, 449P
BHATTACHARJEE, P., GRAHAM, B., BILL, J., PRITCHARD, B.N.C. & WALDREN, R.J. Adrenergic blocking activity of new α- and β-blocking agent infendolol (LÖ 31-341) in normal healthy volunteers, **80**, 491P
BHATTACHERJEE, P. & WILLIAMS, R.N. Intraocular pressure and microtubule inhibitors: the iris-ciliary processes as a possible site of action, **70**, 124P
BHATTACHERJEE, P., EAKINS, K.E. & HAMMOND, B. Chemotactic activity of arachidonic acid lipoxygenase products in the rabbit eye, **73**, 254P
BHOOLA, K.D. *see* ALBANO, JANET, **69**, 283P
—, *see* BAGSHAW, ANN, **74**, 806P
BHOOLA, K.D., DAWBARN, D., O'SHAUGNESSY, CELESTINE & PYCOCK, C.J. Modulation of dopamine receptor activation by the neuropeptides VIP and CCK, **77**, 334P
BHOOLA, K.D., GADD, A. & MAGUIRE, J. Does immunological sensitization affect the activity of guinea-pig lung adenylate cyclase? **80**, 605P
BHOOLA, K.D. & GADD, ALISON. Characterisation of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases in guinea-pig lungs, **77**, 394P
BHOOLA, K.D. & LAUAR, N. Release of kallikrein by the isolated perfused rat kidney, **80**, 690P
BHOOLA, K.D. & O'SHAUGHNESSY, C.T. Evidence for excitatory amino acid sensitive adenylate cyclase in rat brain membrane preparations, **74**, 236P
BHOOLA, K.D. & PAY, S. Inhibition by β-endorphin and D-Ala^2,D-Leu^5-enkephalin of membrane bound adenylate cyclase in the rat vas deferens, **80**, 654P
BHOOLA, K.D. & PAY, SARAH. Action of dopamine and prostaglandin E_1 on striatal cyclic AMP levels in morphine injected animals, **77**, 510P
BIANCHELLI SOLDAINI, G. & BUFFONI, F. Histochemistry of porcine tissues using antibodies to pig plasma amine oxidase, **72**, 146P
BIANCHETTI, G. BOUTROY, M.J., DUBRUC, C., MORSELLI, P.L. & VERT, P. Placental transfer and pharmacokinetics of acebutolol and N-acetyl acebutolol in the newborn, **72**, 135P
BIANCHI PORRO, G., CARUSO, I., CIABATTONI, P., PATRIGNANI, P., PATRONO, C. & PUGLIESE, F. Comparative effects of aspirin and diflunisal on platelet and gastric prostaglandin-synthetase in humans, **72**, 141P
BIANCHI, C. *see* ANTONELLI, T., **72**, 148P
—, *see* ANTONELLI, T., **74**, 525
—, *see* BEANI, L., **72**, 158P
—, *see* BEANI, L., **76**, 393
—, *see* BEANI, L., **79**, 623
BIBBY, M.C., DOUBLE, J.A. & MUGHAL, M. (introduced by LEACH, G.D.H.) The effects of nandrolone decanoate(ND) on the toxicity and the anti-tumour action of 1-(2-chloro-ethyl)-3 cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea(CCNU) and 5 flourouracil(5FU) in experimental murine colon tumour, **74**, 295P
BICHARD, A.R. & LITTLE, H.J. Drugs that increase γ-aminobutyric acid transmission protect against the high pressure neurological syndrome, **76**, 447
—, R015-1788 antagonises the protective effects of flurazepam in the high pressure neurological syndrome, **77**, 240P
—, The effect of high pressure on [^{3}H]-GABA from frog isolated spinal cord, **77**, 368P
BICHARD, A.R., LITTLE, H.J. & PATON, W.D.M. The involvement of GABA in the high pressure neurological syndrome(HPNS), **74**, 221P
BICHI, L.A., FRANKLIN, C.S. & TURNER, P. Does 5-hydroxytryptamine influence the facilitating effect of fenfluramine on glucose uptake into rat isolated hemidiaphragm?, **68**, 169P
BICKEL, M.H. *see* JONDORF, W.R., **77**, 64P
BIDET, D. *see* ADVENIER, C., **77**, 39
BIE, P. *see* VILHARDT, H., **77**, 428P
BIETH, NICOLE, ROUOT, BRUNO, SCHWARTZ, JEAN & VELLY, JEANNE Comparison of pharmacological and binding assays for ten β-adrenoceptor-blocking agents and two β-adrenoceptor agonists, **68**, 563
BIGGS, D.F. & PETERSON, M.A. Effects of diazoxide on total lung resistance, **66**, 143P
BIGGS, MARILYN J. & JOHNSON, E.S. Electrically-evoked release of [^{3}H]-histamine from the guinea-pig hypothalamus, **70**, 555
—, Modulation of the electrically-evoked release of [^{3}H]-histamine from the guinea-pig hypothalamus, **69**, 284P
BIGON, E. BRUNI, A., MIETTO, L., TARJAN, E.M. & TOFFANO. Lysophosphatidylserine-induced mast cell activation *in vivo*, **72**, 108P
BIGON, E., BOARATO, E., BRUNI, A., LEON, A. & TOFFANO, G. Pharmacological effects of phosphatidylserine liposomes: Regulation of glycolysis and energy level in the brain, **66**, 167
—, Pharmacological effects of phosphatidylserine liposomes: the role of lysophosphatidylserine, **67**, 611
BIGON, E., BRUNI, A., MIETTO, L. & TOFFANO, G. Lysophosphatidylserine-induced release of intracellular amines in mice, **69**, 11
BILL, D., COWLRICK, I.S., FOX, J., TODD, M.H., WARD, P.J., WOOD, M.D. & WYLLIE, M.G. Does meptazinol bind to opiate receptors? **74**, 866P
BILL, D.J., HARTLEY, J.E., STEPHENS, R.J. & THOMPSON, A.M. The antinociceptive activity of meptazinol depends on both opiate and cholinergic mechanisms, **79**, 191
BILLINGHAM, M.E.J. ICI 55897(CLOZIC), a novel antiarthritic agent, **72**, 523P
BILLINGHAM, M.E.J. *see* BERRY, C.N., **80**, 54P
BILLINGHAM, M.E.J. & TUCKER, MARY J. Correlation between the rise in acute phase proteins and histological evidence of ulceration the rat following indomethacin treatment, **67**, 450P
BILLINGHAM, M.E.J., CLAGUE, R.B., MORGAN, K. & SMITH, M.N. Effect of ICI 55897(CLOZIC) and indomethacin on type II collagen-induced arthritis in the rat, **72**, 551P
BILLS, G.N.B. *see* BERESFORD, ROSEMARY. **65**, 63
BILSKI, A., DORRIES.S., FITZGERALD, J.D., JESSUP, R., TUCKER, H. & WALE, J. ICI 118,551, a potent β_2-adrenoceptor antagonist, **69**, 292P
BILSKI, ALISON J., COLLIS, M.G. & PETTINGER, S.J. Heterogeneity of post-junctional purinergic receptors in cardiac and vascular tissue from guinea-pigs, **72**, 587P
BINNING, S., KILPATRICK, I.C. & PYCOCK, C.J. Differential effects of nicotine isomers on [^{3}H]-dopamine release from slices of rat striatum and nucleus accumbens, **80**, 315P

BIRCH, N.J., COLEMAN, I.P.L. & KARIM, A.R. The transfer of lithium across everted sacs of rat small intestine, **80**, 443P

BIRCH, N.J., FOSTER, G. & KAJDA, P.K. Effects of lithium and calcium on manganese activated pyruvate kinase, **72**, 506P

BIRCH, N.J., HULLIN, R.P., KAJDA, P. & O'BRIEN, M.J. Lithium effects on purified rat brain pyruvate kinase, **66**, 70P

BIRCH, N.J., KAJDA, P.K. & WAREING, ROSEMARY. Lithium and glucose utilization in human erythrocytes, **72**, 576P

BIRCH, PENNY, CLOUGH, D.P., HATTON, R. & WHEATLY, DEBORAH J. Hypotensive and sedative properties of α-adrenoceptor agonists: relation to pre- and post-synaptic stimulation, **68**, 107P

BIRD, J. & LEWIS, D.A. A relationship between putrescine and the anti-inflammatory action of sponge exudate, **74**, 204P

—, Some possible mechanisms of action of an endogenous anti-inflammatory protein, **66**, 455P

BIRDSALL, N.J.M. *see* BARANY, E., **77**, 731

—, *see* BARLOW, R.B., **66**, 587

—, *see* BERRIE, C.P., **66**, 470P

—, *see* BERRIE, C.P., **80**, 66P

—, *see* BERRIE, C.P., **80**, 67P

—, *see* BERRIE, C.P., **80**, 7P

BIRDSALL, N.J.M., BURGEN, A.S.V. & HULME, E.C. Study of the muscarinic receptor by gel electrophoresis, **66**, 337

BIRDSALL, N.J.M., BURGEN, A.S.V., HULME, E.C. & WELLS, J.W. Effects of ions on the binding of agonists and antagonists to muscarinic receptors, **67**, 371

BIRDSALL, N.J.M., BURGEN, A.S.V., HULME, E.C. & WONG, E.H.F. Effects of *p*-chloromercuribenzoate on muscarinic receptor binding in rat brain, **68**, 142P

—, The effect of *p*-chloromercuribenzoate on structure-binding relationships of muscarinic receptors in the rat cerebral cortex, **80**, 197

—, The effects of *p*-chloromercuribenzoate on muscarinic receptors in the cerebral cortex, **80**, 187

BIRDSALL, N.J.M., BURGEN, A.V.S., HULME, E.C. & STOCKTON, J. Gallamine regulates muscarinic receptors in the heart and cerebral cortex, **74**, 798P

BIRDSALL, N.J.M., BURGEN, A.S.V., HULME, E.C., STOCKTON, J.M. & ZIGMOND, M.J. The effect of McN-A-343 on muscarinic receptors in the cerebral cortex and heart, **78**, 257

BIRLEY, S., COLLINS, J.F., PERKINS, M.N. & STONE, T.W. The effects of cyclic dicarboxylic acids on spontaneous and amino acid-evoked activity of rat cortical neurones, **77**, 7

BIRMINGHAM, A.T. *see* ADEOSHUN, I.O., **64**, 458P

—, *see* ANSTEY, MARY D., **63**, 617

—, *see* ANSTEY, MARY D., **69**, 233

—, *see* BRINDLEY, D.N., **64**, 377P

—, *see* COVE-SMITH, J.R., **64**, 457P

—, *see* GOODEN, B.A., **64**, 414P

—, *see* HAGGARD, M.P., **64**, 476P

—, *see* HUSAIN, A., **64**, 455P

—, *see* JECQUIER, ANNE M., **64**, 456P

—, *see* KNAPP, M.S., **64**, 453P

—, *see* YATES, D.B., **64**, 397P

BIRMINGHAM, A.T. & HUSSAIN, S.Z. A comparison of the skeletal neuro-muscular and autonomic ganglion-blocking potencies of five non-depolarizing relaxants, **70**, 501

BIRMINGHAM, A.T., ROLAND, J., WHARRAD, HEATHER J., WILLIAMS, E.J. & WILSON, C.G. Effects of atenolol and propranolol on finger tremor, **72**, 134P

BISCINI, A. *see* BARTOLINI, A., **72**, 156P

BISCOE, T.J. & FRY, J.P. Some pharmacological studies in the spastic mouse, **75**, 23

BISHOP, H. & SCHNEIDER, R.E. Tissue concentrations of propranolol in rats with adjuvant-induced arthritis, **77**, 281P

BISHOP, H., SCHNEIDER, R.E. & WELLING, P.G. Plasma propranolol concentrations in rats with adjuvant induced arthritis, **70**, 181P

BISHOP, K.A. & LINDUP, W.E. Defective plasma protein binding in uraemia: extraction of binding inhibitor(s) from normal urine, **74**, 956P

BISSET, G.W. & CHOWDREY, H.S. Central inhibition by GABA of the release of vasopressin by carbalchol in the rat, **70**, 78P

—, Release of vasopressin by enkephalin, **62**, 370

BISSET, G.W., CHOWDREY, H.S., HOPE, B.B., NILWISES, N. & WALTI, M. Hydroxy analogues of oxytocin and of lysine-vasopressin, **67**, 575

BISSETT, G.W. *see* HEARSE, D.J., **77**, 180P

BISSETT, G.W. & CHOWDREY, H.S. A central cholinergic link in the neural control of the release of vasopressin, **74**, 239P

BITTENSKY, LUCILLE, CASHMAN, B., CHAYEN, J., HENDERSON, B., HIGGS, G.A., SALMON, J.A. & VANE, J.R. Synthesis of arachidonate cyclo-oxygenase products by rheumatoid and non-rheumatoid synovial tissue, **72**, 522P

BITTNER, C. & PARNHAM, M.J. Alteration by prostaglandins and indomethacim of the mouse peritoneal macrophage oxidative burst, **80**, 343P

BIZZI, A. *see* CHIESARA, E., **72**, 181P

BJELLIN, L. *see* EK, B. **77**, 327P

BJERKE, M.G. *see* OSNES, J.-B., **77**, 321P

BJÖRKLUND, A.J., EMSON, P.C., GILBERT, R.F.T. & SKAGERBERG, G. (introduced by IVERSEN, L.L.) Further evidence for the possible coexistence of 5-hydroxytryptamine and substance P in medullary raphe neurones of rat brain, **66**, 112P

BLABER, L.C. Bufuralol: a β-adrenoceptor antagonist with bronchodilating properties, **77**, 400P

—, The presynaptic effect of cholinoceptor and andrenoceptor agonists and antagonists *in vivo* in rat heart, **73**, 192P

BLABER, L.C. & BURDEN, D.T. The effects of atropine and α-adrenoceptor antagonists on exercised tachycardia, **77**, 250P

BLABER, L.C., BURDEN, D.T. & SHIVDASANI, C. The effects of Ro 31-1118, a novel β_1-adrenoceptor antagonist in the cat, **80**, 152P

BLABER, L.C., FRYER, A.D. & SHIVDASANI, C. The effects of a β_1-selective adrenoceptor antagonist Ro 31-1118 on airways *in vivo* and *in vitro* in the cat, **80**, 235P

BLACK, A.K. *see* BARR, R.M., **77**, 169P

BLACK, J.L., FRENCH, R.J. & MYLECHARANE, E.J. Receptor mechanisms for 5-hydroxytryptamine in rabbit arteries, **74**, 619

BLACK, J.W. *see* ANGUS, J.A., **62**, 445P

—, *see* ANGUS, J.A., **62**, 460P

—, *see* ANGUS, J.A., **67**, 59

—, *see* ANGUS, J.A., **68**, 413

BLACK, J.W., BRADBURY, JEAN E. & WYLLIE, J.H. Stimulation of colonic mucus output in the rat, **66**, 456P

BLACK, J.W., BRAZENOR, R.M., GERSKOWITCH, V.P. & LEFF, P. The problem of insurmontable antagonism in 5-hydroxytryptamine receptor classification, **80**, 607P

BLACK, J.W., GERSKOWITCH, V.P., RANDALL, P.J. & TRIST, D.G. Critical examination of the histamine-cimetidine interaction in guinea-pig heart and brain, **74**, 978P

BLACK, JUDITH, L. (introduced by EINSTEIN, ROSEMARIE) Actions of indoramin on isolated artery preparations, **62**, 374P

BLACKBURN, J.P. *see* PANG, J.A., **70**, 114P

—, *see* PANG, J.A., **70**, 173P

BLACKBURN, K.J., BREMNER, R.M., GREENGRASS, P.M. & MORVILLE, M. (introduced by DAVEY, M.J.) Selective affinities of bromocriptine and lergotrile for rat limbic dopamine binding sites, **64**, 413P

BLACKBURN, K.J., BURGES, R.A., GARDINER, D.G., HIGGINS, A.J., MORVILLE, M. & PAGE, M.G. (introduced by DAVEY, M.J.) Protection against experimental myocardial ischaemia by L-4-hydroxy-phenylglycine, a new agent which alters myocardial metabolic balance in favour of carbohydrate utilization, **66**, 443P

BLACKBURN, T.P., COX, B., HEYWOOD, B. & KEMP, J.D. ICI 118551, a selective β_2-adrenoceptor antagonist inhibits fenfluramine-induced hyperthermia in the rat, **80**, 233P

BLACKBURN, T.P., FOSTER, G.A., HEAPY, C.G. & KEMP, J.D. (introduced by GREENWOOD, D.T.) Differential rotational behaviour after unilateral 5,7-dihydroxytryptamine induced lesions of the dorsal raphe nucleus, **67**, 431P

BLACKBURN, T.P. & HEAPY, C.G. (introduced by COX, B.) (−)-Propanolol is not an antagonist of 5-hydroxytrytamine *in vivo*, **77**, 99P

BLACKBURN, T.P., SHORE, A.B. & MCNAB, A. (introduced by GREENWOOD, D.T.) A microcomputer based monitoring system for rat rotational behaviour, **69**, 347P

BLACKHAM, A. & WOODS, AUDREY M. The effect of some antirheumatic agents on tuberculin pleurisy in the guinea-pig, **67**, 447P

BLUNDELL, J.E. & MCARTHUR, R.A. Investigation of food consumption using a dietary self-selection procedure: Effects of pharmacological manipulation and feeding schedules, **67**, 436P

BLACKHAM, A., & NORRIS, A.A. Effects of prophylactiv and therapeutic dosing of nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs on a 24 hour carrageenin pleurisy, **80**, 354P

BLACKMAN, J.G. Microcomputer simulation of pharmaco-kinetic behaviour of drugs for teaching and learning, **80**, 589P

BLACKMAN, J.G. & MCCAIG, D.J. Studies on an isolated innervated preparation of guinea-pig trachea, **80**, 703

BLACKWELL, G.J. Specificity and inhibition of glucocorticoid-induced macrocortin secretion from rat peritoneal macrophages, **79**, 587

BLACKWELL, G.J. & FLOWER, R.J. 1-Phenyl-3-pyrazolidone: an inhibitor of arachidonate oxidation in lung and platelets, **63**, 360P

BLACKWELL, G.J., BURKA, J.F. & FLOWER, R.J. On the preparation of highly purified slow-reacting substance of anaphylaxis from biological extracts, **63**, 365P

BLACKWELL, G.J., BURKA, J.F., FLOWER, R.J. & TORKINGTON, P. On the preparation of highly purified slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis (SRS-A) from biological extracts, **68**, 33

BLACKWELL, G.J., CARNUCCIO, R., DI ROSA, M., FLOWER, R.J. & PARENTE, L. Storage and steroid-induced release from rat leucocytes of a phospholipase inhibitor, **72**, 136P

BLACKWELL, G.J., CARNUCCIO, ROSA, DI ROSA, M., FLOWER, R.J., LANGHAM, C.S.J., PARENTE, L., PERSICO, PAOLA, RUSSELL-SMITH, N.C. & STONE, D. Glucocorticoids induce the formation and release of anti-inflammatory and anti-phospholipase proteins into the peritoneal cavity of the rat, **76**, 185

BLACKWELL, G.J., FLOWER, R.J., NIJKAMP, F.P. & VANE, J.R. Phospholipase A_2 activity of guinea-pig isolated perfused lungs: stimulation and inhibition of anti-inflammatory steroids, **62**, 79

BLACKWELL, G.J., FLOWER, R.J., RUSSELL-SMITH, N., SALMON, J.A., THOROGOOD, P.B. & VANE, J. 1-*n*-Butylimidazole: a potent and selective inhibitor of thromboxane synthetase, **64**, 435P

BLACKWELL, G.J., FLOWER, R.J., RUSSELL-SMITH, N., SALMON, J.A., THOROGOOD, P.B. & VANE, J.R. Prostacyclin is produced in whole blood, **64**, 436P

BLACKWELL, M., JAMES, T.A. & STARR, T.M.S. Potentiation by substance P of contractions of isolated vas deferens of mouse elicited by electric field stimulation and by drugs, **63**, 323

BLACKWOOD, D.H.R. & KAPOOR, V. (introduced by MCQUEEN, J.K.) Regional changes in cerebral glucose utilization in kindled rats during convulsions, **68**, 133P

BLACKWOOD, D.H.R., MARTIN, M.J. & PALOMO, T. (Introduced by MCQEEN, J.K.) Changes in cGMP in amygdaloid kindling in rats, **72**, 500P

BLAIN, P.G. & HARRIS, J.B. Neurogenic contribution to clofibrate-induced myotonia in rats, **77**, 576P

BLAIR, I.A. *see* BEEVER, I.W., **77**, 488P

BLAIR, I.A. & HUGGETT, A. (introduced by A.R. BOOBIS) Paracetamol hepatotoxicity: evidence for the involvement of N-acetyl-p-benzoquinoneimine, **80**, 373P

BLAIR, I.A. & MACDERMOT, J. The binding of [^{3}H]-prostacyclin to membranes of a neuronal somatic hybrid, **72**, 435

BLAIR, I.A., DOLLERY, C.T., ENNIS, M., HOULT, J.R.S., ROBINSON, C. & WADDELL, K.A. Prostaglandin release in pulmonary anaphylaxia: PGD_2 a marker of mast cell activation *in situ*, **80**, 49P

BLAIR, I.A., DOLLERY, C.T., HOULT, J.R.S. &

PEERS, S.H. Paradoxical metabolism of thromboxane B_2 in guinea-pig perfused lung, **77**, 3P
BLAIR, I.A., HENSBY, C.N. & MACDERMOT, L. Prostacyclin-dependent activation of adenylate cyclase in a neuronal somatic cell hybrid: prostanoid structure-activity relationships, **69**, 519
BLAIR, I.A., LEIGH, P.J. & MACDERMOT, J. Desensitization of prostacyclin receptors in a neuronal hybrid cell line, **77**, 121
—, Synthesis of prostacyclin receptors following desensitization **80**, 216P
BLAIR, I.A., LEWIS, P.J., ORCHARD, M.A. & WADDELL, K.A. Prostanoid production by human platelets-redirection by the thromboxame synthetase inhibitor UK 37,248, **80**, 356P
BLAIR, IAN A., CRESP, TERRY M. & MACDERMOT, JOHN. Divalent cations increase [^{3}H]-prostacyclin binding to membranes of neuronal somatic hybrid cells, **73**, 691
BLAKELEY, A.G.H. & PETERSEN, S.A. Spontaneous and evoked activity at a sympathetic neuro-effector junction, **77**, 403P
BLAKELEY, A.G.H. & SUMMERS, R.J. Effects of piperoxan on uptake of noradrenaline and overflow of transmitter in isolated blood perfused spleen of cat, **63**, 683
BLAKELEY, A.G.H., MATHIE, A. & PETERSEN, S.A. Dose related effects of prejunctional modulators of sympathetic transmission in the mouse vas deferens, **80**, 456P
BLAKEMORE, R.C., BROWN, T.H., COOPER, D.G., DURANT, G.J., GANELLIN, C.R., ILFE, R.J., RASMUSSEN, A.G., PARSONS, M.E. & SACH, G.S. SK&F 93319, a specific antagonist of histamine at $H_1$and H_2-receptors, **80**, 437P
BLAKEMORE, R.C., BROWN, T.H., DURANT, G.J., EMMETT, J.C., GANELLIN, C.R., PARSONS, M.E. & RASMUSSEN, A.C. SK&F 92994, a new histamine H_2-receptor antagonist, **70**, 105P
BLAKEMORE, R.C., BROWN, T.H., DURANT, G.J., GANELLIN, C.R., PARSONS, M.E., RASMUSSEN, A.C. & RAWLINGS, D.A. SK&F 93479, a potent and long acting histamine H_2-receptor antagonist, **74**, 200P
BLANDINA, P., FANTOZZI, R., MANNAIONI, P.F., & MASINI, EMANUELA. Muscarinic cholinoceptors in rat mast cells: demonstration by direct binding, **72**, 109P
BLANNING, P.E. *see* BEDWANI, J.R., **78**, 143
BLANQUET, FRANCE, BOUVIER, MICHEL & GONELLA, JEAN. Effects of enkephalins and morphine on spontaneous electrical activity and junction potentials elicited by parasympathetic nerve stimulation in cat and rabbit colon, **77**, 419
BLASCHKO, H. *see* BOLAM, J.P., **74**, 909P
BLASS, K.-E. *see* BAYER, B.-L., **66**, 10
BLASS, K.-E., BLOCK, H.-U., FORSTER, W. & PONICKE, K. Dipyridamole: a potent stimulator of prostacyclin (PGI_2) biosynthesis, **68**, 71
BLASS, K.-E., FORSTER, W. & ZEHL, U. Coronary vasodilatation: interactions between prostacyclin and adenosine, **69**, 555
BLATCHFORD, D. *see* BANNS, HEATHER. **62**, 462P
BLATCHFORD, D., HOLZBAUER, MARGARETHE, INGRAM, D.L. & SHARMAN, D.F. Responses of pituitary adrenal system of pig to environmental changes and drugs, **62**, 241
BLEEHEN, TIRZA (introduced by HOBBIGER, F.) Effect of plasticizers on responses mediated by cholinoceptors at the neuromuscular junction, **66**, 76P
BLEEHEN, TIRZA Effects of adenine nucleotides on cutaneous afferent nerve activity, **62**, 573
BLEEHEN, TIRZA, CLARK, AMANDA L. & HOBBIGER, F. Effect of disulphide bond reduction on agonist activity in the frog rectus abdominus muscle, **66**, 135P
BLISS, T.V.F. & DOLPHIN, A.C. The glutamate amtagonist μ-D-glutamylglycine masks rather than prevents long term potentiation in the perforant path, **80**, 18P
BLOCK, H.-U. *see* BLASS, K.-E., **68**, 71
BLOOM, DAVID S., COLE, ARTHUR W.G. & PALMER, T. NORMAN Protective action of inosine on isolated arteries in hypoxia, **65**, 587
BLOOM, FLOYD, LAD, PUSHKARAJ, PITTMAN, QUENTIN & ROGERS, JOSEPH. Blood alcohol levels in rats: non-uniform yields from intraperitoneal doses based on body weight, **75**, 251
BLOOM, P. *see* ANAND, P., **78**, 665
BLOOM, S., IVERSEN, L.L. & QUIK, M. Effect of vasoactive intestinal peptide and other neuropeptides on cyclic AMP accumulation in brain slices, **62**, 435P
BLOOM, S.R., PEART, W.S. & UNWIN, R.J. Neurotensin and antinatriuresis in the conscious rabbit, **79**, 15
BLOWER, P.R. & MARLOW, J.B. An improved isolated-tissue bath suitable for automated control, **74**, 309P
BLOXHAM, C.A. *see* BERRIE, C.P., **80**, 7P
BLOXHAM, C.A., CROSS, A.J., CROW, T.J. & OWEN, F. Characteristics of [^{3}H]-spiperone binding to human lymphocytes, **74**, 233P
BLUNDELL, J.E. & LATHAM, C.J. Sensitivity of the behavioural assay for measuring the action of drugs on feeding: effects of tryptophan and 5-hydroxytryptophan, **66**, 482P
BLURTON, PAMELA A., FOX, J., WOOD, M.D. & WYLLIE, M.G. Interaction of meptazinol with multiple opiate receptors, **77**, 508P
—, Meprazinol binds to opiate and non-opiate sites radioligand binding, **77**, 507P
BOAKES, R.J. & HUDDIE, P.L. Use of a video tape recorder for storing and retrieving electrophysiological data, **77**, 575P
BOAKES, R.J. & WESTON, S.B. Use of and *in vitro* hippocampal slice preparation in studies of the actions of benzodiazepines, **66**, 507P
BOAKES, R.J., BRADLEY, P.B. & CANDY, J.M. Interactions of (+)-amphetamine and chlorpromazine on neurones in the lower brain stem of the rat, **67**, 165
BOARATO, E. *see* BIGON, E., **66**, 167
—, *see* BIGON, E., **67**, 611
BOARDER, M.R., LOCKFELD, A.J. & BARCHAS, J.D. (introduced by FILLENZ, M.) Methionine-enkephalin [Arg^6, Phe^7] immunoreactivity in bovine chromaffin granules compared with caudate, **74**, 808P
BOARDMAN, LESLEY E. (introduced by MORLEY, J.) Interactions between theophylline and theophylline derivatives in producing relaxation of guinea-pig isolated tracheal chains, **70**, 120P
BOARDMAN, LESLEY, E., MORLEY- J. & SANJAR, S. Effect of theophylline on the pulmonary vascular response to mediators, **77**, 144P
BOBIK, A. *see* ANGUS, J.A., **62**, 7
BOGAERT, M.G., BUYLAERT, W.A. & WILLEMS, J.L. Hypotension produced by intravenous apomorphine in anaesthetized dog is not centrally mediated, **63**, 481
BOGAERT, M.G., BUYLAERT, W.A., DE SCHAEPDRYVER, A.F. & WILLEMS, J.L. Vascular effects of bromocriptine on hindlimb of dog, **63**, 340P
BOGAERT, M.G., BUYLAERT, W.A., DE SCHAEPDRYVER, A.F., MOERMAN, E.J. & WILLEMS, J.L. Dopaminergic inhibition of transmitter release as a mechanism of vasodilatation in the dog hindlimb, **66**, 489P
BOGUES, K., DIXON, G.T., FOWLER, P., MACONOCHIE, J.G., MARTIN, L.E. & WILLOUGHBY, B.A. Pharmacokinetic and bioavailability of ranitidine in humans, **73**, 275P
BOISSIER, J.R. *see* ADVENIER, C., **64**, 519
BOJANIC, D. & NAHORSKI, S.R. Characterisation of rat adipocyte β-adrenoceptors with [^{125}I]-cyanopindolol, **80**, 231P
BOJKOWSKI, C.J., KAI-KAI, M.A., KEEN, P. & KILPATRICK, I.C. On the 5-hydroxytryptamine content of rat sensory gamglia, **80**, 674P
BOKISCH, A.J. & WALKER, R.J. Interactions between alinidine and responses to acetylcholine, dopamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine of specific *Helix* central neurones, **80**, 567
BOKISCH, A.J., GARDNER, C.R. & WALKER, R.J. The actions of three mammalian serotonin receptor agonists on helix central neurones, **80**, 512P
BOKISCH, A.J., WALKER, R.J. & WOODRUFF, G.N. Quantitative determination of dopamine antagonist potencies against dopamine inhibitory responses on helix central neurones, **80**, 100P
BOKISCH, ANITA J., BOLD, JANE M., PERKINS, M.N., ROBERTS, C. JANE, STONE, T.W. & WALKER, R.J. Actions of ethylenediamine on Limulus and Helix central neurones and on rat cerebellar and sympathetic ganglion neurones, **77**, 297P
BOLAM, J.P., FREUND, T.F., HAMMOND, D.J., SMITH, A.D. & SOMOGYI, P. (Introduced by PATON, W.D.M.) Morphological characterization of [^{3}H]GABA accumulating neurons in rat neostriatum by Golgi-staining and electron microscopy, **77**, 46P
BOLAM, J.P., SMITH, A.D., SOMOGYI, P. & TOTTERDELL, S. (introduced by BLASCHKO, H.) Synaptic targets of drug action in the basal ganglia: morphological studies on monosynaptic pathways in neuronal networks, **74**, 909P
BOLD, J.M., DEAN, H.G., INGHAM, S. & SPRAGGS, C. Spironolactone and the effect of propranolol in DOCA/salt treated rats, **72**, 509P
BOLD, JANE M. *see* BOKISCH, ANITA J., **77**, 297P
BOLD, JANE M., GARDNER, C.R. & WALKER, R.J. An iontophoretic study of RO 15-1788, a selective benzodiazepine antagonist, on rat cerebellar neurones, **77**, 241P
BOLT, G.R. & SAXENA, P.R. Cardiovascular profile of felodipine, a new Ca-antagonist, in conscious renal hypertensive rabbits: a comparison with hydralazine, **80**, 612P
BOLT, H.M. *see* BACK, D.J., **66**, 441P
BOLTON, T.B. *see* BENHAM, C.D., **80**, 409
BOLTON, T.B. & CLARK, J.P. Actions of various muscarinic agonists on membrane potential, potassium efflux, and contraction of longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig intestine, **72**, 319
—, Effects of muscarinic agonists on the potassium permeability of smooth muscle, **69**, 294P
BOLTON, T.B. & KITAMURA, K. Evidence that ionic channels associated with the muscarinic receptor of smooth muscle may admit calcium, **78**, 405
BOLTON, T.B., KITAMURA, K. & MOREL, N. Use dependent effects of calcium entry blocking drugs on the electrical and mechanical activities of guinea-pig taenia caeci, **80**, 174P
BOMBARDIERI, S., CATTANI, P. CIABATTONI, G., DI MUNNO, O., PASERO, G., PATRONO, C., PINCA, E. & PUGLIESE, F. The synovial prostaglandin system in chronic inflammatory arthritis: differential effects of steroidal and nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs, **73**, 893
BONAT, I.L. & PARNHAM, M.J. Time-dependent stimulatory and inhibitory effects of prostaglandin E_1 on exudative and tissue components of granulatomatous inflammation in rats, **65**, 465
BOND, SUSAN M., CERVERO, F. & MCQUEEN, D.S. Influence of neonatally administered capsaicin on baroreceptor and chemoreceptor reflexes in the adult, **77**, 517
BONGRANI, S., FOLCO, G.C., RAZZETTI, R. & SCHIANTARELLI, P. β_2-Adrenoceptor blockade is the basis of guinea-pig bronchial hyper-responsiveness to leuokotriene C_4 and other agonists, **79**, 839
BONTA, I.L. *see* ADOLPHS, M.J.P., **68**, 123P
—, *see* VINCENT, J.E., **68**, 126P
BONTA, I.L. & PARNHAM, M.J. Time-dependent pro- and anti-inflammatory effects of prostaglandin E_1 on experimental granulomata in rats, **62**, 417P
BONTA, IVAN L. *see* ADOLFS, MARTIN J.P., **75**, 373
BOOBIS, A.R. *see* BAILLIE, T.A., **69**, 320P
BOOBIS, A.R., BRODIE, M.J., BULPITT, C.J. & DAVIES, D.S. Environmental factors affecting monooxygenase activity of microsomal fractions of human liver biopsies, **66**, 426P
BOOBIS, A.R., BRODIE, M.J., DAVIES, D.S., KAHN, G.C. & WHYTE, C. Biphasic Michaelis-Menten kinetics for ethoxycoumarin and phenacetin metabolism by human and rat hepatic monooxygenases, **66**, 428P
BOOBIS, A.R., DAVIES, D.S. & LEWIS, K.M. Resolution and reconstitution of two forms of hepatic cyctochrome P-450 from rabbits, **66**, 427P
BOOBIS, A.R., DAVIES, D.S. & PACIFICI, G.M. Developmental changes in the inducibility of drug metabolizing enzymes by 3-methylchol-

anthrene in hepatic and extrahepatic tissues of the rabbit, **69**, 321P
BOOBIS, A.R., KAHN, A.R., DAVIES, D.S. & PLUMMER, S. The metabolic activation of aflatoxin B_1 in rat and man, **80**, 61P
BOOBIS, SUSAN & PERSAUD, NIRMALA Relative inducing potency of anti-epileptic drugs in mice, **66**, 423P
BOON, N.A. *see* CONWAY, J., **74**, 949P
BOON, N.A., ELLIOTT, J.M., GRAHAME-SMITH, D.G., OUTLAW, TRACY & STUMP, KATHY. Binding of [^{3}H]-yohimbine to α-adrenoceptors on intact human platelets, **74**, 802P
BOOT, J.R. *see* ARMSTRONG, I.R., **77**, 591P
BOREA, P.A. *see* BERTOLASI, V., **72**, 175P
BOREHAM, D.R., CHEESEMAN, K., PALMER, R.F., SLATER, T.F. & VOSE, C.W. (introduced by CALDWELL, J.). Metabolism of canrenone *in vitro*: evidence for formation of a glutathione conjugate via epoxidation, **73**, 181P
BOREL, J.F. & WIESINGER, DOROTHY (introduced by BERDE, B.) Studies on the mechanism of action of cyclosporin A, **66**, 66P
BORISON, H.L., CULP, W.J., GONSALVES, S.F. & MCCARTHY, L.E. Central respiratory and circulatory depression caused by intravascular saxitoxin, **68**, 301
BORISON, HERBERT L., ELLIS, SYDNEY & MCCARTHY, LAWRENCE E. Central respiratory and circulatory effects of *Gymnodinium breve* toxin in anaesthetized cats, **70**, 249
BORKHATARIA, B., HEMSWORTH, B.A., SHREEVE, S.M. & VEITCH, G.B.A. The pharmacological activity of some choline analogues and their acetylated derivatives, **67**, 486P
BORKOWOSKI, K.R. & CLOUGH, D.P. Adrenaline-induced cardiovascular depressor effects in conscious dogs, **72**, 520P
BORKOWSKI, K.R. Cardiovascular response to the intrahypothalamic administration of adrenaline in conscious rats, **77**, 372P
BORKOWSKI, K.R. & PORTER, M. Modulation of vasoconstriction by β-adrenoceptors in isolated perfused rat mesenteric arteries, **80**, 508P
BORKOWSKI, K.R. & QUINN, P. β-Adrenoceptor-mediated modulation of stimulation-induced vasoconstriction in pithed spontaneously hypertensive rats, **80**, 509P
—, Adrenaline-induced modulation of pressor responses in pithed spontaneously hypertensive and normotensive rats, **80**, 318P
—, The effect of bilateral adrenal demedullation on vascular reactivity and blood pressure in spontaneously hypertensive rats, **80**, 429
BORN, G.V.R. *see* BALDACCI, M., **69**, 113
BORN, G.V.R. & HOUSLEY, G.M. Effects of modification of the membranes of intact erythrocytes on the anti-haemolytic action of chlorpromazine, **79**, 481
BORN, GUSTAV V.R. & KOVACS, IREN B. Inhibition by *N*-acetyl neuramic acid of platelet thrombogenesis induced by laser injury to rat and hamster venules, **64**, 301
BORNSTEIN, J.C., CURTIS, D.R., JOHNSTON, G.A.R. & LODGE, D. Neurotoxicity of kainate and the inactivation of L-glutamate *in vivo*, **68**, 161P
BOROKOWSKI, K.R., HICKS, P.E. & MOORE, R.A. Effects of indapamide on the responses to electrical stimulation of *in vitro* preparations from rat, **72**, 172P
BORYS, HENRY K., INGALL, GLYNNIS B. & KARLER, RALPH Development of tolerance to the prolongation of hexobarbitone sleeping time caused by cannabidiol, **67**, 93
BORZATTA, VALERIO *see* ALDINI, RITA, **74**, 611
BOSCHI, G., DESILES, M., RENY, V., RIPS, R. & WRIGGLESWORTH, S. Antinociceptive properties of thyrotropin releasing hormone in mice: comparison with morphine, **79**, 85
BOSCHI, G., NOMOTO, T. & RIPS, R. Thyrotropin releasing hormone-induced hyperthermia in mice: possible involvement of adrenal and pituitary glands, **80**, 229
BOSTRÖM, S.-L. *see* LJUNG, B., **77**, 379P
BOTTING, J.H. Spurious effects of commercial preparations of oxytocin on the isolated vas deferens of the rat, **72**, 101
BOTTING, J.H., JOHNSTON, K.M., MACLEOD, B.A. & WALKER, M.J.A. The effect of modification of sympathetic activity on responses to ligation of a coronary artery in the conscious rat, **79**, 265
BOTTING, REGINA Interaction between selective monoamine oxidase inhibitors or 5HT uptake inhibitors and narcotic analgesics, **77**, 349P
BOTTING, REGINA & MORINAN, ALUN. Involvement of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the analgesic action of pethidine and morphine in mice, **75**, 579
BOTTING, REGINA M. & TUFFERY, A.A. Audio-visual teaching material used on courses for new Home Office licencees, **67**, 504P
BOTTOMLEY, K., NORRIS, D.B., RISING, T.J. & STEWARD, A. The inhibition of gastric acid secretion by the histamine H_2 agonist dimaprit in the conscious pylorus ligated rat, **74**, 947P
BOUCHER, M. & DUCHENE-MARULLAZ, P. Acebutalol, metoprolol and propranolol in conscious dogs with chronic heart-block: chronotropic effects and relation between depression of ventricular activity and β-adrenoceptor-blocking potency, **70**, 335
BOUDOT, J.P. & CAVERO, I. Diltiazem protects the rabbit heart against the mechanical dysfunction associated with the 'calcium paradox' phenomenon, **77**, 148P
—, Effects of diltiazem and verapamil on the mechanical performance of the rabbit myocardium perfused with an oxygenated and an hypoxic medium, **67**, 485P
BOUDOT, J.P., CAVERO, I. & FEUVRAY, D. Further studies on the effects of diltiazem on the rabbit isolated heart perfused with an oxygenated or hypoxic solution: correlation between ultrastructural and mechanical effects, **72**, 190P
BOUDOT, J.P., CAVERO, I. & ROACH, A.G. Cardiovascular effects of diltiazem, a calcium antagonist, on isolated heart muscle preparations and in anaesthetized and pithed rats, **63**, 403P
BOUDOT, J.P., CAVERO, I., FENARD, S., LEFEVRE-BORG, F., MANOURY, P. & ROACH, A.G. Preliminary studies on SL75212, a new potent cardioselective β-adrenoceptor antagonist, **66**, 445P
BOUGARD, M., MOREL, E. & WORMS, P. The effect of α_1- and α_2-adrenoceptor blocking agents on apomorphine-induced climbing behaviour in mice, **80**, 10P
BOUGHTON-SMITH, N.K. & WHITTLE, B.J.R. Some characteristics of the gastric antisecretory actions of prostaglandins in mammalian perfused whole-stomachs *in vitro*, **66**, 153P
BOUGHTON-SMITH, N.K., VANE, J.R. & WHITTLE, B.J.R. Effects of prostacyclin (PGI_2), PGI_1 and 6-oxo-PGF_2 on rat gastric mucosa, **62**, 413P
BOULLET, C. *see* BENVENISTE, J., **80**, 81
BOULLIN, D.J. & ELLIOTT, J.M. Binding of [^{3}H]-dihydroergocryptine to α-adrenoceptors on intact human platelets, **66**, 89P
BOULLIN, D.J. & GLENTON, PATRICIA A.M. Characterization of receptors mediating 5-hydroxytryptamineand catecholamine-induced platelet aggregation, assessed by actions of α- and β-blockers, butyrophenones, 5-hydroxytryptamine antagonists and chlorpromazine, **62**, 537
BOULLIN, D.J., HUNT, TERESA M. & ROGERS, A.T. Models for investigating aetiology of cerebral arterial spasm: comparative responses of the human basilar artery with rat colon, anococcygeus, stomach fundus and aorta, and guinea-pig ileum and colon, **63**, 251
BOULLIN, D.J., MOLYNEUX, D. & ROACH, B. Binding of haloperidol to human blood platelets and interactions with 5-hydroxytryptamine and dopamine, **63**, 561
BOUNOUS, H., CAGIN, N., LEVITT, B. & SOMBERG, J. Effect of diphenidol on ouabain cardiotoxicity in cat, **63**, 73
BOURA, A.L.A. & MURPHY, R.D. Some factors affecting inactivation of prostaglandin E_2 by rat isolated perfused lung, **62**, 411P
BOURA, A.L.A. & OLLEY, J.E. Characterization of the excitatory opiate receptors in the rat large intestine, **74**, 246P
BOURA, A.L.A., BOYLE, LYNDALL, SINNATHURAY T.A. & WALTERS, W.A.W. Release of prostaglandins during contraction of human umbilical vein on reduction of temperature, **65**, 360
BOURA, A.L.A., HUI, S-C.G. & WALTERS, W.A.W. Cigarette smoke inhalation specifically inhibits depressor responses to prostacyclin in the rat, **73**, 3
BOURDOIS, P.S. & CHATELUS, A. Preyer's reflex and cortical evoked potential to assess audio-toxicity, **69**, 335P
BOURNE, G.R. *see* BARNFIELD, D.J., **66**, 492P
BOURNE, R.C., GAMBLE, S.J. & WADDINGTON, J.L. Influence of 6 month treatments with metoclopramide, piflutixol and haloperidol on behaviour and striatal [^{3}H]-spiperone binding, **77**, 232P
—, The dopaminergic system and spontaneous orofacial syskinesia in aged rats during very long term neuroleptic treatment, **80**, 246P
BOURNE, R.C., ROBINSON, J.D. & TEALE, J.D. Simple radioimmunoassay for plasma diazepam and its application to single dose studies in man, **63**, 371P
BOUTROY, M.J. *see* BIANCHETTI, G., **72**, 135P
BOUVIER, MICHEL *see* BLANQUET, FRANCE, **77**, 419
BOWDITCH, LINDA & FLETCHER, A. (Introduced by STEPHENS, R.J.) Modified pharmacological responses to morphine in the rat following administration of WY 26002 or zimelidine, **77**, 506P
BOWDLER, JULIE & GREEN, A. RICHARD. Regional rat brain benzodiazepine receptor number and μ-aminobutyric acid concentration following a convulsion, **76**, 291
BOWDLER, JULIE M. & GREEN, A.R. Rat brain benzodiazepine receptor number and GABA concentration following a seizure, **74**, 814P
—, Regional rat brain GABA concentrations following repeated seizures, **77**, 89P
BOWEN, D.M. & MAREK, K.L. Evidence for the pharmacological similarity between the central presynaptic muscarinic autoreceptor and postsynaptic muscarinic receptors, **75**, 367
BOWEN, S.R. & CARPENTER, F.G. Morphine depression and tolerance of nerve-induced parotid secretion, **65**, 7
BOWEN, S.R., CARPENTER, F.G. & SOWELL, J.G. Ventilatory depression in naive and tolerant rats in relation to plasma morphine concentration, **65**, 457
BOWER, S. *see* ASKITOPOULOU, H., **77**, 244P
BOWERMAN, S.P., JONES, C.A., LEAKE, A. & MORRIS, I.D. The biological activity of a single dose of tamoxifen in the adult ovariectomized rat, **78**, 617
BOWERY, N.G. *see* ARNSTEIN, M.J.A., **77**, 91P
BOWERY, N.G. & DRAY, A. Reversal of action of amino acid antagonists by barbiturates and other hypnotic drugs, **63**, 197
BOWERY, N.G. & HUDSON, A.L. γ-Aminobutyric acid reduces the evoked release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from sympathetic nerve terminals, **66**, 108P
—, $GABA_A$ and $GABA_B$ binding sites on cryostat sections of rat atria, **80**, 89P
BOWERY, N.G. & NEAL, M.J. Release of [^{3}H]-*cis*-1,3-cyclohexane carboxylic acid in central neurones, **62**, 431P
BOWERY, N.G., DOBLE, A., HILL, D.R., HUDSON, A.L., SHAW, J.S. & TURNBULL, M.J. Baclofen: a selective agonist for a novel type of GABA receptor, **67**, 444P
BOWERY, N.G., DOBLE, A., HILL, D.R., HUDSON, A.L. & TURNBULL, M.J. GABA facilitates or inhibits the evoked release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from rat cerebellar cortex slices by an action at separate receptors, **70**, 77P
BOWERY, N.G., HILL, D.R. & HUDSON, A.L. Characteristics of $GABA_B$ receptor binding sites on rat whole brain synaptic membranes, **78**, 191
—, Guanyl nucleotides decrease the binding affinity of $GABA_B$ but not $GABA_A$ receptors in mammalian CNS, **77**, 86P
—, [^{3}H]-GABA and [^{3}H]-baclofen are ligands for the same bicuculline-insensitive site on mammalian CNS synaptic membranes, **74**, 222P
BOWERY, N.G., HILL, D.R. & MOHLER, H. Sodium-independent GABA receptor binding in peripheral nervous tissue, **67**, 445P
BOWERY, N.G., HILL, D.R., HUDSON, A.L., PERKINS, M.N. & STONE, T.W. GABA receptor binding in physiological solution, **77**, 47P
BOWERY, N.G., PRICE, G.W., TURNBULL,

M.J. & WILKIN, G.P. Comparison of the cellular locations of $GABA_A$ and $GABA_B$ receptors in the cerebellum using neurologically mutant mice, **80**, 277P
—, Evidence for the presence of $GABA_B$ receptors on cerebellar purkinje dendrites, **80**, 189P
—, Locus of $GABA_B$ sites in the spinal cord, **80**, 644P
BOWERY, N.G., SHAW, J.S., TURNBULL, M.J. & WARRINGTON, RUTH. Inhibitors of neuronal GABA uptake potentiate the inhibitory effect of GABA on field-stimulated guinea-pig vas deferens preparation, **72**, 142P
BOWKER, C. *see* BHAMRA, R., **80**, 551P
BOWMAN, A. & MCGRATH, J.C. The effects of hyperoxia and hypoxia on the responses of smooth muscle to nerve stimulation and to drugs, **77**, 474P
BOWMAN, A., GILLESPIE, J.S. & MCGRATH, J.C. Hypoxia blocks the non-adrenergic non-cholinergic inhibitory nerves in the bovine retractor penis muscle, **80**, 226P
BOWMAN, ANN, GILLESPIE, J.S. & MARTIN, W. The inhibitory material in extracts from the bovine retractor penis muscle is not an adenine nucleotide, **67**, 327
BOWMAN, ANNE & GILLESPIE, J.S. An erythrocyte-associated antagonist of inhibitory mechanisms in the bovine retractor penis muscle, **74**, 181P
—, Neurogenic vasodilatation isolated bovine and canine penile arteries, **77**, 205P
BOWMAN, ANNE, GILLESPIE, J.S. & MARTIN, W. Actions on the cardiovascular system of an inhibitory material extracted from the bovine retractor penis, **72**, 365
BOWMAN, ANNE, GILLESPIE, J.S. & MARTIN, W. Cardiovascular actions of the inhibitory material extracted from the bovine retractor penis, **70**, 62P
BOWMAN, W.C. *see* ATKINSON, P., **67**, 491P
—, *see* GHAFFAR, A.A.R.A., **74**, 304P
—, *see* JACKSON, J., **74**, 305P
BOWMAN, W.C., RODGER, I.W. & SAVAGE, A.O. Effect of 4-aminopyridine on muscle contractility in the cat, **66**, 466P
BOWMER, C.J. & LINDUP, W.E. Decreased bonding of drugs and dyes to plasma proteins from rats with acute renal failure: effects of ureter ligation and intramuscular injection of glycerol, **66**, 275
—, Decreased plasma protein binding of *o*-methyl red, methyl orange and phenytoin (diphenylhydantoin) in rats with acute renal failure, **63**, 367P
BOWMER, C.J. & YATES, M.S. The effect of acute renal failure on the pharmacokinetics of indocyanine green in the rat, **73**, 276P
BOWMER, C.J., EMMERSON, J. & YATES, M.S. Effect of acute renal failure on the elimination of [^{3}H]-taurocholic acid in the rat, **80**, 337P
BOWMER, C.J., HALL, SUSAN T. & YATES, M.S. The effect of acute renal failure on the pharmokinetics of bromosulphophthalein in the rat, **77**, 110P
BOWMER, C.J., NICHOLS, A.J., WARREN, M. & YATES, M.S. Cardiovascular responses in rats with glycerol-induced acute renal failure, **79**, 471
BOWSER-RILEY, F., PATON, W.D.M. & SMITH, E.B. Experiments to investigate the neural origin of the high pressure neurological syndrome, **74**, 820P
BOYCE, M.J., BALASUBRAMANIAN, V. & WAREHAM, K. (introduced by OWEN, D.A.A.) Cardiovascular effects in man of impromidine, a novel and specific histamine H_2-receptor agonist, **70**, 157P
BOYCE, M.J., OWEN, D.A.A. & WAREHAM, K. Modification of cardiovascular effects of histamine infusions in man by chlorpheniramine and cimetidine, **70**, 110P
BOYCE, S., JENNER, P., MARSDEN, C.D. & RUPNIAK, N.M.J. Interpretation of changes in apomorphine-induced stereotyped behaviour in rats receiving trifluoperazine for 15 months, **80**, 473P
BOYD, HELEN M. *see* BAKER, STEPHEN P., **68**, 57
BOYLE, F.C. *see* DIGGES, K.G., **67**, 466P
BOYLE, F.C. & DIGGES, K.G. Adrenoceptors in pregnant rat uterus, **72**, 530P
BOYLE, LYNDALL *see* BOURA, A.L.A., **65**, 360
BRADSHAW, C.M. *see* BEVAN, P., **65**, 701
BRADBURY, A.J., COSTALL, B. & NAYLOR, R.J. On the interference with [^{3}H] ADTN binding to rat striatal membranes by ascorpic acid, **80**, 403P
BRADBURY, AMANDA J., CANNCN, J.G., COSTALL, BRENDA, NAYLOR, R.J. & NOHRIA, V. Motor inhibition and facilitation by dopamine agonists from the octohydrobenzo(g)quinoline series, **77**, 291P
BRADBURY, JEAN E. *see* BLACK, J.W., **66**, 456P
BRADFORD, H.F. *see* BELLEROCHE, J.D. DE, **72**, 427
BRADING, A. *see* BERGEL, D.J., **74**, 823P
BRADING, ALISON F. & SNEDDON, P. Evidence for multiple sources of calcium for activation of the contractile mechanism of guinea-pig taenia coli on stimulation with carbachol, **70**, 229
BRADLEY, CATHERINE M. & NICHOLSON, A.N. Triazolam and related 1,4-benzodiazepines: spatial delayed alternation behaviour in the monkey (*Macaca mulatta*), **74**, 768P
BRADLEY, J.R., FAYLE, R.J.S., HARMSWORTH, N.J., KAYANI, J.A., LOCKETT, W.I., MONTGOMERY, S.C., SHORT, A.H., TRIMBLE, I.M.G. & WILSON, C.G. Student-constructed hydraulic and mechanical models for learning fundamentals of pharmacokinetics, **67**, 510P
BRADLEY, P.B. *see* BOAKES, R.J., **67**, 165
—, *see* JONES, H., **80**, 282P
—, *see* MARTIN, I.L., **66**, 107P
—, *see* WILLIAMS, R.H., **80**, 295P
BRADLEY, P.B. & BROOKES, ANNE. A comparative study of the action of opioids on single neurones in different brain regions, **74**, 285P
BRADLEY, P.B. & GLADMAN, J.R.F. Microiontophoretic study of the interaction between β-adrenoceptor antagonists and 5-hydroxytryptamine in the rat brain stem, **73**, 245P
BRADLEY, P.B. & LUCY, A.P. An iontophoretic study of the cholinoceptive properties of respiratory neurones in the rat medulla, **66**, 111P
BRADSHAW, C.M. *see* BEVAN, P., **62**, 402P
—, *see* BEVAN, P., **63**, 651
—, *see* BEVAN, P., **66**, 126P
—, *see* BEVAN, P., **67**, 478P
BRADSHAW, C.M., GASZNER, P. & SZABADI, E. Comparison of the peripheral anticholinergic activities of DL-308, a potential new neuroleptic, of thioridazine and atropine in healthy volunteers, **72**, 131P
BRADSHAW, C.M., PUN, R.Y.K., SLATER, N.T. & SZABADI, E. A novel procedure for comparing the transport numbers of unlabelled drugs released from micropipettes by microelectrophoresis, **70**, 141P
—, Comparison of the effects of methoxamine with those of noradrenaline and phenylephrine on single cerebral cortical neurones, **73**, 47
—, The effect of methoxamine on single cortical neurones, **69**, 286P
BRADSHAW, C.M., PUN, R.Y.K., SLATER, N.T., STOKER, M.J. & SZABADI, E. Comparison of the effect of haloperidol on excitatory responses of cortical neurones to dopamine, noradrenaline and phenylephrine, **73**, 243P
BRADSHAW, C.M., SHERIDAN, R.D. & SZABADI, E. Are α_2-adrenoceptors involved in mediating the neuronal excitation to noradrenaline in the cerebral cortex, **80**, 190P
BRADSHAW, C.M., STOKER, M.J. & SZABADI, E. Does 5-hydroxytryptamine excite cortical neurones by an action at α-adrenoceptors?, **77**, 36P
—, The effects of clonidine on cortical neurones: evidence for its action as a partial agonist at α_1-adrenoceptors, **74**, 757P
—, The interaction of clonidine with α_1-adrenoceptors on cortical neurones: effect of prazosin, **77**, 444P
BRADSHAW, D., DODGE, B.B. & FRANZ, P.H. Effect of two retinoids on exudate volume and leucocyte accumulation in a pleural inflammatory response in the rat, **80**, 516P
BRADSHAW, D., FRANZ, P.H. & GREENHAM, S.J. Comparative effects of carprofen and benoxaprofen on carrageenan-induced pleurisy in the rat, **80**, 55P
—, Paradoxical effects of indomethacin on 4-hour and 24-hour carrageenan-induced pleurisies, **77**, 551P
BRADSHAW, D., FRANZ, P.H. & SUGDEN, A.L. Effect of Ro 31-1118, a novel β_1-selective adrenoceptor antagonist, on platelet aggregation, **80**, 183P
BRADSHAW, D., GIROUD, J.P. & ROCH-ARVEILLER, M. Chemokinesis of rat polymorphonuclear leucocytes and the effect of cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate, **68**, 663
—, The effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP on the chemotaxis and chemokinesis of rat polmorphonuclear leucocytes, **67**, 472P
BRADSHAW, DAVID, FRANZ, PETER H. & SUGDEN, A. LOUISE. Relation of plasma renin activity to the antihypertensive effect of MK 421 in the rat, **76**, 163
BRADSHAW, J., BRITTAIN, R.T., CLITHEROW, J.W., DALY, M.J., JACK, D., PRICE, B.J. & STABLES, R. Ranitidine (AH19065): a new potent selective histamine H_2-receptor antagonist, **66**, 464P
BRAGT, P.C. *see* ADOLPHS, M.J.P., **68**, 123P
BRAILQWSKY, SIMON, GUERRERO-MUNOZ, FEDERICO, LUJÁN, MIGUEL & SHKUROVICH, MARIO. Morphine-theophylline interactions; antagonism or facilitation? **73**, 887
BRAIN, S.D., CAMP, R.D.R., MALLET, A.I., WOOLARD: P.M. & GREAVES, M.W. Hydroxy fatty acid lipoxygenase products are present in superficial psoriatic scale, **80**, 359P
BRAIN, SUSAN D. & LEWIS, G.P. Can endogenous prostaglandins exert a negative feedback control of lipolysis? **74**, 785P
BRAIN, SUSAN D., GORDON, D. & LEWIS, G.P. A method for studying lipolysis in cultures of human adipocytes, **74**, 917P
BRAITHWAITE, I.J., MATTHEWS, E.K. & MESLER, D.E. Photodynamic effect of erythrosine B on the electrical and mechanical activity of guinea-pig taenia coli, **80**, 205P
BRAITHWAITE, R.A., MONTGOMERY, S. & ROBINSON, J.D. A radioimmunoassay for amitriptyline and nortriptyline, **63**, 370P
BRAMBILLA, G., CARLO, P. FINOLLO, R., GIARETTI, W., MARTELLI, A., PALA, M., PARODI, S. & TANINGHER, M An extremely sensitive new method of evaluating DNA damage induced by mutagens and carcinogens, **72**, 186P
BRAMBILLA, G., CAVANNA, M. DE FLORA, S., PARODI, S. PINO, A. & ROBBIANO, L. DNA-damaging and mutagenic activity of five hydrazine derivative monoamine oxidase inhibitors, **72**, 145P
BRAMMER, J.P., MAGUIRE, M.H., WALASZEK, E.J. & WILEY, R.A. Acetal phosphatic acids: novel platelet aggregating agents, **79**, 157
BRAMMER, N.T., BUCKLEY, G.A. & MIRE-YLEES, S.E. Ascorbic acid and the uptake of catecholamines in rat brain, **80**, 402P
BRANCA, GIAN *see* BARTOLI, ETTORE, **76**, 357
BRANCH, R. *see* HEIDEMANN, H., **80**, 335P
BRANCH, R.A. *see* WATSON, M.L., **80**, 387P
BRANCH, ROBERT A., COLE, EDWARD, HORTH, CHARLES E., JACKSON, LYNNE, RAMSAY, LARRY E. & SHELTON, JOHN Influence of sodium and potassium supplements on diuretic responses to frusemide administration in normal subjects, **64**, 285
BRASWELL, L.M. & MILLER, K.W. A binding site for pentobarbitone on cholinergic membranes from *Torpedo californica*, **77**, 13P
BRASWELL, L.M., MILLER, K.W. & SAUTER, J.F. Differential effects on non-specific perturbers on the acetylcholine receptor from *Torpedo*, and its ionophore, **73**, 187P
BRATTSAND, R. *see* ANDERSSON, P., **76**, 139
BRATTSAND, R., ROEMPKE, K. & JOHANSSON, U. An improved model for testing anti-inflammatory activity of drugs on rat ear oedema, **77**, 429P
BRATTSAND, R., THALEN, A., ROEMPKE, K., KALLSTRÖM, L. & GRUVSTAD, E. New glucocorticoids with improved ratio between topical and systemic activities, **77**, 433P

BRAY, M.A. & GORDON, D., Prostaglandin production by macrophages and effect of anti-inflammatory drugs, **63**, 635

BRAY, M.A., CUNNINGHAM, F.M., DAVIDSON, E.M., FORD-HUTCHINSON, A.W. & SMITH, M.J.H. Differing biological potencies of isomers of leukotriene B_4, **73**, 210P

BRAY, M.A., CUNNINGHAM, F.M., FORD-HUTCHINSON, A.W. & SMITH, M.J.H. Leukotriene B_4: a mediator of vascular permiability, **72**, 483

—, Leukotriene B_4: a mediator of vascular permeability, **73**, 258P

BRAY, M.A., FORD-HUTCHINSON, A.W. & SMITH, M.J.H. *In vivo* properties of leukotriene B_4, **74**, 788P

BRAY, M.A., FORD-HUTCHINSON, A.W. & SMITH, M.J.H. Generation of chemokinetic activity from rat polymorphonuclear leucocytes treated with calcium ionophore A23187, **70**, 84P

—, Leukotriene B_4 and leucocyte movement, **73**, 259P

BRAZELL, M.P. *see* BENNETT, G.W., **74**, 292P

—, *see* BENNETT, G.W., **74**, 871P

BRAZELL, M.P. & MARSDEN, C.A. Differential pulse voltammetry in the anaesthetized rat, identification of ascorbic acid, catechol and indoleamine oxidation peaks in the striatum and frontal cortex, **75**, 539

—, Identification by differential pulse voltammetry of 5-hydroxy-indoleamine oxidation peak in the striatum and frontal cortex of the anaesthetized rat, **74**, 219P

BRAZENOR, R.M. *see* BLACK, J.W., **80**, 607P

BRECKENRIDGE, A.M. *see* BACK, D.J., **62**, 441P

—, *see* BACK, D.J., **64**, 401P

—, *see* BACK, D.J., **66**, 441P

—, *see* BACK, D.J., **68**, 118P

—, *see* BACK, D.J., **69**, 441

—, *see* BACK, D.J., **72**, 538P

—, *see* BACK, D.J., **72**, 541P

—, *see* BACK, D.J., **77**, 57P

BRECKENRIDGE, A.M., GILMORE, I.T., GRIMMER, S.F.M., MAGGS, J.L., ORME, M.L'E. & PARK, B.K. Biliary and urinary metabolites of 17α-ethinyloestradiol in women, **80**, 63P

BRECKENRIDGE, A.M., GRABOWSKI, P.S., GRIMMER, S.F.M., MAGGS, J.L. & PARK, B.K. The biliary excretion and enteroheptatic circulation of catechol oestrogen metabolites of theynyloestradiol in rat and man, **80**, 563P

BRECKENRIDGE, A.M., GRABOWSKI, P.S., MAGGS, J.L. & PARK, B.K. Fate of ^{14}C-captopril covalently bound to plasma proteins in the rat, **77**, 56P

—, Inhibition of the irreversible binding of ethyloestradiol to rat liver microsomes *in vitro*, **74**, 240P

BRECKENRIDGE, A.M., LECK, JACQUELINE B., PARK, B.K., SERLIN, M.J., & WILSON, A. Mechanisms of action of anticoagulants warfarin, 2-chloro-3-phytylnaphthoquinone, acenocoumarol, brodifacoum and difenacoum in rabbit, **64**, 399P

BRECKENRIDGE, A.M., PARK, B.K. & WILSON, A.C. Pharmacokinetics of a pharmacological dose of vitamin K in the rabbit, **80**, 339P

—, The effect of phenobarbitone on the pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics of vitamin K in the rabbit, **77**, 558P

BRECKENRIDGE, A.M., PARK, B.K. & YEUNG, J.H.K. Thiol-disulphide interactions with captopril deplete hepatic glutathione, **80**, 321P

BREIMER, D.D. *see* VAN BOXTEL, C.J., **68**, 121P

BREMNER, J.B. *see* BARLOW, R.B., **62**, 39

BREMNER, R.M. *see* BLACKBURN, K.J., **64**, 413P

BREMNER, R.M. & GREENGRASS, P.M. (introduced by DAVEY, M.J.) Regional variations in [^{3}H]-prazosin and [^{3}H]-noradrenaline binding in the rat brain, **66**, 153P

BRENNAN, E. & BRIGGS, R.S. Interaction of meptazinol with muscarinic binding sites, **80**, 678P

BRETT, J.M. *see* ALABASTER, V.A., **80**, 314P

BREWARD, J., HOUSE, C.R. & SMITH, R.K. α-Flupenthixol: an antagonist of dopamine-evoked fluid secretion by an insect salivary gland preparation, **69**, 123

BREZENOFF, H.E., CAPUTI, A.P., CARNEY, K., LAMPA, E., MARMO, E. & ROSSI, F. Role of brain acetylcholine in reflex control in the conscious rat, **72**, 170P

BRIDGES, J.B. & HARPUR, E.S. Ototoxic effects of gentamicin and kanamicin in guinea-pig, **63**, 354P

BRIDGES, J.W., SARGENT, N.S.E. & UPSHALL, D.G. Rapid absorption from the urinary bladder of a series of *n*-alkyl carbamates: a route for the recirculation of drugs, **66**, 283

BRIGGS, I., CUNNINGHAM, M.A., GROWCOTT, J.W., JAMIESON, A., RATCLIFFE, A.H., SWAIT, J., TURNBULL, M.J. & WHITE, A. Binding of substance P and other peptides by a constituent of an extract of *Peltiphyllum peltatum*, **74**, 294P

BRIGGS, I., GROWCOTT, J.W., JAMIESON, A. & TURNBULL, M.J. Depolarizing actions of substance P 1-9 amide on the isolated spinal cord of the neonatal rat, **74**, 293P

BRIGGS, R.S. *see* BRENNAN, E., **80**, 678P

BRIGGS, R.S., COOK, P. & PETERSEN, M. (introduced by WOODRUFF, G.N.) Effect of ageing on cholinergic receptor subtype in rat brain, **77**, 517P

BRIGHT, J.E. *see* BALLANTYNE, B., **63**, 400P

BRIGHT, J.E., & MARRS, T.C. Methemoglobin production by β-aminophenomes, **80**, 326P

BRIGHT, J.E., MARRS, T.C. & SWANSTON, D.W. (introduced by BESWICK, R.W.) The effect of prior treatment with 4-dimethylaminophenol (DMAP) in experimental hydrogen cyanide poisoning, **77**, 279P

BRIGONZI, A., CLEMENTI, F., CONTI TRUCONI, B., FUMAGALLI, G. & SHER, E. Acetylcholine receptor degradation in rat myotubes *in vitro*; effect of myasthenia sera and of drugs used in the treatment of myasthenia gravis, **72**, 110P

BRILEY, M. *see* ARBILLA, SONIA, **72**, 154P

BRILEY, M., CARILLA, E. & FAURAN, F. Permixon, a new treatment for benign prostatic hyperplasia acts directly at the cytosolic androgen receptor in rat prostate, **80**, 327P

BRILEY, M., CAVERO, I., LANGER, S.Z. & ROACH, A.G. Evidence against β-adrenoceptor-blocking activity of diltiazem, a drug with calcium antagonist properties, **69**, 669

BRILEY, M., LANGER, S.Z. & RAISMAN, RITA High affinity binding of [^{3}H]-imipramine to human platelets: comparison with the binding in rat brain, **69**, 300P

—, Specific [^{3}H]-imipramine binding in rat brain, **67**, 434P

BRILEY, M., LANGER, S.Z. & SETTE, M. Allosteric interaction between the [^{3}H]-imipramine binding site and the serotonin uptake mechanism, **74**, 817P

BRILEY, M., LANGER, S.Z., RAISMAN, R. & SETTE, M. High affinity ^{3}H-desipamine binding labels a modulatory unit of the neuronal uptake complex for noradrenaline, **77**, 34P

—, Localisation of^{3}H-imipramine binding sites on serotonin nerve terminals, **74**, 217P

BRILEY, M., LANGER, S.Z., RAISMAN, RITA, SECHTER, D. & ZARIFIAN, E. High affinity binding of [^{3}H]-imipramine to human platelets: differences between untreated depressed patients and healthy volunteers, **72**, 152P

BRILEY, M. & MORET, C. Is 5-HT uptake regulated by the 5-HT autoreceptor? **80**, 873P

BRILEY, M.S. *see* ABBOTT, W.M., **77**, 295P

BRILEY, M.S., LANGER, S.Z. & PIMOULE, CARMEN. Changes in [^{3}H]-clonidine binding after short-term surgical denervation of rat submaxillary gland, **72**, 179P

BRILEY, M.S., LANGER, S.Z. & STORY, D.F. Binding studies on α-adrenoceptors and muscarinic cholinoceptors in rat heart ventricle: effect of chemical sympathectomy, **66**, 90P

BRIMBLE, M.J. *see* BALMENT, R.J., **68**, 154P

BRIMBLECOMBE, R.W. *see* KNIGHT, R.I., **64**, 404P

—, *see* KNIGHT, R.I., **64**, 460P

BRIMBLECOMBE, R.W., FRENCH, MARY C. & WEBB, SANDRA Effects of certain muscarinic antagonists on actions of anticholinesterases on cat skeletal muscle, **65**, 565

BRINDLEY, D.N., PRITCHARD, P.H. & STURTON, R.G. (introduced by BIRMINGHAM, A.T.) Mechanism by which fenfluramine and benfluorex could inhibit synthesis of triacylglycerols, **64**, 377P

BRINE, F., CORNISH, E.J. & MILLER, R.C. Effects of uptake inhibitors on responses of sheep coronary arteries to catecholamines and sympathetic nerve stimulation, **67**, 553

BRINE, J.M., CALCUTT, C.R., NILAM, F., POAT, J., SMITH, I.R. & WOODRUFF, G.N. The effect of histamine H_1- and H_2-receptor antagonists on histamine cAMP accumulation in chick cerebral cortex slices, **80**, 606P

BRINK, C. *see* BENVENISTE, J., **80**, 81

BRINK, CHARLES. Tolerance of guinea-pig airway muscle preparations to relaxant agonists induced by chronic exposure to isoprenaline *in vivo*, **73**, 13

BRINK, CHARLES, DOUGLAS, JAMES S. & DUNCAN, PAMELA G. Changes in the response of guinea-pig airways *in vivo* and *in vitro* to cimetidine and propranolol during development, **75**, 531

BRINK, CHARLES, GRIMAUD, CHARLES, GUILLOT, CHANTAL & OREHEK, JEAN The interaction between indomethacin and contractile agents on human isolated airway muscle, **69**, 383

BRISTOW, D.R., HARE, J.R., HEARN, J.R. & MARTIN, L.E. (Introduced by BRITTAIN R.T.) Radioligand binding studies using [^{3}H]-cimetidine and [^{3}H]-ranitidine, **72**, 547P

BRITTAIN, R.T. *see* APPERLEY, G.H., **63**, 345P

—, *see* BELL, J.A., **66**, 433P

—, *see* BRADSHAW, J., **66**, 464P

—, *see* COOTE, J., **70**, 101P

—, *see* GEISOW, H.P., **73**, 219P

—, *see* HICKS, J., **68**, 126P

—, *see* WILLOUGHBY, B.A., **73**, 274P

BRITTAIN, R.T., DALY, M.J., HUMPHRAY, J.M. & STABLES, R. AH22216, a new long acting histamine H_2-receptor antagonist, **77**, 195P

BRITTAIN, R.T., DREW, G.M. & LEVY, G.P. The α- and β-adrenoceptor blocking potencies of labetalol and its individual stereoisomers in anaesthetized dogs and in isolated tissues, **77**, 105

—, The α-and β-adrenoceptor blocking potencies of labetalol and its individual stereoisomers, **73**, 282P

BROADHURST, A., ENNIS, C. & LATTIMER, N. Paradoxical agonist effect of phentolamane, **80**, 149P

BROADHURST, A.M., WARD, T.J., WHITE, J.F., WOOD, M.D. & WYLLIE, M.G. A novel theophylinyl derivative of 5-HT a selective inhibitor of 5-HT reuptake, **80**, 197P

BROADHURST, A.M., WOOD, M.D. & WYLLIE, M.G. The interaction of imipramine with the 5-HT re-uptake process, **80**, 406P

BROADLEY, KENNETH J. & NICHOLSON, C. DAVID. Dissociation constants of isoprenaline and orciprenaline and their relative efficacies on guinea-pig isolated atria determined by use of an irreversible β-adrenoceptor antagonist, **72**, 635

BROADLEY, K.J. & CHESS-WILLIAMS, R.G. Cardiac-adrenoceptor characteristics after chronic treatment with β-adrenoceptor antagonists, **80**, 618P

BROADLEY, K.J. & HAWTHORN, M.H. Examination of cardiac β-adrenoceptors, **80**, 136P

—, Reserpine-induced supersensitivity to the β-adrenoceptor-mediated responses of cardiac, respiratory and uterine tissues of the guinea-pig, **73**, 202P

BROADLEY, K.J. & MCNEILL, J.H. Differences between the functional antagonism of the positive inotropic and chronotropic responses to sympathomimetic amines by carbachol, **70**, 68P

BROADLEY, K.J. & NICHOLSON, C.D. Estimation of dissociation constants and relative efficacies of isoprenaline, orciprenaline and terbutaline in guinea-pig isolated atria by use of functional antagonism, **64**, 420P

—, Functional antagonism as a means of determining dissociation constants and relative efficacies of sympathomimetic amines in guinea-pig isolated atria, **66**, 397

BROADLEY, K.J. & WILLIAMS, R.G. Hypothermia-induced supersensitivity to partial agonists a β_1 and β_2-adrenoceptors, **80**, 254P

—, Temperature-induced changes in dissociation constants (K_A) of agonists at cardiac β-adrenoceptors determined by use of the irreversible antagonist Ro 03-7894, **79**, 517
BROADLEY, K.J. & WILSON, A.N.A. Assessment of adenosine as the coronary vasodilator mediator released from guinea-pig hearts by use of adenosine deaminase, **80**, 382P
BROADLEY, K.J. & WILSON, C. Biphasic inotropic response of guinea-pig isolated atria to histamine receptor agonists, **64**, 387P
BROADLEY, K.J., GIBBON, CAROLYN J. & HAWTHORN, M.H. A bronchoconstrictor β-phenylethylamine of guinea-pig isolated lung, **74**, 980P
BROADLEY, K.J., GRASSBY, P.F., PENNY, W.J., SHERIDAN, D.J. & WILLIAMS, R.G. Determination of agonists affinity in supersensitive left atria of guinea-pigs pretreated with 6-OH dopamine, **80**, 383P
BROADLEY, K.J., HAWTHORN, M.H. & HUNT, S.A. Differences in specificity of reserpine-induced supersensitivity at cardiac β-adrenoceptor and aortic α-adrenoceptors, **80**, 619P
BROADLEY, P.B. & HEWSON, G. Responses of single respiratory-related neurones in the rat brain stem to microiontophoretically applied fentanyl and its congeners, **80**, 191P
BROARDLEY, K.J. & ROTHAUL, A.L. An apparent dissociation beteeen the release of coronary vasodilator mediator and perfusate pO_2 in guinea-pig isolated hearts, **74**, 192P
BROARDLEY, K.J. & WILLIAMS, R.G. *In vitro* and *Ex vivo* examination of irreversible antagonism of cardiac β-adrenoceptors, **74**, 828P
—, Hypothermia induces supersensitivity at β_1-adrenoceptors but not β_2-adrenoceptors, **77**, 214P
—, The affinity of agonists for cardiac β-adrenoceptors increases during hypothermia-induced supersensitivity, **77**, 383P
BROCCARDO, M., ERSPAMER, V., FALCONIERI ERSPAMER, G., IMPROMATA, G., LINARI, G., MELCHIORRI, P. & MONTECUCCHI, P.C. Pharmacological data on dermorphins, a new class of opioid peptides from amphibian skin, **73**, 625
BRODDE, O.-E. *see* ARROYO, J., **80**, 521P
BRODDE, O.-E., KARAD, K., ZERKOWSKI, H.-R., ROHM, N. REIDEMEISTER, J. Chr. (introduced by S.R. NAHORSKI) Coexistence of $\beta_1$and β_2-adrenoceptors in human heart and lung, **80**, 72P
BRODIE, M.J. *see* BOOBIS, A.R., **66**, 426P
—, *see* BOOBIS, A.R., **66**, 428P
BRODIN, K. & NILSSON, G. Gastrin components in dog duodenum after antrecomy, **77**, 424P
BRODY, THEODORE M. *see* AKERA, TAI, **65**, 403
BROEKKAMP, C.L., GARRIGOU, D. & LLOYD, K.G. Olfactory bulbectomy induced deficit in passive avoidance acquisition: restoration by muscimol, SL 76002, fenfluramine, quipazine and fluoxetine, **69**, 280P
BROOK, C.D. *see* ALLAN, G., **80**, 334P
—, *see* ALLAN, G., **80**, 716P
BROOKES, A. *see* BRADLEY, P.B., **80**, 529P
BROOKS, ANNE *see* BRADLEY, P.B., **74**, 285P
BROOKS, I., FLYNN, SHEILA B. & UNDERWOOD, A.H. Effects of L-3,3',5'-triiodothyronine on rat cardiac function, **73**, 198P
—, Time-course of the cardiac effects of a single dose of L-3,3',5-triiodothyronine in thyroidectomized rats, **73**, 285P
BROUGHTON, N.S. & MORRIS, J.F. The effect of cimetidine on basal gastric acid secretion in the rat, **76**, 551
BROUGHTON-SMITH, N.K. & WHITTLE, B.J.R. Stimulation and inhibition of prostacyclin formation in the gastric mucosa and ileum *in vitro* by anti-inflammatory agents, **78**, 173
—, The gastric antisecretory actions of prostaglandin E_2 and stable prostacyclin analogues against different secretagogues in perfused whole stomachs of rat or mouse *in vitro*, **72**, 291
—, The lipoxygenase inhibitor, BW755C, stimulates prostacyclin from the rat gastric mucosa *in vitro*, **74**, 920P
BROUGHTON-SMITH, N.K., HAWKEY, C.J. & WHITTLE, B.J.R. Sulphasalazine and the inhibition of thromboxane synthesis in human colonic mucosa, **80**, 604P
BROWN, B.S. *see* BALLINGER, P.M., **77**, 141
BROWN, C., BURNSTOCK, G. & COCKS, T. Effects of adenosine 5'-triphosphate and β-γ-methylene ATP on rat urinary bladder, **65**, 97
BROWN, C., BURNSTOCK, G., CUSACK, N.J., MEGHJI, P. & MOODY, C.J. Evidence for stereospecificity of the P_1-purinoceptor, **75**, 101
BROWN, C.L. & HANLEY, M.R. The effects of substance P and related peptides on α-amylase release from rat parotid gland slices, **73**, 517
BROWN, C.L. & MARTIN, I.L. Interaction of Ro 15-1788 with the benzodiazepine receptor, **80**, 288P
BROWN, C.M. & COLLIS, M.G. Adenosine relaxes the guinea-pig aorta by interacting with a cell surface A_2 receptor and with an intracellular site, **80**, 256P
—, Evidence for an A_2/R_a adenosine receptor in the guinea-pig trachea, **76**, 381
—, Evidence for an Ra purine receptor in the guinea-pig trachealis muscle, **77**, 157P
BROWN, C.M., COLLIS, M.G. & TITLEY, K. Evidence for a presynaptic A_1 adenosine receptor in the rabbit portal vein, **77**, 537P
BROWN, CHLOË L. & JOHNSON, A.M. Ethyl β-carboline-3-carboxylate reverses the effect of benzodiazepines in a test for detecting anxiolytic activity, **77**, 43P
BROWN, CHLOË L. & MARTIN, IAN L. Photoaffinity labelling of the benzodiazepine receptor does not occlude the βCCE binding site, **77**, 312P
BROWN, CHRISTINE M. & BURNSTOCK, G. Evidence in support of the P_1/P_2 purinoceptor hypothesis in the guinea-pig taenia coli, **73**, 617
BROWN, CHRISTINE M., MCGRATH, J.C. & SUMMERS, R.J. Effects of α-adrenoceptor agonists and antagonists on responses of transmurally stimulated prostatic and epididymal portions of the isolated vas deferens of the rat, **66**, 553
BROWN, D A. & CONSTANTI, A. Interaction of pentobarbitone and γ-aminobutyric acid on mammalian sympathetic ganglion cells, **63**, 217
BROWN, D.A. *see* ADAMS, P.R., **68**, 353
—, *see* ADAMS, P.R., **79**, 330
—, *see* ADAMS, P.R., **73**, 201P
—, *see* CAULFIELD, M.P., **62**, 377P
—, *see* GALVAN, M., **62**, 410P
—, *see* MEDGETT, I.C., **77**, 298P
—, *see* SCHOLFIELD, C.N., **62**, 434P
BROWN, D.A. & CAULFIELD, M.P. Hyperpolarizing 'α_2'-adrenoceptors in rat sympathetic ganglia, **65**, 435
BROWN, D.A. & CONSTANTI, A. Intracellular observations on the effects of muscarinic agonists on rat sympathetic neurones, **70**, 593
BROWN, D.A. & DUNN, P.M. Cyclic adenosine 3',5'- monophosphate and β-effects in rat isolated superior cervical ganglia, **79**, 441
—, Depolarization of rat isolated superior cervical ganglia mediated by β_2-adrenoceptors, **79**, 429
BROWN, D.A. & GALVAN, M. Responses of guinea-pig isolated olfactory cortex slice to μ-aminobutyric acid recorded with extracellular electrodes, **65**, 347
BROWN, D.A. & HIGGINS, A.J. Presynaptic effects of γ-aminobutyric acid in isolated rat superior cervical ganglia, **66**, 108P
BROWN, D.A. & MEDGETT, I.C. Functional role of presynaptic α- and β-adrenoceptors in rat isolated superior cervical ganglion?, **77**, 18P
BROWN, D.A. & SCHOLFIELD, C.N. Depolarization of neurones in isolated olfactory cortex of guinea-pig by γ-aminobutyric acid, **65**, 339
BROWN, D.A., COLLINS, G.G.S. & GALVIN, M. Influence of cellular transport on the interaction of amino acids with γ-aminobutyric acid receptors in the isolated olfactory cortex of the guinea-pig, **68**, 251
BROWN, D.A., DOCHERTY, J.R., FRENCH, A.M., MACDONALD, A., MCGRATH, J.C. & SCOTT, N.C. Separation of adrenergic and non-adrenergic contractions to field stimulation in the rat vas deferens, **79**, 379
BROWN, D.A., FATHERAZI, S., GARTHWAITE, J. & WHITE, R.D. Muscarinic receptors in rat sympathetic ganglia, **70**, 577
BROWN, D.H., BRUIN, J., LEWIS, A.J., MCNEILLIE, A. & SMITH, W.E. Effect of gold salts in kaolin-induced paw oedema and adjuvant-induced arthritis in rat, **64**, 462P
BROWN, D.H., FLAVAHAN, N.A., JARDINE, A. & MCGRATH, J.C. The effects of α_1- and α_2-adrenoceptor antagonists on endogenous catecholamines in the pithed rat, **74**, 258P
BROWN, E. & NAHORSKI, S.R. α_1-Adrenoceptor and muscarinic receptor -stimulated breakdown of inositol phospholipids in rat cerebral cortex, **80**, 108P
BROWN, F. & NICHOLASS, J.M. Characterization of presynaptic dopamine receptors which modify tyrosine hydroxylase activity in rat striatal synaptosomes, **74**, 896P
BROWN, I.C., GRABOWSKI, P.S., MAGGS, J.L. & PARK, B.K. A study of factors which influence the irreversible binding of ethynyloestradiol to rat liver protein *in vivo*, **74**, 987P
BROWN, J. *see* ASSUMPCAO, J.A., **67**, 563
BROWN, J.M. & POLLOCK, D. The effect of thyroidectomy or propylthiouracil on the sensitivity of the rat saphenous artery to phenylephrine, **74**, 811P
BROWN, J.R. *see* PATTERSON, L.H., **77**, 490P
BROWN, J.R., HAWCOCK, A.B., HAYES, A.G. & TYERS, M.B. Differential antagomism of substance P and eledoisin in the rat superior cervical ganglion, **80**, 571P
BROWN, J.R., HAYES, A.G., MEECHAM, K.G. & TYERS, M.B. Effects of SP agonists and putative antagonist on the guinea-pig isolated trachea prepatation, **80**, 415P
BROWN, JANET & HANDLEY, SHEILA Effects of agents acting at pre- and postsynaptic α-adrenoceptors on haloperidol catalepsy, **66**, 474P
BROWN, JANETTE M. & POLLOCK, D. Effects of cocaine of thyroidectomy on response to phenylephrine and on binding of ^{45}calcium on rat isolated saphenous artery, **77**, 173P
—, The effect of reserpine on plasma corticosterone levels and on the incorporation of [^{3}H]-thymidine into regenerating liver in partially hepatectomized rats, **72**, 542P
BROWN, K.A. & COLLINS, A.J. *In vitro* effects of non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs on human polymorphonuclear cells and lymphocyte migration, **64**, 347
BROWN, L.M., CUNNINGHAM, F.M. & SMITH, M.J.H. Effects of leukotriene B_4 on isolated smooth muscle preparations, **74**, 924P
BROWN, M.J., CONWAY, E.J., DOLLERY, C.T. Cardiovascular and plasma catecholamine responses to central and peripheral morphine in conscious rats, **80**, 23P
BROWN, M.J., DAVIES, D.S. & DOLLERY, C.T. Quantitative analysis of noradrenaline clearance, **67**, 452P
BROWN, M.W. *see* AHLQUIST, J., **77**, 48P
BROWN, M.W. & HARRIES, M.H. (introduced by G. CLARKE) Lorazepam impairs rats' performance of a recognition memory task, **80**, 530P
BROWN, N. *see* AKAIKE, N., **74**, 87
BROWN, N.L. & WORCEL, M. *In vitro* myorelaxant effects of some diuretics on the rat portal vein, **80**, 332P
—, Hypotensive actions of β_2 agonists in the ganglion-blocked angiotensin II-supported rat, **77**, 246P
—, Vascular effects of β-antagonists on procaterol-induced hypotension in the rat, **80**, 24P
BROWN, N.L., CHEVILLARD, C. & WORCEL, M. Pre- and post-junctional actions of hydralazine in vascular and non-vascular smooth muscle *in vitro*, **77**, 204P
BROWN, R-A., HALL, J.C., O'CONNOR, S.E. & SMITH, G.W. Stereoselective agonist activity of 5,6-dihydroxy-2-dipropylamanotetralin at peripheral dopamine receptors, **80**, 138P
BROWN, R.A. *see* ALBUTT, M.G.V., **70**, 187P
BROWN, R.A. & O'CONNOR, S.E. Stereoselective antagonism of pre-junctional dopamine receptors in the rabbit ear artery by sulpiride, **73**, 189P
BROWN, R.A., BROWN, R.C., O'CONNOR, S.E. & SOLCA, ANNE M. Pre- and post-synaptic activities of some dopamine analogues and related compounds, **67**, 421P
BROWN, R.A., CRIMP, Y. & O'CONNOR, S.E. Relative agonist potencies of a series of 2-amin-

otetralin derivatives at peripheral prejunctional dopamine receptors, **77**, 536P
BROWN, R.A., O'CONNOR, S.E., SMITH, G.W. & VERITY, ANNE. Dopamine receptors mediating vasodilatation in the rabbit isolated perfused mesenteric bed, **77**, 146P
BROWN, R.C. *see* BROWN, R.A., **67**, 421P
BROWN, T. & DASCOMBE, M.J. A microcomputer system for the collection and analysis of data from body temperature experiments, **77**, 581P
BROWN, T. & WALL, P. (introduced by DASCOMBE, M.H.) An Apple microcomputer controlled data logging system for pH and oxygen microelectrodes, **77**, 582P
BROWN, T.H. *see* BLAKEMORE, R.C., **70**, 105P
—, *see* BLAKEMORE, R.C., **74**, 200P
—, *see* BLAKEMORE, R.C., **80**, 437P
BROWNING, J.G. & HEATHCOTE, B.V. (introduced by M.F. SIM) Receptor binding characteristics of muscarinic antagonists in bovine tissues, **80**, 370P
BROWNING, S., LAWRENCE, D., LIVINGSTON, A. & MORRIS, B. Interactions of drugs active at opiate receptors and drugs at α_2-receptors on various test systems, **77**, 487
BROWNLEE, G. *see* ATTERWILL, C.K., **62**, 398P
—, *see* KALARIA, R.N., **64**, 409P
BROWNLEE, RUTH P., GARBUTT, LYNNE, JESSUP, R. & SHAW, J.S. (introduced by TURNBULL, M.J.) *In vitro* characterization of propranolol's interaction with 5-HT receptors, **69**, 291P
BROXTERMAN, H.J., VAN VALKENBURG, C.F.M. & NOACH, E.L. (introduced by SCHONBAUM, E.) Different changes in dopamine metabolism in the striatum olfactory tubercle of the rat after HA-966, **70**, 130P
BRUIN, J. *see* BROWN, D.H., **64**, 462P
BRUIN, J., COTTNEY, J., GEMMEL, D.K. & LEWIS, A.J. Effect of several immunomodulating agents on a model of humoral and cell mediated immunity in the mouse, **66**, 67P
BRUNE, KAY *see* ANHUT, HENNING, **65**, 357
BRUNI, A. *see* BIGON, E. **67**, 611
—, *see* BIGON, E., **66**, 167
—, *see* BIGON, E., **69**, 11
—, *see* BIGON, E., **72**, 108P
BRUNO, F., CARENZI, A., FRIGENI, V., IULIANO, E., PETROGALLI, R. & RACAGNI, G. Differences in the development of tolerance to morphine and D-Ala^2-methionine-enkephalin in two inbred strains of mice, **72**, 166P
BRUTON, J.D. *see* ANWYL, R., **80**, 631P
BRYAN, A.J., RABINDER, KAUR, ROBINSON, G., THOMAS, N.W. & WILSON, C.G. Changes in the rat intestine exposed to polyethylene glycol 2000 and polyoxyeihylene (40) stearate, **72**, 557P
BRYAN, LESLEY J. *see* ANNING, ELIZABETH N., **65**, 175
BRYAN, LESLEY J., FLEIG, H. & TRENDELENBURG, U. A comparative study of the catechol-O-methyltransferease inhibitors, U-0521 and tropolone acetamide, in rat heart, **77**, 21P
BRYANT, R.M., OLLEY, J.E. & TYERS, M.B. Antinociceptive actions of morphine and buprenorphine given intrathecally in the conscious rat, **78**, 639
BRYANT, ROSAMUNDE E., OLLEY, JEAN E. & TYERS, M.B. Involvement of the median raphe nucleus in antinociception induced by morphine, buprenorphine and tilidine in the rat, **77**, 615
BRYANT, ROSAMUNDE M. & TYERS, M.B. Antinociceptive actions of morphine and buprenorphine given intrathecally in conscious rats, **66**, 472P
BRYDON, LESLEY J., JONES, R.L. & WATSON, M.L. The relationship between PGI_2 infusion rate, blood pressure, renal function and urinary 6-keto-PGFl α excretion in conscious dogs, **77**, 222P
BUBCOVICH, MARGARITA L. *see* CELUCH, STELLA M., **63**, 97
BUCKETT, W.R. Exceptional opiate potency of 14 β-alkyl derivatives of morphinone and codeinone *in vitro* and *in vivo*, **77**, 269P
—, Induction of analgesia and morphine potentiation by irreversible inhibitors of GABA-transaminase, **68**, 129P
—, Intravenous bicuculline in mice facilitates *in vivo* evaluation of drugs affecting GABA-like mechanisms, **68**, 177P
—, Stimulation-produced analgesia is dependent upon the influence of both circadian and circannual rhythms, **74**, 281P
—, Tolerance to the inhibition by morphine of bradycardia induced by vagal stimulation in the rat, **72**, 584P
BUCKETT, W.R. & DIGGORY, G.L. Mianserin enhances dopamine metabolite formation, in common with cyproheptadine and yohimbine, but unlike other antidepressants, **80**, 429P
—, Subsensitivity of the noradrenaline receptor-coupled adenylate cyclase system in rat limbic forebrain induced by dothiepin, **77**, 514P
BUCKETT, W.R. & LUSCOMBE, G.P. Dothiepin and desipramine induced different changes in noradrenergic and serotonergic behaviour after subchronic treatment, **80**, 638P
BUCKETT, W.R. & THOMAS, P.C. The antidepressant dothiepin reduces cortical β-adrenoceptor binding after subchronic oral administration to rats, **77**, 97P
BUCKETT, W.R., FLETCHER, J., HOPCROFT, R.H. & THOMAS, P.C. Automated apparatus for testing of typical and atypical antidepressants in mice, **77**, 170P
BUCKETT, W.R., STRANGE, P.G., STUART, E.M. & THOMAS, P.C. Chronic antidepteisant treatment, hormonal manipilation and cortical serotonin S_2 receptors, **80**, 297P
BUCKINGHAM, J.C. & COOPER, T.A. Secretion of corticotrophin and its releasing factor in the morphine treated rat, **80**, 435P
BUCKINGHAM, JULIA C. A comparison of the effects of morphine and opioid peptides on the secretion *in vitro* of corticotrophin releasing factor, **77**, 27P
BUCKINGHAM, JULIA C. Hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenocorticotrophic activity in the pentobarbitone and morphine-treated rat, **73**, 246P
BUCKINGHAM, JULIA C. & HODGES, J.R. A cytochemical bioassay method for the determination of luteinizing hormone in biological fluids and tissues, **73**, 111
—, Effects of some neurotransmitter substances on production of corticotrophin releasing factor by rat hypothalamus *in vitro*, **63**, 343P
—, The effects of opioid substances on the secretion of corticotrophin releasing factor in the rat, **70**, 79P
BUCKINGHAM, R.E. & HAMILTON, T.C. Comparison of the antihypertensive response to β-adrenoceptor-blocking drugs in intact and adrenal-demedullated spontaneously hypertensive rats, **68**, 667
BUCKINGHAM, R.E. & MITCHELL, P.J. Studies on the contribution of peripheral presynaptic β-adrenoceptor blockade to the anti-hypertensive effect of single doses of (±)-propranolol and atenolol in adrenaidemullated spontaneously hypertensive rats, **74**, 260P
BUCKINGHAM, R.E., HAMILTON, T.C. & ROBSON, D. Diminishing hyptensive effect of increasing doses of pindolol on DOCA/saline hypertensive rats, **62**, 362
BUCKINHAM, J.C. Facilitation of the pituitary adrenocprticotropic response to CRF-41 by arginine vasopressin, **80**, 436P
BUCKLEY, G.A. *see* BATES, R.F.L. **80**, 518P
—, *see* BATES, R.F.L., **66**, 154P
—, *see* BATES, R.F.L., **67**, 483P
—, *see* BATES, R.F.L., **69**, 339P
—, *see* BATES, R.F.L., **70**, 184P
—, *see* BATES, R.F.L., **72**, 559
—, *see* BATES, R.F.L., **72**, 575P
—, *see* BATES, R.F.L., **74**, 279P
—, *see* BATES, R.F.L., **74**, 280P
—, *see* BATES, R.F.L., **74**, 857P
—, *see* BATES, R.F.L., **77**, 119P
—, *see* BATES, R.F.L., **77**, 18P
—, *see* BATES, R.F.L., **77**, 270P
—, *see* BATES, R.F.L., **77**, 271P
—, *see* BATES, R.F.L., **77**, 567P
—, *see* BATES, R.F.L., **80**, 255P
—, *see* BATES, R.F.L., **73**, 302P
—, *see* BRAMMER, N.T., **80**, 402P
BUCKLEY, G.A., DAVIES, L.G. & SPINDLEY, D.T. A bee counter for monitoring bee activity and behaviour, **64**, 475P
BUCKLEY, G.A., DIXON, P.B.H. & MURPHY, A.J. Statistical interpretation of microautoradiographs using a loglinear model, **77**, 568P
BUCKLEY, G.A., GODDEN, D.H. & PARRISH, S.K. Motor output to flight muscles and inhibition of acetylcholinesterase after injection of dimethoate into locusts, **64**, 446P
BUCKLEY, G.A., MURPHY, A.J. & NEALE, M.G. Distribution of sodium cromoglycate in rat liver using microautoradiography, **77**, 569P
—, Distribution of sodium cromoglycate in rat kidney using microautoradiography, **80**, 497P
BUCZKO, WLODZIMIERZ, DZIACZKOWSKI, JAN, KOPEC, MARIA, MONIUSZKO-JAKONIUK, JANINA, SOPATA, IRENA, WISNIEWSKI, KONSTANTY, WIZE, JANINA & WOJTECKALUKAŠIK, ELZBIETA Biological effects of degradation products of collagen by bacterial collagenase, **69**, 551
BUFFONI, F. *see* BIANCHELLI SOLDAINI, G., **72**, 146P
BUFFONI, F., CORRIAS, M. & PIRISINO, R. Inhibition of noradrenaline uptake by N-methylbenzylamine, **72**, 173P
BULL, D.R. & TYERS, M.B. Lack of effect of ν and $\kappa\mu$ opiate receptor agonists on K^+-stimulated release of Met-enkephalin from guinea-pig striatal slices, **73**, 264P
BULLOCK, G.R., CHRISTMAS, S., JASANI, M.K., PETERS, R.F., TWEED, M.F. & WILLIAMSON, I.H.M. Lymphocytes, inflammation and fibrin studies in an experimental foot-oedema model of the Koch phenomenon, **80**, 240P
BULPITT, C.J. *see* BOOBIS, A.R., **66**, 426P
BULT, HIDDE, HERMAN, ARNOLD G. & VAN DE VELDE, VERA J.S. Effect of dipyridamole on the formation of 6-oxo-prostaglandin $F_{1\alpha}$ by rat isolated aorta and ram seminal vesicle microsomes, **76**, 453
BUMPUS, MERLIN F., FEUERSTEIN, GIORA, GUTMAN, YEHUDA & KHOSLA, MAHESH Renin-angiotensin mediation of adrenal catecholamine secretion induced by hypoglycaemia in the cat, **69**, 201
BUNCE, K.T, HONEY, A.C. & PARSON, M.E. Calcium dependence of basal and secretagogue-induced acid secretion in isolated rat stomach, **64**, 424P
BUNCE, K.T. & SPRAGGS, C.F. α-Adrenoceptors and the inhibition by clonidine of intestinal secretion in the anaesthetized rat, **80**, 74P
—, The effect of chlorpromazine on the function of colonic and ileal mucosa in the anaesthetized rat, **77**, 469
—, The effects of prostaglandin E_1 and theophylline on intestinal secretion of fluid and electrolyte in the rat, **77**, 160P
BUNCE, K.T., CLAYTON, N.M., DALY, M.J., HUMPHRAY, J.M. & STABLES, R. Protection against aspirin-induced gastric lesions in the rat by the H_2-receptor antagonists ranitidine and cimetidine, **70**, 178P
BUNCE, K.T., DALY, M.J., MCCARTHY, J.J. & SPRAGGS, C.F. Do prostaglandin E_2 (PGE_2) and prostacyclin (PGI_2) affect disruption of the gastric mucosal barrier induced by bile salt? **73**, 257P
BUNCE, K.T., GREWAL, M. & PARSONS, M.E. The effect of cimetidine on basal and stimulated pepsin secretion in the isolated whole stomach of the rat, **73**, 41
BUNCE, K.T., HONEY, A.C. & PARSONS, M.E. Investigation of the role of extracellular calcium in the control of acid secretion in the isolated whole stomach of the rat, **67**, 123
BUNCE, K.T., MCCARTHY, J.J., SPRAGGS, C.F. & STABLES, R. Relationship between lesion formation and permeability of rat gastric mucosa to H+ and other cations, **75**, 325
BUNCE, K.T., PARSONS, M.E., PRICE, C.A. & SYKES, C.C. Histidine decarboxylase activity in the isolated gastic mucosa of the rat, **72**, 561P
BUNCE, K.T., REEVES, J.J. & STABLES, R. Effects of indomethacine, piroxicam and selected prostanoids on gastric acid secretion *in vitro*, **80**, 565P
BUNCE, K.T., SPRAGGS, C.F. & STABLES, R. The effect of sodium deoxycholate on the ascending and descending colon of the rabbit, **77**, 14P

BUNN, S.J. *see* ATTERWILL, C.K., **80**, 106P

BUNTING, S. & MONCADA, S. Prostacyclin, by preventing platelet activation, prolongs activated clotting time in blood and platelet rich plasma and potentiates the anticoagulant effect of heparin, **69**, 268P

BURDEN, D.T. *see* BLABER, L.C., **77**, 250P

BURDEN, D.T. *see* BLABER, L.C., **80**, 152P

BURGEN, A.S.V. *see* BARANY, E., **77**, 731

—, *see* BERRIE, C.P., **66**, 470P

—, *see* BERRIE, C.P., **80**, 66P

—, *see* BERRIE, C.P., **80**, 67P

—, *see* BIRDSALL, N.J.M., **66**, 337

—, *see* BIRDSALL, N.J.M., **67**, 371

—, *see* BIRDSALL, N.J.M., **68**, 142P

—, *see* BIRDSALL, N.J.M., **78**, 257

—, *see* BIRDSALL, N.J.M., **80**, 187

—, *see* BIRDSALL, N.J.M., **80**, 197

BURGEN, A.S.V. & HARBIRD, C.J. The effect of sulphydryl block on the binding of H_1-antagonists to the muscarinic receptor, **80**, 600

BURGEN, A.V.S. *see* BIRDSALL, N.J.M., **74**, 798P

BURGES, R.A. *see* BLACKBURN, K.J., **66**, 443P

BURGESS, C.D. *see* JOHNSTON, A., **72**, 135P

BURGESS, G.M., COCKS, T.M. & JENKINSON, D.H. The use of K-sensitive electrodes to study drug-induced release of K from suspensions of isolated hepatocytes, **73**, 317P

BURKA, J.F. *see* BLACKWELL, G.J., **63**, 365P

—, *see* BLACKWELL, G.J., **68**, 33

BURKA, J.F. & FLOWER, R.J. Effects of modulators of arachidonic acid metabolism on the synthesis and release of slow-reacting substance of anaphylaxis, **65**, 35

BURKA, JOHN F. Antigen-induced contraction of guinea-pig trachea: search for mediator release with cascade superfusion bioassay, **77**, 3

BURKAN, M.B. & LEACH, G.D.H. Effect of propranolol on conscious blood pressure and vascular responsiveness in normotensive and hypertensive rats, **74**, 932P

—, The effects of chronic (±)propranolol treatment on blood pressure and tissue reactivity in spontaneously hypertensive rats, **74**, 187P

BURKE, M.D. & TWEEDIE, D.J. (introduced by BARBER, H.E.) Induction of phenobarbitone or 3-methylcholanthrene of the hepatic microsomal metabolism of harmine, **66**, [illegible]

BURKE, M.D., FALZON, M. & [illegible], A.S. Prevention by prostaglandin of [illegible]macin-caused decrease in hepatic [illegible] drug metabolizing enzymes, **74**, [illegible]

BURKE, S.E., LEFER, A.M., [illegible]OLAOU, K.C., SMITH, G.M. & SMI[illegible]. Responsiveness of platelets and coron[illegible]ries from different species to synthetic thromboxane and prostaglandin endoperoxide analogues, **78**, 287

BURKE, W.J. *see* BHAGAT, B., **74**, 325

BURLEIGH, D.E. & TROUT, S.J. Tritium release by DMPP and field stimulation after incubation of human colonic muscle strips in [^{3}H]-choline, **80**, 144P

BURLEIGH, D.E., D'MELLO, A. & KRUK, Z.L. MCQs in place of formal write-ups of demonstrations, **80**, 590P

BURN, J.H. Excitatory actions of acetylcholine in the heart, **67**, 3

BURNS, J.W. & DOE, J.E. Comparison of drug-induced responses on rat tracheal, bronchial and lung strip *in vitro* preparations, **64**, 71

BURNSTOCK, G. *see* BROWN, C., **65**, 97

—, *see* BROWN, C., **75**, 101

—, *see* BROWN, CHRISTINE M., **73**, 617

BURNSTOCK, G. & MEGHJI, P. The effect of adenyl compounds on the rat heart, **79**, 211

BURNSTOCK, G. & WONG, H. Comparison of effects of ultraviolet light and purinergic nerve stimulation on guinea-pig taenia coli, **62**, 293

BURNSTOCK, G., COCKS, T. & CROWE, RAHIMA Evidence for purinergic innervation of anococcygeus muscle, **64**, 13

BURNSTOCK, G., COCKS, T., CROWE, R. & KASAKOV, L. Purinergic innervation of guinea-pig urinary bladder, **63**, 125

BURNSTOCK, G., COUTTS, A.A., GREAVES, M.W. & JORIZZO, J. Mechanism of vasodilatation due to adenosine triphosphate and its metabolites in humans, **72**, 516P

BURNSTOCK, G., CUSACK, N., HILLS, J., MACKENZIE, I. & MEGHJI, P. Studies on the stereoselectivity of the P_2-purinoceptor, **79**, 907

BURNSTOCK, GEOFFREY & MEGHJI, PARVIZ. Distribution of P_1- and P_2-purinoceptors in guinea-pig and frog heart, **73**, 879

BURNSTOCK, GEOFFREY, CROWE, RAHMA & WONG, HELEN K. Comparative pharmacological and histochemical evidence for purinergic inhibitory innervation of portal vein of the rabbit, but not guinea-pig, **65**, 377

BURSTON, K.N. *see* BARLOW, R.B., **66**, 581

—, *see* BARLOW, R.B., **68**, 141P

—, *see* BARLOW, R.B., **69**, 587

—, *see* BARLOW, R.B., **69**, 597

BURTON, M.J., COOPER, S.J. & POPPLEWELL, D.A. Fenfluramine: continuous monitoring of its effects on feeding and drinking in rats, **68**, 158P

—, The effect of fenfluramine on the microstructure of feeding and drinking in the rat, **72**, 621

BURTON, M.J., COOPER, S.J. & PSADAS-ANDREWS, ASTRID Interactions between chlordiazepoxide and food deprivation determining choice in a food preference test, **68**, 157P

BURTON, N.R. *see* ANIS, N.A., **77**, 230P

—, *see* ANIS, N.A., **77**, 52P

—, *see* ANIS, N.A., **79**, 565

BUSIS, N.A., SCHULMAN, J.A., SMITH, P.A. & WEIGHT, F.F. (introduced by WALKER, R.J.) Do cyclic nucleotides mediate slow postsynaptic potentials in sympathetic ganglia? **62**, 378P

BUSS, D.C., CHEESBROUGH, KAREN & SPRIGGS, T.L.B. Potentiation by lignocaine of responses of guinea-pig vas deferens to single pulse field stimulation, **77**, 564P

BUTCHER, M.J., CLAY, T.P. & THOMPSON, M.A. Inhibition of histamine-induced bronchoconstriction by prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$—a sympathetic mechanism, **70**, 185P

BUTCHER, R.A., DODDS, M.G. & TWISSELL, D.J. An isolated programmable stimulator for the determination of ventricular fibrillation threshold, **73**, 316P

BUTCHER, S.P., COLLINS, J.F. & ROBERTS P.J. DL-amino-4-phophonobutyrate binding sites on rat brain synaptic membranes, **80**, 201P

—, Ionic regulation of DL-[^{3}H]-2-amino-4-phophonobutyrate binding to L-glutamate-sensitive sites on rat brain synaptic membranes, **80**, 543P

—, Characterization of the binding of DL-[^{3}H]-2-amino-4-phosphonobutyrate to L-glutamate-sensitive sites on rat brain synaptic membranes, **80**, 355

BUTCHERS.P. & ROBERTS, P.J. Binding of L-aspartate to rat spinal cord synaptic membranes, **77**, 502P

BUTCHERS, JANET, HUMPHREY, P.P.A., HYDE, J.J., LUMLEY, P. & SPURLING, N.W. The evaluation of a new electronic counting technique for measurement of platelet aggregation in human whole blood *in vitro*, **70**, 160P

BUTCHERS, P.R., FULLARTON, J.R., SKIDMORE, I.F., THOMPSON, L.E., VARDEY, C.J. & WHEELDON, A. A comparison of the anti-anaphylactic activities of salbutamol and disodium cromoglycate in the rat, the rat mast cell and in human lung tissue, **67**, 23

BUTLAND, R.J.A. *see* PANG, J.A., **70**, 114P

—, *see* PANG, J.A., **70**, 173P

BUTLER, J.M. & HAMMOND, B.R. The effects of sensory dennervation on the responses of the rabbit eye to prostaglandin E_1, bradykinin and substance P, **69**, 495

BUTLER, K.D. & SMITH, J.R. (introduced by WHITE, A.M.) Inhibition of Forssman-induced bronchospasm in the guinea-pig, **69**, 307P

—, Mechanisms of Forssman-induced bronchospasm and their inhibition, **73**, 25

BUTLER, K.D., CUNNINGHAM, F.M., PAGE, C.P. & PAUL, W. PAF-acether induced plasma protein extravasation in guinea-pig skin is platelet independent, **80**, 377P

BUTTERWORTH, K.R., CARPANINI, F.M.B., DUNNINGTON, D., GRASSO, P. & PELLING, D. Production of periportal necrosis by allyl alcohol in rat, **63**, 353P

BUTTERWORTH, K.R., EVANS, J.G., HARGREAVES, R.J. & PELLING, D. Protection against paracetamol-induced hepatotoxicity by ascorbate in mice, **77**, 61P

BUTTERWORTH, P.J. *see* AMECHI, O., **77**, 566P

BUUR, T., CLAUSEN, T., HOLMBERG, E., JOHANSSON, U. & WALDECK, B. Desensitization by terbutaline of β-adrenoceptors in the guinea-pig soleus muscle: biochemical alterations associated with functional changes, **76**, 313

BUXTON, D.A. *see* CONNELL, D.J., **68**, 173P

BUXTON, D.A., FRIEND, J. & KENT, A.P. β-Adrenoceptor antagonists in L-tryptophan and L-DOPA induced behavioural syndromes, **68**, 176P

BUXTON, D.A., MARSDEN, C.A. & STOLTZ, J.F. Withdrawal from chronic treatment with 5-hydroxytryptamine antagonists enhances the behavioural response to 5-methoxy-N'N'-dimethyltryptamine, **74**, 215P

BUXTON, D.A., PRIESTLEY, T., SHAW, J.S. & TURNBULL, M.J. Failure of the enkephalinase inhibitor thiorphan to produce the narcotic cue, **77**, 105P

BUYLAERT, W.A. *see* BOGAERT, M.G., **63**, 340P

—, *see* BOGAERT, M.G., **63**, 481

—, **66**, 489P

BYRNE, A.J., HEALY, T.E.J. & TOMLINSON, D.R. The effects of ketamine on noradrenergic transmission and the response to noradrenaline in rat smooth muscle, **67**, 462P

BYRNE, N.G. & MUIR, T.C. The electrical and mechanical responses of the rabbit and rat anococcygeus muscle to field stimulation and to an inhibitory extract, **77**, 190P

C

CAGIN, H. *see* BOUNOUS, H., **63**, 65

CAHUSAC, P., HAYES, A.G., SKINGLE, M. & TYERS, M.B. Studies on the antinociceptive effects of clonidine and 40H-clonidine in the rat, **74**, 963P

CAHUSAC, P.M.B. & HILL, R.G. Depressant and excitatory effects of adrenoceptor agonists on medullary neurones in the rat, **80**, 452P

CAIN, C.R. & SIMMONDS, M.A. Further evidence for presynaptic inhibition in the olfactory cortex, **74**, 890P

CAIRNCROSS, K.F., COX, B., KERWIN, R., FORSTER, CHRISTINE & WREN, ALLISON F. Behavioural changes induced by olfactory bulb ablation and intrabulbular-injection of 5,6-dihydroxytryptamine: susceptibility to psychotropic drugs, **62**, 400P

CALAM, J., DIMALINE, R., PEART, W.S. & UNWIN, R. Studies on the renin response to vasoactive intestinal polypeptide (VIP) in the conscious rabbit, **80**, 13

CALCUTT, C.R. *see* BRINE, J.M. **80**, 606P

—, *see* LEIGH, B.K., **77**, 453P

CALCUTT, C.R., JACKSON, B. & ROBERTS, F. Some central effects of L-histidine in the rat, **77**, 30P

CALDER, I., HUGHES, R. & PAYNE, J.P. Tachyphylaxis after repeated dosage of decamethonium in anaesthetized man, **66**, 467P

CALDWELL, J. *see* ANTHONY, A., **80**, 447P

—, *see* BEVAN, D.R., **64**, 402P

—, *see* BOREHAM, D.R., **73**, 181P

—, *see* HALL, B.E., **66**, 419P

CALDWELL, J. & COTGREAVE, I.A. An HPLC assay for ethylenediamine in plasma and urine, **77**, 419P

CALDWELL, J. & COTGREAVE, I.A. Metabolism of ethylenediamine in the rat, **80**, 62P

—, Plasma protein binding and distribution in the blood of theophylline and aminophylline, **74**, 876P

CALDWELL, J., CROFT, JANE E. & SMITH, R.L. On the mechanism of tolerance to phenobarbitone: evidence against a role for enzyme induction, **62**, 438P

CALDWELL, J., D'SOUZA, J. & SMITH, R. Species variation in the *N*-methylation and quaternization of [^{14}C]-pyridine *in vivo*, **68**, 119P

CALDWELL, J., DAVIES, S. & SMITH, R.L. Inter-individual differences in the conjugation of paracetamol with glucuronic acid and sulphate, **70**, 112P

CALDWELL, J., EMUDIANUGHE, T.S. & SMITH, R.L. Species variation in the taurine conjugation of clofibric acid, **66**, 421P

CALDWELL, J., HORNER, MARIAN W., HUTT, A.J., MARSH, MARY VARWELL, MOSS, M.S. & SMITH, R.L. Metabolic conjugation of carboxylic acids in the horse, **74**, 774P

CALDWELL, J., HUTT, A.J., SANGSTER, SUSAN A. & SMITH, R.L. Dose dependent metabolism of the food flavouring agent P-propylanisole, **77**, 328P

CALDWELL, J., HUTT, A.J., SMITH, R.L. & ZANGOURAS, A. Dose dependent formation of 1'-hydroxyestragole from estragole in the mouse, **73**, 180P

CALDWELL, J., LAWRIE, C.A. & MONKS, T.J. The effect of increased caffeine intake on the metabolism and pharmacokinetics of theophylline in man, **70**, 111P

CALDWELL, J., MONKS, T.J. & SMITH, R.L. A comparison of metabolism and pharmacokinetics of intravenously administered theophylline and aminophylline in man, **63**, 369P

CALDWELL, J., O'GORMAN, J., SMITH, R.L., BASSIR, O., FAFUNSO, M.A. & FRENCH, M.R. Monkeys as metabolic models for man: the fate of amphetamine in the vervet and patas monkey, **66**, 156P

CALDWELL, J., SANGSTER, S.A. & SMITH, R.L. Dose-dependent disposition of *trans*anethole in the rat, **80**, 212P

CALLAHAN, M. STEPHEN & CREED, KATE E. Electrical and mechanical activity of the isolated lower urinary tract of the guinea-pig, **74**, 353

CALLANAN, K. & KEENAN, A.K. Prejunctional clondine-adendosine interactions in rat vas deferens, **67**, 492P

—, The calcium dependence of evoked noradrenaline release from sympathetic nerves: evaluation using D600, nifedipine, dantrolene, **80**, 685P

—, The presynaptic effects of isoprenaline, D600 and dantrolene in rat atria, **72**, 191P

CALLINGHAM, B.A. *see* BARRAND, M.A. **80**, 303P

—, *see* BARRAND, M.A. **80**, 671P

—, *see* BARRAND, MARGERY A., **74**, 198P

—, *see* LEWINSON, RACHEL, **77**, 194P

CALLINGHAM, B.A. & CHAKRAVERTY, S.C. Effects of quinacrine on monoamine oxidase activities in some tissues of the rat, **80**, 623P

CALLINGHAM, B.A. & LYLES, G.A. Benserazide: an inhibitor of clorgyline-resistant amine oxidase in rat cardiovascular tissues, **74**, 197P

CALLINGHAM, B.A. & MCCARRY, W.J. Modification of responses to monoamines by some carbonyl reagents in the rat anococcygeus muscle, **80**, 301P

CALLINGHAM, B.A., ELLIOTT, J. & FOY, J.M. Effects of some drugs and of alloxan-diabetes on the responses of rat mesenteric arteries to catecholamines, **77**, 470P

CALLINGHAM, B.A., LYLES, G.A. & MACKEY, N.A. Irreversible inhibition of rat liver monoamine oxidase by histamine and some analogues: protective effects of (−)-mexiletine, **74**, 962P

CALLINGHAM, B.A., OGUCHI, E. & OGUCHI, K. Monoamine oxidase activities in rat mesenteric arteries and veins, **80**, 302P

CALVERLEY, D.G. *see* BAKER, G.B., **67**, 469P

CALVETE, J.A., HARVEY, R.A.H. & SLOAN, T.P. Binding of [^{3}H]-tiotidine in mouse vas deferens, **80**, 679P

CALVEY, T.N. *see* BAKER, P.R., **63**, 509

—, *see* BARBER, H.E., **66**, 525

CALZADO, M.C., GARCIA-CASTELLANO, J.M., MANZANARES, R.M., MARTINEZ, F., PRIETO, B. & TORRES, A. Effects of cimetidine on haematopoiesis *in vitro*, **75**, 301

CAMBRIDGE, D. *see* ALLAN, G., **80**, 334P

CAMBRIDGE, D. *see* ANDERSON, M.J., **66**, 151P

CAMBRIDGE, D. & DAVEY, M.J. Comparison of the α-adrenoceptors located on sympathetic and parasympathetic nerve terminals, **69**, 345P

CAMBRIDGE, D., DAVEY, M.J. & MASSINGHAM, R. Effect of sympathetic nerve stimulation on [^{3}H]-prazosin release in rabbit pulmonary arteries, **62**, 384P

CAMERON, I., EBENEZER, I., MCDOUGALL, P. & MARKHAM, A. The effect of α- and β-adrenoceptor antagonists on rat hepatic mitochondrial calcium uptake, **80**, 680P

CAMERON, I., MCDOUGAL, P., MARKHAM, A. & SWEETMAN, A.J. The effect of the nonsteroidal agents, diflunisal and fluenamic acid on microsomal NADPH oxidation, **80**, 349P

CAMERON, I., MARKHAM, A., MORGAN, R.M. & WOOD, M. The effects of cadmium on rat hepatic mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation, **80**, 705P.

CAMP, R.D.R., COUTTS, A.A., GREAVES, M.W., KAY, A.B. & WALPORT, M.J. Responses of human skin to intradermal injection of leukotrienes C_4, D_4 and B_4, **77**, 168P

CAMP, R.D.R., COUTTS, A.A., GREAVES, M.W., KAYE, A.B. & WALPORT, M.J. Responses of human skin to intradermal injection of leukotrienes C_4, D_4 and B_4, **80**, 479

CAMP, R.D.R., FINCHAM, N.J., FORD-HUTCHINSON, A.W., MALLET, A.I.& WOOLLARD, P.M. The production by human leucocytes of a trihydroxyeicosatetraenoic acid with neutrophil aggregating and chemokinetic properties, **77**, 163P

CAMP, S.D. *see* BRAIN, S.D. **80**, 359P

CAMPBELL, B.C., DERKX, F.H.M., MCKENNA, J.G. & MEREDITH, P.A. The effects of lead on the renin-angiotensin system **80**, 39P

CAMPBELL, C.A. & PARRATT, J.R. The effect of β-adrenoceptor blocking agents, with differing ancillary properties, on the arrhythmias resulting from acute coronary artery ligation in anaesthetized rats, **79**, 939

—, Which properties of β-adrenoceptor blocking drugs are important in the prevention of early post infarction dysrhythmias? **74**, 195P

CAMPBELL, D., FITCH, W. & HUGHES, R.L. The effects of enflurane and halothane upon liver blood flow and oxygen consumption in the greyhound, **69**, 315P

CAMPBELL, I.C. & DURCAN, M.J. (introduced by MARLEY, E.) Genetic variation in response of central adrenoceptors to stress, **77**, 32P

CAMPBELL, I.C. & MCKERNAN, R.M. (introduced by STEPHENSON, J.D.) Central and peripheral changes in α-adrenoceptors in the rat after chronic tricyclic antidepressant administration, **77**, 100P

CAMPBELL, I.C., MCKERNAN, R., SMOKCUM, R.W.J., STEPHENSON, J.D. & WEERAMANTHRI, T.B. Effects of some antidepressants on β-adrenoceptor binding and on noradrenaline stimulated adenylate cyclase in rat forebrain, **77**, 98P

CAMPBELL, J.K., KANE, K.A. & WINSLOW, E. Structure activity relationships with regard to antiarrhythmic activity of steroidal vicinal 2, 3-amino alcohols, **77**, 252P

CAMPBELL, J.K., MARSHALL, R.J. & WINSLOW, EILEEN. Comparative effects of bepredil and verapamil on isolated arterial smooth muscle, **74**, 832P

CAMPBELL, T.J. Importance of physico-chemical properties in determining the kinetics of the effects of Class I antiarrhythmic drugs on maximum rate of depolarization in guinea-pig ventricle, **80**, 33

CAMPBELL, T.J. & VAUGHAN WILLIAMS, E.M. Electrophysiological and other effects on rabbit hearts of CC12277, a new steroidal antiarrhythmic drug, **76**, 337

CAMPBELL, TERENCE J. Voltage- and time-dependent depression of maximum rate of depolarization of guinea-pig ventricular action potentials by steroidal antiarrhythmic drugs, CC122277 and Org 6001, **77**, 541

CAMPBELL, W. *see* ALLMAN, S.A., **77**, 103P

CANDY, J.M. *see* BOAKES, R.J., **67**, 165

CANFIELD, S.P. & CURWAIN, B.P. Gastric juice electrolyte secretion in conscious dogs with gastric fistulae and its modification by FPL 52694, a mast cell stabilizing agent, **80**, 451

CANFIELD, S.P. & CURWAIN, B.P. Inhibition of gastric acid secretion in the consciousdog by the mast-cell stabilizing agent, FPL 52694, **80**, 27

—, The inhibitory effects of intragastric FPL 52694 on acid secretion in the conscious fistula dog, **80**, 177P

CANFIELD, S.P. & HUGHES, A.D. The effect of two anaesthetic agents on the action of + 5-HT on pentagastrin-stimulated acid secretion in rat, **80**, 178P

CANFIELD, S.P. & SPENCER, J.E. The effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on gastric acid secretion by rat isolated stomach, **74**, 253P

—, The inhibitory effects of 5-hydroxytryptamine on gastric acid secretion by the rat isolated stomach, **78**, 123

CANFIELD, S.P., CURWAIN, B.P. & PRICE, CAROLYN β-Adrenoceptor agonist stimulation of acid secretion in rat isolated stomach, **64**, 425P

CANFIELD, S.P., CURWAIN, B.P., KING, J.A. & PRICE, CAROLYN Salmefanol: inhibitor of stimulant of gastric acid secretion, **445P 62**,

CANFIELD, S.P., PRICE, C.A. & SPENCER, J.E. Noradrenaline and gastric acid secretion by the rat isolated stomach, **70**, 178P

CANNING, H., GOFF, D., LEACH, M.J., MILLER, A.A., TATESON, J.E. & WHEATLEY, P.L. Involvement of dopamine in the central actions or bupropion, a new antidepressant, **66**, 104P

CANNON, J.G. *see* BRADBURY, AMANDA J., **77**, 291P

CANNON, J.G. & HICKS, P.E. The cardiovascular effects of some *N,N*-dialkylated derivatives of 2-amino-5,6-dihydroxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydronaphthalene after central or peripheral administration in rats, **68**, 188P

CANNON, J.G., KOONS, J. & LONG, J.P. (introduced by MARSDEN, C.A.) 5-Hydroxy-6-methyl-*di*-*n*-propylaminotetralin (DK-118)- a possible pro-drug, **77**, 408P

CANNON, P., CLIMAX, J., DARRAGH, A., LAMBE, R. & LENEHAN, T.J. The action of selected antimicrobial agents on certain functions of human leukocytes **80**, 596P

CANNON, P.J. *see* DUNNE, A., **67**, 491P

CANNON, P.J. & O'CONNELL, C. Autonomic outflow stimulation at different spinal cord levels and the resulting cardiovascular, gut and bladder responses in the frog **67**, 504P

CANNON, P.J., GILNA, P. & O'CONNELL, C. A method of illustrating changes in acid secretion and motility in rat exteriorized stomach, **67**, 505P

CANNON, P.J., MONKS, R. & MURPHY, P. Transducer-adapted Benedict Roth Spirometer for small animals, **67**, 506P

CANNON, P.J., MULVIHILL, T.P. & MURPHY, P. Further electronic evolution of the Palmer Kymograph, **67**, 506P

CAPARROTTA, L., FASSINA, G., GAION, R.M. & TESSARI, F. Age related changes in the antilipolytic effects of nicotinic acid in rat adipose tissue, **80**, 663

—, Age-related changes in antilipolitic action of nicotinic acid, **72**, 106P

CAPUTT, A.P. *see* BREZENOFF, H.E., **72**, 170P

CARDINAL, D.C. & FLOWER, R.J. Study of platelet aggregation in whole blood, **66**, 94P

—, The 'Electronic platelet aggregometer', **66**, 138P

CARELLA, A. *see* ALTURA, B.M., **69**, 207

—, *see* ALTURA, B.M., **78**, 260

CARELLA, ANTHONY *see* ALTURA, B.M., **70**, 257

CARENZI, A. *see* BRUNO, F., **72**, 166P

CAREY, BERNADETTE & WHALLEY, E.T. β-Adrenoceptor agonist activity of labetalol on the isolated uterus of the rat, **67**, 13

CARILLA, E. *see* BRILEY, M. **80**, 327P

CARLO, P. *see* BRAMBILLA, G., **72**, 186P

CARLSSÖ, B. DANIELSSON, Å., HENRIKSSON, R. & IDAHL, L.-Å. Characterization of the rat parotid β-adrenoceptor, **72**, 271

CARLSSÖ, BENGT, DANIELSSÖN, ÅKE & HENRIKSSON, R. Effects of a new selective β_1-adrenoceptor agonist on amylase secretion from rat parotid gland, **62**, 364

CARLSSÖ, BENGT, DANIELSSON, ÅKE, HENRIKSSON, ROGER & IDAHL, LARS-ÅKE. Dissociation of β-adrenoceptor-induced effects on amylase secretion and cyclic adenosine 3', 5'-monophosphate accumulation, **75**, 633

CARLSSON, A. *see* CLARK, D., **77**, 444P

—, *see* HJORTH, S., **77**, 444P

CARMICHAEL, D. *see* ASHFORD, J.J., **66**, 442P

CARNEY, J.M. & SIROCHMAN, VICKI L. Stereospecific dextrorphan tolerance in rats, **72**, 245

CARNEY, JOHN M. Effects of caffeine, theophylline and theobromine on scheduled controlled responding in rats, **75**, 451

CARNEY, JOHN M., ROSECRANS, JOHN A. & VASKO, MICHAEL R. Barbitone-induced tolerance to effects of sedative-hypnotics and related compounds on operant behaviour in rat, **65**, 183
CARNEY, K. *see* BREZENOFF, H.E., **72**, 170P
CARNUCCIO, R. *see* BLACKWELL, G.P., **72**, 136P
CARNUCCIO, ROSA *see* BLACKWELL, G.J., **76**, 185
CARNUCCIO, ROSA, DI ROSA, M. & PERSICO, PAOLA Hydrocortisone-inhibitor of prostaglandin biosynthesis in rat leucocytes, **68**, 14
CARNUCCIO, ROSA, DI ROSA, M., FLOWER, R.J. & PINTO, A. The inhibition by hydrocortisone of prostaglandin biosynthesis in rat peritoneal leucocytes is correlated with intracellular macrocortin levels, **74**, 322
CAROLDI, S., JARVIS, J.A.E., & MAGOS, L. Stimulation of dopamine-β-hydroxylase in rat adrenals by repeated CS_2 exposures, **80**, 75P
CARON, M.G. *see* ARENDSEN, D.L., **80**, 461P
CARPANINI, F.M.B. *see* BUTTERWORTH, K.R., **63**, 353P
CARPENTER, F.G. Atropine and micturition responses by rats with intact and partially innervated bladder, **73**, 837
—, Potentiation of nerve-induced bladder responses by tetraethylammonium in relation to junctional and extrajunctional muscarinic receptors, **64**, 331
CARPENTER, F.G. *see* BOWEN, S.R., **65**, 457
—, *see* BOWEN, S.R., **65**, 7
CARPENTER, J.R. Intrinsic activity of labetalol on guinea-pig trachealis muscle *in vitro*, **72**, 532P
CARPENTER, J.R. & JOSHI, S.K. The mechanism of action of ATP on the rat anococcygeus muscle, **69**, 302P
CARPENTER, SANDRA, E. & LYNN, BRUCE. Vascular and sensory responses of human skin to mild injury after topical treatment with capsaicin, **73**, 755
CARPENTIER, ROBERT G. Effects of harmala alkaliods on transmembrane potentials of guinea-pig papillary muscles, **75**, 207
—, Effects of harmine on transmembrane potentials of guinea-pig atrial muscle, **69**, 561
—, The effect of harmine on the action potential of the guinea-pig atrial muscle depends on the external calcium concentration, **74**, 415
CARPI, C., DORIGOTTI, L. & SEMERARO, C. Cadralazine and its identified metabolites: comparative effects on blood pressure and on arterial smooth muscle, **72**, 188P
CARR, S.C., HIGGS, G.A., SALMON, J.A. & SPAYNE, J.A. The effects of arachidonate lipoxygenase products on leukocyte migration in rabbit skin, **73**, 253P
CARRATU, M.R., DI GIOVANNI, V. & MITOLO-CHIEPPA, D. Effects of some anti-epileptic drugs on the repetitive activity of the node of Ranvier, **78**, 49
CARRATU, MARIA R. & MITOLO-CHIEPPA, DELIA. Inhibition of ionic currents in frog node of Ranvier treated with naloxone, **77**, 115
CARRIER, GERALD O. *see* ARONSTAM, ROBERT S., **77**, 89
CARROLL, MAIREAD A. *see* BENNETT, A., **66**, 449P
—, A. *see* BENNETT, A., **74**, 207P
—, A. *see* BENNETT, A., **74**, 208P
CARSWELL, H. & NAHORSKI, S.R. Autoradiographic localization of β-adrenoceptors in guinea-pig airways, **80**, 520P
—, The distribution of β-adrenoceptor subtypes in guinea-pig airways, **77**, 480P
—, [^{3}H]-mepyramine binding to histamine H_1 receptors in guinea-pig airways, **74**, 982P
—, β-Adrenoceptor heterogeneity in guinea-pig airways: comparison of functional and receptor labelling studies, **79**, 965
CARTER, A.J. *see* BAIRD, J.R.C., **63**, 410P
CARTER, C.J. (introduced by JENNER, P.) Glutamatergic pathways from the medial prefrontal cortex to the anterior striatum, nucleus accumbens and substantia nigra, **70**, 50P
CARTER, C.J. & PYCOCK, C.J. Lesions of frontal cortex of rat: changes in neurotransmitter systems in subcortical regions, **64**, 430P
—, Studies on role of catecholamines in frontal cortex, **62**, 402P
CARTER, D.A. & DYER, R.G. Inhibition by pentobarbitone and urethane of the *in vitro* response of the adenohypophysis to luteinising hormone-releasing hormone in male rats, **67**, 277
CARTER, R.J. & SHUSTER, S. The association between the melanocyte-stimulating hormone receptor and the α_2-adrenoceptor on the *Anolis* melanophore, **75**, 169
CARTER, R.J. & SHUSTER, SAM (introduced by RAWLINS, M.D.) α_2-adrenoceptors mediate dopamine action on the *Anolis* melanophore, **77**, 209P
CARUSO, I. *see* BIANCHI PORRO, G., **72**, 141P
CASADAMONT, M., CATHALA, FRANCOISE, LANGER, S.Z., MASSINGHAM, R. & MORET, CHANTAL. *In vitro* determination of the relative selectivity of ifenprodil for blocking peripheral and central $\alpha_1$and α_2-adrenoceptors, **74**, 257P
CASAMENTI, F., CORRADETTI, R., MORONI, F. & PEPEU, G. The efflux of endogenous GABA and glutamate from the rat parietal cortex *in vivo*, **72**, 149P
CASAMENTI, F., MANTOVANI, P. & PEPEU, G. Stimulation of acetylcholine output from brain slices caused by ionophores BrX-537A and A23187, **63**, 259
CASAMENTI, FIORELLA, CORRADETTI, R., LÖFFELHOLZ, K., MANTOVANI, P. & PEPEU, G. Effects of 4-aminopyridine on acetylcholine output from the cerebral cortex of the rat *in vivo*, **76**, 439
CASE, D.E., LINDUP, W.E., LOWERY, C., ORTON, T.C., REEVES, P.R. & WHITTAKER, S.E. Metabolism studies with practolol, **63**, 352P
CASHIN, C.H. & CLEGG, J.B. The spontaneously contracting pregnant rat as a screening test for phospholipase A_2 inhibitors, **80**, 380P
CASHMAN, B. *see* BITTENSKY, LUCILLE, **72**, 522P
CASIS, E. *see* AINZ, L.F., **79**, 373
CASNUEVA, F. *see* APUD, J.A., **72**, 150P
CASSIDY, M.K. & HOUSTON, J.B. (introduced by ROWLAND, M.) Protective role of intestinal and pulmonary enzymes against environmental phenols, **69**, 316P
CASTLE, F. & EVANS, R.H. Toxicity of excitant aminoacids in the cockroach (Periplanata americanus), **77**, 503P
CASTREN, EERO & TUOMISTO, JOUKO. Influence of the hormonal balance of late pregnancy on the active uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine by human blood platelets, **77**, 436P
CASTRO, J. *see* UNZETA, M., **80**, 622P
CATERSON, ROBYN J., DUGGIN, GEOFFREY G., HORVATH, JOHN, MOHANDAS, JANARDANAN & TILLER, DAVID Aspirin, protein transacetylation and inhibition of prostaglandin synthetase in kidney, **64**, 353
CATHALA, FRANÇOISE *see* ARBILLA, SONIA, **72**, 154P
CATHALA, FRANCOISE *see* CASADAMONT, M., **74**, 257P
CAULFIELD, M.P., FORTUNE, D.H., ROBERTS, P.M. & STUBLEY, J.K. Intracerebroventricular hemicholinium-3 (HC-3) impairs learning of passive avoidance task in mice, **74**, 865P
CATTANI, P. *see* BOMBARDIERI, S., **73**, 893
CAULFIELD, M.P. (introduced by BROWN, D.A.) Receptors mediating hyperpolarizing responses to catecholamines in rat superior cervical ganglia, **62**, 377P
CAULFIELD, M.P. *see* BARLOW, R.B., **73**, 183P
—, *see* BROWN, D.A., **65**, 435
CAULFIELD, M.P. & STUBLEY, J.K. (introduced by TYERS, M.B.) Pilocarpine selectively stimulates muscarinic receptors in rat sympathetic ganglia, **77**, 216P
CAULFIELD, M.P., MAY, P.J., PEDDER, E.K. & PRINCE, A.K. Behavioral studies with ethylcholine mustard aziridinium (ECMA), **80**, 287P
CAVALHEIRO, E.A. *see* TURSKI, L., **80**, 284P
CAVANNA, M. *see* BRAMBILLA, G., **72**, 145P
CAVERO, I. Betaxolol inhibits presor responses to electrical stimulation of spinal cord in spontaneously hypertensive rats, **80**, 28P
—, Cardiovascular effects of LY141865, a new dopamine receptor agonists, in rats, **80**, 139P
CAVERO, I. *see* ARMSTRONG J.M., **77**, 391P
CAVERO, I. *see* ARMSTRONG, J.M., **70**, 169P
—, *see* ARMSTRONG, J.M., **72**, 107P
—, *see* ARMSTRONG, J.M., **73**, 288P
—, *see* BOUDOT, J.P. **67**, 485P
—, *see* BOUDOT, J.P., **63**, 403P
—, *see* BOUDOT, J.P., **66**, 445P
—, *see* BOUDOT, J.P., **77**, 148P
—, *see* BRILEY, M., **69**, 669
—, *see* PORQUET, MARIE-FRANCE, **74**, 191P
—, *see* RICHER, C., **80**, 316P
CAVERO, I. & LEFEVRE-BORG, FRANÇOISE. Differential effects of dopamine receptor and α_2-adrenoceptor agonists on pressor responses to sympathetic nerve stimulation in pithed rats, **74**, 927P
—, Effects of diltiazem and verapamil on pressor responses mediated by stimulation of α_1-, α_2-adrenoceptors, angiotensin II and 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors in pithed rats, **74**, 839P
—, Pharmacological evidence against the occurrence of presynaptic dopamine receptors in sympathetic neurones innervating the sinoatrial node of the rat, **74**, 838P
—, Prazosin changes the time-course profile of the pressor responses elicited by noradrenaline in the perfused forelimb of spinal dogs, **73**, 294P
—, Studies in the mechanism of the bradycardia produced by pergolide, a dopamine receptor agonist, in the anaesthetized normotensive rat, **74**, 271P
—, Studies on the pharmacological effects of ifenprodil on the cardiovascular system of the rat, **74**, 272P
CAVERO, I. & LEFEVRE-BORG, F. Antihypertensive activity of betaxolol, in conscious spontaneously hypertensive rats, **80**, 141P
CAVERO, I. & LHOSTE, F. Pergolide inhibits the rise in neurally released noradrenaline in pithed rats subjected to spinal cord stimulation, **80**, 260P
CAVERO, I. & PERROT, P. Haemodynamic effects of cirazoline in dogs, **80**, 299P
CAVERO, I. & ROACH, A.G. Effects of clonidine on canine cardiac neuroeffector structures controlling heart rate, **70**, 269
—, Effects of prazosin on clonidine induced hypotension and bradycardia in rats and sedation in chicks, **62**, 468P
CAVERO, I., DENNIS, T., LEFEVRE-BORG, FRANCOISE, PERROT, P., ROACH, A.G. & SCATTON, B. Effects of clonidine, prazosin and phentolamine on heart rate and coronary sinus catecholamine concentration during cardioaccelerator nerve stimulation in spinal dogs, **67**, 283
CAVERO, I., DEPOORTERE, H., LEFEVRE-BORG, FRANCOISE Pharmacological studies on para-aminoclonidine, **69**, 295P
CAVERO, I., GOMENI, R., LEFEURE, F. & ROACH, A.G. Time-course analysis of cardiovascular effects of clonidine resulting from activation of cardiac pre-and vascular postsynaptic α-adrenoceptors in pithed rat, **62**, 468P
CAVERO, I., GOMENI, R., LEFEVRE-BORG, F. & ROACH, A.G. Effects of mianserin on noradrenaline uptake, cardiac presynaptic and vascular postsynaptic α-adrenoceptors in rats, **66**, 132P
CAVERO, I., GOMENI, R., LEFEVRE-BORG, FRANCOISE & ROACH, A.G. Comparison of mianserin with desipramine, maprotiline and phentolamine on cardiac presynaptic and vascular postsynaptic α-adrenoceptors and noradrenaline reuptake in pithed normotensive rats, **68**, 321
CAVERO, I., LANGER, S.Z., LEFEVRE-BORG, F. & SHEPPERSON, N. Cirazoline possesses α_2-adrenoceptor blocking properties in addition to its α_1-adrenoceptor agonist activity, **77**, 153P
CAVERO, I., LEFEBRE-BORG, FRANÇOISE & SCATTON, B. Functional and biochemical evidence for the lack of cardiac presynaptic α-adrenoceptor agonist properties in cirazoline (LD3098), **73**, 289P
CAVERO, I., LEFEVRE-BORG, FRANÇOISE & ROACH, ALAN G. Effects of mianserin, desipramine and maprotiline on blood pressure responses evoked by acetylcholine, histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in rats, **74**, 143
CAVERO, I., LEFEVRE-BORG, F. & ROACH, A.G. Effects of cirazoline on nasal cavity pressure measured by plethysmography in anae-

sthetized cats, **80**, 300P
CAVERO, I., LEFEVRE-BORG, F. & SHEPPERSON, N. M-7 stimulates vascular postsynaptic β_2-adrenoceptors in rats, **77**, 380P
CAVERO, I., LEFEVRE-BORG, FRANCOISE & ROACH, A.G. Comparison of mianserin with desipramine and maprotiline on blood pressure responses to acetylcholine, histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in normotensive rats, **69**, 342P
CAVERO, I., LORRAIN, JANINE & SABATIER, JOSETTE. Pergolide decreases arterial pressure in pentobarbitone anaesthetized debuffered and conscious renal hypertensive dogs, **77**, 143P
CAVEY, D., CAVEY, M.T., GAZITH, B., SHROOT, B. & REICHERT, U. (introduced by C. HENSBY) Receptors on the membranes of passaged human epidermal keratinocytes in culture, **80**, 375P
CAVEY, M.T. *see* CAVEY, D., **80**, 375P
CEKAN, S. *see* GOINY, M., **77**, 434P
CELUCH, STELLA M., DUBOCOVICH, MARGARITA L. & LANGER, S.Z. Stimulation of presynaptic β-adrenoceptors enhances [^{3}H]-noradrenaline release during nerve stimulation in perfused cat spleen, **63**, 97
CERLETTI, CHIARA, COCCIA, P., MANARA, L., MENNINI, TIZIANA & RECCHIA, M. Subcellular distribution of etorphine in rat brain and evidence for *in vitro* stereo-specific binding, **62**, 31
CERRINA, J. *see* ADVENIER, C., **78**, 301
CERRITO, F. *see* ANNUNZIATO, L., **72**, 160P
CERRITO, F. & RAITERI, M. Dopamine reuptake as a major feedback mechanism controlling dopamine synthesis, **72**, 127P
—, Evidence for an autoreceptormediated presynaptic control of 5-hydroxytryptamine release in central nerve endings, **67**, 424P
CERVERO, F. *see* BOND, SUSAN M., **77**, 517
CERVO, L., ROMANDINI, S. & SAMANIN, R. Evidence that 5-hydroxytryptamine in the forebrain is involved in naloxone-precipitated jumping in morphine-dependent rats, **79**, 993
CERVONI, P., HERZLINGER, H.E., LAI, F.M. & TANIKELLA, T.K. Aortic vascular and atrial responses to (±)-1-O-octadecyl-2-acetyl-glyceryl-3-phosphorylcholine, **79**, 667
CERVONI, PETER, HERZLINGER, HELEN, FONG, M. LAI & TANIKELLA, TARAK. A comparison of cardiac reactivity and β-adrenoceptor number and affinity between aorta-coarcted hypertensive and normotensive rats, **74**, 517
CESERANI, R., FAUSTINI, F., LONGIAVE, D., MIZZOTTI, B. & POZZI, O. 11-deoxy-13, 14-didehydro-16S-methyl-PGE$_2$ (KI 1550), a new antiulcer agent, **72**, 178P
CHADWICK, D., GORROD, J.W., JENNER, P., MARSDEN, C.D. & REYNOLDS, E.H. Functional changes in cerebral 5-hydroxytryptamine metabolism in mouse induced by anticonvulsant drugs, **62**, 115
CHADWICK, D., HALLETT, M., JENNER, P. & MARSDEN, C.D. Observations on chloralose-induced myoclonus in guinea-pigs, **69**, 535
CHADWICK, D., JENNER, P. & MARSDEN, C.D. 5-Hydroxytryptamine and myoclonus induced by 1,2-dihydroxybenzene (catechol) in the guinea-pig, **66**, 358
CHADWICK, M. ANN, FRANCIS, HILARY P. & GOADY, P. The effects of anaphylaxis on stomach motility in the guinea-pig, **72**, 536P
CHADWICK, M.A. & GOADBY, P. The effect of metiamide on protracted anaphylaxis in the guinea-pig, **68**, 168P
CHADWICK, M.A., LAWSON, K. & WEETMAN, D.F. Effect of SGD -01/75 and noradrenaline in the anaesthetised rat, **80**, 155P
CHADWICK, M.A., NICHOLSON, J. & WEETMAN, D.F. The response of the rat superfused anococcygeus to adenosine 5'-triphosphate: an effect involving more than one mechanism, **77**, 473P
CHAHL, L.A. Contracture of guinea-pig ileum on withdrawal of methionine^5-enkephalin is mediated by substance P, **80**, 741
CHAHL, LORIS A. & WALKER, BELINDA The effect of baclofen on the cardiovascular system of the rat, **69**, 631
CHAHWALA, S.B. & HARPUR, E.S. Use of rat isolated renal tubules for evaluation of the mechanisms of aminoglycoside nephrotoxicity, **70**, 127P
CHAKRABARTI, M.K. *see* ASKITOPOULOU, H., **77**, 244P
CHAKRAVARTY, P.K. *see* FOX, K.R., **70**, 25
CHAKRAVERTY, S.C. *see* CALLINGHAM, B.A., **80**, 623P
CHALLINER, M. *see* BACK, D.J., **62**, 441P
CHAMBERS, P.L. & ROWAN, M.J. Demonstration of central synaptic effects of chemicals in the American cockroach, **67**, 495P
CHAN, CHI-CHUNG & KALSNER, STANLEY. An examination of the negative feedback function of presynaptic adrenoceptors in a vascular tissue, **67**, 401
CHAN, K. *see* BAKER, P.R., **63**, 509
CHAN, MARGARET *see* BARLOW, R.B., **77**, 559
CHAN, P.S., ELLIS, S. & MUHLBACHOVA, E. Differences in dihydroergotamine antagonism of glucose release by catecholamines, glucagon and adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate in rabbit liver slices, **63**, 593
CHAN, R.P., DEKANSKI, J.B., GOTTFRIED, S., PARKE, D.V. & POPE, D.J. Comparison of novel bibenzyl bifluranol with diethylstilboestrol: effect of aromatic fluorine substitution on metabolism, **63**, 350P
CHANCE, E. & WATERFALL, J.F. Effects of meptazinol and naloxone upon regional blood flow in rats subjected to haemorrhagic hypotension, **77**, 526P
CHANCE, E., TODD, M.H. & WATERFALL, J.F. A comparison of the cardiovascular effects of meptazinol, morphine and naloxone in haemorrhagic shock in rats, **74**, 930P
CHANCE, ELIZABETH & TOMLINSON, D.R. Effect of acute adrenergic neurone blockade on response of cardiovascular system of rabbit to lower body negative pressure, **64**, 443P
—, Response of cardiovascular system to lower body negative pressure in rabbits treated with 6-hydroxydopamine, **64**, 396P
CHANCE, W.T., KALLMAN, M.D., ROSECRANS, J.A. & SPENCER, R.M. A comparison of nicotine and structurally related compounds as discriminative stimuli, **63**, 609
CHAND, N. 5-Hydroxytryptamine induces relaxation of goat pulmonary veins: evidence for the noninvolvement of M and D-tryptamine receptors, **72**, 233
CHAND, N. & EYRE, P. Coronary anaphylaxis *in vitro*, **67**, 193
CHAND, N., DEROTH, L. & EYRE, P. Pharmacology of Schultz-Dale reaction in canine lung strip *in vitro*: possible model for allergic asthma, **66**, 511
—, Relaxant response of goat trachea to 5-hydroxytryptamine mediated by D-tryptamine receptors, **66**, 331
CHAND, NARESH *see* ALTURA, BURTON M., **73**, 819
—, *see* ALTURA, BURTON, M., **74**, 10
CHAPLEO, C.B., DOXEY, J.C., MYERS, P.L. & ROACH, A.G. RX 781094, a new potent, selective antagonist of α_2-adrenoceptors, **74**, 842P
CHAND, NARESH. Reactivity of isolated trachea, bronchus and lung strip of cats to carbachol, 5-hydroxytryptamine and histamine: evidence for the existence of methysergide-sensitive receptors, **73**, 853
CHANG, C.C. & SU, M.J. A study on the interaction of crotapotin with crotoxin phospholipase A_2 notexin and other presynaptic neurotoxins, **73**, 495.
CHANG, C.C., HONG, S.J. & SU, M.J. A study on the membrane depolarization of skeletal muscles caused by a scorpion toxin, sea anemone toxin II and crotamine and the interaction between toxins, **79**, 673
CHANG, J., DERVINIS, A. & LEWIS, A.J. Pharmacological modulation of platelet-activating factor (PAF-acether) induced bronchospasm and platelet aggregation, **80**, 439P
CHAPEL, JEANNIE & LOUBATIERES-MARIANI, MARIE-MADELEINE. Effects of phosphate-modified adenine nucleotide analogues on insulin secretion from perfused rat pancreas, **73**, 105
CHAPLEO, C.B., DOXEY, J.C., MYERS, P.L., ROACH, A.G. & SMITH, SUSAN E. Clonidine-influence of aromatic substitution on α-adrenoceptor selectivity, **73**, 280P
CHAPLIN, D.J. & HILLIER, K. A prostacyclin-like substance in rat brain, **66**, 95P
CHAPMAN, C. ROSEMARY *see* BACK, D.J., **72**, 538P
—, *see* BACK, D.J., **72**, 541P
CHAPMAN, D.B. & WAY, E. LEONG. Modification of endorphin/enkephalin analgesia and stress-induced analgesia by divalent cations, cation chelator and an ionophore, **75**, 389
CHAPMAN, J.B. & CUTLER, M.G. Sodium valproate: effects on development and social behaviour in the offspring of mice, **80**, 635P
—, Effects of phenobarbitone on development and social behaviour in the offspring of mice, **77**, 226P
CHAPPLE, D.J., DUSTING, G.J., HUGHES, R. & VANE, J.R. Some direct and reflex cardiovascular actions of prostacyclin (PGI_2) and prostaglandin E_2 in anaesthetized dogs, **68**, 437
CHARINGTON, C.B. & TABERNER, P.V. Penicillin-induced convulsions and inhibition of glutamate decarboxylase, **66**, 72P
CHARLTON, K.G. & RODGER, I.W. Effects of β-adrenoceptor antagonists on central turnover of 5-hydroxytryptamine in spontaneously hypertensive rats, **77**, 522P
CHARLTON, K.G., MARTORANA, M.G., RODGER, I.W. & SHAHID, M. The effects if ICI 118551 at β_1- and β_2-adrenoceptors of guinea-pig isolated tissues, **77**, 259P
CHARNOCK, J.S. *see* DRYDEN, W.F., **77**, 183P
CHARNOCK, J.S., DRYDEN, W.F. & MARSHALL, R.J. Seasonal variations in drug response and staircase phenomena in atrial muscle from a hibernating rodent, **78**, 151
CHART, ELIZABETH M., FLETCHER, A. & WYLLIE, M.G. The underlying mechanism of ciclazindol-induced weight loss in rats, **77**, 111P
CHATELUS, A. *see* BOURDOIS, P.S., **69**, 335P
CHATELUS, A., CIVIER, A., HENSBY, C.N., JOSE, P., SHROOT, B., VUILLE, F., WILLIAMS, K.I. & WILLIAMS, T.J. Prostaglanding release and increased vascular permeability due to histamine in minipig skin are mediated via H_1 receptors, **80**, 711P
CHATELUS, A., CIVIER, A., HENSBY, C.N., SHROOT, B. & WILLIAMS K.I. The effects of anti-inflammatory drugs on prostaglanding release from superfused mini-pig skin, **80**, 163P
CHAUDHEY, F., HARNESS, B., HICKS, R., MEARNS, A. & SAHYOUN, H.A. Rat heart ECG recording *in vitro* under normothermic and hypothermic computer controlled conditions, **74**, 310P
CHAYEN, J. *see* BITTENSKY, LUCILLE, **72**, 522P
CHEAH, L.S., GWEE- M.C.E., RODGER, I.W. & SHOON, M.L. Comparison of the effects of ICI 118551, atenolol and propranolol at β-adrenoceptors in the anaesthetized cat, **77**, 213P
CHEESBROUGH, KAREN *see* BUSS, D.C., **77**, 564P
CHEESEMAN, K. *see* BOREHAM, D.R., **73**, 181P
CHEETHAM, S.C., DODD, P.R., EDWARDSON, J.A., HARDY, J.A. & KIDD, A.M. (introduced by R.J. BOAKES) Kinetic characteristic of GABA uptake by synaptosomes prepared from frozen human bra-n, **80**, 267P
CHELLIAH, R. *see* BAKHLE, Y.S., **74**, 804P
—, *see* BAKHLE, Y.S., **79**, 509
CHENG, JOHN B., CORNETT, LAWRENCE E., GODLFIEN, ALAN & ROBERTS, JAMES M. Decreased concentration of myocardial α-adrenoceptors with increasing age in foetal lambs, **70**, 515
CHENIEUX-GUICHENEY, P., DAUSSE, J.P., MEYER, P. & SCHMITT, H. Inhibition of [^{3}H]-dihydroalprenolol binding to rat cardiac membranes by various β-blocking agents, **63**, 177
CHERNECKI, W., DAS, P.K., DHALLA, N.S. & SHARMA, G.P. Cardiovascular effects of acebutalol following coronary artery occlusion and reperfusion in anaesthetized dog, **64**, 265
CHESS-WILLIAMS, R.G. *see* BROADLEY, K.J. **80**, 618P
CHEUNG, Y.-D. *see* BARNETT, D.B., **77**, 151P
—, *see* BARNETT, D.B., **80**, 542P
CHEVILLARD, C. *see* ALEXANDRE, J.M., **69**,

35
—, *see* BROWN, N.L., **77**, 204P
CHEVILLARD, C., DA PONTE, FRANCESCA, MATHIEU, MARIENOELLE, SAIAG, B. & WORCEL, M. Inhibitory presynaptic effects of hydralazine on noradrenergic nerve terminals of the rat tail artery, **67**, 418P
CHEVILLARD, C., MATHIEU, M.N., SAIAG, B. & WORCEL, M. Hydralazine: effect on the outflow of noradrenaline and mechanical responses evoked by sympathetic nerve stimulation of the rat tail artery, **69**, 415
CHEVILLARD, C., SAIAG, B. & WORCEL, M. Hydralazine: possibility of interaction with purines released from sympathetic nerve terminals, **69**, 301P
—, Interactions between hydralazine, propildazine and purines on arterial smooth muscle, **73**, 811
CHIANG, C.S. & HAWKSWORTH, G.M. Effects of hydralazine and its hydrazones on the rat aortic strip, **77**, 76P
CHIARANDINI, D.J. Curare-like effect of propranolol on rat extraocular muscles, **69**, 13
CHIAVARELLI, M., MONCADA, S. & MULLANE, K. Prostacyclin-induced bradycardia is dependent on the basal heart rate and is antagonized by sodium cromoglycate, **74**, 252P
CHIAVARELLI, M., MONCADA, S. & MULLANE, K.M. Prostacyclin can either increase or decrease heart rate depending on the basal state, **75**, 243
CHIESARA, E., CLEMENTI, F., BIZZI, A., COVA, D., MARABINI, L. & DELLA TORRE, P. Long-term feeding of rats with semi-synthetic diets substituted in protein components: effect on kidney and liver, **72**, 181P
CHIN, W-P., IMAI, S., NAKANO, U., TAKEDA, K., TAMATSU, H. & USHIJIMA, T. Effects of drugs on the cerebral circulation of the dog in relation to the cerebral oxygen consumption, **79**, 897
CHIU, A., ECCLESTON, D. & PALAMO, T. Drug-induced supersensitivity and choline acetyltransferase activity in rat striatum, **62**, 396P
—, (Introduced by ASHTON, H.) Dopaminergic super-sensitivity and cyclic GMP in rat striatum, **72**, 495P
CHIUNG CHANG, C. & HONG TSENG, K. Effect of crotamine, a toxin of South American rattlesnake venom, on the sodium channel of murine skeletal muscle, **63**, 551
CHIVERS, J.K., GOMMEREN, W., JENNER, P., LEYSEN, J., MARSDEN, C.D., REAVILL, C & THEODOROU, A. Comparison of *in vivo* and *in vitro* actions of tiapride in rodents, **80**, 398P
CHMIELEWSKA, B., CZUCZWAR, S.J., KLEINROK, Z., TURSKI, L. & TURSKI, W.A. (introduced by B.S. MELDRUM) Effects of baclofen, muscimol and GABA on the anticonvulsant action of phenobarbitol and diphenylhydantoin, **80**, 278P
CHOW, EDWIN, KIM, RYUNG-SOON SONG, LABELLA, FRANK S. & QUEEN, GARY Ouabain receptor binding of hydroxyprogesterone derivatives, **67**, 345
CHOWDREY, H.S. *see* BISSET, G.W., **67**, 575
—, *see* BISSET, G.W., **70**, 78P
—, *see* BISSET, G.W., **62**, 370
CHURCH, M.K. & MILLER, P. Time-courses of anti-anaphylactic and anti-inflammatory effects of dexamethasone in rat and mouse, **62**, 481
CHOWDREY, H.S. *see* BISSETT, G.W., **74**, 239P
CHRIST, DARYL Post-tetanic potentiation in ganglia which are blocked with hexamethonium, **69**, 249
CHRISTENSEN, J.H. *see* ANDREASEN, F., **73**, 175P
CHRISTIE, J. & SATCHELL, D.G. Purine receptors in the trachea: is there a receptor for ATP? **70**, 512
CHRISTMAS, A.J. *see* BANERJEE, A.K., **73**, 225P
CHRISTMAS, S. *see* BULLOCK, G.R., **80**, 240P
CHRUSCIEL, P. & GOODFORD, P.J. Symmetry in drug molecules, **66**, 80P
CHUANG, LIN-WHEI, KAROUM, FAROUK & PERLOW, MARK J. A study of the acute effect of amphetamines on the urinary excretion biogenic amines and metabolites in monkeys, **74**, 571
CHUCK, L.H.S. *see* REFSUM, H., **77**, 386P
CHURCH, M.K. *see* BENYON, R.C., **80**, 242P
CHURCH, M.K. & GRADIDGE, CAROLYN F. Histamine H_1 antagonists and histamine release from human lung *in vitro*, **66**, 68P
CHURCH, M.K. & YOUNG, K.D. The characteristics of inhibition of histamine release from human lung fragments by sodium cromoglycate, salbutamol and chlorpromazine, **78**, 671
CHURCH, M.K., COLEMAN, J.W., HOLGATE, S.T., PAO, G.K-J. & WELCH, M.T. The effects of polyamines, 48/80 and calcium ionophore on histamine release from human dispersed lung and adenoidal mast cells, **74**, 979P
CHURCH, M.K., HOLGATE, S.T. & HUGHES, P.J. Adenosine both potentiates and inhibits histamine release from human basophil leukocytes, **77**, 427P
CHURCH, M.K., HOLGATE, S.T. & HUGHES, P.J. Adenosine inhibits and potentiates IgE-dependent histamine release from human basophils by an A_2-receptor mediated mechanisms, **80**, 719
CHURCH, M.K., HOLGATE, S.T. & PAO, G.J-K. Histamine release from mechanically and enzymatically dispersed human lung mast cells: inhibition by salbutamol and cromoglycate, **80**, 374P
CHURCH, MARTIN K. *see* YOUNG, KEVIN D., **70**, 122P
CHURCH, MARTIN K. & GRADIDGE, CAROLYN F. Inhibition of histamine release from human lung *in vitro* by antihistamines and related drugs, **69**, 663
CHURCH, MARTIN K. & GRADIDGE, CARYLYN F. The activity of sodium cromoglycate analogues in human lung *in vitro*: a comparison with rat passive cutaneous anaphylaxis and clinical efficacy, **70**, 307
CIABATTONI, G. *see* BOMBARDIERI, S., **73**, 893
CIABATTONI, P. *see* BIANCHI PORRO, G., **72**, 141P
CIACCIO, EDWARD I. *see* BARBIERI, EDWARD J., **65**, 111
CIVATI, C. *see* APUD, J.A., **72**, 150P
CIVIER, A. *see* CHATELUS, A., **80**, 163P
—, *see* CHATELUS, A., **80**, 711P
CIVIER, A., HENSBY, C., JUHLIN, L. & SHROOT, S. Time course changes in levels of prostaglandins D_2,E_2,$F_{2\alpha}$ and 6-oxo-$PGF_{1\alpha}$ in human skin following infra-red irradiation, **77**, 443P
CLAGUE, R.B. *see* BILLINGHAM, M.E.J., **72**, 551P
CLANACHAN, A.S. & HAMMOND, A.S. Drug interactions with the CNS nucleoside transport system, **80**, 625P
—, Benzodiazepines inhibit the binding of nitrobenzylthiosine, a nucleoside transport inhibitor, to CNS membranes, **77**, 301P
CLANACHAN, A.S. & MARSHALL, R.J. Diazepam potentiates the coronary vasodilator actions of adenosine in anaesthetized dogs, **70**, 66P
—, Therapeutic concentrations of diazepam potentiate the effects of adenosine on isolated cardiac and smooth muscle, **68**, 148P
CLANACHAN, A.S. & MUIR, T.C. Effects of end-tidal concentrations of cyclopropane, halothane and diethyl ether on peripheral autonomic neuroeffector systems in rat, **62**, 259
CLANACHAN, A.S., COURTNEY, D.F. & SCOTT, G.W. Stimulatory and inhibitory histamine receptors in canine cystic duct, **77**, 717
CLANACHAN, A.S., HAMMOND, J.R. & PATERSON, A.R.P. Coronary vasodilator and benzodiazepine inhibition of site-specific binding of nitrobenzylthioinosine, an inhibitor of nucleoside transport, to human enythrocytes, **74**, 835P
CLAPHAM, J.C. & HAMILTON, T.C. Inhibition of stimulation-evoked pressor responses in the pithed rat by dopamine agonists through activation of presynaptic dopamine receptors, **73**, 278P
CLARE, K.A. & SCRUTTON, M.C. Interaction of human platelets with α-adrenoceptor agonists, **80**, 158P
CLARE, KATHERINE A. *see* THOMAS, M.E., **77**, 123P
CLARK, A.L. & HOBBIGER, F. Twitch potentiation by organophosphate anticholinesterases in rat phrenic nerve diaphragm preparations, **78**, 239
CLARK, A.L., HOBBIGER, F. & TERRAR, D.A. Effects of pancuronium and hexamethonium on paraoxon-induced twitch potentiation and antidromic firing in rat phrenic nerve diaphragm preparations, **80**, 489
—, The relationship between stimulus-induced antidromic firing and twitch potentiation produced by paraoxon in rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparations, **80**, 17
CLARK, AMANDA L. *see* BLEEHEN, TIRZA, **66**, 135P
CLARK, AMANDA L. & HOBBIGER, F. Effect of dithiothreitol on the action of anticholinesterases on the neuromuscular junction, **66**, 76P
—, Effects of acetylcholine antagonists on anticholinesterase-induced twitch potentiation in the rat isolated diaphragm preparation, **72**, 545P
CLARK, AMANDA L., HOBBIGER, F. & TERRAR, D.A. The effect of dithiothreitol on anticholinesterase induced antidromic firing and twitch potentiation, **67**, 481P
CLARK, D. *see* HJORTH, S., **77**, 444P
CLARK, D., CARLSSON, A., HJORTH, S., SVENSSON, K., ENGEL, J., ENGBERG, SVENSSON, T.H. & LINDBERG, P. The action of enantiomers of 3-PPP: behavioural and electrophysiological studies, **77**, 444P
CLARK, E.R. *see* ALLEN, K.E., **68**, 171P
—, *see* ALLEN, K.E., **77**, 53P
CLARK, E.R., DIX, C.J., JORDAN, V.C., PRESTWICH, G. & SEXTON, S. A comparison at the cellular and subcellular levels, of the effects of tamoxifen and oestradiol benzoate in immature rat uterus, **62**, 442P
CLARK, J.P. *see* BOLTON, T.B., **72**, 319
CLARK, L.A., SMALL, R.C. & TURNBULL, M.J. Do the recurrent laryngeal nerves provide an extrinsic input to non-adrenergic inhibitory neurones in guinea-pig trachealis muscle? **72**, 554P
—, Nicotine-induced relaxation of guinea-pig trachealis, **72**, 530P
CLARK, R.B., GRATION, K.A.F. & USHERWOOD, P.N.R. Depolarizations recorded at locust excitatory nerve-muscle junctions in response to DL-ibotenic acid, **63**, 393P
—, Responses to DL-ibotenic acid at locust glutamatergic neuromuscular junctions, **66**, 267
CLARK, S.J. & SMITH, T.W. Modulation of the peristaltic reflex *in vivo* by endogenous opioids, **74**, 953P
CLARK, S.L. & RYALL, R.W. Inhibition by substance P of some peripheral actions of acetylcholine in the cat, **76**, 595
—, The antinociceptive action of etorphine in the dorsal horn is due to a direct spinal action and not to activation of descending inhibition, **78**, 307
CLARK, S.L., EDESON, R.O. & RYALL, R.W. The descending control of nociception and the site of action of morphine in the anaesthetized cat, **80**, 188P
—, The relative significance of spinal and supraspinal actions in the antinociceptive effect of morphine in the dorsal horn: an evaluation of the microinjection technique, **78**, 807
CLARK, WESLEY G. & CUMBY, H. RICK Hyperthermic responses to ventral and peripheral injections of morphine sulphate in cat, **63**, 65
CLARK, WESLEY, G. & ROBINS, JEAN, A. Antipyretic effect of tilorine hydrochloride in cat, **62**, 281
CLARKE, A. & FILE, S.E. Social interaction in male rats after septal administration of ACTH(4-10) and ORG 2766, **74**, 277P
CLARKE, A. & FILE, SANDRA E. Neurotoxin lesions of the lateral septum and changes in social and aggressive behaviours, **74**, 766P
CLARKE, B. *see* PATMORE, L., **80**, 333P
CLARKE, D.E. *see* EKAS, R.D., **77**, 407P
—, *see* JANDHYALA, B.S., **77**, 374P
CLARKE, D.E., MILLER, H.H. & SHORE, P.A. Monoamine oxidase inhibition by (+)-amphetamine *in vivo*, **66**, 435P
CLARKE, G. & MACMILLAM, S.J. 5-Hydroxyburyrate, opioid peptides and the modulation of bursting activity in rat arcuate neurones *in vitro*,

80, 642P

CLARKE, G. & MERRICK, LYNDA. Osmotically evoked activity of vasopressin neurones can be inhibited by opiates, **77**, 122P

CLARKE, G. & WRIGHT, D.M. Opiates at analgesic doses suppress oxytocin release in the rat, **80**, 633P

CLARKE, G., FALL, CAROLINE H.D, LINCOLN, D.W. & MERRICK, LYNDA P. Effects of cholinoceptor antagonists on suckling-induced and experimentally evoked release of oxytocin, **63**, 519

CLARKE, G., LINCOLN. D.W. & SCHOOT, P. v.d. Neuropharmacological studies on central inhibition of oxytocin release, **62**, 424P

CLARKE, J.M. *see* MCINNES, G.T., **70**, 107P

CLARKE, J.P. *see* BOLTON, T.B., **69**, 294P

CLARKE, K.A. *see* ANGEL, A., **72**, 75

CLARKE, K.A. & STIRK, G. Motoneurone excitability after administration of thyrotropin releasing hormone analogue, **80**, 553

CLARKE, L.A., SMALL, R.C. & TURNBULL, M.J. Purine action on guinea-pig trachealis muscle: an attempt to characterize the purinoceptor, **69**, 331P

CLARKE, P.B.S. & KUMAR, R. Changes in locomotor activity in rats following acute and chronic treatments with nicotine, **74**, 765P

—, Characterization of the locomotor stimulant action of nicotine in tolerant rats, **80**, 587

—, Effects of nicotine on intracranial self-stimulation in non-tolerant rats, **74**, 212P

—, Responding for electrical stimulation of the brain by nicotine-tolerant rats, **77**, 228P

—, The effects of nicotine on locomotor activity in nontolerant and tolerant rats, **78**, 329

CLASPER, P. *see* BALFOUR, D.J.K., **77**, 292P

CLAUSEN, T. *see* BUUR, T., **76**, 313

CLAUSEN, T. & FLATMAN, J.A. β_2-Adrenoceptors mediate the stimulating effect of adrenaline on active electrogenic Na-K-transport in rat soleus muscle, **68**, 749

CLAY, T.P & HUGHES, J.M.B. (introduced by REID, J.L.) Evidence for a vagosympathetic bronchodilator reflex initiated by prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$, **64**, 422P

CLAY, T.P. *see* BUTCHER, M.J., **70**, 185P

CLAY, T.P. & FENSKE, D.C. (introduced by MILLER, P.) The effect of arachidonic acid and non-steroidal antiinflammatory agents on intrapulmonary airways in the guinea-pig, **77**, 2P

CLAY, T.P. & THOMPSON, M.A. Plethydmographic determination of histamine independent lung dysfun-tion following antigen provocation of conscious guinea-pigs, **80**, 418P

CLAYTON, J.K., MASSELE, A.Y. & SENIOR, J. The effects of prostaglandins and an endoperoxide analogue (U-46619) on lower segment human myometrium *in vitro*, **80**, 53P

CLAYTON, L.B., KITCHEN, L. & WINDER, C. Ontogenetic differences in striatal enkephalin levels in rats exposed to low levels of lead, **80**, 199P

CLAYTON, N.M. *see* BUNCE, K.T., **70**, 178P

CLEAVER, G.J., KOTAS, A.M., PRINCE, A.K., REYNOLDS, R. & WONG, P.T.-H. The uptake of choline into synaptosomes; non Michaelis-Menten kinetics demonstrated by a grouped least square analysis, **69**, 337P

CLEGG, J.B. *see* CASHIN, C.H., **80**, 380P

CLEGG, L. STEPHEN & LINDUP, W. EDWARD. Positive Scatchard plots for the binding of methyl orange to bovine albumin: effect of ligand concentration, **77**, 570P

CLEGG, R.J. *see* BELL, G.D., **72**, 104P

—, *see* BELL, G.D., **74**, 241P

—, *see* BELL, G.D., **74**, 242P

CLEMENTI, F. *see* BRIGONZI, A., **72**, 110P

—, *see* CHIESARA, E., **72**, 181P

CLENNETT, N.S., JACKSON, D.M. & RICHARDS, I.M. The effects of pentobarbitone sodium on the responses of guinea-pig trachea to acetylcholine and field stimulation, **77**, 158P

CLIFFORD, J.W., FRANK, L.W. & MACKENZIE, J.E. Species differences in the effects of RX781094 on haemoglobin concentration, **80**, 129P

CLIMAX, J. *see* CANNON, P., **80**, 597P

CLINESCHMIDT, B.V., MCGUFFIN, J.C., PFLUEGER, A. BARBARA & TOTARO, J.T. A 5-hydroxytryptamine-like mode of anorectic action for 6-choloro-2-(1-piperazinyl)-pyrazine (MK-212), **62**, 579

CLIPSHAM, PATRICIA J., HAMILTON, T.C., HUNT, A.A.E. & POYSER, R.H. Cyclic nucleotides and central cardiovascular control in cat, **64**, 395P

CLITHEROW, J.W. *see* BRADSHAW, J., **66**, 464P

CLOIX, J.F., COLARD, O., ROTHHUT, B. & RUSSO-MARIE, F. Characterization and partial purification of 'renocortins': two polypeptides formed in renal cells causing the anti-phospholipase-like action of glucocorticoids, **79**, 313

CLOTHIER, A., RAWLINS, M.D. & SEYMOUR, R.A. Sodium salicylate in post operative dental pain, **80**, 489P

CLOUGH, D. *see* ADIGUN, S.A., **72**, 514P

CLOUGH, D.P. *see* ARNSTEIN, M.J.A. **80**, 253P

—, *see* ARNSTEIN, M.J.A., **77**, 495P

—, *see* BIRCH, PENNY, **68**, 107P

—, *see* BORKOWSKI, K.R., **72**, 520P

CLOUGH, D.P. & HATTON, R. Hypotensive and sedative effects of α-adrenoceptor agonists: relationship to α_1 and α_2-adrenoceptor potency, **73**, 595

CLOUGH, D.P. & MILMER, K.E. Changes in cardiovascular reactivity during the development of adrenal regeneration hypertension in rats, **77**, 71P

CLOUGH, D.P., COLLIS, M.G., FAULKNER, KAREN L., HATTON, R., JENNINGS, HELEN & KEDDIE, J.R. Mechanism of the hypotensive action of captopril in spontaneously hypertensive and normotensive rats, **77**, 133P

CLOUGH, D.P., DRAPER, A.J., REDFERN, P.H. & SHERIDAN, R.D. The effect of β-blockade on the cardiovascular responses to centrally administered adrenaline in the rat, **74**, 934P

CLOUGH, D.P., HATTON, R. & MATTHEWMAN, SUSAN C. Effect of angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitor on neurogenic vasoconstriction in the pithed rat, **73**, 296P

CLOUGH, D.P., HATTON, R., PETTINGER, S.J., SAMUELS, GILLIAN M.R. & SHAW, A. Substituted aryl-tetrahydropyrrolo imidazoles; a new class of centrally acting antihypertensives, **62**, 385P

CLOUGH, D.P., KEDDIE, J. & PETTINGER, S.J. Withdrawal of centrally acting antihypertensives in conscious dogs, **68**, 183P

CLOW, A., GOMMEREN, W., JENNER, P., LEYSEN, J., MARSDEN, C.D. & THEODOROU, A. Continuous administration of trifluperazine to rats for six months only alters cerebral dopamine receptor characteristics, **72**, 569P

CLOW, A., JENNER, P. & MARSDEN, C.D. Supersensitivity of cerebral dopamine receptors during ongoing chronic (six months) administration of trifluoperazine to rats, **64**, 414P

CLOW, A., JENNER, P., MARSDEN, C.D., REAVILL, C. & THEODOROU, A. Stereoselective blockade of cerebral dopamine receptors by sulpiride and sultopiride, **67**, 433P

CLOW, A., JENNER, P., MARSDEN, C.D. & THEODOROU, A. Regional changes in brain dopamine receptor function during six months fluoperazine administration to rats, **68**, 163P

—, Striatal dopamine receptor activity during 6 months withdrawal following one year's neuroleptic administration to rats, **69**, 277P

CLOW, A., JENNER, P., MARSDEN, C.D., MURUGAUAH, K. & THEODOROU, A. Drug holidays do not prevent the development of cerebral dopamine receptor supersensitivity during chronic neuroleptic administration, **73**, 242P

CLOW, A., JENNER, P., MARSDEN, C.D., PRATT, J., REAVILL, C., THANKIC & THEODOROU, A. Central properties of α-allophanyl-α-allyl-α-valerolactone (valofan), **66**, 478P

CLOW, A.J., MURRAY, R.M., SANDLER, M. & STOLERMAN, I. Intraventricular tetrahydropapaveroline increased alcohol consumption in rats, **77**, 54P

COATES, J. & WEETMAN, D.F. Demonstration of α_{1B}-adrenoceptors after exposure of the rat anococcygeus to benextramine, **80**, 343

—, Occurrence of α_{1B}-adrenoceptors in the mouse but not in the rabbit isolated anococcygeus preparations, **78**, 117

COATES, JILL & WEETMAN, D.F. Effects of aze-pexole on the rat isolated anococcygeus preparation, **77**, 541P

COATES, JILL, JAHN, U. & WEETMAN, D.F. The existence of a new subtype of α-adrenoceptor on the rat annococcygeus is revealed by Sgd 101/75 and phenoxybenzamine, **75**, 549

COATS, R.A. Effects of apamin on α-adrenoceptor-mediated changes in plasma potassium in guinea-pigs, **80**, 573

COATS, R.A., COCKS, T.M. & JENKINSON, D.H. Apamin reduces α-adrenoceptor-induced hyperkalaemia in guinea-pigs, **77**, 479P

COBON, A.M., LILLY, L.J., NEWTON, M.F. (introduced by HOBBIGER, F.) Development of a technique for rapid screening of chemicals for carcinogenicity, **62**, 455P

COC, B. *see* CAIRNCROSS, K.D., **62**, 400P

COCCHI, D. *see* APUD, J.A., **72**, 150P

COCCHI, D., MARTINEZ-CAMPOS, A., MÜLLER, E.E. & ZANARDI, P. Neuroendocrine studies in rat model mimicking Huntington's disease, **72**, 151P

COCCIA, P., CROCI, T. & MANARA, L. Less TCDD persists in liver 2 weeks after a single dose to mice fed chow with added charcoal or cholic acid, **72**, 181P

COCKBILL, S.R., HEPTINSTALL, S. & TAYLOR, PATRICIA M. A comparison of the abilities of acetysalicyclic acid, flurbiprofen and indomethacin to inhibit the release reaction and prostaglandin synthesis in human blood platelets, **67**, 73

COCKS, R. *see* BURNSTOCK, G., **63**, 125

COCKS, T. *see* BROWN, C., **65**, 97

—, *see* BURNSTOCK, G., **64**, 13

COCKS, T.M. *see* BURGESS, G.M., **73**, 317P

—, *see* COATS, R.A., **77**, 479P

COHEN, JACKIE & GUTMAN, YEHUDA Effects of verapamil, dantrolene and lanthanum on catecholamine release from rat adrenal medulla, **65**, 641

COHEN, R., RIOU, J.P., SACQUET, J., SASSARD, J., SASSOLAS, A. & VINCENT, M. Plasma lipids ketone bodies and insulin in genetically hypertensive rats of the lyon strain, **80**, 25P

COHEN, R.M. *see* AULAKH, C.S., **80**, 10

COHEN, Y., LINDENBAUM, A., MIDOL-MONNET, MICHELE, PORQUET, D. & WEPIERRE, J. β-Adrenoceptor blocking drugs and isopreneline: central effects of cardiovascular parameters, **65**, 389

COHN, M.R. *see* BELL, G.D., **72**, 104P

COHN, PETER *see* AXFORD, JOHN S., **72**, 69

COKER, S.J. & PARRATT, J.R. Different effects of intravenous and intracoronary prostacyclin and ZK36374 on cardiac arrhythmias in anaesthetized dogs, **80**, 31P

—, Nafazatrom, prostacyclin and ZK36374 suppress reperfusion-induced ventricular fibrillation in anaesthetized greyhounds, **80**, 237P

COKER, S.J., HUGHES, B., PARRATT, J.R., RODGER, I.W. & ZEITLIN, I.J. The release of prostanoids during the acute pulmonary response to *E. coli* endotoxin in anaesthetized cats, **78**, 561

COKER, SUSAN J. & PARRATT, J.R. The effects of prostacyclin on infarct flow and epicardial ST-segment elevation in anaesthetized dogs, **70**, 86P

—, The effects of prostaglandins E_2, $F_{2\alpha}$, prostacyclin, flurbiprofen and aspirin on arrhythmias resulting from coronary ligation in anaesthetized rats, **74**, 155

COKER, SUSAN J., FAGBEMI, O. & PARRATT, J.R. Lidoflazine in the early stages of acute myocardial ischaemia, **76**, 347

COKER, SUSAN J., HUGHES, BERNADETTE, PARRATT, J.R., RODGER, I.W. & ZEITLIN, I.J. Prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$, thromboxane and the acute response to *E. coli* endotoxin in anaesthetized cats, **74**, 792P

COKER, SUSAN J., LEDINGHAM, I. McA., PARRATT, J.R. & ZEITLIN, I.J. Aspirin inhibits the early myocardial release of thromboxane B_2 and ventricular ectopic activity following acute coronary occlusion in dogs, **72**, 593

COKER, SUSAN J., LEDINGHAM, I. McA., PARRATT, J.R. & ZEITLIN, I.J. Inhibition of thromboxane synthesis with UK-37,248 prevents

fibrillation following reperfusion of the ischaemic myocardium, 77, 221P
COKER, SUSAN J., PARRATT, J.R. & ZEITLIN, I.J. The effect of aspirin on the release of thromboxane following acute myocardial ischaemia; relation to early arrhythmias, 74, 205P
COLARD, O. *see* CLOIX, J.F., 79, 313
COLE, ARTHUR W.G. *see* BLOOM, DAVID S., 65, 587
COLE, EDWARD *see* BRANCH, ROBERT A., 64, 285
COLE, J.J., O'DONNELL, S.R. & WANSTALL, J.C. β-adrenoceptors and extra-neuronal uptake of catecholamines, 77, 21P
COLEMAN, I.P.L. *see* BIRCH, N.J., 80, 443P
COLEMAN, J.W. *see* CHURCH, M.K., 74, 975P
COLEMAN, R.A. Purine antagonists in the identification of adenosine-receptors in guinea-pig trachea and the role of purines in non-adrenergic inhibitory neurotransmission, 69, 359
COLEMAN, R.A. *see* APPERLEY, G.H., 63, 345P
—, *see* APPERLEY, G.H., 67, 412P
COLEMAN, R.A. & KENNEDY, I. Contractile and relaxant actions of prostaglandins on guinea-pig isolated trachea, 68, 533
COLEMAN, R.A., COLLINGTON, E.W., GEISOW, H.P., HORNBY, E.J., HUMPHREY, P.P.A., KENNEDY, I., LEVY, G.P., LUMLEY, P., MCCABE, P.J. & WALLIS, C.J. AH 19437, a specific thromboxane receptor blocking drug? 72, 524P
COLEMAN, R.A., FENIUK, LINDA & KENNEDY, I., A study of the prostanoid receptors mediating bronchoconstriction in the anaesthetized guinea-pig and dog, 74, 913P
COLEMAN, R.A., HUMPHREY, P.P.A., KENNEDY, I., LEVY, G.P. & LUMLEY, P. Are there two types of prostaglandin receptor mediating vasodilation in the dog?, 68, 114P
—, Comparison of the actions of U-46619, a prostaglandin H_2 analogue, with those of prostaglandin H_2 and thromboxane A_2 on some isolated smooth muscle preparations, 73, 773
—, Further evidence that AH 19437 is a specific thromboxane receptor blocking drug, 73, 258P
—, Preliminary characterization of three types of prostanoid receptor mediating smooth muscle contraction, 69, 265P
—, U-46619, a selective thromboxane A_2-like agonist? 68, 127P
COLEMAN, R.A., KENNEDY, I. & LEVY, G.P. SC-19220, a selective prostanoid receptor antagonist, 69, 266P
COLEMAN, R.A., KENNEDY, I. & SHELDRICK, R.L.G. A simple method for generating thromboxane A_2, 69, 341P
—, Comparison of the release of thromboxane A_2 (TxA_2) from guinea-pig isolated perfused whole and superfused chopped lung, 80, 357P
—, Release of thromboxane A_2 from guinea-pig isolated perfused whole lung by leukotriene D_4, some unexplained observations, 80, 358P
COLEMAN, R.A., KENNEDY, I. & WHELAN, C.J. Contractile action of slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis (SRS-A) on guinea-pig isolated lung strip, 66, 83P
COLEMAN, R.A., KENNEDY, I., LEVY, G.P. & PENNING, CAROL. An analysis of the prostanoid receptors mediating contraction of chick isolated ileum, 70, 89P
COLEMAN, R.A., KENNEDY, I., WHALLEY, E.T. & WHITE, SUSAN K. Comparison of the effects of thromboxane A_2 on uterine smooth muscle of rat and guinea-pig *in vitro*, 73, 222P
COLEMAN, T.G., SMITH, T.L., SMITS, J.F.M. & STRUYKER-BOUDIER, H.A.J. Acute haemodynamic effects of propranolol in the conscious spontaneously hypertensive rat, 68, 110P
COLGRAVE, H.F. & MARRS, T.C. Long-term effects of single inhaled doses of 2-chlorobenzylidenemalononitrile, 80, 495P
COLGRAVE, H.F., LEE, C.G., MARRS, T.C. & MORRIS, B. Repeated dose inhalation toxicity and mutagenicity-status of CR(Dibenz-(b.f.)-1,4 oxazepine), 80, 169P
COLLARD, K.J. Effect of lithium on increase in forebrain 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid produced by raphe stimulation, 62, 137
COLLETT, A.R., RAND, M.J. & STORY, D.F. Studies on the release of [^{3}H]-adrenaline in an isolated perfused adrenal gland splanchnic nerve preparation from the rabbit, 74, 801P
COLLIER, B., PADJEN, A.L., QUIK, M. & SMITH, P.A. Convulsant and possible anticholinergic actions of dendrotoxin in the amphibian spinal cord, 73, 525
COLLIER, H.O.J. & TUCKER, J.F. Adenosine dependence in guinea-pig ileum *in vitro*, 80, 176P
—, Further observations on adenosine dependence in guinea-pig ileum *in vitro*, 80, 368P
COLLIER, H.O.J., CUTHBERT, N.J. & FRANCIS, D.L. Effect of temperature on the induction of opiate dependence in guinea-pig isolated ileum, 73, 300P
—, Effects of time and drug concentration on the induction of responsiveness to naloxone in guinea-pig ileum exposed to normorphine *in vitro*, 69, 332P
—, Induction of responsiveness to phentolamine by incubation of guinea-pig ileum with clonidine *in vitro*, 70, 175P
COLLIER, HARRY O.J., CUTHBERT, NIGEL J. & FRANCIS, DAVID L. Clonidine dependence in guinea-pig isolated ileum, 73, 443
—, Model of opiate dependence in guinea-pig isolated ileum, 73, 921
COLLIN, J. *see* SHIRLEY, A.J., 77, 11P
COLLINGE, J., PYCOCK, C.J. & TABERNER, P.V. GABA and diazepam-induced reduction of cerebral 5-hydroxytryptamine turnover, 77, 45P
—, Studies on the interaction between cerebral 5-hydroxytryptamine and γ-aminobutyric acid in the mode of action of diazepam in the rat, 79, 637
COLLINGRIDGE, G.L., KILPATRICK, I.C. & STARR, M.S. Pharmacological manipulations of tectal GABA systems affect posture and locomotion in the rat, 73, 271P
COLLINGRIDGE, GRAHAM L. & DAVIES, JOHN. Reversible effects of tetanus toxin on striatal evoked responses and [^{3}H]-γ-aminobutyric acid release in the rat substantia nigra, 76, 403
COLLINGTON, E.W. *see* COLEMAN, R.A., 72, 524P
COLLINS G.G.S., MASSEY, S.C. & NEAL, M.J. Release of amino acids and [^{3}H]-acetylcholine from the rabbit retina *in vivo*, 66, 110P
COLLINS, A.J. *see* BROWN, K.A., 64, 347
COLLINS, A.J., JEFFERIES, T.M., LLEWELLYN, D.H. & NOTARIANNI, L.J. Effect of food on the absorption of d-penicillamine, 80, 550P
COLLINS, D.P. & FORTUNE, D.H. Phenylbiguanide mimics the Benzold-Jarish effect of 5-HT in the rat, 80, 570P
COLLINS, G.A. *see* AU, T.L.S. 79, 929
—, *see* AU, T.L.S., 69, 601
COLLINS, G.G.S. Amino acid transmitter candidates of the rat olfactory cortex, 66, 109P
—, An atropine-sensitive effect of acetylcholine (Ach) on the rat olfactory cortex slice, 80, 112P
COLLINS, G.G.S. *see* BROWN, D.A., 68, 251
COLLINS, G.G.S. & MOTLEY, S.J. Evidence for regulation of amino acid-mediated transmission in rat olfactory cortex slices by endogenously released adenosine, 77, 51P
COLLINS, G.G.S., FILE, SANDRA E., HYDE, J.R.G. & MACLEOD, N.K. Effects of 5,7-dihydroxytryptamine lesions of the median and of the dorsal raphe nuclei on social interaction in the rat, 66, 114P
COLLINS, J.F. *see* BIRLEY, S., 77, 7
—, *see* BUTCHER, S.P., 80, 201P
—, *see* BUTCHER, S.P., 80, 543P
COLLINS, S.P. *see* BUTCHER, S.P., 80, 355
COLLINS, V.P. *see* RUDLING, M., 77, 332P
COLLIS, M.G. Evidence for an adenosine A_1 receptor in the guinea-pig atrium, 77, 576P
—, Evidence for an A_1-adenosine receptor in the guinea-pig atrium, 78, 207
COLLIS, M.G. *see* BILSKI, ALISON J., 72, 587P
—, *see* BROWN, C.M., 76, 381
—, *see* BROWN, C.M., 77, 537P
—, *see* BROWN, C.M., 80, 256P
—, *see* CLOUGH, D.P., 77, 133P
COLLIS, M.G. & PETTINGER, S.J. Can ATP activate P_1 purine receptors in the guinea-pig atrium, 77, 79P
COLLIS, M.G. & SHEPHERD, J.T. Effect of amitryptyline on presynaptic receptors in the dog saphenous vein, 67, 422P
COLLIS, M.G., KEDDIE, J.R. & PETTINGER, S.J. 2-Chloroadenosine lowers blood pressure in the conscious dog without reflex tachycardia, 80, 385P
COLPEART, F.C. & MAROLI, A.N. Detection of electrical stimulation the medial forebrain bundle at the level of the lateral hypothalamus: effects of haloperidol and cocaine on the intensity gradient, 72, 489P
COLQUHOUN, D. *see* OGDEN, D.C., 69, 336P
—, *see* RANG, H.P., 75, 151
COLQUHOUN, D. & SHERIDAN, R.E. Kinetic effects of tubocurarine on skeletal muscle at high agonist concentrations, 68, 143P
—, Modes of action of gallamine at the neuromuscular junction, 66, 78P
—, The effect of tubocurarine competition on the kinetics of agonist action on the nicotinic receptor, 75, 77
COLQUHOUN, D., OGDEN, D.C. & SAKMANN, B. A physical basis for agonist efficacy measurements? 80, 187P
COLQUHOUN, D., OGDEN, D.C. & SIEGELBAUM, S.A. Currents recorded from single acetylcholine-activated ion channels in skeletal muscle membrane, 73, 317P
CONFORTI, A., FRANCO, L., MILANINO, R. & VELO, G.P. Serum copper concentration and ceruloplasmin activity during carrageenan foot oedama in rat, 72, 137P
CONFORTI, A., FRANCO, L., MILANINO, R., TOTORIZZO, A. & VELO, G.P. Copper metabolism during acute inflammation: studies on liver and serum copper concentrations in normal and inflamed rats, 79, 45
CONNELL, D.J., MIDDLEMISS, D.N. & STONE, M.A. (introduced by BUXTON, D.A.) Further evidence for an interaction of propranolol with the central 5-hydroxytryptamine receptor, 68, 173P
CONNELLY, D.M. & TABERNER, P.V. Insulin administration and ethanol preference in LACG and diabetogenic C57BL strains of mice, 80, 660P
—, Tissue glucose utilization in ethanol tolerant mice, 74, 869P
CONNELLY, M.S. (introduced by LITTLETON, J.M.) Data handling for superfused brain slice experiments, 77, 585P
—, Microcomputer-controlled automatic behavioural monitoring, 77, 586P
CONNELLY, M.S. & LITTLETON, J.M. The stereo-isomers of nicotine show similarities in their effects on rat brain *in vitro* and *in vivo* and on rat behaviour, 77, 107P
CONNOR, E.A. & PARSONS, R.L. Procaine alters fast excitatory postsynaptic current decay in amphibian sympathetic ganglia, 78, 293
CONNOR, HELEN E., DREW, G.M. & FINCH, L. Clonidine-induced potentiation of reflex vagal bradycardia in anaesthetized cats, 74, 265P
—, The effect of clonidine on the physostigmine-induced vasopressor response in anaesthetized rats, 74, 929P
CONNOR, J.D., CONSTANTI, A., DUNN, P.M., FORWARD, ANNE & NISTRI, A. The effects of piperazine on rat sympathetic neurones, 74, 445
CONNOR, N.S., DAVIDSON, E.M., DOIG, M.V. & FORD-HUTCHINSON, A.W. Prostaglandin and thromboxane production by rat macrophages, 66, 98P
CONSTANTI, A. *see* ADAMS, P.R., 73, 201P
—, *see* BROWN, D.A., 63, 217
—, *see* BROWN, D.A., 70, 593
—, *see* CONNOR, J.D., 74, 445
CONSTANTI, A. & NISTRI, A. L-Cysteate mimics the action of L-aspartate on lobster muscle, 72, 113P
Further observations on interaction between glutamate and aspartate on lobster muscle, 65, 287
—, Study of interactions between glutamate and aspartate at lobster neuromuscular junction, 62, 495
CONWAY, ELIZABETH, L., JARROTT, B. & LOUIS, W.J. (introduced by BEART, P.M.) Effect of acute α-methyldopa administration on catecholamine levels in anterior hypothalamic-preoptic and medullary nuclei in rat brain, 62, 405P
CONSTANTIN, M. *see* LAMAR, J.C., 80, 381P
CONTE-CAMERINO, D. & MITOLO-

CHIEPPA, D. Effects of emetine on rat skeletal muscle fibres after chronic application to the nerve, **72**, 112P
CONTI TRONCONI, B. *see* BRIGONZI, A., **72**, 110P
CONTI, J. *see* ADAMS, R.N., **64**, 470P
CONTI-TRONCONI, B., GOTTI, C., PAGGI, P. & ROSSI, A. Acetylcholine receptors in the ciliary ganglion and in the iris muscle of the chick: specific binding and effect on the synaptic transmission of the neurotoxin from *Naja naja siamensis*, **66**, 33
CONTRERAS, ENRIQUE & MARTI, CRISTINA Sensitivity of mouse vas deferens to neurotransmitters: changes after morphine treatment, **65**, 623
CONWAY, E.L. *see* BROWN, M.J., **80**, 23P
CONWAY, J. *see* ADIGUN, S.A., **72**, 514P
—, *see* BARLOW, J.J., **67**, 412P
—, *see* SCOTT, EVELYN M., **64**, 394P
—, *see* SCOTT, EVELYN, M., **69**, 290P
CONWAY, J., BOON, N.A., JONES, J.V. & SLEIGHT, P. The responses to pressor agents in man are affected by the sensitivity of the baroreceptor reflex, **74**, 949P
CONWAY, J., HATTON, R. & KEDDIE, J. Haemodynamic response to converting enzyme inhibitor and Saralasin in salt-depleted dogs: relation to plasma renin activity, **62**, 448P
COOK, D.A. & MACLEOD, K.M. Responses of rabbit portal vein to histamine, **62**, 165
COOK, J.A. *see* ANDEREGG, K., **78**, 725
COOK, JOHN & SHUSTER, SAM Histamine weal formation and absorption in man, **69**, 579
COOK, N. *see* BARNETT, D.B., **80**, 459P
COOK, N.S. & HAYLETT, D.G. Effects of tubocurarine and other neuromuscular blocking agents on Ca-activated K-channels in guinea-pig liver cells, **80**, 546P
COOK, P. *see* BRIGGS, R.S., **77**, 517P
COOKE, R.A., NIKLES, A. & ROESER, H.P. Comparison of anti-fertility effects of alkylating agents and vinca alkaloids on male rats, **63**, 677
COOKE, S. (introduced by CROSSLAND, J.) Effect of short- and long-term administration of some anticonvulsant drugs on folate content of rat brain, **64**, 407P
COOKS, T.M. *see* BURGESS, G.M., **73**, 317P
COOKSEY, R. & LIVINGSTON, A. Studies on the interaction of the steroid anaesthetic althesin and the barbiturate methohexitone in the rat, **77**, 555P
COOLING, M.J. & SIM, M.F. BTS 39 542, a dihydrophthalazin-1-ylacetic acid with a high efficacy diuretic activity, **74**, 359
—, Effects of prostaglandin synthetase inhibition on natriuresis induced by diuretics and sodium loading in rat, **64**, 439P
COOMBES, R.C., FOSTER, A.B., JARMAN, M., RATCLIFFE, W. & ROWLANDS, M.G. Danazolaromatase inhibitory properties, **74**, 777P
COOPER, D.G. *see* BLAKEMORE, R.C., **80**, 437P
COOPER, D.R., JENNER, P., MARREL, C., MARSDEN, C.D. & TESTA, B. Reversal of reserpine-induced akinesia in mice by prodrugs of L-DOPA., **77**, 515P
COOPER, M. *see* WYLLIE, J.H. **80**, 85P
COOPER, MARIE & WYLLIE, J.H. Some properties of 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors in hindquarters of rat, **64**, 389P
COOPER, MARIE & WYLLIE, JOHN H. Some properties of 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors in the hindquarters of the rat, **67**, 79
COOPER, S. *see* BENNETT, G.W., **80**, 641P
COOPER, S.J. Effects of opiate antagonists on the hyperdipsia induced by chlordiazepoxide and phenobarbitone in the thirsty rat, **77**, 351P
COOPER, S.J. *see* BELL, R., **62**, 399P
—, *see* BURTON, M.J., **68**, 157P
—, *see* BURTON, M.J., **68**, 158P
—, *see* BURTON, M.J., **72**, 621
COOPER, S.J. & DOURISH, C.T. Antagonism of the convulsant effect of β-phenylethylamine by benxodiazepines in mice, **80**, 294P
—, Antidiosogenic effect of β-phenylamine in the water-deprived rat, **80**, 391P
—, Combined β-phenylethylamine and naloxone administration induces intense behavioural stimulation in the rat, **80**, 293P
—, Sedation, stereotype and the inhibition of drinking after administration of ET495 in the rat, **66**, 481P
COOPER, S.J. & FRANCIS, R.L. Feeding parameters in the rat: interactions of chlordiazepoxide with (+)-amphetamine or fenfluramine, **64**, 378P
COOPER, S.J. & FRYER, LYNNE. Effects of morphine, naltrexone and (+)-amphetamine on exploration and general activity in the young rat, **77**, 306P
COOPER, S.J. & POSADAS-ANDREWS, ASTRID Familiarity-induced feeding in a food-preference test: effects of chlordiazepoxide and naloxone compared with food deprivation, **69**, 273P
COOPER, S.J. & SWEENEY, K.F. Effects of spiperone on feeding parameters in the rat and interactions with (+)-amphetamine, mazindol or (±)-fenfluramine, **66**, 147P
—, Food-intake and locomotor activity: effects of mazindol and spiperone, **63**, 412P
COOPER, S.J., DOURISH, C.T. & PHILIPS, S.R. Central sites of action of piribedil in the induction of yawning, stretching and sexual excitement in the male rat, **80**, 392P
COOPER, T.A. *see* BUCKINGHAM, J.C., **80**, 435P
COOTE, J., HUMPHRAY, H.P., SKIDMORE, I.F., SIBLEY, P., STEWART, P.B. & WHITE, B. (introduced by BRITTAIN, R.T.) Are inhibitory effects of anti-inflammatory steroids on chronic inflammation, acute oedema and cell accumulation In the rat mediated through a specific receptor?, **70**, 101P
COOTE, J.H., FLEETWOOD-WALKER, S.M. & MITCHELL, P.R. Catecholamine receptors in thoracic spinal cord, **68**, 136P
COOTE, P.R. DI ROSA, M., FLOWER, R.J. MERRETT, M., PARANTE, L. & WOOD, J.N. Detection and isolation of a steroid-induced antiphospho-lipase protein of high molecular weight, **80**, 597P
COPAS, JULIA L., GARDINER, P.J. & WILSON, S.A. The selectivity of TR4979 for 'ϕ' prostanoid receptors, **74**, 912P
—, TR 4979 a selective 'ϕ' prostanoid receptor agonist in the airways, **74**, 795P
—, Tracheal relaxant effects of prostanoids are dependent on their contractile effects, **74**, 911P
COPELAND, J.R.M. *see* GEORGE, A.J., **70**, 102P
COPELAND, JACK G., LARSON, DOUGLAS F., ROESKE, WILLIAM R., RUSSELL, DIANE H. & WOMBLE J.R. β_2-Adrenoceptors regulate induction of myocardial ornithine decarboxylase in mice *in vivo*, **75**, 479
COPP, F.C., HIGGS, G.A., MONCADA, S. & MUGRIDGE, K.G. Inhibition of calcium-dependent responses by BW755C, **80**, 611P
CORBETT, A.D., GILLAN, M.C.C., KOSTERLITZ, H.W., MCKNIGHT, A.T. & PATERSONS.J. Tyr-D-*Pen-Gly-Phe-L-Pen* and Tyr-D-*Pen-Gly-Phe-D-Pen* are selective ligands for the α-binding site, **80**, 669P
CORBETT, A.D., KOSTERLITZ, H.W. & MCKNIGHT, A.T. Inhibition of the breakdown of exogenous and endogenous enkephalins, **77**, 26P
—, Spontaneous and evoked release of enkephalin from the myenteric plexus of guinea-pig small intestine, **69**, 303P
CORBETT, A.D., KOSTERLITZ, H.W., MCKNIGHT A.T. & PATERSON, S.J. Comparison of the activities of peptides related to the enkaphalins in pharmacolical and binding assays, **80**, 170P
CORDALL, K.M. *see* BENNETT, P.N., **77**, 489P
—, *see* BENNETT, P.N., **80**, 482P
COREY, E.J. *see* AUSTEN, K.F., **80**, 47
CORNETT, LAWREANCE E. *see* CHENG, JOHN B., **70**, 515
CORNISH, E.J. *see* BRINE, F., **67**, 553
CORNISH, E.J. & GOLDIE, R.G. Metabolism of [^{3}H]-(−)-isoprenaline by isolated atria and coronary arteries of the kitten, **68**, 499
CORNISH, E.J., GOLDIE, R.G. & MILLER, R.C. Catecholamine uptake by isolated coronary arteries and atria of kitten, **63**, 445
CORRADETTI, R. *see* CASAMENTI, F., **72**, 149P
—, *see* CASAMENTI, FIORELLA, **76**, 439
CORREIA, M.A., LITMAN, D.A., MCCOLL, K.E.L., SCHMID, R. & THOMPSON, G.C. Effect o- cimetidine on -phenobarbitone-induced changes in hepatic cytochrome P450 and δ-amino-laevulinic acid synthase, **80**, 448P
CORRIAS, M. *see* BUFFONI, F., **72**, 173P
CORTESE, I., CRISTINO, R. & CUOMO, V. Behavioural effects induced by low doses of methylmercury in rats, **72**, 168P
CORUZZI, G. *see* BERTACCINI, G., **72**, 197
COSTA, J.L., KIRK, K.L. & STARK, H. Uptake of 6-fluoro-5-hydroxytryptamine and 4, 6-difluoro-5-hydroxytryptamine in releasable and non-releasable compartments of human platelets, **75**, 237
COSTA, J.L., KIRK, K.L., MURPHY, D.L. & STARK, H. Anomalous compartmentation of 5-hydroxytryptamine in intact human platelets, **72**, 449
COSTA, M. & FURNESS, J.B. Sites of action of 5-hydroxytryptamine in nerve-muscle preparations from guinea-pig small intestine and colon, **65**, 237
COSTAIN, D.W. *see* ATTERWILL, C.K., **66**, 118P
COSTAIN, D.W. & GREEN, A.R. β-Adrenoceptor antagonists inhibit behavioural responses of rats to increased brain 5-hydroxytryptamine, **64**, 193
COSTAIR, D.W., GRAHAME-SMITH, D.G. & GREEN, A.R. Relevance of enhanced 5-hydroxytryptamine behavioural responses in rats to electroconvulsive therapy, **62**, 394P
COSTALL, B. *see* BRADBURY, A.J., **80**, 403P
—, *see* NAYLOR, R.J., **64**, 461P
—, *see* NAYLOR, R.J., **66**, 492P
COSTALL, B. & NAYLOR, R.J. Changes in mesolimbic homovanillic acid content following discrete modulation of striatal dopamine systems, **66**, 105P
—, On the binding characteristic of [^{3}H]-ADTN to rat striatal tissue, **74**, 289P
COSTALL, B., DE SOUZA, C.X. & NAYLOR, R.J. Dopamine receptors mediating different motor responses may have differential topography in the guinea-pig striatum, **70**, 148P
COSTALL, B., DOMENEY, A.M. & NAYLOR, R.J. Criteria for detecting locomotor stimulation to low dose neuroleptic treatment in the rat, **80**, 98P
COSTALL, B., GUNNING, S.J., NAYLOR, R.J. & SIMPSON, K.H. A central site of action for metoclopramide to facilitate gastric emptying in the guinea-pig, **80**, 119P
COSTALL, B., HUI, S.-C.G. & NAYLOR, R.J. Demonstration of the ability of apomorphine to act on dopamine receptors on nerve terminals in the nucleus accumbens to reduce locomotor hyperactivity, **67**, 475P
—, Modulation of amphetamine hyperactivity by DPI injected into rat nucleus acumbens, **64**, 461P
—, Relationship between cholinergic and dopaminergic mechanisms in the nucelus accumbens for the control of locomotor activity, **66**, 121P
COSTALL, B., KELLY, M.E. & NAYLOR, R.J. Assymetric motor behaviour revealed after unilateral intrastriatal injections of neuroleptic agents, **80**, 399P
COSTALL, B., LIM, S.K. & NAYLOR, R.J. On the motor inhibitory effects of dopamine agonists in the mouse, **74**, 275P
COSTALL, B., NAYLOR, R.J. & NEUMEYER, J.L. A dissociation of dopamine agonist and antagonist binding sites in the rat striatum, **72**, 568P
COSTALL, B., NAYLOR, R.J. & NOHRIA, V. Use of the mouse circling model to demonstrate enhanced striatal actions for oxiperomide and tiapride following denervation, **66**, 121P
—, Differential actions of typical and atypical neuroleptic agents on two behavioural effects of apomorphine in mouse, **63**, 381P
—, Dopamine agonist and antagonist action after mesolimbic denervation, **70**, 49P
—, On the importance of mesolimbic mechanisms for the control of apomorphine-induced climbing behaviour in mouse, **68**, 175P
COSTALL, B., NAYLOR, R.J. & SAHOUN, H.A. Catecholamines have a dual action on stomach strips: the relaxation component is selectively inhibited by domperidone, **72**, 558P
COSTALL, B., NAYLOR, R.J. & SAHYOUN, H.A. Modification by domperidone of catecholamine effects on circular smooth muscle of the lower oesophageal and pyloric sphincters, **73**, 312P
—, On the nature of the catecholamine receptor mechanisms mediating relaxation and contrac-

tion of circular smooth muscle of guinea-pig stomach, **74**, 179P
COSTALL, B., NAYLOR, R.J. & TAN, C.C.W. On the mechanisms of contraction and relaxation of circular smooth muscle from guinea-pig stomach to field stimulation, **80**, 175P
COSTALL, BRENDA *see* BRADBURY, AMANDA J., **77**, 291P
COSTALL, BRENDA, DOMENEY, ANNETTE M. & NAYLOR, R.J. Behavioural consequences of discrete, chronic infusion of dopamine into nucleus accumbens of rat, **74**, 899P
—, Chronic intra-accumbens dopamine: behavioural consequences of continuous infusion or single daily injections, **77**, 37P
—, Numbers of [^{3}H] NPA binding sites change to compensate for consequences of chronic mesolimbic dopamine infusion, **77**, 296P
COSTALL, BRENDA, GUNNING, S.J. & NAYLOR, R.J. On the sites of apomorphine's action to relax and contract circular smooth muscle from the body of guinea-pig stomach, **77**, 156P
COSTALL, BRENDA, KELLY, M. ELIZABETH & NAYLOR, R.J. Neuroleptic resistant motor change following striatal dopamine denervation, **74**, 898P
COSTALL, BRENDA, NAYLOR, R.J. & NOHRIA, V. A comparison of DA-dependent dyskinesias caused in the guinea-pig by 14 days treatment with haloperidol of L-DOPA plus benserazide, **77**, 516P
—, Chronic L-dopa-benserazide treatment facilitates dopamine-dependent dyskinesias in the guinea-pig, **74**, 766P
—, Investigations into the motor inhibitory properties of apomorphine and 5HT using an intracerebral injection technique in the mouse, **77**, 80P
COSTALL, BRENDA, NAYLOR, R.J. & TAN, CONNIE. Contractions of antral circular smooth muscle are mediated via atropine and yohimbine sensitive mechanisms, **77**, 264P
COTGREAVE, I.A. *see* ANTHONY, A., **80**, 447P
—, *see* CALDWELL, J., **74**, 876P
—, *see* CALDWELL, J., **77**, 419P
—, *see* CALDWELL, J., **80**, 62P
COTTERELL, D.J., MUNDAY, K.A. & POAT, JUDITH A. (introduced by WOODRUFF, G.N.) The binding of [^{3}H]-prazosin and [^{3}H]-clonidine to crude basolateral membranes from rat jejunum, **77**, 277P
COTTERELL, D.J., PARSONS, B.J., POAT, J.A. & ROBERTS, P.A. A study of rat jejunal α-adrenoceptors, **80**, 73P
COTTNEY, J. *see* BRUIN, J., **66**, 67P
COULSON, R.W.S. & FRY, J.R. Deficient glucuronidation of 4-hydroxybiphenyl in hepatocytes from diabetic rats, **74**, 772P
COUNIHAN, T.B., DUNNE, A., RYAN, M.F. & RYAN, M.P. Time-related changes in urinary aldosterone and electrolyte excretion during amiloride administration to congestive heart failure patients, **67**, 494P
COUNTHAN, T.B., GARVEY, E. & RYAN, M.P. Investigation of cardioprotection by β-adrenoceptor antagonists in clinical and experimental myocardial infarction, **80**, 698P
COUPAR, I.M. Characterization of the opiate receptor population mediating inhibition of VIP-induced secretion from the small intestine of the rat, **80**, 371
—, Evidence against the involvement of prostaglandins in the vasoconstrictor action of calcium ion in rat mesenteric blood vessels, **74**, 477
—, Inhibition by morphine of prostaglandin-stimulated fluid secretion in rat jejunum, **63**, 57
—, Prostaglandin action, release and inactivation by rat isolated perfused mesenteric blood vessels, **68**, 757
COUPAR, IAN M. & TAYLOR, DAVID A. Alteration in the level of endogenous hypothalamic prostaglandins induced by Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol in the rat, **76**, 115
COUPER, K.M. & MCLENNAN, P.L. Influence of prostaglandins on noradrenaline-induced vasoconstriction in isolated perfused mesenteric blood vessels of rat, **62**, 51
COURTICE, C.J. & MARSH, S.J. (introduced by D.A. BROWN) Voltage-clamping mammalian ummyelinated fibre bundles, **80**, 187P
COURTNEY, D.F. *see* CLANACHAN, A.S., **77**, 717
COUSTY, D. *see* BARDELAY, C., **80**, 676P
COUTTS, A.A. *see* BURNSTOCK, G., **72**, 516P
—, *see* CAMP, R.D.R., **77**, 168P
—, *see* CAMP, R.D.R., **80**, 479
COUTURE, R., MIZRAHI, J. & REGOLI, D. (introduced by CUELLO, A.C.) Differential effects of substance P and related peptides on smooth muscle preparations, **74**, 954P
COVA, D. *see* CHIESARA, E., **72**, 181P
COVE-SMITH, J.R., KNAPP, MARTIN S. & POWNALL, R. (introduced by BIRMINGHAM, A.T.) Time of steroid therapy, **64**, 457P
COWAN, A. & DETTMAR, P.W. Buprenorphine-induced hyperthermia in rats; selective development of sensitization and tolerance, **74**, 822P
COWAN, A. & GMEREK, D.E. Bombesin-induced grooming in rats: an animal model for evaluating systemic anti-purinic agents, **80**, 567P
—, Further studies on the selective antagonism of bombesin-induced grooming in rats by benzomorphan analgesics, **80**, 412P
COWAN, P.J. & FRASER, SHEILA (introduced by GREEN A.R.) Antidepressant treatment and β-adrenoceptor function in rat pineal, **74**, 897P
COWEN, P., ELLIOTT, J.M., FRASER, S. & STUMP, K. Effect of blood loss on platelet α_2-adrenoceptors, **80**, 460P
COWEN, P., GREEN, A.R. & NUTT, D.J. Drug-induced alterations of the post-ictal seizure threshold increase, **73**, 265P
COWEN, P.J. & NUTT, D.J. (introduced by GREEN, A.R.) Repeated electroconvulsive shock enhances the anticonvulsant effect of benzodiazepines, **77**, 44P
COWEN, P.J., FRASER, S., GRAHAME-SMITH, D.G., GREEN, A.R. & STANFORD, C. The effect of chronic antidepressant administration on α-adrenoceptor function of the rat pineal, **78**, 89
COWEN, P.J., GRAHAME-SMITH, D.G., GREEN, A.R. & HEAL, D.J. β-Adrenoceptor agonists enhance 5-hydroxytryptamine-mediated behavioural responses, **76**, 265
COWEN, P.J., GREEN, A.R. & NUTT, D.J. Effect of anaesthetic administration on the appearance of enhanced monoamine-mediated behaviours following electroconvulsive shock, **70**, 73P
—, The sedative and anticonvulsant effects of melatonin are not blocked by a selective benzodiazepine antagonist, **77**, 300P
COWEN, P.J., LITTLE, H.L. & NUTT, D.J. Functional interactions of benzodiazepine antagonists, **77**, 87P
COWIE, A. LOUISE, KOSTERLITZ, H.W. & WATERFIELD ANGELA A. Factors influencing release of acetylcholine from myenteric plexus of ileum of guinea-pig and rabbit, **64**, 565
COWLRICK, I.S. *see* BILL, D., **74**, 866P
COX, B. *see* BEDFORD, C.D., **68**, 145P
—, *see* BLACKBURN, T.P., **80**, 233P
—, *see* ENNIS, CHRISTINE, **74**, 290P
—, *see* WHEELER, H., **70**, 150P
COX, B. & ENNIS, C. Mechanism of action of dopamine on the guinea-pig isolated gastroesophageal junction, **68**, 180P
COX, B. & LEE, T.F. Comparison of core temperature changes induced by intrahypothalamic injection of 5-hydroxytryptamine and tryptamine in the rat, **70**, 149P
—, Evidence for an endogenous dopamine-mediated hypothermia in the rat, **67**, 605
—, Is acetylcholine involved in a dopamine receptor mediated hypothermia in mice and rats? **62**, 339
COX, B., DAVIS, A., JUXON, V., LEE, T.F. & MARTIN, D. Core temperature changes following electrical stimulation of the midbrain raphe nuclei and intrahypothalamic injection of tryptamine in the rat, **74**, 216P
COX, B., ENNIS, C. & FOOTE, G. Relative potency of some neuroleptics as antagonists at dopamine receptors *in vivo* compared with their reported ability to displace haloperidol binding *in vitro*, **68**, 172P
COX, B., ENNIS, C. & KEMP, J.D. Inhibitory 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors located on dopamine nerve terminals in the rat striatum, **72**, 491P
COX, B., ENNIS, C. & LEE, T.F. *In vivo* and *in vitro* comparisons of the effects of 5-HT and tryptamine in the hypothalamus, **74**, 889P
COX, B., KERWIN, R.W., LEE, T.F. & PYCOCK, C.J. Evidence *in vivo* for a 5-hydroxytryptamine link in a dopamine receptor mediated hypothermia in the rat, **68**, 168P
COX, B., KERWIN, R.W., LEE, T.F., PAY, SARAH & PYCOCK, C.J. Evidence *in vitro* for a 5-HT link in dopaminergic neurotransmission in anterior hypothalamic region of the rat: demonstration of a 5-HT link in dopaminergic thermoregulation?, **68**, 162P
COX, B., LEE, T.F. & MARTIN, D. Different hypothalamic receptors mediate 5-hydroxytryptamineand tryptamine-induced core temperature changes in the rat, **72**, 477
COX, B.M. Stimulus-response relationships in ileum preparations from normal and morphine-treated guinea-pigs, **62**, 387P
COX, BARRY & ENNIS, CHRISTINE. Apomorphine and gastric emptying in the guinea-pig, **70**, 104P
—, Tryptamine-induced inhibition of serotonin release from rat hypothalamic slices is mediated via a cholinergic interneurone, **77**, 242P
COX, H.M., MUNDAY, K.A. & POAT, J.A. [^{125}I]-angio-tensin II binding to rat renal cortex epithelial membranes: sensitivity to dithiothreirol, **80**, 322P
—, The binding of [^{125}I]-angiotensin to rat renal epithelial cell membranes, **79**, 63
COX, HELEN M., MUNDAY, K.A., PARSONS, B.J. & POAT, JUDITH A. (introduced by WOODRUFF, G.N.) Sodium dependent binding of ([^{125}I)-angiotensin II to kidney cortex membranes, **77**, 198P
CRABTREE, H.C., PRATT, I.S. & ROSE, M.S. (introduced by M.P. RYAN) Gastric damage in the rat produced by the herbicide diquat: similarities to aspirin-induced damage, **80**, 691P
CRAGGS, M.D. & STEPHENSON, J.D. Effects of cholinoceptor blockade on detrusor electromyograms in the cat, **74**, 953P
CRAGGS, M.D., HODSON, STEPHANIE G. & STEPHENSON, J.D. An *in vitro* and *in vivo* comparison of the effects of cholinoceptor blockade on cat and baboon urinary bladders, **72**, 176P
CRAMPTON, E.L., DICKINSON, W., HARAN, G., MARCHANT, B. & RISDALL, P.C. (introduced by BERRY, P.A.) Metabolism of dotheipin hydrochloride *in vivo* and *in vitro*, **64**, 405P
CRANSTON W.I. GOURINE, V.N. & TOWNSEND, Y. The effect of intracerebroventricular cycloheximide on protein synthesis and fever in rabbits, **73**, 6
CRAWFORD, F.E. *see* BACK, D.J., **66**, 441P
CRAWFORD, FRANCESCA E. *see* BACK, D.J., **62**, 441P
—, *see* BACK, D.J., **69**, 441
—, *see* BACK, D.J., **72**, 538P
—, *see* BACK, D.J., **72**, 541P
CRAWFORD, FRANCESCA E. *see* BACK., D.J., **68**, 118P
CRAWFORD, M.A., DENTON, J.P., HASSAM, A.G., LYNN, JUDITH, MARPLES, P., STEVENS, PAMELA & WILLIS, A.L. Levels of prostaglandins and their precursors in EFA-deficient rabbits: a new concept of prostaglandin biosynthesis, **63**, 363P
CREED, KATE E. Role of the hypogastric nerve in bladder and urethral activity of the dog, **65**, 367
CREED, KATE E. *see* CALLAHAN, M. STEPHEN, **74**, 353
CREESE, R. & HEAD, S.D. Channel opening time by external and internal recording in rat diaphragm, **73**, 186P
CREESE, R., HEAD, S.D. & JENKINSON, D.F. Prolonged action of depolarizing drugs in guinea-pig muscle, **77**, 431P
CREMA, A., D'ANGELO, L., FRIGO, G.M., LECCHINI, S., ONORI, L. & TONINI, M. Effects of desensitization to adenosine-5'-triphosphate and adenosine on non-adrenergic inhibitory responses in the circular muscle of rabbit colon, **75**, 311
CREMA, A., FRIGO, G.M., LECCHINI, S., MANZO, L., ONORI, L. & TONINI, M. Purine receptors in the guinea-pig internal anal sphincter, **78**, 599
CRESP, TERRY M. *see* BLAIR, IAN A., **73**, 691
CRIMP, Y. *see* BROWN, R.A., **77**, 536P
CRISTINO, R. *see* CORTESE, I., **72**, 168P

CRITCHLEY, J.A.J.H., DYSON, E.H., JARVIE, D.R., PRESCOTT, L.F. & SCOTT, A.M. Effects of ethanol and cimetidine on the metabolic activation of paracetamol in man, **80**, 485P

CRITCHLEY, J.A.J.H., NIMMO, G.R., PRESCOTT, L.F. & WOOLHOUSE, N. Ethnic differences in paracetamol metabolism — a comparative study in Scotland and Ghana, **80**, 488P

CROCI, T. *see* COCCIA, P., **72**, 181P

CROCKER, ANN D., WALKER, R. & WILSON, K.A. Prostaglandins and contractile action of bradykinin on longitildinal muscle of rat isolated ileum, **64**, 441P

CROFT, JANE E. *see* CALDWELL, J., **62**, 438P

CROME, R., HEARSE, D.J. & MANNING, A.S. Relationship between cyclic AMP and incidence of fibrillation upon reperfusion after varying periods of ischaemia, **80**, 519P

CROOKS, JANE R. & MARTIN, G.R. An isolated vascular tissue preparation showing a specific relaxant effect of dopamine, **67**, 474P

CROS, J. *see* AUGUY-VALETTE, A., **63**, 303

CROSS, A.J. *see* ASANTE, J.W., **80**, 573P

—, *see* BLOXHAM, C.A., **74**, 233P

CROSS, A.J. & WADDINGTON, J.L. (introduced by CROW, T.J.) Drug effects in a GABA-dependent rotational behaviour model and on [^{3}H]-GABA receptor binding: studies with anantiomers of baclofen HCl, **64**, 380P

—, (introduced by CROW, T.J.) Behavioural and neurochemical studies on the striatonigral GABA pathway, **66**, 477P

—, The effects of striatal kainic acid lesions on [^{3}H]-spiperone and [^{3}H]-cis flupenthixol binding in rat striatum, **74**, 232P

CROSS, A.J., CROW, T.J. & OWEN, F. Use of ADTN (2-amino-6,7-dihydroxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydronaphthalene) as a ligand for brain dopamine receptors, **66**, 87P

CROSS, A.J., DEAKIN, J.F.W., LOFTHOUSE, R., LONGDEN, A., OWEN, F. & POULTER, M. On the mechanism of action of electroconvulsive therapy: some behavioural and biochemical consequences of repeated electrically induced seizures in rats, **66**, 111P

CROSS, A.J., GLOVER, VIVVETTE, LOFTHOUSE, R. & OWEN, F. (introduced by CROW, T.J.) Some observations on human brain monoamine oxidase, **62**, 408P

CROSS, A.J., LONGDEN, A., OWEN, F., POULTER, M. & WADDINGTON, J.L. (introduced by CROW, T.J.) Inter-relationships between behavioural and neurochemical indices of supersensitivity in dopaminergic neurones, **63**, 383P

CROSS, A.J., OWEN, F. & WADDINGTON, J.L. Effect of neurotoxic lesions on neuronal systems in rat striatum, **66**, 124P

CROSS, K.J. *see* BACK, D.J., **64**, 401P

CROSS, KAREN J. *see* BACK, D.J., **68**, 118P

CROSS, P.E. *see* PARRY, M.J., **77**, 547P

CROSSLAND, J. *see* COOKE, S., **64**, 407P

—, *see* DAVIS, S.S., **64**, 444P

—, *see* ELHWUEGI, A., **64**, 407P

CROSSLEY, A.W.A. & GILLESPIE, J.S. The effect of an inhibitory factor from the bovine retractor penis on the gastro-intestinal tract and gall bladder of the guinea-pig, **78**, 213

CROSSMAN, A.R., LATHAM, A., PATEL, S. & SLATER, P. A study of some brain areas involved in the myoclonus produced by intrastriatal administration of picrotoxin, **80**, 648P

—, Regional brain 2-deoxy-glucose uptake during motor hyperactivity induced by ADTN in rat nucleus accumbens, **77**, 315P

—, Tritium-film autoradiography of $GABA_A$ and $GABA_B$ receptors in rat brain, **80**, 532P

CROSSMAN, A.R., LEE, L.A. & SLATER, P. Effects of intrapallidal administration of convulsant drugs on headturning evoked by striatal stimulation in rats, **64**, 381P

CROSSMAN, A.R., LEE, L.A., LONGMAN, D.A. & SLATER, P. Effects of benzodiazepines and barbiturates in a GABA-dependent animal model: interactions with muscimol in the globus pallidus, **66**, 493P

CROUCHER, M.J. & MELDRUM, B.S., Action of the benzodiazepine receptor 'inverse agonists', DACM, in the primate, *Papio papio*, **80**, 433P

CROUCHER, M.J. & WEBSTER, R.A. Effects of uptake inhibitors on the efflux and metabolism of [^{14}C]-GABA in the guinea-pig cerebral cortex *in vivo*, **69**, 324P

CROUCHER, M.J., CZUCZWAR, S.J., MELDRUM, B.S. & STONE, T.W. A comparison of the relative anticonvulsant potencies of 2APV and 2APH, **80**, 113P

CROUCHER, M.J., KROGSGAARD-LARSEN, P. & MELDRUM, B.S. Anticonvulsant activity of GABA uptake inhibitors in DBA/2 mice, **74**, 881P

CROW, T.J. *see* BAKER, H.F., **66**, 146P

—, *see* BLOXHAM, C.A., **74**, 233P

—, *see* CROSS, A.J., **64**, 380P

—, *see* CROSS, A.J., **62**, 408P

—, *see* CROSS, A.J., **66**, 477P

—, *see* CROSS, A.J., **66**, 87P

—, *see* CROSS, T.J., **63**, 383P

—, *see* DEAKIN, J.F.W., **74**, 210P

—, *see* RIDLEY, R.M., **62**, 393P

—, *see* RIDLEY, R.M., **63**, 382P

—, *see* WADDINGTON, J.L., **63**, 384P

CROWE, R. *see* BURNSTOCK, G., **63**, 125

CROWE, RAHINA *see* BURNSTOCK, G., **64**, 13

—, *see* BURNSTOCK, GEOFFREY, **65**, 377

CROWSHAW, K. *see* BANERJEE, A.K., **73**, 225P

CSIK, V., SZEKERES, L. & UDVARY, E. Comparison of two calcium antagonists, verapamil and fendiline, in an experimental model of myocardial ischaemia mimicking classical angina on effort, **79**, 37

CUELLO, A.C. *see* COUTURE, A.C., **74**, 954P

—, *see* ELDER-COLLI, L., **74**, 809P

—, *see* PRIESTLY, J.V., **74**, 893P

CULLEN, K.D. & MARTIN, R.J. Dissimilar influences of some injectable anaesthetics on the responses of reticulo-spinal neurones to inhibitory transmitters in the lamprey, **77**, 493

CULP, W.J. *see* BORISON, H.L., **68**, 301

CUMAN, R., GIRALDI, T., LASSIANI, L., NISI, C. & SAVA, G., Mechanism of the antileukaemic action of dimethyltriazenes in mice, **72**, 107P

CUMBY, H. RICK *see* CLARK, WESLEY G., **63**, 65

CUNDEY, J.E. & DAVIES, J.A. Effects of 5-hydroxy-tryptophan on neuroleptic-induced supersensitivity in the mouse, **80**, 514P

CUNNINGHAM, F.M. *see* BRAY, M.A., **72**, 483

CUNNINGHAM, F.M. *see* BRAY, M.A., **73**, 210P

—, *see* BRAY, M.A., **73**, 258P

—, *see* BROWN, L.M., **74**, 924P

—, *see* BUTLER, K.D., **80**, 377P

CUNNINGHAM, F.M. & SMITH, M.J.H. A model of transient neutropenia in the rat, **68**, 167P

—, Biological activities of leukotriene B_4 and the cytoskeleton, **74**, 923P

—, Leukotriene B_4: biological activities and the cytoskeleton, **75**, 383

CUNNINGHAM, F.M. & WOOD, L.E. Anti-inflammatory effects of aminophylline and neobiphyllin in guinea-pig skin, **77**, 550P

CUNNINGHAM, F.M., FORD-HUTCHINSON, A.W. SMITH, M.J.H. & WALKER, J.R. Effects of D-penicillamine and levamisole on delayed hypersensitivity in rat and mouse, **62**, 423P

CUNNINGHAM, F.M., FORD-HUTCHINSON, A.W., OLIVER, A.M., SMITH, M.J.H. & WALKER, J.R. Effects of D-penicillamine and levamisole on leucocyte chemotaxis in rat, **63**, 119

CUNNINGHAM, F.M., MORLEY, J. & SANJAR, S. Effect of ambroxol on mucociliary transport in the guinea-pig, **80**, 693P

—, Effect of mycolytic agents on frog mucociliary transport, **80**, 694P

CUNNINGHAM, F.M., MORLEY, J. & WOOD, L.E. Effects of theophylline and neobiphyllin on the pulmonary vascular response to PAF-acether in guinea-pig lung, **80**, 179P

CUNNINGHAM, J., DAWSON, C. & NEAL, M.J. Transmitter release from the rabbit retina *in vivo*, **80**, 187P

CUNNINGHAM, JO & NEAL, M.J. On the mechanism by which veratridine causes a calcium independent release of γ-aminobutyric acid from brain slices, **73**, 655

CUNNINGHAM, JO & NEAL, MICHAEL. The mechanism of veratridine evoked GABA release from brain slices, **70**, 155P

CUNNINGHAM, JO R. & NEAL, M.J. Effect of GABA agonists, glycine and neuropeptides on the release of acetylcholine (ACh) from the rabbit retina *in vivo*, **74**, 879P

CUNNINGHAM, JO R., MARSHALL, JOHN & NEAL, MICHAEL J. The radioautographical localization in the vertebrate retina of [^{3}H]-(±)-*cis*-aminocyclohexane carboxylic acid, a selective inhibitor of neuronal GABA transport, **70**, 156P

CUNNINGHAM, M.A. *see* BRIGGS, I., **74**, 294P

CUOMO, V. *see* CORTESE, L., **72**, 168P

CURRUBA, M.O., MANTEGAZZA, P., MÜLLER, E.E., & RICCIARDI, S. Effects of anorectic drugs on hyperphagic response induced by insulin or 2-deoxy-*d*-glucose glucoprivation, **72**, 161P

CURTIS, D.R. *see* BORNSTEIN, J.C., **68**, 161P

CURTIS, D.R., LEAH, J.D. & PEET, M.J. Spinal inter-neurone depression by DS103-282, **79**, 9

CURWAIN, B.P. *see* CANFIELD, **80**, 177P

—, *see* CANFIELD, S.P., **62**, 445P

—, *see* CANFIELD, S.P., **64**, 425P

—, *see* CANFIELD, S.P., **80**, 27

—, *see* CANFIELD, S.P., **80**, 451

—, *see* LARSEN, K.R., **74**, 972P

CURWAIN, B.P. & TURNER, N.C. Comparison of the agonist activity of impromidine (SK&F92767) in anaesthetized rabbits and on the rabbit isolated fundic mucosa, **73**, 917

—, Gastric acid secretion in the rabbit isolated mucosa, **72**, 560P

—, Histamine receptors mediating vasoconstriction and vasodilatation in the gastric vasculature of the rabbit, **74**, 205P

CURZON, G. *see* ANDREWS, C.D., **74**, 213P

—, *see* ANDREWS, C.D., **74**, 908P

CURZON, G. & TRICKLEBANK, M.D. Prevention of L-tryptophan induced hypoactivity by 5-hydroxytryptamine antagonists and by the peripheral aromatic amino acid decarboxylase inhibitor RO4-4602, **70**, 132P

CURZON, G., FERNANDO, J.C.R. & LEES, A.J. Backward walking and circling: a behavioural response to concurrent catecholamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine release, **66**, 119P

—, Backward walking and circling: behavioural responses induced by drug treatments which cause simultaneous release of catecholamines and 5-hydroxytryptamine, **66**, 573

—, Use of amphetamine at high dosage in the study of DA-5-HT interactions: effects of neuroleptics, **70**, 43P

CURZON, G., FERNANDO, J.C.R. & MARSDEN, C.A. 5-Hydroxytryptamine: effects of impaired synthesis on its metabolism and release in rat, **63**, 627

CURZON, G., HUTSON, P.H. & KNOTT, P.J. Behavioural and voltammetric evidence for involvement of 5-hydroxytryptamine in tail pinch induced gnawing, **70**, 132P

—, Voltammetry *in vivo*: effect of stressful manipulations and drugs on the caudate nucleus of the rat, **66**, 127P

CURZON, G., HUTSON, P.H. & TRICKLEBANK, M.D. Distinct PCPA and naloxone sensitive analgesic mechanisms are activated by brief and prolonged footshock respectively, **77**, 348P

—, Effects of depleting brain and spinal cord 5-hydroxytryptamine on footshock induced analgesia, **74**, 218P

—, Involvement of dopamine in the analgesic response induced by footshock, **74**, 761P

CURZON, G., HUTSON, P.H., KANTAMANENI, B.D. & SARNA, G. Proportionate changes of dopamine turnover due to partial inhibition of synthesis when measured in brain and CSF, **80**, 264P

CURZON, G., HUTSON, P.H., SARNA, G.S. & TRICKLEBANK, M.D. *In vivo* determination of brain 5-hydroxytryptamine and dopamine turnover in the conscious rat using repeated CSF sampling, **77**, 311P

CURZON, G., HUTSON.P.H. & TRICKLEBANK, M.D. Role of 5-HT in shock-induced analgesia, **70**, 44P

CURZON, G., KANTAMANENI, B.D. & TRICKLEBANK, M.D. A comparison of an improved *o*-phthalaldehyde fluorometric method and high pressure liquid chromatography in the determination of brain 5-hydroxyindoles of rats treated with L-tryptophan and *p*-chlorophenylalanine, **73**, 555

CUSACK, N. *see* BURNSTOCK, G., **79**, 907
CUSACK, N.J. *see* BROWN, C., **75**, 101
CUSACK, N.J. & HOURANI, S.M.O. 5'-N-ethylcarboxamidoadenosine: a potent inhitor of human platelet aggregation, **72**, 443
—, Adenosine 5'-diphosphate antagonists and human platelets: no evidence that aggregation and inhibition of stimulated adenylate cyclase are mediated by different receptors, **76**, 221
—, Competitive inhibition by adenosine 5'-triphosphate of the actions on human platelets of 2-chloroadenosine 5'-diphosphate, 2-azido-adenosine 5'-diphosphate and 2-methylthio-adenosine 5'-diphosphate, **77**, 329
—, Differential inhibition by adenosine or by prostaglandin E_1 of human platelet aggregation induced by adenosine 5'-O-(1-thiodiphosphate) and adenosine 5'-O-(2-thiodiphosphate), **75**, 257
—, Effects of R_p and S_p diastereoisomers of adenosine 5'-O-(1-thiodiphosphate) on human platelets, **73**, 409
—, Partial agonist behaviour of adenosine 5'-O-(2-thiodiphosphate) on human platelets, **73**, 405
—, Specific but non-competitive inhibition by 2-alkylthio analogues of adenosine 5'-monophosphate and adenosine 5'-triphosphate of human platelet aggregation induced by adenosine 5'-diphosphate, **75**, 397
CUSACK, N.J. & PLANKER, M. Relaxation of isolated taenia coli of guinea-pig by enantiomers of 2-azido analogues of adenosine and adenine nucleotides, **67**, 153
CUTHBERT, A.W. & EDWARDSON, J.M. Addressing receptors – a model study, **74**, 781P
CUTHBERT, A.W. & FANELLI, G.M. Effects of some pyrazinecarboxamides on sodium transport in frog skin, **63**, 139
CUTHBERT, A.W. & SPAYNE, J.A. Alteration of the properties of sodium channels by components from red cell membranes, **80**, 204P
—, Conversion of sodium channels to a form sensitive to cyclic AMP by component(s) from red cells, **79**, 783
—, Stimulation of sodium and of chloride transport in epithelia by forskolin, **76**, 33
CUTHBERT, A.W., FANESTIL, D.D., HERRERA, F.C. & PRYN, S.J. Irreversible inhibition of epithelial sodium channels by ultraviolet irradiation, **77**, 431
CUTHBERT, A.W., HERRERA, F.C., SCHUZ, A.D. & WILSON, S.A. Increase in epithelial cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate following vanadate, **69**, 8
CUTHBERT, ALAN W. & MARCOLIUS, HARRY S. Kinins stimulate net chloride secretion by the rat colon, **75**, 587
CUTHBERT, N.J. *see* COLLIER, H.O.J., **69**, 332P
—, *see* COLLIER, H.O.J., **70**, 175P
CUTHBERT, N.J. & GARDINER, P.J. Endogenous generation of cyclooxygenase products by human isolated lung tissue, **80**, 496P
CUTHBERT, N.J., ELLIOTT, R.D., PECK, M.J. & TOWART, R. A flexible approach to microcomputer control on *in vitro* experiments, **80**, 185P
CUTHBERT, NIGEL J. *see* COLLIER, HARRY O.J., **73**, 300P
—, *see* COLLIER, HARRY O.J., **73**, 443
—, *see* COLLIER, HARRY O.J., **73**, 921
CUTLER, M.G. *see* CHAPMAN, J.B., **80**, 635P
CUTLER, M.G. & MACKINTOSH, J.H. Effects of cannabis and THC on social behaviour in mice, **80**, 634P
CUTLER, M.G., DICK, J.M., MCNEIL, E., MOORE, M.R. & RING, D. Some pharmacological effects of Δ-aminoaevulinic acid on the isolated small intestine of the rabbit, **77**, 217P
CUTTS, M.L. & EVANS, R.H. Effects of phosphonic analogues of excitant amino acids on behaviour in the immature rat, **77**, 504P
CYSYK, R.L. *see* ANDERSON, L.A., **77**, 556P
CZUCZWAR, S.J. *see* CAVALHEIRO, E.A. **80**, 284P
—, *see* CROUCHER, M.J. **80**, 113P

D

D'AMICO, K.M., DAVIS, S.S., FRIER, M., HANSRANI, P., HARDY, J.G. & WILSON, C.G. Effects of emulsifiers on the elimination of intravenously-administered fat emulsions measured by gamma scintigraphy, **72**, 180P
D'ANGELO, L. *see* CREMA, A., **75**, 311
D'ANGELO, L. & MONTI, J.M. Effects of oxolinic acid on the sleep-wakefulness cycle of the rat, **74**, 399
D'ARCY, P.F. *see* MCELNAY, J.C., **70**, 126P
D'MELLO, A. *see* BURLEIGH, D.E., **80**, 590P
D'MELLO, A. & KRUK, Z.L. Using a cheap microcomputer for student self assessment with feedback, **77**, 596P
—, Using a student answer machine (SAM) and multiple choice questions to detect learning and teaching problems, **77**, 583P
D'SOUZA, J. *see* BEVAN, D.R., **64**, 402P
—, *see* CALDWELL, J., **68**, 119P
DA PONTE, FRANCESCA *see* CHEVILLARD, C., **67**, 418P
DA PRADA, M. & PICOTTI, G.B. Content and subcellular localization of catecholamines and 5-hydroxytryptamine in human and animal blood platelets: monoamine distribution between platelets and plasma, **65**, 653
DAAS, M. *see* BHARGAVA, K.P., **68**, 765
DACKE, C.G. *see* ASSUMPCAO, J.A., **62**, 409P
DACKE, C.G., DE LA CRUZ, ABEL, POLLARD S. & KENNY, A.D. Modification of radioreceptor assay for 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D using gut cytosolic receptor from adult male or immature Japanese quail, **70**, 179P
DAGE, R.C. Centrally mediated prolonged hypertension produced by oxotremorine or pilocarpine, **65**, 15
DAGE, RICHARD C. & PENG HSIEH, CHIH. Direct vasodilatation by labetalol in anaesthetized dogs, **70**, 287
DAHLBACK, M., SÖRENBY, L., DALITH, M., SHOHAMI, E. & WEINSTOCK, M. Increased respiratory stimulant and pressor response to oxotremorine in morphine-tolerant rabbits, **77**, 130P
DAHLBOM, R., JENDEN, D.J., RESUL, B. & RINGDAHL, B. Stereochemical requirements for central and peripheral muscarinic and antimuscarinic activity of some acetylenic compounds related to oxotremorine, **76**, 299
DALE, MAUREEN *see* BEETS, J.L., **66**, 365
DALEY, M.J. *see* BRADSHAW, J., **66**, 464P
DALL'OLIO, R., GANDOLFI, O. & MONTANARO, N. Neurotoxic lesion of the median raphe nucleus protects rats from electroconvulsive shock-induced retrograde amnesia of passive avoidance conditioning, **72**, 169P
DALRYMPLE, H.W., HAMILTON, C.A. & REID, J.L. The effect of age on peripheral α-adrenoceptors *in vivo* and *in vitro* in the rabbit, **77**, 322P
DALRYMPLE, H.W., HAMILTON, C.A., HANNAH, J.A.M. & REID, J.L. Cardiovascular effects of RX 781094 in the rabbit: possible partial agonist effect in addition to α_2-adrenoceptor antagonism, **80**, 128P
DALRYMPLE, H.W., HAMILTON, CARLENE A. & REID, J.L. α-Adrenoceptors and contractile responses in isolated arterial smooth muscle, **74**, 264P
DALTON, D.W. & TYERS, M.B. The selective muscarinic antagonist actions of pancuronium and alcuronium, **74**, 784P
DALTON, D.W., FORTUNE, D.H. & TYERS, M.B. Central cardiovascular effects of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the conscious rat, **80**, 132P
DALTON, TERENCE Pharmacology of 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors in frog skin epithelium, **65**, 579
DALY, M.J. *see* BRITTAIN, R.T., **77**, 195P
—, *see* BUNCE, K.T., **70**, 178P
—, *see* BUNCE, K.T., **73**, 257P
—, *see* GOTTRUP, F., **62**, 444P
DALY, M.J., HUMPHRAY, J.M. & STABLES, R. Antagonism of vasodepressor and gastric secretory responses to histamine by ranitidine and cimetidine in the anaesthetized dog, **67**, 414P
DALY, M.J., HUMPHRAY, JANET M. & STABLES, R. Effect of H_2-receptor antagonists and anticholinoceptor drugs on gastric and salivary secretion induced by bethanechol in the anaesthetized dog, **76**, 361
DALY, M.J., HUMPHRAY, JANET M., & STABLES, R. Antagonism of vasodepressor and gastric secretory responses to histamine by the H_2-receptor antagonists, ranitidine and cimetidine, in the anaesthetized dog, **72**, 55
—, Some *in vitro* and *in vivo* actions of the new histamine H_2-receptor antagonist, ranitidine, **72**, 49
DALY, M.J., LONG, JANET M. & STABLES, R. Effects of (−)-isoprenaline, salbutamol and nylidrin on gastric acid secretion in conscious dogs with Heidenhain pouches, **63**, 376P
—, Role of β_1- and β_2-adrenoceptors in inhibition of gastric acid secretion in dog, **64**, 153
DALY, M.J., REEVES, J.J. & STABLES, R. Inhibition of vagally-induced gastric acid secretion by atropine and H_2-receptor antagonists in the rat, **73**, 313P
DALY, SUSAN & MACLAGAN, JENNIFER Inhibition of propranolol-induced bronchospasm by membrane stabilising agents, **77**, 444P
DAMEN, FRANK J.M. & MIER, P.D. Cytochrome P-450-dependent O-dealkylase activity in mammalian skin, **75**, 123
DANESH-KAZEMI, M. & ZARRINDAST, M.R. Effect of amino-oxyacetic acid on rat body temperature, **80**, 507P
DANHOF, M. *see* VAN BOXTEL, C.J., **68**, 121P
DANIEL, D. *see* OWEN, D.A.A., **69**, 615
DANIELS, S., PATON, W.D.M. & SMITH, E.B. Effects of some hydrophobic gases on pulmonary surfactant system, **65**, 229
DANIELSSON, Å. *see* CARLSÖÖ, B., **72**, 271
DANIELSSON, AKE *see* CARLSÖÖ, BEGT, **62**, 364
DANIELSSON, ÅKE *see* CARLSÖÖ, BENGT, **75**, 633
DANKS, J.L. *see* BALL, N., **76**, 201
DAO, W.P.C. & WALKER, R.J. Octopamine responses of neurones in the rat thalamus, **68**, 132P
DARRAGH, A. *see* CANNON, P., **80**, 597P
DARRAGH, A., LAMBE, R., LENEHAN, T., O'REGAN, D. & SWEENEY, F. *In vitro* effects of a D-homo-corticosteroid on human lymphocyte and human embryonic lung fibroblast proliferation, **80**, 595P
DART, A.M., DIETZ, R., KÜBLER, W., SCHÖMIG, A. & STRASSER, R. Effects of cocaine and desipramine on the neurally evoked overflow of endogenous noradrenaline from the rat heart, **79**, 71
DAS, M., GANGULY, D.K. & VEDASIROMONI, J.R. Enhancement by oxotremorine of acetylcholine release from rat phrenic nerve, **62**, 195
DAS, P.K. *see* CHERNECKI, W., **64**, 265
DASCOMBE, M.J. Hypothermia in rabbits after intrahypothalamic injection of N^6-2'-O-dibutyryl adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate, **73**, 314P
DASCOMBE, M.J. *see* BROWN, T., **77**, 581P
—, *see* BROWN, T., **77**, 582P
DASCOMBE, M.J. & FOOTE, G.G. Intrastriatal injection of apomorphine and climbing behaviour in chronically cannulated mice, **73**, 236P
DASCOMBE, M.J. & MILTON, A.S. Dissimilar effects on body temperature in the cat produced by guanosine 3',5'-monophosphate, acetylcholine and bacterial endotoxin, **74**, 405
—, Study of the possible entry of bacterial endotoxin and prostaglandin E_2 into the central nervous system from the blood, **66**, 565
—, Thermoregulatory effects of guanosine 3',5'-monophosphate in the cat, **70**, 154P
DASCOMBE, M.J. & PARKES, J. Effects of N^6-2'-O-dibutyryl adenosine 3'5'-monophosphate on body temperature in the restrained rat, **72**, 565P
DASCOMBE, M.J., FOOTE, G.G. & NICKOLSON, V.J. Assay of adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate in superfusates of mouse striatal tissue, **74**, 891P
DASCOMBE, M.J., MILTON, A.S., NYEMITEIADDO, I. & PERTWEE, R.G. Thermoregulatory effects of N^6-2'-O-dibutyryl adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate in the restrained mouse, **70**, 453
DASHWOOD, M.R. & FELDBERG, W. Release of opioid peptides in anaesthetized cats?, **68**, 697
DAUGHERTY, A. & WOODWARD, B. Carbachol-adrenaline interactions on vulnerability to ventricular fibroflutter in rat isolated heart, **77**, 464P
—, Lack of adrenergic influences on ventricular

arrhythmias in coronary ligated hearts, **77**, 182P
—, The calcium dependence of ventricular fibrillation thresholds in the rat isolated heart and the effects of verapamil, **74**, 193P
—, The effect of calcium on cyclic nucleotide levels in the rat isolated heart, **70**, 69P
—, The K^+ Ca^{2+} ratio and calcium slow channel antagonists on arrhythmias in the isolated perfused coronary ligated heart, **74**, 834P
DAUGHERTY, A., FRAYN, K.N., REDFERN, W.S. & WOODWARD, B. Do elevated plasma catecholamine contribute to the development of ventricular dysrhythmias in the coronary ligated rat heart **80**, 232P
DAUM, P.R., DOWNES, C.P. & YOUNG, J.M. Histamine stimulation of inositol 1-phosphate accumulation in lithium -treated slices from guinea-pig brain, **80**, 200P
DAUM, P.R., HILL, S.J. & YOUNG, J.M. Histamine H_1-agonists potentiation of adenosine-stimulated cyclic AMP accumulation in slices of guinea-pig cerebral cortex: comparison of response and binding parameters, **77**, 347
DAUSSE, J.P. *see* CHENIEUX-GUICHENEY, P., **63**, 177
DAVÉ, K.C., JINDAL, M.N., KELKAR, V.V. & TRIVEDI, H.D. Characterization of ultraviolet light-induced relaxation of the isolated duodenum of the rat, **66**, 197
DAVEY, M.J. *see* ANDERSON, M.J., **66**, 151P
—, *see* BLACKBURN, K.J., **64**, 413P
—, *see* BLACKBURN, K.J., **66**, 443P
—, *see* BREMNER, R.M., **66**, 153P
—, *see* CAMBRIDGE, D., **62**, 384P
—, *see* CAMBRIDGE, D., **69**, 345P
DAVID, J.A., LUMMIS, S.C.R. & SATTELLE, D.B. Receptors for GABA and acetylcholine in the central nervous system of an insect, **80**, 432P
DAVIDESKO, D., TIMMERMANS, P.B.M.W.M., WILFFERT, B. & VAN ZWIETEN, P.A. α-Adrenoceptor-mediated vasoconstriction in the pithed normotensive rat induced by stimulation of ganglionic M_1 and M_2 receptors, **80**, 69P
DAVIDSON, E.M. *see* BRAY, M.A., **73**, 210P
—, *see* CONNOR, N.S., **66**, 98P
DAVIDSON, E.M., FORD-HUTCHINSON, A.W., SMITH, M.J.H. & WALKER, J.R. Prostacyclin: a potential mediator of inflammation, **64**, 437P
DAVIDSON, E.M., FORD-HUTCHINSON, A.W., SMITH, M.J.H. & WALKER, J.R. Release of thromboxane B_2 by rabbit peritoneal polymorphonuclear leucocytes, **63**, 407P
DAVIDSON, N. *see* ASSUMPCAO, J.A., **62**, 409P
DAVIES, C.L. *see* BERGEL, D.H., **74**, 823P
DAVIES, C.L. & NUTT, D.J. Repeated electroconvulsive shock alters diazepam pharmacokinetics in rats, **80**, 114P
DAVIES, D.L. *see* BAILLIE, T.A., **63**, 400P
DAVIES, D.S. *see* BAILLIE, T.A., **63**, 400P
—, *see* BAILLIE, T.A., **69**, 320P
—, *see* BOOBIS, A.R., **66**, 426P
—, *see* BOOBIS, A.R., **66**, 427P
—, *see* BOOBIS, A.R., **66**, 428P
—, *see* BOOBIS, A.R., **69**, 321P
—, *see* BOOBIS, A.R., **80**, 61P
—, *see* BROWN, M.J., **67**, 452P
DAVIES, D.S. & HUGHES, H. Metabolism of *N,N*-dimethylclonidine by rat liver microsomes, **66**, 425P
DAVIES, D.S. & MCMANUS, M.E. Effect of paraquat on the covalent binding of radiolabelled DOPA to liver and lung microsomal protein, **66**, 425P
DAVIES, I.B., MCEWEN, J., PIDGEN, A.W. & STONIER, P.D. Pharmacodynamac comparison of N-desmethyl-clobazam with N-desmethyldiazepam, **80**, 487P
DAVIES, J. & DRAY, A. Pharmacological and electrophysiological studies of morphine and enkephalin on rat supraspinal neurones and cat spinal neurones, **63**, 87
DAVIES, J. & JOHNSTON, S.E. Antinociceptive effects of a new centrally-acting muscle relaxant DS 103-282 on cat dorsal horn neurones, **80**, 1P
DAVIES, J. & TONGROACH, P. Microelectrophoretic effects of *cis*-1,3-aminocyclohexane carboxylic acid on nigral neurones in control and tetanus toxin treated rats, **62**, 430P
DAVIES, J. & WATKINS, J.C. Specific anatagonism of amino acid-induced and dorsal root evoked synaptic excitation of Renshaw cells, **62**, 433P
DAVIES, J., FRANCIS, A.A., JONES, A.W. & WATKINS, J.C. 2-Amino-5-phosphonovalerate (2APV), a highly potent and specific antagonist at spinal NMDA receptors, **76**, 52P
DAVIES, J., JOHNSTON, S.-E. & LOVERING, R. Inhibition by DS 103-282 of D-[^{3}H]aspartate release by spinal cord slices, **80**, 2P
DAVIES, J.A. (introduced by NICHOLSON, A.N.) Studies in the monkey *(Macaca mulatta)* on effect of (ms)-6-fluorotryptophan and (ms)-*p*-chlorophenylalanine on plasma tryptophan, **62**, 451P
DAVIES, J.A. *see* BALL, H.A., **66**, 92P
—, *see* CUNDEY, J.E., **80**, 514P
DAVIES, J.A. & WILLIAMS, J. Effect of baclofen on α-flupenthixol-induced catalepsy in rat, **62**, 303
—, A role for 5-hydroxytryptamine in the GABA-mimetic potentiation of α-flupenthixol-induced catalepsy in the rat, **78**, 137
DAVIES, J.E. *see* ALGATE, D.R., **80**, 583P
DAVIES, J.M. & WILLIAMS, K.I. The involvement of the endothelium in the action of substances which relax the rat aorta, **80**, 445P
DAVIES, JOHN *see* COLLINGRIDGE, GRAHAM L., **76**, 403
DAVIES, JOHN. Selective depression of synaptic transmission of spinal neurones in the cat by a new centrally acting muscle relaxant, 5-chloro-4-(2-imidazolin-2-yl-amino)-2,1,3-benzothiodazole (DS103-282), **76**, 473
DAVIES, L.G. *see* BUCKLEY, G.A., **64**, 475P
DAVIES, S. *see* CALDWELL, J., **70**, 112P
DAVIES, S.W., TEMPLETON, W.W. & WOODRUFF, G.N. Reduction of specific [^{3}H]-cisflupenthixol binding sites in rat striatum following decortication, **77**, 358P
DAVIS, A. *see* ANDREWS, C.D., **64**, 433P
—, *see* COX, B., **74**, 216P
DAVIS, A., DUMBRILLE-ROSS, A. & TANG, S.W. Differentiation between platelet and cortical [^{3}H]-imipramine binding sites, **80**, 664P
DAVIS, A., ROBERTS, P.J. & WOODRUFF, G.N. Uptake and release of [^{3}H]-2-amino-6,7-dihydroxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydronaphthalene by striatal nerve terminals, **63**, 183
DAVIS, A.S., JENNER, P. & MARSDEN, C.D. Comparison of apomorphine-induced motor behaviour in climbing and non-climbing rats of the same strain, **80**, 549P
DAVIS, J. Selective depression of synaptic excitation in cat spinal neurones by baclofen: an iontophoretic study, **72**, 373
DAVIS, M.A., MACLEAN, D. & MAVOKO, P.R. (introduced by STEVENSON, I.H.) Influence of coronary artery occlusion on the myocardial distribution of digoxin, **66**, 65P
DAVIS, M.G., PAYLING, D.W., SMITH, D.A. & WILSON, C.A. Mechanism of absorbtion of the strongly acidic drug proxicromil, **80**, 165P
DAVIS, MICHAEL & MENKES, DAVID B. Tricyclic antidepressants vary in decreasing α_2-adrenoceptor sensitivity with chronic treatment: assessment with clonidine inhibition of acoustic startle, **77**, 217
DAVIS, S.S. *see* D'AMICO, K.M., **72**, 180P
DAVIS, S.S., TOMLINSON, E. & WILSON, C.G. (introduced by CROSSLAND, J.) Effect of ion-association on transcorneal transport of drugs, **64**, 444P
DAVISON, J.S., GREENWOOD, B., NAJAFI-FARASHAH, A. & READ, N.W. The effects of atropine and secoverine on gastric secretion and motility in mouse isolated stomach, **79**, 525
DAVISSON, J.T., SNIR-MOR, I. & WEINSTOCK, M. Physostigmine as an antagonist of morphine in the human subject, **77**, 28P
DAWBARN, D. *see* BARLOW, R.B., **72**, 277
DAWBARN, D. & PYCOCK, C.J. Behavioural effects evoked by microinjection of excitatory amino acid antagonists into the midbrain of the rat, **74**, 235P
—, Chronic administration (6 months) of L-DOPA to rats: behavioural and neurochemical studies, **74**, 903P
—, Lesions of the tectospinal pathway and dopamine-dependent behaviours, **77**, 457P
—, Motor responses evoked by N-methyl-D-aspartic acid and kainic acid from substantia nigra and ventral tegmental area in the rat, **70**, 54P
DAWBARN, D., GRAY, P.L. & TABERNER, P.V. Effect of acute and chronic barbitone treatment and withdrawal on mouse brain monoamine metabolism, **77**, 509P
—, Enhanced serotonergic behaviour in barbiturate dependent mice, **80**, 291P
DAWBARN, D., HARMAR, A.J. & PYCOCK, C.J. Behavioural and biochemical studies following injection into substantia nigra of rat, **72**, 493P
DAWBARN, D., LONG, S.K. & PYCOCK, C.J. Differential dopamine receptor supersensitivity after chronic phenothiazine treatment in rats, **73**, 240P
DAWBARN, K.D. *see* BHOOLA, K.D., **77**, 334P
DAWSON, C. *see* CUNNINGHAM, J., **80**, 187P
DAWSON, C. & NEAL, M. Uptake of [^{3}H]-taurine by the rabbit retina: effect of light stimulation, **80**, 261P
—, Evidence for muscarinic autoreceptors on cholinergic neurones in the rabbit retina, **77**, 19P
DAWSON, D., LONG, S.K. & PYCOCK, C.J. Increased central 5-hydroxytryptamine receptor mechanisms in rats after chronic neuroleptic treatment, **73**, 149
DAWSON, G. *see* FREEDMAN, S.B., **80**, 80P
DAWSON, W. *see* MOORE, N.A., **73**, 269P
DAY, M.D. & SEMPIK, J. Effect of centrally administered noradrenaline and isoprenaline on splanchnic nerve activity in anaesthetized and conscious cats, **64**, 393P
DAY, M.D., HUSAIN, A. & JONES, C.W. Changes in plasma renin levels of normotensive and spontaneously hypertensive rats with increasing age, **64**, 392P
DE ANGELIS, L., TRAVERSA, U. & VERTUA, R. Effects of caffeine and chlordesmethyldiazepam and their interaction on rota-rod performance and Y-maze in mice, **74**, 822P
DE BELLEROCHE, J.S. & GARDINER, I.M., Cholinergic action in the nucleus accumbens: modulation of dopamine and acetylcholine release, **75**, 359
DE BRITO, F.B. & HANAHOE, T.H. Delayed hyper-sensitivity reactions in substrains of Wistat rats, **80**, 417P
DE BRITO, F.B., GEMMELL, D.K. & LEWIS, A.J. An evaluation of hind paw oedemas in the guinea-pig, **66**, 139P
DE CARO, G., MASSI, M. & MICOSSI, L.G. Effects of crinia-angiotensin II on drinking behaviour of rats and pigeons, **72**, 162P
DE CASTIGLIONE, R. *see* BERTACCINI, G., **72**, 221
DE FLORA, S. *see* BRAMBILLA, G., **72**, 145P
DE GANDARIAS, J.M. *see* AINZ, L.F., **79**, 373
DE GRAAF, J.S., STEENBERGEN, J.J. & DE VOS, C.J. (introduced by WEETMAN, D.F.) Fully automated experiments with isolated organs *in vitro* to demonstrate the activity of drugs on α_1, β_1, H_2 and tryptamine D receptors, **77**, 576P
DE JALON, P. GARCIA, RODRIGUEZ, S.M. & TAMARGO, J. Electrophysiological effects of imipramine in guinea-pig myocardium, **63**, 373P
DE JALON, P.D.G. *see* DIEZ, J.L., **80**, 186P
DE JONG, W. *see* TEN BERG, R.G.M., **68**, 519
DE JONG, W. & NIJKAMP, F.P. An inhibitory role for adrenals in cardiovascular effects of propranolol in spontaneously hypertensive rat, **64**, 391P
DE JONG, W., PETTY, M.A. & SITSEN, J.M.A. Endorphins and central cardiovascular regulation, **77**, 333P
—, Hypoalgesia in spontaneously hypertensive rats (SHR) is not related to blood pressure, **77**, 438P
DE JONGE, A. *see* BECKERINGH, J.J., **80**, 475P
—, *see* BECKERINGH, J.J., **80**, 578P
—, *see* GOUW, M.A.M., **80**, 477P
—, *see* TIMMERMANS, P.B.M.W.M., **77**, 135P
—, *see* VAN MEEL, J.C.A., **77**, 137P
DE JONGE, A., MATHY, M.J., THOOLEN, M.J.M.C., TIMMERMANS, P.B.M.W.M., WILFFERT, B & VAN ZWEITEN, P.A. α_1-adrenoceptor subtypes in vascular smooth muscle of the pithed rat; discrimination by calcium entry blockade, **80**, 480P
DE JONGE, A., SANTING, P.N., TIMMERMANS, P.B.M.W.M. & VAN ZWIETEN, P.A. Physiological role of prejuntional α_2-adrenoceptors in the heart of spontaneously hypertensive rats, **80**, 27P

DE JONGE, A., THOOLEN, M.J.M.C., TIMMERMANS, P.B.M.W.M., WILFFERT, B. & VAN ZWEITEN, P.A. Effect of captopril and nifedipine on the noradrenaline-induced vasoconstriction in cats, **80**, 476P

DE JONGE, A., TIMMERMANS, P.B.M.W.M. & VAN ZWIETEN, P.A. Hypotensive and α-adrenergic activities of 2-(2,3,6-trichlorophenylimino) and 2-(2,3-dichloro-6-methylphenylimino) imidazolidine, two potent derivatives of clonidine, **78**, 479

DE JONGE, A., WILFFERT, B., KALKMAN, H.O., THOOLEN, M.J.M.C., VAN MEEL, J.C.A., TIMMERMANS, P.B.M.W.M. & VAN ZWIETEN, P.A. Effect of captopril on the regulation of noradrenaline release in the heart and vascular smooth muscle of the pithed rat, **77**, 134P

DE LA CRUZ, ABEL *see* DACKE, C.G., **70**, 179P

DE LA VILLA, F.M. *see* DUQUE, C., **80**, 566P

DE LEVE, LAURIE D., PARNHAM, M.J. & SAXENA, P.R. Alterations in prostaglandin E_1-induced blood flow changes in granulation tissue, **66**, 99P

DE MAY, J.G. & VANHOUTTE, P.M. Disposition of adrenergic neurotransmitter in saphenous veins of dog and rabbit, **63**, 341P

—, Is the direct relaxing effect of acetylcholine on vascular smooth muscle due to activation of Na^{2+} K^{+}-ATPase?, **66**, 150P

DE MIGUEL, BEATRIZ *see* BARRIGON, SANTOS, **76**, 85

DE MIRANDA, J.F. RODRIGUES *see* BELD, A.J., **70**, 129P

DE NEEF, J.H. & PORSIUS, A.J. The effects of paraoxon in the pithed rat, **77**, 223

DE NEEF, J.H., JORDAAN, K.M. & PORSIUS, A.J. The effects of paraoxon on blood pressure in the anaesthetized and in the conscious rat, **77**, 223

DE POVER, A. & GODFRAIND, T. Parameters of [^{3}H]-ouabain binding to human heart (Na^{2+} K^{+})-ATPase, **66**, 471P

DE POVER, A., GODFRAIND, T. & TONA LUTETE, N. Interaction of potassium with the two ouabain specific binding sites in guinea-pig heart microsomes, **72**, 513P

DE QUIDT, M.E. & EMSON, P.C. Neurotensin potentiates the potassium-stimulated release of [^{3}H]-dopamine from rat striatal slices *in vitro*, **80**, 4P

DE SA, SANTANA S. *see* GOPALAKRISHNAKONE, P., **69**, 421

DE SCHAEPDRYVER, A.F. *see* BOGAERT, M.G., **63**, 340P

—, *see* BOGAERT, M.G., **66**, 489P

DE SCHAEPDRYVER, A.F., DE SMET, F., FRAEYMAN, N.H. & SINGH, P. Dopamine-β-hydroxylase activity in cerebrospinal fluid and serum of rabbits after electro-convulsive shock, **72**, 567P

DE SMET, F. *see* DE SCHAEPDRYVER, A.F., **72**, 567P

DE SOUZA, C.X. *see* COSTALL, B., **70**, 148P

DE VENTE, J. & ZAAGSMA, J. Interaction of adenosine with adenylate cyclase in rat fat cell membranes, **68**, 153P

DE VOS, C.J. *see* DE GRAAF, J.S., **77**, 576P

DE WILDT, D.J., HILLEN, F.C., RAUWS, A.G. & SANGSTER, B. Etomidate-anaesthesia, with and without fentanyl, compared with urethane-anaesthesia in the rat, **79**, 461

DEAKIN, J.F.W. *see* ASANTE, J.W., **80**, 573P

—, *see* CROSS, A.J., **66**, 111P

DEAKIN, J.F.W. & DOSTROVSKY, J.O., Involvement of the periaqueductal grey matter and spinal 5-hydroxytryptaminergic pathways in morphine analgesia: effects of lesions and 5-hydroxytryptamine depletion, **63**, 159

DEAKIN, J.F.W. & GREEN, A.R. Effects of putative 5-hydroxytryptamine antagonists on behaviour produced by administration of tranylcypromine and L-tryptophan or tranylcypromine and L-DOPA to rats, **64**, 201

DEAKIN, J.F.W. & LONGLEY, D.C. (introduced by CROW, T.J.) Naloxone enhances neophobia, **74**, 210P

DEAN, H.G. *see* BOLD, J.M., **72**, 509P

DEAN, H.G. & INGHAM, S. Effect of SQ 14225 on fluid intake in DOCA/salt hypertensive rats, **64**, 390P

DEAN, H.G. & JAMES, S.T. The effect of adrenalectomy or aminoglutethimide on propranolol-treated DOCA/salt rats, **74**, 985P

DEAN, H.G. & JOHNSTON, A.F. The effect of cadmium and zinc on the development of DOCA/salt hypertension in rats, **80**, 137P

DEAN, P. *see* REDGRAVE, P., **77**, 31P

DEAN, P., REDGRAVE, P., SOUKI, W. & LEWIS, G. Behavioural effects of microinjections of picrotoxin into rat superior colliculus, and their modulation by intranigral 6-OHDA, **70**, 145P

DEAN, P.M. Drug-receptor recognition: electrostatic field lines at the receptor and dielectric effects, **74**, 39

—, Drug-receptor recognition: molecular orientation and dielectric effects, **74**, 47

DEAN, P.M. Thermodynamic changes accompanying receptor-induced ligand orientation, **80**, 344P

DEARNALEY, D.P., MARSON, L., OSBORNE, R.H. & WHITE, E. Effects of dock leaf extracts on 5-hydroxytryptamine induced contraction of the rat fundic strip, **73**, 306P

DeBERNARDIS, J.F. *see* ARENDSEN, D.L., **80**, 461P

DEBNAM, E.S. & THOMPSON, C.S. (introduced by C.D. RICHARDS) Effect of neomycin on membrane potentials across the brush border of rat small intestine, **80**, 35P

DEBY, C. *see* BACQ, Z.M., **72**, 521P

DEBY-DUPONT, G. *see* BACQ, Z.M., **72**, 521P

DEDEK, J., SCATTON, B. & ZIVKOVIC, B. α_2-receptors are not involved in the regulation of striatal dopaminergic transmission, **77**, 361P

—, (introduced by WORMS, P.) Yohimbine blocks dopaminergic transmission in rat striatum, **73**, 239P

DEHPOUR, A.R., HOSSEINZADEH, K. & KHOYI, M.A. (introduced by MICHAEL, F.) Effect of methoxamine on outflow of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from rat vas deferens, **64**, 418P

DEHPOUR, A.R., KHOYI, M.A., KOUTCHEKI, H. & ZARRINDAST, M.R. Pharmacological study of anococcygeus muscle of dog, **64**, 452P

DEHPOUR, A.R., KHOYI, M.A., POUSTI, A., SEIFY, A. & ZARRINDAST, M.R. Release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from guinea-pig Vas deferens by ethacrynic acid, **68**, 135P

DEKANSKI, J.B. *see* CHAN, R.P., **63**, 350P

DEL BIANCO, P.L., FANCIULLACCI, M. & SICUTERI, F. Local (iris, vein) pharmacological tests in morphine addiction, **72**, 174P

DEL SOLDATO, P., MELI, A. & VOLTERRA, G. Influence of fasting and cimetidine on the relationship between ulcerogenic and anti-inflammatory properties of indomethacin, **67**, 33

DEL TACCA, M. *see* BERNARDINI, C., **72**, 177P

DELBRESSINE, L.P.C., SEUTTER, E. & SEUTTER-BERLAGE, F. Metabolism and toxicity of acrylates and methacrylates, **68**, 165P

DELBRESSINE, L.P.C., KLIPPERT, P.J.M., REUVERS, J.T.A. & SEUTTER-BERLAGE, F. Identification of two sulphur containing urinary metabolites of cinnamic aldehyde in the rat, **68**, 165P

DELGADO, C., SANCHEZ-CRESPO, M., TAMARGO, J. & TEJERINA, T. Electrophysiological actions of platelet activating factor on guinea-pig papillary muscles, **80**, 239P

DELITALA, G. *see* BESSER, G.M., **70**, 5

DELLA CORTE, LAURA, GIOVANNINI, MARIA GRAZIA, MARTINI, P., MEGAZZINI, IRENE, PULITI, ROBERTA, SCARAGLI, G.P., & WONDRAK, GLORIA. *In vivo* N-dealkylation of chlorpromazine and chlorimipramine: a single-dose kinetic study in the rat, **72**, 184P

DELLA CORTE, LAURA, GREMIGNI, D., MEGAZZINI, IRENE, MOBILIO, RENATA & SGARAGLI, G.P. Chlorimipramine-induced phospholipidosis: biochemical and pharmacokinetic observations, **67**, 449P

DELLA TORRE, P. *see* CHIESARA, E., **72**, 181P

DEMEY, J. & VANHOUTTE, P.M. Removal of endothelium and arterial reactivity to acetylcholine and adenine nucleotides, **72**, 510P

DEMICHEL, PATRICIA, GOMOND, PATRICK & ROQUEBERT, JACQUES. α-Adrenoceptor blocking properties of raubasine in pithed rats, **77**, 449

—, Pre- and postsynaptic α-adrenoceptor blocking activity of raubasine in rat vas deferens, **74**, 739

DEMIGUEL, B. *see* BARRIGON, S., **68**, 153P

DENNIS, T. *see* CAVERO, I., **67**, 283

DENTON, J.P. *see* CRAWFORD, M.A., **63**, 363P

DENTON, J.P., MARPLES, P. & WILLIS, A.L. A convenient method for isolation and bioassay of prostaglandins E_1, E_2, $F_{2\alpha}$ and D_2, **63**, 405P

DEPOORTERE, H. *see* CAVERO, I., **69**, 295P

DEPORTER, D.A., DUNN, C.J. & WILLOUGHBY, D.A. Cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate and the mechanism of action of three common anti-inflammatory drugs, **65**, 163

DERKX, F.H.M. *see* CAMPBELL, B.C., **80**, 39P

DERKX, F.H.M., JONES, R., & REID, J.L. DDAVP (1-desamino-8-D-arginine-vasopressin) as an antagonist of vasopressin in renin release and platelet aggregation, **77**, 468P

DERKX, F.H.M., MCDONALD, R. & REID, J.L. Further evidence that renin release from rabbit kidney slices is mediated by a β_1-adrenoceptor, **77**, 530P

DEROTH, L. *see* CHAND, N., **66**, 331

—, *see* CHAND, N., **66**, 511

DERVINIS, A. *see* CHANG, J., **80**, 439P

DESARMENIEN, M., FELTZ, P., HEADLEY, P.M. & SANTANGELO, FRANCESCA. SL 75 102 as a γ-aminobutyric acid agonist: experiments on dorsal root ganglion neurones *in vitro*, **72**, 355

DESARMENIEN, M., FELTZ, P., LOEFFLER, J.P., OCCHIPINTI, G. & SANTANGELO, F. Multiple GABA-receptors on Aδ and C primary afferent neurones in the adult rat, **77**, 289P

DESAULLES, E. & SCHWARTZ, J. Comparative study of action of frusemide and methylclothiazide on renin release by rat kidney slices and interaction with indomethacin, **65**, 193

DESAULLES, E., MIESCH, F. & SCHWARTZ, J. Evidence for participation of β_1-adrenoceptors in isoprenaline-induced renin release from rat kidney slices *in vitro*, **63**, 421

DESILES, M. *see* BOSCHI, G., **79**, 85

DESILES, MARGUERITE & RIPS, RICHARD. Use of potentiation of thyrotropin releasing hormone (TRH)-induced hyperthermia as a test for screening antidepressants which activate α-adrenoceptor systems, **74**, 81

DESILES, MARGUERITE, PUECH, ALAIN J. & RIPS, RICHARD Involvement of a central α-adrenoceptor system in antidepressant potentiation of hyperthermia induced by thyrotropin releasing hormone, **69**, 163

DESIMONI, M.G. *see* ALGERI, S., **72**, 156P

DETTMAR, P.W. *see* BENNETT, G.W., **77**, 231P

—, *see* COWAN, A., **74**, 822P

DETTMAR, P.W., FORTUNE, D., LYNN, A.G., METCALF, G., MORGAN, B.A. & TULLOCH, I.F. Neuropharmacological evaluation of TRH analogues with modified proline residues, **73**, 262P

DETTMAR, P.W., LYNN, A.G. & TULLOCH, I.F. Neuropharmacological evaluation of RX 781094, a new selective α_2-adrenoceptor antagonist, **74**, 843P

DEVANE, J. & RYAN, M.P. Aldosterone and renal magnesium excretion: an acute clearance study in adrenalectomized rats, **80**, 695P

—, Dose-dependent reduction in renal magnesium clearance by amiloride during frusemide-induced diuresis in rats, **80**, 421

—, Effects of distal diuretics, amiloride and hydrochlorothiazide, on renal magnesium clearance in rats, **74**, 780P

—, Evidence for a magnesium-sparing action by amiloride during renal clearance studies in rats, **79**, 891

—, Reduction by amiloride of renal magnesium clearance in magnesium-loaded rats during frusemide diuresis, **80**, 481P

—, The effects of amiloride and triamterene on urinary magnesium excretion in conscious saline-loaded rats, **72**, 285

—, Urinary magnesium excretion during amiloride administration in saline loaded rats, **67**, 493P

DEWALD, B. *see* BAGGIOLI, M., **69**, 269P

DEWAR, A., MORLEY, J., PAGE, C.P. & PAUL, W. Permeability characteristics of platelet activating factor in guinea-pig skin, **80**, 180P

DEWAR, ANNE *see* BASRAN, G.S., **77**, 437P

DEWAR, D., JENNER, P. & MARSDEN, C.D. Behavioural effects of unilateral and bilateral intrapallidal injections of opiate receptor agonists, **80**, 666P

—, The role of the globus pallidus and entopeduncular nucleus in dopamine-mediated circling behaviour, **77**, 234P
DEWHURST, D.G. *see* ANGEL, A., **64**, 539
DEWHURST, W.G. *see* BAKER, D.G., **67**, 469P
DHALLA, N.S. *see* BHAGAT, B. **74**, 325
—, *see* CHERNECKI, W., **64**, 265
DHAWAN, B.N., SHUKLA.R. & SRIMAL, R.C. Analysis of histamine receptors in the central thermoregulatory mechanism of *Mastomys natalensis*, **75**, 145
DHILLON, D.S. & HARVEY, A.L. Properties of acetylcholine receptors on myotubes cultured from thymus and skeletal muscle of neonatal rats, **77**, 275P
DHILLON, D.S. & RODGER, I.W. Hyperreactivity of guinea-pig airway smooth muscle, **74**, 180P
DI GIOVANNI, V. *see* CARRATU, MARIA R. **78**, 49
DI GIULIO, A.M., GROPPETTI, A. & MANTEGAZZA, P. Effect of reserpine on Met-enkephalin-like material concentrations in rat adrenal gland, **72**, 146P
DI GIULIO, A.M., MAJANE, E. & YANG, H.-Y.T. On the distribution of [met^5]- and [leu^5]-enkephalins in the brain of the rat, guinea-pig and calf, **66**, 297
DI GIULIO, A.M., MANTEGAZZA, P., PANERAI, A. & PERALTA, E. Effect of hyperprolactinemia on β-endorphin and Met-enkephalin concentrations in brain and pituitary, **72**, 167P
DI MUNNO, O. *see* BOMBARDIERI, S., **73**, 893
DI NICOLANTONIO, R., HUTCHINSON, J.S., TAKATA, Y. & VERONI, M. Captopril potentiates the vasodepressor action of Met-enkephalin in the anaesthetized rat, **80**, 405
DI ROSA, M. *see* BLACKWELL, G.J., **72**, 136P
—, *see* BLACKWELL, G.J., **76**, 185
—, *see* CARNUCCIO, ROSA, **68**, 14
—, *see* CARNUCCIO, ROSA, **74**, 322
—, *see* COOTE, P.R., **80**, 597P
DI ROSA, M. & PERSICO, P. Mechanism of inhibition of prostaglandin biosynthesis by hydrocortisone in rat leucocytes, **66**, 161
DIAMOND, JACK & JANIS, RONALD A. Effects of hydralazine and verapamil on phosphorylase activity and guanosine cyclic 3',5'-monophosphate levels in guinea-pig taenia coli, **68**, 275
DICK, J.M. *see* CUTLER, M.G., **77**, 217P
DICKERSON, J.W.T. *see* AKSOY, M., **67**, 495P
DICKINSON, K. & NAHORSKI, S.R. Homogeneity of β-adrenoceptors on rat erythrocytes, **67**, 479P
DICKINSON, K.E.J. *see* ARENDSEN, D.L. **80**, 461p
—, *see* ASHTON, L., **73**, 277P
DICKINSON, K.E.J. & NAHORSKI, S.R. Atypical β-adrenoceptors on frog and chick erythrocytes, **70**, 57P
—, Solubilization of β_1 and β_2 adrenoceptors from rat and rabbit lung, **73**, 202P
DICKINSON, K.E.J., NAHORSKI, S.R. & WILLCOCKS, A.L. Serotonin recognition sites are labelled in cerbral cortex by the β-adrenoceptor antagonist [^{125}I]-hydroxybenzylpindolol, **72**, 165P
DICKINSON, R.P. *see* PARRY, M.J., **77**, 547P
DICKINSON, S.L. & SLATER, P. The effects of basal ganglia lesions on tremorine-induced rigidity in rats, **74**, 910P
DICKINSON, SARA E., DIGGORY, G.L., WOOD, M.D. & WYLLIE, M.G. The effects of a selective uptake blocker on 5-HT turnover in the CNS, **70**, 42P
DICKINSON, W. *see* CRAMPTON, E.L., **64**, 405P
DIETZ, R. *see* DART, A.M., **79**, 71
DIEU, D. & GODFRAIND, T. A comparison of flunarizine and cinnarizine, **72**, 583P
DIEZ, J.L., RAMON, J.R., LASTRA, L. & DE JALON, P.D.G. An operative system for acquisition amd analysis of electropharmacological signals, **80**, 186P
DIGGES, K.G. *see* BOYLE, F.C., **72**, 530P
DIGGES, K.G. & BOYLE, F.C. The effects of catecholamines on the rat isolated uterus, **67**, 466P
DIGGES, K.G. & SUMMERS, R.J. Characterization of postsynaptic α-adrenoceptors in rat aortic strips and portal veins, **79**, 655
DIGGORY, G.L. *see* BUCKETT, W.R., **77**, 514P
—, *see* BUCKETT, W.R., **80**, 429P
—, *see* DICKINSON, SARA E., **70**, 42P
DIGHE, K.K., JONES, R.L. & POYSER, N.L. Development of a radioimmunoassay for measuring 6-oxo-prostaglandin $F_{1\alpha}$, **63**, 406P
DIMALINE, R. *see* CALAM, J., **80**, 13
DIMSDALE, J. & WILKINSON, J. A simple electrical model for teaching the properties of feedback control systems, **74**, 313P
DIX, C.J. *see* CLARK, E.R., **62**, 442P
DIX, C.J. & JORDAN, V.C. Contrasting subcellular responses to monohydroxytamoxifen and oestradiol benzoate in immature rat uterus, **64**, 375P
—, Control of experimental breast cancer by anti-oestrogenic therapies, **66**, 66P
—, Modulation of nuclear oestrogen receptor levels by oestrogen and antioestrogen, **68**, 170P
DIXIT, K.S. *see* BHARGAVA, K.P., **72**, 471
DIXON, G.T. *see* BOGUES, K., **73**, 275P
DIXON, J.S. & SMALL, R.C. Evidence of poor conduction of muscle excitation in the longitudinal axis of guinea-pig isolated trachea, **79**, 75
DIXON, M., JACKSON, D.M. & RICHARDS, I.M. Effects of H_1- and H_2-receptor agonists and antagonists on total lung resistance, dynamic lung compliance and irritant receptor discharge in the anaesthetized dog, **66**, 203
—, The action of sodium cromoglycate on 'C' fibre endings in the dog lung, **70**, 11
—, The effects of sodium cromoglycate on lung irritant receptors and left ventricular cardiac receptors in the anaesthetized dog, **67**, 569
DIXON, P.B.H. *see* BUCKLEY, G.A., **77**, 568P
DOBLE, A. *see* BOWERY, N.G., **67**, 444P
—, *see* BOWERY, N.G., **70**, 77P
DOBLE, A., MARTIN, I.L. & RICHARDS, D.A. GABA modulation predicts biological activity of ligands for the benzodiazepine receptors, **77**, 238P
DOBLE, ADAM, IVERSEN, L.L. & MARTIN, I.L. The benzodiazepaine binding site: one receptor or two?, **77**, 42P
DOCHERTY, J.R. An examination of presynaptic α-adrenoceptors in the rat vas deferens, **80**, 510P
—, An investigation of presynaptic α-adrenoceptor subtypes in the pithed rat heart, **78**, 655
—, No evidence for difference between pre- and postsynaptic α-adrenoceptors of the same subtype, **80**, 617P
—, Prazosin exhibits α_1-, but not postsynaptic, selectivity in the pithed rat, **80**, 45P
DOCHERTY, J.R. *see* BARNETT, P., **70**, 170P
—, *see* BROWN, D.A., **79**, 379
DOCHERTY, J.R. & MCGRATH, J.C. A comparison of the relaxant and autonomic effects of pancuronium and its monoquaternary derivative Organon NC 45 in the pithed rat, **68**, 140P
—, An analysis of some factors influencing α-adrenoceptor feedback at the sympathetic junction in the rat heart, **66**, 55
—, An analysis of the effects of mianserin on adrenergic mechanisms, **70**, 61P
—, Sympathomimetic effects of pancuronium bromide on cardiovascular system of pithed rat: a comparison with effects of drugs blocking neuronal uptake of noradrenaline, **64**, 589
—, The factors influencing the time course of drug action at α-adrenoceptors: an investigation of the effects of clonidine in the pithed rat, **68**, 225
—, Time-course of pre- and post-junctional effects of clonidine in pithed rat, **64**, 419P
DOCHERTY, J.R. & O'MALLEY, K. Age-related changes in pre- and post-synaptic α-adrenoceptors in rat vas deferens, **80**, 464P
DOCHERTY, J.R. & STARKE, K. Postsynaptic α-adrenoceptor subtypes mediating nerve-evoked contractions in rabbit blood vessels *in vitro*, **74**, 803P
DOCHERTY, J.R., MACDONALD, A. & MCGRATH, J.C. Further sub-classification of α-adrenoceptors in the cardiovascular system, vas deferens and anococcygeus of the rat, **67**, 421P
DOCHERTY, J.R., MADJAR, H. & STARKE, K. An investigation of pre- and postsynaptic α-adrcnoceptors in the rabbit hind limb, **72**, 120P
DOCHERTY, JAMES R. & STARKE, KLAUS. An examination of the pre- and postsynaptic α-adrenoceptors involved in neuroeffector transmission in rabbit aorta and portal vein, **76**, 327
DOCHERTY, R.J. & HALLIWELL, J.V. (introduced by BROWN, D.A.) Evidence for excitatory amino acid neurotransmission in habenulo-interpeduncular pathway, **77**, 229P
DODD, J., KELLY, J.S. & SAID, S.I. Excitation of CA1 neurones of the rat hippocampus by the octacosapeptide, vasoactive intestinal peptide, **66**, 125P
DODD, P.R. *see* CHEETHAM, S.C., **80**, 267P
DODDS, M.G. *see* BUTCHER, R.A., **73**, 316P
DODDS, M.G. & TWISSELL, D.J. The haemodynamic effects of labetalol and sodium nitroprusside during minaxolone or halothane anaesthesia in the dog, **74**, 947P
DODDS, M.G., DOLAMORE, P.G. & TWISSELL, D.J. Analysis of the autonomic neural control of heart rate in awake and anaesthetized dogs, **74**, 185P
DODDS, M.G., DOLAMORE, P.G., SAWYER, P.R., STRAUGHAN, D.W. & TWISSELL, D.J. The activity of a novel aminosteroid CCI 22277 against aconitine and coronary artery ligation-induced dysrhythmias in the rat, **77**, 179P
DODGE, B.B. *see* BRADSHAW, D., **80**, 516P
DOE, J.E. *see* BURNS, J.W., **64**, 71
DOE, J.E., HICKS, R. & PINTO, L. A comparison of pulmonary reactivity to inhaled antigens or haptens in sensitized guinea-pigs, **77**, 393P
DOE, SUSAN, MONCADA, J.R., VANE, J.R. & WHITTLE, B.J.R. Actions of human platelets on the duration of the anti-aggregating activity of prostacyclin, **77**, 166P
DOGGETT, N.S. *see* MITCHELL, P.R., **70**, 48P
—, *see* MITCHELL, P.R., **74**, 903P
DOGGETT, N.S. & MOORE, N.A. Antagonism of apomorphine and lergotrile hypothermia, **67**, 434P
DOGGRELL, S.A. & PATON, D.M. Effect of labetolol on adrenergic transmission in rat anococcygeus muscle, **62**, 380P
DOGGRELL, S.A. & WOODRUFF, G.N. Effects of drugs on accumulation and spontaneous release of noradrenaline in rat anococcygeus muscle, **63**, 465
DOGGRELL, SHEILA A. Effect of antimuscarinic agents on the contractile responses to cholinomimetics in the rat anococcygeus muscle, **73**, 829
DOGGRELL, SHEILA A. & SCOTT, G.W. The occurrence of postsynaptic α- and β-adrenoceptors in the guinea-pig gall bladder, **69**, 289P
DOGGRELL, SHIELA A. Effect of mianserin on noradrenergic transmission in the rat anococcygeus muscle, **68**, 241
DOHERTY, NIALL S. Inhibition of arachidonic acid release as the mechanism by which glucocorticoids inhibit endotoxin-induced diarrhoea, **73**, 549
DOIG, M.V. *see* CONNOR, N.S., **66**, 98P
DOLAMORE, P.G. *see* DODDS, M.G., **74**, 185P
—, *see* DODDS, M.G., **77**, 179P
DOLLERY, C.T. *see* BROWN, M.J., **67**, 452P
—, *see* BARNES, P.J., **68**, 138P
—, *see* BARNES, P.J., **68**, 166P
—, *see* BEEVER, I.W., **77**, 488P
—, *see* BLAIR, I.A., **77**, 3P
—, *see* BLAIR, I.A. **80**, 49P
—, *see* BROWN, M.J., **80**, 23P
DOLLERY, C.T. & MIYAMORI, I. Indomethacin and the hypotensive action of captopril in DOCA salt hypertensive rats, **68**, 117P
DOLLERY, C.T., ENNIS, M. & ROBINSON, C. Effect of prostaglandins D_2 and E_1 on anaphylactic histamine release, **80**, 162P
DOLLERY, C.T., HOULT, J.R.S. & ROBINSON, C. Prostaglandin inactiviation in the perfused rat lung: active transport or facilitated diffusion? **73**, 214P
DOLPHIN, A.C. *see* BLISS, T.V.P. **80**, 18P
DOMENEY, A.M. *see* COSTALL, B., **80**, 98P
DOMENEY, ANNETTE M. *see* COSTALL, BRENDA, **74**, 899P
—, *see* COSTALL, BRENDA, **77**, 296P
—, *see* COSTALL, BRENDA, **77**, 37P
DONALDSON, K.M. & MAIN, I.H.M. A comparison of the effects of indomethacin and methylxanthines on basal and stimulated gastric secretion *in vitro*, **74**, 970P
—, Effect of anti-inflammatory drugs on cAMP-

stimulated rat gastric acid secretion, *in vivo* and *in vitro*, **80**, 78P
DONATSCH, P., LOWE, D.A., RICHARDSON, B.P. & TAYLOR, PAMELA. Mechanism by which cyproheptadine inhibits insulin secretion, **70**, 355
DONCKIER, J. & GODFRAIND, T. Reduction by creatinol O-phosphate of heart CPK loss after coronary artery ligation in rats, **72**, 578P
DONG, Y.J. & JONES, R.L. Action of the carbacylin ZK 36374 and other prostanoids on iris sphincter muscle, **77**, 12P
—, Actions of prostanoids on the rat anococcygeus muscle: enhancement by verapamil, **80**, 379P
DONNERER, J. & LEMBECK, F. Heat loss reaction to capsaicin through a peripheral site of action, **79**, 719
DORIGOTTI, L. *see* CARPI, C., **72**, 188P
DORRIES, S. *see* BILSKI, A., **69**, 292P
DORUDI, P.A. *see* BALL, N., **76**, 201
DOSTROVSKY, J.O. *see* DEAKIN, J.F.W., **63**, 159
DOUBLE, J.A. *see* BIBBY, M.C., **74**, 295P
DOUGAN, D.F.H., DUFFIELD, A.M., DUFFIELD, P.H. & WADE, D.N. The effects of (+)-amphetamine, α-methyltyrosine, and α-methylphenylalanine on the concentrations of *m*-tyramine and α-methyl-*m*-tyramine in rat striatum, **80**, 309
DOUGLAS, JAMES S. *see* BRINK, CHARLES, **75**, 531
DOURISH, C.T. *see* COOPER, S.J., **66**, 481P
—, *see* COOPER, S.J., **80**, 293P
—, *see* COOPER, S.J., **80**, 294P
—, *see* COOPER, S.J., **80**, 391P
—, *see* COOPER, S.J., **80**, 392P
DOURISH, COLIN T. A pharmacological analysis of the hyperactivity syndrome induced by β-phenylethylamine in the mouse, **77**, 129
DOWLING, J.E. & WATLING, K.J. Dopamine-sensitive adenylate cyclase in carp retinal homogenates, **69**, 278P
DOWN, JAMES A. & SZERB, JOHN C. Kinetics of morphine-sensitive [^{3}H]-acetylcholine release from guinea-pig myenteric plexus, **68**, 47
DOWNES, C.P. *see* DAUM, P.R., **80**, 200P
DOWNES, C.P., IVERSEN, L.L. & WATSON, S.P. Substance P effects on inositol phopholipids, [^{3}H]-substance P binding and contraction in guinea-pig ileum, **80**, 257P
DOWNES, H. & TAYLOR, S.M. Distinctive pharmacological profile of a nonadrenergic inhibitory system in bullfrog lung, **78**, 339
DOWNIE, J.W. & SLACK, B.E. Sensitivity to indomethacin of smooth muscle from the base of rabbit bladder, **79**, 334
DOWNING, O.A. & MORRIS, J.S. A hyoscine sensitive component of vagal gastric relaxation, **66**, 457P
DOWNING, O.A., DOXEY, J.C. & WILSON, K.A. Antagonism of Ba^{2+} and Ca^{2+} induced contractions of rat isolated aorta by diazoxide and tolmesoxide, **77**, 256P
DOWNING, O.A., LOUTTIT, J.B. & WILSON, K.A. A comparison of the effects of sodium nitroprusside with those of acidosis on rat vascular muscle, **77**, 472P
DOWNING, O.A., WILSON, K.A. & WILSON, V.G. Competitive and non-competitive blockade of α-adrenoceptors of rat aorta by prazosin, **73**, 290P
—, Non-competitive antagonism of pressor responses to noradrenaline in rat mesenteric artery by prazosin by not corynanthine, **80**, 236P
—, Non-competitive antagonism of the α-adrenoceptor-mediated fast component of contraction of rat aorta, by doxazosin and prazosin, **80**, 315
DOWNS, D.D., GARLAND, L.G. & SHIELDS, P.A. A possible role for lipoxygenase products in airway hyper-reactivity *in vivo*, **73**, 252P
DOXEY, J.C. Tolmesoxide, a drug that lowers blood pressure by a direct relaxant effect on vascular smooth muscle, **63**, 111
DOXEY, J.C. *see* BERRIDGE, T.L., **77**, 139P
—, *see* BERRIDGE, T.L., **77**, 140P
—, *see* CHAPLEO, C.B., **73**, 280P
—, *see* CHAPLEO, C.B., **74**, 842P
—, *see* DOWNING, O.A., **77**, 256P
—, *see* WILSON, A.N.A., **73**, 294P
DOXEY, J.C. & EASINGWOOD, R.E. (introduced by METCALF, G.) Profiles of α-adrenoceptor antagonists in pithed rat, **63**, 401P
DOXEY, J.C. & EVERITT, J. Metiamide: absence of presynaptic α-adrenoceptor antagonist properties in the pithed rat, **66**, 133P
DOXEY, J.C. & HERSOM, A.S. The relationship between the selectivity of agonists for presynaptic α_2-adrenoceptors and their cardiovascular responses in the anaesthetized rat, **70**, 171P
DOXEY, J.C., EVERITT, J.E., FRANK, L.W. & MACKENZIE, J.E. A comparison of the effects of buprenorphine and morphine on the blood gases of conscious rats, **77**, 118P
DOXEY, J.C., FRANK, LEONIE W. & MACKENZIE, J.E. The influence of agents acting selectively at α_2-adrenoceptors on respiration in the rat, **77**, 262P
DOXEY, J.C., GADIE, B., LANE, A.C. & TULLOCH, I.F. Comparative effects of α_2-adrenoceptor atagonists at peripheral and central α_2-adrenoceptors in the rat, **77**, 531P
—, Evidence for pharmacological similarity between α_2-adrenoceptors in the vas deferens and central nervous system of the rat, **80**, 155
DOXEY, J.C., HOWLETT, D.R. & ROACH, A.G. Assessment of the α-adrenoceptor selectivity of WB 4101: a comparison with prazosin and phentolamine, **74**, 262P
DOXEY, J.C., ROACH, A.G. & SMITH, C.F.C. Studies on RX 781094: a selective, potent and specific antagonist of α_2-adrenoceptors, **78**, 489
DOXEY, J.C., ROACH, A.G. & VIRDEE, NARINDER. A comparison of the profiles of desipramine and $\alpha_2$adrenoceptor antagonist RX 781094 in the pithed rat, **77**, 411P
—, Effects of prazosin, phentolamine and yohimbine on the vasoconstrictor responses to noradrenaline and sympathetic nerve stimulation in the rat mesentery, **73**, 291P
—, *In vitro* and *in vivo* α_2-adrenoceptor selectivity profiles of yohimbine, rauwolscine and corynanthine, **77**, 533P
DOXEY, J.C., ROACH, A.G., STRACHAN, D.A. & VIRDEE, N. 2-Alkyl analogues of RX 781094: potent, selective antagonists at peripheral α_2-adrenoceptors **80**, 311P
DOXEY, J.C., ROACH, A.G., STRACHAN, DIANE A. & VIRDEE, NARINDER. Effects of RX 781094 and yohimbine on the responses to UK 14304 at various α_2-adrenoceptors in rats, **77**, 532P
DOYLE, A.B., HAMBLETON, P., MILLER, P. & PARKER, F. Modulation of cell accumulation and inflammatory enzyme release in imparted sponges, **80**, 350P
DRAPER, A.J. *see* CLOUGH, D.P., **74**, 934P
DRAY, A. *see* BOWERY, N.G., **63**, 197
—, *see* DAVIES, J., **63**, 87
DRAY, F., MCCALL, ELAINE & YOULTEN, L.J.F. Failure of anti-inflammatory steroids to inhibit prostaglandin production by rat polymorphonuclear leucocytes, **68**, 199
DRAZEN, J.M. *see* AUSTEN, K.F., **80**, 47
DRAZEN, J.M., FANTA, C.H. & LACOUTURE, P.G. Effect of nifedipine on constriction of human tracheal strips *in vitro*, **78**, 687
DRAZEN, J.M., LACOUTURE, P.G. & MILLER, M.J. Inhibition by propranolol of the contractile response of the rat diaphragm to tetanic field stimulation *in vitro*, **80**, 613
DRESSE, A. & SCUVÉE-MOREAU, J. Effect of various adrenoceptor agonists and antagonists on the spontaneous firing rate of rat locus coeruleus cells, **72**, 498P
DREW, G.M. Effect of different calcium concentrations on inhibitory effect of presynaptic α-adrenoceptors in rat vas deferens, **63**, 417
—, Is WB 4093 a selective presynaptic α_2-adrenoceptor antagonist?, **67**, 487P
—, Modulation of noradrenergic transmission by the presynaptic α-inhibitory feedback process in rat, **62**, 381P
—, Pharmacological characterization of presynaptic α-adrenoceptors regulating cholinergic activity in guinea-pig ileum. **64**, 293
DREW, G.M. *see* BAKER, D., **74**, 259P
—, *see* BRITTAIN, R.T., **73**, 282P
—, *see* CONNOR, HELEN E., **74**, 265P
—, *see* CONNOR, HELEN E., **74**, 929P
DREW, G.M. & HILDITCH, A. Dopamine receptor modulation of cholinergic transmission in the rabbit rectococcygeus muscle, **80**, 70P
—, Effects of agonists and antagonists at vascular dopamine receptors in the rabbit isolated splenic artery and mesenteric vascular bed of the anaesthetized dog, **73**, 287P
—, Effects of fluphenazine and sulpiride at peripheral pre- and postsynaptic dopamine receptors, **70**, 140P
DREW, G.M. & SULLIVAN, A.T. Effects of α-adrenoceptor agonists and antagonists on adrenergic neurotransmitter overflow from dog isolated saphenous veins, **68**, 139P
DREW, G.M. & WHITING, SUSAN B. Evidence for two distinct types of postsynaptic α-adrenoceptor in vascular smooth muscle *in vivo*, **67**, 207
DREW, G.M., GOWER, ALMA J. & MARROTT, A.S. α_2-Adrenoceptors mediate clonidine-induced sedation in the rat, **67**, 133
DREW, G.M., GOWER, ALMA J., HILDITCH, A. & MARRIOTT, A.S. A pharmacological comparison of dopamine receptors in the cat heart and those mediating emesis in the dog, **77**, 145P
DREW, G.M., HILDITCH, A. & LEVY, G.P. Effect of labetalol on uptake of [^{3}H]-(−)-noradrenaline into rat isolated vas deferens, **63**, 471
DREW, G.M., HUNT, A.A.E. & KRAKOWCZYK, C.M. Problems encountered in measuring and interpreting the effects of drugs on blood pressure in conscious dogs, **80**, 319P
DREW, G.M., LEVY, G.P. & SULLIVAN, A.T. Effect of labetalol on the release of [^{3}H]-labelled noradrenaline and its metabolites from dog isolated saphenous vein, **66**, 151P
DREW, GLENYS & NICHOLLS, P.J., Characterization of [^{14}C]-(±)-propranolol uptake by guinea-pig lung, **63**, 411P
DRING, L.G. *see* ANDRE, JOELLE N., **66**, 506P
—, *see* DURAND, A., **69**, 301P
—, *see* DURAND, A., **73**, 183P
DRING, L.G., DURAND, A., GOMENI, R. & MAS-CHAMBERLAIN, C. A kinetic study of fate of SL73033 (antrafenine) in rat, **63**, 368P
DRUMMOND, A.H. & GUILD, S. Interactions between forskolin and VIP in the regulation of prolactin release and cyclic AMP content of GH_3 pituitary cells, **80**, 259P
DRUMMOND, A.H. & MACPHEE, C.H. Phosphatidylinositol metabolism in GH_3 pituitary tumour cells stimulated by TRH, **74**, 967P
DRYDEN, W.F. *see* CHARNOCK, J.S., **78**, 151
DRYDEN, W.F. & MARSHALL, R.J. Relationship between 'staircase' phenomena and response to cardiac glycosides in rat, guinea-pig and ground squirrel papillary muscles, **73**, 196P
DRYDEN, W.F., CHARNOCK, J.S., MCMURCHIE, E.J. & ABEYWARDENA, M.Y. Dietary lipids as modulators of cardiac responses to inotropic drugs, **77**, 183P
DUBCOVICH, MARGARITA L., LANGER, S.Z. & MASSINGHAM, R. Inhibition of noradrenergic neurotransmission by dipropyldopamine through activation of presynaptic dopamine receptors, **69**, 297P
DUBOCOVICH, MARGARITA L. & LANGER, S.Z. Pharmacological differentiation of presynaptic inhibitory α-adrenoceptors and opiate receptors in the cat nictitating membrane, **70**, 383
DUBOCOVICH, MARGARITA L. & ZAHNISER, NANCY R. [^{3}H]-spiperone can be used to label either a single or a multiple dopaminergic sites in rabbit retina and striatum, **77**, 367P
DUBOCOVICH, MARGARITA L., GALZIN, ANNE-MARIE & LANGER, S.Z. Presynaptic dopamine like inhibitory receptors on the noradrenergic nerve endings of the rabbit hypothalamus, **72**, 497P
DUBOCOVICH, MARGARITA L., GARCIA-SEVILLA, J.A., LANGER, S.Z. & MASSINGHAM, R. Experimental renal hypertension and [^{3}H]-noradrenaline release from the rabbit hypothalamus: enhanced K^+-evoked overflow of tritium and lack of facilitation through presynaptic angiotensin II receptors, **68**, 112P
DUBOCOVICH, MARGARITA L., LANGER, S.Z. & MASSINGHAM, R. Lack of correlation between presynaptic inhibition of noradrenaline release and end organ responses during nerve stimulation, **69**, 81
DUBOCOVICH, MARGARITA L., LANGER, S.Z. & MORET, CHANTAL Antagonism by

(+)-amphetamine of the inhibition of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline overflow obtained by α-adrenoceptor agonists or bretylium in the perfused cat spleen, **66**, 460P
DUBOCOVICH, MARGARITA L., LANGER, S.Z. & PELAYO, F. Cocaine and desipramine antagonize the clonidine-induced inhibition of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline release from the rat cerebral cortex, **67**, 417P
DUBOCOVICH, MARGARITA, LANGER, S.Z. & PELAYO, F. Effect of cyclic nucleotides on ^{3}H-neurotransmitter release induced by potassium stimulation in rat pineal gland, **62**, 383P
DUBRUC, C. *see* BIANCHETTI, G., **72**, 135P
DUCE, I.R. & SCOTT, R.H. (introduced by P.N.R. USHERWOOD) Reversible and irreversible actions of dihydroavermectin B1a on GABA mediated responses in insect muscle, **80**, 524P
DUCHENE, MARULLAZ, P. *see* BOUCHER, M., **70**, 335
DUCHENE-MARULLAZ, P., FABRY-DELAIGUE, R., GUEORGUIEV, G. & KANTELIP, J.P. Influence of chloralose and pentobarbitone sodium on atrioventricular conduction in dogs, **77**, 309
DUCKLES, SUE PIPER functional activity of the noradrenergic innervation of large cerebral arteries, **69**, 193
DUFFIELD, A.M. *see* DOUGAN, D.F.H., **80**, 309
DUFFIELD, P.H. *see* DOUGAN, D.F.H., **80**, 309
DUGGAN, A.W. & GRIERSMITH, B.T. Methylxanthines, adenosine 3',5'-cyclic monophosphate and the spinal transmission of nociceptive information, **67**, 51
DUGGAN, A.W., GRIERSMITH, B.T. & NORTH, R.A. Morphine and supraspinal inhibition of spinal neurones: evidence that morphine decreases tonic descending inhibition in the anaesthetized cat, **69**, 461
DUGGIN, GEOFFREY G. *see* CATERSON, ROBYN J., **64**, 353
DUGGLEBY, J.E. *see* BELL, G.D., **72**, 104P
DUKES, I.D. & VAUGHAN WILLIAMS, E.M. Hypoxia-induced cardiac hypertrophy in rabbits treated with verapamil and nifedipine, **80**, 241
DULABH, R., PARSONS, M.E., WILKINSON, J. & WILSON, P. Histamine receptors in guinea-pig airways, **69**, 305P
DUM, JANE E. & HERZ, ALBERT. *In vivo* receptor binding of the opiate partial agonist, buprenorphine, correlated with its agonistic and antagonistic actions, **74**, 627
DUMBRILLE-ROSS, A. *see* DAVIS, A., **80**, 664P
DUMONDE, D.C., JASANI, M.K., SJOGREN, H.K. & WOLSTENCROFT, R.A. Determination of lymphokine-induced histamine release *in vitro*, **68**, 124P
DUMONT, Y., LAROSE, L., MORISSET, J. & POIRIER, G.G. Parallel maturation of the pancreatic secretory response to cholinergic stimulation on the muscarinic receptor population, **73**, 347
DUNBAR, P.G., HARVEY, D.J., MCPHERSON, KATHRYN, & WING, D.R. (introduced by PATON, W.D.M.) The effect of chronic ethanol treatment on membrane lipids in the mouse, **74**, 958P
DUNCAN, G.G. & SMITH, G.M. A study of mechanisms involved in collagen and prostaglandin H_2-induced intravascular platelet aggregation in the rat, **69**, 340P
DUNCAN, I.B., GILL, J., HAWKES, J. & KENNEDY, A.J. Effect of some antirheumatic and anti-inflammatory drugs on type II collagen arthritis in the rat, **74**, 203P
DUNCAN, PAMELA G. *see* BRINK, CHARLES, **75**, 531
DUNLAP, KATHLEEN. Two types of γ-aminobutyric acid receptor on embryonic sensory neurones, **74**, 579
DUNN, C.J. *see* DEPORTER, D.A., **65**, 163
DUNN, P.M. (introduced by BROWN, D.A.) β-adrenoceptor-mediated responses of rat superior cervical ganglia *in vitro*, **77**, 17P
DUNN, P.M. *see* BROWN, D.A., **79**, 429; 441
—, *see* CONNOR, J.D., **74**, 445
DUNNE, A. (introduced by CANNON, P.J.) Comparison of individual and cumulative dose-response curves, **67**, 491P
DUNNE, A. & WILSON, L. (introduced by M.P. RYAN) Multiexponential parameter estimation; elimination of bias, **80**, 714P
DUNNE, A., RYAN, M.P. & THORNTON, L. Kinetic modelling of *in vivo* exchange of magnesium in rat tissues, **80**, 696P
DUNNING, J.A., GRIFFITHS, R.J., MOORE, P.K. & TUCKER, J.F. Effect of 6-keto prostaglandin E_1 on sympathetic neurotransmission in rat anococcygeus and perfused mesenteric vascular bed, **77**, 548P
DUNNINGTON, D. *see* BUTTERWORTH, K.R., **63**, 353P
DUNSTAN, R., LLOYD, K.G. & KIVKOVIC, B. Inhibition by apomorphine of the amphetamine-induced changes in dopaminergic system, **73**, 237P
DUNWIDDIE, T.V. & FREDHOLM, B.B. Adenosine receptors in the rat hippocampus, **77**, 347P
DUNWIDDIE, T.V. & HOFFER, B.J. Adenine nucleotides and synaptic transmission in the *in vitro* rat hippocampus, **69**, 59
DUONG, A.T., GODFRIED, T. & WIBO, M. Sub-cellular localization of two forms of amine oxidase in rat aorta, **72**, 510P
DUQUE, C., FRANCO-VICARIO, J.M. FRANCOVICARIO, R., DE LA VILLA, F.M., PALOMO, T. & SABADA, F. (introduced by H.E. BARBER) Changes in T_3, T_4 and TSH rat plasma levels following electroconvulsive shock, **80**, 566P
DURAND, A. *see* DRING, L.G., **63**, 368P
DURAND, A., DRING, L.G. & MORSELLI, P.L. A comparison of the kinetics of ifenprodil in the rat and dog, **73**, 183P
DURAND, A., DRING, L.G., GOMENI, R., MAS-CHAMBERLIN, C. & MORSELLI, P.L. Species variations in the kinetics of SL 75 212, a new β-adrenoceptor antagonist, **69**, 310P
DURANT, G.J. *see* BLAKEMORE, R.C., **70**, 105P
—, *see* BLAKEMORE, R.C., **74**, 200P
—, *see* BLAKEMORE, R.C., **80**, 437P
DURANT, NICHOLAS N. & LAMBERT, JEREMY J. The action of polymyxin B at the frog neuromuscular junction, **72**, 41
DURCAN, M.J. *see* CAMPBELL, I.C., **77**, 32P
DURENG, G. *see* LAMAR, J.C., **80**, 209P
—, *see* LAMAR, J.C., **80**, 381P
DUROUX, P. *see* ADVENIER, C., **78**, 301
DUSTING, G.J. *see* CHAPPLE, D.J., **68**, 437
DUSTING, G.J. & NOLAN, R.D. Stimulation of prostacyclin release from the epicardium of anaesthetized dogs, **74**, 553
DUSTING, G.J., MONCADA, S. & VANE, J.R. Disappearance of prostacyclin in circulation of dog, **62**, 414P
—, Recirculation of prostacyclin (PGI_2) in dog, **64**, 315
DUSTING, G.J., MONCADA, S., MULLANE, K.M. & VANE, J.R. Biotransformation of arachidonic acid in the circulation of dog, **63**, 359P
DUTRAA, A.N., EISEN, V. & GINGELL, D. Effects of bradykinin on uptake and release of substances by mouse peritoneal macrophages, **62**, 461P
DUTTA, C.F. *see* ABBS, E.T., **67**, 419P
DUTTA, D.K. *see* BATEMAN, D.N., **66**, 475P
DUTTON, J., FORSTER, CHRISTINE, LYE, R., PAUL, K. & WALLEY, E.T. Effect of prostanoids on human basilar artery *in vitro*: relevance to aetiology and treatment of cerebral arterial spasm, **74**, 267P
DUVAL, N. *see* ARMSTRONG, J.M., **77**, 471P
DUVAL, N. & LANGER, S.Z. Cirazoline (LD3098) stimulates presynaptic α_2-adrenoceptors in the cat's heart, **80**, 305P
DUVAL, N., LANGER, S.Z. & SHEPPERSON, N.B. Dopamine stimulates postsynaptic α_2-adrenoceptors in the mesenteric bed of the dog, **77**, 73P
DYE, A., PAGE, C.M. & WHITING, R.L. The time course of rat cerebrocortical β-adrenoceptor down-regulation following RD-2136 and desmethylimipramine treatment, **80**, 665P
DYER, R., FLEMINGER, S., HONG, M., JENNER, P., MANSFIELD, S., MARSDEN, C.D. & RUPNIAK, N.M.J. Elevation of circulating prolactin concentrations may not cause striatal dopamine receptor supersensitivity, **80**, 548P
DYER, R.G. *see* CARTER, D.A., **67**, 277
DYER, R.G. & MANSFIELD, SANDRA Relationship between duration of urethane or pentobarbitone anaesthesia in male and female rats and adenohypophyseal response to luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone, **69**, 139
DYER, R.G., HALL, M., JENNER, P.J., MARSDEN, C.D. & RUPNIAK, N.M.J. Hypophysectomy does not prevent the development of striatal dopamine supersensitivity induced by repeated neuroleptic treatment, **74**, 905P
DYSON, E.H. *see* CRITCHLEY, J.A.J.H., **80**, 485P
DZIACZKOWSKI, JAN *see* BUCZKO, WLODZIMIERZ, **69**, 551

E

EAKING, K.E. *see* PALMER, R.M.J., **73**, 260P
EAKINS, K.E. *see* BHATTACHERJEE, P., **73**, 254P
EAKINS, K.E., HIGGS, G.A. & WHITTLE, B.J.R. Differential effects of sodium salicylate and BW755C on prostaglandin formation in inflammatory exudates and the gastro-intestinal tract, **70**, 82P
EAKINS, K.E., HIGGS, G.A., MONCADA, S. & MUGRIDGE, K.G. Non-steroid anti-inflammatory drugs which potentiate leukocyte migration in carrageenin-induced inflammation, **70**, 182P
EAKINS, K.E., HIGGS, G.A., MONCADA, S., MUGRIDGE, K.G & VANE, J.R. The effects of indomethacin and BW755C on leukocyte migration and prostaglandin production in carrageenin-induced inflammation, **69**, 270P
EARLEY, B. & LEONARD, B.E. The effect of salbutamol on the activity of the olfactory bulbectomized rat in 'open field' apparatus, **80**, 670P
EASINGWOOD, R.E. *see* DOXEY, J.C., **63**, 401P
EASMON, C.S.F. *see* ADLAM, C., **80**, 220P
EBENEZER, I. (Introduced by J.W. THOMPSON) Cortical slow potentials recorded in rats anaesthetised with urethane are affected by nicotine, **80**, 270P
—, (introduced by THOMPSON, J.W.) The dose-related effect of atropine on cortical event-related slow potentials in the conscious rat, **77**, 310P
—, (introduced by THOMPSON, J.W.) The effect of nicotine on the development of cortical slow potentials associated with discrimination in the rat, **77**, 458P
EBENEZER, I. *see* CAMERON, I., **80**, 680P
EBONG, OMOTAYAO O. & ZAR, M.A. Effects of phentolamine and reserpinisation on stimulation induced decay of motor transmission in rat vas deferens, **77**, 477P
EBONG, OMOTAYO O. & ZAR, M.A. Effects of dopamine and related drugs on the plexus-containing longitudinal muscle preparation of the guinea-pig ileum, **69**, 302P
ECCLES, N.K., GRIMMER, A.J. & LEATHARD, HELEN L. Ketanserin, a new 5-hydroxytryptamine antagonist, on human isolated blood vessels, **74**, 831P
ECCLES, R. & MACLEAN, A.G. Influence of an extraneuronal compartment on relaxation of cat nictitating membrane *in vivo*, **62**, 563
ECCLESTON, D. *see* ARBUTHNOTT, G.W., **73**, 143
—, *see* CHIU, A., **62**, 396P
—, *see* CHIU, A., **72**, 495P
ECCLESTON, D. & NICOLAOU, N. Influence of L-tryptophan and monoamine oxidase inhibitors on catecholamine metabolism in rat brain, **64**, 341
EDEN, R.J., OWEN, D.A.A. & TAYLOR, E.M. The pharmacology of the two stereoisomers of prizidilol, **80**, 34P
EDESON, R.O. *see* CLARK, S.L. **80**, 188P
—, *see* CLARK, S.L., **79**, 807
EDGAR, ELAINE G., GILBERT, J.C. & WINSEY, N.J.P. Disodium cromoglycate and mast cell calcium-adenosine triphophatase, **72**, 549P
EDGAR, ELAINE, G. & GILBERT, J.C. Histamine release and Ca^{2+}-ATPase activities of peritoneal and pleural mast cells, **74**, 975P
EDVINSSON, L. *see* ANDERSSON, K.-E., **79**, 135
EDVINSSON, L. & FREDHOLM, B.B. Characterization of adenosine receptors in isolated cer-

ebral arteries of cat, **80**, 631
EDVINSSON, L. & HARDEBO, J.E. Demonstration of 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors through inhibition by methergoline in cat pial arteries *in vitro*, **64**, 281
EDVINSSON, L., JOHANSSON, B.B., LARSON, B., MACKENZIE, E.T., SKÄRBY, T. & YOUNG, A.R. Calcium antagonists: effect on cerebral blood flow and blood-brain barrier permeability in the rat, **79**, 141
EDVINSSON, L., KELLY, P.A.T., MCCULLOCH, J. & UDDMAN, R. Effects of vasoactive intestinal polypeptide in the striatum and cingulate cortex, **77**, 314P
EDVINSSON, L., MCCULLOCH, J., ROSELL, S. & UDDMAN, R. Effects of (D-Pro^2, D-Trp^{7,9})-substance P on the dilatation of cerebral arteries produced by substance P *in vitro* and *in situ*, **77**, 337P
EDWARDS, MARY C., EVANS, F.J., GORDON, D. & NOURI, A.M.E. (introduced by LEWIS, G.P.) Differences in cyclosporin-A sensitivities of tumour promoting and non-promoting phorbol ester-induced human lymphocyte mitogenesis, **74**, 968P
EDWARDSON, J.A. *see* CHEETHAM, S.C. **80**, 267P
EDWARDSON, J.M. (introduced by D.A. BROWN) Asymmetric budding of influenza virus from MDCK cell monolayers, **80**, 187P
EDWARDSON, J.M. *see* CUTHBERT, A.W., **74**, 780P
EGAN, T.M., HENDERSON, G., NORTH, R.A. & WILLIAMS, J.T. Electrophysiological analysis of α_2-adrenoceptor activation in the locus coeruleus, **80**, 3P
EGLEN, A. *see* BENNETT, G.W., **80**, 641P
EGLEN, R.M. *see* BATES, R.F.L. **80**, 255P
—, *see* BATES, R.F.L., **72**, 575P
—, *see* BATES, R.F.L., **74**, 279P
—, *see* BATES, R.F.L., **74**, 280P
—, *see* BATES, R.F.L., **74**, 857P
—, *see* BATES, R.F.L., **77**, 119P
—, *see* BATES, R.F.L., **77**, 270P
—, *see* BATES, R.F.L., **77**, 271P
—, *see* BATES, R.F.L., **77**, 518P
—, *see* BATES, R.F.L., **77**, 567P
EGLEN, R.M. *see* BATES, R.F.L., **80**, 518P
EGLEN, R.M., FRASER, S., PATMORE, L. & WHITING, R.L. Comparison effect of nicardipine amd nifedipine on coronary artery, mesenteric artery and portal vein, **80**, 556P
EGLEN, R.N. *see* BATES, R.F.L., **73**, 302P
EINSTEIN, ROSEMARIE *see* BLACK, JUDITH L., **62**, 374P
EISEN, V. *see* DUTRA, A.A.N., **62**, 461P
EISEN, V. & WALKER, D.I. Effect of ionizing radiation on prostaglandin 15-OH-dehydrogenase, **62**, 461P
EK, B., BJELLIN, L. & LUNDGREN, B. Differentiation between β_1 and β_2 adrenoceptor mediated inhibition of spontaneous contractility in the rat isolated colon strip, **77**, 327P
EKAS, R.D., LOKHANDWALA, M.F. & STEENBERG, M.L. (introduced by CLARKE, D.E.) Evidence for the presence of presynaptic facilitatory β-adrenoceptors on renal noradrenergic nerves, **77**, 407P
EKLUND, B. *see* HJEMDAHL, P., **77**, 324P
EL DEBANI, A.H. & STEVENSON, I.H. The pharmacokinetics of glipizide in mice: effects of induction and inhibition of drug metabolism, **80**, 166P
EL HAIT, M.A.S. *see* GREEN, A.L., **77**, 293P
EL TAHIR K.E.H. *see* ALI, H.M., **80**, 564P
—, *see* ALI, H.M., **80**, 577P
EL TAHIR, K.E.H. & WILLIAMS, K.I. Lipoxygenase products derived from blood elements within decidua of the rat pregnant uterus inhibit myometrial prostacyclin formation, **72**, 138P
—, Oxytocic drugs stimuiate prostacyclin release from the rat pregnant myometrium, **70**, 86P
—, Studies on prostacyclin formation by the rat pregnant myometrium, **70**, 85P
—, Trapped blood elements within the decidua of the rat pregnant uterus generate a lipoxygenase product(s) which inhibits myometrial prostacyclin synthesis, **73**, 695
EL-FAKAHANY, E. & RICHELSON, E. Antagonism by antidepressants of muscarinic acetylcholine receptors of human brain **78**, 97
ELDER-COLLI, L. & POWELL, J. (introduced by CUELLO, A.C.) Specific antibodies to choline acetyl-transferase induced by small total amounts of purified antigen, **74**, 809P
ELDOR, A. *see* BAR-ON, H., **73**, 21
ELFELLAH, M.S. *see* GOKHALE, S.D., **77**, 415P
ELFELLAH, M.S. & KHAN, M.T. Effect of ouabain on tritium efflux in the isolated rat heart prelabelled with [^{3}H] noradrenaline, **77**, 390P
ELHWUEGI, A. (introduced by CROSSLAND, J.) Antiepileptic drugs and monoamine metabolism in brain, **64**, 407P
ELLENDORF, F.F., FORSLING, MARY, L., PARVIZI, NAHID, SMIDT, D., TAVERNE, M. & WILLIAMS, H. Prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ administration and oxytocin release in pig and miniature pig, **62**, 412P
ELLIOTT, J., JHAMANDAS, K., NOTMAN, H. & SUTAK, M. Antagonism of enkephalin action on acetylcholine release by methylxanthines: lack of purine link, **80**, 727
ELLIOTT, J.M. *see* BOON, N.A., **74**, 802P
—, *see* BOULLIN, D.J., **66**, 89P
—, *see* COWEN, P., **80**, 460P
ELLIOTT, J.M. & GRAHAME-SMITH, D.G. Effects of monovalent and divalent cations and purine nucleotides on the α-adrenoceptor of human intact platelets, **73**, 204P
—, Evidence for a single type of α-adrenoceptor on human platelets, **70**, 59P
—, The binding characteristics of [^{3}H]-dihydroergocryptine on intact human platelets, **76**, 121
—, The effects of monovalent and divalent cations on the α-adrenoceptor of intact human platelets, **77**, 27
ELLIOTT, J.M. & RUTTERFORD, M.G. (introduced by A.R. GREEN) Binding characteristics of [^{3}H]-RX 781094 on intact human platelets, **80**, 313P
ELLIOTT, J.M., GEANEY, D.P., GRAHAME-SMITH, D.G. & SCHACHTER, M. Specific binding of [^{3}H]-lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD) to human platelet membranes, **80**, 82P
ELLIOTT, P.J. *see* ALPERT, J.E., **80**, 258P
ELLIOTT, P.N.C. The effect of combination of aspirin and sodium salicyclate on the rat stomach, **67**, 484P
ELLIOTT, P.N.C., FOSTER, R.L. & WILEMAN, T.E. Covalent attachment to dextran to the anti-leukemic enzyme L-asparginase reduces the type III hypersensitivity to the antigen, **73**, 303P
—, The effect of covalent attachment of dextran to the anti-leukaemic agent L-asparaginase on anaphylactic reactions to the enzyme *in vivo* and *in vitro*, **74**, 966P
ELLIOTT, R.C. Contractures elicited by tetraethylammonium in avian muscle treated with methohexitone, **66**, 391
—, Interactions of methohexitone sodium and quaternary ammonium compounds at the avian neuromuscular junction, **63**, 393P
—, The interaction between tetraethylammonium and methohexitone in chick biventer cervicis muscle preparation: experiments with caffeine and xylocaine, **73**, 185P
ELLIOTT, R.C. *see* ALDEEN, SUSAN I., **72**, 211
ELLIOT, R.C. Studies on the interaction of methohexitone and suxamethonium or acetylcholine on chick biventer cervicis preparation, **72**, 111P
ELLIOTT, R.C. *see* WALI, F.A., **77**, 186P
—, *see* WALI, F.A., **77**, 565P
ELLIOTT, R.C. & SHEARDOWN, M.J. The action of an extract of the sea anemone *Tealia felina (1)* on neuromuscular transmission studied *in vitro*, **69**, 293P
ELLIOTT, R.C. & WALI, F.A. Carbacholmethohexitone interactions at the chick neuromuscular junction; moving fluid electrode technique, **77**, 463P
—, Does methohexitone facilitate neuromuscular transmission at the chick neuromuscular junction? **80**, 87P
ELLIOTT, R.C., KONYA, R. & VICKNESHWARA, T. Partial purification of toxin present in saline extracts of the sea anemone *Tealia felina*, **80**, 367P
ELLIOTT, R.D. *see* CUTHBERT, N.J. **80**, 185P
ELLIS, P. & JOICE, J.R. (introduced by M.J. RANDALL) UK-36,327: a novel cardiac stimulant agent, **80**, 125P
ELLIS, P. & UNGAR, A. Effects of indomethacin on blood pressure, catecholamine release and adrenal flow in the anaesthetized laparotomized dog, **74**, 824P
ELLIS, S. see CHAN, P.S., **63**, 593
ELLIS, SYDNEY *see* BORISON, HERBERT L., **70**, 249
ELLIS, W.R. *see* BELL, G.D., **72**, 104P
—, *see* BELL, G.D., **74**, 241P
—, *see* BELL, G.D., **74**, 242P
ELLORY, J.C. & STEWART, G.W. The human erythrocyte Cl-dependent Na-K cotransport system as a possible model for studying the action of loop diuretics, **75**, 183
ELPHICK, M.C. (introduced by TOMLINSON, D.R.) Microcomputer-based computing integrator for analysis of chromatographic peaks, **77**, 595P
ELY, N., RUMBLE, I.R. & SHARMAN, D.F. Some observations on the behavioural responses of metoclopramide in pig and guinea-pig, **62**, 392P
EMMERSON, J. *see* BOMER, C.J., **80**, 337P
EMMERSON, JANE & MACKAY, DENNIS. A test of the null equation for functional antagonism, **73**, 135
EMMETT, J.C. *see* BLAKEMORE, R.C., **70**, 105P
EMMS, H., LEWIS, G.P. & WATTS, I.S. The role of thromboxane A_2 (TxA_2) and ADP in collagen-induced platelet aggregation, **77**, 167P
EMMS, HELEN & LEWIS, G.P. The anatomical distribution of ADPase activity in the rabbit aorta, **73**, 309P
EMMS, HELEN, LEWIS, G.P. & WATTS, I.S. Imidazole derivations as inhibitors of thromboxane formation, **73**, 221P
EMSEN, P., JENNER, P., MARLEY, P.D., MARSDEN, C.D., MURUGAIAH, K. & THEODOROU, A. Alterations in cerebral peptide levels following 18 months administration of cis-flupenthixol, **80**, 99P
EMSON, P.C. *see* BJÖRKLUND, A.J., **66**, 112P
—, *see* DE QUIDT, M.E. **80**, 4P
EMSON, P.C. & GILBERT, R.F.T. Time course of degeneration of bulbo-spinal 5-HT/SP neurones after 5,7-dihydroxytryptamine, **69**, 279P
EMSON, P.C. & WILLIAMS, B.J. Substrate specificity of a membrane bound proline endopeptidase from rat brain, **80**, 413P
EMUDIANUGHE, T.S. *see* CALDWELL, J., **66**, 421P
ENDOH, M., SHIMIZU, T. & YANAGISAWA, T. Characterization of adrenoceptors mediating positive inotropic responses on ventricular myocardium of dog, **64**, 53
ENDOH, MASAO & YAMASHITA, SHUJI. Differential responses to carbachol, sodium nitroprusside and 8-bromo-guanosine 3',5'-monophosphate of canine atrial and ventricular muscle, **73**, 393
ENE, M.D., KHAN-DANESHMEND & ROBERTS, C.J.C. A study of the inhibitory effect of SCH 28080 on gastric secretion in man, **76**, 389
ENGBERG, G. *see* CLARK, D., **77**, 444P
—, *see* CLARK, D., **77**, 444P
ENGBERG, I., FLATMAN, J.A. & LAMBERT, J.D.C. Action of N-methyl-D-aspartic and kainic acids on motoneurones with emphasis on conductance changes, **64**, 384P
—, Extracellular and intracellular recording during micro-iontophoresis: an appraisal, **64**, 431P
ENGEL, G. *see* HERZIG, J.W., **77**, 75P
ENGEL, G., MULLER-SCHWEINITZER, E. & STADLER, P. (introduced by B. BERDE) (^{125}I)LSD, a new ligand with selectivity for 5-HT_2 receptors, **80**, 83P
ENGEL, J. *see* CLARK, D., **77**, 444P
ENGINEER, DINAZ M., MORRIS, H.R., PIPER, PRISCILLA J. & SIROIS, P. Release of prostaglandins and thromboxanes from guinea-pig lung by slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis, and its inhibition, **64**, 211
ENGINEER, DINAZ, M., NIEDERHAUSER, U., PIPER, PRISCILLA, J. & SIROIS, P. Release of mediators of anaphylaxis; inhibition of prostaglandin synthesis and modification of release of slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis and histamine, **62**, 61
ENNIN, M.A. & FRANKLYN, C.S. Some subcellular effects of an organophosphorus insecticide, Abate, **66**, 72P
ENNIS, C. Different α-adrenoceptors modulate the release of 5-hydroxytryptamine and noradrena-

line in rat cortex, 79, 279
ENNIS, C. *see* BROADHURST, A., 80, 149P
—, *see* COX, B., 68, 172P
—, *see* COX, B., 68, 180P
—, *see* COX, B., 72, 491P
—, *see* COX, B., 74, 889P
ENNIS, C., LATTIMER, N. & SHARMA, S. Changes in α_1 and α_2-adrenoceptor sensitivity to agonists after chronic administration of desmethylimipramine or yohimbine, 80, 310P
ENNIS, CHRISTINE (introduced by COX, B.) 5-Hydroxytryptamine receptors in the raphe nucleus of the rat, 74, 290P
—, Evidence for the presence of both α_1- and α_2-adrenoceptors in rat cortical slices, 77, 513P
ENNIS, CHRISTINE *see* COX, BARRY, 70, 104P
—, *see* COX, BARRY, 77, 242P
ENNIS, M. *see* BARRETT, K.E., 77, 1P
—, *see* BLAIR, I.A., 80, 49P
—, *see* DOLLERY, C.T., 80, 162P
ENNIS, MADELEINE *see* ATKINSON, GORDON, 65, 395
ENNIS, MADELEINE, PEARCE, FREDERICK L. & WESTON, PETER M. Some studies on the release of histamine from mast cells stimulated with polylysine, 70, 329
ERANKO, P.O. Simultaneous purification of catecholamine-synthesizing enzymes for the radioenzymatic phenylethylamine assays, 77, 406P
ERJEFALT, I. & PERSSON, C.G.A. Effects of adrenaline and terbutaline on mediator-increased vascular permeability in the cat trachea, 77, 399P
ERSPAMER, V. *see* BROCCARDO, M., 73, 625
ESMAIL, A.F. Evidence that metoclopramide blocks α_2-adrenoceptors on human platelets *in vitro*, 77, 528P
ESPLUGUES, JUAN, LLORIS, JOSÉ M., MARTIBONMATI, EZEQUIEL & MORCILLO, ESTEBAN J. Effects of β-adrenoceptor drug stimulation on various models of gastric ulcer in rats, 76, 587
ESQUERRO, E., GARCIA, A.G. & SANCHEZ-GARCIA, P. The effects of the calcium ionophore, A23187, on the axoplasmic transport of dopamine β-hydroxylase, 70, 375
EVANGELISTA, S., MAGGI, C.A. & MELI, A. The role of the local anaesthetic properties of β-adrenoceptor blocking agents in antagonizing $CaCl_2$-induced arrhythmias in the rat, 73, 725
EVANS, C.M. *see* BADAWY, A.A.-B., 74, 282P
—, *see* BADAWY, A.A.-B., 75, 485
EVANS, D.F., FOSTER, G.E., HARDCASTLE, J.D., JOHNSON, F. & WRIGHT, J.W. The action of porcine glucagon on the motility of the canine duodenum and jejunum, 76, 245
EVANS, D.P. *see* ALLOTT, C.P., 70, 419
EVANS, F.J. *see* EDWARDS, MARY C., 74, 968P
EVANS, G., GRAHAME-SMITH, D.G. & STEINER, J.A. Effect of repeated electroconvulsive shock on growth hormone secretion and growth hormone responses to clonidine in intact rats, 77, 90P
EVANS, J., FORD, R.E., LESWELL, P.F., MARSHALL, S.M. & WALKER, J.L. M&B 22,948—A novel anti-allergic drug, 70, 177P
EVANS, J.G. *see* BUTTERWORTH, K.R., 77, 61P
EVANS, M. *see* BADAWY, A.A.-B., 68, 22
—, *see* BADAWY, A.A.-B., 74, 211P
—, *see* BADAWY, A.A.-B., 74, 489
—, *see* BADAWY, A.A.-B., 74, 511
—, *see* BADAWY, A.A.-B., 74, 514
—, *see* BADAWY, A.A.-B., 75, 485
—, *see* BADAWY, A.A.-B., 77, 59
EVANS, M.H. & WILLIAMSON, NICOLA M. Attenuation of the rabbit hypothalamo-cardioinhibitory response by α-adrenoceptor blocking drugs, 72, 515P
EVANS, O.F., FOSTER, G.E., HARDCASTLE, J.D., JOHNSON, F. & WRIGHT, J. (introduced by BENNETT, T.) Effect of glucagon on canine duodenum and small intestine, 64, 475P
EVANS, R.H. Amino acid sensitivity of isolated spinal root fibes from the rat, 70, 53P
—, Effects of amino acids and antagonists on isolated hemisected spinal cord of immature rat, 62, 171
—, Measurement of antagonism of glycine by strychnine in immature rat spinal cord *in vitro*, 62, 431P
EVANS, R.H. *see* ALLAN, R.D., 70, 609
—, *see* ANDREWS, P.R., 70, 144P
—, *see* AULT, B., 70, 95P
—, *see* CASTLE, F., 77, 503P
—, *see* CUTTS, M.L., 77, 504P
EVANS, R.H. & KIRKPATRICK, J.N.P. Sensitivity to kainic acid of locust (*Schist-ocerca gregaria*) ventral nerve cord, 80, 525P
EVANS, R.H. & TABERNER, P.V. Maximizing the positive: techniques for the presentation and publication of pharmacological data, 70, 190P
EVANS, R.H. & WATKINS, J.C. Do primary afferent terminals have acidic amino acid receptors?, 64, 385P
EVANS, R.H., FRANCIS, A.A., HUNT, K., OAKES, D.J. & WATKINS, J.C. Antagonism of excitatory amino acid-induced responses and of synaptic excitation in the isolated spinal cord of the frog, 67, 591
EVANS, R.H., FRANCIS, A.A., JONES, A.W., SMITH, D.A.S. & WATKINS, J.C. The effects of a series of ψ-phosphonic α-carboxylic amino acids on electrically evoked and excitant amino acid-induced responses in isolated spinal cord preparations, 75, 65
EVANS, R.H., JONES, A.W. & WATKINS, J.C. Depressant action of the L-glutamate analogue (+)2-amino-4-phophonobutyrate, 74, 907P
EVANS, R.H., SMITH, D.A.S. & WATKINS, J.C. Amino acid antagonist property of urethane, 74, 908P
EVERITT, J. *see* DOXEY, J.C., 66, 133P
EVERITT, J.E. *see* DOXEY, J.C., 77, 118P
EYRE, P. *see* ALEXANDER, D.L., 80, 7
—, *see* AROWOLO, R.O.A., 68, 283
—, *see* CHAND, N., 66, 331
—, *see* CHAND, N., 66, 511
—, *see* CNAND, N., 67, 193
EYSSEN, H.J. *see* BACK, D.J., 80, 64P

F

FABRY-DELAIGUE, R. *see* DUCHENE-MARULLAZ, P., 77, 309
FADEN, A.I. & FEUERSTEIN, G. Hypothalamic regulation of the cardiovascular and respiratory system: role of specific opiate receptors, 79, 997
FADIOUN, Z. & LEACH, G.D.H. *In vivo* and *in vitro* measurements of changes in sympathetic nervous control of vascular and non-vascular tissues in rats chronically treated with Cd^{2+}, 70, 167P
FADLOUN, Z. & LEACH, G.D.H. Effects of Cd^{2+} on the myogenic activity and the responsiveness of the rat portal vein to perimural stimulation, noradrenaline and potassium ions, 68, 181P
—, Effect of chemical sympathectomy on the changes in adrenergic function caused by chronic Cd^{2+} treatment in rats, 72, 117P
—, Effects of Cd^{2+} on the responsiveness of the rat anococcygeus muscle and vas deferens to electrical stimulation, noradrenaline, tyramine and K^+, 66, 495P
—, Measurements of noradrenaline overflow and dopamine-β-hydroxylase activity in superfused preparations, 64, 464P
—, The effect of Cd^{2+} on the output of noradrenaline and dopamine-β-hydroxylase activity from the rat isolated vas deferens, 74, 261P
—, The effect of chronic treatment with Cd^{2+} on the noradrenaline and dopamine-β-hydroxylase content of the tissues of the rat, 74, 851P
—, The effects of Cd^{2+} on the responsiveness of the rat isolated perfused kidney to periarterial stimulation, noradrenaline and potassium ions, 72, 189P
FAEDDA, ROSSANA *see* BARTOLI, ETTORE, 76, 357
FAFUNSO, M.A. *see* CALDWELL, J., 66, 156P
FAGBEMI, O. & PARRATT, J.R. Marked suppression by nifedipine, niludipine and nisoldipine of ventricular fibrillation resulting from acute myocardial ischaemia, 74, 830P
—, Suppression by orally-administered nifedipine, nisoldipine and niludipine of early, life-threatening ventricular arrhythmias resulting from acute myocardial ischaemia, 74, 12
FAGBEMI, O., KANE, K.A., LEPRAN, I., PARRATT, J.R. & SZEKERES, L. Antiarrhythmic actions of meptazinol, a partial agonist at opiate receptors, in acute myocardial ischaemia, 78, 455
FAGBEMI, O., KANE, K.A., LEPRAN, I., PARRATT, J.R. & SZEKERES, L. Antiarrhythmic and electro-physiological effects of meptazinol, 80, 121P
FAGBEMI, O., LEPRAN, I., PARRATT, J.R. & SZEKERES, L. Naloxone inhibits early post-infarction arrhythmias: possible detrimental role of β-endorphin, 77, 178P
FAGBEMI, OLU *see* COKER, SUSAN J., 76, 347
FAGBEMI, OLU, LEPRAN, ISTVAN, PARRATT, JAMES R. & SZEKERES, LASZLO. Naloxone inhibits early arrhythmias resulting from acute coronary ligation, 76, 505
FAGBEMI, S.O. & SALAKO, L.A. The effect of prazosin on the guinea-pig ileum, 70, 395
—, The effects of prazosin, phentolamine and phenoxybenzamine on inhibitory α-adrenoceptors in guinea-pig isolated ileum, 76, 235
FAHR, A., FORSTER, W. & TAUBE, Ch. Blood pressure changes in spontaneously hypertensive rats correlate with aortic prostacyclin formation, 79, 19
FAHRENKRUG, J. *see* LUNDBERG, J.M., 77, 405P
FAIRBAIRN, J.W. & PICKENS, JOAN T. Activity of cannabis in relation to its Δ'-*trans* tetrahydro-cannabinol content, 72, 401
—, The effect of conditions influencing endogenous prostaglandins on the activity of Δ'-tetrahydrocannabinol in mice, 69, 491
—, The oral activity of Δ'-tetrahydrocannabinol and its dependence on prostaglandin E_2, 67, 379
FAIRFAX, A.J. & MORLEY, J. NSAIDS inhibits the late asthmatic response to antigen challenge, 74, 984P
FAKOUHI, T., MORGAN, A., NORMAN, A.B. & PRINCE, A.K. Brain catecholamine receptor binding and choline transport in short term oxypertine treatments in rats, 77, 512P
FALCONIERI ERSPAMER, G. *see* BROCCARDO, M., 73, 625
FALK, A. *see* ARVIDSSON, S., 79, 711
FALL, CAROLINE H.D. *see* CLARKE, G., 63, 519
FALUTZ, J. *see* AGUIRRE, J., 66, 591
FALZON, M. *see* BURKE, M.D., 74, 914P
FAN, S.F. *see* BATY, J.D., 80, 167P
FAN, S.G., SHUTT, A.J. & VOGT, M. Turnover of 5-hydroxytryptamine (5-HT) and analgesic effect of morphine in the chicken, 74, 811P
FAN, T-P.D. & LEWIS G.P. Changes in blood flow and histamine content of rat skin grafts, 77, 68P
—, A rapid [^{133}Xe] clearance technique to measure blood flow changes in rat skin grafts, 74, 964P
—, Blood flow, histamine content and histidine decarboxylase activity in rat skin grafts and their modification by cyclosporin-A, 76, 491
—, Effects of anti-inflammatory drugs on skin allograft survival in the rat, 80, 222P
FANCIULLACCI, M. *see* DEL BIANCO, P.L., 72, 174P
FANELLI, G.M. *see* CUTHBERT, A.W., 63, 139
FANESTIL, D.D. *see* CUTHBERT, A.W., 77, 431
FANTA, C.H. *see* DRAZEN, J.M., 78, 687
FANTOZZI, R. *see* BLANDINA, P., 72, 109P
FARGES, J.P., FAUCON, G., LIEVRE, M. & OLLAGNIER, M. Relationship between atrial and ventricular rates of fibrillation and cardiac contractile tissue effective refractory periods in dog, 63, 587
FARJO, I.B. *see* ABOU, Y.Z., 65, 303
FARJO, I.B. & MCQUEEN, JUDITH K. Dopamine agonists and cobalt-induced epilepsy in the rat, 67, 353
FARMER, P.B. *see* ROSS, D., 77, 63P
FARMER, S.G. (introduced by POLLOCK, D.) Changes in the responsiveness of intestinal smooth muscle to agonists in rats infected with *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*, 74, 199P
—, (introduced by POLLOCK, D.) The effect of betamethasone on altered responsiveness of isolated intestine from rats infected with *Nippostongylus brasiliensis*, 77, 192P
FARMER, S.G. & LANIONU, A.A. (introduced by D. POLLOCK) The effect of *p*-chlorophenylalaline on subsensitivity of rat intestine to 5-hydroxytryntamine during a nematode infection, 80, 625P
FARROW, P., THOM, SA.MACG., RAWLINS, M.D. & JAMES, OLIVER. Chenodeoxycholic acid: effects on the clearance of antipyrine and isoniazid in man, 70, 111P

FARSANG, CSABA & KUNOS, GEORGE, Naloxone reverses the antihypertensive effect of clonidine, 67, 161
FASSINA, G. *see* CAPARROTTA, L., 72, 106P
—, *see* CAPARROTTA, L., 80, 663
FASTIER, F.N. *see* BERESFORD, ROSEMARY, 65, 63
FATHERAZI, S. *see* BROWN, D.A., 70, 577
FATHERAZI, S., GHANDIHA, A. & KHOYI, M.A. Effect of amiloride on the chick biventer cervicis muscle, 80, 501P
FAUCON, G. *see* FARGES, J.P., 63, 587
FAULKNER, KAREN L. *see* CLOUGH, D.P., 77, 133P
FAURAN, F. *see* BRILEY, M., 80, 327P
FAUSTINI, F. *see* CESERANI, R., 72, 178P
FAYLE, R.J.S. *see* BRADLEY, J.R., 67, 501P
FEGER, JEAN, HAMMOND, CONSTANCE & ROUZAIRE-DUBOIS, BEATRICE Pharmacological properties of acetylcholine-induced excitation of subthalamic nucleus neurones, 65, 511
FELDBERG, W. *see* BERGMANN, F., 63, 3
—, *see* BISSET, G.W., 62, 370
—, *see* DASHWOOD, M.R., 68, 697
FELDBERG, W. & ROCHA E SILVA, JR, M. Vasopressin release produced in anaesthetized cats by antagonists of γ-aminobutyric acid and glycine, 62, 99
FELDBERG, W. & SILVA, M. ROCHA E. JR., Inhibition of vasopressin release to carotid occlusion by γ-aminobutyric acid and glycine, 72, 17
FELDBERG, W. & WEI, E. Cardiovascular effects of hypertonic sodium chloride solutions when injected into the liquor space of anaesthetized cats, 66, 51
FELLOWS, I., JENNER, W.N., MARTIN, L.E. & WILLOUGHBY, B.A. (introduced by BRITTAIN, R.T.) The development of a radioimmunoassay for ranitidine in biological fluids, 73, 274P
FELTZ, P. *see* DESARMENIEN, M., 77, 289P
—, *see* DESARMENIEN, P., 72, 355
FENARD, S. *see* BOUDOT, J.P., 66, 445P
FENARD, SIMONE *see* ARMSTRONG, J.M., 73, 288P
FENIUK, LINDA *see* COLEMAN, R.A., 74, 913P
FENIUK, W, HUMPHREY, P.P.A. & PERREN, M.J. Tryptamine-induced vasopressor responses in pithed rats do not involve stimulation of 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors?, 77, 521P
FENIUK, W. *see* APPERLEY, EIRA, 68, 215
FENIUK, W. & HUMPHREY, P.P.A. Effect of sympathetic activity on vasomotor responses to methysergide in the femoral arterial bed of the anaesthetized dog, 68, 113P
—, Mechanism of 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced pressor responses in ganglion-blocked anaesthetized dogs, 66, 81P
FENIUK, W., HUMPHREY, P.P.A. & TREVETHICK, M.A. 5-Hydroxytryptamine-induced relaxation of porcine vena cava – a possible involvement of cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate, 74, 800P
FENIUK, W., HUMPHREY, P.P.A. & WATTS, A.D. An analysis of the receptors involved in 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced smooth muscle relaxation, 74, 850P
—, Evidence for a presynaptic inhibitory receptor for 5-hydroxytryptamine in dog isolated saphenous vein, 63, 344P
—, Further characterization of pre- and post-junctional receptors of 5-hydroxytryptamine in isolated vasculature, 73, 191P
—, Further evidence for the heterogeneity of vascular receptors for 5-hydroxytryptamine, 80, 296P
—, Preliminary characterization of the presynaptic receptors for 5-hydroxytryptamine in dog isolated saphenous vein, 67, 423P
—, Presynaptic inhibitory action of 5-hydroxytryptamine in dog isolated saphenous vein, 67, 247
FENN, C.G. & LITTLETON, J.M. Dietary fat influences the inhibitory effect of alcohol on human platelet aggregation, 80, 701P
—, Inhibition of platelet aggregation by ethonol: the role of plasma and platelet membrane lipids, 73, 205P
FENNESSEY, M.R. & TAYLOR, D.A. Antagonism of effects on thermoregulation of Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol by clomipramine in rat, 63, 267
FENNESSY, M.R., LEWIS, S.J., TAYLOR, D.A. & VERBERNE, A.J.M. Δ^9-Tetrahydrocannabinol reduces brain regional histamine concentrations, 78, 452
—, Histaminergic and serotonergic interaction in the Δ^9-THC-induced hypothermia of the rat, 74, 862P
FENSKE, D.C. *see* CLAY, T.P., 77, 2P
FERNANDO, J.C.R. *see* ANDREWS, C.D., 74, 213P
—, *see* CURZON, G., 63, 627
—, *see* CURZON, G., 66, 119P
—, *see* CURZON, G., 66, 573
—, *see* CURZON, G., 70, 43P
FERRANDO, C. & FOY, J.M. Studies on a new diuretic, fenquizone, 74, 245P
FERRI, S., SCOTO, G.M. & SPADARO, C. Increase of opoid activity in the rat pituitary following the administration of sulpiride, 72, 155P
FERRY, C.B. Origin of the repetitive firing of mammalian skeletal muscle after anticholinesterase drugs, 66, 466P
FERRY, D.R. & GLOSSMAN, H. Solubilized putative calcium channels: purification, glycoprotein nature and other properties, 80, 469P
—, Tissue-specific regulation of [^{3}H]-nimodopine binding to putative calcium-channels by the biologically active isomer of diltiazem, 80, 81P
FERRY, D.R., GLOSSMANN, H. & GOLL, A. Putative calcium channels (PCC) molecular weight determination with target size analysis, 80, 454P
FERRY, I.B. *see* ARMAH, I.B., 80, 151P
FERRY, N., GOODHARDT, M., HANOUNE, J. & SEVENET, T. Binding of yohimbine stereoisomers to α-adrenoceptors in rat liver and human platelets, 78, 359
FEUERSTEIN, G. *see* FADEN, A.I., 79, 997
FEUERSTEIN, GIORA *see* BUMPUS, MERLIN F., 69, 201
FEUERSTEIN, NILI & RAMWELL, PETER W. *In vivo* and *in vitro* effects of endotoxin on prostaglandin release from rat lung, 73, 511
FEUERSTEIN, NILI, FOEGH, MARIE, RAMWELL, PETER W. Leukotrienes C_4 and D_4 induce prostaglandin and thromboxane release from rat peritoneal macrophages, 72, 389
FINCH, L., HERSOM, A.S. & LEACH, G.D.H. Comparative studies on the cardiovascular and behaviour actions of guanabenz and clonidine, 72, 580P
FIBIGER, HANS C. & MASON, STEPHEN T. Effects of dorsal bundle injections of 5-hydroxydopamine on avoidance responding in rats, 64, 601
FIDANZA, A., MARYINOLIL. & MASTROIACOVO,P. (introduced by WILSON, C.W.M.) Vitamin C in the plasma and in the leukocytes of Italians in different periods of the year, 67, 495P
FIEKERS, J.F., HENDERSON, FIONA, MARSHALL, I.G. & PARSONS, R.L. Pre- and postjunctional blocking actions of clinamycin and lincomycin at the snake neuromuscular junction, 74, 298P
FIELD, R.C., GIBSON, BETSY, R., HOLBROOK, JR., D.J. & MACCALL, BARBARA, M. Inhibition of precursor incorporation into nucleic acids of mammalian tissues by antimalarial aminoquinolines, 62, 159
FILE, S.E. Sedative effects of PK 9084 and PK 8165, alone and in combination with chlordiazepoxide, 79, 219
FILE, S.E. & LISTER, R.G. Anxiogenic actions of picrotoxin and pentylenetetrazole, 80, 286P
—, Behavioural effect of RO 5-4864: a ligand for the micromolar benzodiazepine receptor, 80, 76P
—, Ro 15-1788 and chlordiazepoxide each reverse the reduction in exploration caused by CGS 8216, 80, 95P
FILE, S.E., & MABBUTT, P.S. Tolerance does develop to diazepam's protective effects against pentylene tetrazole-induced seizures, 80, 22P
FILE, SANDRA E. *see* CLARKE, A., 74, 277P
—, *see* CLARKE, A., 74, 766P
—, *see* COLLINS, G.G.S., 66, 114P
—, *see* JAMES, T.A., 66, 115P
FILE, SANDRA E. & PEARCE, JACALYN B. Benzodiazepines reduce gastric ulcers induced in rats by stress, 74, 593
FILE, SANDRA E. & RODGERS, R.J. Exploratory behaviour and aversive thresholds in rats following microinjection of morphine into central and medial nuclei of the amygdala, 66, 145P
FILE, SANDRA E., MABBUTT, P.S. & PEARCE, JACALYN B. How do benzodiazepines reduce formation of gastric stress ulcers, 73, 228P
FILE, SANDRA, E. & HYDE, J.R.G. Can social interaction be used to measure anxiety, 62, 19
—, Picracetam, a non sedative anxiolytic drug? 62, 425P
FILLENZ, M. *see* ALBERY, W.J., 80, 195P
—, *see* BENEDICT, C.R., 64, 305
FILLENZ, M. & STANFORD, S.C., Vesicular noradrenaline stores in peripheral nerves of the rat and their modification by tranylcypromine, 73, 401
FILLENZ, MARIANNE *see* BENEDICT, C.R., 66, 521
FINBERG, J.P.M. *see* ASHKENAZI, R.,79, 765; 915
FINBERG, J.P.M. & TAL, A. (introduced by M.B.H. YOUDIM) Down regulation of peripheral α_2-presynaptic receptors on chronic antidepressant therapy, 80, 41P
FINBERG, J.P.M. & TENNE, M. Relationship between tyramine potentiation and selective inhibition of monoamine oxidase types A and B in the rat vas deferens, 77, 13
FINBERG, J.P.M., TENNE, M. & YOUDIM, M.B.H. Tyramine antagonistic properties of AGN 1135, an irreversible inhibitor of monamine oxidase type B, 73, 65
FINCH, L. *see* BECKETT, P.J., 74, 190P
—, *see* BECKETT, P.J., 74, 933P
—, *see* BECKETT, P.J., 77, 209P
—, *see* BECKETT, P.J., 77, 249P
—, *see* CONNOR, HELEN E., 74, 265P
—, *see* CONNOR, HELEN, E., 74, 929P
FINCH, L. & LEACH, G.D.H. The effects of autonomic drugs on the blood pressure responses of the spinal cat: a Biovideograph presentation, 74, 313P
FINCH, L., HICKS, P.E. & PALEY, HELEN E. Investigations into the role of spinal α-adrenoceptors in cardiovascular modulations in rats, 68, 185P
FINCHAM, N.J. *see* CAMP, R.D.R., 77, 163P
FINCHMAN, N., GREAVES, M.W., HENSBY, C.N. & VELLA BRIFFA, D. Quantitative analysis of 8-MOP in human plasma by HPLC-UV, 63, 373P
FINET, M., GODFRAIND, T. & NOEL, F. The inotropic effect of ouabain and its antagonism by dihydro-ouabain in rat isolated atria and ventricles in relation to specific binding sites, 80, 751
FINKE, M. *see* GOTHONI, P., 77, 345P
FINLAYSON, J.R. *see* BARBER, H.E., 77, 224P
FINLAYSON, N. *see* BARCLAY, G., 80, 579P
FINNEY, M.J.B., GUSTAFSSON, B., KARLSSON, J.-A., PERSSON, C.G.A. & SONMARK, B. Effects of terbutaline, theophylline and enprofylline in trachea, bronchi and lung strips contracted by proposed asthma mediators, 80, 710P
FINNEY, M.J.B., KARLSSON, J.-A. & PERSSON, C.G.A. An alternative human small airway preparation, 80, 709P
FINOLLO, R. *see* BRAMBILLA, G., 72, 186P
FIOTAKIS, D. & PIPILI, E. The effect of α_2-adrenoceptor agonisn and antagonism and of PG inhibition on the responsivencss of the rat mesentery arterial hed, 80, 234P
FITCH, W. *see* CAMPBELL, D., 69, 315P
FITTON, A.G. & PERTWEE, R.G. Changes in body temperature and oxygen consumption rate of conscious mice produced by intrahypothalamic and intracerebroventricular injections of Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol, 75, 409
FITTON, A.G. & PERTWEE, R.G. Effects of intrahypothalamic and intracerebroventricular injections of Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol on thermoregulation in restrained mice, 74, 873P
FITZGERALD, J.D. *see* BILSKI, A., 69, 292P
—, *see* HOLLOWAY, B.R., 69, 318P
—, *see* ODUM, J., 69, 317P
FITZPATRICK, THOMAS M. *see* ANGERIO, ALLAN D., 73, 101
FITZPATRICK, THOMAS M., FRIEDMAN, LAWRENCE S., KOT, PETER A. & RAMWELL, PETER W. Thromboxane B_2 inhibits the pulmonary inactivation of prosta-

glandin E_2 in the dog, **70**, 295
FITZPATRICK, THOMAS, M. *see* ANGERIO, ALLAN D., **77**, 55
FLASKOS, J. & GEORGE, A.J. The effect of flupenthixol isomers on [^{3}H]-5-hydroxytryptamine uptake into blood platelets, **73**, 249P
FLATMAN, J. *see* ENGBERG, I., **64**, 451P
FLATMAN, J.A. *see* CLAUSEN, T., **68**, 749
—, *see* ENGBERG, I., **64**, 384P
FLAVAHAN, N.A. *see* BARNETT, P., **70**, 170P
—, *see* BROWN, D.H., **74**, 258P
FLAVAHAN, N.A. & MCGRATH, J.C. α_1- and α_2-adrenoceptor agonism is dependent on respiratory acid-base ^{2} balance, **74**, 804P
—, α_1-Adrenoceptors activation can increase heart rate directly or decrease it indirectly through parasympathetic activation, **77**, 319
—, α_1-Adrenoceptors can mediate chronotropic responses in the rat heart, **73**, 584
—, An analysis of α_1- and α_2-adrenoceptor mediated pressor effects of adrenaline, **72**, 519P
—, Blockade by yohimbine of prazosin-resistant pressor effects of adrenaline in the pithed rat, **69**, 355
—, Demonstration of simultaneous α_1-,α_2-,β_1 - and $\beta_2$adrenoceptor mediated effects of phenylephrine in the cardiovascular system of the pithed rat, **72**, 585P
—, The differential effect of acidosis on α_1-adrenoceptor-mediated pressor responses, **77**, 412P
FLEETWOOD-WALKER, S.M. *see* COOTE, J.H., **68**, 136P
FLEIG, H. *see* BRYAN, LESLEY J., **77**, 21P
FLEMINGER, S. *see* DYER, R., **80**, 548P
FLEMINGER, S., JENNER, P. & MARSDEN, C.D. Differentiation of the binding of [^{3}H]-piflutixol to D-1 and D-2 receptors using sulpiride, **77**, 83P
FLEMINGER, S., JENNER, P., MARSDEN, C.D. & RUPNIAK, N.M.J. Dopamine receptor supersensitivity produced by repeated neuroleptic administration correlates with increased D-2 receptors, **77**, 456P
FLEMINGER, S., JENNER, P., MARSDEN, C.D., REAVILL, C., RUPNIAK, N.M.J., TESTA, B. & VAN DE WATERBEEMD, H. Potent lipophilic substituted benzamide drugs are not selective D_1-dopamine receptor antagonists in the rat, **77**, 363P
FLEMINGER, S., JENNER, P., MARSDEN, C.D., TESTA, B. & VAN DE WATERBEEMD, H. Selectivity of dopamine agonists at D-1 and D-2 receptors does not depend on lipid solubility, **80**, 410P
FLETCHER, A. *see* BOWDITCH, LINDA, **77**, 506P
FLETCHER, A. *see* CHART, ELIZABETH M., **77**, 111P
FLETCHER, A. & FOWLER, L.J. (introduced by SIMMONDS, M.A.) Some neurochemical effects of chronic oral administration of ethanolamine *O*-sulphate to rats, **68**, 129P
FLETCHER, A., GREEN, D., ROTHWELL, N.J., STEPHENS, R.J., STOCK, M.J. & WYLLIE, M.G. Ciclazindol increases resting metabolic rate in rats in the absence of CNS stimulation, **74**, 770P
FLETCHER, A., GREEN, S.E. & HODGES, H.M. (introduced by SUMMERFIELD, A.) Evidence for a role for GABA in benzodiazepine effects of feeding in rats, **69**, 274P
FLETCHER, A., ROTHWELL, N.J., STOCK, M.J., WHITE, A.C. & WYLLIE, M.G. Further studies on ciclizindol as a thermogenic agent in rats, **80**, 400P
FLETCHER, J. *see* BUCKETT, W.R., **77**, 170P
FLETCHER, J.E., HILL, R.G. & THOMAS, T.A. β-Endorphin and parturition, **70**, 159P
FLETCHER, J.R. & RAMWELL, P.W. *E. coli* endotoxin shock in dog: treatment with lidocaine or indomethacin, **64**, 185
FLETCHER, THELMA C. *see* ANDERSON, A.A., **66**, 547
—, *see* ANDERSON, A.A., **70**, 122P
FLOCH, A. *see* ADVENIER, C., **78**, 301
FLOCH-SAINT-AUBIN, A. *see* ADVENIER, C., **77**, 39
FLOCKHART, I.R., HAYNES, MARGARET J. & WALTER, D.S. (introduced by TULLOCH, I.) RX 781094 increases the α-mpt-induced rate of decline of the noradrenaline content of rat cortex, **77**, 236P
FLORENCE, VERENA M., HUME, W.R. & MATSUNAGA, MARSHA L. Choline acetyltransferase activity in the sympathetic nerves of the rabbit ear artery, **73**, 721
FLOWER, R.J. *see* BLACKWELL, G.J., **62**, 79
—, *see* BLACKWELL, G.J., **63**, 360P
—, *see* BLACKWELL, G.J., **63**, 365P
—, *see* BLACKWELL, G.J., **64**, 435P
—, *see* BLACKWELL, G.J., **64**, 436P
—, *see* BLACKWELL, G.J., **68**, 33
—, *see* BLACKWELL, G.J., **72**, 136P
—, *see* BLACKWELL, G.J., **76**, 185
—, *see* BURKA, J.F., **65**, 35
—, *see* CARDINAL, D.C., **66**, 138P
—, *see* CARDINAL, D.C., **66**, 94P
—, *see* CARNUCCIO, ROSA, **74**, 322
—, *see* COOTE, P.R. **80**, 597P
FLOWER, R.J., RUSSELL-SMITH, N.C., SALMON, J.A. & THOROGOOD, P. 1-n-Benzylimidazole: a potent and selective inhibitor of 'thromboxane synthetase' *in vivo*, **74**, 791P
FLYNN, S.B. *see* BARTLETT, D.C., **77**, 592P
FLYNN, SHEILA B. *see* BROOKS, I., **73**, 198P
—, *see* BROOKS, I., **73**, 285P
FLYNN, SHEILA B. & OWEN, D.A.A. Histamine and cardiac function in anaesthetized guinea-pigs, **70**, 174P
FLYNN, SHEILA B., GRISTWOOD, R.W. & OWEN, D.A.A. Differentiation of the roles of histamine H_1- and H_2-receptors in the mediation of the effects of histamine in the isolated working heart of guinea-pig, **65**, 127
FÖRSTER, W. *see* BAYER, B.-L., **66**, 191
FÖRSTER, W. & PONICKE.K. Influence of sympathomimetic drugs (1-phenyl-2-amino-ethan-1-ol derivatives) on the biosynthesis of prostaglandins and thromboxane, **78**, 263
FOLCO, G.C. *see* BERTI, F., **65**, 629
—, *see* BERTI, F., **68**, 467
—, *see* BONGRANI, S., **79**, 839
FOLCO, G.G. *see* BERTI, F., **72**, 140P
FOLDES, A. & HALL, R.C. The effects of histamine on responses of the rabbit ear artery to electrical stimulation and to exogenous noradrenaline, **67**, 329
FOLKERTS, G., NIJKAMP, F.P. & VAN OOSTERHOUT, A.J.M. Induction in guinea-pigs of airway hyperreactivity and decreased lung β-adrenoceptor number by 15-hydroperoxy-arachidonic acid, **80**, 597
FONG, M. LAI *see* CERVONI, PETER, **74**, 517
FOONG, W.C. & GREEN, K.L. The retention of free and liposome-entrapped methotrexate in arthritic joints, **77**, 553P
FOONG, WC. & GREEN, K.L. The retention and distribution of dual-labelled liposomes injected into arthritic joints, **80**, 522P
—, Treatment of an experimental arthritis with liposome-entrapped methotrexate, **80**, 692P
FOOTE, G. *see* COX, B., **68**, 172P
FOOTE, G.G. *see* DASCOMBE, M.J., **74**, 891P
—, *see* DASCOMBE, M.J., **73**, 236P
FORD, R.E. *see* EVANS, J., **70**, 177P
FORD-HUTCHINSON, A.W. Aggregation of rat neutrophils by nucleotide triphosphates, **76**, 367
—, Neutrophil aggregation induced by PAF-acether and leukotriene, B_4, **74**, 925P
FORD-HUTCHINSON, A.W. *see* BRAY, M.A., **70**, 84P
—, *see* BRAY, M.A., **72**, 483
—, *see* BRAY, M.A., **73**, 210P
—, *see* BRAY, M.A., **73**, 258P
—, *see* BRAY, M.A., **73**, 259P
—, *see* BRAY, M.A., **74**, 788P
—, *see* CAMP, R.D.R., **77**, 163P
—, *see* CONNOR, N.S., **66**, 98P
—, *see* CUNNINGHAM, F.M., **63**, 119
—, *see* DAVIDSON, E.M., **64**, 437P
—, *see* DAVIDSON, E.M., **63**, 407P
—, *see* RAINSFORD, K.D., **73**, 226P
FORD-HUTCHINSON, A.W., PIPER, PRISCILLA J. & SAMHOUN, MARWA N. Generation of leukotriene B_4, its all *trans* isomers and 5-hydroxyeicosatetraenoic acid by rat basophilic leukaemia cells, **76**, 215
FORD-HUTCHINSON, A.W., SHIPLEY, M.E. & SMITH, M.J.H. Polymorphonuclear leukocyte aggregation: A possible bioassay for lipoxygenase products, **70**, 183P
FORD-HUTCHISNON, A.W. *see* CUNNINGHAM, F.M., **62**, 423P
FOREMAN, J.C. & JORDAN, C.C. Comparison of the activities of some peptides in human skin and as histamine releasing agents, **73**, 207P
FOREMAN, J.C. & LICHTENSTEIN, L.M. Alkaline earth ions and the secretion of enzymes from human neutrophil leucocytes, **66**, 69P
FOREMAN, J.C., JORDAN, C.C. & PIOTROWSKI, W. Interaction of neurotensin with the substance P receptor mediating histamine release from rat mast cells and the flare in human skin, **77**, 531
FORREST, M.J., JOSE, P.J. & WILLIAMS, T.J. Evidence that the complement fragment C5a mediates increased vascular permeability in response to zymosan in the peritoneal cavity of the rabbit, **74**, 787P
FORREST, M.J., JOSE, P.J., PECK, M.J. & WILLIAMS, T.J. C5a generation in blood plasma of man, pig, guinea-pig, rabbit and rat: a link between complement activation and inflammatory oedema, **73**, 211P
FORREST, M.J., PECK, M.J. & WILLIAMS, T.J. Is increased vascular permeability induced by C5a dependent on the generation of lipoxygenase products? **74**, 921P
FORSLING, MARY, L. *see* ELLENDORFF, F., **62**, 412P
FORSTER, C. & UNGERSTEDT, U. A possible *in vivo* binding technique using brain dialysis, **77**, 354P
FORSTER, C., HOFFMAN, T.J. & UNGERSTEDT, U. Endogenously released dopamine displaces [^{3}H]-haloperidol, **80**, 194P
FORSTER, C., MOHAN, J. & WHALLEY, E.T. Dose-dependent nature of the interaction of fibrinogen-degradation products and 5-hydroxytryptamine on various vascular smooth muscle preparations, **68**, 151P
FORSTER, CHRISTINE *see* CAIRNCROSS, K.D., **62**, 400P
—, *see* DUTTON, J., **74**, 267P
FORSTER, CHRISTINE & WHALLEY, E.T. Comparison of the 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced contraction of human basilar arterial and rat aortic strips *in vitro*, **70**, 165P
—, Comparison of various tryptamine analogues on the human basilar artery and rat aorta *in vitro*, **72**, 517P
—, Dopamine receptors mediating relaxation of the human basilar artery *in vitro*, **74**, 944P
—, Spiperone contracts the human basilar arterial strip *in vitro*: possible interaction with 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors? **72**, 581P
FORSTER, P., LLOYD, H.G.E., MORGAN, P.F., PARKER, M., PERKINS, M.N. & STONE, T.W. Ethylenediamine acts upon GABA receptors and uptake sites, **74**, 274P
FORSTER, R.L. *see* ELLIOTT, P.N.C., **73**, 303P
FORSTER, W. *see* BAYER, B.-L., **66**, 10
—, *see* BLASS, K.-E., **68**, 71
—, *see* BLASS, K.-E., **69**, 555
—, *see* FAHR, A., **79**, 19
FORTES, Z.B., GARCIA LEME, J. & SCIVOLETTO, R. Vascular reactivity in diabetes mellitus: role of the endothelial cell, **79**, 771
FORTES, Z.B., GARCIA, L.J. & SCIVOLETTO, R. Influence of diabetes on the reactivity of mesenteric microvessels to histamine, bradykinin and acetylcholine, **78**, 39
FORTUNE, D. *see* DETTMAR, P.M., **73**, 262P
FORTUNE, D.H. *see* CAULFIELD, M.P., **74**, 865P
—, *see* COLLINS, D.F., **80**, 570P
—, *see* DALTON.D.W., **80**, 132P
—, *see* IRELAND, S.J., **80**, 298P
—, *see* IRELAND, S.J., **80**, 68P
FORTUNE, D.H. & YEO, A.G. Further analysis of the *in vivo* binding technique using brain dialysis, **77**, 450P
—, The effects of chlordiazepoxide and CL 218,872 on conditioned supression in rats, **77**, 239P
FORWARD, ANNE *see* CONNOR, J.D., **74**, 445
FOSBRAEY, P. & JOHNSON, E.S. Modulation by acetylcholine of the electrically-evoked release of [^{3}H]-acetylcholine from the ileum of the guinea-pig, **69**, 145
—, Presynaptic inhibition of acetylcholine release from cholinergic neurones in myenteric plexus of guinea-pig ileum, **62**, 466P
—, Release-modulating acetylcholine receptors on cholinergic neurones of the guinea-pig ileum, **68**, 289
FOSTER, A.B. *see* BAKER, M.H., **74**, 243P

—, *see* COOMBES, R.C., **74**, 777P
FOSTER, A.C. & ROBERTS, P.J. Biochemical and morphological aspects of kainic acid injection into rat cerebellum, **66**, 117P
FOSTER, G. *see* BIRCH, N.J., **72**, 506P
FOSTER, G.A. *see* BLACKBURN, T.P., **67**, 431P
FOSTER, G.A. & ROBERTS, P.J. Cerebellar glutamatergic function: effects of depletion of granule cells and of glia, **80**, 407P
—, Neurotoxicity of methyltetrahydrofolate (MTHF) in rat cerebellum, **74**, 870P
—, Stimulation of rat cerebellar cyclic GMP concentrations *in vitro* by glutamate receptor agonists, **70**, 94P
FOSTER, G.A., ROBERTS, P.J., ROWLANDS, GETHIN J. & SHARIF, N.A. Ontogeny of neurochemical markers for glutamatergic neurones in cerebellum: implications for development of kainate neurotoxicity, **73**, 235P
FOSTER, G.E. *see* EVANS, D.F., **64**, 475P
—, *see* EVANS, D.F., **76**, 245
FOSTER, GEORGE A. & ROBERTS, PETER J. Stimulation of rat cerebellar guanosine 3',5'-cyclic monophosphate (cyclic GMP): effects of amino acid antagonists, **74**, 723
FOSTER, H., HOOPER, M., IMAM, S.H., LOVETT, G.S., NICHOLSON, J., SWAIN, C.J., SWEETMAN, A.J. & WEETMAN, D.F. Increased inhibitory action against adenosine 5'-triphosphate in the isolated taenia of the guinea-pig caecum by substitution in the A-ring of 2-phenylisatogen, **79**, 273
FOSTER, H.E., HOOPER, M., SPEDDING, M., SWEETMAN, A.J. & WEETMAN, D.F. Antagonism of inhibitory effects of adenosine 5'-triphosphate on isolated taenia of guinea-pig caecum: structure-activity relationships within a series of isatogen derivatives, **63**, 309
FOSTER, P.S. *see* PATERSON, J.W., **80**, 187P
FOSTER, P.S., GOLDIE, R.G. & PATERSON, J.W. Effect of steroids on β-adrenoceptor-mediated relaxation of pig bronchus, **78**, 441
FOSTER, P.S., GOLDIE, R.G., PATERSON, J.W. & SPINA, D. Effect of hyperthermia on β_1-adrenoceptor-mediated relaxation of pig bronchus, **80**, 699
FOSTER, R.L. *see* ELLIOTT, P.N.C., **74**, 966P
FOSTER, R.W. *see* AZMATULLAH, S., **77**, 452P
FOSTER, R.W. & JONES, D.W. An *in vitro* comparison of haloalkylamine activity upon rat anococcygeus and guinea-pig trachealis, **72**, 531P
—, The effect of sodium thiosulphate upon some of the *in vitro* pharmacological properties of phenoxybenzamine, **70**, 70P
FOSTER, R.W. & MAWER, G.E. Program for adjustment of aminoglycoside dosage, **77**, 594P
FOSTER, R.W., SHAH, D.S. & SMALL, R.C. A study of sympathomimetic action of guanethidine on isolated anococcygeus muscle of rat, **62**, 307
FOSTER, R.W., SMALL, R.C. & WESTON, A.H. Evidence that the spasmogenic action of tetraethylammonium is both direct and dependent on the cellular influx of calcium ion, **79**, 255
—, The spasmogenic action of potassium chloride in guinea-pig trachealis, **80**, 553
FOSTER, R.W., WARBURTON, G.R. & WESTON, A.H. Computer assisted compartmental analysis of ^{45}calcium efflux from vascular smooth muscle, **77**, 147P
FOSTER, R.W., WESTON, A.H. & WESTON, K.M. Membrane effects of some chemical irritants on the giant amoeba (*Chaos carolinense*), **70**, 98P
—, Some effects of chemical irritants on the membrane of the giant amoeba, **74**, 333
FOULKES, R. *see* ANDERSON, A.A., **74**, 938P
FOULKES, R. & GOADBY, P. Cardiac effects of M6691-4(-aminophenyl)-6,7-dimethoxy-3,4-dihydro-isoquinoline), **77**, 248P
FOWLER, L.J. *see* FLETCHER, A., **68**, 130P
FOWLER, P. *see* BOGUES, K., **73**, 275P
FOX, J. *see* BILL, D., **74**, 866P
—, *see* BLURTON, PAMELA., **77**, 507P
—, *see* BLURTON, PAMELA A., **77**, 508P
FOX, J., PERKINS, M.N., STONE, T.W. & WYLLIE, M.G. Iontophoretic studies with meptazinol in the rat CNS, **77**, 96P
FOX, K. *see* ARMSTRONG-JAMES, M., **72**, 507P
—, *see* ARMSTRONG-JAMES, M., **74**, 224P
FOX, K.R. & WARING, M.J. Kinetic studies on receptor binding of quinoxaline antibiotics, **80**, 345P
FOX, K.R., OLSEN, R.K. & WARING, M.J. with an appendix by CHAKRAVARTY, P.K. & OLSEN, R.K. Interaction between synthetic analogues of quinoxaline antibiotics and nucleic acids: role of the disulphide cross-bridge and D-amino acid centres in des-*N*-tetramethyltriostin A, **70**, 25
FOX, P.K., LEWIS, A.J., MCKEOWN, P. & WHITE, D.D. Inhibitory effects of gold salts in adjuvant arthritis and on lysosomal enzyme activity, **66**, 141P
FOX, S.A. *see* BARRAND, M.A. **80**, 303P
—, *see* BARRAND, M.L. **80**, 871P
FOY, J.M. Diuretic testing, **67**, 503P
FOY, J.M. *see* ARCHER, D.M., **74**, 311P
—, *see* FERRANDO, C., **74**, 245P
—, *see* NOHRIA, V., **74**, 311P
FOY, J.M. & HOPKINS, D.J. Drugs and the eye-glaucoma (tape slide presentation, **80**, 587P
FOY, J.M. & NAYLOR, I.L. An automatic, microprocessor controlled method for the determination of the refractory period of the guinea-pig atrium **77**, 593P
FOY, J.M. & PURVIS, J.R. A comparative study of the effect of sulphonylureas on regional blood flow determined by a radioactive microsphere technique in experimentally-induced diabetes in the rat, **73**, 286P
—, Determination of regional blood flow by a radioactively labelled microsphere technique, **74**, 314P
—, The isolated perfused rat mesentery, **77**, 597P
—, Vascular reactivity in the experimentally diabetic rat and the effect of treatment with sulphonylureas, **74**, 188P
FOY, J.M. & SENIOR, JUDITH. Predictions and performance in pharmacology and in a pharmacy course: a correlative study, **74**, 209P
FOY, J.M., PETERS, G.E., THAMIA, A.S. & WOOD, D. Effects of somatostatin on the gastrointestinal microcirculation of the rat, **77**, 440P
FOYSTER, L.L. *see* BENNETT, G.W., **77**, 442P
FOZARD, J.R. Differences between receptors for 5-hydroxytryptamine on autonomic neurones, **70**, 143P
—, MDL 72222: a potent and highly selective antagonist at neuronal 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors, **80**, 466P
—, The hypotensive effect of ketanserin in anaesthetized normotensive rats, **77**, 142P
FOZARD, J.R. *see* BARTHOLEYNS, J., **72**, 182P
—, *see* BARTHOLEYNS, J., **73**, 212P
—, *see* GARDINER, C.R., **74**, 883P
FOZARD, J.R. & GITTOS, M.W. Selective blockade of 5-hydroxytryptamine neuronal receptors by benzoic acid esters of tropine, **80**, 511P
FOZARD, J.R. & HOST, MARTINE. Selective inhibition of the Bezoid-Jarisch e effect of 5-HT in the rat by antagonists at neuronal 5-HT receptors, **77**, 520P
FOZARD, J.R. & PALFREYMAN, M.G. Metoclopramide antagonism of 5-hydroxytryptophan-induced 'wet-dog' shake behaviour in rat, **63**, 387P
FOZARD, J.R., GROVE, J. & PRAKASH, N.J. Ovarian function in the rat following irreversible inhibition of ornithine decarboxylase with α-difluoromethylornithine, **70**, 103P
FOZARD, J.R., GROVE, J., PART, M.L. & PRAKASH, N.J. Inhibition of early embryogenic development in mice by α-difluoromethyl ornithine, an enzyme-activated irreversible inhibitor of L-ornithine decarboxylase, **66**, 436P
FOZARD, J.R., GROVE, J., PART, M.L. & PRAKASH, N.J.Studies on the mechanism of the contragestational effects of α-difluoromethyl ornithine, an irreversible inhibitor of L-ornithine decarboxylase, **69**, 335P
FOZARD, J.R., PALFREYMAN, M.G., SPEDDING, M., WAGNER, J. & WOODWARD, J.K. Inhibition of peripheral sympathetic function by α-monofluoromethyldopa, an irreversible inhibitor of aromatic amino acid decarboxylase, **67**, 461P
FRACASSO, M.E. *see* BENONI, G., **72**, 185P
FRAEYMAN, N.H. *see* DE SCHAEPDRYVER, A.F., **72**, 567P
FRAME, MADELINE H. & MAIN, I. HARVEY M. Effects of arachidonic acid on rat gastric acid secretion in response to different secretogogues; inhibition of these effects by indomethacin, **69**, 171
FRANCINI, FLAVIA, GIOTTI, ALBERTO, MANZINI, STEFANO, MARTINI, FLAVIO, STENARDI, ISABELLA & ZILLETTI, LUCILLA. The effect of taurine on high potassium- and noradrenaline-induced contraction in rabbit ear artery, **76**, 149
FRANCIS, A.A. *see* DAVIES, J., **70**, 52P
FRANCIS, A.A. *see* EVANS, R.H., **67**, 591
—, *see* EVANS, R.H., **75**, 65
FRANCIS, D.L. *see* COLLIER, H.O.J., **69**, 332P
—, *see* COLLIER, N.O.J., **70**, 175P
FRANCIS, DAVID L. *see* COLLIER, HARRY O.J., **73**, 300P
—, *see* COLLIER, HARRY O.J., **73**, 443
—, *see* COLLIER, HARRY O.J., **73**, 921
FRANCIS, G.R., NEEDHAM, P.L. & SHORTER, J.H. An inexpensive microcomputer-controlled activity monitor for mice, **80**, 424P
FRANCIS, H.P. & SMY, J.R. (introduced by GOADBY, P.) Is the quantity of prostaglandins removed by the lungs dependent upon their level of ventilation?, **77**, 220P
FRANCIS, HILARY P. *see* CHADWICK, M. ANN, **72**, 536P
FRANCIS, HILARY P. & GOADBY, P. Action of leukotrienes C and D on the motility of guinea-pig stomach *in vivo* and *in vitro*, **74**, 926P
—, Prostaglandins and SRS-A in anaphylactic contractions of the guinea-pig isolated stomach, **74**, 251P
FRANCIS, N., MARLEY, E. & STEPHENSON, J.D. Effects of spiperone on self-stimulation and other activities of the Mongolian gerbil, **63**, 43
FRANCIS, R.L. *see* COOPER, S.J., **64**, 378P
FRANCO, L. *see* CONFORTI, A., **72**, 137P
—, *see* CONFORTI, A., **79**, 45
FRANCO-VICARIO, J.M. *see* DUQUE, C., **80**, 566P
FRANCO-VICARIO, R. *see* DUQUE, C., **80**, 566P
FRANCONI, FLAVIA *see* BANDINELLI, R., **72**, 115P
FRANCONI, FLAVIA, GIOTTI, ALBERTO, MANZINI, STEFFANO, MARTINI, FLAVIO, STENARDI, ISABELLA & ZILLETTI, LUCILLA. The effect of taurine on high potassium- and noradrenaline-induced contraction in rabbit ear artery, **75**, 605
FRANDSEN, E.K., KRISHNA, G.A. & SAID, S.I. Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide promotes cyclic adenosine 3'5'-monophosphate accumulation in guinea-pig trachea, **62**, 367
FRANK, H. *see* BAILLIE, T.A., **69**, 320P
FRANK, L.W. *see* CLIFFORD, J.W. **80**, 129P
—, *see* DOXEY, J.C., **77**, 118P
—, *see* DOXEY, J.C., **77**, 262P
FRANKISH, N.H. (Introduced by G.G.SHAW) Verapamil and bepridil on potassium-evoked contracture of guinea-pig ileum, **80**, 610P
FRANKISH, N.H. *see* BARRETT, A.M., **74**, 946P
FRANKLIN, C.S. *see* BICHI, L.A., **68**, 169P
—, *see* ENNIN, M.A., **66**, 72P
FRANZ, P.H. *see* BRADSHAW, D., **77**, 551P
FRANZ, P.J. *see* BRADSHAW, D., **80**, 183P
—, *see* BRADSHAW, D., **80**, 516P
—, *see* BRADSHAW, D., **80**, 55P
FRANZ, PETER H. *see* BRADSHAW, DAVID, **76**, 163
FRASER, B., HAMILTON, C.A., REID, J.L. & ZAMBOULIS, C. Cardiovascular effects of α-adrenoceptor antagonists in the conscious rabbit, **68**, 115P
FRASER, S. *see* COWEN, P., **80**, 460P
—, *see* COWEN, P.J., **78**, 89
—, *see* EGLEN, R.M., **80**, 556P
FRASER, SHEILA *see* COWAN, P.J., **74**, 897P
FRAYN, K.N. *see* DAUGHERTY, A., **80**, 232P
FREDHOLM, B.B. *see* DUNWIDDIE, T.V., **77**, 347P
—, *see* EDVINSSON, L., **80**, 631
FREDHOLM, B.B. & SANDBERG, G. Inhibition by xanthine derivatives of adenosine receptor-stimulated cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate accumulation in rat and guinea-pig thymocytes, **80**, 639
FREDHOLM, BERTIL B. & HEDQVIST, PER Release of [^{3}H]-purines from [^{3}H]-adenine labelled rabbit kidney following sympathetic

nerve stimulation, and its inhibition by α-adrenoceptor blockade, **64,** 239
FREDRICSON, OVERO, K. *see* ARNT, J. **80,** 411P
FREEDMAN, S.B. & WOODRUFF, G.N. Effect of cations on [^{3}H]-sulpiride binding, **74,** 228P
—, Effect of drugs on [^{3}H]-sulpiride binding in rat striatal synaptic membranes, **72,** 129P
FREEDMAN, S.B., DAWSON, G., MILLER, R.J., VILLEREAL, M.L. & WEST, R.E. Identification and pharmacology of voltage sensitive calcium channels in clonal cell lines, **80,** 80P
FREEDMAN, S.B., TEMPLETON, WILMA W. & WOODRUFF, G.N. Importance of sulphydryl groups in the binding of dopaminergic agonists and antagonists, **77,** 39P
FREEDMAN, S.B., TEMPLETON, WILMA W., POAT, JUDITH, A. & WOODRUFF, G.N. The effect of ADTN and some of its derivatives on dopamine receptor binding in rat striatum, **74,** 759P
FREEDMAN, S.B., WAIT, CHRISTINE P. & WOODRUFF, G.N. Effects of dopamine receptor agonists and antagonists in the rat nucleus accumbens, **67,** 430P
FREEMAN, H.S *see* ANDREWS, C.D., **64,** 433P
FREEMAN, J.J., KOSH, J.W. & PARRISH, J.S. Peripheral toxicity of hemicholinium-3 in mice, **77,** 239
FREESTONE, S. & RAMSAY, L.E. Atenolol dose-response in moderate and severe hypertension, **80,** 483P
FRENCH, A.M. Microcomputer-based simulation of an intact animal preparation, **80,** 592P
FRENCH, A.M. *see* ABDULLAH, F.M., **70,** 166P
—, *see* ABDULLAH, F.M., **74,** 937P
—, *see* ABDULLAH, F.M., **77,** 247P
—, *see* ABDULLAH, F.M., **77,** 389P
—, *see* BROWN, D.A., **79,** 379
FRENCH, A.M. & GILBERT, J.C. Microcomputer simulation of isolated tissue preparations **77,** 587P
FRENCH, A.M. & SCOTT, N.C. A comparison of the effects of nifedipine and verapamil on rat vas deferens, **73,** 321
—, A simple method for estimation of the negative feedback control of noradrenaline (NA) release from sympathetic nerves in vas deferens, **74,** 182P
—, Antiarrhythmic effects of a benzotriazinium salt in mice and guinea-pigs, **64,** 398P
—, Comparison of the effects of a benzotriazinium iodide and quinidine on guinea-pig heart, **66,** 19
—, Feedback regulation of the release of the nonadrenergic transmitter in rat vas deferens, **74,** 183P
—, Interaction between adenosine and a benzotriazinium salt on guinea-pig atria, **66,** 459P
—, Noradrenaline concentration at prejunctional α_2-adrenoceptors after single pulse stimulation, **80,** 616P
—, Postjunctional α-adrenoceptors mediated facilitation of the NANC response in rat vas deferens, **77,** 476P
—, The use of neurally released agonist in the measurement of antagonism at α-adrenoceptors, **80,** 655
FRENCH, A.M., KHAN, M.T. & SCOTT, N.C. Local anaesthetic activity of a benzotriazinium salt, **63,** 475
FRENCH, A.MCK. & SCOTT, N.C. Effects of a benzotriazinium salt on ventricular fibrillation in guinea-pig perfused isolated heart, **63,** 379P
FRENCH, M.R. *see* CALDWELL, J., **66,** 156P
FRENCH, MARY C. *see* BRIMBLECOMBE, R.W., **65,** 565
FRENCH, R.J. *see* BLACK, J.L., **74,** 619
FRENS, J., VAN MIERT, A.S.J.P.A.M. & VAN DUIN, C.TH.M. (introduced by SCHONBAUM, E.) Prostaglandins are not essential in experimental fever of rats, **64,** 439P
FRESLON, J.L. & GUIDICELLI, J.F. Compared myocardial and vascular effects of captopril and dihydralazine during hypertension development in spontaneously hypertensive rats, **80,** 533
FREUND, T.F. *see* BOLAM, J.P., **77,** 46P
FREW, ROBERT *see* BAER, HANS P., **67,** 293
FREYSS-BEGUIN, M., GRIFFATON, G., LECHAT, P., PICKEN, D., QUENNEDEY, M.C., ROUOT, B. & SCHWART, J. Comparison of the chronotropic effect and the cyclic AMP accumulation induced by β_2-agonists in rat heart cell culture, **78,** 717
FRICKE, U. & KLAUS, W. Sodium-dependent cardiac glycoside binding: experimental evidence and hypothesis, **62,** 255
FRICKE, UWE, KLAUS, WOLFGANG., & ROGATTI, MICHAEL., Active site-directed alkylation of Na^+ -K^+-ATPase by digitalis sulphonate derevatives of different lipophilicity, **72,** 25
FRIEDLE, N.M., KELLY, P.H. & MOORE, K.E. Regional brain atrophy and reductions in glutamate release and uptake after intrastriatal kainic acid, **63,** 151
FRIEDMAN, LAWRENCE S. *see* FITZPATRICK, THOMAS M., **70,** 295
FRIEDMAN, ZEEV *see* ATLAS, DAPHNE, **75,** 213
FRIEND, J. *see* BUXTON, D.A., **68,** 176P
FRIER, M. *see* D'AMICO, K.M., **72,** 180P
FRIGENI, V. *see* BRUNO, F., **72,** 166P
FRIGO, G.M. *see* CREMA, A., **75,** 311
—, *see* CREMA, A., **78,** 599
FROEGH, MARIE *see* FEUERSTEIN, NILI, **72,** 389
FROGGATT, J., PARKES, J. & TODD, M.H. A comparison of the cardiovascular effects of naloxone and ICI 154129 following haemorrhagic shock in anaesthetised rats, **80,** 142P
FROLICK, JURGEN C. *see* ANHUT, HENNING, **65,** 357
FROSSARD, N., LANDRY, Y., PAULI, G. & RUCKSTUHL, M. Effects of cyclic AMP- and cyclic GMP-phosphodiesterase inhibitors on immunological release of histamine and on lung contraction, **73,** 933
FRY, J.P. *see* BISCOE, T.J., **75,** 23
FRY, J.P., HERZ, A. & ZIEGLGANSBERGER, W. A demonstration of naloxone-precipitated opiate withdrawal on single neurones in the morphine-tolerant/dependent rat brain, **68,** 585
FRY, J.R. *see* COULSON, R.W.S., **74,** 772P
FRY, J.R., HORNER, S. & PATERSON, P. Comparison of metyrapone and ethanol as inhibitors of hepatic microsomal monooxygenase activity, **80,** 499P
FRYER, A.D. *see* BLABER, L.C. **80,** 235P
FRYER, LYNNE *see* COOPER, S.J., **77,** 306P
FUDER, H., MUSCHOLL, E. & SPERMANN, R. The determination of presynaptic pA_2 values of yohimbine and phentolamine on the perfused rat heart under conditions of negligible autoinhibition, **79,** 109
FUENMAYOR, L.T. (introduced by VOGT, MARTHE) Effect of fasting on formation of 4-hydroxy-3-methoxyphenylacetic acid (homovanillic acid) and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid in mouse brain, **62,** 407P
FUENMAYOR, LUIS & VOGT, MARTHE The influence of cerebral 5-hydroxytryptamine on catalepsy induced by brain amine depleting neuroleptics or by cholinomimetics, **67,** 309
FUENMAYOR, LUIS D. & VOGT, MARTHE Production of catalepsy and depletion of brain monoamines by a butyrophenone derivative, **67,** 115
FUENMAYOR-T., L. (introduced by VOGT, MARTHE) Effect of a reduction in brain 5-hydroxytryptamine on concentration of homovanillic acid in rat caudate nucleus, **63,** 391P
FUJIMOTO, SEIGO. The effect of prostaglandin E_2 microinjected into the rat hypothalamus on urinary excretion of water and sodium, **70,** 415
FUJIMOTO, YOHKO & FUJITA, TADASHI. Effect of lipid peroxidation on *p*-aminohippurate transport by rat kidney cortical slices, **76,** 373
FUJISAWA, K. Effects of new α-adrenoceptor blocking agent, ethyl-7-[4-(2-methoxyphenyl)-1-piperazinyl] heptanoate dihydrochloride (SGB-483), on smooth muscle and neuromuscular transmission in guinea-pig mesenteric artery, **80,** 55
FUJISAWA, KAZUAKI & ITO, YUSHI. The effects of substance P on smooth muscle cells and on neuro-effector transmission in the guinea-pig ileum, **76,** 279
FUJITA, SHINJI, ISHIDA, YUKIO, IZUMI, KYOKO, MORITOKI, HIDEKI, OHARA, MASAYUKI & TAKEI, MASAO. Potentiation by dilazep of the negative inotropic effect of adenosine on guinea-pig atria, **68,** 343
FUJITA, TADASHI *see* FUJIMOTO, YOHKO, **76,** 373
FUJIWARA, MOTOHATSU, KITAGAWA, HISATO & KURAHASHI, KAZUYOSHI Effects of magnesium on contractile responses induced by electrical transmural stimulation and noradrenaline in rabbit thoracic aorta, **63,** 51
FUJIWARA, S. & KURIYAMA, H. Effects of agents that modulate potassium permeability on smooth muscle cells of guinea-pig basilar artery, **79,** 23
FUJIWARA, SHIGERU, ITO, YUSHI, ITOH, TAKEO, KURIYAMA, HIROSI & SUZUKI, HIKARU. Diltiazem-induced vasodilatation of smooth muscle cells of the canine basilar artery, **75,** 455
FUJIWARA, SHIGERU, ITOH, TAKEO & SUZUKI, HIKARU. Membrane properties and excitatory neuromuscular transmission in the smooth muscle of dog cerebral arteries, **77,** 197
FULLARTON, J.R. *see* BUTCHERS, P.R., **67,** 23
FUMIGALLI, G. *see* BRIGONZI, A., **72,** 110P
FURMAN, B.L. *see* ADELEYE, G.A., **77,** 286P
—, *see* AL-JIBOURI, LAYLA, **68,** 461
—, *see* GHAFFAR, A.A.R.A., **67,** 490P
FURMAN, B.L. & WARDLAW, A.C. Influence on mode of blood sampling on the immunoreactive insulin concentration in serum of *Bordetella pertussis*-treated mice, **66,** 138P
FURMAN, B.L. & WILSON, G. ANN Does the hypoglycaemic effect of 5-hydroxytryptophan involve insulin?, **67,** 488P
FURNESS, J.B. *see* COSTA, M., **65,** 237
FURUTA, Y., HASHIMOTO, K. & WASHIZAKI, M. β-Adrenoceptor stimulation of exocrine secretion from rat pancreas, **62,** 25

G

GABARD, B. Removal of internally deposited gold by 2,3-dimercaptopropane sodium sulphonate (dimaval), **68,** 607
GADD, A. *see* BHOOLA, K.D., **80,** 605P
GADD, ALISON *see* BHOOLA, K.D., **77,** 394P
GADIE, B. *see* BERRIDGE, T., **77,** 49P
—, *see* BERRIDGE, T.L., **78,** 507
—, *see* DOXEY, J.C., **77,** 531P
—, *see* DOXEY, J.C., **80,** 155
GADIE, B., LANE, A.C., MCCARTHY, P.S., TULLOCH, I.F., & WALTER, D.S. 2-Alkyl analogues of RK 781094: potent, selective antagonists at central α_2-adrenoceptors, **80,** 312P
GADIE, B., MCCARTHY, P.S. & TULLOCH, I.F. Analysis of cortical EEG synchronization induced by clonidine in conscious rabbit, **80,** 652P
GAFFNEY, T.E. *see* BRIGHT, P., **80,** 111P
GAGE, P.W., LONERGAN, M. & TORDA, T.A. Presynaptic and postsynaptic depressant effects of phenytoin sodium at the neuromuscular junction, **69,** 119
GAGE, PETER W. & SAH, PANKAJ. Postsynaptic effects of some central stimulants at the neuromuscular junction, **75,** 493
GAGNON, G., REGOLI, D. & RIOUX, F. A new bioassay for glucagon, **64,** 99
—, Studies on the mechanism of action of glucagon in strips of rabbit renal artery, **69,** 389
—, Studies on the mechanism of action of various vasodilators, **70,** 219
GAHRTON, G. *see* VITOLS, S.G., **77,** 430P
GAIARDI, M. *see* BABBINI, M., **72,** 167P
GAION, R.M. *see* CAPARROTTA, L., **72,** 106P
—, *see* CAPARROTTA, L., **80,** 663
GAION, R.M. & TRENTO, M. The role of prostacyclin in modulating cholinergic neurotransmission in guinea-pig ileum, **80,** 279
GAIRARD, A. *see* BERTHELOT, A., **62,** 199
—, *see* BERTHELOT, A., **70,** 301
GALIANO, A., TAMARGO, J. & TEJERINA, T. Comparison of the cardiac effects of IQB-M-81 and lignocaine, **77,** 465P
GALLAGHER, JOEL P. & SHINNICK-GALLAGHER, PATRICIA Effect of *Gymnodinium breve* toxin in the rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation, **69,** 367
GALLENKAMPER, W. *see* BECKMANN, R. **80,** 29P
GALLI, A. *see* AIELLO-MALMBERG, PETRA, **65,** 547
GALLOWAY, N.R., HERBERTS, P.J.D., MARSDEN, C.A. & PERRY, N.K. Autonomic Pharmacology—a self-teaching and assessment

package base on the treatment of glaucoma, 74, 314P
GALVAN, M. see BROWN, D.A., 65, 347
GALVAN, M. & SCHOLFIELD, C.N. (introduced by BROWN, D.A.) Depolarizing actions of γ-aminobutyric acid on mammalian brain slices, 62, 410P
GALVAN, M., GRAFE, P. & TEN BRUGGENCATE, G. Presynaptic actions of GABA on rat isolated sympathetic ganglia demonstrated in the presence of 4-aminopyridine 72, 159P
GALVIN, M. see BROWN, D.A., 68, 251
GALZIN, A.-M. & LANGER, S.Z. Presynaptic α2-adrenoceptor antagonism by verapamil but not by diltiazem in rabbit hypothalamic slices, 78, 571
GALZIN, A.M., LANGER, S.Z. & VERZIER, B. Citalopram antagonizes the stimulation of 5-methoxytryptamine of inhibitory 5-HT autoreceptors in the rat hypothalamus, 80, 718P
GALZIN, ANNE-MARIE see ARBILLA, SONIA, 74, 901P
—, see DUBOCOVICH, MARGARITA L., 72, 497P
GALZIN, ANNE-MARIE & LANGER, S.Z. Effect of dopamine and M7 on the electrically-evoked release of [3H]-noradrenaline from the rabbit hypothalamus, 77, 454P
GALZIN, ANNE-MARIE, LANGER, S.Z. & MORET, CHANTAL RX 781094 antagonizes the inhibition by α2-agonists of [3H]-NA and [3H]-5HT release while enhancing only the release of [3H]-NA, 77, 447P
GAMBLE, S.J. see BOURNE, R.C., 77, 232P
—, see BOURNE, R.C., 80, 246P
GAMBLE, S.J. & WADDINGTON, J.L. (introduced by JOSEPH, M.H.) Six months phenothiazine treatment differentially influences distinct dopamine-mediated behaviours, 73, 240P
—, Dopamine receptor blockade after discontinuation of 6 months continuous treatment with I.M. fluphenazine decanoate, 77, 455P
—, Duration of dopamine receptor blockade after a single I.M. depot injection of fluphenazine decanoate, 80, 17P
—, Multiplicity of dopamine-mediated behaviours during six months phenothiazine neuroleptic treatment in young but not aged rats, 74, 225P
GAMSE, R., HOLZER, P. & LEMBECK, F. Decrease of substance P in primary afferent neurones and impairment of neurogenic plasma extravasation by capsaicin, 68, 207
GANDALFI, O. see DALL'OLIO, R., 72, 169
GANDECHA, B.M. see PATTERSON, L.H., 77, 490P
GANELLIN, C.R. see BLAKEMORE, R.C. 80, 437P
—, see BLAKEMORE, R.C., 70, 105P
—, see BLAKEMORE, R.C., 74, 200P
GANGULY, D.K. see ALKONDON, M., 69, 573
—, see DAS, M., 62, 195
GANGULY, D.K., NATH, D.N., ROSS, H.-G. & VEDASIROMONI, J.R. Rat isolated phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation for pharmacological study of muscle spindle afferent activity: effect of oxotremorine, 64, 47
GARBUTT, LYNNE see BROWNLEE, RUTH P., 69, 291P
GARCHA, G., IMRIE, P.R., MARLEY, E. & THOMAS, D.V. Effects of monoamine oxidase inhibitor pretreatment on the fate of intraduodenally instilled [14C]-tyramine, 67, 454P
—, Effects of monoamine oxidase inhibitor pretreatment on the fate of intraduodenally instilled (14C)-β-phenylethylamine, 80, 624P
GARCHA, H.A., GIARDINI, V., PRATT, J.A. & STOLEMAN, I.P. Anabasine and cytisine: nicotine-like behavioural effects in drug-discrimination procedure, 80, 272P
—, Investation of the effects of ganglion-blocking aqents and methergoline on the nicotine cue in rats, 80, 9P
GARCHA, H.S., KUMAR, R., PRATT, J.A. & STOLERMAN, I.P. Characteristics of the nicotine cue in rats, 77, 227P
GARCIA, ANTONIO G. see AUNIS, DOMINIQUE, 72, 31
GARCIA, A.G. see ARNAIZ, J.M., 69, 41
—, see ESQUERRO, E., 70, 375
GARCIA, A.G., GARCIA-LOPEZ, E., HORGA, J.F., KIRPEKAR, S.M. MONTIEL, C. & SANCHEZ-GARCIA, P. Potentiation of K+-evoked catecholamine release in the cat adrenal gland treated with ouabain, 74, 673
GARCIA, A.G., GARCIA-LOPEZ, E., MONTIEL, C., NICHOLAS, G.P. & SANCHEZ-GARCIA, P. Correlation between catecholamine release and sodium pump inhibition in the perfused adrenal gland of the cat, 74, 665
GARCIA, A.G., HERNANDEZ M., HORGA, J.F. & SANCHEZ-GARCIA, P. On the release of catecholamines and dopamine-β-hydroxylase evoked by ouabain in the perfused cat adrenal gland, 68, 571
GARCIA, A.G., KIRPEKAR, S.M. & PASCUAL, R. Release of noradrenaline from cat spleen slices by potassium, 62, 207
GARCIA, L.J. see FORTES, Z.B., 78, 39
GARCIA-CASTELLANO, J.M. see CALZADO, M.C., 75, 301
GARCIA DE JALON, P. see BARRIGON, S., 68, 153P
GARCIA LEME, J. see FORTES, Z.B., 79, 771
GARCIA-LOPEZ, see GARCIA, A.G., 74, 673
GARCIA-LOPEZ, E. see GARCIA, A.G., 74, 665
GARCIA-SEVILLA, J.A. see DUBOCOVICH, MARGARITA L., 68, 112P
GARD, P.R. & HANDLEY, S.L. Effect of withdrawing chronic high dose progesterone on brain -tryptophan, 5-hydroxytryptamine and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid, 80, 14P
GARDINER, D.G. see BLACKBURN, K.J., 66, 443P
GARDINER, I.M. see DE BELLEROCHE, J.S. 75, 359
GARDINER, P.J. see COPAS, JULIA L., 74, 795P
—, see COPAS, JULIA L., 74, 911P
—, see COPAS, JULIA L., 74, 912P
—, see CUTHBERT, N.J., 80, 496P
GARDINER, S.M. see BENNETT, T., 76, 557
—, see BENNETT, T., 77, 444P
—, see BENNETT, T., 77, 70P
—, see BENNETT, T., 80, 251P
GARDINER, SHEILA M. see BENNETT, T., 64, 129
—, see BENNETT, T., 65, 205
GARDNER, C.R. see BOKISCH, A.J., 80, 512P
—, see BOLD, JANE M., 77, 241P
—, see KIDD, S.B., 70, 95P
GARDNER, C.R. & GUY, A.P. Behavioural effects of RU24969, a 5-HT1 receptor agonist, in the mouse, 80, 96P
GARDNER, C.R. & PIPER, D.C. Effects of adrenoceptor modulation on drinking conflict in rats, 77, 50P
GARDNER, C.R. & WILFORD, A.E. Effects of mianserin, amitriptyline, ciclazindol and viloxazine on presynaptic α-receptors in isolated rat atria, 68, 184P
GARDNER, C.R., GROVE, J. & RICHARDS, M.H. (introduced by FOZARD, J.R.) Synaptosomal GABA release: effects of modifying the rates of GABA synthesis and degradation, 74, 883P
GARGUILO, G., NISTICÒ, G., ROTIROTI, D., SILVESTRI, R. & STEPHENSON, J.D. Stereotyped behaviour in fowls elicited by apomorphine given into the optic ventricle and into the nucleus lateralis, 72, 124P
GARLAND, J.G. see JOHANSEN, T., 62, 471P
GARLAND, L.G. see ADCOCK, J.J., 69, 167
—, see AINSWORTH, GILLIAN A., 74, 855P
—, see AINSWORTH, GILLIAN A., 77, 249
—, see DOWNS, D.D., 73, 252P
GARLAND, L.G. & PAYNE, A.N. Role of cell-fixed calcium in histamine release by compound 48/80, 65, 609
GARLAND, L.G. & SHIELDS, P.A., Airway hyperreactivity *in vivo*, induced by non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs in guinea-pigs, 80, 599P
GARLAND, L.G., MARRION, N.V. & MARTIN, G.R. The extraneuronal O-methylation of [3H]-(±)-isoprenaline by guinea-pig tracheal rings *in vitro*, 74, 854P
GARLAND, LAWRENCE G. see ADCOCK, JOHN J., 77, 570
GARNETT, P.J. & TODD, M.H. Evidence that α-tocopherol projects against hypoxia in guinea-pig atria by membrane stabilization, 80, 706P
GARRIGOU, D. see BROEKKAMP, C.L., 69, 280P
GARTHWAITE, J. see BROWN, D.A., 70, 577
GARTSIDE, I.B. Actions of diazepam and phenytoin on a low dose penicillin epileptiform focus in anaesthetized rat, 62, 289
GARVEY, E. see COUNIHAN, T.B., 80, 698P
GASCOIGNE, A.D., HIRST, B.H., REED, THE LATE J.D. & SHAW, B. Effects of thyrotrophin-releasing hormone and methionine-enkephalin on gastric acid and pepsin secretion in the cat, 69, 527
GASZNER, P. see BRADSHAW, C.M., 72, 131P
GATER, P.R. see BAILEY, S.J., 77, 114P
GATER, P.R., JORDAN, C.C. & OWEN, D.G. Relative activities of substance P-related peptides in guinea-pig ileum and rat parotid gland, *in vitro*, 75, 341
GAUTHIER-RAHMAN, S. see BESLUAU, D., 67, 173
GAY, C., LANGER, S.A., LOO, H., RAISMAN, R., SECHTER, D. & ZARIFIAN, E. [3H]-imipramine binding in platelets: a state-dependent or independent biological marker in depression, 80, 67P
GAZITH, B. see CAVEY, D., 80, 375P
GEANEY, D.P. see ELLIOTT, J.M., 80, 82P
GEBHART, G.F. & LORENS, STANLEY A. Attenuation of pethidine-induced antinociception by zimelidine, an inhibitor of 5-hydroxytryptamine reuptake, 70, 411
GEBREWOLD, ASEFA see ALTURA, BURTON M., 68, 17
—, see ALTURA, BURTON M., 69, 543
—, see ALTURA, BURTON M., 70, 351
—, see ALTURA, BURTON M., 73, 578
GEDDES, D.M. see PANG, J.A., 70, 114P
—, see PANG, J.A., 70, 173P
GEIGER, R. & WHALLEY, E.T. Effect of various prostaglandins on the *in vitro* activation of kallikrein in rat plasma, 73, 224P
GEISOW, H.P. see COLEMAN, R.A., 72, 524P
GEISOW, H.P., HORNBY, E.J. & MCCABE, P.J. (introduced by BRITTAIN, R.T.) Inhibition of platelet aggregation by AH 19437; a thromboxane receptor blocking drug, 73, 219P
GEMINIANI, STEFANIA see ALDINI, RITA, 74, 611
GEMMEL, D.K. see BRUIN, J., 66, 67P
GEMMELL, D.K. see DE BRITO, F.B., 66, 139P
GENOVESE, E. see BAREGGI, S.R., 65, 573
GENT, J.P. & NORMANTON, J.R. Antagonism of the excitatory action of ACTH (1-24) by D-phe7-ACTH (4-10) on single neurones in the rat medulla, 70, 80P
GENT, J.P. & WACEY, T.A. The effects of chlormethiazole on single unit activity in rat brain; interactions with inhibitory and excitatory neurotransmitters, 80, 429
GENT, J.R. & NORMANTON, J.R. Actions of γ-acetylenic GABA on single central neurones in rat, 64, 383P
GEORGE, A.J. see FLASKOS, J., 73, 249P
GEORGE, A.J. & WILSON, K.C.M. β-Endorphin and puerperal psychiatric symptoms, 80, 493P
GEORGE, A.J., COPELAND, J.R.M. & WILSON, K.C.M. Prolactin secretion and the post-partum blues syndrome, 70, 102P
GERAGHTY, D., GILNA, P. & MARTIN, F. Effect of oestriol and oestradiol-17β on prolactin secretion in the ovariectomized rat, 77, 117P
GERBER, J.G. & NIES, A.S. The role of histamine receptors in the release of renin, 79, 57
GERBER, JOHN G. & NIES, ALAN S. The failure of indomethacin to alter ACTH-induced adrenal hyperaemia or steroidogenesis in the anaesthetized dog, 67, 217
GERKENS, J. see HEIDEMANN, H., 80, 335P
GEROSA, F., PEZZINI, A., PEZZIGHELLA, S., RIVIERA, A.P. & TRIDENTE, G. Role of agonists and antagonists of histamine lymphocyte receptors on functional expression of the immune system, 72, 187P
GERSHON, M.D. & JONAKAIT, G. MILLER Uptake and release of 5-hydroxytryptamine by enteric 5-hydroxytryptaminergic neurones: effects of fluoxetine (Lilly 110140) and chlorimipramine, 66, 7
GERSKOWITCH, V.P. see BLACK, J.W., 74, 978P
—, see BLACK, J.W., 80, 607P
GESCHER, A. see ROSS, D., 77, 63P
—, see WHITBY, H., 77, 62P
GESCHER, A., HICKMAN, J.K. & STEVENS, M.F.G. (introduced by HARPUR, E.S.) *In vitro* biotransformation of carbinolamine metabolites

of cytotoxic dimethyltriazenes, **66**, 434P
GHAFFAR, A.A.R.A. (introduced by BOWMAN, W.C.) The effect of cortisol on the response of the depolarized, calcium-free mouse uterus to calcium in different stages of the oestrous cycle, **74**, 304P
GHAFFAR, A.A.R.A. & JACKSON, J. (introduced by FURMAN, B.L.) The effect of cortisol on the response of the depolarized, calcium-free mouse uterus to calcium, **67**, 490P
GHANDIHA, A. *see* FATHERAZI, S., **80**, 501P
—, *see* GARCHA, H.S., **80**, 272P
GHYSEL-BURTON, JOSIANE & GODFRAIND, T. Stimulation and inhibition on the sodium pump by cardioactive steroids in relation to their binding sites and their inotropic effect of the guinea-pig isolated atria, **66**, 175
GIACHETTI, A. *see* BERTI, F., **68**, 467
GIACHETTI, A., HAMMER, R. & MONTAGNA, E. (introduced by GREEN, A.F.) Muscarinic receptor subtypes and responses to McN A1343 and pirenzepine, **77**, 482P
GIARETTI, W. *see* BRAMBILLA, G., **72**, 186P
GIBB, A.J. & MARSHALL, I.G. The effects of trimetaphan on tetanic fade and on end-plate ion channels at the rat neuro-muscular junction, **77**, 187P
GIBBON, CAROLYN J. *see* BROADLEY, K.L., **74**, 980P
GIBBONS, W.R., MUGELLI, A. & VASSALLE, M. A pharmacological study of the oscillatory current in cardiac Purkinje fibres, **72**, 117P
GIBSON, A. Contractile responses of the mouse anococcygeus muscle to some α-adrenoceptor agonists, **73**, 284P
—, Piphasic relaxation of the mouse anococcygeus muscle during field stimulation, **80**, 71P
GIBSON, A. & SAMINI, M. Response of mouse vas deferens to dopamine and some related drugs, **63**, 339P
GIBSON, A. & TUCKER, J.F. Inhibitory responses to VIP and to ATP in the isolated anococcygeus muscle of the mouse, **77**, 278P
—, The effects of vasoactive intestinal polypeptide and of adenosine 5′-triphosphate on the isolated anococcygeus muscle of the mouse, **77**, 97
GIBSON, A. & WEDMORE, C.V. The isolated anococcygeus muscle of the mouse, **68**, 178P
GIBSON, A. & YU, O. Biphasic non-adrenergic, noncholinergic relaxations of the mouse anococcygeus muscle, **79**, 611
—, Effects of prolonged inhibitory nerve stimulation on drug-induced relaxations of the mouse anococcygeus muscle, **80**, 363P
—, The effects of cocaine, desmethylimipramine and 6-hydroxydopamine on drug-induced contractions of mouse anococcygeus, **77**, 540P
GIBSON, A., GINSBURG, M. & PATEL, S. The effect of Mg^{2+}-free Krebs solution on agonist responses in the bisected vas deferens of the rat, **72**, 564P
GIBSON, A., GINSBURG, M., HALL, M. & HART, S.L. Effect of intracerebroventricular administration of methionine-enkephalin on the stress-induced secretion of corticosterone in mice, **66**, 164
—, Effects of opiate receptor agonists and antagonists on stress-induced secretion of corticosterone in mice, **65**, 139
—, Effects of opioid drugs and of lithium on steroidogenesis in rat adrenal cell suspensions, **65**, 671
GIBSON, A., GINSBURG, M., HART, S.L. & KITCHEN, I. Effects of adrenalectomy and hypophysectomy on enkephalin content of the rat hypothalamus, **70**, 561
—, Enkephalin content in rat hypothalamus: effect of adrenalectomy, laparotomy and corticosteroid treatment, **66**, 130P
GIBSON, ALAN, HART, STEPHEN L. & SHABIB, AMEL. Leucine-enkephalin and methionine-enkephalin produce opposing effects of plasma corticosterone levels in ether-stressed mice, **70**, 509
GIBSON, BETSY, R. *see* FIELD, R.C., **62**, 159
GIBSON, G.G., SCHENKMAN, J.B. & TAMBURINI, P.P. Clofibrate induces an unusual form of hepatic cytochrome P-450 responsible for altered drug and fatty acid metabolism, **77**, 280P
GIEMBYCZ, M.A., RAEBURN, D. & RODGER, I.W. Effects of forskolin, isoprenaline and IBMX on tension responses and cyclic nucleotide levels in guinea-pig lung, **80**, 576P
GIEMBYCZ, M.A., RAEBURN, D., ROBERTS, J.A., RODGER, I.W. & THOMSON, N.C. Effects of quinine, indomethacin and FPL55712 on contractions of guinea-pig airway smooth muscle, **80**, 446P
GIL-RODRIGO, C.E. *see* AINZ, L.F., **79**, 373
GILBERT, J.C. *see* EDGAR, ELAINE G., **72**, 549P
—, *see* EDGAR, ELAINE G., **74**, 975P
—, *see* FRENCH, A.M., **77**, 587P
GILBERT, J.C. & KIRKWOOD, S. Glial cell function and GABA-feedback hypothesis, **64**, 382P
GILBERT, J.C. & WYLLIE, M.G. Inhibition of synaptosome ATPase by PGE, may be dependent on a soluble factor, **67**, 455P
GILBERT, J.C., LAMBIE, A.T. & OSORE, H. Effects of aldosterone and spironolactone on renal ATPase activities, **64**, 408P
GILBERT, JOHN C. & WYLLIE, MICHAEL G. The relationship between nerve terminal adenosine triphosphatases and neuro-transmitter release: as determined by the use of antidepressant and other CNS-active drugs, **69**, 215
GILBERT, R.F.T. *see* BJÖRKLUND, A.J., **66**, 112P
—, *see* EMSON, P.C., **69**, 279P
GILBERT, R.F.T., HANLEY, M.R. & IVERSEN, L.L. [^{3}H]-quinuclidinyl benzilate binding to muscarinic receptors in rat brain: comparison of results from intact brain slices and homogenates, **65**, 451
GILBERT, R.J. Studies in rabbits on the disposition and trypanocidal activity of the anti-trypanosomal drug, diminazine aceturate (Berenil), **80**, 133
GILCHRIST, B.A. *see* BARR, R.M., **77**, 169P
GILFILLAN, A.M. & HOLLINGSWORTH, M. Overflow of [^{3}H]-disaturated phophatidylcholines from adult rat superfused lung slices: a novel method for the study of lung surfactant secretion, **74**, 981P
GILFILLAN, A.M., HOLLINGSWORTH, M. & JONES, A.W. The pharmacological modulation of ^{3}H-disaturated phosphatidylcholine overflow from perifused lung slices of adult rats: a new method for the study of lung surfactant secretion, **79**, 363
GILL, J. *see* DUNCAN, I.B., **74**, 203P
GILLAN, M.G.C. *see* CORBETT, A.D., **80**, 669P
GILLAN, M.G.C. & KOSTERLITZ, H.W. Spectrum of the μ-, δ- and κ-binding sites in homogenates of rat brain, **77**, 461
GILLAN, M.G.C., JIN, W-Q., KOSTERLITZ, S.J. & PATERSON, S.J. A highly selective ligand for the K-binding site (U-50,488H), **80**, 275P
GILLAN, MAUREEN G.C. & POLLOCK, DAVID. Acute effects of morphine and opioid peptides on the motility and responses of rat colon to electrical stimulation, **68**, 381
GILLAN, MAUREEN G.C., KOSTERLITZ, H.W. & PATERSON, S.J. Comparison of the binding characteristics of tritiated opiates and opioid peptides, **66**, 86P
—, Comparison of the binding characteristics of tritiated opiates and opioid peptides, **70**, 481
GILLAN, MAUREEN G.C., KOSTERLITZ, H.W., ROBSON, LINDA E. & WATERFIELD, ANGELA A. Inhibitory effects of presynaptic α-adrenoceptor agonists on contractions of guinea-pig ileum and mouse vas deferens in the morphine-dependent and withdrawn states produced *in vivo*, **66**, 601
GILLAN, MAUREEN G.C., KOSTERLITZ, HANS W. & MAGNAN, J. Unexpected antagonism in rat vas deferens by benzomorphans which are agonists in other pharmacological tests, **72**, 13
GILLESPIE, J.S. *see* BOWMAN, A., **80**, 226P
—, *see* BOWMAN, ANN, **67**, 327
—, *see* BOWMAN, ANNE, **70**, 62P
—, *see* BOWMAN, ANNE, **72**, 365
—, *see* BOWMAN, ANNE, **74**, 181P
—, *see* BOWMAN, ANNE, **77**, 205P
—, *see* CROSSLEY, A.W.A., **78**, 213
GILLESPIE, J.S. & HUNTER, J.C. Subcellular localisation of smooth muscle inhibitory factor isolated from the bovine retractor penis muscle, **77**, 189P
GILLESPIE, J.S. & MCKNIGHT, A.T. Actions of some vasoactive polypeptides and their antagonists on anococcygeus muscle, **62**, 267
GILLESPIE, J.S. & MACRAE, I.M. The contractile response to and the release of noradrenaline by transmural nerve stimulation in the guinea-pig vas deferens and a comparison with the response to noradrenaline, **80**, 477
GILLESPIE, J.S., HUNTER, J.C. & MCKNIGHT, A.T. The effect of ethanol on motor and inhibitory responses of the anococcygeus and bovine retractor penis muscle, **72**, 528P
—, The effect of ethanol on inhibitory and motor responses in the rat and rabbit anococcygeus and bovine retractor penis muscles, **75**, 189
GILLESSEN, D. *see* VAN DIJK, A., **74**, 858P
GILLET, G. *see* ANDRE, JOELLE N., **66**, 506P
GILLI, G. *see* BERTOLASI, V., **72**, 175P
GILLIS, C.N., HUXTABLE, R.J. & ROTH, R.A. Effects of monocrotaline pretreatment of rats on removal of 5-hydroxytryptamine and noradrenaline by perfused lung, **63**, 435
GILMORE, I.T. *see* BRECKENRIDGE, A.M. **80**, 63P
GILNA, P. *see* CANNON, P.J., **67**, 505P
—, *see* GERAGHTY, D., **77**, 117P
GILNA, P. & MARTIN, F. A single administration of tamoxifen potentiates oestradiol-induced prolactin secretion in the male rat, **80**, 688P
GILNA, P. & MARTIN, F. Domperidone and basal and TRH-stimulated prolactin secretion in the ovariectomized rat, **80**, 687P
GINESI, L.M., MUNDAY, K.A. & NOBLE, A.R. Direct effect of lithium on active and inactive renin secretion, **78**, 3
GINGELL, D. *see* DUTRA, A.A.N., **62**, 461P
GINSBERG, L. (introduced by HOBBIGER, F.) Effects of general anaesthetic agents on membrane conductance and surface potential, **62**, 456P
GINSBORG, B.L. *see* MITCHELL, MARY R., **74**, 838P
GINSBURG, M. *see* GIBSON, A., **65**, 139
—, *see* GIBSON, A., **65**, 671
—, *see* GIBSON, A., **66**, 130P
—, *see* GIBSON, A., **66**, 164
—, *see* GIBSON, A., **70**, 561
—, *see* GIBSON, A., **72**, 564P
GINTZLER, ALAN R. & SCALSI, JENNIE A. Effects of opioids on noncholinergic excitatory responses of the guinea-pig isolated ileum: inhibition of enteric substance P, **75**, 199
GINTZLER, ALAN R., ZUKIN, SUZANNE & ZUKIN, STEPHEN R. Effects of phencyclidine and its derivatives on enteric neurones, **75**, 261
GIOTTI, A. *see* BANDIELLI, R., **72**, 115P
—, *see* BARTOLINI, A., **72**, 156P
GIOTTI, A., LUZZI, S., SPAGNESI, S. & ZILLETTI, L. $GABA_A$ and $GABA_B$ receptor-mediated effects in guinea-pig ileum, **78**, 469
—, Homotaurine: a $GABA_B$ antagonist in guinea-pig ileum, **79**, 855
GIOTTI, ALBERTO *see* FRANCONI, FLAVIA, **75**, 605
—, *see* FRANCONI, FLAVIA, **76**, 149
GIOVANNINI, MARIA GRAZIA *see* DELLA CORTE, LAURA, **72**, 184P
GIRALDI, T. *see* CUMAN, R., **72**, 107P
GIROUD, J.P. *see* BRADSHAW, D., **67**, 472P
—, *see* BRADSHAW, D., **68**, 663
GITTOS, M.W. *see* FOZARD, J.R., **80**, 511P
GLADMAN, J.R.F. *see* BRADLEY, P.B., **73**, 245P
GLENTON, PATRICIA, A.M. *see* BOULLIN, **62**, D.J., 537
GLITHERO, P. *see* ALDRIDGE, S., **67**, 477P
GLOSSMANN, H. *see* FERRY, D.R., **80**, 454P
—, *see* FERRY, D.R., **80**, 469P
—, *see* FERRY, D.R., **80**, 81P
GLOVER, V., PYCOCK, C.J. & SANDLER, M. Tyramine-induced noradrenaline release from rat brain slices: prevention by (−)-deprenyl, **80**, 141
GLOVER, VIVETTE *see* CROSS, A.J., **62**, 408P
GLOVER, W.E. Potentiation of vasoconstrictor responses by 3- and 4-aminopyridine, **63**, 577
GMEREK, D.E. *see* COWAN, A., **80**, 567P
GOADBY, P. *see* ANDERSON, A.A., **69**, 306P
—, *see* ANDERSON, A.A., **70**, 171P
—, *see* ANDERSON, A.A., **72**, 533P
—, *see* ANDERSON, A.A., **74**, 938P
—, *see* CHADWICK, M. ANN, **72**, 536P
—, *see* CHADWICK, M.A., **68**, 168P
—, *see* FOULKES, R., **77**, 248P
—, *see* FRANCIS, H.P., **77**, 220P
—, *see* FRANCIS, HILARY P., **74**, 251P

—, *see* FRANCIS, HILARY P., **74**, 926P
GODDEN, B.A. (introduced by BIRMINGHAM, A.T.) Comparison *in vitro* of response of mesenteric arterial vasculature from duckling and chicken to nervous stimulation and noradrenaline, **64**, 414P
GODDEN, D.H. *see* BUCKLEY, G.A., **64**, 446P
GODDEN, URMA *see* BANNS, HEATHER, **62**, 462P
GODFRAIND, J.M. Acetylcholine and somatically evoked inhibition on perigeniculate neurones in cat, **63**, 295
GODFRAIND, T. Action of cinnarizine on noradrenaline-sensitive calcium influx and efflux in vascular smooth muscle, **62**, 376P
GODFRAIND, T. *see* DE POVER, A., **66**, 471P
—, *see* DE POVER, A., **72**, 513P
—, *see* DIEU, D., **72**, 583P
—, *see* DONKIER, J., **72**, 578P
—, *see* FINET, M., **80**, 751
—, *see* GHYSEL-BURTON, JOSIANE, **66**, 175
GODFRAIND, T. & GODFRAIND-DE BECKER, ANNE. Creatinol O-phosphate is a potential intracellular buffer, **72**, 578P
GODFRAIND, T. & MILLER, R.C. α_1 and α_2 agonist actions on contraction and Ca fluxes in isolated rat aorta, **77**, 175P
—, Actions of prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ and noradrenaline on calcium exchange and contraction in rat mesenteric arteries and their sensitivity to calcium entry blockers, **75**, 229
—, Effects of histamine and the histamine antagonists mepyramine and cimetidine on human coronary arteries *in vitro*, **79**, 979
—, Prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ ($PGF_{2\alpha}$) mediated contraction and [^{45}Ca]-influx into rat mesenteric arteries: inhibition by flunarizine a calcium entry blocker, **73**, 252P
GODFRAIND, T. & MOREL, NICOLE. Identification of the specific binding of flunarizine to rat aorta, **72**, 517P
GODFRAIND, T., MILLER, R.C. & LIMA, J. SOCRATES. Selective α_1- and α_2- adrenoceptors agonist-induced contractions and^{45}Ca fluxes in the rat isolated-aorta, **77**, 597
GODFRAIND, T., MILLER, R.C. & LIMA, J.S. Effects of yohimbine, rauwolscine and corynanthine on contractions and calcium fluxes induced by depolarization and prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ in rat aorta, **80**, 115
GODFRAIND-DE BECKER, ANNE *see* GODFRAIND, T., **72**, 578P
GODFRIED, T. *see* DUONG, A.T., **72**, 510P
GODIN, D.V. & TUCHEK, J.M. Plasma acid phosphatase levels in endotoxaemia: modification by drugs and chemically detoxified endotoxins, **79**, 421
GOEDERT, M. *see* ALPERT, J.E., **80**, 258P
GOFF, D. *see* CANNING, H., **66**, 104P
GOFF, D., MILLER, A.A. & WEBSTER, R.A. Anticonvulsant drugs and folic acid on development of epileptic kindling in rats, **64**, 406P
GOINY, M., UVNAS-MOBERG, K. & CEKAN, S. Influence of dopaminergic drugs on steroid hormone secretion, **77**, 434P
GOIRIENA DE GANDARIAS, J.J. *see* AINZ, L.F., **79**, 373
GOKHALE, S.D. & SHARIF, S. (introduced by J. CROSSLAND) Assessment of agonist activity of certain drugs at the post junctional α-adrenoceptors of the rat isolated seminal vesicle, **80**, 681P
—, Postjunctional α-adrenoceptor subtype in the rat isolated seminal vesicle, **80**, 465P
GOKHALE, S.D. & SHARIF, S.I. (introduced by ELFELLAH, M.S.) Pharmacological analysis of the contractile effect of isoprenaline on the rat isolated seminal vesical, **77**, 415P
GOLDBERG, A., MCCOLL, K.E.L., MOORE, M.R. & THOMPSON, G.G. Activity of leucocyte delta-aminolaevulinic acid synthase during diphenylhydantoin anti-convulsant therapy, **66**, 424P
GOLDBERG, A., MEREDITH, P.A., MILLER, S., MOORE, M.R. & THOMPSON, G.G. Hepatic drug metabolism and haem biosynthesis in lead-poisoned rats, **62**, 529
GOLDFIEN, ALAN *see* CHENG, JOHN B., **70**, 515
GOLDIE, R.G. *see* BERTRAM, J.F., **80**, 107
—, *see* CORNISH, E.J., **63**, 445
—, *see* CORNISH, E.J., **68**, 499
—, *see* FOSTER, P.S., **78**, 441
—, *see* FOSTER, P.S., **80**, 699
—, *see* PATERSON, J.W., **80**, 187P
GOLDIE, R.G., PATERSON, J.W. & WALE, J.L. Classification of β-adrenoceptors in isolated bronchus of the pig, **79**, 177
GOLDIE, ROY G. & PATERSON, JAMES W. Catecholamine transport in isolated lung parenchyma of pig, **76**, 507
GOLDIE, ROY G., PATERSON, JAMES W. & WALE, JANET L. A comparative study of β-adrenoceptors in human and porcine lung parenchyma strip, **76**, 523
—, Pharmacological responses of human and porcine lung parenchyma, bronchus and pulmonary artery, **76**, 515
GOLDS, P.R., PRZYSLO, F.R. & STRANGE, P.G. The binding of some antidepressant drugs to brain muscarinic acetylcholine receptors, **68**, 541
GOLDSETIN, S. & ZSOTER, T.T. Effect of magnesium on response of smooth muscle to 5-hydroxytryptamine, **62**, 507
GOLDSTEIN, D.B., HUNGUND, B.L. & LYON, R.C. Increased surface glycoconjugates of synaptic membranes in mice during chronic ethanol treatment, **78**, 8
GOLL, A. *see* FERRY, D.R., **80**, 454P
GOMENI, C. & GOMENI, R. (introduced by ROACH, A.G.) A new polyalgorithmic method for time-course analysis of pharmacological data describable by a multi-exponential function, **63**, 399P
GOMENI, R. *see* CAVERO, I., **62**, 468P
—, *see* CAVERO, I., **68**, 321
—, *see* DRING, L.G., **63**, 368P
—, *see* DURAND, A., **69**, 310P
—, *see* GOMENI, C., **63**, 399P
GOMENT, R. *see* CAVERO, I., **66**, 132P
GOMEZ, M.A., GOMEZ-BASQUE, P. & PALOMO, T. Cyclic GMP in different brain areas from epileptic golden hamster, **80**, 355P
GOMEZ, N. *see* UNZETA, M., **80**, 622P
GOMMEREN, W. *see* CHIVERS, J.K. **80**, 398P
GOMMEREN, W. *see* CLOW, A., **72**, 569P
GOMMEREN, W. & LEYSEN, J.E. Receptor-drug dissociation rate of unlabelled neuroleptics: relation to binding affinity and lipophilicity, **80**, 534P
GOMOND, PATRICK *see* DEMICHEL, PATRICIA, **74**, 739
—, *see* DEMICHEL, PATRICIA, **77**, 449
GONCALVES, M.L. & RIBEIRO, J.A. The effects of ATP, ADP, AMP and adenosine on the anti-haemolytic action of procaine, **80**, 498P
GONELLA, JEAN *see* BLANQUET FRANCE, **77**, 419
GONSALVES, S.F. *see* BORISON, H.L., **68**, 301
GONZALES, J.P., SEWELL, R.D.E. & SPENCER, P.S.J. Selective effects of hydroxymaprotiline enantiomers on opiate antinociception, **77**, 272P
GONZALEZ, J.P. *see* BENSERETI, M.M., **80**, 559P
GONZALEZ, J.P., SEWELL, R.D.E. & SPENCER, P.S.J. Differential effects of dopamine antagonists on nomifensine hyperalgesia in a modified tail immersion test, **74**, 278P
GOODEN, B.A. A comparison *in vitro* of the vasoconstrictor responses of the mesenteric arterial vasculature from the chicken and the duckling to nervous stimulation and to noradrenaline, **68**, 263
GOODFORD, P.J. Interaction of some *bis*-aryl compounds with sites of known structure on human and horse haemoglobin, **62**, 428P
GOODFORD, P.J. *see* BEDDELL, C.R., **65**, 535
GOODFORD, P.J., ST-LOUIS, J. & WOOTTON, R. The interaction of human haemoglobin with allosteric effectors as a model for drug-receptor interactions, **68**, 741
GOODFRIEND, T.L. & SIMPSON, R.U. Angiotensin receptors in bovine umbilical artery and their inhibition by nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs, **72**, 247
GOODHARDT, M. *see* FERRY, N., **78**, 359
GOPALAKRISHNAKONE, P., HAWGOOD, B.J., HOLBROOKE, S.E., MARSH, N.A., DE SA, S. SANTANA & TU, A.T. Sites of action of Mojave toxin isolated from the venom of the Mojave rattlesnake, **69**, 421
GORCHEIN, A., MITCHELL, L.D. & ROGERS, A.T. Pharmacological properties of kryptopyrrole and its oxidation products on isolated sciatic nerve of rat and on guinea-pig ileum, **65**, 23
GORDON, D. *see* BRAIN, SUSAN D., **74**, 917P
—, *see* BRAY, M.A., **63**, 635
—, *see* EDWARDS, MARY C., **74**, 968P
GORDON, D. & NOURI, A.M.E. (Introduced by LEWIS, G.P.) Anti-proliferative effects of cyclosporin-A and glucocorticosteriods on mitogen-stimulated human blood mono-nuclear cells, **72**, 588P
GORDON, D., HENDERSON, D. WESTWICK, J. Effects of prostaglandins E_2 and I_2 on man lymphocyte transformation in the presence and absence of inhibitors of prostaglandin biosynthesis, **67**, 17
GORDON, D., LEWIS, G.P. & NOURI, A.M.E. Inhibition of lymphocyte proliferation by histamine and related compounds not mediated via H_1- and H_2receptors, **74**, 137
GORDON, D., NOURI, A.M.E. & THOMAS, R.U. Selective inhibition of thromboxane biosynthesis in human blood mononuclear cells and the effects on mitogen-stimulated lymphocyte proliferation, **74**, 469
GORDON, J.L. & MARTIN, W. Endothelium-dependent relaxation of the pig aorta: relationship to stimulation of ^{86}Rb efflux from isolated endothelial cells, **79**, 531
—, Stimulation of endothelial prostacyclin production plays no role in endothelium-dependent relaxation of the pig aorta, **80**, 179
GORDON, J.L. & OLVERMAN, H.J. 5-Hydroxytryptamine and dopamine transport by rat and human blood platelets, **62**, 219
GORDON, J.L. & PEARSON, J.D. Effects of sulphinpyrazone and aspirin on prostaglandin I_2 (prostacyclin) synthesis by endothelial cells, **64**, 481
GORDON, V.P. *see* ALEXANDER, D.L., **80**, 7
GORROD, J.W. *see* CHADWICK, D., **62**, 115
GOTHONI, G. *see* NIEMI, S., **77**, 343P
GOTHONI, P., LEHTINEN, M. & FINKE, M. Effects of anti-Parkinson drugs on physostigmine-induced tremor in rats, **77**, 345P
GOTTFRIED, S. *see* CHAN, R.P., **63**, 350P
GOTTI, C. *see* CONTI-TRONCONI, B., **66**, 33
GOTTRUP, F. & ORNSHOLT, J. (introduced by DALY, M.J.) Effect of a new β_2-adrenoceptor agonist, salmefamol, on pentagastrin-induced gastric acid secretion in conscious dogs, **62**, 444P
GOUARDERES, Ch., *see* AUGUY-VALETTE, A., **63**, 303
GOULD, SUSAN E. (introduced by HANDLEY, SHEILA L.) Uptake of kynurenine, a tryptophan metabolite, into mouse brain, **66**, 484P
GOULD, SUSAN E. & HANDLEY, SHEILA L. Dose-dependent dual action of kynurenine, a tryptophan metabolite, on the turnover of 5-hydroxytryptamine, **63**, 392P
GOURINE, V.N. *see* CRANSTON, W.I., **73**, 6
GOUT, R. *see* AUGUY-VALETTE, A., **63**, 303
GOUW, M.A.M., DE JONGE, A., THOOLEN, M.J.M.C., TIMMERMANS, P.B.M.W.M., WILFFERT, B. & VAN ZWEITEN, P.A. Indications for intra- and extra-synaptic α_2-adrenoceptors in the rat demonstrated by β_2-adrenoceptor mediated vasodilation, **80**, 477P
GOWER, A.J. *see* BERENDSEN, H.H.G., **80**, 650P
GOWER, ALMA J. *see* DREW, G.M., **67**, 133
—, *see* DREW, G.M., **77**, 145P
GOWER, ALMA J. & MARRIOTT, A.S. Pharmacological evidence for the subclassification of central dopamine receptors in the rat, **74**, 158P
—, The inhibition of clonidine-induced sedation on the mouse by anti-depressant drugs, **69**, 287P
—, Pharmacological evidence for the subclassification of central dopamine receptors in the rat, **77**, 185
GOYAULT, M. *see* BERTHELOT, A., **70**, 301
GRABOWSKI, P.S. *see* BRECKENRIDGE, A.M., **74**, 240P
—, *see* BRECKENRIDGE, A.M., **77**, 56P
—, *see* BRECKENRIDGE, A.M., **80**, 563P
—, *see* BROWN, I.C., **74**, 987P
GRABOWSKI, P.S., MAGGS, J.L. & PARK, B.K. Sex-linked differences in the metabolism and irreversible binding of [^{3}H]-ethinyloestradiol in the rat, **77**, 557P
GRABOWSKI, W., LUTTGAU, H.Ch. & SCHULZE, J.J. Effects of isoprenaline and a

new β-sympathomimetic amine on spontaneous activity, diastolic depolarization and plateau height in cardiac Purkinje fibres, **63**, 427
GRADIDGE, CAROLYN F. *see* CHURCH, M.K., **66**, 68P
—, *see* CHURCH, MARTIN K., **69**, 663
—, *see* CHURCH, MARTIN K., **70**, 307
GRAF, M. & PLETSCHER, A. Shape change of blood platelets: a model for cerebral 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors?, **65**, 601
GRAFE, P. *see* GALVAN, M., **72**, 159P
GRAHAM, B. *see* BHATTACHARJEE, P., **80**, 491P
GRAHAM, J.D.P., GREY, A.C., HENDERSON, A.H. & LEWIS, M.J. Effects of Δ⁹-*trans*-tetrahydrocannabinol on mechanical performance of isolated heart muscle preparations, **62**, 153
GRAHAM, LESLEY & SKETT, P. A comparison of drug conjugation in male and female rat liver cubes and isolated microsomes, **74**, 773P
GRAHAM-SMITH, D.G. *see* ELLIOTT, J.M., **77**, 277
GRAHAME, PAMELA, HARRIS, J.M. & NELSON, DIANNE G. Possible mediators of browntail moth (*Euproctis chrysorrhoea*) dermatitis, **74**, 983P
GRAHAME-SMITH, D.G. *see* BOON, N.A., **74**, 802P
—, *see* COSTAIR, D.W., **62**, 394P
—, *see* COWEN, P.J., **76**, 265
—, *see* COWEN, P.J., **78**, 89
—, *see* ELLIOTT, J.M., **70**, 59P
—, *see* ELLIOTT, J.M., **73**, 204P
—, *see* ELLIOTT, J.M., **76**, 121
—, *see* ELLIOTT, M.J. **80**, 82P
—, *see* EVANS, G., **77**, 90P
—, *see* STEINER, J.A., **67**, 489P
GRAHAME-SMITH, D.G. & STEINER, J.A. Duration of effect of repeated electroconvulsive shocks on plasma corticosterone responses to pharmacological stimuli in the rat, **69**, 282P
GRANGER, D.N., KVIETYS, P.R. & RICHARDSON, P.D.I. The effects of noradrenaline, isoprenaline, vasopressin and histamine on blood flow and oxygen consumption in the colon of the anaesthetized dog, **69**, 288P
GRANGER, D.N., RICHARDSON, P.D.I. & TAYLOR, A.E. The effects of isoprenaline and bradykinin on capillary filtration in the cat small intestine, **67**, 361
GRANT, D. *see* PATMORE, L., **80**, 333P
GRANT, KAREN, MARSHALL, I. & NASMYTH, P.A. Cocaine and presynaptic α-adrenoceptor regulation of nordrenaline release in response to one and two pulses, **69**, 344P
GRASSBY, P.F. *see* BROADLEY, K.J. **80**, 383P
GRASSO, P. *see* BUTTERWORTH, K.R., **63**, 353P
GRATION, K.A.F. *see* CLARK, R.B., **63**, 393P
—, *see* CLARK, R.B., **66**, 267
GRATTON, DENISE A. *see* ANGEL, A., **70**, 241
—, *see* ANGEL, A., **76**, 541
GRAY, DAVID A., PARSONS, JOHN A., POTTS, JOHN T. Jr., ROSENBLATT, MICHAEL & STEVENSON, RALPH W. *In vivo* studies on an antagonist of parathytroid hormone [Nle-8, Nle-18, Tyr-34] bPTH-(3-34) amide, **76**, 259
GRAY, J.M.B., HENRY, D.A., LAWSON, D.H. & TILSTONE, W.J. (introduced by LONGMAN, H.J.S.) Continuous infusion of frusemide in refractory oedema, **64**, 453P
GRAY, P.L. *see* DAWBARN, D., **77**, 509P
—, *see* DAWBARN, D., **80**, 291P
GRAY, P.L. & TABERNER, P.V. Behavioural effects of GABA-mimetics in barbital treated mice, **80**, 659P
GRAY, P.T.A. & RANG, H.P. Analysis of current noise evoked by nicotinic agonists in rat submandibular ganglion neurones, **80**, 235
GRAZIANO, JOSEPH, JONES, BRIAN & PISCIOTTO, PATRICIA. The effect of heavy metal chelators on the renal accumulation of platinum after *cis*-dichlorodiammineplatinum II administration to the rat, **73**, 649
GRBOVIĆ, L. & RADMANOVIĆ, B.Z. The influence of substance P on the response of guinea-pig isolated ileum to periarterial nerve stimulation, **78**, 681
GREAVES, M.W. *see* BARR, R.M., **77**, 169P
GREAVES, M.W. *see* BRAIN, S.D., **80**, 359P
—, *see* BURNSTOCK, G., **72**, 516P
—, *see* CAMP, R.D.R., **77**, 168P
—, *see* CAMP, R.D.R., **80**, 479
—, *see* FINCHMAN, N., **63**, 373P
GREAVES, M.W. & PLUMMER, N.A. Radioimmunoassay of bradykinin in human skin exudates, **63**, 411P
GREAVES, M.W., HENSBY, C.N., PLUMMER, N.A. & WARIN, A.P. Effect of combined ultraviolet A irradiation and oral psoralens (PUVA) on skin arachidonic acid and prostaglandin concentrations in psoriasis, **63**, 372P
GRECH, E.D., PEARSON, R.M. & RIDGWAY, E.J. Comparison of the concentrations of lithium in plasma, semen and saliva, **80**, 554P
—, Inhibitory action of lithium on sperm motility and its antagonism by caffeine, **80**, 555P
GREEN, A.F. *see* GIACHETTI, A., **77**, 482P
GREEN, A.L. *see* GREEN, B., **77**, 282P
GREEN, A.L. & El HAIT, M.A.S. Inhibition of dopamine oxidation by (+)-amphetamine in mouse brain *in vivo*, **77**, 293P
GREEN, A.R. Repeated exposure of rats to convulsant agent flurothyl enhances 5-hydroxytryptamine and dopamine-mediated behavioural responses, **62**, 325
GREEN, A.R. *see* AKAGI, HIROKO, **73**, 230P
GREEN, A.R. *see* ATTERWILL, C.K., **66**, 118P
—, *see* BENNETT, G.W., **80**, 263P
—, *see* BOWDLER, JULIE, **76**, 291
—, *see* BOWDLER, JULIE M., **74**, 814P
—, *see* BOWDLER, JULIE M., **77**, 89P
—, *see* COSTAIN, D.W., **64**, 193
—, *see* COSTAIR, D.W., **62**, 394P
—, *see* COWAN, P.J., **74**, 897P
—, *see* COWEN, P., **73**, 265P
—, *see* COWEN, P.J., **70**, 73P
—, *see* COWEN, P.J., **76**, 265
—, *see* COWEN, P.J., **77**, 300P
—, *see* COWEN, P.J., **78**, 89
—, *see* DEAKIN, J.F.W., **64**, 201
GREEN, A.R. & HEAL, D.J. Release of dopamine in nucleus accumbens of rats by thyrotropin releasing hormone, **63**, 385P
GREEN, A.R. & NUTT, D.J. Altered monoamine-mediated behaviours following bicuculline-induced convulsions, **70**, 72P
GREEN, A.R., HALL, J.E. & REES, A.R. A behavioural and biochemical study in rats of 5-hydroxytryptamine receptor agonists and antagonists, with observations on structure-activity requirements for the agonists, **73**, 703
GREEN, A.R., HEAL, D.J., JOHNSON, P., LAURENCE, B.E. & NIMGOANKAR, V.L. Antidepressant treatments: effects in rodents on dose-response curves of 5-hydroxytryptamine- and dopamine-mediated behaviours and 5-HT_2 receptor number in frontal cortex, **80**, 377
GREEN, A.R., HEAL, D.J., LISTER, SUE & MOLYNEUX, S. The effect of acute and repeated desmethylimipramine administration on clonidine-induced hypothermia in rats, **77**, 33P
GREEN, A.R., HEAL, D.J., SABBAGH, AMAL & YOUDIN, M.B.H. Behavioural effects of central and peripheral injection of two synthetic analogues of TRH, **70**, 81P
GREEN, A.R., JOHNSON, P. & NIMGOANKAR, V.L. Increased 5-HT_2 receptor number in brain as a probable explanation for the enhance 5-hydroxytryptamine mediated behaviour following repeated electroconvulsive shock administration to rats, **80**, 173
GREEN, B. & SULEIMAN, K.Y. (introduced by GREEN, A.L.) Effect of tamoxifen metabolites on peroxidase activity in the rat uterus, **77**, 282P
GREEN, D. *see* FLETCHER, A., **74**, 770P
GREEN, D.M. & SMITH, A.P. The reversal by pyridostigmine of soman-induced neuromuscular blockade in primate respiratory muscle, **80**, 252P
GREEN, G.J., WILSON, H. & YATES, M.S. Effects of α-adrenoceptor agonists on peripherally evoked parasympathetic submaxillary salivation in the cat, **66**, 133P
GREEN, HILARY B. *see* ARNSTEIN, M.J.A., **77**, 495P
GREEN, K.L. *see* FOONG, W.C., **77**, 553P
—, *see* FOONG, W.C., **80**, 522P
—, *see* FOONG, W.C., **80**, 692P
GREEN, S.E. *see* FLETCHER, A., **69**, 274P
GREEN, S.E., HODGES, H.M. & SUMMERFIELD, A. Evidence for the involvement of brain GABA and serotonin systems in the anti-conflict effects of chlordiazepine in rats, **80**, 265P
GREENBERG, R. Neuronal origin of prostaglandin released from rabbit portal vein in response to electrical stimulation, **63**, 79
GREENGRASS, P.M. *see* BLACKBURN, K.J., **64**, 413P
—, *see* BREMNER, R.M., **66**, 153P
GREENHAM, S.J. *see* BRADSHAW, D., **77**, 551P
—, *see* BRADSHAW, D., **80**, 55P
GREENSTEIN, B.D. Assay of liver membrane insulin receptors in obese, hyperglycaemic (ob/ob) mice: stimulant effect of an oral antidiabetic sulphonylurea drug, **66**, 86P
—, Improved insulin receptor assay: effects of an antidiabetic sulphonylurea on liver membrane insulin receptors from obese hyperglycaemic mice, **66**, 317
GREENWOOD, B. *see* DAVISON, J.S., **79**, 525
GREENWOOD, B. & KERRY, P.J. Effects of methotrexate and melphalan in sheep, **63**, 283
GREENWOOD, D.T. *see* ALLOTT, C.P. **80**, 317P
—, *see* ALLOTT, C.P., **77**, 69P
—, *see* BENNETT, G.W., **77**, 442P
—, *see* BLACKBURN, T., **69**, 347P
—, *see* BLACKBURN, T.P., **67**, 431P
—, *see* STONE, M.A., **69**, 326P
GREENWOOD, D.T. & MARSHALL, P.W. Effects of β-adrenoceptor antagonists on centrally-evoked pressor responses in the anaesthetized and conscious rat, **77**, 317P
GREGSON, G.M. & STRIBLING, D. (introduced by M.J. TURNBULL) Stimulation of food intake by yohimbine, **80**, 396P
GREMIGNI, D. *see* DELLA CORTE, LAURA, **67**, 449P
GREWAL, M. *see* BUNCE, K.T., **73**, 41
GREY, A.C. *see* GRAHAM, J.D.P., **62**, 153
GRIERSMITH, B.T. *see* DUGGAN, A.W., **67**, 51
GRIERSMITH, B.T. *see* DUGGAN, A.W., **69**, 461
GRIEVE, SUSAN J. & LITTLETON, J.M. Rapid development of cellular tolerance during continuous administration of ethanol to mice by inhalation, **63**, 375P
GRIFFATON, G. *see* FREYSS-BEGUIN, M., **78**, 717
GRIFFEN, M.M. & STEVEN, F.S. Inhibition of trypsin and papain by sodium aurothiomalate mediated by exchange reactions, **75**, 333
GRIFFETT, ELIZABETH M., KINNON, SUSAN M., KUMAR, A., LECKER, DOROTHY, SMITH, GILLIAN M. & TOMICH, E.G. Effects of 6-[*p*-(4-phenylacetylpiperazin-1-yl)phenyl]-4,5-dihydro-3(2H)pyridazinone and aspirin on platelet aggregation and adhesiveness, **72**, 697
GRIFFIN, M.M. *see* BALLINGER, P.M., **77**, 141
GRIFFIN, M.M. *see* BALLINGER, P.M., **77**, 147
GRIFFITH, OLWEN R., MARSHALL, I. & NASMYTH, P.A. Blockade of presynaptic α-adrenoceptors by metiamide, **64**, 416P
GRIFFITHS, E.C., ROBERTSON, R. & SLATER P. Neurotensin antagonises locomotor stimulant actions of TRH ans RX77368, **80**, 533P
GRIFFITHS, E.C., SLATER, P. & WEBSTER, V.A.D. Inhibition of TRH-induced behavioural activity by histidyl-proline diketopiperazine, **74**, 291P
—, Locomotor stimulant actions of some TRH analogues, **74**, 868P
GRIFFITHS, E.C., SLATER, P. & WIDDOWSON, P.S. Effects of neurotensin and N-terminal fragments on TRH-induced wet dog shaking, **77**, 500P
GRIFFITHS, E.C., SLATER, P. & WIDDOWSON, P.S. Effects on limb tone of neurotensin, TRH and β-endorphin injected into the periaqueductal grey region of rat brain, **80**, 657P
—, Rat brain periaqueductal grey and body temperature: evidence for and acetylcholine-neurotensin interaction, **80**, 531P
GRIFFITHS, K.F. & MCLEAN, W.G. A pharmacological comparison of rapid and slow axonal transport in rabbit vagus nerve, **70**, 173P
GRIFFITHS, N., LAMB, J.F. & OGDEN, P. The effects of chloroquine and other weak bases on the accumulation and efflux of digoxin and ouabain in HeLa cells, **79**, 869
GRIFFITHS, N.M., HEWICK, D.S. & STEPHENSON, I.H. The effect of passive immunisation with digoxin-specific antibodies on digoxin handling and response, **74**, 775P

GRIFFITHS, N.M., HEWICK, D.S. & STEVENSON, I.H. The effect of active immunisation on digoxin handling and response, **77**, 201P
GRIFFITHS, R.J. *see* DUNNING, J.A., **77**, 548P
GRIFFITHS, R.J. & MOORE, P.K. Conversion of prostacyclin to 6-keto prostaglandin E_1 by rat and rabbit platelets, **80**, 352P
—, Conversion of prostacyclin to 6-oxo prostaglandin E_1 by rat, rabbit, guinea-pig and human platelets, **80**, 395
—, Formation of 6-keto prostaglandin E_1 in mammalian kidneys, **79**, 149
—, Spontaneous release of a 6-keto prostaglandin E_1 like substance from isolated perfused rat lungs, **80**, 442P
GRIFFITHS, R.J., LOFTS, F.J. & MOORE, P.K. Effect of 6-keto prostaglandin E_1 on gastrointestinal and reproductive smooth muscle *in vitro*, **77**, 491P
—, The effect of drugs on the syntesis of 6-oxo-prostaglandin E_1, **80**, 51P
GRIMAUD, CHARLES *see* BRINK, CHARLES, **69**, 383
GRIMMER, A.J. *see* ECCLES, N.K., **74**, 831P
GRIMMER, A.J. & LEATHARD, HELEN L. 5-Hydroxytryptamine and noradrenaline on human mesenteric blood vessels, **73**, 190P
GRIMMER, A.J., LEATHARD, HELEN L., PEATFIELD, R.C. & ROSE, F.C. The effects of mefenamic acid on tone and evoked responses in human isolated cerebral arteries, **77**, 67P
GRIMMER, S.F.M. *see* BRECKENRIDGE, A.M. **80**, 563P
—, *see* BRECKENRIDGE, A.M. **80**, 63P
GRISTWOOD, R.W. *see* FLYNN, SHEILA B., **65**, 127
GRISTWOOD, R.W. & OWEN, D.A.A. The effects of ibopamine, an orally active dopamine analogue, on the guinea-pig isolated working heart, **80**, 30P
GRISTWOOD, R.W., LINCOLN, J.C.R., OWEN, D.A.A. & SMITH, I.R. Histamine release from human right atrium, **74**, 7
GRISTWOOD, R.W., OWEN, D.A.A. & SMITH, I.R. Inhibition by cimetidine of cardiac stimulation due to mast cell degranulation, **70**, 105P
GRISTWOOD, R.W., OWEN, D.A.A., ROSE, S. & SAMPFORD, K.A. Characterization of the calcium paradox in guinea-pig isolated heart, **80**, 123P
GROME, J.J. & HARPER, A.M. (introduced by ZEITLIN, I.J.) Complex changes in glucose utilisation in the extra-pyramidal areas following quipazine administration, **77**, 243P
—, (introduced by ZEITLIN, I.J.) Depression of glucose utilization in primary visual areas by quipazine, **74**, 858P
GROPPETTI, A. *see* DI GIULIO, A.M., **72**, 146P
GROSSMAN, A. *see* BESSER, G.M., **70**, 5
GROVE, J. *see* FOZARD, J.R., **66**, 436P
—, *see* FOZARD, J.R., **69**, 335P
—, *see* FOZARD, J.R., **70**, 103P
—, *see* GARDNER, C.R., **74**, 883P
GROWCOTT, J.W. *see* BRIGGS, I., **74**, 293P
—, *see* BRIGGS, I., **74**, 294P
GROWCOTT, J.W. & SHAW, J.S. (introduced by TURNBULL, M.J.) Failure of substance P to produce analgesia in the mouse, **66**, 129P
GROWCOTT, J.W. & TARPEY, A.V. (introduced by M.J. TURNBULL) Evidence that (D-Pro^2,D-Trp^{7,9})-SP - a putative substance P antagonist is an antagonist at 'E'-type receptors, **80**, 79P
GROWCOTT, J.W., MORLEY, J.S., PETTER, M.N., PINNOCK, R.D., TURNBULL, M.J. & WOODRUFF, G.N. Differences between central and peripheral actions of substance P and substance P-(1-9)-nonapeptide, **72**, 504P
GRUNDSTROM, N. & ANDERSSON, R.G.G. A non-cholinergic nonadrenergic component mediating slowly declining contraction in guinea-pig airways, **77**, 398P
GRUNDY, H.F. Differentiation of the multiple effects of papaverine on the right and left auricles of guinea-pigs, **70**, 67P
GRUPP, G., GRUPP, I.L., JOHNSON, C.L., MATLIB, M.A., ROUSLIN, W., SCHWARTZ, A., WALLICK, E.T., WANG, T. & WISLER, P. Effects of RMI 12330A, a new inhibitor of adenylate cyclase on myocardial function and subcellular activity, **70**, 429
GRUPP, I.L. *see* GRUPP, G., **70**, 429
GRUVSTAD, E. *see* BRATTSAND, R., **77**, 433P
GUDAT, FRED, LAUBSCHER, ANDREAS, OTTEN, UWE & PLETSCHER, ALFRED. Shape changes induced by biologically active peptides and nerve growth factor in blood platelets of rabbits, **74**, 533
GUELLAEN, GEORGES *see* AGGERBECK, MARTINE, **65**, 155
GUELLAEN, G. *see* AGGERBECK, MARTINE, **62**, 543
GUERRERO-MUÑOZ, FEDERICO *see* BRAILOWSKY, SIMON, **73**, 887
GUHARAY, F. & USHERWOOD, P.N.R. Characterication of the effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on N1E-115 neuroblastoma cells, **74**, 294P
GUICHENEY, PASCALE & MEYER, PHILIPPE. Binding of [^{3}H]-prazosin and [^{3}H]-dihydroergocryptine to rat cardiac α-adrenoceptors, **73**, 33
GUIDECELLI, J.F. *see* RICHER, C., **80**, 316P
—, *see* FRESLON, J.L., **80**, 533
GUILD, S. *see* DRUMMOND, A.H., **80**, 259P
GUILLOT, CHANTAL *see* BRINK, CHARLES, **69**, 383
GULATI, O.D. & PANCHAL, D.I. Some observations on development of adrenergic innervation in rabbit intestine, **64**, 247
GUNDERSEN, CAMERON B. & JENDEN, DONALD J. Oxotremorine does not enhance acetylcholine release from rat diaphragm preparations, **70**, 8
GUNDERSEN, CAMERON B. & JENDEN, DONALD J. Studies of the effects of agents which alter calcium metabolism on acetylcholine turnover in the rat diaphragm preparation, **72**, 461
GUNDLACH, A.L. *see* BEART, P.M., **69**, 241
—, *see* BEART, P.M., **74**, 895P
GUNNING, S.J. *see* COSTALL, B., **80**, 119P
—, *see* COSTALL, BRENDA, **77**, 156P
GUPTA, G.P. *see* BHARGAVA, K.P., **68**, 765
GUPTA, M.B. *see* BHARGAVA, K.P., **68**, 765
GUPTA, O.P. *see* ATAL, C.K., **74**, 203P
—, *see* ATAL, C.K., **74**, 299P
GUPTA, R.S. & KELKAR, V.V. Characterization of the adrenoceptor in isolated cremaster muscle of guinea-pig, **62**, 3
GUPTA, Y.K. *see* BHARGAVAM K.P., **72**, 471
GURNEY, A. & RANG, H.P. Voltage clamp recording from rat submandibular ganglion cells, **73**, 318P
GURNEY, A.M. & RANG, H.P. Use dependent effects of ganglion blocking drugs, **74**, 797P
GUSTAFSSON, B., *see* FINNEY, M.J.B. **80**, 710P
GUTMAN, YEHUDA *see* BUMPUS, MERLIN F., **69**, 201
—, *see* COHEN, JACKIE, **65**, 641
GUTTERIDGE, J.M.C. & KERRY, P.J. Autofluorescence associated With fatty-acid peroxides, **74**, 918P
GUY, A.P. *see* GARDNER, C.R., **80**, 96P
GWEE, M.C.E. *see* CHEAH, L.S., **77**, 213P
GYNTHER, J. *see* KARI, I., **77**, 366P

H

HACKSELL, U. *see* HJORTH, S., **77**, 444P
HAGAN, R.M. & HUGHES, I.E. Lack of effect of chronic methiothepin treatment on 5-hydroxytryptamine autoreceptors, **80**, 513P
—, The effect of β-adrenoceptor agonists on [^{3}H]-overflow from rat cortex slices previously incubated with [^{3}H]-monoamines, **77**, 448P
HAGGARD, M.P. (introduced by BIRMINGHAM, A.T.) Menstrual fluctuations in hearing-suggestions for hormone and drug monitoring methods in man, **64**, 476P
HÄGGBLAD, J. & HEILBRONN, E. Release of acetylcholine at the motor endplate of the rat—evidence against a muscarinic acetylcholine autoreceptor, **80**, 471
HAGLIND, E. *see* ARVIDSSON, S., **79**, 711
HAGLUND, U. *see* ARVIDSSON, S., **79**, 711
HAJDU, ELEONORA, JARANYI, BEATA & MATOS, L. (introduced by TURNER, P.) Effect of large oral doses of vitamin C on the chronotropic action of isoprenaline in man, **66**, 460P
HÅKANSON, R., HÖRIG, J. & LEANDER, S. The mechanism of the action of a substance P antagonist (D-Pro^2, D-Trp^{7,9})-SP, **77**, 697
HALL, B.E. & JAMES, S.P. (introduced by CALDWELL, J.) Aromatic amino acetylation in the adult and neonatal marmoset, **66**, 419P
HALL, G.H. *see* MORGAN, R.M., **77**, 588P
HALL, J.C. *see* BROWN, R.A., **80**, 138P
HALL, J.E. *see* GREEN, A.R., **73**, 703
HALL, M. *see* DYER, R.G., **74**, 905P
—, *see* GIBSON, A., **65**, 139
—, *see* GIBSON, A., **65**, 671
—, *see* GIBSON, A., **66**, 164
HALL, M.D., JENNER, P. & MARSDEN, C.D. Comparison of *in vivo* binding of [^{3}H]-ET 495, [^{3}H]-S 3608 and [^{3}H]-N-n-propylnorapomorphine in the rat, **77**, 40P
—, Discrimination of [^{3}H]-spiperone and [^{3}H]-N,n-propylnorapomorphine binding sites in rat striatum using phenoxybenzamine, **80**, 408P
HALL, M.D., JENNER, P., KELLY, E. & MARSDEN, C.D. Differential anatomical location of [^{3}H]-N,n-propylnorapomorphine and [^{3}H]-spiperone binding sites in the striatum and substantia nigra of the rat, **79**, 599
—, Differential localisation of [^{3}H]-spiperone and [^{3}H]-N,n-propylnorapomorphine binding sites in rat striatum and substantia nigra, **80**, 5P
HALL, M.D., JENNER, P., MARSDEN, C.D. & RUPNIAK, N.M.J. Comparison of treatment of rats for 9 months with haloperidol or clozapine on striatal and mesolimbic receptor function, **80**, 409P
—, Short term changes in cerebral dopamine receptor function during continuous haloperidol administration, **77**, 233P
HALL, M.D., JENNER, P., MARSDEN, C.D. & THEODOROU, A. [^{3}H]-(±)-sulpiride specific binding to rat striatal preparations is sodium dependent, **70**, 152P
HALL, M.D., JENNER, P., MARSDEN, C.D., MURUGAIAH, K., RUPNIAK, N.M.J. & THEODOROU, A.E. Repeated sulpiride administration to rats, like repeated haloperidol, induces cerebral dopamine receptor supersensitivity, **74**, 229P
HALL, M.M. Prostaglandin synthesis inhibitors: effect on angiotensin II- and oxytocin-induced contractions in rat uterine smooth muscle, **79**, 121
HALL, M.T., HAMILTON, C.A., KANE, K.A. REID, J.L., RODGER, I.W. & WADSWORTH, R.M. Hyper-reactivity to noradrenaline in isolated arteries from rabbits with perinephritis hypertension, **80**, 702P
HALL, MOIRA, T., MALEQUE, M.A. & WADSWORTH, R.M. Effects of glycerol detubulation, of managanese ions, of dantrolene and of nitrate ions on responses of isolated chronically denervated soleus muscles of mouse to acetylcholine, **62**, 107
HALL, R.C. *see* FOLDES, A., **67**, 329
HALL, S.D. & ROWLAND, M. Renal excitation of digitonin in isolated perfused rat kidney preparation; the influence of protein binding, **77**, 58P
HALL, S.T., HOUSTON, J.B. & SHAW, P.N. Antipyrine metabolite kinetic in pregnenolone-16 α-carbonitrile treated rats, **80**, 479P
HALL, SUSAN T. *see* BOWMER, C.J., **77**, 110P
HALLAM, T., SCRUTTON, M.C. & WALLIS, R.B. The role of platelet activating factor (PAF) and of palmityl-lyso-hosphatidate in secretion induced by thrombin and collagen, **80**, 341P
HALLAM, T.J., RINK, T.J. & SANCHEZ, A. (introduced by M.C. SCRUTTON) Elevation of cytoplasmic calcium concentration in human platelets by platelet-activating factor, **80**, 351P
HALLBACK-NORLANDER, M. *see* LJUNG, B., **77**, 379P
HALLETT, M. *see* CHADWICK, D., **69**, 535
HALLIDAY, D.J.X., LITTLE, HILARY J. & PATON, W.D.M. The effects of inert gases and other general anaesthetics on the release of acetylcholine from the guinea-pig ileum, **67**, 229
HALLIDAY, J. & HARDING, S.E. (introduced by MORTON, I.K.M.) Modification of the negative inotropic effect of lanthanum by ouabain and some other positive inotropic agents, **66**, 85P
—, Enhancement of the toxic effects of veratrine on guinea-pig atrium by threshold inotropic doses of ouabain, **68**, 5
HALLIDAY, J. & WILLIAMS, J.S. Lanthanum

and verapamil: negative inotropic effects on ouabain and isoprenaline-treated atrial preparations, 77, 524P
HALLIWELL, J.V. (introduced by D.A. BROWN) Voltage clamping neurones in brain slices, 80, 187P
HALLIWELL, J.V. *see* DOCHERTY, R.J., 77, 229P
HALLIWELL, J.V. & KUMAR, R. Morphine dependence and dopaminergic activity: tests of circling responses in rats with unilateral nigral lesions, 78, 545
HALMEKOSKI, J. *see* AHTEE, L., 80, 279P
HALPERN, B. *see* BESLUAU, D., 67, 173
HALSEY, M.J. *see* ANGEL, A., 70, 241
—, *see* ANGEL, A., 79, 725
—, *see* WARDLEY-SMITH, BRIDGET, 77, 305P
HALSEY, M.J. & WARDLEY-SMITH, BRIDGET (introduced by JOSEPH, H.H.) The high pressure neurological syndrome: do anticonvulsants prevent it? 72, 502P
HALUSHKA, P.V. *see* ANDEREGG, K., 78, 725
HAMALAINEN, P. *see* AHTEE, L., 80, 279P
HAMBLETON, P. *see* DOYLE, A.B., 80, 350P
HAMBLETON, P., MILLER, P., ROBSON, E. & SMITH, S. Differential modulation of delayed hypersensitivity, 70, 186P
HAMEKOSKI, J. *see* AHTEE, LIISA, 66, 480P
HAMER, J. *see* BHAMRA, R., 80, 551P, 552P
—, *see* JOHNSTON, A., 72, 135P
HAMILTON, C.A. *see* BARNES, P.J., 68, 138P
—, *see* BERTHELOT, A., 73, 193P
—, *see* DALRYMPLE, H.W., 77, 322P
—, *see* DALRYMPLE, H.W., 80, 128P
—, *see* FRASER, B., 68, 115P
—, *see* HALL, M.T., 80, 702P
—, *see* VINCENT, J., 80, 388P
HAMILTON, C.A. & REID, J.L. *In vitro* radioligand displacement studies with bucindolol, 80, 536P
—, Postsynaptic location of α_2-adrenoceptors in vascular smooth muscle, 70, 63P
—, The effect of 6-hydroxydopamine on rabbit peripheral alpha adrenoceptors *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 72, 119P
HAMILTON, C.A., HOWIE, C.A., REID, J.L. & SUMNER, D.J. Changes in brain α-adrenoceptors with age, 80, 672P
HAMILTON, C.A., REID, J.L. & SUMNER, D.J. The relationship between *in vivo* pressor responses to alpha-adrenoceptor agonists and *in vitro* receptor binding after phenoxybenzamine, 74, 935P
HAMILTON, C.A., REID, J.L. & ZAMBOULIS, C. The role of presynaptic α-adrenoceptors in the regulation of blood pressure in the conscious rabbit, 75, 417
HAMILTON, C.A., SUMNER, D.J. & REID, J.L. The recovery of α-adrenoceptor function and number after phenoxybenzamine: an index of receptor turnover, 77, 207P
HAMILTON, CARLENE, A. *see* DALRYMPLE, H.W., 74, 264P
HAMILTON, J.A.M. *see* HANNAH, J.A.M., 77, 141P
HAMILTON, T.C. Involvement of the adrenal glands in the hypotensive response to bromocriptine in spontaneously hypertensive rats, 72, 419
HAMILTON, T.C. *see* BUCKINGHAM, R.E., 62, 362
—, *see* BUCKINGHAM, R.E., 68, 667
—, *see* CLAPHAM, J.C., 73, 278P
—, *see* CLIPSHAM, PATRICIA J., 64, 395P
HAMILTON, T.C. & LONGMAN, SUSAN D. A comparison of the cardiovascular and sedative actions of the α-adrenoceptor agonists, FLA-136 and clonidine, in the rat, 75, 13
—, Hypotensive response to FLA-136 by selective stimulation of central α-autoreceptors in the rat, 69, 296P
HAMILTON, T.C. & NORTON, J. Inhibition of peripheral, but not central, angiotensin converting enzyme by captopril in the anaesthetized rat, 77, 131P
HAMMER, R. *see* GIACHETTI, A., 77, 482P
HAMMOND, B. *see* BHATTACHERJEE, P., 73, 245P
HAMMOND, B.R. *see* BUTLER, J.M., 69, 495
HAMMOND, CONSTANCE *see* FEGER, JEAN, 65, 511
HAMMOND, D.J. *see* BOLAM, J.P., 77, 46P
HAMMOND, J.R. *see* CLANACHAN, A.S., 74, 835P
—, *see* CLANACHAN, A.S., 77, 301P
—, *see* CLANACHAN, A.S., 80, 625P
HAMON, G., KITABGI, P. & WORCEL, M. Neurotensin: Electrophysiological studies of its action on the guinea-pig taenia coli, 66, 122P
HAMON, G., LUSAMVUKU, N.A.T. & WORCEL, M. The electrophysiological effects of prifuroline and lignocaine on dog ventricular muscle and purkinje fibres, 80, 203P
HAMON, GILLES & WORCEL, MANUEL. Mechanism of action of angiotensin II on excitation-contraction coupling in the rat portal vein, 75, 425
HANAHOE, T.H.P. *see* DE BRITO, F.B., 80, 417P
HANAHOE, T.H.P. & PASKA, W. Leucopenia and the dextran anaphylactoid reaction in the rat, 74, 201P
HANAHOE, T.H.P. & STYLLI, C. Arachidonic acid and histamine release from rat mast cells, 80, 601P
HANAHOE, T.H.P. & TSANG, L. The effects of passive sensitisation on dextran-induced histamine release from rat mast cells, 80, 243P
HANDA, R.K. & JOHNS, E.J. Influence of captopril on renal function during renal nerve stimulation in the rat, 80, 250P
HANDLEY, S.L. *see* GARD, P.R. 80, 14P
HANDLEY, S.L. & MITHANI, S. Effects of drugs acting on α_2-adrenoceptors in an animal model of anxiety, 80, 110P
HANDLEY, SHEILA L. *see* BROWN, JANET, 66, 474P
—, *see* GOULD, SUSAN E., 63, 392P
HANDLEY, SUSAN E *see* GOULD, SUSAN E., 66, 484P
HANLEY, M.R. *see* BROWN, C.L., 73, 517
—, *see* GILBERT, R.F.T., 65, 451
HANNAH, J.A.M. *see* DALRYMPLE, H.W., 80, 128P
HANNAH, J.A.M., HAMILTON, C.A. & REID, J.L. Actions of cirazoline on α-adrenoceptors in the rabbit: *in vivo* and *in vitro* studies., 77, 141P
HANOUNE, J. *see* AGGERBECK, MARTINE, 62, 543
HANOUNE, J. *see* FERRY, N., 78, 359
HANOUNE, JACQUES *see* AGGERBECK, MARTINE, 65, 155
HANSON, D., SALMON, J.A. & WHITTLE, B.J.R. Ulcerogenisis and prostanoid inhibition in the cat gastric antrum induced by parenteral asprin but not by salycylate, 80, 602P
HANSON, DALE R. *see* BENINGER, RICHARD, J., 74, 149
HANSRANI, P. *see* D'AMICO, K.M., 72, 180P
HARA, YUSUKE, KITAMURA, KENJI & KURIYAMA, HIROSI Actions of 4-aminopyridine on vascular smooth muscle tissues of guinea-pig, 68, 99
HARAN, G. *see* CRAMPTON, E.L., 64, 405P
HARBIRD, C.J. *see* BURGEN, A.S.V., 80, 600
HARDCASTLE, J., HARDCASTLE, P.T. & SANDFORD, P.A. (introduced by HOBBIGER, F.) Modification of transport processes across rat intestine, 62, 462P
HARDCASTLE, J.D. *see* EVANS, D.F., 64, 475F
—, *see* EVANS, D.F., 76, 245
HARDCASTLE, JACQUELINE, HARDCASTLE, P.T., READ, N.W. & REDFERN, J.S. The action of loperamide in inhibiting prostaglandin-induced intestinal secretion in the rat, 74, 563
HARDCASTLE, P.T. *see* HARDCASTLE, J., 62, 42P
—, *see* HARDCASTLE, JACQUELINE, 74, 563
HARDEBO, J.E. *see* EDVINSSON, L., 64, 281
HARDING, S.E. *see* HALLIDAY, J., 66, 85P
—, *see* HALLIDAY, J., 68, 5
HARDY, J.A., *see* CHEETHAM, S.C., 80, 267P
HARDY, J.G. *see* D'AMICO, K.M., 72, 180P
HARDY, J.G., KELLAWAY, I.W., ROGERS, J. & WILSON, C.G. Distribution and fate in the rabbit of liposomes containing [^{131}I]-sodium iodide, 67, 459P
HARDY, J.G., LEESON, MICHELE & WILSON, C.G. (introduced by BENNETT, T.) Use of gamma cameras to measure disposition and fate of iodide in rabbit, 64, 468P
HARE, J.R. *see* BRISTOW, D.R., 72, 547P
HARGREAVES, A.J. & MCLEAN, W.G. The effects of phospholipids and phospholipases on brain microtubule assembly *in vitro*, 74, 863P
HARGREAVES, R.J. *see* BUTTERWORTH, K.R., 77, 61P
HARLAND, S.J. *see* BAKER, M.H., 74, 243P
HARMAN, R.J. & SHAW, G.G. Spontaneous and evoked release of [^{3}H]-spermine from rat cerebral cortex slices, 70, 91P
—, The spontaneous and evoked release of spermine from rat brain *in vitro*, 73, 165
HARMAR, A., SCHOFIELD, J.G. & KEEN, P. Biosynthesis of substance P from [^{35}S]-methionine in isolated sensory ganglia, 70, 56P
HARMAR, A.J. *see* BARLOW, R.B., 70, 190P
—, *see* DAWBARN, D., 72, 493P
HARMAR, A.J., KEEN, P. & WINTER, ELIZABETH. Effects of anisomycin and electrical stimulation on substance P concentrations in the mouse nervous system, 74, 234P
HARMSWORTH, N.J. *see* BRADLEY, J.R., 67, 501P
HARNESS, B. *see* CHAUDHEY, F., 74, 310P
HARPER, A.A., HOOD, A.J.C., MUSHENS, J., SMY, J.R. & VEITCH, R.K. (introduced by WEETMAN, D.F.) A spasmolytic of bile salts on the guinea-pig gall bladder *in vitro*, 77, 542P
HARPER, A.H. *see* GROME, J.J., 77, 243P
HARPER, A.M. *see* GROME, J.J., 74, 858P
HARPER, BARBARA & HUGHES, I.E. Effect of stimulus intensity on α-adrenoceptor-mediated feedback control of noradrenaline release, 63, 689
—, Presynaptic α-adrenoceptor-blocking properties among tri- and tetracyclic antidepressant drugs, 67, 511
HARPUR, E.S. *see* BRIDGES, J.B., 63, 354P
—, *see* CHAHWALA, S.B., 70, 127P
—, *see* GESCHER, A., 66, 434P
HARPUR, E.S., JABEEN, FARZANA & KINGSTON, ROSETTA Methods for the histological study of the drug-damaged guinea-pig organ of Corti, 66, 507P
HARREN, D.W.G. *see* KERR , M.J. 80,
HARRIES M.H. *see* BROWN, M.W., 80, 530P
HARRIS, A.L. (Introduced by GRAHAME-SMITH, D.G.) A study in the guinea-pig of the pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics of cytosine arabinoside, 62, 440P
HARRIS, J.B. Reconstruction of neuromuscular junctions in rat skeletal muscles following assault by the myotoxic neurotoxin, notexin, 74, 249P
HARRIS, J.B. *see* ALSEN, C., 74, 61
—, *see* BLAIN, P.G., 77, 576P
HARRIS, J.B. & MALTIN, C.A. Myotoxic activity of the crude venom and the principal neurotoxin, taipoxin of the Australian taipan, *Oxyuranus scutellatus*, 76, 61
—, The effects of the subcutaneous injection of the crude venom of the Australian common brown snake, *Pseudonaja textilis* on the skeletal neuromuscular system, 73, 157
HARRIS, J.B. & RIBCHESTER, R.R. Pharmacological aspects of neuromuscular transmission in isolated diaphragm of the dystrophic (Rej 129) mouse, 65, 411
HARRIS, J.B. & ZAR, M.A. Effects of a toxin isolated from Australian tiger snake *(Notechis scutatus scutatus)* venom on autonomic neuromuscular transmission, 62, 349
HARRIS, J.B., SUTHERLAND, S. & ZAR, M.A. Actions of the crude venom of the Sydney funnel-web spider, *Atrax robustus* on autonomic neuromuscular transmission, 72, 335
HARRIS, J.M. *see* GRAHAM, PAMELA, 74, 983P
HARRIS, J.R. & POLLAND, SANDRA. Effects of ATXII on action potentials in slow- and fast-twitch mammalian skeletal muscle fibres, 74, 249P
HARRIS, N., KANE, K.A. & PARRATT, J.R. Autonomic and hormonal influences on the severity of coronary artery ligation-induced arrhythmias in anaesthetized rats, 77, 388P
HARRIS, N.C. & WOODRUFF, G.N. Zetidoline is a dopamine receptor antagonist in the rat substantia nigra, 80, 426P
HARRISON, H.E. *see* ARNSTEIN, M.J.A., 77, 91P
HARRISON, I.R. *see* MCINNES, G.T., 70, 107P
HARRISON, N.L. *see* BARLOW, D., 80, 187P
HARRISON, N.L. & SIMMONDS, M.A. Two distinct interactions of barbiturates and chlormethiazole with $GABA_A$ receptor complex in

rat cuneate nucleus *in vitro*, **80**, 387
HARRISON-READ, P.E. (introduced by A. NISTRI) Similarities and differencies between effects of lithium and reserpine on 5-HT-dependent responses induced by fenfluramine in rats, **80**, 91P
—, (introduced by A. NISTRI) 'Wetdog shake' behaviour in rats may reflect functionally-opposed indoleaminergic systems involving different 5-HT receptors, **80**, 92P
—, (introduced by STEINBERG, HANNAH) Evidence from behavioural reactions to fenfluramine, 5-hydroxytryptophan, and 5-methoxy-*N,N*-dimethyltryptamine for differential effects of short-term and long-term lithium on indoleaminergic mechanisms in rats, **66**, 144P
—, (introduced by T.J.Crow) Spontaneous appearance of behaviours associated with increased 5-HT activity during chronic lithium treatment in rats, **80**, 394P
HARRISON-READ, P.E. & STEINBERG, HANNAH. Imipramine normalizes naturally-occurring and drug-induced differences in the exploratory activity of rats, **70**, 277
HARRON, D.W.G. *see* ALLEN, J.D., **73**, 198P
HARRON, D.W.G. & SHANKS, R.G. Cardiovascular effects of indoramine in dogs, **77**, 373P
HARROWING, P.D. & WILLIAMS, K.I. Homogenates of rat placenta contain a factor(s) which inhibits uterine arachidonic acid metabolism, **67**, 482P
—, The prostaglandin synthesis inhibitor in placental homogenates is located in trapped blood elements, **72**, 183P
HART, J.A.D., PARK, B.K. & SCOTT, A.K. Pharmacokinetics of difenacoum and warfarin in the rabbit, **80**, 338P
HART, J.K. *see* BARNETT, P., **70**, 170P
HART, S.L. *see* GIBSON, **66**, 164
—, *see* GIBSON, A., **65**, 139
—, *see* GIBSON, A., **65**, 671
—, *see* GIBSON, A., **66**, 130P
—, *see* GIBSON, A., **70**, 561
HART, S.L. & KITCHEN, I. Potassium stimulated depletion of enkephalin in rat hypothalamus and its alteration by adrenocorticotrophin and corticosterone, **70**, 79P
HART, S.L., KITCHEN, I. & WADDELL, P.R. Different effects of current strength on inhibitory responses of the mouse vas deferens to methionine- and leucine-enkephalin, **66**, 361
HART, STEPHEN L. *see* GIBSON, ALAN, **70**, 509
HARTIALA, J. *see* BAKHLE, Y.S., **63**, 355P
—, *see* BAKHLE, Y.S., **65**, 495
HARTLEY, J.E. *see* BILL, D.J., **79**, 191
HARTLEY, J.E., MILLER, A.A. & WEBSTER, R.A. Behavioural and biochemical changes following withdrawal of chronic dexamphetamine or bupropion administration in rats, **73**, 268P
HARTLEY, M.L., PENNEFATHER, J.N. & STORY, M.E. (introduced by R.M. WADSWORTH) Responses of the guinea-pig uterus to sympathomimetic amines after first pregnancy, **80**, 467P
—, Effects of ovarian steroids upon response mediated by adrenoceptors in separated layers of the myometrium and in the costo-uterine muscle of the guinea-pig, **79**, 93
HARTLEY, ROSE E. & WAN, BEATRICE Y.C. Studies on antigen-induced acid secretion in sensitized mouse stomach, **63**, 377P
HARTLEY, ROSE E., TSEUNG, A.C.C. & YUEN, B.K-C. A new approach for a pyrogen test, **63**, 346P
HARVEY, A.L. *see* BARRETT, J.G., **67**, 199
—, *see* DHILLON, D.S., **77**, 275P
HARVEY, A.L. & KARLSSON, E. Protease inhibitor homologues from mamba venoms: facilitation of acetylcholine release and interactions with prejunctional blocking toxins, **77**, 153
HARVEY, A.L. & VAN HELDEN, D.F. Age-related changes in properties of acetylcholine receptors in singly and multiply innervated skeletal muscles of the chicken, **74**, 297P
HARVEY, C.A. & ONEN, D.A.A. Haemodynamic responses to ibopamide, an orally-active dopamine analogue in anaesthetized cats, **80**, 127P
—, Inhibition of vascular responses to histamine by SK&F 93319, a histamine antagonist at H_1 and H_2 receptors, **80**, 438P
HARVEY, CAROL A. & OWEN, D.A.A. Time dependence of the interaction between histamine and histamine receptor antagonists on the cardiovascular system, **68**, 187P
HARVEY, CAROL A., OWEN, D.A.A. & SHAW, K.D. Evidence for both histamine H_1- and H_2-receptors in the gastric vasculature of the cat, **69**, 21
HARVEY, D.J. *see* DUNBAR, P.G., **74**, 958P
HARVEY, D.J. & LEUSCHNER, J.T.A. (introduced by PATON, W.D.M.) Pharmacokinetics and metabolism of Δ^1-tetrahydrocannabinol in rabbits and mice, **74**, 771P
HARVEY, J. *see* WOODAGE, T.J., **77**, 584P
HARVEY, T.P. *see* CALVETE, J.A., **80**, 679P
HASHIMOTO, H., NAKASHIMA, M. & SUGINO, N. Age-dependent differences in the positive inotropic effect of phenylephrine on rat isolated atria, **79**, 499
HASHIMOTO, HISAKUNI & NAKASHIMA, MITSUYOSHI. Effects of calcium antagonists on the alternation of the ST-T complex and associated conduction abnormalities during coronary occlusion in digs, **74**, 371
HASHIMOTO, K. *see* FURUTA, Y., **62**, 25
HASSAM, A.G. *see* CRAWFORD, M.A., **63**, 363P
HATHAWAY, N.R. *see* JOHNSTON, A., **72**, 135P
HATTON, R. *see* ADIGUN, S.A., **72**, 514P
—, *see* BIRCH, PENNY, **68**, 107P
—, *see* CLOUGH, D.P., **62**, 385P
—, *see* CLOUGH, D.P., **73**, 296P
—, *see* CLOUGH, D.P., **73**, 595
—, *see* CLOUGH, D.P., **77**, 133P
—, *see* CONWAY, J., **62**, 448P
HAWCOCK, A.B., HAYES, A.G. & TYERS, M.B. Agonist properties of (D-Pro^2, D-Phe^7, D-Tryp^9) substance P *in vitro* – evidence for more than one type of substance P receptor, **77**, 113P
HAWCOCK, A.H. *see* BROWN, J.R., **80**, 571P
HAWGOOD, B.J. *see* GOPALAKRISHNAKONE, P., **69**, 421
HAWK, J.L.M. *see* BARR, R.M., **77**, 169P
HAWKES, J. *see* DUNCAN, I.B., **74**, 203P
HAWKESWOOD, E. *see* ALABASTER, V.A., **62**, 467P
—, *see* PARRY, M.J., **77**, 547P
HAWKEY, C.J. (introduced by PIPILI, EVA) Inhibition of cylooxygenase activity by prednisolone, **74**, 789P
HAWKEY, C.J. *see* BROUGHTON-SMITH, N.K. **80**, 604P
HAWKSWORTH, G.M. *see* BARBER, H.E., **66**, 496P
—, *see* BARBER, H.E., **77**, 224
—, *see* BARBER, H.E., **77**, 486P
—, *see* CHIANG, C.S., **77**, 76P
HAWKSWORTH, G.M. & MORRISON, M.H. Conjugation of p-nitrophenol in perfused livers isolated from streptozotocin-induced diabetic rats, **77**, 330P
—, The effect of streptozotocin-induced diabetes on glucuronyl transferase activity in the rat, **72**, 539P
HAWS, C.M., TURNBULL, M.J. & WOODRUFF, G.N. Failure of MPF to interact with the dopamine system in rodent brain, **77**, 92P
HAWTHORN, M.H. *see* BROADLEY, K.J., **80**, 136P
—, *see* BROADLEY, K.J., **80**, 619P
—, *see* BROADLEY, K.J., **73**, 202P
—, *see* BROADLEY, K.L., **74**, 980P
HAY, D.W.P. & WADSWORTH, R.M. A comparison of the effects of some calcium antagonists on drug-induced rhythmic contractions of the rat vas deferens, **72**, 563P
—, A comparison of the effects of methoxyverapamil, verapamil and nifedipine on the twitch responses to single pulse stimulation in the rat bisected vas deferens, **74**, 952P
—, Calcium channels mediating the barium contraction in the rat vas deferens, **80**, 505P
—, Effect of verapamil on rhythmic contractions in isolated rat vasa deferentia, **68**, 182P
—, Effects of nifedipine, verapamil and nitroprusside on (^{45}Ca) efflux from the rat vas deferens, **77**, 544P
—, Effects of some organic calcium antagonists and other procedures affecting Ca^{2+} translocation on KCl-induced contractions in the rat vas deferens, **76**, 103
—, Potassium contractures in isolated rat vas deferens: role of noradrenaline release and of extracellular calcium, **72**, 143P
—, The contractile effects of 5-hydroxytryptamine on the rat isolated vas deferens, **72**, 170P
—, The contractile effects of 5-hydroxytryptamine on rat isolated vas deferens, **77**, 605
—, The effects of barium and methoxamine on calcium uptake in the rat bisected vas deferens, **77**, 197P
—, The effects of nifedipine and verapamil on KCl-stimulated Ca^{2+} fluxes in the rat vas deferens, **77**, 24P
—, The effects of calcium channel inhibitors and other procedures affecting calcium translocation on drug-induced rhythmic contractions in the rat vas deferens, **79**, 347
—, The effects on contractions of the vas deferens of nifedipine and verapamil in relation to their local anaesthetic activity, **74**, 296P
HAY, D.W.P., MOSS, J.P. & WADSWORTH, R.M. Effects of flunarizine on calcium dependent contractions of vascular and vas deferens smooth muscle, **77**, 414P
HAYASHI, E., KUNITOMO, M., MORI, M., SHINOZUKA, K. & YAMADA, S. Development of tachyphylaxis to electrical stimulation in guinea-pig ileal longitudinal muscles and possible participation of adenosine and adenine nucleotides, **63**, 457
HAYASHI, SHIGEHIRO *see* WANG FU, L.H., **68**, 17
HAYASHI, SHIGEHIRO & TODA, NOBORU, Age-related changes in response of rabbit isolated aortae to vasoactive agents, **64**, 229
HAYASHI, SHIGEHIRO, MIYAZAKI, MIZUO & TODA, NOBORU. Responsiveness to vasoactive agents of cerebral and mesenteric arteries isolated from control and reserpine-treated dogs, **68**, 473
HAYES, A.G. *see* BROWN, J.R., **80**, 415P
—, *see* BROWN, J.R., **80**, 571P
—, *see* CAHUSAC, P., **74**, 963P
—, *see* HAWCOCK, A.B., **77**, 113P
—, *see* SKINGLE, M., **80**, 572P
HAYES, A.G. & TYERS, M.B. Determination of receptors that mediate opiate side effects in the mouse, **79**, 731
HAYES, A.G., HILL, R.G., SKINDLE, M. & TYERS, M.B. Further investigations into the properties of agonists for the κ opiate receptor, **80**, 47P
HAYES, A.G., SKINGLE, M. & TYERS, M.B. The antinociceptive effects of single doses of capsaicin in the rodent, **70**, 96P
HAYES, ANN G & SIMMONDS, M.A. Effects of γ-aminobutyric acid on nerve terminal excitability in a slice preparation of cuneate nucleus, **63**, 503
HAYES, ANN G. & TYERS, M.B. Effects of intrathecal and intracerebroventricular injections of substance P on nociception in the rat and mouse, **66**, 488P
HAYES, R., HOWARD, J.C. & NASMYTH, P.A. The influence of drugs on the overflow of noradrenaline and the identification of receptors in guinea-pig atria, **76**, 195
HAYES, R.J. & SLOAN, T.P. The response of human vas deferens to drugs modifying noradrenergic neurotramsmission, **80**, 683P
HAYLER, A.M. *see* BARCLAY, G., **80**, 579P
HAYLETT, D.G. *see* COOK, N.S., **80**, 546P
HAYLOR, J. Prostaglandin E_2-induced renal vasodilation in the genetically hypertensive New Zealand rat, **80**, 441P
—, Vasodilatation, the major vascular response to PGE_2 in the rat kidney, **77**, 9P
HAYLOR, J. *see* AHMED, F.A., **77**, 549P
HAYLOR, J. & TOWERS, J. Renal vasodilator activity of prostaglandin E_2 in the rat anaesthetized with pentobarbitone, **76**, 131
HAYNES, MARGARET J. *see* FLOCKHART, I.R., **77**, 236P
HEAD, R.J. *see* BERKOWITZ, B.A., **64**, 3
HEAD, S.D. *see* CREESE, R., **73**, 186P
—, *see* CREESE, R., **77**, 431P
HEADING, CHRISTINE E., MAINGOT, S.G. & VIRDEE, A. Prevention of the acquisition of tolerance to eserine in mice, **69**, 314P
HEADLEY, P.M. *see* DESARMENIEN, P., **72**, 355
HEADLEY, P.M. & LODGE, D. (introduced by WEBB, S.N.) Could harmaline generate tremor by affecting 5-HT release?, **66**, 116P

HEAL, D.J. Phenylephrine-induced activity in mice as a model of α_1-adrenoceptor function: studies of various antidepressants treatments, **80**, 372P
HEAL, D.J. *see* AKAGI, HIROKO, **73**, 230P
—, *see* ATTERWILL, C.K., **80**, 106P
—, *see* COWEN, P.J., **76**, 265
—, *see* GREEN, A.R., **63**, 385P
—, *see* GREEN, A.R., **70**, 81P
—, *see* GREEN, A.R., **77**, 33P
—, *see* GREEN, A.R., **80**, 377
HEAL, D.J., STOODLEY, N. & YOUDIM, M.B.H. The attenuation of clonidine-induced hypoactivity in mice by administration of TRH and its biologically stable analogues, **80**, 97P
HEALD, S.L. *see* ARENDSEN, D.L. **80**, 461P
HEALY, T.E.J. *see* ADEOSHUN, I.O., **64**, 458P
—, *see* BYRNE, A.J., **67**, 462P
HEAPY, C.G. *see* BLACKBURN, T.P., **67**, 431P
—, *see* BLACKBURN, T.P., **77**, 99P
HEARN, J.R. *see* BRISTOW, D.R., **72**, 547P
HEARSE, D.J. *see* CROME, R., **80**, 519P
HEARSE, D.J., ISTED, K. & MANNING, A.S. Effects of selective and non-selective β-adrenoceptor blockade on reperfusion-induced ventricular fibrillation, **77**, 181P
HEARSE, D.J., KEOGH, J.M. & MANNING, A.S. (introduced by BISSETT, G.W.) Long term β-blockade: effects on size of zone at risk and contractile function during acute regional myocardial ischaemia, **77**, 180P
HEARSE, D.J., MANNING, A.S. & YAMAMOTO, F. Calcium antagonists and myocardial protection during cardioplegic arrest, **80**, 32P
HEATHCOTE, B.V. *see* BROWNING, J.G., **80**, 370P
HEATON, S. *see* ROBERTS, C.J.C., **66**, 65P
HEAVEY, D.J. & REID, J.L. Effect of SQ14225 on baroreceptor reflex sensitivity in conscious normotensive rabbits, **64**, 389P
HEAZELL, M.A. *see* BANERJEE, A.K., **73**, 225P
HEDBERG, A., MINNEMAN, K.P. & MOLINOFF, P.B. (introduced by ABLAD, B.) Regional distribution of $\beta_1$and β_2-adrenoceptors in the right atrium and left ventricle of the cat and guinea-pig heart, **66**, 505P
HEDLER, L., MAJEWSKI, H., RUMP, L.C. & STARKE, K. Modulation of noradrenaline release in the rabbit through α-adrenoceptors, **80**, 43P
HEDLER, L., MAJEWSKI, H., STARKE, K. & STEPPELER, A. (introduced by DOCHERTY, J.R.) Noradrenaline metabolism in the perfused rabbit heart, **77**, 78P
HEDLER, L., MAJEWSKI, J. & STARKE, K. Adrenaline enhances the release of noradrenaline in the anaesthetized rabbit, **77**, 576P
HEDLER, L., STARKE, K. & STEPPELER, A. Release of [^{3}H]-amezinium from cortical noradrenergic axons: a model for the study of the α-autoreceptor hypothesis, **78**, 645
HEDQVIST, PER *see* FREDHOLM, BERTIL B., **64**, 239
HEFFRON, P.F. & HOBBIGER, F. Does reactivation of phosphorylated acetylcholinesterase in the brain enhance the antidotal actions of pyridinium aldoximes? **69**, 313P
—, Relationship between inhibition of acetylcholinesterase and response of the rat phrenic nerve diaphragm preparation to indirect stimulation at higher frequencies, **66**, 323
HEIDEMANN, H., GERKENS, J., JACKSON, E. & BRANCH, R. Effect of aminophylline on amphotericin B nephrotoxicity in the dog, **80**, 335P
HEIKKINEN, J. *see* AHTEE, L., **80**, 279P
HEILBRONN, E. *see* HAGGBLAD, J., **80**, 471
HEINONEN, HELINA *see* AHTEE, LIISA, **66**, 480P
HEITZ, A., SCHWARTZ, J. & VELLY, J. β-Adrenoceptors of the human myocardium: determination of β_1 and β_2 sub-types by radioligand binding, **80**, 711
HELE, D. *see* BANNERJEE, A.K., **77**, 215P
HELLEWELL, P.C. & PEARSON J.D. (introduced by J.L. GORDON) Stimulation of prostacyclin release from the piglet lung through purinergic receptors, **80**, 223P
HELLEWELL, P.G. *see* BERRY, C.N., **77**, 6P
HELLEWELL, P.G. & PEARSON, J.D. Effect of sulphasalazine on pulmonary inactivation of prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ in the pig, **76**, 319
HEMSWORTH, B.A. *see* ARGENT, B.E., **77**, 559P
—, *see* ATKINSON, R., **77**, 597P
—, *see* BEARD, A.J., **66**, 489P
—, *see* BORKHATARIA, B., **67**, 486P
HEMSWORTH, B.A. & STREET, J.A. *In vitro* accumulation of (±)-oxprenolol by rat lung, **66**, 439P
—, Binding of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline and [^{14}C]-propranolol to synaptosomal fractions of rat brain homogenates, **67**, 497P
HEMSWORTH, B.A., MODAK, A.V. & STAVINOHA, W.B. The release of a false transmitter from rat phrenic nerve diaphragm, **77**, 276P
HEMSWORTH, B.A., SHREEVE, S.M. & VEITCH, G.B.A. 1,1-Dimethyl-3-acetoxypiperidine, a new cholinergic false transmitter, **66**, 465P
—, The neuromuscular blocking action of some cyclic analogues of choline, **67**, 498P
HEMSWORTH, BRIAN A. & STREET, JAMES A. Characteristics of (±)-[^{14}C]-oxprenolol and (±)-[^{14}C]-propranolol incorporation by rat lung slices, **73**, 119
HENDERSON, A.H. *see* GRAHAM, J.D.P., **62**, 153
HENDERSON, B. *see* BITTENSKY, LUCILLE, **72**, 522P
HENDERSON, C.G. *see* ALABASTER, C.T., **77**, 251P
—, *see* ALABASTER, C.T., **80**, 124P
—, *see* EGAN, T.M., **80**, 3P
HENDERSON, D.C. *see* GORDON, D., **67**, 17
HENDERSON, E.G. *see* ASHFORD, M.L.J., **77**, 185P
HENDERSON, F. & MARSHALL, I.G. The effects of primycin at snake neuromuscular junction, **77**, 274P
HENDERSON, FIONA *see* FIEKERS, J.F., **74**, 298P
HENDERSON, G. & SIM, J.A. The effect of extracellular sodium ion concentration on the action of opiates to inhibit [^{3}H]-noradrenaline release from the mouse vas deferens, **72**, 529P
HENDERSON, G., ROBINSON, D.S. & SIM, J.A. Antagonist actions of morphine on the rat vas deferens, **77**, 29P
HENDERSON, J. *see* BENNETT, P.N. **80**, 482P
HENDRIE, C.A. & RODGERS, R.J. (introduced by NOHRIA, V.) Naloxone-reversible hyperalgesia in female rats following copulatory experience, **77**, 199P
—, Biologically-meaningful stimuli activate both opioid and non-opioid endogenous analgesic mechanisms in male rats, **80**, 247P
—, The influence of naltrexone on pain latencies during the oestrous cycle of rats, **77**, 496P
HENDRIE, C.A., NOHRIA, V. & RODGERS, R.J. Circadian variation in pain sensitivity in rats may be related to alterations in opiate receptor densitivity, **80**, 46P
HENMAN, F.D. (introduced by ADAMS, S.S.) Mucosal cell turnover in upper gut of mouse and its modification by carbenoxolone, **64**, 426P
HENMAN, M.C. & LEACH, G.D.H. An alternative method for pharmacology laboratory class instruction using biovideograph (®) video tape recordings, **80**, 591P
—, Evaluation of the Biovideograph, **74**, 312P
HENMAN, M.C., LEACH, G.D.H. & NAYLOR, I.L. Production of prostaglandin-like materials by rat tail skin in response to injury, **66**, 448P
HENRICKSSON, ROGER *see* CARLSÖÖ, BENGT, **75**, 633
HENRIKSSON, R. *see* CARLSÖÖ, B., **72**, 271
—, *see* CARLSÖÖ, BEGT, **62**, 364
HENRY, D.A. *see* GRAY, J.M.B., **64**, 453P
HENRY, J.A. (introduced by TURNER, P.) Salicylate frusemide interactions, **70**, 158P
HENRY, J.A. *see* JOHNSTON, A., **72**, 135P
HENRY, J.A. & WYLLIE, M.G. (introduced by VOLANS, G.N.) A pH gradient may contribute to uptake into synaptosomes and synaptic vesicles, **74**, 872P
HENRY, J.L. Naloxone excitation of spinal nociceptive units fails to occur in hypophysectomized cats, **72**, 157P
HENSBY, C. *see* BARR, R.M., **77**, 169P
—, *see* CIVIER, A., **77**, 443P
HENSBY, C.N. *see* BARNES, P., **68**, 166P
—, *see* BENNETT, A., **74**, 435
—, *see* BLAIR, I.A., **69**, 519
—, *see* CHATELUS, A., **80**, 163P
—, *see* CHATELUS, A., **80**, 711P
HENSBY, C.N. *see* FINCHMAN, N., **63**, 373P
—, *see* GREAVES, M.W., **63**, 372P
HEPPER A.D., & TABERNER, P.V. Cross tolerance between ethanol, morphine and barbiturates in the electrically-stimulated vas deferens of C57B1 and LACG mice, **80**, 245P
HEPTINSTALL, S. *see* COCKBILL, S.R., **67**, 73
HERBERTS, P.J.D. *see* GALLOWAY, N.R., **74**, 314P
HERDON, H.J., MACKENZIE, F.J. & WILSON, C.A. A comparative study of [^{3}H]-domperidone binding in the rat striatum and hypothalamus, **80**, 545P
HERMAN, A.G. *see* BEETENS, J.R., **69**, 267P
—, *see* BEETENS, J.R., **80**, 249
HERMAN, A.G., JORDAENS, F.H. & VERBEUREN, T.J. Electrical stimulation induced release of [^{3}H]-5-hydroxytryptamine in canine isolated canine blood vessels, **80**, 131P
HERMAN, A.G., LAEKEMAN, G.M. & VAN BEEK, H.A. Involvement of SRS-A in the Schultz-Dale response of the guinea-pig small intestine, **66**, 385
HERMAN, ARNOLD G. *see* BULT, HIDDE, **76**, 453
HERNANDEZ, J., ROMERO, M. & SERRANO, J.S. Comparison of the effect of ouabain and AR-L 115 BS on a model of cardiac automaticity, **80**, 506P
HERNANDEZ, M. *see* GARCIA, A.G., **68**, 571
HERRERA, F.C. *see* CUTHBERT, A.W., **69**, 8
—, *see* CUTHBERT, A.W., **77**, 431
HERRERA-MARCHITZ, M. *see* FORSTER, C., **80**, 420P
HERRERA-MARSCHITZ, M. & UNGERSTEDT, U. Evidence that the rat striatonigral and striatopallidal efferents are controlled by different dopamine receptors, **77**, 362P
HERSOM, A.S. *see* DOXEY, J.C., **70**, 171P
—, *see* FINCH, L., **72**, 580P
HERSOM, A.S. & MACKENZIE, J.E. The cardiovascular effects of RX781094 in the anaesthetised greyhound, **80**, 130P
HERTTING, G. *see* BEUERS, U., **76**, 579
HERZ, A. *see* FRY, J.P., **68**, 585
HERZ, ALBERT *see* DUM, JANE, **74**, 627
HERZER, W. *see* WATSON, M.L., **80**, 387P
HERZIG, J.W. & ENGEL, G. Intrinsic sympathomimetic activity (ISA) of β-adrenoceptor blocking agents: a myofibrillar phenomenon?, **77**, 75P
HERZLINGER, H.E. *see* CERVONI, P., **79**, 667
HERZLINGER, HELEN *see* CERVONI, PETER, **74**, 517
HESLOP, JOHN P. *see* BERRIDGE, MICHAEL J., **73**, 729
HESSE, I.F.A. & JOHNS, E.J. Evidence for the presence of α_2-adrenoceptors on the renal vascular smooth muscle of the rabbit, **80**, 37P
HEUVER, G., VAN DER MEER, C., UFKES, J.G.R. & VISSER, B.J. Structure-activity relationships of bradykinin potentiating peptides, **68**, 156P
HEWICK, D. *see* BALFOUR, D., **67**, 474P
HEWICK, D.S. *see* GRIFFITHS, N.M., **74**, 776P
—, *see* GRIFFITHS, N.M., **77**, 201P
HEWICK, D.S. & SHAW, V. Importance of intestinal microflora in nitrazepam metabolism in rat, **62**, 427P
HEWICK, D.S. & WILSON, S.A. The billary excretion of excretion of amaranth in germfree and conventional rats, **80**, 329P
HEWICK, D.S., SHEPHERD, A.M.M., STEVENSON & WILSON, NINA M. Pharmacokinetics of vitamin K_1 in young and aged rats, **69**, 310P
HEWSON, G. *see* BROADLEY, P.B., **80**, 191P
HEYWOOD, B. *see* BLACKBURN, T.P. **80**, 233P
HEYWOOD, J. (introduced by WILSON, C.W.M.) The implications of microprocessors for the curriculum in pharmacology, **67**, 504P
HICKMAN, J.A. *see* GESCHER, A., **66**, 434P
—, *see* ROSS, D., **77**, 63P
HICKMAN, MARGARET *see* BALDACCI, M., **69**, 113
HICKS, J., HILLIER, M., SIBLEY, P., SKIDMORE, I.F. & WHITE, B. (introduced by BRITTAIN) Effects of exogenous arachidonic acid on the anti-inflammatory actions of dexamethasone in the rat, **68**, 126P
HICKS, P.E. Differential α-adrenoceptor antag-

onism by BE 2254 (HEAT) and prazosin at pre- and post-synaptic receptors in the pithed rat, **72**, 586P
—, Evidence for two different post-synaptic α-adrenoceptor in rat portal vein *in vitro*, **77**, 206P
—, Preferential antagonism of α_2-receptor and voltage operated Ca^{2+}-channels by diltiazem in rat portal vein, **77**, 469P
—, Tetrahydro-β-carbolyne (THBC), an antagonist of tryptamine-induced contractions in perfused rat tail artery, **80**, 649P
—, U46619 stimulates phasic activity in rat portal vein. A possible role for TXA_2-receptors linked with a Ca^{2+}-gating mechanism **80**, 378P
HICKS, P.E. *see* BORKOWSKI, K.R., **72**, 172P
—, *see* CANNON, J.G., **68**, 188P
—, *see* FINCH, L., **68**, 185P
—, *see* LITTLE, R.A., **74**, 308P
—, *see* LITTLE, R.A., **74**, 948P
HICKS, P.E. & NAHORSKI, S.R. Is there a change in post-synaptic α-receptors in hypertension? *In vitro* and *in vivo* studies, **73**, 194P
HICKS, P.E. & REDFERN, W.S. Cardiovascular responses to microinjection of carbachol and 5-HT into nucleus tractus solitarii in anaesthetized rats, **80**, 192P
HICKS, P.E. & WALDRON, C. α-Adrenoceptor blocking properties of R 28935 in the rat, **74**, 844P
—, Antagonism by α-adrenoceptor antagonists of the response to 2(N,N-dimethyl)-amino,6,7-dihydroxy-1,2,3,4 tetrahydronaphthalene in guinea-pig ileum and the pithed rat preparation, **74**, 254P
—, Effect of α-adrenoceptor agonists on the fractional distribution of radiactive microspheres in the pithed rats, **80**, 458P
—, How selective is rauwolscine for α_2-receptors *in vivo*? **80**, 42P
—, Selective post-junctional supersensitivity to α_2-adrenoceptor agonists after reserpine pretreatment in rats, **77**, 152P
HICKS, P.E., LANGER, S.Z. & MEDGETT, I.C. Greater contribution of smooth muscle α_2-adrenoceptors to vasoc constrictor response in SHR than in WKY rat tail arteries, **80**, 230P
HICKS, P.E., WARBURTON, K.R. & WESTON, A.H. No evidence for an inhibitory pre-junctional effect of hydralazine *in vivo*, **73**, 188P
HICKS, R. *see* CHAUDEY, F., **74**, 310P
HICKS, R. *see* DOE, J.E., **77**, 393P
HICKS, R. & SAHOUN, H.A. Immunosuppressive effects of vinyl chloride monomer on delayed hypersensitivity in the guinea-pig, **72**, 553P
HICKS, R. & SAHYOUN, H.A. Abnormal electrocardiographic activity revealed by rat isolated heart preparations at various times after experimental myocardial infarction, **70**, 168P
—, Differences in the time-course of tuberculin skin reactions in primary and secondary hypersensitive phases and influence of vinylidene chloride, **73**, 310P
HICKS, R., HULBERT, P.B. & KWIZERA, E.N. Inhibition or induction of drug-metabolism in relation to dextropropoxyphene-induced glutathione depletion in isolated hepatocytes, **74**, 302P
HICKS, T.P. & MCLENNAN, H. Comparison of actions of octopamine and catecholamines on single neurones of rat cerebral cortex, **64**, 485
HIDAKA, HIROYOSHI *see* ASANO, MASAHISA, **69**, 639
HIDALGO, AGUSTIN *see* BENEIT, JUAN V., **69**, 379
HIGGINS, A.J. (introduced by ALABASTER, V.A.) Mechanism of protection by calcium channel blocking agents against ischaemia/reperfusion in working rat hearts, **77**, 176P
HIGGINS, A.J. *see* BLACKBURN, K.J., **66**, 443P
—, *see* BROWN, D.A., **66**, 108P
HIGGINS, A.J. & NEAL, M.J. Effect of potassium depolarization and preganglionic nerve stimulation on the metabolism of [^{3}H]-choline in rat isolated sympathetic ganglia, **77**, 581
—, Potassium activation of [^{3}H]-choline accumulation by isolated sympathetic ganglia of the rat, **77**, 573
HIGGINSON, IRENE J., MARSDEN, C.A., STANDEN, PENNY J. & WHITTAL, M.G. Exploratory, social and (+)-amphetamine induced behaviour in spontaneously hypertensive rats, **72**, 579P
HIGGS, E.A., HIGGS, G.A., MONCADA, S. & VANE, J.R. Prostacyclin (PGI_2) inhibits formation of platelet thrombi in arterioles and venules of hamster cheek pouch, **63**, 535
HIGGS, G.A. *see* BITTENSKY, LUCILLE, **72**, 522P
HIGGS, G.A. *see* CARR, S.C., **73**, 253P
—, *see* COPP, F.C., **80**, 611P
—, *see* EAKINS, K.E., **69**, 270P
—, *see* EAKINS, K.E., **70**, 182P
—, *see* EAKINS, K.E., **70**, 82P
—, *see* HIGGS, E.A., **63**, 535
HIGGS, G.A. & MUGRIDGE, K.G. The effects on carrageenin-induced inflammation of compounds which interfere with arachidonic acid metabolism, **77**, 284P
HIGGS, G.A., MONCADA, S. & MUGRIDGE, K.G. Prostaclin inhibits leukotriene-induced contractions of airway smooth muscle, **80**, 598P
HIGGS, G.A., MONCADA, S., SALMON, J.A. & SEAGER, K. The source of thromboxane and prostaglandins in experimental inflammation, **79**, 863
HIGGS, G.A., MONCADA, S., SALMON, J.A. & SEAGER, KAYE. The source of prostaglandins and thromboxanes in experimental inflammation, **77**, 492P
HIGGS, G.A., SALMON, J.A. & SPAYNE, J.A. The inflammatory effects of hydroperoxy and hydroxy acid products of arachidonate lipoxygenase in rabbit skin, **74**, 429
HILDITCH, A. *see* DREW, G.M., **63**, 471
—, *see* DREW, G.M., **70**, 140P
—, *see* DREW, G.M., **73**, 287P
—, *see* DREW, G.M., **77**, 145P
—, *see* DREW, G.M., **80**, 70P
HILEY, C.R. *see* BERMAN, J.S., **78**, 533
HILEY, C.R. & NICHOLAS, A.J. α-adrenoceptors in the *in situ* blood perfused superior mesenteric arterial bed of the rat, **80**, 615P
HILEY, C.R. & WILSON, A.C. Effect of chemical sympathectomy on the response of the hepato-splanchnic bed to phenobarbitone in the rat, **80**, 682P
—, Phenobarbitone pre-treatment of rats lowers resistance to flow in the blood perfused superior mesenteric arterial bed, **80**, 320P
HILEY, C.R., WILSON, A.C. & YATES, M.S. Time course of action of phenobarbitone on liver blood flow in the rat, **74**, 756P
HILL, D.R. (introduced by N.G. BOWERY) The GABA-mimetic activity of ethylenediamane is dependent upon physiological concentrations of HCO_3 ions, **80**, 268P
HILL, D.R. *see* BOWERY, N.G., **67**, 444P
—, *see* BOWERY, N.G., **67**, 445P
—, *see* BOWERY, N.G., **70**, 77P
—, *see* BOWERY, N.G., **74**, 222P
—, *see* BOWERY, N.G., **77**, 47P
—, *see* BOWERY, N.G., **77**, 86P
—, *see* BOWERY, N.G., **78**, 191
HILL, J. *see* BHATTACHARJEE, P., **80**, 491P
HILL, M.W. & MANN, S.P. (introduced by SHARMAN, D.F.) Tyrosine hydroxylase activation: a possible mechanism, **73**, 247P
HILL, R., KEENAN, A.K., NELLIGAN, M. & O'MALLEY, E. Facilitatory presynaptic β-adrenoceptors in human atria, **80**, 620P
HILL, R.C. Interactions of opiate κ-receptor agonists with opiate antagonists on the rabbit isolated vas deferens, **77**, 269P
HILL, R.C., MARBACH, P. & SCHERRER, D. Method for determining the CNS penetration of enkephalin analogues in the rat, **72**, 571P
HILL, R.G. *see* BERRY, S.C., **74**, 819P
—, *see* CAHUSAC, P.M.B., **80**, 452P
—, *see* FLETCHER, J.E., **70**, 159P
—, *see* HAYES, A.G., **80**, 47P
HILL, R.G. & MORRIS, R. Responses of neurones in medial caudal medulla to ionophoretically applied opioids, **70**, 147P
HILL, R.G. & PAPPER, CHRISTINE M. Selective effects of morphine on nociceptive responses of thalamic neurones in rat, **64**, 137
HILL, R.G., MORRIS, R. & SALT, T.E. Nociceptive responses of neurones in trigeminal nucleus caudalis of the rat, **70**, 188P
HILL, S.J. *see* DAUM, P.R., **77**, 347
HILL, S.J. & YOUNG, J.M. Binding properties of [^{3}H]-mepyramine in the brain of the guinea-pig and the rat, **66**, 93P
—, Evidence for presence of histamine H_1-receptors in guinea-pig brain, **63**, 394P
—, Histamine H_1-receptors and cAMP accumulation in guinea-pig cerebral cortical slices, **74**, 237P
—, Histamine H_1-receptors in the brain of the guinea-pig and the rat: differences in ligand binding properties and regional distribution, **68**, 687
HILL, SIAN E. *see* BEDWANI, J.R., **69**, 609
HILL, T.W.K. & MONCADA, S. Renal haemodynamic and excretory actions of prostacyclin in anaesthetized dogs, **62**, 413P
HILLEN, F.C. *see* DE WILDT, D.J., **79**, 461
HILLIER, K. *see* CHAPLIN, D.J., **66**, 95P
HILLIER, K., MASON, P. & SMITH, C.L. Ulcerative colitis: prostaglandin metabolism and the effect of sulphasalazine, 5 amino salicylic acid and indomethacin in human colonic mucosa, **73**, 217P
HILLIER, K., ROBERTS, P.J. & TEMPLETON, WILMA W. PGE_2-mediated negative feedback of noradrenaline overflow in the central nervous system, **68**, 134P
—, Prostaglandin and noradrenaline interactions in rat brain synaptosomes, **66**, 102P
HILLIER, KEITH & TEMPLETON, WILMA W. Regulation of noradrenaline overflow in rat cerebral cortex by prostaglandin E_2, **70**, 469
HILLIER, KEITH, MASON, P.J. & SMITH, C.L. Ulcerative colitis: effect of sulphasalazine, its metabolites and indomethacin on the ability of human colonic mucosa to metabolize prostaglandins *in vitro*, **76**, 157
HILLIER, M. *see* HICKS, J., **68**, 126P
HILLIS, W.S., HUTTON, I. & LAWRIE, T.D.V. Effects of propranolol and acebutalol on left ventricular function and coronary haemodynamics in the conscious dog with myocardial ischaemia, **68**, 373
HILLS, J. *see* BURNSTOCK, G., **79**, 907
HIMORI, N. & TAIRA, N. Differential effects of the calcium-antagonistic vasodilators, nifedipine and verapamil, on the tracheal musculature and vasculature of the dog, **68**, 595
HIMORI, N. & TAIRA, N. Pharmacological analysis of histamine receptors in musculature and vasculature of dog trachea *in situ*, **64**, 553
HINDE, J., MILLSON, D.S. & RAWLINS, M.D. A comparison of linear and nonlinear parameter estimates in drug receptor quantification, **66**, 501P
HIRAI, K. *see* AKASU, T., **74**, 505
HIRAI, K. & KOKETSU, K. Presynaptic regulation of the release of acetylcholine by 5-hydroxytryptamine, **70**, 499
HIROM, P.C. *see* PUE, M.A., **77**, 421P
HIRSCH, J., KIRPEKAR, S.M. & PRAT, J.C. Effect of guanidine on release of noradrenaline from the perfused spleen of the cat, **66**, 537
HIRST, B.H. *see* GASCOIGNE, A.D., **69**, 527
HIRST, B.H., LUND, P. KAY, REED, THE LATE J.D., SANDERS, D.J., SHAW, B. & TAYLOR, W. Effects of combined oestrogen-progestin preparation on gastric acid and pepsin secretion, serum gastrin concentration and biliary secretion of bile salts, phospholipids, and cholesterol in the cat, **65**, 87
HIRST, FRANCES C. *see* ARGENT, B.E., **77**, 559P
HIRST, G.D.S. & NEILD, T.O. On the mechanism of action of prazosin at the sympathetic nerve-muscle junction of arterioles of the guinea-pig, **74**, 189P
HITCHCOCK, MARGARET & KOKOLIS, NICHOLAS A. Arachidonic acid metabolism and modulation of *in vitro* anaphylaxis by 5,8,11,14-eicosatetraynoic acid and 9a,12a-octadecadiynoic acid, **72**, 689
HJEMDAHL, P., EKLUND, B. & KALJSER, L. Catecholamine handling by the human forearm at rest and during isometric exercise and lower body negative pressure, **77**, 324P
HJORTH, S. *see* CLARK, D., **77**, 444P
HJORTH, S., CARLSSON, A., CLARK, D., SVENSSON, K., WIKSTRÖM, SANCHEZ, D., LINDBERG, P., HACKSELL, U., ARVIDSSON, L.-E., JOHANSSON, A. & NILSSON, J.L.G. Central dopamine receptor agonist and antagonist actions of the enantiomers of 3-PPP, **77**, 444P
HLADKIWSKYJ, J. *see* ALLAN, G. **80**, 334P
HO, A.K. *see* ARENDT, J., **72**, 257

HO, S. *see* ADVENIER, C., **64**, 519
HOBBIGER, F. *see* BENDER, D.A., **62**, 454P
—, *see* BLEEHEN, TIRZA, **66**, 135P
—, *see* BLEEHEN, TIRZA, **66**, 76P
—, *see* CLARK, A.L., **78**, 239
—, *see* CLARK, A.L., **80**, 17
—, *see* CLARK, A.L., **80**, 489
—, *see* CLARK, AMANDA L., **66**, 76P
—, *see* CLARK, AMANDA L., **67**, 481P
—, *see* CLARK, AMANDA L., **72**, 545P
—, *see* COBON, A.M., **62**, 455P
—, *see* GINSBERG, L., **62**, 456P
—, *see* HARDCASTLE, J., **62**, 462P
—, *see* HEFFRON, P.F., **66**, 323
—, *see* HEFFRON, P.F., **69**, 313P
—, *see* TAIT, J.F., **62**, 453P
HODGES, H.M. *see* FLETCHER, A., **69**, 274P
—, *see* GREEN, S.E., **80**, 265P
HODGES, J.R. *see* BUCKINGHAM, JULIA C., **63**, 343P
—, *see* BUCKINGHAM, JULIA C., **70**, 79P
—, *see* BUCKINGHAM, JULIA, C., **73**, 111
HODSON, STEPHANIE G. *see* CRAGGS, M.D., **72**, 176P
HOF, R.P. Calcium antagonist and the peripheral circulation: differences and similarities between PY 108-068, nicardipine, verapamil and diltiazem, **78**, 375
HOF, R.P., MÜLLER-SWEINITIZER, E. & NEUMANN, P. (introduced by BERDE, B.) *In vitro* and *in vivo* effects of a new powerful calcium antagonist, **73**, 196P
HOFFER, B.J. *see* DUNWIDDIE, T.V., **69**, 59
HOFFMANN, I.J. *see* FORSTER, C., **80**, 194P
HOGAN, E.M., NICHOLLS, P.J. & YOOSUF, A. Hepatic microsomal oxidative N-demethylation in rats with renal failure, **66**, 74P
HÖGESTATT, E.D. *see* ANDERSSON, K.-E. **80**, 614P
HOLBROOK, JR. D. *see* FIELD, R.C., **62**, 159
HOLBROOKE, S.E. *see* GOPALAKRISHNAKONE, P., **69**, 421
HOLDEN, W.E. *see* BACH-DIETERLE, Y., **80**, 603
HOLDEN-DYE, L., POAT, J.A., SENIOR, K.A. & WOODRUFF, G.N. A comparison of [^{3}H]-sulpiride binding sites in rat and pig striatal membranes, **80**, 427P
HOLGATE, S.T. *see* BENYON, R.C., **80**, 242P
—, *see* CHURCH, M.K., **74**, 979P
—, *see* CHURCH, M.K., **77**, 427P
—, *see* CHURCH, M.K., **80**, 374P
—, *see* CHURCH, M.K., **80**, 719
HOLLINGSWORTH, M. *see* ABDELLATIF, M.M., **66**, 142P
—, *see* GILFILLAN, A.M., **74**, 981P
—, *see* GILFILLAN, A.M., **79**, 363
HOLLINGSWORTH, M. & ISHERWOOD, CATHERINE N.M. Mechanical response of isolated cervix and uterine horn of pregnant rats near term to drugs, **63**, 513
HOLLINGSWORTH, M., SMITH, S.E. & WESTON, A.H. Inhibition of uterine and vascular muscle by calcium antagonist, hydralazine and sodium nitro-prusside, **80**, 208P
HOLLINS, CAROLYN & STONE, TREVOR W. Adenosine inhibition of γ-aminobutyric acid release from slices of rat cerebral cortex, **69**, 107
HOLLOWAY, B.R. & ORTON, T.C. (introduced by FITZGERALD, J.D.) The effect of hypolipidaemic agents on hepatic peroxisomal and microsomal drug metabolizing enzymes in relation to thyroxine modulation, **69**, 318P
HOLMBERG, E. *see* BUUR, T., **76**, 313
HOLMES, C.H. *see* BALLS, M., **64**, 472P
HOLMES, P.R., MAYER, J. HEIDI & TOMLINSON, D.R. The effect of aldose reductase inhibition on axonal transport and nerve conduction velocity in streptozotocin-diabetic rats, **77**, 331P
HOLMES, S.W. & SUGDEN, D. Effects of melatonin on sleep and neurochemistry in the rat, **76**, 95
HOLMSTEDT, B. *see* LUNDBERG, J.M., **77**, 405P
HOLROYDE, M.C. & JACKSON, D.M. Effect of leukotrienes (LTs) on pulmonary function and lung irritant receptors in cats and dogs, **80**, 217P
HOLT, D.W. *see* BARCLAY, G., **80**, 579P
—, *see* BHAMRA, R., **80**, 551P, 552P
HOLT, J.E., KAYE, C.M. & SANKEY, M.G. Comparison of the urinary excretion of ketoprofen after single oral doses of 'Orudis' and 'Oruvail' given at night, **80**, 553P
HOLZBAUER, MARGARETHE *see* BANNS, HEATHER, **62**, 462P
—, *see* BLATCHFORD, D., **62**, 241
HOLZBAUER, MARGARETHE, HOLZER, P. & SHARMAN, D.F. Release of endogenous dopamine from the neuro-intermediate lobe of the rat hypophysis *in vitro*, **73**, 265P
HOLZER, P. *see* GANSE, R., **68**, 207
—, *see* HOLZBAUER, MARGARETHE, **73**, 265P
HOLZER, P. & SHARMAN, D.F. Substance P in the developing pig, **73**, 248P
HONEY, A.C. *see* BRUCE, K.T., **64**, 424P
—, *see* BUNCE, K.T., **67**, 123
HONG TSENG, K. *see* CHIUNG CHANG, C., **63**, 551
HONG, M. *see* DYER, R., **80**, 548P
HONG, S.J. *see* CHANG, C.C., **79**, 673
HONKANEN, E. *see* KARPPANEN, H., **77**, 371P
HOOD, A.J.C. *see* HARPER, A.A., **77**, 542P
HOOPER, M. *see* ANDERSON, A.A., **70**, 171P
—, *see* ANDERSON, A.A., **74**, 938P
—, *see* FOSTER, H., **79**, 273
—, *see* FOSTER, H.E., **63**, 309
HOOPER, M. & KULKARNI, S.M. The search for new anti-tubercular and antileprotic drugs, **77**, 574P
HOPCROFT, R.H. *see* BUCKETT, W.R., **77**, 170P
HOPE, B.B. *see* BISSET, G.W., **67**, 575
HOPE, D.B. & WHITE, K.N. Isolation of purified aspirinase from guinea-pig liver microsomes and identification of cytoplasmic aspirinase, **77**, 422P
HOPE, F.G., MARSHALL, R.J. & WINSLOW, E. The effects of nifedipine, tetrodotoxin and bepredil on reperfusion induced arrhythmias in the rat isolated heart, **80**, 33P
HOPE, W., MAJEWSKI, H., MCCULLOUCH, M.W., RAND, M.J. & STORY, D.F. Modulation of sympathetic transmission by neuronally released dopamine, **67**, 185
HOPE, WENDY, MCCULLOCH, MARION W., RAND, M.J. & STORY, D.F. Modulation of noradrenergic transmission in rabbit ear artery by dopamine, **64**, 527
HOPKINS, D.J. *see* FOY, J.M., **80**, 587P
HOPKINS, S.J., JAYSON, M.I.V. & VAN DER ZEIL, P. Inhibition of lymphocyte activation by gold sodium thiomalate, **79**, 617
HÖRIG, J. *see* HÅKANSON, R., **77**, 697
HORGA, J.F. *see* ARNAIZ, J.M, **69**, 41
—, *see* GARCIA, A.G., **68**, 571
—, *see* GARCIA, A.G., **74**, 673
HORN, A. *see* KAPOOR, V., **77**, 360P
HORN, A.S., LAMBERT, J.J. & MARSHALL, I.G. Comparison of facilitatory actions of 4-aminopyridine methiodide and 4-aminopyridine on neuromuscular transmission, **65**, 53
HORN, N., MARCOU, MARGARET, MUNDAY, K.A. & WOODRUFF, G.N. Effects of dopamine receptor agonists in the guinea-pig renal vasculature and their antagonism by sulpiride, **72**, 507P
HORNBY, E.J. *see* COLEMAN, R.A., **72**, 524P
—, *see* GEISOW, H.P., **73**, 219P
HORNER, MARIAN W. *see* CALDWELL, J., **74**, 774P
HORNER, S. *see* FRY, J.R., **80**, 499P
HORSFALL, G.B., ROUSE, W. & SMITH, H.J. Measurement of regional myocardial contractility with ultrasonic crystals and direct on line analysis, **69**, 347P
HORTH, CHARLES E. *see* BRANCH, ROBERT A., **64**, 285
HORTON, E.W., PIPILI, E. & POYSER, N.L. The effect of nerve stimulation on release of prostacyclin (PGI_2) from the rat and rabbit mesenteric arteries, **70**, 87P
HORTON, R.W. & MELDRUM, B.S. Catalytic inhibitors of GABA-transaminase as anticonvulsants in baboons with photosensitives epilepsy, **63**, 390P
HORTON, R.W. & PRESTWICH, S.A. GABA and benzodiazepine binding in mice susceptible and resistant to audiogenic seizures, **77**, 88P
HORTON, R.W. & SYKES, C.C. Development of $GABA_B$ binding sites in the cerebral cortex and cerebellum of the rat, **77**, 498P
HORTON, R.W., JAZRAWI, S.P. & PRESTWICH, S.A. Noradrenergic (NA) receptor binding in mice susceptible and resistant to audiogenic seizures, **80**, 405P
HORTON, R.W., JENNER, P., MARSDEN, C.D., MELDRUM, B.S. & REAVILL, C. Behavioural effects of allylglycine (2-amino-4-pentenoic acid) and 2-keto-4-pentenoic acid following focal injection into rat cerebellum and caudate nucleus, **63**, 381P
HORTON, R.W., PRESTWICH, S.A. & STAPLETON, S.R. Regional heterogeneity of benzodiazepine binding sites in rat brain, **77**, 497P
HORTON, R.W., PRESTWICH, S.A. & SYKES, C.C. GABA and benzodiazepine binding in rat cerebral cortex during four weeks administration of ethanolamine 0-sulphate, **80**, 431P
HORVATH, JOHN *see* CATERSON, ROBYN J., **64**, 353
HOSOTANI, T. & MISU, Y. Further evidence for prevention by guanethidine of noradrenaline efflux from rabbit ventricular slices induced by a low external sodium concentration, **64**, 163
—, Prevention by guanethidine analogues of output of noradrenaline induced by sodium reduction in rabbit ventricular slices, **64**, 37
HOSSEINZADEH, K. *see* DEHPOUR, A.R., **64**, 418P
HOST, MARTINE *see* FOZARD, J.R., **77**, 520P
HOUGH, L.B. *see* BARKER, L.A., **80**, 65
HOUGHTON, J. *see* BENNETT, A., **63**, 356P
HOULT, J.R.S. *see* BERRY, C.N., **66**, 101P
—, *see* BERRY, C.N., **77**, 493P
—, *see* BERRY, C.N., **77**, 6P
—, *see* BERRY, C.N., **77**, 7P
—, *see* BERRY, C.N., **80**, 54P
—, *see* BLAIR, I.A., **77**, 3P
—, *see* BLAIR, I.A., **80**, 49P
—, *see* DOLLERY, C.T., **73**, 214P
HOULT, J.R.S. & MOORE, P.K. *In vivo* administration of anti-inflammatory steroids alters activities of enzymes which synthesize and metabolize prostaglandins, **69**, 271P
—, Adaptive changes in activity of prostaglandin synthesizing and metabolizing enzymes are coupled, **69**, 272P
—, Effects of sulphasalazine and its metabolites on prostaglandin synthesis, inactivation and actions on smooth muscle, **68**, 719
—, Enzyme in rabbit kidney converts prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ directly to prostaglandin E_2 *in vitro*, **62**, 415P
—, Prostaglandins release plasma 'reciprocal coupling factor' in anaesthetized rats, **74**, 485
—, Sulphasalazine is a potent inhibitor of prostaglandin 15-hydroxydehydrogenase: possible basis for therapeutic action in ulcerative colitis, **64**, 6
—, Sulphinpyrazone in rats releases prostaglandin 'reciprocal coupling factor': possible mode of action of anti-thrombotic action? **73**, 250P
—, Thyroxine-induced hyperthyroid state in rats suppresses renal prostaglandin metabolism, **62**, 416P
HOULT, J.R.S. & PEERS, S.H. Effect of lipid bilayer fluidising agents on cyclo-oxygenase activity, **80**, 52P
HOULT, J.R.S. & ROBINSON, C. Inhibition by thromboxane A_2 analogues of the pulmonary metabolism of thromboxane B_2 **80**, 213P
—, Selective inhibition of thromboxane B_2 accumulation and metabolism in perfused guinea-pig lung, **78**, 79
HOULT, J.R.S., LOFTS, F.J. & MOORE, P.K. Stability of prostacyclin in plasma and its transformation by platelets to a stable spasmogenic product, **73**, 218P
HOULT, J.R.S., MOORE, P.K. & RAMCHARAN, E. Sulphasalazine inhibits the pulmonary inactivation of prostaglandins in the rat *in vivo*, **66**, 101P
HOURANI, S.M.O *see* CUSACK, N.J., **76**, 221
—, *see* CUSACK, N.J., **72**, 443
—, *see* CUSACK, N.J., **73**, 405
—, *see* CUSACK, N.J., **73**, 409
—, *see* CUSACK, N.J., **75**, 257
—, *see* CUSACK, N.J., **75**, 397
—, *see* CUSACK, N.J., **77**, 329
HOUSE, C.R. *see* BREWARD, J., **69**, 123
HOUSE, F.R. (introduced by ROGERS, H.J.) Confidence intervals for pharmacokinetic parameters, **62**, 453P
HOUSLEY, G.M. *see* BORN, G.V.R., **79**, 481
HOUSTON, J.B. *see* CASSIDY, M.K., **69**, 316P
—, *see* HALL, S.T., **80**, 479P

—, *see* RHODES, J.C., **77**, 59P
HOUSTON, J.B. & LOCKWOOD, G.F. (introduced by ROWLAND, M.) Aminopyrine demethylation kinetics: comparison of plasma and exhaled metabolites, **66**, 429P
HOUT, S., PALFREYMAN, M.G. & WAGNER, J. Monoamine metabolites in CSF and their relationship to brain concentrations, **77**, 102P
HOUWERTJES, M.C. *see* AGOSTON, S., **68**, 637
HOWARD, J.C. *see* HAYES, R., **76**, 195
HOWE, G.M., HOWE, S.J., TULLOCH, I.F. & WALTER, D.S. (introduced by METCALF, G.) Relation between plasma concentration of valproic acid and its anti-convulsant and behavioural effects in rats, **73**, 231P
HOWE, S.J. *see* HOWE, G.M., **73**, 231P
HOWE, S.J., MCCARTHY, P.S. & METCALF, G. Assessment of physical dependence in rats after continuous intraperitoneal infusion of morphine or ketocyclazocine, **67**, 427P
HOWE, S.J., SALT, T.E., TULLOCH, I. & WALTER, D.S. (introduced by METCALFE, G.) Effect of anti-grand mal drugs on kindled epilepsy in the rat, **72**, 501P
HOWIE, C.A. *see* HAMILTON, C.A. **80**, 672P
HOWLETT, D. & NAHORSKI, S.R. Effect of acute and chronic amphetamine administration on β-adrenoceptors and dopamine receptors in rat corpus striatum and limbic forebrain, **64**, 411P
HOWLETT, D.R. *In vitro* hydrolysis of the angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitor inalaprol (MK 421) by plasma and liver, **80**, 324P
HOWLETT, D.R. *see* DOXEY, J.C., **74**, 262P
HOWLETT, D.R. & LONGMAN, S.D. Effects of chronic enalapril (MK–21) treatment on the renin-angiotensin system in the sodium deficient rat, **80**, 323P
HOWLETT, D.R. & NAHORSKI, S.R. Analysis of dopamine interactions with [^{3}H]-spiperone binding sites on rat corpus striatum membranes, **66**, 468P
—, Binding of ^{3}H-neuroleptics to dopamine receptors on rat cerebral membranes, **62**, 396P
HOWLETT, D.R., MORRIS, HELEN & NAHORSKI, S.R. Agonist interactions with [^{3}H]-spiperone binding sites on rat corpus striatum membranes, **66**, 136P
HOWLETT, D.R., NAHORSKI, S.R. & REDGRAVE, P. Kainic acid selectively destroys dopamine and β-adrenergic receptor subtypes in rat striatum, **69**, 327P
HOWLETT, D.R., TAYLOR, P. & WALTER, D.S. (introduced by TULLOCH, I.) α-Adrenoceptor selectivity studies with RX 781094 using radio-ligand binding to cerebral membranes, **77**, 294P
HSU, LORNA, S.F. The kinetics of uptake of 5-fluorouracil by rat liver, **77**, 413
HUDDIE, P.L. *see* BOAKES, R.J., **77**, 575P
HUDLICKA, O., KOMAREK, J. & WRIGHT, A.J.A. The effect of a xanthine derivative 1-(5' oxohexyl)-3-methyl-7-propylxanthine (HWA 285) on heart performance and regional blood flow in dogs and rabbits, **72**, 723
HUDSON, A.L. *see* BOWERY, N.G., **66**, 108P
—, *see* BOWERY, N.G., **67**, 444P
—, *see* BOWERY, N.G., **70**, 77P
—, *see* BOWERY, N.G., **74**, 222P
—, *see* BOWERY, N.G., **77**, 47P
—, *see* BOWERY, N.G., **77**, 86P
—, *see* BOWERY, N.G., **78**, 191
—, *see* BOWERY, N.G., **80**, 89P
HUERTA, F., JAMMES, M. & POURRIAS, B. Effects of piprofurol on sinus node function of dogs' hearts, **80**, 389P
HUGGETT, A. *see* BLAIR, I.A., **80**, 373P
HUGHES, A.D. *see* CANFIELD, S.P., **80**, 178P
HUGHES, B. *see* COKER, S.J., **78**, 561
HUGHES, BERNADETTE *see* COKER, SUSAN J., **74**, 873P
HUGHES, BERNADETTE, MADAN, B.R. & PARRATT, J.R. Polymyxin B sulphate markedly reduces the effects of *E. coli* endotoxin in anaesthetized cats, **70**, 100P
—, Polymyxin B sulphate protects cats against the haemodynamic and metabolic effects of *E. coli* endotoxin, **74**, 701
HUGHES, H. *see* DAVIES, D.S., **66**, 425P
HUGHES, HELEN *see* BAILLIE, T.A., **63**, 400P
HUGHES, I.E. A computer-controlled self-teaching and self assessment system based on multiple choice questions, **77**, 579P
—, A simulated guinea-pig ileum preparation for student use, **77**, 597P
—, Effect of amitriptyline on presynaptic mechanisms in noradrenergic nerves, **63**, 315
—, The use of a micro-computer in the teaching of pharmacology, **77**, 171P
HUGHES, I.E. *see* ANNING, ELIZABETH, N., **62**, 472P
—, *see* HAGAN, R.M., **77**, 448P
—, *see* HAGAN, R.M., **80**, 513P
—, *see* HARPER, BARBARA, **63**, 689
—, *see* HARPER, BARBARA, **67**, 511
HUGHES, I.E. & RADWAN, SALWA Relative toxicity of amitriptyline, imipramine, maprotiline and mianserin in rabbits *in vivo*, **65**, 331
HUGHES, J., KOSTERLITZ, H.W. & MCKNIGHT, A.T. Incorporation of [^{3}H]-tyrosine into enkephalins of striatal slices of guinea-pig brain **63**, 396P
HUGHES, J., KOSTERLITZ, H.W. & SOSA, R.P. Enkephalin release from myenteric plexus of guinea-pig small intestine in presence of cyclohexamide, **63**, 397P
HUGHES, J., KOSTERLITZ, H.W., ROBSON, LINDA, E. & WATERFIELD, ANGLEA, A. Inhibitory effects of clonidine on contractions of guinea-pig ileum in morphine-dependent and withdrawn states, **62**, 388P
HUGHES, P.J. *see* CHURCH, M.K., **77**, 427P
—, *see* CHURCH, M.K., **80**, 719
HUGHES, P.R. & STONE, T.W. Inhibition by purine of the inotropic action of isoprenaline in rat atria, **80**, 149
HUGHES, P.R., MORGAN, P.F. & STONE, T.W. Inhibitory action of γ-aminobutyric acid on the excitatory but not inhibitory innervation of the rat anococcygeus muscle, **77**, 691
HUGHES, R. *see* CALDER, I., **66**, 467P
—, *see* CHAPPLE, D.J., **68**, 437
HUGHES, R.L. *see* CAMPBELL, D., **69**, 315P
HUGHES, R.L. & MACKENZIE, J.E. Cardiovascular effects of cyclopropane in intact decerebrate and pithed rabbit preparations, **62**, 67
HUI, S-C. G. *see* COSTALL, B., **67**, 475P
HUI, S-C.G. *see* BOURA, A.L.A., **73**, 3
HUI, S.-C.G. *see* COSTALL, B., **64**, 461P
—, *see* COSTALL, B., **66**, 121P
HUI, K-P. *see* BELL, G.D., **74**, 878P
HUIDOBORO-TORO, J. PABLO & WAY, E. LEONG. Contractile effect of morphine and related opioid alkaloids, β-endorphin and methionine enkephalin on the isolated colon from Long Evans rats, **74**, 681
HUIDOBRO, F. Antidiuretic effect of morphine in the rat: tolerance and physical dependence, **64**, 167
HUIDOBRO, F., HUIDBORO-TORO, J. PABLO & MIRANDA, H. Interactions between morhine and the opioid-like peptides in the rat vas deferens, **70**, 519
HUIDOBRO-TORO, J.P. & YOSHIMURA, K. Pharmacological characterization of the inhibitory effects of neurotensin on the rabbit ileum myenteric plexus preparation, **80**, 645
HUIJGEBAERT, S. *see* BACK, D.J., **80**, 64P
HULBERT, P.B. *see* HICKS, R., **74**, 302P
HULL, C.J. *see* ASKITOPOULOU, H., **77**, 244P
HULL, SIAN *see* ALDRIDGE, S., **67**, 477P
HULLIMAN, J.P., SPECTOR, S., TANIGUCHI, T. & WANG, J.K.T. The binding of [^{3}H]-diazepam to guinea-pig ileal longitudinal muscle and the *in vitro* inhibition of contraction by benzodiazepines, **78**, 321
HULLIN, R.P. *see* BIRCH, N.J., **66**, 70P
HULME, E.C. *see* BARANY, E., **77**, 731
—, *see* BARLOW, R.B., **66**, 587
—, *see* BERRIE, C.P., **66**, 470P
—, *see* BERRIE, C.P., **80**, 66P
—, *see* BERRIE, C.P., **80**, 67P
—, *see* BERRIE, C.P., **80**, 7P
—, *see* BIRDSALL, N.J.M., **66**, 337
—, *see* BIRDSALL, N.J.M., **67**, 371
—, *see* BIRDSALL, N.J.M., **68**, 142P
—, *see* BIRDSALL, N.J.M., **74**, 798P
—, *see* BIRDSALL, N.J.M., **78**, 257
—, *see* BIRDSALL, N.J.M., **80**, 187
—, *see* BIRDSALL, N.J.M., **80**, 197
HUME, W.R. *see* FLORENCE, VERENA M., **73**, 721
HUMPHRAY, H.P. *see* COOTE, J., **70**, 101P
HUMPHRAY, J.M. *see* BRITTAIN, R.T., **77**, 195P
—, *see* BUNCE, K.T., **70**, 178P
—, *see* DALY, M.J., **67**, 414P
HUMPHRAY, J.M., REEVES, J.J. & STABLES, R. Specificity of action of ranitidine as a histamine H_2-receptor amtagonist, **80**, 384P
HUMPHRAY, JANET M. *see* DALY, M.J., **72**, 49
—, M. *see* DALY, M.J., **72**, 55
—, M. *see* DALY, M.J., **76**, 361
HUMPHREY, P.P.A. Effects of α-adrenoceptor antagonists on contractile responses to 5-hydroxytryptamine in dog saphenous vein, **63**, 671
—, Effects of uptake$_1$ on α-adrenoceptor antagonist potency in dog saphenous vein, **63**, 665
HUMPHREY, P.P.A. *see* APPERLEY, EIRA, **68**, 215
HUMPHREY, P.P.A. *see* BUTCHERS, JANET, **70**, 160P
—, *see* COLEMAN, R.A., **68**, 114P
—, *see* COLEMAN, R.A., **68**, 127P
—, *see* COLEMAN, R.A., **69**, 265P
—, *see* COLEMAN, R.A., **72**, 524P
—, *see* COLEMAN, R.A., **73**, 258P
—, *see* COLEMAN, R.A., **73**, 773
—, *see* FENIUK, W. **66**, 81P
—, *see* FENIUK, W. **80**, 296P
—, *see* FENIUK, W., **63**, 344P
—, *see* FENIUK, W., **67**, 247
—, *see* FENIUK, W., **67**, 423P
—, *see* FENIUK, W., **68**, 113P
—, *see* FENIUK, W., **73**, 191P
—, *see* FENIUK, W., **74**, 800P
—, *see* FENIUK, W., **74**, 850P
—, *see* FENIUK, W., **77**, 521P
—, *see* LUMLEY, P., **80**, 347P
—, *see* WILLIAMS, R.H., **80**, 295P
HUMPHREY, P.P.A. & LUMLEY.P. A method for the analysis of drug-receptor interactions on platelets in human whole blood *in vitro*, **70**, 125P
HUMPHREY, P.P.A. & ROBERTSON, M.J. Functional characteristics of verapamil and nitrendipine interactions at calcium channels in smooth muscle, **80**, 502P
HUMPHRIES, R.G., KILLINGBACK, P.G., MANN, J., SEMPIK, J. & WILSON, J. Exchange transfusion with dextran-haemoglobin, haemoglobin and dextran solutions in anaesthetized cats, **74**, 266P
HUMPHRIES, R.G., MANN, J., SEMPIK, J. & WILSON, J. Dextran-haemoglobin complex as a possible blood substitute, **74**, 191P
HUMPHRIES, S.J. *see* BENNETT, P.N., **77**, 489P
—, *see* BENNETT, P.N., **80**, 482P
HUMRICH, A. & RICHARDSON, A. (introduced by S.R. NAHORSKI) 'By hand' curve fitting program for the analysis of multiple radioligand binding data, **80**, 582P
HUNGUND, B.L. *see* GOLDSTEIN, D.B., **78**, 8
HUNT, A.A.E. *see* CLIPSHAM, PATRICIA J., **64**, 395P
—, *see* DREW, G.M., **80**, 319P
HUNT, K. *see* EVANS, R.H., **67**, 591
HUNT, P. *see* BARDELAY, C., **80**, 676P
HUNT, S.A. *see* BROADLEY, K.J., **80**, 619P
HUNT, S.P. & NINKOVIC, M. (introduced by L.L.IVERSEN) Certain substance P-like immunoreactive dorsal root ganglion cells possess opiate and/or histamine binding sites, **80**, 414P
HUNT, S.P. & SCHMIDT, J. (introduced by IVERSEN, L.L.) Relationship between cholinergic axon terminals and α-bungarotoxin binding sites in the rat hippocampus, **66**, 136P
HUNT, TERESA M. *see* BOULLIN, D.J., **63**, 251
HUNT, W.B., O'HAGAN, D.J. & WILKINSON, J. Inhibition by perivascular nerve stimulation of the rebound contraction of the rat gastric corpus muscle to field stimulation, **74**, 849P
—, Inhibitory action of 5HT in rebound contractions of rat gastric corpus to non-adrenergic, non-cholinergic nerve stimulation, **77**, 218P
HUNT, W.B., PARSONS, D.G., WAHID, A. & WILKINSON, J. (introduced by WALKER, B.C.L.) Influence of 2-2'-pyridylisatogen tosylate on responses produced by ATP and by neural stimulation on rat gastric corpus, **63**, 378P
HUNTER, J.C. *see* GILLESPIE, J.S., **72**, 528P
—, *see* GILLESPIE, J.S., **75**, 189
—, *see* GILLESPIE, J.S., **77**, 189P
HURST, M.J., MARSHALL, I. & NASMYTH, P.A. Dopamine inhibition of the twitch response

of the mouse isolated vas deferens, 66, 131P
HUSAIN, A. *see* DAY, M.D., 64, 392P
HUSAIN, A. & JOHNSON, I.R. (introduced by BIRMINGHAM, A.T.) A simple microassay for human tissue renin, 64, 455P
HUSSAIN, S.Z. *see* BIRMINGHAM, A.T., 70, 501
HUSTED, S. *see* ANDERSSON, K.-E., 70, 443
HUSTED, S. & NEDERGAARD, O.A. Mode of inhibitory action of ATP on vascular sympathetic neuroeffector transmission, 77, 257P
HUTCHINGS, R.T., LIEBERMAN, GRETA, E. & SABIKOWSKI, Z.T. (introduced by LEWIS, G.P.) Measurement of cell aggregation and shape change by transmitted and scattered light through a cell suspension (Dual Channel Cell Monitor), 62, 458P
HUTCHINS, D.A. Effect of pargyline and desmethylimipramine on monoamine concentrations and amphetamine-induced glycogenolysis in the mouse brain, 65, 489
HUTCHINSON, J.S. *see* DI NICHOLANTONIO, R., 80, 405
HUTSON, P.H. *see* CURZON, G., 66, 127P
—, *see* CURZON, G., 70, 132P
—, *see* CURZON, G., 70, 448P
—, *see* CURZON, G., 74, 218P
—, *see* CURZON, G., 74, 761P
—, *see* CURZON, G., 77, 311P
—, *see* CURZON, G., 77, 348P
—, *see* CURZON, G., 80, 264P
HUTT, A.J. *see* CALDWELL, J., 73, 180P
—, *see* CALDWELL, J., 74, 774P
—, *see* CALDWELL, J., 77, 328P
HUTTON, I. *see* HILLIS, W.S., 68, 373
HUTTUNEN, PIRKKO. Hypothalamic catecholamines and toierance for severe cold in ethanol-treated guinea-pigs, 75, 613
HUXTABLE, R.J. *see* GILLIS, C.N., 63, 435
HYDE, J.J. *see* BUTCHERS, JANET, 70, 160P
HYDE, J.R.G. *see* COLLINS, G.G.S., 66, 114P
—, *see* FILE, SANDRA, E., 62, 19
—, *see* FILE, SANDRA, E., 62, 425P
HYTTEL, J. *see* ARNT, J., 80, 411P

I

IAKOVIDIS, D., MALTA, E., MCPHERSON, G.A. & RAPER, C. *In vitro* activity of R0363, a β_1-adrenoceptor selective agonist, 68, 677
IBU, J.O., MACDONALD, I.A. & SHORT, A.H. (introduced by BENNETT, T.) Technique for measuring first pass extraction in rat perfused liver, 64, 469P
IDAHL, L.-A. *see* CARLSÖÖ, B., 72, 271
IDAHL, LARS-ÅKE *see* CARLSÖÖ, BENGT, 75, 633
IDLE, J.R. & SAMIRA I. ISLAM. Polymorphism of phenformin 4-hydroxylation in Saudi females, 73, 177P
IDLE, J.R., MATTIN, R., OSIKOWSKA, BARBARA A., SEVER, P.S. & SWINBOURNE, F.J. Application of HPLC and NMR to the one-step synthesis of authentic noradrenaline 3- and 4-O-sulphates, 77, 418P
IDLE, J.R., OSIKOWSKA, BARBARA A., SEVER, P.S. & SWINBOURNE, F.J. Pitfalls in the synthesis and authentication of dopamine-*O*-sulphates, 74, 837P
IDLE, J.R., RITCHIE, J.C. & SMITH, R.L. Oxidation phenotype and metiamide metabolism, 66, 432P
IDLE, J.R., SLOAN T.P., SMITH, R.L. & WAKILE, L.A. Application of the phenotyped panel approach to the detection of polymorphism of drug oxidation in man, 66, 430P
IDOWU, G.A. & ZAR, M.A. Effects of clonidine and noradrenaline on release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from rat anococcygeus, 63, 342P
—, Factors influencing the inhibitory effectiveness of clonidine on adrenergic transmission: the relationship between clonidine-induced inhibition and duration of interval between stimuli, 63, 380P
IHALAINEN, E., MacDONALD, E. & PISPA, J.P. Effect of 3,5-dimethylpyrazole on mouse brain catecholamine levels, 73, 263P
ILFE, R.J. *see* BLAKEMORE, R.C., 80, 437p
ILLES, P. & NORTH, R.A. Effects of divalent cations and normorphine on spontaneous excitatory junction potentials in the mouse vas deferens, 75, 599
ILLES, P. & STARKE, K. An electrophysiological study of presynaptic α-adrenoceptors in the vas deferens of the mouse, 78, 365
ILLES, P. & THESLEFF, S. 4-Aminopyridine and evoked transmitter release from motor nerve endings, 64, 623
ILLES, P., MEIER, C. & STARKE, K. (introduced by H. MAJEWSKI) ^{3}H-noradrenaline release from the mouse vas deferens by electrotonic depolarization of nerve terminals, 80, 224P
ILLINGWORTH, D.R. & NAYLOR, I.L. (introduced by LEACH, G.D.H.) A novel isotonic transducer suitable for use with isolated tissues, 69, 330P
IMAI, S. *see* CHIN. W-P., 79, 897
IMAM, S.H. *see* FOSTER, H., 79, 273
IMMS, F.J., NEAME, R.L.B. & POWIS, D.A. The subdivision of β-adrenoceptors in the cardiovascular system of the rat, 67, 367
IMPICCIATORE, M. Occurrence of H_1- and H_2-histamine receptors in guinea-pig gall bladder *in situ*, 64, 219
IMPROTA, A. *see* BROCCARDO, M., 73, 625
IMRIE, P.R. *see* GARCHA, G., 80, 624P
—, *see* GARCHIA, G., 67, 454P
IMRIE, P.R., MARLEY, E. & THOMAS, D.V. Metabolites of intraduodenally instilled histamine after pretreatment with monoamine oxidase inhibitors, 66, 73P
IMRIE, P.R., MARLEY. F. & THOMAS. D.V.R Metabolism and distribution of exogenous histamine in cats, 64, 109
INGHAM, S. *see* DEAN, S.G., 64, 390P
INCE, F. *see* BROWN, R.A., 80, 138P
INGALL, GLYNNIS B. *see* BORYS, HENRY K., 67, 93
INGHAM, S. *see* BOLD, J.M., 72, 509P
INGRAM, D.L. *see* BLATCHFORD, D., 62, 241
INOUE, T., ITO, Y. & TAKEDA, K. The effects of 2-nicotinamidoethyl nitrate on smooth muscle cells of the dog mesenteric artery and trachea, 80, 459
INVERNIZZI, R., KMIECIAK-KOLADA, K. & SAMANIN, R. Is receptor activation involved in the mechanism by which (+)-fenfluramine and (+)-norfenfluramine deplete 5-hydroxytryptamine in the rat brain? 75, 525
IOANNIDES, C. *see* TAYLOR, I.W., 77, 65P
IOANNIDES, C., OKINE, L. & PARKE, D.V. Effects of β-adrenoceptor antagonists on the hepatic mixed-function oxygenases in the rat, 67, 451P
IOANNIDES, C., PARKE, D.V. & TAYLOR, I.W. Elimination of glyceryl trinitrate: effects of sex, age, species and route of administration, 77, 83
IRELAND, S.J., FORTUNE, D.H. & TYERS, M.B. Influence of 5HT uptake on the 5HT antagonist activity of metoclopramide on the rat superior cervical ganglion, 80, 68P
—, Phenylbiguanide mimics the effects of 5-hydroxytryptamine on the rat isolated vagus nerve and superior cervical ganglion, 80, 298P
IRELAND, S.J., STRAUGHAN, D.W. & TYERS, M.B. Antagonism by metaclopramide and quipazine of 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced depolarizations of the rat isolated vagus nerve, 77, 16P
IRONS, J. & MARSDEN, C.A. Increased responsiveness to tryptamine in mice fed a tryptophan deficient diet, 80, 13P
IRONS, JANE, MACDONALD, I.A. & MARSDEN, C.A. L-tryptophan reverses the biochemical effects of low tryptophan but not the reduction in 5-methoxytryptamine-induced behaviour, 77, 356P
IRVING, G. Effects of autonomic drugs in mice, 67, 504P
IRVING, G. *see* ASMAWI, M.Z., 70, 164P
—, *see* ASMAWI, M.Z., 74, 270P
ISHAC, E.J.N. & PENNEFATHER, J.N. The effects of altered thyroid state upon responses mediated by atrial muscarinic receptors in the rat, 79, 451
ISHERWOOD, CATHERINE N.M. *see* HOLLINGSWORTH, M., 63, 513
ISHIDA, YUKIO *see* FUJITA, SHINJI, 68, 343
ISHIKAWA, S., ITO, Y., ITOH, T., KANMURA, Y., KURIYAMA, H. & MAKITA, Y. Action of isosorbide dinitrate on smooth muscle cells of rabbit tissues, 79, 737
ISMAIL, S. *see* ADRIAN, R.W., 72, 573P
ISMAIL, S., JAHN, U. & WEETMAN, D.F. Sgd 101/75 (4(2-imidazoline-amino)-2-methyl-indazol-chlorhydrate): a drug that can act as an agonist, partial agonist or antagonist on alpha-adrenoceptors of isolated tissues, 72, 535P
ISRAEL, JEAN-MARC & MEUNIER, JEAN-MARIE A calcium-dependent acetylcholine depolarization blocked by methoxyverapamil (D600) and procaine in snail neurones, 68, 235
ISTED, K. *see* HEARSE, D.J., 77, 181P
ITO, H. *see* AKAIKE, N., 76, 37
ITO, H. & NISHI, K. Frequency-dependent depression of ganglionic transmission by propranolol and diltiazem in the superior cervical ganglion of the guinea-pig, 77, 359
ITO, S., NAKAZATO, Y. & OHGA, A. Effect of ionophores X-537A and A23187 on noradrenaline output from peripheral adrenergic neurones in presence of various divalent cations, 62, 91
ITO, S., NAKAZATO, Y. & OHGA, A. Effect of veratridine on release of catecholamines from perfused adrenal gland, 65, 319
—, Exocytotic release of catecholamine from perfused adrenal gland of guinea-pig induced by veratridine, 70, 527
—, Pharmacological evidence for involvement of sodium channels in release of catecholamines from perfused adrenal glands, 62, 359
—, Further evidence for the involvement of Na^+ channels in the release of adrenal catecholamine: the effect of scorpion venom and grayanotoxin I, 72, 61
ITO, USHI *see* FUJISAWA, KAZUAKI, 76, 297
ITO, Y. *see* INOUE, T., 80, 459
—, *see* ISHIKAWA, S., 79, 737
ITO, YUSHI *see* FUJIWARA, SHIGERU, 75, 455
ITO, YUSHI & TAJIMA, KIKUO. Dual effects of catecholamines on pre- and post-junctional membranes in the dog trachea, 75, 433
—, Spontaneous activity in the trachea of dogs treated with indomethacin: an experimental model for aspirin-related asthma, 73, 563
ITO, YUSHI, KITAMURA, KENJI & KUIYAMA, HIROSI. Actions of nitroglycerine on the membrane and mechanical properties of smooth muscles of the coronary artery of the pig, 70, 197
ITO, YUSHI, KORENGA, SUSUMU & TAJIMA, KIKUO Comparative study of the effects of 4-aminopyridine and tetraethylammonium on neuro-effector transmission in the guinea-pig vas deferens, 69, 453
ITO, YUSHI, KURIYAMA, HIROSI & SUZUKI, HIKARU Effects of diltiazem (CRD-401) on membrane and mechanical properties of vascular smooth muscles of rabbit, 64, 503
ITOH, T. *see* ISHIKAWA, S., 79, 737
ITOH, T., KAJIWARA, M., KITAMURA, K. & KURIYAMA, H. Effects of vasodilator agents on smooth muscle cells of the coronary artery of the pig, 74, 455
ITOH, TAKEO *see* FUJIWARA, SHIGERU, 75, 455
—, *see* FUJIWARA, SHIGERU, 77, 197
ITOH, TAKEO, KURIYAMA, HIROSI, & SUZUKI, HIKARU. Effects of chlorpromazine on the electrical and mechanical properties of intact and skinned muscle cells of guinea-pig mesenteric artery, 75, 513
ITZHAKI, S. *see* BALLINGER, P.M., 77, 147
IULIANO, E. *see* BRUNO, F., 72, 166P
IVERS-READ, C. *see* BANERJEE, A.K., 73, 225P
IVERSEN, L.L. *see* ALPERT, J.E., 80, 258P
—, *see* BJÖRKLUND, A.J., 66, 112P
—, *see* BLOOM, S., 62, 435P
—, *see* DOBLE, ADAM, 77, 42P
—, *see* DOWNES, C.P., 80, 257P
—, *see* GILBERT, R.F.T., 65, 451
—, *see* HUNT, S.P., 66, 136P
IVERSEN, L.L., LEE, C.M., SANDBERG, B.E.B & WATSON, S.P. Differing rank orders of potency of substance P analogues suggest the existence of multiple receptor sub-types., 77, 112P
IVERSEN, S.D. *see* ALPERT, J.E., 80, 258P
—, *see* SNOWDEN, H.N., 77, 104P
IVERSEN, S.D. & YOYCE, E.M. Effect of rat chronic morphine treatment on behavioural response to apomorphine, 62, 390P
IVERSEN, S.D., THOMAS, S.R. & TRIMWELL,

L.E. Benzodiazepine 'antagonist' blocks the releasing effect of chlordiazepoxide on rat conflict test, **80**, 637P
IVERSEN, SUSAN D., KELLEY, ANN E. & STINUS, L. Dose-dependent behavioural stimulation after local infusion of substance P into the ventral tegmental area in the rat, **66**, 113P
IZUMI, HIDETAKA & KISHIKAWA, TADAO. Effects of ritodrine, a β_2-adrenoceptor agonist, on smooth muscle cells of the myometrium of pregnant rats, **76**, 463
IZUNI, KYOKO *see* FUJITA, SHINJI, **68**, 343

J

JABEEN, FARZANA *see* HARPUR, E.S., **66**, 507P
JACK, D. *see* BRADSHAW, J., **66**, 464P
JACKSON, A.R. & TOMLINSON, D.R. An analysis of response of perfused vas deferens of rat to field stimulation, **64**, 467P
JACKSON, B. *see* CALCUTT, C.R., **77**, 30P
JACKSON, D.M. *see* CLENNETT, N.S., **77**, 158P
—, *see* DIXON, M., **66**, 203
—, *see* DIXON, M., **67**, 569
—, *see* DIXON, M., **70**, 11
—, *see* HOLROYDE, M.C. **80**, 217P
JACKSON, D.M., RICHARDS, I.M. & VENDY, K. Allergen-induced bronchoconstriction in dogs experimentally infected with *ascaris* suum ova, **80**, 340p
JACKSON, D.M., RICHARDS, I.M. & VENDY, K. Pharmacological characterisation of *Ascaria* allergen-induced bronchoconstriction in dogs, **77**, 545P
JACKSON, E. *see* HEIDEMANN, H., **80**, 335P
JACKSON, J. (introduced by BOWMAN, W.C.) The inhibitory actions of 2-O-ethyl-tyrosine analogues of oxytocin and lysine vasopressin on human myometrium *in vitro*, **74**, 305P
JACKSON, J. (introduced by WATON, N.G.) Modulation of spontaneous and acetylcholine-induced contractions of rat ileum by betamethasone, **67**, 448P
JACKSON, J. *see* ATKINSON, P., **67**, 491P
—, *see* GHAFFAR, A.A.R.A., **67**, 490P
JACKSON, LYNNE *see* BRANCH, ROBERT A., **64**, 285
JACKSON, N. *see* ATKINSON, L., **66**, 444P
JACOB, J.J.C. & RAMABADRAN, K. Enhancement of a nociceptive reaction by opioid antagonists in mice, **64**, 91
JAENICKE, K. *see* BARR, R.M., **77**, 169P
JAFFE, R.A. *see* AMINOFF, M.J., **63**, 245
JAHN, U. *see* ADRIAN, R.W., **72**, 573P
—, *see* COATES, JILL, **75**, 549
—, *see* ISMAIL, S., **72**, 535P
JAHN, U., TURNER, N. & WEETMAN, D.F. α_2-Adrenoceptor blockade produced by sgd 101/75 in rat vas deferens *in vitro*, **77**, 543P
JAIN, I.P. *see* BHARGAVA, K.P., **63**, 7
JAKOBSEN, P., PEDERSEN, A.K. & ANDREASEN, F. Studies of protein binding of sulfinpyrazine and two of its metabolites in human serum and human serum albumin, **77**, 423P
JALILIAN-TEHRANI, MOHAMMAD H., KARAKIULAKIS, GEORGE, LE BLOND, CHRISTINE B., POWELL, RUTH, & THOMAS, PATRICK J. Androgen-induced sexual dimorphism in high affinity dopamine binding in the brain transcends the hypothalamic-limbic region, **75**, 37
JAMES, O.F.W., MUTCH, E., RAWLINS, M.D., WILLIAMS, F.M. & WOODHOUSE, K.W. The effect of alcoholic cirrhosis on the bisphasic O-deethylation of 7-ethoxycoumarin in human liver microsomes, **80**, 580P
JAMES, OLIVER *see* FARROW, P., **70**, 111P
JAMES, S.P. *see* HALL, B.E., **66**, 419P
JAMES, S.T. *see* DEAN, H.G., **74**, 985P
JAMES, T.A. *see* BLACKWELL, M., **63**, 323
JAMES, T.A., MACLEOD, N.K. & MAYER, M.L. (introduced by FILE, SANDRA E.) A functional antagonism between benzodiazepines and ACTH?, **66**, 115P
JAMES, THOMAS A. & STARR, MICHAEL S. Effects of substance P injected into the substantia nigra, **65**, 423
JAMES, VICTORIA A. & WALKER, R.J. Structure-activity studies on an excitatory glutamate receptor of leach neurones, **62**, 432P
JAMES, VICTORIA A., WALKER, R.J. & WHEAL, H.V. Structure-activity studies on an excitatory receptor for glutamate on leech Retzius neurones, **68**, 711
JAMES-KRACKE, MARILYN & ROUFOGALIS, BASIL D. Alteration of smooth muscle contractility after muscarinic agonist-induced K^+ loss, **72**, 609
JAMESON, M. *see* BERRIE, C.P., **80**, 66P
JAMIESON, A. *see* BRIGGS, I., **74**, 293P
—, *see* BRIGGS, I., **74**, 294P
JAMISON, J.P. & MCKINLEY, R.K. (introduced by RODDIE, I.C.) Evidence for histamine H_2-receptor mediated relaxation of rabbit trachea, **67**, 465P
JAMMES, M. *see* HUERTA, F., **80**, 389P
JANCAR, SONIA *see* BAHKLE, Y.S., **62**, 275
JANDHYALA, B.S. & LJUNG, B. (introduced by CLARKE, D-E.) Effects of felodipine on the hind limb vascular resistance of dogs, **77**, 374P
JANIS, RONALD A. *see* DIAMOND, JACK, **68**, 275
JANSEN, J.A. *see* ANDREASEN, F., **73**, 175P
JANSSENS, W. & VERHAEGHE, R. Modulation of the concentration of noradrenaline at the neuro-effector junction in human saphenous vein, **79**, 577
JANSSENS, W.J. & VANHOUTTE, P.M. Effect of cooling on efflux of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline in canine cutaneous veins, **66**, 148P
JARANYI, BEATA *see* HAJDU, ELEONORA, **66**, 460P
JÄRBE, TORBJÖRN U.C. Cocaine cue in pigeons: time course studies and generalization to structurally related compounds (norcocaine, WIN 35,428 and 35,065-2) and (+)-amphetamine, **73**, 843
JARDINE, A. *see* BROWN, D.H., **74**, 258P
JARMAN, M. *see* BAKER, M.H., **74**, 243P
—, *see* COOMBES, R.C., **74**, 777P
JARMANN, CHRISTINE *see* ALDRIDGE, S., **67**, 477P
JAROSIK, C. *see* BENNETT, A., **63**, 358P
JARROTT, B. *see* CONWAY, ELIZABETH, L., **62**, 405P
JARROTT, B. & SUMMERS, R.J. Localization of [^{3}H]-clonidine binding in guinea-pig kidney, **64**, 418P
JARROTT, BEVYN, LOUIS, WILLIAM J. & SUMMERS, ROGER J. [^{3}H]-guanfacine: a radioligand that selectively labels high affinity α_2-adrenoceptor sites in homogenates of rat brain, **75**, 401
JARVIE, D.R. *see* CRITCHLEY, J.A.J.H. **80**, 485P
JARVIS, J.A.E. *see* CAROLDI, S., **80**, 75P
JASANI, M.K. *see* BULLOCK, G.R., **80**, 240P
—, *see* DUMONDE, D.C., **68**, 124P
JASANI, M.K., PETERS, R.F. & TWEED, M.F. Comparison of the activity profile of indomethacin and prednisolone in the Kock model, **80**, 444P
JATON, A.K., LOEW, D.M. & VIGOURET, J.M. A comparison of apomorphine, bromocriptine and Sandoz CM 29-712 in four different turning models in rats, **62**, 395P
JAYSON, M.I.V. *see* HOPKINS, S.J., **79**, 617
JAZRAWI, S.P. *see* HORTON, R.W., **80**, 405P
JEFFERIES, T.M. *see* COLLINS, A.J., **80**, 550P
JEFFERY, J. *see* BERRY, C.N., **77**, 7P
JENDEN, D.J. *see* DAHLBOM, R., **76**, 299
JENDEN, DONALD J. *see* GUNDERSEN, CAMERON B., **72**, 461
JENKINSON, D.F. *see* CREESE, R., **77**, 431P
JENKINSON, D.H. *see* BURGESS, G.M., **73**, 317P
—, *see* COATS, R.A., **77**, 479P
JENNER, D.J., LEWIS, D.A., PITT, EVA & OFFORD, R.A. The effect of the intravenous administration of corticosteroids encapsulated in intact erythrocytes on adjuvant arthritis in the rat, **73**, 212P
JENNER, P. *see* BOYCE, S., **80**, 473P
—, *see* CARTER, C.J., **70**, 50P
—, *see* CHADWICK, D., **62**, 115
—, *see* CHADWICK, D., **66**, 358
—, *see* CHADWICK, D., **69**, 535
—, *see* CHIVERS, J.K., **80**, 398P
—, *see* CLOW, A., **64**, 414P
—, *see* CLOW, A., **66**, 478P
—, *see* CLOW, A., **67**, 433P
—, *see* CLOW, A., **68**, 163P
—, *see* CLOW, A., **69**, 277P
—, *see* CLOW, A., **72**, 569P
—, *see* CLOW, A., **73**, 242P
—, *see* COOPER, D.K., **77**, 515P
—, *see* DAVIS, A.S., **80**, 549P
—, *see* DEWAR, D., **77**, 234P
—, *see* DEWAR, D., **80**, 666P
—, *see* DYER, R., **80**, 546P
—, *see* DYER, R.G., **74**, 905P
—, *see* FLEMINGER, S., **77**, 363P
—, *see* FLEMINGER, S., **77**, 456P
—, *see* FLEMINGER, S., **77**, 83P
—, *see* FLEMINGER, S., **80**, 410P
—, *see* HALL, M.D., **70**, 152P
—, *see* HALL, M.D., **74**, 229P
—, *see* HALL, M.D., **77**, 233P
—, *see* HALL, M.D., **77**, 40P
—, *see* HALL, M.D., **79**, 599
—, *see* HALL, M.D., **80**, 408P
—, *see* HALL, M.D., **80**, 409P
—, *see* HALL, M.D., **80**, 5P
—, *see* HORTON, R.W., **63**, 381P
JENNER, P., KELLY, E. & MARSDEN, C.D. Components of circling behaviour produced by intranigral injection of amphetamine, **80**, 719P
—, Dual components of circling mediated by nigral dopamine receptor stimulation in the rat, **80**, 271P
JENNER, P., KERWIN, R., MARSDEN, C.D. & RUPNIAK, N.M.J. Alterations of striatal acetylcholine and glutamate release following acute and chronic neuroleptic administration in rats, **80**, 15P
JENNER, P., KILPATRICK, G.J. & MARSDEN, C.D. [^{3}H]-N-(chloroethyl)norapomorphine binding to rat striatal membranes, **80**, 547P
JENNER, P., LEIGH, N., MARSDEN, C.D. & REAVILL, C. Dopamine-mediated circling behaviour is modulated by lesions of the ventromedial nucleus of the thalamus, **67**, 432P
—, Superior colliculus lesions do not alter dopamine-mediated circling behaviour, **66**, 479P
JENNER, P., LEIGH, N., MARSDEN, C.D., MUSCATT, S. & REAVILL, C. Modulation of GABA function in the angular complex mimics dopamine-mediated circling behaviour, **77**, 85P
JENNER, P., LEIGH, P.N., MARSDEN, C.D. & REAVILL, C. Cortical involvement in forepaw myoclonus induced by intrastriatal administration of picrotoxin to rats, **72**, 503P
—, Involvement of the periaqueductal grey in dopamine-mediated circling behaviour, **72**, 429P
JENNER, P., LUSCOMBE, G. & MARSDEN, C.D. 5-Hydroxytryptamine (5-HT)-dependent myoclonus in the guinea-pig may provide evidence for multiple cerebral 5-HT receptors, **70**, 41P
—, Induction of 5-hydroxytryptamine (5-HT)-dependent myoclonus in guinea-pigs by indole-containing, but not by piperazine-containing, 5-HT-agonists suggests multiple cerebral 5-HT receptors, **74**, 906P
—, Interaction of 5HT agonists with guinea-pig brain stem 5-HT receptors and the induction of myoclonus, **80**, 667P
—, The biochemistry of indolamine-induced myoclonus in guinea-pigs, **77**, 81P
—, Tyrptamine-induced myoclonus in the guinea-pig suggests involvement of pre- and postsynaptic indoleamine mechanisms, **74**, 286P
JENNER, P., MANN, S., MARSDEN, C.D., MURUGAIAH, K. & THEODOROU, A. Long term *cis*-flupenthixol administration produces cerebral dopamine receptor supersensitivity and increases striatal acetylcholine levels, **74**, 904P
JENNER, P., MARSDEN, C.D. & PRATT, J. Actions of benzodiazepines and other anticonvulsants on 5-HT turnover in mouse brain, **74**, 812P
JENNER, P., MARSDEN, C.D. & REAVILL, C. Evidence for metabolite involvement in bromocryptine-induced circling behaviour in rats, **66**, 103P
JENNER, P., MARSDEN, C.D. & REYNOLDS, L.M. Hypophysectomy does not prevent increased cerebral dopamine turnover following sulpiride administration, **74**, 288P
JENNER, P., MARSDEN, C.D. & RUPNIAK, N.M.J. Absence of sodium ions in dopamine stimulated striatal adenylate cyclase does not

explain lack of inhibition by sulpiride, **74**, 287P
—, Cholinergic manipulation of peri-oral movements induced by the chronic administration of neuroleptic drugs to rats, **77**, 309P
JENNER, P., MARSDEN, C.D. & TAYLOR, R.J. Behavioural changes induced by the unilateral instriatal administration of glutamate analogues in the rat, **72**, 570P
—, Kainic acid-induced circling is mediated via the angular complex and rostral superior collicus, **77**, 84P
JENNER, P., MARSDEN, C.D. & THANKI, C.M. Behavioural changes induced by N,N-dimethyltryptamine in rodents, **63**, 380P
—, Behavioural changes induced by *N,N*-dimethyltryptamine in rodents, **69**, 69
JENNER, P., MARSDEN, C.D. & THEODOROU, A. Cation dependency of [^{3}H]-sulpiride binding is due to alteration in the number of striatal binding sites, **77**, 82P
JENNER, P., MARSDEN, C.D., PRATT, J. & REYNOLDS, E.H. Altered serotoninergic activity in mouse brain induced by clonazepam, **64**, 432P
—, Modulation of picrotoxin-induced forepaw myoclonus in the rat by benzodiazepines, **67**, 440P
JENNER, P., MARSDEN, C.D., REAVILL, C. & TAYLOR, R.J. Kainate-induced circling behaviour in rats, **70**, 51P
JENNER, P., MARSDEN, C.D., REAVILL, C. & THEODOROU, A. Reduction of specific [^{3}H]-sulpiride binding sites in rat striatum following decortication of striatal kainic acid lesions, **72**, 130P
JENNER, W.N. *see* BOGUES, K., **73**, 275P
—, *see* FELLOWS, L., **73**, 274P
JENNINGS, HELEN *see* CLOUGH, D.P., **77**, 133P
JENSEN, C. *see* NORN, S., **77**, 426P
JENSEN, DONALD J. *see* GUNDERSEN, CAMERON B., **70**, 8
JENSEN, MOGENS H. Theophylline inhibition of renal and cerebral nucleoside formation, **73**, 467
JEPPSSON, A.-B., JOHANSSON, U. & WALDECK, B. (introduced by BOWMAN, W.C.) Actions of and interactions between methylxanthines and β-adrenoceptor agonists on skeletal muscle contractions, **77**, 116P
—, Does the (+)-isomer of terbutaline block β-adrenoceptors, **77**, 402P
JEQUIER, ANNE M. & POGMORE, J.R. (introduced by BIRMINGHAM, A.T.) Plasma sex hormone binding globulin and oestrogen therapy, **64**, 456P
JESSUP, R. *see* BILSKI, A., **69**, 292P
JESSUP, R. *see* BROWNLEE, RUTH P., **69**, 291P
JETLEY, MRIDULA & WESTON, A.H. Some effects of sodium nitroprusside, methoxyverapamil (D600) and nifedipine on rat portal vein, **68**, 311
JEWITT, D.E. *see* ATKINSON, L., **66**, 444P
JHAMANDAS, K. *see* ELLIOTT, J., **80**, 727
JHAMANDAS, K. & SUTAK, M. Stereospecific enhancement of evoked release of brain acetylcholine by narcotic antagonists, **78**, 433
JIN, W-Q. *see* GILLAN, M.G.C., **80**, 275P
JINDAL, M.N. *see* DAVE, K.C., **66**, 197
JIRITANO, L. *see* ALGERI, S., **72**, 156P
JOHANSEN, T. (introduced by GARLAND, L.G.) Mechanism of A23187-induced histamine release, **62**, 471P
—, (introduced by MONGAR, J.L.) Dependence of anaphylactic histamine release from rat mast cells on cellular energy metabolism, **73**, 208P
—, Mechanism of histamine release from rat mast cells induced by ionophore A23187: effects of calcium and temperature, **63**, 643
JOHANSEN, TORBEN Further observations on the utilization of adenosine triphosphate in rat mast cells during histamine release induced by the ionophore A23187, **69**, 657
—, Inhibition of A23187-induced histamine release from mast cells by ethacrynic acid, **74**, 976P
—, Utilization of adenosine triphosphate in rat mast cells during histamine release induced by the ionophore A23187, **65**, 103
JOHANSSON, A. *see* HJORTH, S., **77**, 444P
JOHANSSON, B.B. *see* EDVINSSON, L., **79**, 141
JOHANSSON, P., JOSEFSSON, J.-O. & NASSBERGER, L. Induction of pinocytosis by aminoglycoside antibiotics, **77**, 432P
JOHANSSON, U. *see* BRATTSAND, R., **77**, 429P
—, *see* BUUR, T., **76**, 313
—, *see* JEPPSSON, A.-B., **77**, 116P
—, *see* JEPPSSON, A.-B., **77**, 402P
JOHN, G. & MARSHALL, R.W. (introduced by T.L.B. SPRIGGS) Metoclopramide potentiation of rat vas deferens responses to electrical field stimulation, **80**, 504P
JOHN, G.R. & LITTLEJON, J.M. Chronic administration to rats increases (^{14}C)-serine incorporation into synaptosomal phospholipids, **80**, 537P
JOHN, G.R., LITTLEJOHN, J.M. & NHAMBURO, P.T. Ethanol-induced alterations in phospholipid methylation in rat brain synaptosomal membranes, **74**, 874P
JOHNS, E.J. An attempt to characterize the β-adrenoceptor mediating renin release in the cat, **70**, 57P
JOHNS, E.J. *see* HANDA, R.K., **80**, 250P
—, *see* HESSE, I.F.A., **80**, 37P
JOHNS, EDWARD J. An investigation into the type of β-adrenoceptor mediating sympathetically activated renin release in the cat, **73**, 749
JOHNS, EDWARD J. *see* ARUNDELL, LEWIS A., **75**, 553
JOHNSON, A.M. *see* BROWN, CHLOË L., **77**, 43P
JOHNSON, A.M., LOUDON, J.M., NELSON, D.R., NICHOLASS, J.M. & THOMAS, D.R. BRL 16644, an inhibitor of monoamine uptake, *in vitro*, with a long duration of action, *in vivo*, **80**, 154P
JOHNSON, A.M., NELSON, D.R., NICHOLASS, J.M., RICHARDS, P.E. & THOMAS, D-R. Further studies on the biochemical and pharmacological properties of the enantiomers of mianserin, **80**, 651P
JOHNSON, C.L. *see* GRUPP, G., **70**, 429
JOHNSON, E.S. *see* BIGGS, MARILYN J., **70**, 555
—, *see* BRIGGS, MARILYN J., **69**, 284P
—, *see* FOSBRAEY, P., **62**, 466P
—, *see* FOSBRAEY, P., **68**, 289
—, *see* FOSBRAEY, P., **69**, 145
JOHNSON, F. *see* EVANS, D.F., **64**, 475P
—, *see* EVANS, D.F., **76**, 245
JOHNSON, F. & WILSON, C.G. A microprocessor-based simulator for teaching pharmacokinetics, **67**, 502P
JOHNSON, G. *see* ALDRIDGE, S., **67**, 477P
JOHNSON, I.R. *see* HUSAIN, A., **64**, 455P
JOHNSON, J.A. *see* ASANTE, J.W., **80**, 573P
JOHNSON, P. *see* GREEN, A.R., **80**, 173
—, *see* GREEN, A.R., **80**, 377
JOHNSTON, A. *see* BARCLAY, G., **80**, 579P
—, *see* BHAMRA, R., **80**, 551P
—, *see* BHAMRA, R., **80**, 552P
JOHNSTON, A., BURGESS, C.D., HENRY, J.A, HATHAWAY, N.R. & HAMER, J. Mexiletine elimination: influence of urinary pH and volume, **72**, 135P
JOHNSTON, A.F. *see* DEAN, H.G., **80**, 137P
JOHNSTON, BARBARA M. & SAXENA, P.R. Effect of ergotamine on tissue blood flow and arteriovenous shunting of radioactive microspheres in the head, **63**, 541
JOHNSTON, BELINDA J. & MCISAAC, R.L. Effect of an extract of liquorice on canine gastric mucosal blood flow and ion permeability, **77**, 425P
—, The effect of some anti-ulcer agents on basal gastric mucosal blood flow and transmucosal flux of hydrogen and sodium ions in the conscious dog, **73**, 308P
—, The effects of deglycyrrhizinated liquorice and cimetidine on resting gastric mucosal blood flow and acid secretion in man, alone and in combination, **74**, 971P
JOHNSTON, G.A.R. *see* ALLAN, R.D., **70**, 609
—, *see* ANDREWS, P.R., **70**, 144P
—, *see* BORNSTEIN, J.C., **68**, 161P
JOHNSTON, LINDA *see* SHIRLEY, A.J., **77**, 11P
JOHNSTON, K.M. *see* BOTTING, J.H., **79**, 265
JOHNSTON, K.M., MACLEOD, B.A. & WALKER, M.J.A. Effects of aspirin and prostacyclin on arrhythmias resulting from coronary artery ligation and on infarct size, **78**, 29
JOHNSTON, S.E. *see* DAVIES, J., **80**, 1P
—, *see* DAVIES, J., **80**, 2P
JOICE, J.R. *see* ELLIS, P., **80**, 125P
JONAKAIT, G. MILLER *see* GERSHON, M.D., **66**, 7
JONDORF, W.R., WYSS, P.A., MÜHLEBACH, S. & BICKEL, M.H. Enhanced excretion of 2,4,2,2',4',5'-hexachlorobiphenyl by rats on restricted food intake, **77**, 64P
JONES, A.W. *see* DAVIES, J., **70**, 52P
—, *see* EVANS, R.H., **74**, 907P
—, *see* EVANS, R.H., **75**, 65
—, *see* GILFILLAN, A.M., **79**, 363
JONES, B.J. & OAKELY, N.R. The convulsant properties of methyl-β-carboline-3-carboxylate in the mouse, **74**, 884P
—, Inhibition of [^{3}H]-flunitrazepam binding in mouse brain *in vivo* by agents selective for the BZ_1 benzodiazepine receptor subtype, **77**, 302P
JONES, B.J. & OAKLEY, N.R. The differential *in vitro* and *in vivo* potencies of ethyl-β-carboline-3-carboxylate, a potent inhibitor of benzodiazepine receptor binding, **74**, 223P
JONES, BRIAN *see* GRAZIANO, JOSEPH, **73**, 649
JONES, C.A. *see* BOWERMAN, S.P., **78**, 617
JONES, C.W. *see* DAY, M.D., **64**, 392P
JONES, CHRISTOPHER J., MANN, G.E. & SMAJE, L.H. Role of cyclic nucleotides and related compounds in nerve-mediated vasodilatation in the cat submandibula gland, **68**, 485
JONES, D.W. *see* FOSTER, R.W., **70**, 70P
—, *see* FOSTER, R.W., **72**, 531P
JONES, H., BRADLEY, P.B. & ROBERTS, F. Excitatory effects of microiontophoretically applied histamine in the rat medulla may be mediated via histamine H_2-receptors, **80**, 282P
JONES, J.L. & WILSON, N.H. Thromboxane receptor antagonism shown by a prostanoid with a *bicyclo* [2,2,1] heptane ring, **73**, 220P
JONES, J.V. *see* CONWAY, J., **74**, 949P
JONES, L. *see* BALMENT, R.J., **68**, 154P
JONES, P. *see* BARLOW, R.B., **70**, 190P
JONES, R. *see* DERKX, F.H.M., **77**, 468P
JONES, R.L. *see* ARMSTRONG, R.A., **79**, 953
—, *see* ARMSTRONG, R.A., **80**, 159P
—, *see* ARMSTRONG, R.A., **80**, 214P
—, *see* ARMSTRONG, R.A., **80**, 603P
—, *see* ARMSTRONG, ROMA A., **74**, 790P
—, *see* BRYDON, LESLEY J., **77**, 222P
—, *see* DIGHE, K.K., **63**, 406P
—, *see* DONG, Y.G., **80**, 379P
—, *see* DONG, Y.J., **77**, 12P
JONES, R.L. & WILSON, N.H. A 16-*p*-fluorophenoxyprostanoid with potent and long-lasting thromboxane-like actions, **63**, 362P
JONES, R.L., PEESAPATI, V. & WILSON, N.H. Antagonism of the thromboxane-sensitive contractile systems of the rabbit aorta, dog saphenous vein and guinea-pig trachea, **76**, 423
JONES, R.L., STRACHAN, LESLEY J. & WATSON, M.L. A comparison of the effects of PGI_2 and captopril on systemic and renal haemodynamics in conscious dogs, **74**, 945P
JONES, R.L., SUTHERLAND, A. & WILSON, N.H. Binding of tritium-labelled 9,11-epoxymethano PGH_2 to human platelets, **73**, 304P
JONES, R.S.G. (introduced by M.H.T. ROBERTS) A specific uptake system for tryptamine in the rat cerebral cortex? **80**, 12P
—, *In vivo* pharmacological studies on the interactions between tryptamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine, **73**, 485
JONES, R.S.G. & OLPE, H-R. (introduced by L. MAITRE) Ageing is associated with a decrease in sensitivity of cortical neurones to noradrenaline in the rat, **80**, 116P
JONES, R.S.G. & ROBERTS, M.H.T. Potentiation of monoamine responses of denervated cells by a noradrenaline uptake inhibitor (viloxazine), **62**, 403P
—, Potentiation of responses to monoamines by antidepressants after destruction of monoamine afferents, **65**, 501
JONES, S.A. & KENNEDY, A.J. Activity of retinoid Ro 11-1430(Motrentinide) in some immunological models, **80**, 56P
JONES, S.W. *see* ADAMS, P.R., **79**, 330
JONSSON, G. & NWANZE, E. Selective (+)-amphetamine neurotoxicity on striatal dopamine nerve terminals in the mouse, **77**, 335
JOOST, H.G. Inhibition of insulin secretion from the perfused pancreas of the rat by pizotifen, **67**, 265
JORDAAN, K.M. *see* DE NEEF, J.H., **77**, 223
JORDAENS, F.E. *see* HERMAN, A.G. **80**, 131P
JORDAN, C.C. *see* BAILEY, S.J., **77**, 114P

—, *see* FOREMAN, J.C., **77**, 531
—, *see* FOREMAN, J.C., **73**, 204P
JORDAN, C.C. & OWEN, D.G. Dithiothreitol potentiates the depolarizing action of substance P in the frog spinal cord *in vitro*, **69**, 285P
JORDAN, P.R. *see* GATER, P.R., **75**, 341
JORDAN, R. *see* BASIL, B., **63**, 412P
JORDAN, V.C. *see* ALLEN, K.E., **68**, 171P
—, *see* ALLEN, KAREN E., **68**, 156P
—, *see* CLARK, E.R., **62**, 442P
—, *see* DIX, C.J. **64**, 375P
—, *see* DIX, C.J., **66**, 66P
—, *see* DIX, C.J., **68**, 170P
JORDAN, V.C. & NAYLER, KAREN E. Binding of [^{3}H]-oestradiol-17β in the immature rat uterus during sequential administration of non-steroidal anti-oestrogens, **65**, 167
JORDAN, V.C. & NAYLOR. K.E. Antitumour activity of tamoxifen and mono-hydroxytamoxifen: a comparative study in rat, **64**, 376P
JORIZZO, J. *see* BURNSTOCK, G., **72**, 516P
JOSE, P. *see* CHATELUS, A., **80**, 711P
JOSE, P.J. *see* FORREST, M.J., **73**, 211P
JOSE, P.J. & SEALE, J.P. Incorporation and metabolism of [^{14}C]-arachidonic acid in guinea-pig lungs, **67**, 519
JOSEFSSON, J.-O. *see* JOHANSSON, P., **77**, 432P
JOSEPH, D.N. *see* ABBS, E.T., **73**, 481
JOSEPH, M.H. Brain tryptophan metabolism on 5-hydroxytryptamine and kynurenine pathways in a strain of rats with a deficiency in platelet 5-hydroxytryptamine, **63**, 529
JOSEPH, M.H. *see* BAKER, H.F., **70**, 133P
—, *see* GAMBLE, S.J., **73**, 240
JOSEPH, M.H. & KADAM, B.V. Kynurenine: penetration to the brain, effect on brain tryptophan and 5-hydroxytryptamine metabolism and binding to plasma albumin, **66**, 483P
JOSEPH, M.H. & KENNETT, G.A. Brain tryptophan and 5-hydroxytryptamine function in stress, **73**, 267P
JOSHI, S.K. *see* CARPENTER, J.R., **69**, 302P
JUDGE, SUSAN E. & NORMAN, J. The action of general anaesthetics on acetylcholine-induced inhibition in the central nervous system of *Helix*, **75**, 353
JUHLIN, L. *see* CIVIER, A., **77**, 443P
JUILLIERE, Y., ROYER, R.J. & ZANNAD, F. Differential effects of isoprenaline, dopamine, digoxin and amrinone on the isolated, perfused, working guinea-pig heart, **80**, 120P
JUNG, M.J., PALFREYMAN, M.G., RIBEREAU-GAYON, G. WAGNER, J. & ZRAIKA, MONIQUE Monoamine-depleting properties of a new and very potent enzyme-activated irreversible inhibitor or aromatic amino acid decarboxylase: α-monofluoromethyldopa, **67**, 460P
JUNG, MICHEL J. *see* BEY, PHILIPPE, **70**, 571
JUNOD, A.F. *see* BACH-DIETERLE, Y., **80**, 603
JUORIO, A.V. Drug-induced changes in the formation, storage and metabolism of tyramine in the mouse, **66**, 377
—, Effects of molindone and fluphenazine on the brain concentration of some phenolic and catecholic amines in the mouse and rat, **70**, 475
—, The effect of γ-hydroxybutyrate on mouse striatal tyramine, dopamine and homovanillic acid, **75**, 447
—, The effects of amfonelic acid and some other central stimulants on mouse striatal tyramine, dopamine and homovanillic acid, **77**, 511
JUORIO, A.V. & MCQUADE, P.S. Effects of various antipsychotic drugs upon the striatal concentration of *p*-hydroxyphenylacetic acid and *m*-hydroxyphenylacetic acid in the mouse, **80**, 581
JUXON, V. *see* COX, B., **74**, 216P

K

KAAKKOLA, SEPPO *see* AHTEE, LIISA, **62**, 213
KABLER, TRICIA A., KNAPP, M.S. & POWNALL, R. (introduced by BENNETT, T.) Effects of corticosteroids given at various clock times on cell-mediated immunity to oxazolone, **64**, 427P
KADAM, B.V. *see* JOSEPH, M.H., **66**, 483P
KAHN, A.R. *see* BOOBIS, A.R., **80**, 61P
KAHN, G.C. *see* BOOBIS, A.R., **66**, 428P
KAI-KAI, M.A. *see* BOJKOWSKI, C.J., **80**, 674P
KAIHO, M., KUBO, T. & MISU, Y. Comparative studies of (−)-, (±)-, (+)-propranolol, atenolol, guanethidine, bretylium and tetracaine on adrenergic transmission, **74**, 365
KAIJSER, L. *see* HJEMDAHL, P., **77**, 324P
KAIPIAINEN, S., PUURUNEN, J., RUSKOAHO, H. & KARKI, N.T. Evidence for central hypotensive action of 4(5)-(2,6-dimethylbenzyl) imidazole (MPV-207), **77**, 370P
KAIRISALO, P. *see* KARPPANEN, H., **77**, 371P
KAJDA, P. *see* BIRCHIN, J., **66**, 70P
KAJDA, P.K. *see* BIRCH, N.J., **72**, 506P
—, *see* BIRCH, N.J., **72**, 576P
KAJIWARA, M. *see* ITOH, T., **74**, 455
KALARIA, R.N. & PRINCE, A.K. The effect of post-natal thyroid deficiency on glucose metabolism and acetylcholine-synthesis in rat corpus striatum, **80**, 244P
—, [^{3}H]-spiroperidol binding in corpus striatum of adult rats made thyroid deficient with propylthiouracil, **80**, 103P
KALARIA, R.N., KOTAS, A.M., PRINCE, A.K. & REYNOLDS, R. Neuronal development in discrete areas of rat brain during neonatal thyroid deficiency, **74**, 763P
KALARIA, R.N., PRINCE, A.K. & WONG, P.T.H. (introduced by BROWNLEE, G.) Choline uptake and regulation of choline acetyltransferase in relation to neuronal activity, **64**, 409P
KALIR, A., SABBAGH, A. & YOUDIM, M.B.H. Selective acetylenic 'suidide' and reversible inhibitors of monoamine oxidase types A and B, **73**, 55
KALIX, PETER. Hypermotility of the amphetamine type induced by a constituent of khat leaves, **68**, 11
KALKMAN, H.O. *see* DE JONGE, A., **77**, 134P
—, *see* TIMMERMANS, P.B.M.W.M., **77**, 135P
—, *see* VAN MEEL, J.C.S., **77**, 137P
KALKMAN, H.O., TIMMERMANS, P.B.M.W.M. & VAN ZWIETEN, P.A. Calcium entry blockade does not inhibit vasoconstriction by serotonin *in vivo*, **80**, 133P
—, Ketanserin in DOCA/saline hypertensive rats, **80**, 575P
KALKMAN, H.O., VAN GELDEREN, E.M., TIMMERMANS, P.B.M.W.M. & VAN SWIETEN, P.A. Ergometrine predominantly stimulates postsynaptic α_2-adrenoceptors in rat vasculature, **77**, 136P
KALLMAN, M.D. *see* CHANCE, W.T. **63**, 609
KALLSTRÖM, L. *see* BRATTSAND, R., **77**, 433P
KÄLSNER, S. The effect of magnesium deficiency and excess on bovine coronary artery tone and responses to agonists, **78**, 629
—, The effects of yohimbine on presynaptic and postsynaptic events during sympathetic nerve activation in cattle iris: a critique of presynaptic theory, **78**, 247
—, Yohimbine and prolongation of stimulation pulse duration alter similarly [^{3}H]-transmitter efflux in heart: an alternative to the negative feedback hypothesis, **79**, 985
KALSNER, STANLEY. Evidence against the unitary hypothesis of agonist and antagonist action at presynaptic adrenoceptors, **77**, 375
—, Mechanisms of inactivation of noradrenaline in iris sphincter, tracheal muscle and facial artery of cattle: implications for β-adrenoceptor-mediated responses, **64**, 545
—, Single pulse stimulation of guinea-pig vas deferens and the presynaptic receptor hypothesis, **66**, 343
—, The effects of (+)and (−)-propranolol on [^{3}H]-transmitter efflux in guinea-pig atria and the presynaptic β-adrenoceptor hypothesis, **70**, 491
—, The role of calcium in the effects of noradrenaline and phenoxybenzamine on adrenergic transmitter release from atria: no support for negative feedback of release, **73**, 363
KALSNER, STANLEY *see* CHAN, CHI-CHUNG, **67**, 401
KAMAL, LINDA A. *see* ARBILLA, SONIA, **70**, 45P
—, *see* ARBILLA, SONIA, **72**, 499P
—, *see* ARBILLA, SONIA, **74**, 389
KAMIKAWA, Y. & SHIMO, Y. Indirect action of 5-hydroxytryptamine on the isolated muscularis mucosae of the guinea-pig oesophagus, **78**, 103
—, Pharmacological characterization of the opioid receptor in the submucous plexus of the guinea-pig oesophagus, **78**, 693
KAMIKAWA, YUICHIRO & SHIMO, YASUO Antagonistic effect of compound 48/80 on inhibitory actions of morphine- and methionine-enkephalin on electrically induced contractions of guinea-pig ileum, **64**, 511
KAMIKAWA, YUICHIRO, SHIMO, YASOU & UCHIDA, KOHSUKE. Inhibitory actions of catecholamines on electrically induced contractions of the submucous plexus-longitudinal muscularis mucosae preparation of the guinea-pig oesophagus, **76**, 271
KANAMURA, Y. *see* ISHIKAWA, S., **79**, 737
KANE, K.A. *see* CAMPBELL, J.K., **77**, 252P
—, *see* FAGBEMI, O. **80**, 121P
—, *see* FAGBEMI, O., **78**, 455
—, *see* HALL, M.T., **80**, 702P
—, *see* HARRIS, N., **77**, 388P
KANE, K.A., PARRATT, J.R. & WILLIAMS, F.M. Reperfusion induced cardiac arrhymias in the anaesthetised rat and their susceptitility to drugs, **80**, 122P
KANE, KATHLEEN A. Comparative electrophysiological effects of Org 6001, a new orally active antidysrhythmic agent, and lignocaine on human ventricular muscle, **68**, 25
KANE, KATHLEEN, A., MCDONALD, FIONA M. & PARRATT, J.R. Effect of the aminosteroid, ORG 6001, on hypothermia-induced ventricular fibrillation in the cat, **66**, 609
—, What pharmacological properties are necessary for the prevention of early post-infarction ventricular dysrythmias? **72**, 512P
KANE, KATHLEEN, MCDONALD, FIONA & PARRATT, J.R. Coronary artery ligation in anaesthetized rats as a model for the assessment of antidysrhythmic activity: effects of lignocaine, propranolol and ORG 6001, **66**, 463P
KANE, KATHLEEN, MCDONALD, FIONA, PARRAT, JAMES, TIMMER, CEES & VINK, JAN. Antiarrhythmic effects of Org 6001 in rats; correlation with plasma and tissue drug concentrations, **75**, 319
KANTAMAMENI, B.D. *see* CURZON G., **80**, 264P
—, *see* CURZON, G., **73**, 555
KANTELIP, J.P. *see* DUCHENE-MARULLAZ, P., **77**, 3O9
KAPOOR, V. *see* BLACKWOOD, D.H.R., **68**, 133P
KAPOOR, V. & ARBUTHNOTT, G.W. Release of endogenous dopamine from striatal slices '*in vitro*': comparison of release following high K^+ and electrical stimulation, **77**, 235P
KAPOOR, V., HORN, A. & ARBUTHNOTT, G.W. Comparison of dopamine overflow from stimulated slices of the neostriatum and medium eminence '*in vitro*', **77**, 360P
KARAD, K. *see* BRODDE, O.-E., **80**, 72P
KARAHIMA, TSUYOSHI & KURIYAMA, HIROSI. Electrical properties of smooth muscle cell membrane and neuromuscular transmission in the guinea-pig basilar artery, **74**, 495
KARAKI, H., MURAKAMI, K., NAKAGAWA, H. & URAKAWA, N. The inhibitory effects of N^2-dansyl-L-arginine-4-*t*-butylpiperidine amide, TI 233 on contraction of vascular and intestinal smooth muscle, **80**, 519
KARAKI, H., MURAKAMI, K., NAKAGAWA, H., OZAKI, H. & URAKAWA, N. Effects of calmodulin antagonists on tension and cellular calcium content in depolarized vascular and intestinal smooth muscles, **77**, 661
KARAKIULAKIS, GEORGE *see* JALILIAN-TEHRANI, MOHAMMAD H., **75**, 37
KARAMATALI, F., KOSSEN, S.P., TIMMERMANS, P.B.M.W.M. & VAN ZWIETEN, P.A. Effects of prazosin and two of its derivatives (UK 18.596 and UK 33.274) on α-adrenoceptors, **68**, 113P
KARANIAN, J.W., MORAN, F.M., RAMEY, E.M. & RAMWELL, P.W., Gender differences in prostaglandin receptors of rat aorta, **72**, 10
KARANIAN, J.W., RAMEY, E.R. & RAMWELL, P.W. Effect of gender on development and diurnal rhythm of prostaglandin receptors in rat aorta, **73**, 903
KARASHIMA, TSUYOSHI. Effects of vasopressin on smooth muscle cells of guinea-pig mesenteric vessels, **72**, 673

—, Isoprenaline- and noradrenaline-induced hyperpolarization of guinea-pig liver cells, **73**, 867
KARHI, TAINA, RANTALA, ARTO & TOIVONEN, HANNU. Pulmonary inactivation of 5-hydroxytryptamine is decreased during cigarette smoke ventilation of rat isolated lungs, **77**, 245
KARI, I. *see* LEINO, M., **77**, 365P
KARI, I., LEINO, M., AIRAKSINEN, M.M. & GYNTHER, J. 6-Methoxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-β-carboline in the retinae, **77**, 366P
KARIM, A.R. *see* BIRCH, N.J., **80**, 443P
KARKI, N.T. *see* KAIPIANEN, S., **77**, 370P
—, *see* SAVOLA, J.M., **77**, 318P
KARLER, RALPH *see* BORYS, HENRY K., **67**, 93
KARLER, RALPH & TURKANIS, STUART A. Subacute cannabinoid treatment: anticonvulsant activity and withdrawal excitability in mice, **68**, 479
KARLINER, J.S. *see* BARNES, P.J., **68**, 138P
KARLSSON, E. *see* HARVEY, A.L., **77**, 153
KARLSSON, J.-A. *see* FINNEY, M.J.B., **80**, 709P, 710P
KARLSSON, J.-A. & PERSSON, C.G.A. (introduced by RODGER, IAN) Adenosine-receptor antagonism and bronchodilator activity by methyl-substituted xanthines, **74**, 783P
—, Evidence against vasoactive intestinal polypeptide (VIP) as a dilator and in favour of substance P as a constrictor in airway neurogenic responses, **79**, 634
—, Influence of tracheal contraction on relaxant effects *in vitro* of theophylline and isoprenaline, **74**, 73
—, Unchanged responsiveness to bronchodilators in tracheas obtained from rats treated with enprofylline for 6 months, **77**, 396P
KAROUM, FAROUK *see* CHUANG, LIN-WHEI, **74**, 571
KAROUM, FAROUK, SPECIALE, SAMUEL G. & WYATT, RICHARD JED Differential sensitivity of hypothalamic dopaminergic and noradrenergic neurones to pharmacological manipulation, **69**, 351
KARPPANEN, H. *see* PAAKKARI, I., **77**, 316P
KARPPANEN, H., PAAKKARI, I., PAAKKARI, PIRKKO, HONKANEN, E., PIPPURI, AINO, KAIRISALO, P. & NORE, P. New potent antihypertensive agents: OR H3088 and OR N0676, **77**, 371P
KARRAS, P.J. & NORTH, R.A. Inhibition of neuronal firing by opiates: evidence against involvement of cyclic nucleotides, **65**, 647
KASAKOV, L. *see* BURNSTOCK, G., **63**, 125
KATSURAGI, T. & SU, C. Release of purines and noradrenaline by ouabain and potassium chloride from vascular adrenergic nerves, **77**, 625
KATSURAGI, TAKESHI & SU, CHE. Facilitation by clonidine of purine release induced by high KCl from rabbit pulmonary artery, **74**, 709
KAY, A.B. *see* CAMP, R.D.R., **77**, 168P
KAYANI, J.A. *see* BRADLEY, J.R., **67**, 501P
KAYE, A.B. *see* CAMP, R.D.R., **80**, 479
KAYE, C.M. *see* HOLT, J.E., **80**, 553P
KAZDA, S. *see* TOWART, R., **67**, 409P
KAZDA, S. & TOWART, R. Differences in the effects of the calcium antagonists nimodipine (BAY e 9736) and bencyclan on cerebral and peripheral vascular smooth muscle, **72**, 582P
—, The duration of a calcium antagonists *in vitro*: a comparison of nifedipine and nisoldipine (BAY K 552), **77**, 255P
KEANE, B. & LEONARD, B.E. Effect of clonidine administration on alcohol withdrawal: changes in membrane-bound enzymes, **80**, 640P
KEDDIE, J. *see* CLOUGH, D.P., **68**, 183P
—, *see* CONWAY, J., **62**, 448P
KEDDIE, J.R. *see* CLOUGH, D.P., **77**, 133P
—, *see* COLLIS, M.G., **80**, 385P
KEELING, D.J., PARSONS, M.E., PRICE, C.S., SMITH, I.R. & TINGLEY, S.K. Measurement of histidine decarboxylase activity in the rat and kitten isolated gastric mucosa using a new specific assay, **77**, 562P
KEELING, D.J., SMITH, I.R. & TIPTON, K.F. Two methods for the determination of histidine decarboxylase activity, **77**, 561P
KEELING, M. *see* BENNETT, G.W., **72**, 151P
KEEN, P. *see* BOJKOWSKI, C.J., **80**, 674P
—, *see* HARMAR, A., **70**, 56P
—, *see* HARMAR, A.J., **74**, 234P
KEENAN, A.K. *see* CALLANAN, K., **67**, 492P
—, *see* CALLANAN, K., **72**, 191P
—, *see* CALLANAN, K., **80**, 685P
—, *see* HILL, R., **80**, 620P
KEENAN, A.K. & MURRAY, R. Properties of the chicken erythrocyte catecholamine-dependent adenylate cyclase system, **80**, 686P
KEIR, M.J. *see* SANDLE, G.I., **70**, 109P
KELKAR, V.V. *see* DAVE, K.C., **66**, 197
—, *see* GUPTA, R.S., **62**, 3
KELLAWAY, I.W. *see* HARDY, J.G., **67**, 459P
KELLEY, ANN E. *see* IVERSEN, SUSAN D., **66**, 113P
KELLY, E. *see* HALL, M.D., **79**, 599
—, *see* JENNER, P., **80**, 271P
—, *see* JENNER, P., **80**, 719P
KELLY, J.S. *see* DODD, J., **66**, 125P
KELLY, M. ELIZABETH *see* COSTALL, BRENDA, **74**, 893P
KELLY, M.E. *see* COSTALL, B., **80**, 399P
KELLY, M.E.M. *see* BAGUST, J., **80**, 541P
KELLY, M.J. & RICHARDSON, WENDY (introduced by SWEETMAN, A.J.) Protective effect of α-tocopherol on vascular hypoxia, **74**, 945P
KELLY, M.J., LOVETT, G.S., RICHARDSON, W. & SWEETMAN, A.J. α-Tocopherol protects against the effects of hypoxia in guinea-pig portal vein, even in the absence of an energy source, **77**, 523P
KELLY, P.A.T. *see* EDVINSSON, L., **77**, 314P
KELLY, P.A.T. & MCCULLOCH, J. Differences in the response of rat superior collicus to muscimol and THIP, **74**, 815P
—, Gabaergic and dopaminergic influences on glucose utilization in the extrapyramidal system, **77**, 290P
KELLY, P.D. & TRAYNOR, J.R. Effect of narcotic analgesics on lipase activity *in vitro*, **73**, 301P
KELLY, P.D., LANE, A.C., RANCE, M.J. & TRAYNOR, J.R. Opiate receptors in rat spinal cord, **70**, 153P
KELLY, P.H. *see* FRIEDLE, N.M., **63**, 151
KEMP, J.D. *see* BLACKBURN, T.P., **67**, 431P
—, *see* COX, B., **72**, 491P
KEMP, J.D., PRIESTLEY, T. & TURNBULL, M.J. Further *in vivo* evaluation of a stable TRH analogue, RX77368, **77**, 499P
KEMP, P.A. *see* BENNETT, T., **76**, 557
—, *see* BENNETT, T., **77**, 444P
KENAWY, SANAA A. & LEWIS, G.P. Pharmacological study of the mediator released following anaphylaxis of the sensitized hind quarters of the guinea-pig, **66**, 143P
KENAWY, SANAA A., LEWIS, G.P. & WILLIAMS, T.J. Effects of α- and β-adrenoceptor agonists on inflammatory exudation in rabbit and guinea-pig skin, **64**, 447P
KENDALL, D.A. & NAHORSKI, S.R. Calcium requirement for receptor-mediated inositol phospholipid breakdown in rat cerebral cortex, **80**, 468P
KENDALL, T.J.G. & MINCHIN, M.C.W. (introduced by ANGEL, A.) The effect of thiopentone and methohexitone on [^{14}C]-GABA and [^{3}H]-D-aspartate release from rat thalamic slices, **70**, 134P
—, The effects of anaesthetics on the uptake and release of amino acid neurotransmitters in thalamic slices, **75**, 219
KENDLE, K.E. *see* MALLARKEY, G., **77**, 177P
KENNEDY, A.J. *see* DUNCAN, I.B., **74**, 203P
—, *see* JONES, S.A., **80**, 56P
KENNEDY, I. *see* APPERLEY, G.H., **63**, 345P
—, *see* APPERLEY, G.H., **67**, 412P
—, *see* COLEMAN R.A., **1 68**, 114P
—, *see* COLEMAN, R.A., **66**, 83P
—, *see* COLEMAN, R.A., **68**, 127P
—, *see* COLEMAN, R.A., **68**, 533
—, *see* COLEMAN, R.A., **69**, 265P
—, *see* COLEMAN, R.A., **69**, 266P
—, *see* COLEMAN, R.A., **69**, 341P
—, *see* COLEMAN, R.A., **70**, 89P
—, *see* COLEMAN, R.A., **72**, 524P
—, *see* COLEMAN, R.A., **73**, 222P
—, *see* COLEMAN, R.A., **73**, 258P
—, *see* COLEMAN, R.A., **73**, 773
—, *see* COLEMAN, R.A., **74**, 913P
—, *see* COLEMAN, R.A., **80**, 357P
—, *see* COLEMAN, R.A., **80**, 358P
KENNEDY, I., WHELAN, C.J. & WRIGHT, G. The actions of leukotrienes and FPL55712 on guinea-pig isolated heart: lack of specificity of FPL55712, **80**, 218P
KENNETT, G.A. *see* JOSEPH, M.H., **73**, 267P
KENNY, A.D. *see* DACKE, C.G., **70**, 179P
KENT, A.P. *see* BUXTON, D.A., **68**, 176P
KENT, A.P. & WEBSTER, R.A. Pharmacological analysis of leptazol induced epileptogenic activity in the anaesthetized rat, **73**, 318P
—, The evaluation of different types of anti-convulsant activity against leptazol-induced epileptogenic activity in anaesthetized rat, **78**, 553
—, The role of GABA in the leptazol-induced epileptogenic EEG of the anaesthetised rat, **80**, 266P
KEOGH, J.M. *see* HEARSE, D.J., **77**, 180P
KERKUT, G.A. *see* BAGUST, J., **80**, 541P
KERR, D.I.B. & KRANTIS, A. Uptake and stimulus-evoked release of [^{3}H]-γ-aminobutyric acid by myenteric nerves of guinea-pig intestine, **78**, 271
KERR, M.J. & SHANKS, R.G. The effect of pinacicil on experimental cardiac arrhythmias in dogs, **80**, 621P
KERR, M.J., HARREN, D.W.G. & SHANKS, R.G. Effects of encainide and its metabolism on ventricular arrhythmias in dogs **80**, 126P
KERRY, P.J. Prostaglandin biosynthesis by guinea-pig skeletal muscle *in vitro* and the effect of oestradiol-17β and progesterone, **65**, 447
KERRY, P.J. *see* GREENWOOD, B., **63**, 283
—, *see* GUTTERIDGE, J.M.C., **74**, 918P
—, *see* LEAVER, H. ANNE, **73**, 223P
KERRY, P.J. & PATON, C.J. Increased sensitivity of arachidonic acid-induced platelet aggregation in the presence of carbon dioxide, **80**, 342P
KERRY, R. *see* SCRUTTON, M.C. **80**, 157P
KERRY, R. & SCRUTON, M.C. Interaction of RX 781094, a new selective α_2-adrenoceptor antagonist, with human blood platelets, **77**, 124P
—, The β-adrenoceptor present on human and rat platelets is a β_2-adrenoceptor, **77**, 529P
—, Effect of 781094, a new selective α-adrenoceptor antagonist, on the aggregatory responses of human blood platelets and on binding of [^{3}H]-dihydroergocryptine to the cells, **79**, 401
KERRY, R. & SCRUTTON, M.C. Platelet β-adrenoceptors, **79**, 681
KERRY, R., MCKERNAN, R.M. & SCRUTTON, M.C. Binding of [^{3}H]-prazosin to human blood platelets, **80**, 156P
KERWIN, K. & PYCOCK, C. Specific stimulation of [^{3}H]-dopamine release from dendrites of rat substantia nigra by glycine, **64**, 428P
KERWIN, R. *see* CAIRNCROSS, K.D., **62**, 40OP
—, *see* JENNER, P. **80**, 15P
KERWIN, R. & PYCOCK, C. Baclofen enhances [^{3}H]-GABA release from rat globus pallidus *in vitro*, **63**, 388P
KERWIN, R.W. *see* ALBANO, JANET, **69**, 283P
—, *see* COX, B., **68**, 162P
—, *see* COX, B., **68**, 168P
KERWIN, R.W. & MELDRUM, B.S. The convulsants, 3-mercaptopropionic acid and DACM enhance [^{3}H]-D-aspartate release from rat cortex, **80**, 285P
KERWIN, R.W. & OLPE, H.-R. (introduced by PYCOCK, C.J.) The effect of sodium valproate on single unit activity in the rat brain, **70**, 76P
KERWIN, R.W. & PYCOCK, C.J. Comparison of the effects of GABA and glycine on the release of [^{3}H]-dopamine from rat striatal slices, **66**, 106P
—, Interactions of putative neurotransmitters in the region of the raphe nuclei of the rat, **66**, 477P
—, The action of adenosine on [^{3}H]-neurotransmitter release from rat striatal slices *in vitro*, **70**, 136P
—, Thyrotrophin releasing hormone stimulates release of [^{3}H]-dopamine from slices of rat nucleus accumbens *in vitro*, **67**, 323P
KERWIN, R.W., LUSCOMBE, G.P., PYCOCK, C.J. & SVERAKOVA, KATYA Behavioural and biochemical studies in rats with *N*-methyl-D-aspartic acid and kainic acid, **68**, 174P
KEY, B.J. & KRZYWOSINSKI, L. Comparison of electro-chemical changes induced by (+)-amphetamine and chlorpromazine when perfused directly into dorsal Raphé nucleus of cat, **63**, 599
KHAN, M.T. *see* ELFELLAH, M.S., **77**, 390P

—, *see* FRENCH, A.M., **63**, 475
KHAN, MOHAMMAD T. & MALIK, KAFAIT U. Inhibitory effect of adenosine and adenine nucleotides on potassium-evoked efflux of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from the rat isolated heart: lack of relationship to prostaglandins, **68**, 551
KHAN, MOHAMMAD, T & WAKADE, ARUN R. Relationship between accumulation, storage and overflow of noradrenaline in the rat salivary gland after chronic treatment with guanethidine, **66**, 223
KHAN, S. & SMITH, A.D. (introduced by J.M. LITTLETON) Effect of verapamil and lanthanum on PAF-induced aggregation of rabbit platelets *in vitro*, **80**, 181P
KHAN-DANESHMEND, T. *see* ENE, M.D., **76**, 389
KHOSLA, MAHESH C. *see* BUMPUS, MERLIN F., **69**, 201
KHOY, I.M.A., POUSTI, A., POWIS, G. & ZARRINDAST, M.R. Tachyphylaxis to ethacrynic acid in isolated atrium of guinea-pig and its relation to noradrenaline stores, **63**, 191
KHOYI, M.A. *see* AKHTAR-KHAVARI, FARZANEH, **74**, 123
—, *see* AKHTAR-KHAVARI, FARZANEH, **74**, 853P
—, *see* DEHPOUR, A.R., **64**, 418P
—, *see* DEHPOUR, A.R., **64**, 452P
—, *see* DEHPOUR, A.R., **68**, 135P
—, *see* FATHERAZI, S., **80**, 501P
KHOYI, M.A. & SADRI, T. Effects of calcium deprivation and verapamil on concentrations of bisected rat vas deferens, **80**, 331P
KHUDHAIRI, D.M. *see* ASKITOPOULO, H., **77**, 244P
KIDD, A.M. *see* CHEETHAM, S.C., **80**, 267P
KIDD, S.B. & GARDNER, C.R. Effect of anti-anxiety drugs, amphetamine and chloral hydrate on social interaction and locomotion in rats, **70**, 95P
KIDNER, P.H. *see* ASHFORD, J.J., **66**, 442P
KIDRON, M. *see* BAR-OM, H., **73**, 21
KIELTY, J.F. (introduced by WADSWORTH, R.M.) Effects of dexamethasone on rat uterine contractility *in vitro*, **74**, 986P
KIKUO, TAJIMA *see* ITO, YUSHI, **75**, 433
KILLICK, S.W *see* AMBACHE, N., **63**, 25
KILLINGBACK, P.G. *see* HUMPHRIES, R.G., **74**, 266P
KILPATRICK, G.J. *see* JENNER, P., **80**, 547P
KILPATRICK, G.J., MUHYADDIN, M.S., ROBERTS, P.J. & WOODRUFF, G.N. $GABA_B$ binding sites on rat striatal synaptic membranes, **80**, 6P
KILPATRICK, I.C. *see* BARRINGTON-WARD, S. **80**, 658P
—, *see* BINNING, S., **80**, 315P
—, *see* BOJKOWSKI, C.J., **80**, 674P
—, *see* COLLINGBRIDGE, G.L., **73**, 271P
KILPATRICK, I.C., PHILLIPSON, O.T. & PYCOCK, C.J. Thalamic modulation of dopaminergic function in the rat caudate-putamen complex, **80**, 105P
KIM, RYUNG-SOON SONG *see* CHOW, EDWIN, **67**, 345
KIMURA, T. & SATOH, S. Inhibition of cardiac sympathetic neurotransmission by histamine in the dog is mediated by H_1-receptors, **78**, 733
KINDNESS, G., LONG, W.E. & WILLIAMSON, F.B. The anticoagulant activity of dermatan sulphates: evidence against the involvement of antithrombin III, **72**, 81
KINDNESS, G., LONG, W.F. & WILLIAMSON, F.B. Anticoagulant effects of sulphated polysaccharide in normal and antithrombin II-deficient plasmas, **69**, 675
—, Evidence for antithrombin III involvement in the anticoagulant activity of cellulose sulphate, **68**, 645
KING, B. & MARSDEN, C.D. Monitoring motor activity using doppler shift radar, **64**, 471P
KING, B.F. & MUIR, T.C. The response of the rabbit rectococcygeus muscle to stimulation of extrinsic inhibitory nerves and to sympathomimetic drugs, **73**, 87
KING, DOROTHY K. & SHAPIRO, BERNARD H. Sexual dimorphism and the effects of the X-linked *Tfm* locus on hexobarbitone metabolism and action in mice, **74**, 97
KING, J.A. *see* CANFIELD, S.P., **62**, 445P
KING, K.T. & RYALL, R.W. A re-evaluation of acetylcholine receptors on feline Renshaw cells, **73**, 455
KINGSBURY, A. *see* ATKINSON, D.J., **77**, 435P
KINGSTON, ROSETTA *see* HARPUR, E.S., **66**, 507P
KINGSTON, W.P. 15-Lipoxygenase: a rapid, sensitive assay for lipoxygenase inhibitors, **74**, 919P
—, Inhibition of phospholipase A activity in the perfused rat kidney by steroid anti-inflammatory drugs, **70**, 180P
—, The actions of quercetin and rutin in cyclooxegenase and 15-lipoxygenase, **80**, 515P
KINGSTON, W.P. & RITCHIE-SMITH, A. The mechanism of action of some inhibitors of 15-lipoxygenase, **77**, 552P
KINNON, SUSAN M. *see* GRIFFETT, ELIZABETH M., **72**, 697
KIRBY, M.J., PLEECE, S.A. & REDFERN, P.H. Effects of bupropion on body weight and metabolism in dietary obese rats, **80**, 540P
KIRBY, MARILYN J., PLEECE, S.A. & REDFERN, P.H. Effect of fenfluramine on obesity in rats—a new method for screening of potential antiobesity agents, **64**, 442P
KIRK, K.L. *see* COSTA, J.L., **72**, 449
—, *see* COSTA, J.L., **75**, 237
KIRKPATRICK, C.T. (introduced by SCHOLFIELD, C.N.) A microcomputer-based signal acquisition system suitable for use in the pharmacological and physiological laboratory, **67**, 497P
KIRKPATRICK, C.T. & ROONEY, P.J. (introduced by SCHOLFIELD, C.N.) The contracture produced in tracheal smooth muscle by anticholinesterases, **67**, 464P
KIRKPATRICK, J.N.P. *see* EVANS, R.H., **80**, 525P
KIRKSEY, D.F. & SLOTKIN, T.A. Concomitant development of [^{3}H]-dopamine and [^{3}H]-5-hydroxytryptamine uptake systems in rat brain regions, **67**, 387
KIRKWOOD, S. *see* GILBERT, J.C., **64**, 382P
KIRPEKAR, MADHURI, KIRPEKAR, S.M. & PRAT, J.C. Reversal of guanethidine blockade of sympathetic nerve terminals by tetraethylammonium and 4-aminopyridine, **62**, 67
KIRPEKAR, S.M. *see* GARCIA, A.C., **62**, 207
—, *see* GARCIA, A.G., **74**, 673
—, *see* HIRSCH, J., **66**, 537
—, *see* KIRPEKAR, MADHURI, **62**, 75
KIRPEKAR, S.M. & PRAT, J.C. Blockade of desensitization of nicotinic receptors of cat adrenal medulla by Concanavalin A, **62**, 549
KIRPEKAR, S.M., NOBILETTI, J. & TRIFARO, J.M. Effect of 6-hydroxydopamine on bovine adrenal chromaffin cells in culture, **79**, 947
KIRPEKAR, S.M., PRAT, J.C. & SCHIAVONE, M.T. Effect of muscarine on release of catecholamines from the perfused adrenal gland of the cat, **77**, 455
—, Modification of potassium-evoked release of noradrenaline by various ions and agents, **78**, 277
KIRSTEN, EDWARD B., SATAYAVIVAD, J., ST JOHN, WALTER M. & WANG, S.C. Alteration of medullary respiratory unit discharge by iontophoretic application of putative neurotransmitters, **63**, 275
KIRTLAND, S.J. & WILLIS, A.L. Dihomo-γ-linolenic acid effects on platelet utilisation of arachidonic acid, **63**, 411P
KISHIKAWA, TADAO *see* IZUMI, HIDATAKA, **76**, 463
KISIN, I. Acute myocardial ischaemia in anaesthetized cats: effects of papaverine, **63**, 331
KITABGI, P. *see* HAMON, G., **66**, 122P
KITAGAWA, HISATO *see* FUJIWARA, MOTOHATSU, **63**, 51
KITAMURA, K. *see* BOLTON, T.B., **78**, 405
—, *see* BOLTON, T.B., **80**, 174P
—, *see* ITOH, T., **74**, 455
KITAMURA, KENJI *see* HARA, YUSUKE, **68**, 99
—, *see* ITO, YUSHI, **70**, 197
KITCHEN, I. Differences in the inhibitory potency of opioids on the epididymal and prostatic halves of the mouse vas deferens, **74**, 852P
KITCHEN, I. *see* CLAYTON, L.B., **80**, 199P
—, *see* GIBSON, A., **66**, 130P
—, *see* GIBSON, A., **70**, 561
—, *see* HART, S.L., **66**, 361
—, *see* HART, S.L., **70**, 79P
KITCHEN, I. & MCEWAN, A.R. Plasma corticosterone levels after I.C.V. injection of opioids in normal and ether stressed mice, **80**, 328P
KITCHEN, P. *see* BARLOW, R.B., **73**, 183P
—, *see* BARLOW, R.B., **77**, 549
KITCHINGHAM, G. *see* BELL, G.D., **74**, 776P
KITTERINGHAM, N.R. *see* BARBER, H.E., **70**, 116P
—, *see* BARBER, H.E., **73**, 178P
—, *see* BARBER, H.E., **74**, 772P
—, *see* BARBER, H.E., **77**, 667
KJELLSTEDT, A. *see* LJUNG, B., **77**, 379P
KLAUS, W. *see* FRICKE, U. **62**, 255
KLAUS, WOLFGANG *see* FRICKE, UWE, **72**, 25
KLEINROK, Z. *see* CHMIELEWSKA, B., **80**, 278P
—, *see* TURSKI, L., **80**, 284P
KLINGE, E. & SJÖSTRAND, N.O. Cholinergic suppression of adrenergic neurotransmission in canine corpus cavernosum urethrae, **77**, 404P
KLIPPERT, P.J.M. *see* DELBRESSINE, L.P.C., **68**, 165P
KLUGMAN, K., MITCHELL, G. & ROSENDORFF, C. Evidence for an indirect cholinergic regulation of blood flow in the hypothalamus of conscious rabbits, **66**, 217
KMIECIAK-KOLADA, K. *see* INVERNIZZI, R., **75**, 525
KNAPP, M.S. *see* KABLER, TRICIA A., **64**, 427P
KNAPP, M.S. & WOOLFSON, A.M.J. (introduced by BENNETT, T.) Effect of drug therapy on circadian variations in blood pressure and influence of timing of therapy, **64**, 476P
KNAPP, M.S., KOWANKO, INGEBORG, MAHONEY, P.G.C., POWNALL, R. & SWANNELL, A.J. (introduced by BIRMINGHAM, A.T.) A domiciliary study of urinary circadian rhythms in rheumatoid patients with particular reference to effects of time of administration of corticosteroid drugs, **64**, 453P
KNAPP, MARTIN S. *see* COVE-SMITH, J.R., **64**, 457P
KNEEN, G. *see* BEDDELL, C.R., **66**, 70P
KNEEN, G. & WHITE, R.D. BW12C: a new anti-sickling agent, **74**, 965P
KNEPEL, W. *see* BEUERS, U., **76**, 579
KNIGHT, R.I. & SMITH, I.R. (introduced by BRIMBLECOMBE, R.W.) Metabolism *in vivo* and *in vitro* of radio-labelled histamine and *tele*methylhistamine in rat brain, **64**, 404P
—, (introduced by BRIMBLECOMBE, R.W.) Separation and quantification of metalbolites of radiolabelled histamine in brain, **64**, 460P
KNIGHT, S.E., MCISAAC, R.L. & RENNIE, C.D. Sensitivity of the parietal cell and gastric microvasculature to histamine and histamine antagonists in the dog, **66**, 458P
KNORR, A. (introduced by TOWART, R-) Antihypertensive effect of nisoldipine (BAY K 5552), a new calcium antagonist, **77**, 254P
KNOTT, P.J. *see* CURZON, G., **66**, 127P
—, *see* CURZON, G., **70**, 132P
KOBAYASHI, JUN'ICHI, NAKAMURA, HIDESHI & OHIZUMI, YASUSHI. Biphasic mechanical responses of guinea-pig isolated ileum to the venom of the marine snail *Conus striatus*, **73**, 581
KOCH-WESER, JAN *see* BEY, PHILIPPE, **70**, 571
KODAMA, I., KONDO, N. & SHIBATA, S. Effects of amrinone on the transmembrane action potential of rabbit sinus node pacemaker cells, **80**, 511
KODAMA, ITSUO, SHIBATA, SHOJI, TOYAMA, JUNJI & YAMADA, KAZUO. Electromechanical effects of Anthopleurin-A(AP-A) on rabbit ventricular muscle: influence of driving frequency, calcium antagonists, tetrodotoxin, lidocaine and ryanodine, **74**, 29
KOJIMA, M. *see* AKASU, T., **80**, 123
KOKETSU, K. *see* AKASU, T., **74**, 505
—, *see* AKASU, T., **80**, 123
—, *see* HIRAI, K., **70**, 499
KOKETSU, K. & YAMADA, M. Presynaptic muscarinic receptors inhibiting active acetylcholine release in the bullfrog sympathetic ganglion, **77**, 75
KOKOLIS, NICHOLAS A. *see* HITCHCOCK, MARGARET, **72**, 689
KOLTAI, M., LEPRAN, L., NEMECZ., Gy. & SZEKERES, L. The possible mechanism of pro-

tection induced by dexamethasone against sudden death due to coronary ligation in conscious rats, **79**, 327
KOMAREK, J. *see* HUDLICKA, O., **72**, 723
KOMORI, S., OHASHI, H., OKADA, T. & TAKEWAKI, T. Evidence that adrenaline is released from adrenergic neurones in rectum of fowl, **65**, 261
—, Appearance of noradrenaline and adrenaline and developmental changes in their concentrations in gut of chick, **65**, 257
KONDO, N. *see* KODAMA, I., **80**, 511
KONISHI, MAKOTO, TODA, NOBORU & YAMAMOTO, MASAKATSU. Different mechanism of action of histamine in isolated arteries of the dog, **74**, 111
KONNO, S. & TSURUFUNI, S. Induction of zymosan-air-pouch inflammation in rats and its characterization with reference to the effects of anticomplementary and anti-inflammatory agents, **80**, 269
KONTRO, PIRJO & OJA, S.S. Possible mechanism of action of some novel anti-convulsant taurine derivatives, **77**, 342P
KONYA, R. *see* ELLIOTT, R.C., **80**, 367P
KOO, A. (introduced by SMAJE, L.H.) Noradrenaline dilates rat uterine arterioles by activating β_1 adrenoceptors, **74**, 941P
—, *In vivo* characterization of histamine H_1- and H_2-receptors in the rat stomach microcirculation, **78**, 181
KOONS, J. *see* CANNON, J.G., **77**, 408P
KOPEC, MARIA *see* BUCZKO, WLODZIMIERZ, **69**, 551
KORCZYN, AMOS D. & ROCK, MEIR. Antagonism of opiate mydriasis in mice, **73**, 807
KORENGA, SUSUMU *see* ITO, YUSHI, **69**, 453
KORNER, P.I. *see* ANGUS, J.A., **62**, 7
KOSH, J.W. *see* FREEMAN, J.J., **77**, 239
KOSKIMIES, ANNA *see* AHTEE, LIISA, **66**, 480P
KOSSEN, S.P. *see* KARAMAT ALI, F., **68**, 113P
KOSTERLITZ, H.W. *see* CORBETT, A.D. **80**, 669P
—, *see* CORBETT, A.D., **69**, 303P
—, *see* CORBETT, A.D., **77**, 26P
—, *see* CORBETT, A.D., **80**, 170P
—, *see* COWIE, A. LOUISE, **64**, 565
—, *see* GILLAN, M.G.C., **77**, 461
—, *see* GILLAN, MAUREEN G.C., **66**, 601
—, *see* GILLAN, MAUREEN G.C., **66**, 86P
—, *see* GILLAN, MAUREEN G.C., **70**, 481
—, *see* HUGHES, J., **62**, 388P
—, *see* HUGHES, J., **63**, 396P
—, *see* HUGHES, J., **63**, 397P
KOSTERLITZ, H.W. & LESLIE, FRANCES M. Comparison of receptor binding characteristics of opiate agonists interacting with μ- or κ-receptors, **64**, 607
KOSTERLITZ, H.W. & MAGNAN, J. Pharmacological analysis of opiate receptors in rat vas deferens, **73**, 1005P
KOSTERLITZ, H.W. & PATERSON, S.J. Tyr-D-AlaGly-MePhe-NH $(CH_2)_2$OH is a selective ligand for the mu-opiate binding site, **73**, 299P
KOSTERLITZ, H.W., LORD, J.A.H., PATERSON, S.J. & WATERFIELD, ANGELA A. Effects of changes in the structure of enkephalins and of narcotic analgesic drugs on their interactions with μ- and δ-receptors, **68**, 333
KOSTERLITZ, H.W., MAGNAN, J. & PATERSON, S.J. The interaction of endogenous opioid peptides with the μ-, δ-, and κ-binding sites in the guinea-pig, **77**, 121P
KOSTERLITZ, H.W., MAGNAN, J., PATERSON, S.J. & TAVANI, A. Activity profiles of opiates at μ-, δ- and κ-binding sites, **74**, 893P
—, The interaction of some N-substituted homologues of normatazocine with the μ-, δ- and κ-binding sites, **80**, 274P
KOSTERLITZ, H.W., MUCHA, R.F. & ROBSON, L.E. Relation of morphine dependence to naloxone contractions in guinea-pig ileum treated with morphine, **74**, 807P
KOSTERLITZ, H.W., PATERSON, S.J. & ROBSON, L.E. Characterization of the κ-subtype of the opiate receptor in the guinea-pig brain, **73**, 939
KOSTERLITZ, HANS, W. *see* GILLAN, MAUREEN G.C., **72**, 13
KOSTERLITZ, S.J. *see* GILLAN, M.G.C. **80**, 275P
KOT, PETER A. *see* ANGERIO, ALLAN D., **73**, 101
—, *see* ANGERIO, ALLAN D., **77**, 55
—, *see* FITZPATRICK, THOMAS M., **70**, 295
KOTAS, A.M. *see* CLEAVER, G.J., **69**, 337P
—, *see* KALARIA, R.N., **74**, 763P
KOU, K. & SUZIKI, H. The effects of 3,4-dihydro-8-(2-hydroxy-3-isopropylaminepropoxy)-3-nitroxy-2H-l-benzopyran (K-351) and its denitrated derivative on smooth muscle cells of the dog coronary artery, **79**, 285
KOU, KATSUHIRO, KURIYAMA, HIROSHI & SUZUKI, HIKARU. Effects of 3,4-dihydro-8-(2-hydroxy-3-isopropylaminopropoxy)-3-nitroxy-2H-1-benzopyran (K-351) on smooth muscle cells and neuromuscular transmission in the canine mesenteric artery, **77**, 679
KOUTCHEKI, H. *see* DEHPOUR, A.R., **64**, 452P
KOVACS, IREN B. *see* BORN, GUSTAV V.R., **64**, 301
KOVACS, T. *see* O'DONNELL, J.M. **80**, 629P
KOWANKO, INGEBORG *see* KNAPP, M.S., **64**, 453P
KRAKOWCZYK, C.M. *see* DREW, G.M., **80**, 319P
KRANTIS, A. *see* KERR, D.I.B., **78**, 271
KRELL, R.D. Investigation of role of histamine in antigeninduced bronchoconstriction in Ascaris hypertensive dog, **62**, 519
KRELL, ROBERT D., MCCOY, JEAN L. & RIDLEY, PETER T. Pharmacological characteization of the excitatory innervation to the guinea-pig urinary bladder *in vitro*: evidence for both cholinergic and non-adrenergic-non-cholinergic neuro-transmission, **74**, 15
KREYE, VOLKER A.W. & SCHLICKER, EBERHARD. Effects of vasodilator drugs, alkaline phosphatase, and cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase on the ^{45}calcium uptake of sarcolemmal microsomes from human umbilical arteries, **70**, 537
KRISHNA, G.A. *see* FRANDSEN, E.K., **62**, 367
KROGSGAARD-LARSEN, P. *see* CROUCHER, M.J., **74**, 881P
KROOS-DE HAAN, M.A. & NOORDHOEK, J. Enhancement of antipyrine clearance and induction of antipyrine 4-hydroxylation by 3-methylcholanthrene in rats, **68**, 120P
KRŠIAK, M. Effects of drugs on behaviour of aggressive mice, **65**, 525
KRUK, Z.L. *see* ARMSTRONG-JAMES, M., **72**, 507P
—, *see* ARMSTRONG-JAMES, M., **74**, 224P
—, *see* BURLEIGH, D.E. **80**, 590P
—, *see* D'MELLO, A., **77**, 583P
—, *see* D'MELLO, A., **77**, 596P
—, *see* STAMFORD, J.A., **80**, 172P
KRUK, Z.L. & SMITH, L.A. A simple and cheap vacuum filtration, **62**, 469P
KRUK, Z.L. & STAMFORD, J.A. A rapid *in vivo* electrochemical assay of extracellular ascorbic acid, **80**, 526P
—, A simple method of quantifying ionophoresis or pressure ejection of catecholamines from carbon fibre microelectrodes, **77**, 560P
—, Characterization of catecholamines by high speed cyclic voltammetry, **80**, 632P
KRUK, Z.L. & ZARRINDAST, M.R. Effects of morphine on uptake and release of dopamine in mouse and rat striatal synaptosomes, **63**, 386P
KRZYWOSINSKI, L. *see* KEY, B.J., **63**, 599
KUBLER, W. *see* DART, A.M., **79**, 71
KUBO, T. *see* KAITHO, M., **74**, 365
KUDO, Y., TAKAKA, A. & YAMADA, K. Dendrobine, an antagonist of β-alanine, taurine and or presynaptic inhibition in the frog spinal cord, **78**, 709
KULKARNI, S.M. *see* HOOPER, M., **77**, 574P
KUMAR, A. *see* GRIFFETT, ELIZABETH M., **72**, 697
KUMAR, R. *see* CLARKE, P.B.S., **74**, 212P
—, *see* CLARKE, P.B.S., **74**, 765P
—, *see* CLARKE, P.B.S., **77**, 228P
—, *see* CLARKE, P.B.S., **78**, 329
—, *see* CLARKE, P.B.S., **80**, 587
KUMAR, R. *see* GARCHA, H.S., **77**, 227P
—, *see* HALLIWELL, J.V., **70**, 545
KUMAR, R., MUMFORD, L. & TEIXIRA, A.R. Sexual behaviour in morphine-dependent rats, **62**, 389P
KUMAR, R., PRATT, J.A. & STOLERMAN, I.P. Characteristics of conditioned taste aversion produced by nicotine in rats, **79**, 245
KUNITOMO, M. *see* HAYASHI, E., **63**, 457
KUNOS, GEORGE *see* FARSANG, CSABA, **67**, 161
KUPPERS, D. *see* BEART, P.M., **68**, 160P
KURAHASHI, K. & PATON, D.M. Structure-activity relations for negative chronotropic action of adenosine in rat atria, **74**, 829P
KURAHASHI, KAZUYOSHI *see* FUJIWARA, MOTOHATSU, **63**, 51
KURIYAMA, H. *see* BAUER, V., **76**, 603
—, *see* FUJIWARA, S., 23; **79**, 737
KURIYAMA, HIROSHI *see* FUJIWARA, SHIGERU, **75**, 455
—, *see* ITOH, TAKEO, **75**, 513
—, *see* KOU, KATSUHIRO, **77**, 679
KURIYAMA, HIROSI *see* HARA, YUSUKE, **68**, 99
—, *see* ITO, YUSHI, **64**, 503
KURIYAMA, HIROSI & SUZUKI, HIKARU Effects of acetylcholine on membrane and contractile properties of smooth muscle cells of rabbit superior mesenteric artery, **64**, 493
KURIYAMA, HIROSI *see* ITO, YUSHI, **70**, 197
—, *see* KARAHIMA, TSUYOSHI, **74**, 495
KURIYAMA, M. *see* ITOH, T., **74**, 455
KURL, R.N. & MORRIS, I.D. Differential depletion of cytoplasmic high affinity oestrogen receptors after *in vivo* administration of anti-oestrogens, clomiphene, MER-25 and tomoxifen, **62**, 487
KUROKAWA, HIROSHI & SAKAMOTO, KIMIKO. Effects of aspirin, prednisolone and indomethacin on nephrotoxic serum nephritis in the rat, **75**, 87
KVIETYS, P.R. *see* GRANGER, D.N., **69**, 288P
KWA, H.Y., TIMMERMANS, P.B.M.W.M. & VAN ZWIETEN, P.A. Interaction between prazosin and benzodioxan antihypertensives (R28935 and R29814): a competition for central α_1-adrenoceptors, **68**, 138P
KWIZERA, E.N. *see* HICKS, R., **74**, 302P

L

LABAT, C. *see* BENVENISTE, J., **80**, 81
LABELLA, FRANK S. *see* CHOW, EDWIN, **67**, 345
LACEY, M.G. (introduced by G. HENDERSON) Mechanisms of action of N-methyl-D-aspartic acid and L-glutamic acid on rat hippocampal pyramidal neurones, **80**, 202P
LACEY, SARAH M. & SANGER, G.J. Antagonism of prostanoid-induced contractions of rat stomach muscle by trimethoquinol or isoxsuprine, **70**, 88P
LACOUR, A., POURRIAS, B. & SANTAMARIA R. MD260355: a new calcium antagonist, **80**, 210P
LACOUTURE, P.G. *see* DRAZEN, J.M., **78**, 687
—, *see* DRAZEN, J.M., **80**, 613
LAD, PUSHKARAJ *see* BLOOM, FLOYD, **75**, 251
LADD, N. & LEWIS, G.P. Determination of specific inhibitors of thromboxane A_2 formation, **69**, 3
LAEKEMAN, G.M. *see* HERMAN, A.G., **66**, 385
LAHAN, G.D., OSUIDE, G. & STANSFIELD, F. Anticonvulsant paoperties of ethyl-*N*-phthalimidoxy acetate, **67**, 441P
LAI, F.M. *see* CERVONI, P., **79**, 667
LAKE, DAWN M. & MARSDEN, C.A. Electrochemical detection of 5-hydroxytryptamine and tryptamine, **69**, 334P
LAMAR, J.C. CONSTANTIN, M., DURENG, G. & TISNE-VERSAILLES, J. (introduced by J.R. PARRATT) ST-segment changes and lactate and K^+ production in ischaemic myocardium: effect of dipyridamole and verapamil, **80**, 381P
—, (introduced by J.R. PARRATT) Effects of four calcium antagonists on S-T segment elevation and coronary venous efflus of lactate and K^+, **80**, 209P
LAMB, J.F. *see* AITON, J.F., **73**, 333
—, *see* GRIFFITHS, N., **79**, 869
LAMBE, R. *see* CANNON, P., **80**, 597P
—, *see* DARRAGH, A., **80**, 595P

LAMBERT, J.D.C. *see* ENGBERG, I., **64**, 384P
—, *see* ENGBERG, I., **64**, 451P
LAMBERT, J.J. *see* ASHFORD, M.L.J., **77**, 185P
—, *see* HORN, A.S., **65**, 53
LAMBERT, JEREMY J. *see* DURANT, NICHOLAS, N., **72**, 41
LAMBIE, A.T. *see* GILBERT, J.C., **64**, 408P
LAMBRECHT, G. *see* PORSIUS, A.J., **74**, 816P
LAMMINTAUSTA, R. & MCDONALD, E. Binding and effects of MPV-295, a novel antihypertensive compound, at α_2-adrenoceptors in the rat, **74**, 931P
LAMPA, E. *see* BREZENOFF, H.E., **72**, 170P
LANDRY, Y. *see* AMELLAL, M., **80**, 365
—, *see* FROSSARD, N., **73**, 933
LANE, A.C. *see* DOXEY, J.C., **77**, 531P
—, *see* DOXEY, J.C., **80**, 155
—, *see* GADIE, B., **80**, 312P
—, *see* KELLY, P.D., **70**, 153P
LANG, RICHARD J. Effects of calcium and magnesium ions, temperature and repetitive stimulation on inhibitory junctional transmission in smooth muscle of guinea-pig small intestine, **67**, 39
—, Temperature and inhibitory junctional transmission in guinea-pig ileum, **66**, 355
LANG, W.J. & WOODMAN, O.L. Cardiovascular responses produced by the injection of dopamine into the cerebral ventricles of the unanaesthetized dog, **66**, 235
—, Comparison of the vasodilator action of dopamine and dopamine agonists in the renal and coronary beds of the dog, **77**, 23
LANG, WILLIAM J. *see* BELL, CHRISTOPHER, **67**, 337
LANGER, G. *see* GAY, C., **80**, 57P
LANGER, J., PANTEN, U. & ZIELMANN, S. Effects of α-adrenoceptor antagonists on clonidine-induced inhibition of insulin secretion by isolated pancreatic islets, **79**, 415
LANGER, S.Z. *see* ABBOTT, W.M., **77**, 295P
LANGER, S.Z. *see* AGID, Y., **80**, 198P
—, *see* ARBILLA, S., **77**, 359P
—, *see* ARBILLA, S., **80**, 193P
—, *see* ARBILLA, S., **80**, 472P
—, *see* ARBILLA, S., **80**, 717P
—, *see* ARBILLA, SONIA, **63**, 389P
—, *see* ARBILLA, SONIA, **64**, 259
—, *see* ARBILLA, SONIA, **70**, 45P
—, *see* ARBILLA, SONIA, **72**, 154P
—, *see* ARBILLA, SONIA, **72**, 499P
—, *see* ARBILLA, SONIA, **74**, 226P
—, *see* ARBILLA, SONIA, **74**, 233P
—, *see* ARBILLA, SONIA, **74**, 389
—, *see* ARBILLA, SONIA, **74**, 901P
—, *see* ARBILLA, SONIA, **77**, 446P
—, *see* ARMSTRONG, J.M., **77**, 471P
—, *see* ARMSTRONG, J.M., **80**, 26P
—, *see* BRILEY, M., **67**, 434P
—, *see* BRILEY, M., **69**, 300P
—, *see* BRILEY, M., **69**, 669
—, *see* BRILEY, M., **72**, 152P
—, *see* BRILEY, M., **74**, 217P
—, *see* BRILEY, M., **74**, 817P
—, *see* BRILEY, M., **77**, 34P
—, *see* BRILEY, M.S., **66**, 90P
—, *see* BRILEY, M.S., **72**, 179P
—, *see* CASADAMONT, M., **74**, 257P
—, *see* CAVERO, I., **77**, 153P
—, *see* CELUCH, STELLA M., **63**, 97
—, *see* DUBOCOVICH, L., **67**, 417P
—, *see* DUBOCOVICH, MARGARITA L., **66**, 460P
—, *see* DUBOCOVICH, MARGARITA L., **69**, 297P
—, *see* DUBOCOVICH, MARGARITA L., **69**, 81
—, *see* DUBOCOVICH, MARGARITA L., **70**, 383
—, *see* DUBOCOVICH, MARGARITA L., **72**, 497P
—, *see* DUBOCOVICH, MARGARITA, **62**, 383P
—, *see* DUBOCOVICH, MARGARITA, L., **68**, 112P
—, *see* DUVAL, N., **77**, 73P
—, *see* DUVAL, N., **80**, 305P
—, *see* GALZIN, A M, **80**, 718P
—, *see* GALZIN, A-M., **78**, 571
—, *see* GALZIN, ANNE-MARIE, **77**, 447P
—, *see* GALZIN, ANNE-MARIE, **77**, 454P
—, *see* HICKS, P.E., **80**, 230P
—, *see* HICKS, P.E., **80**, 474P
—, *see* HICKS, P.E., **80**, 649P
LANGER, S.Z. & MEDGETT, I.C. Stimulation of α_2-adrenoceptors but not of sympathetic nerves constricts cat isolated perfused middle cerebral arteries, **77**, 478P
—, Subclassification of smooth muscle α-adrenoceptors of the rat tail artery, **80**, 44P
LANGER, S.Z. & MORET, CHANTAL Citalpram antagonizes the effects of LSD on the presynaptic serotonin autoreceptors in slices of the rat hypothalamus, **77**, 287P
LANGER, S.Z. & RAISMAN, R. Specific high-affinity binding sites for [^{3}H]-imipramine are present in the rat lung, **80**, 453P
LANGER, S.Z. & SHEPPERSON, N.B. Antagonism of α-adrenoceptor mediated contractions of the isolated saphenous vein of the dog by diltiazem and verapamil, **74**, 942P
—, Differences between noradrenaline and clonidine on the presynaptic α_2-adrenoceptor mediated inhibition of the twitch response of the rat vas deferens, **77**, 319P
—, Evaluation of the selectivity of M7 for α_1 and α_2-adrenoceptors *in vitro*, **74**, 841P
LANGER, S.Z., MASSINGHAM, R. & SHEPPERSON, N.B. An explanation of the resistance of the noradrenaline pressor response to prazosin blockade *in vivo*, **72**, 121P
—, Differential sensitivity to prazosin blockade of endogenously released and exogenously administered noradrenaline: possible relationship to the synaptic location of α_1-and the extrasynaptic location of α_2-adrenoceptors in dog vascular smooth muscle, **72**, 123P
—, *In vivo* α-adrenoceptor selectivity of WB 4101: a widely used α_1-adrenoceptor ligand, **70**, 60P
—, Preferential, long-lasting blockade of neuronally released but not exogenously administered noradrenaline *in vitro*; further evidence that the α_1-adrenoceptor subtype predominates intrasynaptically, **73**, 281P
—, The selectivity of yohimbine diastereo-isomers for α_1 and α_2-adrenoceptors in the anaesthetized dog, **74**, 186P
LANGER, S.Z., PIMOULE, C. & SCATTON, B. [^{3}H]-RX 781094: a preferential α_2-adrenoceptor antagonist radioligand labels α_2-adrenoceptors in rat brain cortex, **80**, 109P
LANGER, S.Z., RAISMAN, R. & SEGONZAC, A. Tryptamine and serotonin inhibit [^{3}H]-imipramine binding in human platelets and modify the rate of dissociation, **80**, 451P
LANGHAM, C.S.J. *see* BLACKWELL, G.J., **76**, 185
LANIR, A. *see* BEN HARARI, R.R., **73**, 461
LANIYONU, A.A. *see* FARMER, S.G., **80**, 625P
LANKINEN, S. *see* NIEMI, S., **77**, 343P
LANSDOWN, M.J.R., NASH, H.L., PRESTON, P.R., WALLIS, D.I. & WILLIAMS, R.G. Antagonism of 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors by quipazine, **68**, 525
LANSDOWN, M.R.J., NASH, H.L., PRESTON, P.R., & WALLIS, D.I. Blockade of 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors by quipazine, **66**, 80P
LANT, A.F. *see* PANG, J.A., **70**, 114P
—, *see* PANG, J.A., **70**, 173P
LARGE, W.A. Membrane potential responses to iontophoretically applied α-adrenoceptor agonists in mouse anococcygeus muscle, **79**, 233
LARGE, W.A. *see* ASCHER, P., **66**, 79P
LAROSE, L. *see* DUMONT, Y., **73**, 347
LARSEN, JENS-JORGEN α- and β-adrenoceptors in detrusor muscle and bladder base of pig and β-adrenoceptors in detrusor muscle of man, **65**, 215
LARSEN, K.R., MOODY, F.G., MORAN, D., RUSSO, J. & TURNER, N.C. (introduced by CURWAIN, B.P.) Comparison of the acute effects of aspirin and paracetamol (acetaminophen USA) on canine gastric mucosa during shock, **74**, 927P
LARSON, B. *see* EDVINSSON, L., **79**, 141
LARSON, DOUGLAS F. *see* COPELAND, JACK G., **75**, 479
LARSSON, B. *see* ANDERSSON, K.-E. **80**, 614P
—, *see* SJÖGREN, C., **77**, 444P
LASSIANI, L. *see* CUMAN, R., **72**, 107P
LASSOFF, SAMUEL *see* ALTURA, BURTON M., **69**, 543
—, *see* ALTURA, BURTON M., **73**, 575
LASZLO, I. *see* ARBUTHNOTT, G.W., **73**, 143
LASTRA, L. *see* DIEZ, J.L. **80**, 186P
LATHAM, A. *see* CROSSMAN, A.R., **77**, 315P
—, *see* CROSSMAN, A.R., **80**, 532P
—, *see* CROSSMAN, A.R., **80**, 648P
LATHAM, A., ROTHWELL, NANCY J., STOCK, M.J., WHITE, A.C. & WYLIE, M.G. Na^+, K^+-ATPase activity in brown adipose tissue: its relationship to resting metabolic rate and the effect of ciclazindol, **73**, 182P
LATHAM, C.J. *see* BLUNDELL, J.E., **66**, 482P
LATTIMER, N. *see* ARMSTRONG, J.M., **62**, 125
—, *see* BROADHURST, A., **80**, 149P
—, *see* ENNIS, C., **80**, 310P
LATTIMER, N., RHODES, K.F., WARD, T.J., WATERFALL, J.F. & WHITE, J.F. Selective α_2-adrenoceptor antagonist activity of novel substituted benzoquinolizines, **77**, 154P
LAUAR, N. *see* BHOOLA, K.D., **80**, 690P
LAUBSCHER, ANDREAS *see* GUDAT, FRED, **74**, 533
LAUD, C. *see* ARENDT, J., **72**, 257
LAURENCE, B.E. *see* GREEN, A.R., **80**, 377
LAVERGNE, L. *see* BACQ, Z.M., **72**, 521P
LAVIDIS, N.A. *see* BENNETT, M.R., **69**, 185
LAWRENCE, D. *see* BROWNING, S., **77**, 487
LAWRENCE, D. & LIVINGSTON, A. A comparison of the analgesic activity of ketamine using two different methods of assessment, **70**, 189P
—, An investigation into cross tolerance between ketamine and morphine, **77**, 265P
—, Effect of physostigmine and neostigmine on ketamine anaesthesia and analgesia, **67**, 426P
—, Opiate-like analgesic activity in general anaesthetics, **73**, 435
LAWRIE, C.A. *see* CALDWELL, J., **70**, 111P
LAWRIE, T.D.V. *see* HILLIS, W.S., **68**, 373
LAWSON, D.H. *see* GRAY, J.M.B., **64**, 453P
LAWSON, K. *see* CHADWICK, M.A., **80**, 155P
LAZARENO, S. & NAHORSKI, S.R. A comparative study of [^{3}H]-domperidone and [^{3}H]-spiperone binding in the rat striatum, **74**, 231P
—, Effects of neuroleptics on the intracellular and extracellular accumulation of cyclic AMP in dopamine-stimulated brain slices, **80**, 544P
—, Errors in K_D estimates related to tissue concentration in ligand binding assays using filtration, **77**, 571P
LE BLOND, CHRISTINE B. *see* JALILIAN-TEHRANI, MOHAMMAD H., **75**, 37
LEACH, ENID *see* BEE, DENISE, **69**, 227
LEACH, G.D.H. Laboratory demonstration of drug responses using the videograph recording system, **67**, 504P
LEACH, G.D.H. *see* AHMED, M.I., **77**, 538P
—, *see* ASMAWI, M.Z., **74**, 270P
—, *see* ATAL, C.K., **74**, 299P
—, *see* BERRIDGE, T.L., **64**, 465P
—, *see* BIBBY, M.C., **74**, 295P
—, *see* BURKAN, M.B., **74**, 187P
—, *see* BURKAN, M.B., **74**, 932P
—, *see* FADLOUN, Z., **64**, 464P
—, *see* FADLOUN, Z., **66**, 495P
—, *see* FADLOUN, Z., **68**, 181P
—, *see* FADLOUN, Z., **70**, 167P
—, *see* FADLOUN, Z., **72**, 117P
—, *see* FADLOUN, Z., **72**, 189P
—, *see* FADLOUN, Z., **74**, 261P
—, *see* FADLOUN, Z., **74**, 851P
—, *see* FINCH, L., **72**, 580P
—, *see* FINCH, L., **74**, 313P
—, *see* HENMAN, M.C., **66**, 448P
—, *see* HENMAN, M.C., **74**, 312P
—, *see* HENMAN, M.C., **80**, 591P
—, *see* ILLINGWORTH, D.R., **69**, 330P
—, *see* LEWIS, P.M., **77**, 572P
—, *see* MCCURRIE, J.R., **70**, 164P
LEACH, G.D.H., LEES, G. & SANTOS, S.R.C.J. The innervated *in situ* Langendorff perfused guinea-pig heart, **74**, 310P
LEACH, M.J. *see* CANNING, H., **66**, 104P
—, *see* MARDEN, C.M., **74**, 957P
LEACH, M.J. & MARDEN, C.M. Comparative studies on dihydrofolate reductase in rabbit, rat and human brain, **74**, 860P
LEAH, J.D. *see* CURTIS, D.R., **79**, 9
LEAKE, A. *see* BOWERMAN, S.P , **78**, 617
LEAKE, LUCY D. & SUNDERLAND, A.J. (introduced by WALKER, R.J.) Pharmacological aspects of the control of leech body wall tension by Retzius cells, **74**, 983P
LEAKE. LUCY D., SUNDERLAND, A.J. & WALKER, R.J. Is there a common receptor mediating the inhibitory actions of 5-hydroxytryptamine and dopamine on leech Retzius

cells? **70**, 138P
LEANDER, J.D. Opioid agonist and antagonist behavioural effects of buprenorphine, **78**, 607
LEANDER, S. *see* HÅKANSON, R., **77**, 697
LEAPER, D.J. *see* BENNETT, A., **63**, 356P
LEATHARD, HELEN L. *see* ECCLES, N.K., **74**, 831P
—, *see* GRIMMER, A.J., **73**, 190P
—, *see* GRIMMER, A.J., **77**, 67P
LEAVENS, W.J. & RIDDALL, D.R. Characterization of calf brain dopamine receptors, **66**, 88P
LEAVER, H. ANNE & NING, ANGELA C.W.S. (introduced by KERRY, P.J.) Endometrial uptake and esterification of arachidonic acid during the oestrous cycle of guinea-pig, **73**, 223P
LECCHINI, S. *see* CREMA, A., **75**, 311
—, *see* CREMA, A., **78**, 599
LECHAT, P. *see* FREYSS-BEGUIN, M., **78**, 717
LECK, J.B., NEWBY, S. & PARK, B.K. Pharmacological response to vitamin K_1 in anticoagulated rabbits, **77**, 129P
LECK, JACQUELINE B. *see* BRECKENRIDGE, A.M., **64**, 399P
LECKER, DOROTHY *see* GRIFFETT, ELIZABETH M., **72**, 697
LECY, G.P. *see* APPERLEY, G.H., **67**, 412P
LEDDA, F., MANTELLI, L. & MUGELLI, A. α-Sympathomimetic amines and calcium-mediated action potentials in guinea-pig ventricular muscle, **69**, 565
LEDERBALLE PEDERSEN, OLE *see* MIKKELSEN, ERICH, **73**, 799
LEDINGHAM, I. MCA *see* COKER, SUSAN J., **72**, 593
LEDINGHAM, JOHN M. & LEES, DOUGLAS C.P. Acute effects of propranolol on the circulation and on oxygen uptake in conscious rats, **74**, 635
—, The action of propranolol on factors concerned with the delivery of oxygen to the tissues, **74**, 643
LEDINGHAN, I. McA. *see* COKER, SUSAN J., **77**, 221P
LEE, C.G. *see* COLGRAVE, H.F., **80**, 169P
LEE, C.M. *see* IVERSEN, L.L., **77**, 112P
LEE, L.A. *see* CROSSMAN, A.R., **64**, 381P
—, *see* CROSSMAN, A.R., **66**, 493P
LEE, M.R. *see* BALL, S.G., **63**, 343P
LEE, T.F. *see* COX, B., **62**, 339
—, *see* COX, B., **67**, 605
—, *see* COX, B., **68**, 162P
—, *see* COX, B., **68**, 168P
—, *see* COX, B., **70**, 149P
—, *see* COX, B., **72**, 477
—, *see* COX, B., **74**, 216P
—, *see* COX, B., **74**, 889P
LEE, V.S. *see* HARGREAVES, R.J., **80**, 395P
LEE, W.M., TSANG, A.Y.F. & WONG, P.Y.D. Effects of divalent and lanthanide ions on motility initiation in rat caudal epididymal spermatozoa, **73**, 633
LEEB-LUNDBEG, L.M.F. *see* ARENDSEN, D.L. **80**, 461P
LEEBERMAN, GRETA, E. *see* HUTCHINGS, R.T., **62**, 458P
LEEDHAM, JUDITH A. & PENNEFATHER, JOCELYN N. Dopamine acts at the same receptors as noradrenaline in the rat isolated vas deferens, **77**, 293
LEENAS, J. & MASSINGHAM, R. Effects of verapamil and cinnarizine on canine hindlimb pressor responses to α-adrenoceptor agonists and sympathetic stimulation, **80**, 205P
LEES, A.J. *see* CURZON, G., **66**, 119P
—, *see* CURZON, G., **66**, 573
—, *see* CURZON, G., **70**, 43P
LEES, DOUGLAS C.P. *see* LEDINGHAM, JOHN M., **74**, 635
—, *see* LEDINGHAM, JOHN M., **74**, 643
LEES, G. *see* LEACH, G.D.H., **74**, 310P
LEES, G.M. & PERCY, W.H. Antibiotic-associated colitis: an *in vitro* investigation of the effects of antibiotics on intestinal motility, **73**, 535
—, Antibiotics and autonomic neuroeffector transmission: similarities with neuromuscular junction? **74**, 848P
LEES, J. & SENIOR, JUDITH. The responses of the human perfused umbilical artery preparation to histamine, **74**, 310P
LEES, P. *see* ANIS, N.A., **77**, 230P
LEESON, MICHELE *see* HARDY, J.G., **64**, 468P
LEEUWIN, R.S., & VELDSEMA-CURRIE, R.D. Direct effects of glucocorticoids at the neuromuscular junction, **68**, 144P
LEFEBVRE, R.A. & WILLEMS, J.L. Dopamine inhibition of the transmurally-stimulated gastric fundus of the rat, **72**, 537P
LEFER, A.M. *see* BURKE, S.E., **78**, 287
LEFEURE, F. *see* CAVERO, I., **62**, 468P
LEFEVRE-BORG, F. Effects of TL-99 on cardiovascular α- and β-adrenoceptors, in pithed rats, **80**, 140P
—, *see* BOUDOT, J.P., **66**, 445P
—, *see* CAVERO, I., **66**, 132P
—, *see* CAVERO, I., **77**, 153P
—, *see* CAVERO, I., **77**, 380P
—, *see* CAVERO, I., **80**, 141P
—, *see* CAVERO, I., **80**, 300P
LEFEVRE-BORG, FRANCOISE *see* ARMSTRONG, J.M., **70**, 169P
—, *see* CAVERO, I., **67**, 283
—, *see* CAVERO, I., **68**, 321
—, *see* CAVERO, I., **69**, 295P
—, *see* CAVERO, I., **69**, 342P
LEFEVRE-BORG, FRANÇOISE *see* ARMSTRONG, J.M., **72**, 107P
—, *see* CAVERO, I., **74**, 143
—, *see* CAVERO, I., **74**, 272P
—, *see* CAVERO, I., **74**, 271P
—, *see* CAVERO, I., **74**, 838P
—, *see* CAVERO, I., **74**, 839P
—, *see* CAVERO, I., **74**, 927P
—, *see* CAVERO, I., **73**, 289P
—, *see* CAVERO, I., **73**, 294P
LEFF, P. *see* BLACK, J.W., **80**, 607P
LEFKOWITZ, R.J. *see* ARENDSEN, D.L., **80**, 461P
LEFORT, J. & VARGAFTIG, B.B. Mechanisms of collagen-induced bronchoconstriction and thrombocytopenia in guinea-pig, **62**, 422P
LEFORT, JEAN & VARGAFTIG, BERNARDO B. Role of platelets in aspirin-sensitive bronchoconstriction in guinea-pig: interactions with salicylic acid, **63**, 35
LEHMANN, J. *see* ARBILLA, SONIA, **74**, 226P
LEHTINEN, M. *see* AHTEE, L., **80**, 279P
—, *see* GOTHONI, P., **77**, 345P
LEIGH, B.K., MAGUIRE, J.P., SMART, A.C., & SMITH, I.R. (introduced by CALCUTT, C.R.) Effect of 3-isobutyl-1-methylxanthine on histamine mediated cAMP accumulation in guinea-pig hippocampal slices, **77**, 453P
LEIGH, N. *see* JENNER, P., **66**, 479P
—, *see* JENNER, P., **67**, 432P
—, *see* JENNER, P., **77**, 85P
LEIGH, P.J. *see* BLAIR, I.A., **77**, 121
—, *see* BLAIR, I.A., **80**, 216P
LEIGH, P.N. *see* JENNER, P., **72**, 492P
—, *see* JENNER, P., **72**, 503P
LEINO, M. *see* KARI, I., **77**, 366P
LEINO, M., AIRAKSINEN, M.M., ANTIKAINEN, R. & KARI, I. Tissues distribution and retinal uptake ^{14}C-6-McO-THBC after intravascular and intravitreal injections in rats and mice, **77**, 365P
LEITCH, A.G. *see* AUSTEN, K.F., **80**, 47
LEMAIRE, SIMON, MAGNAN, JACQUES & REGOLI, DOMENICO Rat vas deferens: a specific bioassay for endogenous opioid peptides, **64**, 327
LEMBECK, F. *see* BEUBLER, E., **68**, 513
—, *see* DONNERER, J., **79**, 719
—, *see* GANSE, R., **68**, 207
LEMEIGNAN, M., MOLGO, J. & TAZIEFF-DEPIERRE, F. Effects of sea *Anemonia sulcata* toxin II on normal and chronically denervated mammalian neuromuscular junction, **72**, 546P
LENEHAN, T.J. *see* CANNON, P., **80**, 597P
—, *see* DARRAGH, A., **80**, 595P
LENNARD, M.S. *see* AL-ASADY, S.A.H., **77**, 487P
LENNARD, M.S., TUCKER, G.T. & WOODS, H.F. Time dependent kinetics of lignocaine in the isolated perfused rat liver, **77**, 66P
LENNON, E.A. & POYSER, N.L. Production of Prostaglandins I_2, F_2 and E_2 by the aorta and vena cava of normotensive and hypertensive rats, **80**, 50P
LEON, A. *see* BIGON, E., **66**, 167
—, *see* BIGON, E., **67**, 611
LEONARD, B.E. *see* EARLEY, B., **80**, 670P
—, *see* KEANE, B., **80**, 640P
—, *see* MORINAN, A., **64**, 379P
LEONARD, B.E. & MORINAN, A. Neurochemical effects of fluphenazine decanoate in a socially reared and isolated young rats, **67**, 439P
LEONE, R. *see* BENONI, G., **72**, 185P
LEPRAN, I. *see* FAGBEMI, O., **77**, 178P
—, *see* FAGBEMI, O., **78**, 455
—, *see* FAGBEMI, O., **80**, 121P
LEPRAN, ISTVAN *see* FAGBEMI, OLU, **76**, 505
LEPRAN, L. *see* KOLTAI, M., **79**, 327
LESLIE, FRANCES M *see* KOSTERLITZ, H.W., **64**, 607
LESLIE, G.C. & PART, N.J. The action of dantrolene sodium on rat fast and slow muscle *in vivo*, **72**, 665
LESWELL, P.F. *see* EVANS, J., **70**, 177P
LETTS, L.G. & PIPER, PRISCILLA J. Actions of LTC, LTD in guinea-pig isolated hearts and the effect of indomethacin and FPL 55712, **74**, 789P
—, The actions of leukotrienes C_4 and D_4 on guinea-pig isolated hearts, **76**, 169
LETTS, L.G., PALMER, M.A. & PIPER, P.J. The fate of leukotrienes C_4 and D_4 in the pulmonary and coronary circulations *in vitro*, **77**, 5P
LETTS, L.G., RICHARDSON, D.P., TEMPLE, D.M. & WILLIAMS, L.R. The selectivity of β-adrenoceptor antagonists on isoprenaline-induced changes in heart rate, blood pressure, soleus muscle contractility and airways function in anaesthetized cats, **80**, 323
LEUNG, K.B.P. *see* BARRETT, K.E. **80**, 58P
LEUSCHNER, J.T.A. *see* HARVEY, D.J., **74**, 771P
LEVITT, B. *see* BOUNOUS, H., **63**, 65
LEVY, G.P. *see* APPERLEY, EIRA, **68**, 215
—, *see* APPERLEY, G.H., **63**, 345P
—, *see* BRITTAIN, R.T., **73**, 282P
—, *see* COLEMAN, R.A., **68**, 114P
—, *see* COLEMAN, R.A., **68**, 127P
—, *see* COLEMAN, R.A., **69**, 265P
—, *see* COLEMAN, R.A., **69**, 266P
—, *see* COLEMAN, R.A., **70**, 89P
—, *see* COLEMAN, R.A., **72**, 524P
—, *see* COLEMAN, R.A., **73**, 258P
—, *see* COLEMAN, R.A., **73**, 773
—, *see* DREW, G.M., **63**, 471
—, *see* DREW, G.M., **66**, 151P
LEWANDOWSKA, E.A.M. (introduced by BRADLEY, P.B.) A method for screening the effects of drugs on manual co-ordination of the marmoset, **72**, 494P
LEWINSOHN, RACHEL (introduced by CALLINGHAM, B.A.) Amine oxidases in human amniotic fluid and human lung, **77**, 194P
LEWIS, A. & WILSON, C.W.M. A protective factor in guinea-pig urine against anaphylaxis, **70**, 119P
—, Excretory ovalbumin, a potent protective factor against fatal anaphylaxis to egg-whites in guinea-pigs, **74**, 201P
—, The effect of vitamin C deficiency and supplementation on the weight pattern and skin potential of the guinea-pig, **67**, 457P
LEWIS, A.J. An appraisal of anti-inflammatory activity of copper salts, **63**, 413P
LEWIS, A.J. *see* BROWN, D.H., **64**, 462P
—, *see* BRUIN, J., **66**, 67P
—, *see* CHANG, J., **80**, 439P
—, *see* DE BRITO, F.B., **66**, 139P
—, *see* FOX, P.K., **66**, 141P
LEWIS, A.J., NORRIS, A.A. & ZEITLIN, I.J. Studies on a cell-mediated immune response in the guinea-pig colon, **66**, 499P
LEWIS, D.A. *see* BIRD, J., **66**, 455P
—, *see* BIRD, J., **74**, 204P
—, *see* JENNER, D.J., **73**, 212P
—, *see* PITT, EVA, **66**, 454P
—, *see* SCHWALBE, C.H., **66**, 503P
LEWIS, D.A. & ALPAR, O. The encapsulation of the anti-leukaemic drug *L*-asparaginase in intact erychrocytes, **80**, 336P
LEWIS, D.A. & MOHD-HIDIR, S. The anti-imflammatory action of drugs that raise adenosine 3′, 5′ cyclic monophosphate and putrescine levels *in vivo*, **80**, 348P
LEWIS, D.A. & RAYMONT, C.M. Effects of oxidative N-demethylation on mouse liver lysosomes and liver function, **70**, 117P
—, Further studies on the encapsulation of drugs in erythrocytes as an intravenous delivery system, **74**, 877P
LEWIS, D.H. *see* ANDERSSON, R.G.G., **66**, 440P
LEWIS, G. *see* DEAN, P., **70**, 145P
LEWIS, G.P. *see* BAKHLE, Y.S., **77**, 4P

—, *see* BRAIN, SUSAN D., **74**, 785P
—, *see* BRAIN, SUSAN D., **74**, 917P
—, *see* EMMS, HELEN, **73**, 221P
—, *see* EMMS, HELEN, **73**, 309P
—, *see* FAN, T-P.D., **74**, 964P
—, *see* FAN, T-P.D., **76**, 491
—, *see* FAN, T-P.D., **77**, 68P
—, *see* FAN, T.-P.D., **80**, 222P
—, *see* GORDON, D., **74**, 137
—, *see* HUTCHINGS, R.T., **62**, 458P
—, *see* KENAWY, SANAA A., **64**, 447P
—, *see* KENAWY, SANAA A., **66**, 143P
—, *see* LADD, N., **69**, 3
—, *see* PECK, M.J., **62**, 464P
LEWIS, G.P. & MANGHAM, BEVERLEY A. Changes in blood flow and mediator content of rabbit skin grafts, **64**, 123P
—, Changes in blood flow, histamine and prostaglandin E_2 in rabbit skin grafts, **62**, 420P
LEWIS, G.P. & WATTS, I.S. Prostaglandin endoperoxides, thromboxane A_2 and adenosine diphosphate in collagen-induced aggregation of rabbit platelets, **75**, 623
LEWIS, G.P., PIPER, PRISCILLA J. & VIGO, CARMEN A simple method for the measurement of phospholipase activity, **66**, 500P
—, Distribution and mobilization of arachidonic acid in fat cell ghosts and its modification by glucocorticoids, **66**, 99P
—, Mechanism of action of anti-inflammatory steroids on membrane fluidity and phospholipase activity, **66**, 453P
—, The effects of glucocorticosteroids on the distribution of arachidonic acid in fat cell ghosts, **67**, 393
LEWIS, K.M. *see* BOOBIS, A.R., **66**, 427P
LEWIS, M.J. *see* GRAHAM, J.D.P., **62**, 153
—, *see* LLOYD, I.J., **77**, 376P
LEWIS, P.J. *see* BLAIR, I.A., **80**, 356P
LEWIS, P.J., ORCHARD, M.A. & RITTER, J.M. Plasma inhibits and serum stimulates prostacyclin (PGI_2) synthesis by rat aortic rings, **77**, 8P
LEWIS, P.M. & OLLEY, J.E. Extraction of an endogenous opioid from human plasma, **74**, 247P
LEWIS, P.M., OLLEY, J.E., WOOD, D. & LEACH, G.D.H. Lack of correlation between opiate receptor binding and biological properties of material extracted from rat brain, **77**, 572P
LEWIS, S.J. *see* FENNESSY, M.R., **74**, 862P
—, *see* FENNESSY, M.R., **78**, 452
LEWIS, V.C. & TODD, M.H. Evaluation of captopril and saralasin in conscious rats with plasma renin levels elevated by frusemide, **77**, 132P
LEYSEN, J. *see* CHIVERS, J.K., **80**, 398P
—, *see* CLOW, A., **72**, 569P
—, *see* GOMMEREN, W., **80**, 534P
LEYSON, J.E. & NIEMEGEERS, C.J.E. Receptor occupation and *in vivo* pharmacological effects in rats, **72**, 487P
LHOSTE, F. *see* CAVERO, I., **80**, 260P
LI, C.K. & MITCHELSON, F. The selective antimuscarinic action of stercuronium, **70**, 313
LICHTENBERG, D. *see* BAR-ON, H., **73**, 21
LICHTENSTEIN, L.M. *see* FOREMAN, J.C., **66**, 69P
LIDBURY, P., STEEL, G. & WHITTLE, B.J.R. Potentiation of taurate-induced gastric mucosal damage by parenteral administration of several cyclooxygenase inhibitors, **77**, 10P
LIEVRE, M. *see* FARGES, J.P., **63**, 587
LIGHTMAN, S.L. & NINKOVIC, M. Dopamine receptors in the pars intermedia of the pituitary gland, **77**, 41P
LIGHTON, C. *see* BENNETT, G.W., **80**, 263P
—, *see* BENNETT, G.W., **80**, 539P
LIGHTON, C., MARSDEN, C.A. & MASON, R. Differential effects of chronic imipramine on 5-HT levels in the suprachiasmatic nucleus, raphe, hippocampus and cortex of the rat, **77**, 35P
LILJEQUIST, R., PAASONEN, M.K. & SOLA-TUNTUNTURI, E. Taurine derivatives and learning performance, **77**, 344P
LILLY, L.J. *see* COBON, A.M., **62**, 455P
LIM, S.P. & MUIR, T.C. Microelectrode recording of the effects of agonists and antagonists on α-adrenoceptors on rat somatic nerve terminals, **80**, 41
—, The electrical and mechanical responses of the circular muscle of the guinea-pig and sphincter to field stimulation and to drugs, **80**, 238P
LIMA, J. SOCRATES *see* GODFRAIND, T., **77**, 597
LIMA, J.S. *see* GODFRAIND, T., **80**, 107
—, *see* MOURA, R.S. de, **78**, 449
LINARI, G. *see* BROCCARDO, M., **73**, 625
LINCOLN, D.W. *see* CLARKE, G., **62**, 424P
—, *see* CLARKE, G., **63**, 519
LINCOLN, J.C.R. *see* GRISTWOOD, R.W., **74**, 7
LINDBERG, P. *see* CLARK, D., **77**, 444P
—, *see* CLARK, D., **77**, 444P
—, *see* HJORTH, S., **77**, 444P
LINDEN, I.-B., PENTTILÄ & VAPAATALO, H. Anticonvulsant effect of MY-117, a derivative of taurine, in mice, **77**, 341P
LINDENBAUM, A. *see* COHEN, Y., **65**, 389
LINDSTROM, PER. Further studies on 5-hydroxytryptamine transport in pancreatic islets and isolated β-cells, **73**, 385
LINDSTRÖM, PER, SEHLIN, JANOVE & TALJEDAL, INGE-BERT, Characteristics of 5-hydroxytryptamine transport in pancreatic islets, **68**, 773
LINDUP, W. EDWARD *see* CLEGG, L. STEPHEN, **77**, 570P
LINDUP, W.E. *see* ALI, M., **66**, 487P
—, *see* BISHOP, K.A., **74**, 956P
—, *see* BOWMER, C.-J., **63**, 367P
LINDUP, W.E. *see* BOWMER, C.J., **66**, 275
—, *see* CASE, D.E., **63**, 352P
LINDUP, W.E., LONGSHAW, S., ORTON, T.C. & WHITTAKER, S.E. Distribution and irreversible tissue binding of practolol and its metabolites in the hamster, **66**, 504P
LINSCHEER, WILLEM G. & RAHEJA, KRISHAN L. Effects of somatostatin on gastric acid secretion and on lipid and carbohydrate metabolism in rat, **64**, 311
LISTER, R.G. *see* FILE, S.E., **80**, 286P
—, *see* FILE, S.E., **80**, 95P
LISTER, SUE *see* GREEN, A.R., **77**, 33P
LITMAN, D.A. *see* CORREIA, M.A. **80**, 448P
LITTLE, H.J. Actions of benzodiazepines antagonists on the rat superior cervical ganglion, **80**, 630P
—, The potentiation by ketamine of the effects of GABA on the rat superior ganglion *in vitro*, **80**, 173P
LITTLE, H.J. *see* BICHARD, A.E., **76**, 447
—, *see* BICHARD, A.R., **74**, 221P
—, *see* BICHARD, A.R., **77**, 240P
—, *see* BICHARD, A.R., **77**, 368P
—, *see* COWEN, P.J., **77**, 87P
—, *see* WARDLEY-SMITH, BRIDGET, **77**, 305P
LITTLE, HILARY. Effects of ketamine and of high pressure on the responses to γ-aminobutyric acid of the rat superior cervical ganglion, **77**, 209
LITTLE, HILARY J. The effects of high pressure and of ketamine on GABA transmission *in vitro*, **74**, 880P
LITTLE, HILARY J. *see* HALLIDAY, D.J.X., **67**, 229
LITTLE, HILARY J. & PATON, W.D.M. The effects of high pressure helium and nitrogen on the release of acetylcholine from the guinea-pig ileum, **67**, 221
LITTLE, R.A. & RAY, D.E. (introduced by MAGOS, L.) Tributyl S,S,S-phosphotrithiolate, a potential tool in thermoregulation research, **66**, 438P
LITTLE, R.A. & REDFERN, W.S. (introduced by HICKS, P.E.) A method for studying baroreflex bradycardia in the unanaesthetized rat, **74**, 308P
—, (introduced by HICKS, P.E.) Effects of centrally-administered α-adrenoceptor antagonists on baroreflex bradycardia in the unanaesthetized rat, **74**, 948P
LITTLE, R.A., REDFERN, W.S. & STONER, H.B. (introduced by CARPENTER, J.) Effects of centrally-administered 6-hydroxydopamine on hypertension during muscle ischaemia in the unanaesthetized rat, **72**, 508P
LITTLEJOHN, J.M. *see* JOHN, G.R., **74**, 874P
LITTLETON, J.M. *see* BERRY, C.N., **66**, 101P
—, *see* CONNELLY, M.S., **77**, 107P
—, *see* CONNELLY, M.S., **77**, 585P
—, *see* CONNELLY, M.S., **77**, 586P
—, *see* FENN, C.G., **80**, 701P
—, *see* FENN, C.G., **73**, 305P
—, *see* GRIEVE, SUSAN J., **63**, 375P
—, *see* JOHN, G.R. **80**, 537P
—, *see* MURAD, C. ABU, **63**, 374P
LITTLETON, J.M. & LYNCH, M.A. A23187-induced dopamine release *in vitro* is enhanced in preparations from rats made physically dependent on ethanol *in vivo*, **80**, 538P
—, Characterisation of increased neurotransmitter release from brain preparations obtained from ethanol-tolerant rats, **80**, 663P
LITTLETON, J.M. & NHAMBURO, P.T. Chronic ethanol administration causes increased phospholipase activity in rat brain, **80**, 118P
LITVIN, YAIR *see* ATLAS, DAPHNE, **75**, 213
LIVINGSTON, A. *see* BROWNING, S., **77**, 487
—, *see* COOKSEY, R., **77**, 555P
—, *see* LAWRENCE, D., **67**, 426P
—, *see* LAWRENCE, D., **70**, 189P
—, *see* LAWRENCE, D., **77**, 265P
—, *see* LAWRENCE, D., **73**, 435
—, *see* MORRIS, B., **80**, 262P
—, *see* VERGARA, G.A., **70**, 123P
LIVINGSTON, A. & VERGARA, G.A. Effect of halothane on microtubule numbers in unmyelinated axons from rat sciatic nerve, **67**, 473P
LIVINGSTON, A. & WATERMAN, A.E. Development of tolerance to ketamine in rats and the significance of hepatic metabolism, **64**, 63
—, Effects of bile duct ligation on ketamine anaesthesia in rat, **62**, 400P
—, Urinary excretion of ketamine and its metabolites in rat, **64**, 401P
LJUNG, B. *see* JANDHYALA, B.S., **77**, 374P
LJUNG, B., KJELLSTEDT, A., BOSTRÖM, S.-L. & HALLBACK-NORLANDER, M. Variable inhibitory effects of felodipine on noradrenaline responses of vascular smooth muscles, **77**, 379P
LLENAS, J., MASSINGHAM, R. & ROBERTS, D.J. Substituted benzamides: Selective antagonists of peripheral presynaptic dopamine receptors in the dog, **77**, 208P
LLEWELLYN, D.H. *see* COLLINS, A.J., **80**, 550P
LLORIS, JOSE M. *see* ESPLUGUES, JUAN, **76**, 587
LLOYD, H.G.E. *see* FORSTER, P., **74**, 274P
LLOYD, H.G.E. & STONE, T.W. The effects of some CNS stimulants on dopamine and 5-HT release from rat striatal slices, **80**, 93P
—, The uptake and calcium-dependent release of ethylene-diamine in rat brain slices, **77**, 94P
LLOYD, H.G.E., MORGAN, P.F., PERKINS, M.N. & STONE, T.W. Temperature dependent characteristics of [^{3}H]-diazepam binding to rat cerebral cortex, **74**, 886P
LLOYD, I.J., THOMAS, T.P.L. & WESTON, R. (introduced by LEWIS, M.J.) Ethanol reduces aortic calcium content: its relevance to atherosclerosis, **77**, 376P
LLOYD, K.G. *see* BARTHOLINI, G., **72**, 128P
—, *see* BROEKKAMP, C.L., **69**, 280P
—, *see* DUNSTAN, R., **73**, 237P
LLOYD, K.G. & VARGAS, F. [^{3}H]-nipecotic acid binding as a means of studying GABA uptake sites, **74**, 882P
LLOYD, K.G. & WORMS, P. Differential effect of yohimbine in several models of convulsions in mice, **77**, 340P
—, The broad anticonvulsant spectrum of GABA-mimetic drugs: relevance to antiepileptic drug research, **73**, 232P
LLOYD, K.G., WILLIGENS, M.T. & WORMS, P. Biphasic effect on direct GABA mimetic drugs on haloperidol-induced catalepsy, **67**, 442P
—, Cortical lesions differently affect neuroleptic and non-neuroleptic induced catalepsy in rats, **74**, 821P
—, The pharmacology of the behavioural syndrome induced by systemic kainic acid administration in the rat, **69**, 276P
LOCATELLI, V. *see* APUD, J.A., **72**, 150P
LOCKETT, W.I. *see* BRADLEY, J.R., **67**, 501P
LOCKFELD, A.J. *see* BOARDER, M.R., **74**, 808P
LOCKWOOD, G.F. *see* HOUSTON, J.B., **66**, 429P
LODGE, D. *see* ANIS, N.A., **77**, 230P
—, *see* ANIS, N.A., **77**, 445P
—, *see* ANIS, N.A., **77**, 52P
—, *see* ANIS, N.A., **79**, 565
—, *see* BORNSTEIN, J.C., **68**, 161P
—, *see* HEADLEY, P.M., **66**, 116P
LOEFFLER, J.P. *see* DESARMENIEN, M., **77**, 289P
LOEW, D.M. *see* JATON, A.K., **62**, 395P
LÖFFELHOLZ, K. *see* CASAMENTI, FIORELLA, **76**, 439
LOFTHOUSE, R. *see* CROSS, A.J., **62**, 408P

—, *see* CROSS, A.J., **66**, 111P
LOFTS, F.J. *see* GRIFFITHS, R.J. **80**, 51P
—, *see* GRIFFITHS, R.J., **77**, 491P
—, *see* HOULT, J.R.S., **73**, 218P
LOKANDWALA, M.F. *see* EKAS, R.D., **77**, 407P
LONERGAN, M. *see* GAGE, P.W., **69**, 119
LONG, J.P. *see* CANNON, J.G., **77**, 408P
LONG, JANET M. *see* DALY, M.J., **63**, 376P
—, *see* DALY, M.J., **64**, 153
LONG, S.K. *see* DAWBARN, D., **73**, 149
—, *see* DAWBARN, D., **73**, 240P
LONG, W.F. *see* KINDNESS, G., **68**, 645
—, *see* KINDNESS, G., **69**, 675
—, *see* KINDNESS, G., **72**, 81
LONG, W.F. & WILLIAMSON, F.B. Effect of sulphated polysaccharides on the α_1-antitrypsin inhibition of amidolysis catalysed by coagulation cascade proteinases, **73**, 505
LONGDEN, A. *see* CROSS, A.J., **63**, 383P
—, *see* CROSS, A.J., **66**, 111P
LONGIAVE, D. *see* CESERANI, R., **72**, 178P
LONGLEY, D.C. *see* DEAKIN, J.F.W., **74**, 210P
LONGMAN, D.A. *see* CROSSMAN, A.R., **66**, 493P
LONGMAN, H.J.S. *see* GRAY, J.M.B., **64**, 452P
LONGMAN, SUSAN D. *see* HAMILTON, T.C., **69**, 296P
—, *see* HAMILTON, T.C., **75**, 13
LONGSHAW, S. *see* LINDUP, W.E., **66**, 504P
LOO, H. *see* GAY, C., **80**, 57P
LORD, J.A.H. *see* KOSTERLITZ, H.W., **68**, 333
LORD, J.A.H., MCARTHY, P.S. & SANGER, D.J. Does repeated exposure to the narcotic antagonist naloxone affect sensitivity to the drugs effects, **77**, 266P
LORENS, STANLEY A. *see* GEBHART, G.F., **70**, 411
LORRAIN, JANINE *see* CAVERO, I., **77**, 143P
LOT, T.Y. *see* BENNETT, T., **76**, 177
LOUBATIERES-MARIANI, MARIE-MADELEINE *see* CHAPAL, JEANNIE, **73**, 105
LOUDON, J.M. *see* JOHNSON, A.M., **80**, 154P
LOUIS, W.J. *see* BEART, P.M., **68**, 160P
—, *see* CONWAY, ELIZABETH, L., **62**, 405P
LOUIS, W.J., PAPANICOLAOU, J., SUMMERS R.J. & VAJDA, F.J.E. Relationship between α-adrenoceptor selectivity and anticonvulsant activity after clonidine-like drugs in rats, **77**, 299P
LOUIS, W.J., PAPANICOLAOU, JENNY, SUMMERS, R.J. & VAJDA, F.J.E. Role of central β-adrenoceptors in the control of pentylenetetrazol-induced convulsions in rats, **75**, 441
LOUTTIT, J.B. *see* DOWNING, O.A., **77**, 472P
LOVEDAY, B.E. *see* ALLOTT, C.P., **70**, 419
LOVERING, R. *see* DAVIES, J., **80**, 2P
LOVETT, G.S. *see* FOSTER, H., **79**, 273
—, *see* KELLY, M.J., **77**, 523P
LOVETT, G.S. & SWEETMAN, A.J. N,N,-dimethylforamide, a compound with smooth muscle relaxant properties, inhibits energy metabolism in isolated mitochondria, **77**, 554P
—, The action of 2-phenylisatogen on adenosine nucleotide and phosphate metabolism in mitochondria isolated from guinea-pig liver, **74**, 961P
LOVETT, G.S., SWEETMAN, A.J. & SWEETMAN, D.F. Comparison of effects of 2-2'-pyridylisatogen, 2-phenylisatogen and papaverine on calcium-stimulated respiration in mitochondria isolated from guinea-pig liver, **67**, 480P
LOVETT, G.S., SWEETMAN, A.J. & WYATT, V. Evidence for the presence of two calcium transport systems in mitochondria from guinea-pig liver, using verapamil, **80**, 708P
LOWE, D.A. *see* DONATSCH, P., **70**, 355
LOWE, D.A., MATTHEWS, E.K. & RICHARDSON, B.P. The calcium antagonist effects of cyproheptadine on contraction, membrane electrical events and calcium influx in the guinea-pig taenia coli, **74**, 651
LOWERY, C. *see* BARNFIELD, D.J., **66**, 492P
LOWERY, C. *see* CASE, D.E., **63**, 352P
LUCAS, P.D. Effects of noradrenaline infusion on cardiac output and its regional distribution in control and streptozocin-diabetic rats, **80**, 249P
LUCY, A.P. *see* BRADLEY, P.B., **66**, 111P
LUJAN, MIGUEL *see* BRAILOWSKY, SIMÓN, **73**, 887
LUJAN, MIGUEL & RODRÍGUEZ, RODOLFO. Pharmacological characterization of opiate physical dependence in the isolated ileum of the guinea-pig, **73**, 859
LULICH, K.M. & PATERSON, J.W. An *in vitro* study of various drugs on central and peripheral airways of the rat: a comparison with human airways, **68**, 633
LÜLLMANN, H., NIEHUS, U., PULSS, W. & RAVENS, U. Electrophysiological studies of some semi-synthetic cardiac glycoside derivatives in isolated papillary muscle of the guinea-pig, **79**, 755
LUMLEY, P. *see* BUTCHERS, JANET, **70**, 160P
LUMLEY, P. *see* COLEMAN, R.A., **68**, 114P
—, *see* COLEMAN, R.A., **68**, 127P
—, *see* COLEMAN, R.A., **69**, 265P
—, *see* COLEMAN, R.A., **72**, 524P
—, *see* COLEMAN, R.A., **73**, 258P
—, *see* COLEMAN, R.A., **73**, 773
—, *see* HUMPHREY, P.P.A., **70**, 125P
LUMLEY, P., HUMPHREY, P.P.A. & WHITE, B. The effect of thromboxane synthetase inhibition upon collagen and PGH_2-induced platelet aggregation in human whole blood, **80**, 347P
LUMMIS, S.C.R. *see* DAVID, J.A., **80**, 432P
LUND, P. KAY *see* HIRST, B.H., **65**, 87
LUNDBERG, J.M. *see* LUNDBLAD, L., **77**, 378P
LUNDBERG, J.M. & SARIA, A. Vagal substance P nerves involved in control of vascular permeability and smooth muscle tone in trachea and bronchi, **77**, 441P
LUNDBERG, J.M. & TATEMOTO, K. Pancreatic polypeptides and sympathetic vasoconstriction resistant to α-adrenoceptor antagonists., **77**, 335P
LUNDBERG, J.M., ÄNGGÅRD, A., LUNDGREN, G., HOLMSTEDT, B., LUNDBLAD, L. & FAHRENKRUG, J. Co-release of VIP and acetylcholine in relation to autonomic control of vasodilatation and exocrine secretion, **77**, 405P
LUNDBLAD, L. *see* LUNDBERG, J.M., **77**, 405P
LUNDBLAD, L., LUNDBERG, J.M. & ÄNGGÅRD, A. Capsaicin sensitive substance-P nerves: antidromic vasodilatation and increased vascular permeability in the nasal mucosa, **77**, 378P
LUNDGREN, B. *see* EK, B., **77**, 327P
—, *see* LUNDBERG, J.M., **77**, 405P
LUSAMVUKU, N.A.T. *see* HAMON, G., **80**, 203P
LUSCOMBE, D.K. *see* BENFIELD, D.P., **77**, 449P
LUSCOMBE, D.K. & MCLENNAN, S. Inhibition of food and water intake by some antidepressants, **80**, 662P
LUSCOMBE, G. *see* JENNER, P., **70**, 41P
—, *see* JENNER, P., **74**, 286P
—, *see* JENNER, P., **74**, 906P
—, *see* JENNER, P., **77**, 81P
—, *see* JENNER, P., **80**, 667P
LUSCOMBE, G.P. *see* BUCKETT, W.R., **80**, 638P
—, *see* KERWIN, R.W., **68**, 174P
LUSH, I.E., SLOAN, T.P. & SMITH, R.L. Genetic variability in the murine vas deferens histamine H_2 receptor, **77**, 196P
LÜTHY, C., MULTHAUPT, M., OETLIKER, O. & PERIŠIC, M. Differential effect of acetylsalicyclic acid and dipyrone on prostaglandin production in human fibroblast, **79**, 849
LUTTGAU, H.Ch. *see* GRABOWSKI, W., **63**, 427
LUZZI, S. *see* GIOTTI, A., **78**, 469
—, *see* GIOTTO, A., **79**, 855
LYE, R. *see* DUTTON, J., **74**, 267P
LYE, R.H., PAUL, K.S. & WHALLEY, E.T. Analysis of the contractile action of prostacyclin on the human basilar artery *in vitro*, **80**, 164P
LYLES, G.A. *see* BARRAND, MARGERY A., **74**, 198P
LYLES, G.A. *see* CALLINGHAM, B.A., **74**, 197P
—, *see* CALLINGHAM, B.A., **74**, 962P
LYLES, G.A. & MCAUSLANE, J.A.N. Monoamine oxidase activities of isolated rat ventricular muscle cells, **80**, 304P
LYNCH, M.A. *see* LITTLETON, J.M. **80**, 538P
—, *see* LITTLETON, J.M., **80**, 665F
LYNN, A.G. *see* DETTMAR, P., **74**, 843P
—, *see* DETTMAR, P.M., **73**, 262P
LYNN, BRUCE *see* CARPENTER, SANDRA E., **73**, 955
LYNN, JUDITH *see* CRAWFORD, M.A., **63**, 363P
LYON, R.C. *see* GOLDSTEIN, D.B., **78**, 8
LYTTON, F.D.C. *see* BERRY, C.N., **77**, 493P

M

MABBUTT, P.S. *see* FILE, S.E., **80**, 22P
—, *see* FILE, S.E., **80**, 76P
—, *see* FILE, SANDRA E., **73**, 228P
MCADAMS, R.P. & RHODES, K.P. (introduced by J.F. WATERFALL) Antagonist actions of some novel benzoquinolizines at 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors and α_2-adrenoceptors, **80**, 308P
MACARDLE, R.M. *see* BATES, R.F.L. **80**, 255P
—, *see* BATES, R.F.L. **80**, 518P
MCARDLE, C.A. *see* BATES, R.F.L., **77**, 270P
—, *see* BATES, R.F.L., **77**, 271P
—, *see* BATES, R.F.L., **77**, 518P
—, *see* BATES, R.F.L., **77**, 567P
MCARTHUR, R.A. *see* BLUNDELL, J.E., **67**, 436P
MCARTHUR, R.A., NOHRIA, V., TOMBROS, E. & VADDADI, K.S. The effect of evening primrose oil on body weight, food intake and diet selection of cafeteria fed rats, **77**, 223P
MCARTHY, P.S. *see* LORD, J.A.H., **77**, 266P
MCAUSLANE, J.A.N. *see* LYLES, G.A., **80**, 304P
MCBEAN, GETHIN J. & ROBERTS, P.J. Neurotoxicity of kainate and L-glutamate in the striatum, **77**, 501P
MCBURNEY, R.N. *see* BARKER, J.L., **80**, 619
MCCABE, P.J. *see* COLEMAN, R.A., **72**, 524P
—, *see* GEISOW, H.P., **73**, 219P
MCCAIG, D.J. *see* BLACKMAN, J.G., **80**, 703
MCCAIG, DOROTHY & PARRATT, J.R. A comparison of the cardiovascular effects of dobutamine and a new dopamine derivative (D4975) during shock induced by *E. coli* endotoxin, **69**, 651
—, The cardiovascular pharmacology of 7-propyltheophylline-dopamine (D4975); comparison with dopamine and dobutamine, **67**, 239
MACCALL, BARBARA, M. *see* FIELD, R.C., **62**, 159
MCCALL, ELAINE *see* DRAY, F., **68**, 199
MCCARRY, W.J. *see* CALLINGHAM, B.A., **80**, 301P
MCCARTHY, J. *see* ANDEREGG, K., **78**, 725
MCCARTHY, J.J. *see* BUNCE, K.T., **75**, 325
MCCARTHY, J.J. *see* BUNCE, K.T., **73**, 257P
MCCARTHY, L.E. *see* BORISON, H.L., **68**, 301
MCCARTHY, LAWRENCE E. *see* BORISON, HERBERT L., **70**, 249
MCCARTHY, P.M., PARSONS, M.E. & PRICE, C.A. Phosphodiesterase inhibition and gastric acid secretion in the rat isolated stomach, **74**, 973P
MCCARTHY, P.S. *see* GADIE, B. **80**, 312P
—, *see* GADIE, B., **80**, 652P
—, *see* HOWE, S.J., **67**, 427P
MCCLEARY, M. & TUTTLE, R.S. Inferior cardiac nerve activity in the cat during superfusion of the vascularly isolated carotid sinus with propranolol, **68**, 779
MCCLELLAND, C.M. & SANGER, G.J. Increased cholinergic responses with BRL 20627 in rat isolated stomach, **80**, 568P
MCCLELLAND, C.M., MCRITCHIE, B. & TURNER, D.H. BRL 20627: a non-dopaminergic blocking stimulant of gastric motility, **80**, 569P
MCCLELLAND, CHRISTINE M. & SANGER, G.J. Antagonism by metoclopramide of and inhibitory response to clonidine in rat isolated stomach muscle, **77**, 484P
—, Effects of metoclopramide and domperidone on cholinergic responses in rat isolated stomach, **77**, 539P
MCCLELLAND, H.A. *see* BATEMAN, D.N., **66**, 475P
MCCOLL, K.E.L. *see* CORREIA, M.A., **80**, 448P
—, *see* GOLDBERG, A., **66**, 424P
MCCOY, E.E. & SNEDDON, J.M. Estimation of the plasma membrane and mitochondrial membrane potential in human blood platelets *in situ*, **80**, 325P
MCCOY, JEAN L. *see* KRELL, ROBERT D., **74**, 15
MCCULLOCH, J. *see* EDVINSSON, L., **77**, 314P
—, *see* EDVINSSON, L., **77**, 337P
—, *see* KELLY, P.A.T., **74**, 815P
MCCULLOCH, M.W., MEDGETT, I.C., RAND, M.J. & STORY, D.F. Structure-activity relationship of imidazolidine derivatives related to clonidine at histamine H_2-receptors in guinea-

pig isolated atria, **69**, 397
MCCULLOCH, MARION W. *see* HOPE, WENDY, **64**, 527
MCCULLOUCH, M.W. *see* HOPE, W., **67**, 185
MCCULLOUCH, M.W., MEDGETT, I.C. & RAND, M.J. Effects of the histamine H_2-receptor blocking drugs burimamide and cimetidine on noradrenergic transmission in the isolated aorta of the rabbit and atria of the guinea-pig, **67**, 535
MCCURRIE, J. *see* FOY, J.M., **80**, 586P
MCCURRIE, J.R. *see* ASMAWI, M.Z., **70**, 164P
MCCURRIE, JANICE R. *see* ASMAWI, M.Z., **74**, 270P
MCDERMID, J.D. *see* ANDREWS, C.D., **64**, 433P
MACDERMOT, J. *see* BLAIR, I.A., **72**, 435
—, *see* BLAIR, I.A., **77**, 121
—, *see* BLAIR, I.A., **80**, 216P
MACDERMOT, JOHN *see* BLAIRM, IAN A., **73**, 691
MACDERMOT, L. *see* BLAIR, I.A., **69**, 519
MACDONALD, A. *see* DOCHERTY, J.R., **67**, 421P
MACDONALD, A. & MCGRATH, J.C. Characterization and location of α-adrenoceptors in the rat vas deferens, **77**, 211P
—, Effects of nerve stimulation and agonist drugs on the vas deferens of immature rats, **72**, 527P
—, Lack of functional adrenergic transmission in the vas deferens of immature rats, **77**, 475P
—, The effects of castration on neurotransmission in the rat vas deferens, **69**, 49
MACDONALD, A., MCGRATH, J.C. & MURDOCH, R. A comparison of the effects of agonist drugs on nerve-induced contractions of [illegible] rat bisected vas deferens, **68**, 179P
MACDONALD, E. *see* IHALAINEN, E., **73**, 263P
MACDONALD, I.A *see* IBU, J.O., **64**, 469P
—, *see* BELL, G.D., **72**, 104P
—, *see* BELL, G.D., **74**, 776P
—, *see* IRONS, JANE, **77**, 356P
MCDONALD, D. *see* BEART, P.M., **74**, 895P
MCDONALD, E. Acute effects of MPV-295 on the turnover of brain noradrenaline in rats, **74**, 898P
MCDONALD, E. *see* LAMMINTAUSTA, R., **74**, 931P
MCDONALD, FIONA *see* KANE, KATHLEEN, **66**, 463P
—, *see* KANE, KATHLEEN, **75**, 319
MCDONALD, FIONA M. *see* KANE, KATHLEEN A., **66**, 609
—, *see* KANE, KATHLEEN A., **72**, 512P
MACDONALLD, A. *see* BROWN, D.A., **79**, 379
MCDOUGAL, P. *see* CAMERON, I., **80**, 349P
—, *see* CAMERON, I., **80**, 680P
MCDOUGALL, P., MARKHAM, A. & SWEETMAN, A.J. Inhibition of mitochondrial calcium transport by the nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory agent, diflumisal, **74**, 303P
—, The effect of the nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory agent, diflunisal, on energy metabolism in mitochondria isolated from rat liver, **72**, 552P
MCENLAY, J.C. & D'ARCY, P.F. Interaction of phenytoin with antacid constituents and kaolin, **70**, 126P
MCEWAN, A.R. *see* KITCHEN, I., **80**, 328P
MCEWEN, J. *see* DAVIES, I.B., **80**, 484P
—, *see* DAVIES, I.B., **80**, 487P
MCGIVERN, D.V. *see* BASRAN G.S., **80**, 486P
MCGRATH, J.C. Apoyohimbine; a pattern for α-adrenoceptor antagonists or a template for the α-adrenoceptors? **73**, 283P
—, Ca^{++} free and Ca^{++} requiring α_1 responses in rat anococcygeus have differing agonist potency series, **80**, 227P
—, Effects of yohimbine analogues on neuronal and smooth muscle α-adrenoceptors in rat vas deferens, **72**, 526P
MCGRATH, J.C. *see* BARNETT, P., **70**, 170P
—, *see* BOWMAN A. **80**, 226P
—, *see* BROWN, CHRISTINE M., **66**, 553
—, *see* BROWN, D.A., **79**, 379
—, *see* BROWN, D.H., **74**, 258P
—, *see* DOCHERTY, J.R., **64**, 419P
—, *see* DOCHERTY, J.R., **64**, 589
—, *see* DOCHERTY, J.R., **66**, 55
—, *see* DOCHERTY, J.R., **67**, 421P
—, *see* DOCHERTY, J.R., **68**, 140P
—, *see* DOCHERTY, J.R., **68**, 225
—, *see* DOCHERTY, J.R., **70**, 61P
—, *see* FLAVAHAN, N.A., **69**, 355
—, *see* FLAVAHAN, N.A., **72**, 519P
—, *see* FLAVAHAN, N.A., **72**, 585P
—, *see* MACDONALD, A., **72**, 527P
—, *see* FLAVAHAN, N.A., **73**, 584
—, *see* FLAVAHAN, N.A., **77**, 319
—, *see* FLAVAN, N.A., **74**, 804P
—, *see* MACDONALD, A., **68**, 179P
—, *see* MACDONALD, A., **69**, 49
MCGRATH, J.C. & MCKEAN, C.E. α_2-Adrenoceptors in the rabbit vasculature, **74**, 846P
—, A study with 'selective' α_2-adrenoceptor antagonists in the rabbit vasculature, **77**, 261P
MCGRATH, J.C. & OLVERMAN, H.J. Release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from motor adrenergic nerves of anococcygeus muscle by lysergic acid diethylamide, tyramine or nerve stimulation, **64**, 615
MCGRATH, J.C. & STUART-SMITH, K. Human umbilical artery is contracted by oxygen- KCl or 5-HT but not by α-adrenoceptor agonists, **77**, 258P
MCGRATH, J.S. Is there more than one α_1-adrenoceptor or is this the wrong question?, **77**, 210P
MCGRATH, J.S. *see* BOWMAN, A., **77**, 474P
—, *see* FLAVAHAN, N.A., **77**, 412P
—, *see* MACDONALD, A., **77**, 475P
—, *see* MACDONALD, J.C., **77**, 211P
MCGREGOR, G.P. *see* ANAND, P., **78**, 665
MCGRIFF, JOHN C., SPOKAS, ERIC G. & WONG, PATRICK Y-K. Stimulation of renin release by 6-oxo-prostaglandin E_1 and prostacyclin, **75**, 137
MCGUFFIN, JODIE, C. *see* CLINESCHMIDT, B.V., **62**, 579
MACHONOCHIE, J.G. *see* BOGUES, K., **73**, 275P
MACIAG, T. *see* MACINTYRE, D.E. **80**, 361P
MCINNES, G.T., SHELTON, J.R., ASBURY, M.J., HARRISON, I.R., RAMSAY, L.E., CLARKE, J.M. & VENNING, G.R. The activity in man of a new aldosterone antagonist, SC 27169, **70**, 107P
MACINTYRE, D.E. *see* ANDERSON, LORRAINE, **77**, 546P
—, *see* ARMSTRONG, R.A., **80**, 214P
MACINTYRE, D.E. & POLLOCK, W.K. Does Trimethoquinol inhibit thromboxane A_2-induced human platelet activation by blocking a specific transduction mechanism? **80**, 600P
—, Platelet-activating factor, U44069 and vasopressin stimulate phosphatidyl inositol turnover in human blood platelets, **77**, 466P
MACINTYRE, D.E. & SHAW, A.M. Selective inhibition of PAF-induced human platelet aggregation by verapamil and methoxyverapamil, **77**, 467P
MACINTYRE, D.E. & WESTWICK, J. Phospholipid mediators of human platelet activation, **74**, 965P
MACINTYRE, D.E. & WILLIS, A.L. Trimethoquinol as a potent prostaglandin endoperoxide antagonist, **63**, 361P
MACINTYRE, D.E., MACIAG, T., SALZMAN, E.W., SHAW, A.M. & WEINSTEIN, R. Megakaryocytes in tissue culture: prostaglandin biosynthesis and effects of prostaglandins on cyclic AMP production, **80**, 361P
MACINTYRE, D.E., POLLOCK, W.K. & SHAW, A.M. Inhibition of 1-0-alkyl-2-SN-glyceryl-3-phosphoylcholine (platelet-activating factor)-induced human platelet activation, **77**, 219P
MACINTYRE, D.E., WESTWICK, J. & WILLIAMS, T.J. Comparison of effects of prostaglandin analogues on rabbit platelets, rabbit isolated vascular tissues and rabbit skin microvasculature, **62**, 418P
MCISAAC, R.L. *see* JOHNSTON, BELINDA J., **74**, 971P
—, *see* JOHNSTON, BELINDA J., **77**, 425P
—, *see* JOHNSTON, BELINDA J., **73**, 308P
—, *see* KNIGHT, S.E., **66**, 458P
MACIVER, M. *see* BACK, D.J., **66**, 441P
MACKAY, D. Microcomputer control of experiments on isolated tissues, **77**, 590P
MACKAY, DENNIS *see* EMMERSON, JANE, **73**, 135
MACKAY, DENNIS. An analysis of functional antagonism and synergism, **73**, 127
MCKEAN, C.E. *see* MCGRATH, J.C., **74**, 846P
—, *see* MCGRATH, J.C., **77**, 261P
MCKENNA, J.G. *see* CAMPBELL, B.C., **80**, 39P
MACKENZIE, E.T. *see* ANDERSSON, K.-E., **79**, 135
—, *see* EDVINSSON, L., **79**, 141
MACKENZIE, F.J. *see* HERDON H.J., **80**, 545P
MACKENZIE, I. *see* BURNSTOCK, G., **79**, 907
MACKENZIE, J.E. The cardiovascular effects of tolmesoxide in the anaesthetized dog, **77**, 200P
MACKENZIE, J.E. *see* CLIFFORD, J.W., **80**, 129P
—, *see* DOXEY, J.C., **77**, 118P
—, *see* DOXEY, J.C., **77**, 262P
—, *see* HERSOM, A.S., **80**, 130P
—, *see* HUGHES, R.L., **62**, 67
MCKEOWN, P. *see* FOX, P.K., **66**, 141P
MCKERNAN, R. *see* CAMPBELL, I.C, **77**, 98P
—, *see* CAMPBELL, I.C., **77**, 100P
MCKERNAN, R.M. *see* KERRY, R., **80**, 156P
MACKEY, N.A. *see* CALLINGHAM, B.A., **74**, 962P
MCKINLEY, R.K. *see* JAMISON, J.P., **67**, 465P
MACKINTOSH, J.H. *see* CUTLER, M.G., **80**, 634P
MCKIRDY, H.C. & MUIR, T.C. An investigation of role of ganglia in innervation of rat anococcygeus muscle: an electrical and mechanical study, **64**, 173
MCKNIGHT, A.T. *see* CORBETT, A.D., **69**, 303P
MCKNIGHT, A.T. *see* CORBETT, A.D., **80**, 170P
—, *see* CORBETT, A.D., **80**, 669P
—, *see* GILLESPIE, J.S., **62**, 267
—, *see* GILLESPIE, J.S., **72**, 528P
—, *see* GILLESPIE, J.S., **75**, 189
—, *see* HUGHES, J., **63**, 396P
MACLAAGAN, JENNIFER & NEY, URSULA M. A comparison of the bronchoconstrictor and β-adrenoceptor-blocking activity of propranolol and acebutalol, **68**, 196
MACLAGAN, JENNIFER *see* DALY, SUSAN, **77**, 444P
MACLAGAN, JENNIFER & NEY, URSALA M. Investigation of the mechanism of propranolol-induced bronchoconstriction, **66**, 409
—, Inhibition of propranolol-induced bronchospasm by sodium cromoglycate, **67**, 488P
MACLEAN, A.G. *see* ECCLES, R., **62**, 563
MACLEAN, D. *see* DAVIS, M.A., **66**, 65P
MCLEAN, W.G. *see* GRIFFITHS, K.F., **70**, 173P
—, *see* HARGREAVES, A.J., **74**, 863P
MCLELLAN, C. *see* AULAKH, C.S., **80**, 10
MCLENNAN, H. *see* HICKS, T.P., **64**, 485
MCLENNAN, P.L. *see* COUPER, K.M., **62**, 51
MCLENNAN, S. *see* LUSCOMBE D.K., **80**, 662p
MACLEOD, B.A. *see* AU, T.L.S., **79**, 929
—, *see* BOTTING, J.H., **79**, 265
—, *see* JOHNSTON, K.M., **78**, 29
MACLEOD, K.M. *see* COOK, D.A., **62**, 165
MACLEOD, N.K. *see* COLLINS, G.G.S., **66**, 114P
—, *see* JAMES, T.A., **66**, 115P
MCLEOD, D.W., REVELL, P. & ROBINSON, B.V. Investigations of *Harpagophytum procumbens* (Devil's Claw) in the treatment of experimental inflammation arthritis in the rat, **66**, 140P
MCLOUGHLIN, J.V. *see* AHERN, C.P., **67**, 425P
—, *see* ANWYL, R., **80**, 631P
MCMANUS, M.E. *see* DAVIES, D.S., **66**, 425P
MACMILLAN, S.J. *see* CLARKE, G., **80**, 624P
MCMURCHIE, E.J. *see* DRYDEN, W.F., **77**, 183P
MCNAB, A. *see* BLACKBURN, T.P., **69**, 347P
MACNEE, C.M. *see* BAKER, P.R., **63**, 509
MCNEIL, E. *see* CUTLER, M.G., **77**, 217P
MCNEILL, J.H. *see* BROADLEY, K.J., **70**, 68P
MACNEIL, S. *see* AMIRRASOOLI, H., **73**, 639
MCNEILLIE, A. *see* BROWN, D.H., **64**, 462P
MCNIGHT, A.T. *see* CORBETT, A.D., **77**, 26P
MACPHEE, C.H. *see* DRUMMOND, A.H., **74**, 967P
MCPHERSON, G.A. *see* BEART, P.M., **80**, 196P
—, *see* IAKOVIDIS, D., **68**, 677
—, *see* MALTA, E., **65**, 249
MCPHERSON, G.A. & SUMMERS, R.J. A study of α_1-adrenoceptors in rat renal cortex: comparison of [^{3}H]-prazosin binding with the α_1-adrenoceptor modulating gluconeogenesis under physiological conditions, **77**, 177
MCPHERSON, KATHRYN *see* DUNBAR, P.G., **74**, 958P
MCQUADE, P.S. *see* JUORIO, A.V., **80**, 581
MCQUEEN, D.S. Effects of acetylcholine and sodium cyanide on cat carotid baroreceptors, **69**, 433
MCQUEEN, D.S. *see* BOND, SUSAN M., **77**, 517
MCQUEEN, D.S. & RABEIRO, J.A. Comparison of the depressant effects of leucine and methion-

ine-enkephalin on spontaneous chemoreceptor activity in cats, 72, 544P
—, Effect of adenosine on carotid chemoreceptor activity in the cat, 74, 129
—, On the specificity and type of receptor involved in carotid body chemoreceptor activation by adenosine in the cat, 80, 347
MCQUEEN, D.S., MIR, A.K. & NAHORSKI, S.R. Altered dopamine D_2 receptors function in the carotid body of rabbits treated chronically with domperidone, 80, 430P
MCQUEEN, E.G. *see* BERESFORD, ROSEMARY, A., 62, 450P
MCQUEEN, J.K. *see* BLACKWOOD, D.H.R., 68, 133P
MCQUEEN, JUDITH K. *see* FARJO, I.B., 67, 353
MACRAE, I.M. *see* GILLESPIE, J.S., 80, 477
MCRITCHIE, B. *see* MCCLELLAND, C.M., 80, 569P
MCWILLIAM, J.R. & MELDRUM, B.S. Enhancement of the α-receptor stimulated growth hormone release after 7 allylglycine induced seizures in the photosensitive baboon, 74, 861P
MADAN, B.R. *see* HUGHES, BERNADETTE, 70, 100P
—, *see* HUGHES, BERNADETTE, 74, 701
MADDOCKS, J.L. *see* AL-SAFI, S.A., 77, 191P
—, *see* AL-SAFI, S.A., 80, 492P
MADJAR, H. *see* DOCHERTY, J.R., 72, 120P
MADSEN, B.W., SYME, G.J. & SYME, L.A. Effects of azaperone and acetylpromazine on social and environmental behaviour in sheep, 69, 179
MAEDA-HAGIWARA, M. & WATANABE, K. Influence of dopamine receptor agonists on gastric acid secretion induced by intraventricular administration of thyrotropin-releasing hormone in the perfused stomach of anaesthetized rats, 79, 297
MAEDA-HAGIWARA, M., WATANABE, H. & WATANABE, K. Enhancement by intracerebroventricular thyrotropin-releasing hormone of indomethacin-induced gastric lesions in the rat, 80, 735
MAGGI, C.A. *see* EVANGELISTA, S., 73, 725
MAGGS, J.L. *see* BRECKENRIDGE, A.M. 80, 63P
—, *see* BRECKENRIDGE, A.M., 74, 240P
—, *see* BRECKENRIDGE, A.M., 77, 56P
—, *see* BRECKENRIDGE, A.M., 80, 563P
—, *see* BROWN, I.C., 74, 987P
—, *see* GRABOWSKI, P.S., 77, 557P
MAGGS, J.L. & PARKE, B.K. The use of acid and hydrolases for analysing biliary conjugates of oestrogens, 77, 283P
MAGMAN, JACQUES *see* LEMAIRE, SIMON, 64, 327
MAGNAN, J. *see* KOSTERLITZ, H.W., 74, 893P
—, *see* KOSTERLITZ, H.W., 77, 121P
—, *see* KOSTERLITZ, H.W., 80, 274P
—, *see* KOSTERLITZ, H.W., 73, 205P
MAGNAN, JACQUES *see* GILLAN, MAUREEN G.C., 72, 13
MAGOS, L. *see* CAROLDI, S., 80, 75P
—, *see* LITTLE, R.A., 66, 438P
MAGOS, L. & TANDON, S.K. Decreased nephrotoxic effect of mercuric chloride on the regenerating kidneys, 66, 437P
MAGUIRE, J. *see* BHOOLA, K.D., 80, 605P
MAGUIRE, J.P. *see* LEIGH, B.K., 77, 453P
MAGUIRE, M.H. *see* BRAMMER, J.P., 79, 157
MAHONEY, P.G.C. *see* KNAPP, M.S., 64, 453P
MAIDMENT, N.T. & MARSDEN, C.A. A study of mesolimbic dopamine autoreceptor funcrion using *in vivo* voltammetry, 80, 647P
MAILMAN, DAVID. Effects of morphine on canine intestinal absorption and blood flow, 68, 617
MAIN, B.G. *see* BARLOW, J.J., 67, 412P
MAIN, I. HARVEY M. *see* FRAME, MADELINE H., 69, 171
MAIN, I.H.M. *see* BAIRD, A.W., 64, 445P
—, *see* DONALDSON, K.M., 74, 970P
—, *see* DONALDSON, K.M., 80, 78P
MAIN, I.H.M. & PEARCE, J.B. Differential inhibition by PGE_1, PGE_2 and endoperoxide analogue U46619 of secretion from rat isolated gastric mucosa stimulated by histamine, pentagastrin and methacholine, 64, 423P
—, Effects of calcium on acid secretion from rat isolated gastric mucosa during stimulation with histamine, pentagastrin, methacholine and dibutyryl cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate, 64, 359
—, Increased histamine-output from the isolated gastric mucosa of the rat in response to pentagastrin and methacholine, 76, 51
—, pA_2 determination of muscarinic and H_2-receptor antagonists on gastric acid secretion *in vitro*, 74, 969P
MAIN, I.H.N. *see* BAIRD, A.W., 72, 562P
MAINGOT, S.G. *see* HEADING, CHRISTINE E., 69, 314P
MAJANE, E. *see* DI GIULIO, A.M., 66, 297
MAJEWSKI, H. *see* HEDLER, L., 77, 78P
—, *see* HEDLER, L., 80, 43P
—, *see* HOPE, W., 67, 185
MAJEWSKI, H., RAND, M.J. & TUNG, L.-H. Activation of prejunctional β-adrenoceptors in rat atria by adrenaline applied exogenously or release as a co-transmitter, 73, 669
MAJEWSKI, J. *see* HEDLER, L., 77, 576P
MAJID, ELLISHA, & SENIOR, JUDITH. Inhibition of uterine responses to oestrogen in the ovariectomized rat, 74, 240P
—, Modification of the uterotrophic respones to oestradiol by mepyramine and inhibitors of prostaglandin synthesis, 72, 550P
MAJOR, J.S. *see* ARNSTEIN, M.J.A., 77, 495P
MAK, O.T. *see* BERRY, C.N., 77, 7P
MAKITA, Y. Effects of adrenoceptor agonists and antagonists on smooth muscle cells and neuromuscular transmission in guinea-pig renal artery and vein, 80, 671
—, Effects of prostaglandin I_2 and carbocyclic thromboxane A_2 on smooth muscle cells and neuromuscular transmission in the guinea-pig mesenteric artery, 78, 517
MAKITA, Y. *see* ISHIKAWA, S., 79, 737
MALANDRINO, S. *see* BERTI, F., 68, 467
MALEQUE, M.A. *see* HALL, MOIRA, T., 62, 107
MALIK, K.U. & NASJLETTI, A. Attenuation by bradykinin of adrenergically induced vasoconstriction in the isolated perfused kidney of the rabbit: relationship to prostaglandin synthesis, 67, 269
MALIK, KAFAIT U. *see* KHAN, MOHAMMAD T., 68, 551
MALLARD, B. *see* ADVENIER, C., 64, 519
MALLARKEY, G. & SMITH, G.M. A comparison of the efficacy of indomethacin, dazoxiben and EP045 on intravascular platelet aggregation in guinea-pig and rats, 80, 360P
—, Inhibition of platelet arachidonic acid metabolism *in vivo* in the rat: its effect in intra vascular platelet aggregation, 80, 221P
MALLARKEY, G., KENDLE, K.E. & SMITH, G.M. The effect of verapamil on lethal doses of collagen in rabbits, 77, 177P
MALLET, A.I. *see* CAMP, R.D.R., 77, 163P
MALLETT, A.I. *see* BRAIN, S.D., 80, 359P
MALMBERG, P. *see* BARTOLINI, A., 72, 156P
MALTA, E. *see* IAKOVIDIS, D., 68, 677
MALTA, E., MCPHERSON, G.A. & RAPER, C. Comparison of pre-junctional α-adrenoceptors at neuromuscular junction with vascular post-junctional α-receptors in cat skeletal muscle, 65, 249
MALTA, E., ONG, JENNY S.B., RAPER, C., TAWA, PAULINE E. & VAUGHAN, G.N. Structure-activity relationships of clonidine- and tolazoline-like compounds at histamine and α-adrenoceptor sites, 69, 679
MALTA, E., RAPER, C. & TAWA, PAULINE E. Pre- and post-junctional effects of clonidine- and oxymetazoline-like compounds in guinea-pig ileal preparations, 73, 355
MALTIN, C.A. *see* HARRIS, J.B., 76, 61
—, *see* HARRIS, J.B., 73, 157
MANARA, L. *see* COCCIA, P., 72, 181P
MANARA, L. MONFERINI, EUGENIA & STRADA, D. Rat small intestine contains opiate receptor binding and a potent interfering factor, 72, 147P
MANGHAM, BEVERLEY, A. *see* LEWIS, G.P., 62, 420P
—, *see* LEWIS, G.P., 64, 123
MANN, G.E. *see* JONES, CHRISTOPHER J., 68, 485
MANN, J. *see* HUMPHRIES, R.G., 74, 266P
—, *see* HUMPRHIES, R.G., 74, 191P
MANN, S. *see* JENNER, P., 74, 904P
MANN, S.P. (introduced by SHARMAN, D.F.) Measurement of tyrosine hydroxylase in guinea-pig brain, 62, 406P
MANN, S.P. *see* BANNS, HEATHER, 62, 462P
—, *see* HILL, M.W., 73, 247P
MANNAIONI, P.F. *see* BLANDINA, P., 72, 109P
MANNESMANN, G. *see* BECKMANN, R., 80, 29P
MANNING, A.S. *see* CROME, R., 80, 519P
—, *see* HEARSE, D.J., 77, 180P
—, *see* HEARSE, D.J., 77, 181P
—, *see* HEARSE, D.J., 80, 32P
MANOURY, P. *see* BOUDOT, J.P., 66, 445P
MANSFIELD, S. *see* DYER, R., 80, 548P
MANSFIELD, SANDRA *see* DYER, R.G., 69, 139
MANSINI, EMANUELA *see* BLANDINA, P, 72, 109P
MANTEGAZAA, PAOLO, PARENTI, MARCO, TAMMISO, REMIGIO, VITA, PAOLO, ZAMBOTTI, FERNANDA & ZONTA, NERINA. Modification of the antinociceptive effect of morphine by centrally administered diazepam and midazolam, 75, 569
MANTEGAZZA, P. *see* CURRUBA, M.O., 72, 161P
—, *see* DI GIULIO, A.M., 72, 146P
—, *see* DI GIULIO, A.M., 72, 167P
MANTEGAZZA, PAOLO, TAMMISO, REMIGIO, VICENTINI, LUCIA, ZAMBOTTI, FERNANDA & ZONTA, NERINA Muscimol antagonism of morphine analgesia in rats, 67, 103
MANTELLI, L. *see* LEDDA, F., 69, 565
MANTOVANI, P. *see* CASAMENTI, F., 63, 259
—, *see* CASAMENTI, FIORELLA, 76, 439
MANZANARES, J. & TAMARGO, J. Electrophysiological effects of imipramine in non-treated and in imipramine-pretreated rat atrial fibres, 79, 167
MANZANARES, R.M. *see* CALZADO, M.C., 75, 301
MANZINI, STEFANO *see* FRANCONI, FLAVIA, 76, 149
—, *see* FRANCONI, FLAVIA, 75, 605
MANZO, L. *see* CREMA, A., 78, 599
MARABINI, L. *see* CHIESARA, E., 72, 181P
MARBACH, P. *see* HILL, R.C., 72, 571P
MARCHANT, B. *see* CRAMPTON, E.L., 64, 405P
MARCHI, M., PAUDICE, P. & RAITERI, M. Functional evidence for super- and subsensitivity of acetylcholine autoreceptors after chronic drug treatment, 74, 799P
—, Presynaptic autoreceptors controlling acetylcholine release in synaptosomes from rat hippocampus, 74, 220P
MARCOU, MARGARET *see* HORN, N., 72, 507P
MARCOU, MARGARET, POAT, JUDITH A. & WOODRUFF, G.N. [^{3}H]-sulpiride binding to guinea-pig renal cortex membranes, 77, 462P
MARDEN, C.M. *see* LEACH, M.J., 74, 860P
MARDEN, C.M. & WILSON, J.A. (introduced by LEACH, M.J.) Effect of prenatal exposure to anticonvulsant agents on maternal and foetal folate concentrations in the rat, 74, 957P
MAREK, K.L. *see* BOWEN, D.M., 75, 367
MARGOLIUS, HARRY S. *see* CUTHBERT, ALAN W., 75, 587
MARKEY, K. *see* BAREGGI, S.R., 65, 573
MARKHAM, A. *see* CAMERON, I., 80, 349P
—, *see* CAMERON, I., 80, 680P
—, *see* CAMERON, I., 80, 705P
—, *see* MCDOUGALL, P., 72, 552P
—, *see* MCDOUGALL, P., 74, 303P
MARKIEWICZ, M., MARSHALL, I. & NASMYTH, P.A. Lack of feedback via presynaptic α-adrenoceptors by noradrenaline released by a single pulse, 69, 343P
MARKS, V. *see* AHERNE, GWYNNE, 63, 369P
MARLEY, E. *see* FRANCIS, N., 63, 43
—, *see* GARCHA, G., 80, 624P
—, *see* GARCHIA, G., 67, 454P
—, *see* IMRIE, P.R., 64, 109
—, *see* IMRIE, P.R., 66, 73P
MARLEY, E. & WOZNIAK, K.M. Interactions between non-selective amine oxidase inhibitors (MAOI) and other antidepressants, 80, 20P
—, Interactions between relatively selective amine oxidase inhibitors (MAOI) and clomipramine, 80, 21P
MARLEY, P.D. *see* EMSEN, P., 80, 99P
MARLOW, J.B. *see* BLOWER, P.R., 74, 309P
MARMO, E. *see* BREZENOFF, H.E., 72, 170P
MAROLI, A.N. *see* COLPEART, F.C., 72, 489P

MARPLES, P. *see* CRAWFORD, M.A., **63**, 363P
—, *see* DENTON, J.P., **63**, 405P
MARREL, C. *see* COOPER, D.R., **77**, 515P
MARRION, N.V. *see* GARLAND, L.G., **74**, 854P
MARRIOTT, A.S. Comparison between locomotor activity and rotation behaviour induced by dopamine receptor agonists in the rat, **80**, 416P
MARRIOTT, A.S. *see* DREW, G.M., **67**, 133
—, *see* DREW, G.M., **77**, 145P
—, *see* GOWER, ALMA J., **69**, 287P
—, *see* GOWER, ALMA J., **74**, 758P
—, *see* GOWER, ALMA J., **77**, 185
MARRS, T.C. Pulmonary retention of dye following inhalation of coloured smoke, **80**, 494P
MARRS, T.C. *see* BRIGHT, J.E., **77**, 279P
—, *see* BRIGHT, J.E., **80**, 326P
—, *see* COLGRAVE, H.F., **80**, 169P
—, *see* COLGRAVE, H.F., **80**, 495P
MARSDEN, C.A. Long term effects of *p*-chloroamphetamine on hippocampal 5-hydroxytryptamine release, **66**, 120P
MARSDEN, C.A. *see* ALDRIDGE, S., **67**, 477P
—, *see* ALDRIDGE, S.J., **72**, 126P
—, *see* BENNETT, G.W., **70**, 131P
—, *see* BENNETT, G.W., **74**, 227P
—, *see* BENNETT, G.W., **74**, 292P
—, *see* BENNETT, G.W., **74**, 871P
—, *see* BENNETT, G.W., **77**, 231P
—, *see* BENNETT, G.W., **77**, 355P
—, *see* BENNETT, G.W., **77**, 442P
—, *see* BENNETT, G.W., **80**, 263P
—, *see* BENNETT, G.W., **80**, 539P
—, *see* BENNETT, G.W., **80**, 641P
—, *see* BRAZELL, M.P., **74**, 219P
—, *see* BRAZELL, M.P., **75**, 539
—, *see* BUXTON, D.A., **74**, 215P
—, *see* CANNON, J.G., **77**, 408P
—, *see* GALLOWAY, N.R., **74**, 314P
—, *see* HIGGINSON, IRENE J., **72**, 579P
—, *see* IRONS, J., **80**, 13P
—, *see* IRONS, JANE, **77**, 356P
—, *see* LAKE, DAWN M., **69**, 334P
—, *see* LIGHTON, C., **77**, 35P
—, *see* MAIDMENT, N.T., **80**, 647P
MARSDEN, C.A. & ROBINSON, C.M. Tryptamine-induced changes in 5-hydroxytryptamine release from mouse brain slices, **80**, 535P
MARSDEN, C.A. & STOLZ, J.F. Serotonergic modulation of striatal dopamine release, **80**, 292P
MARSDEN, C.D. Evidence for the release of hippocampal 5-hydroxytryptamine by α-methyltryptamine, **67**, 438P
—, Involvement of 5-hydroxytryptamine and dopamine in behavioural effects of α-methyltryptamine, **64**, 431P
MARSDEN, C.D. *see* ADAMS, R.N. **64**, 470P
—, *see* BENNETT, A., **67**, 503P
—, *see* BOYCE, S., **80**, 473P
—, *see* CHADWICK, D., **62**, 115
—, *see* CHADWICK, D., **66**, 358
—, *see* CHADWICK, D., **69**, 535
—, *see* CHIVERS, J.K., **80**, 398P
—, *see* CLOW, A., **64**, 414P
—, *see* CLOW, A., **66**, 478P
—, *see* CLOW, A., **67**, 433P
—, *see* CLOW, A., **68**, 163P
—, *see* CLOW, A., **69**, 277P
—, *see* CLOW, A., **72**, 569P
—, *see* CLOW, A., **73**, 242P
—, *see* COOPER, D.R., **77**, 515P
—, *see* CURZON, G., **63**, 627
—, *see* DAVIS, A.S., **80**, 549P
—, *see* DEWAR, D., **77**, 234P
—, *see* DEWAR, D., **80**, 666P
—, *see* DYER, R., **80**, 548P
—, *see* DYER, R.G., **74**, 905P
—, *see* EMSEN, P., **80**, 99P
—, *see* FLEMINGER, S., **77**, 363P
—, *see* FLEMINGER, S., **77**, 456P
—, *see* FLEMINGER, S., **77**, 83P
—, *see* FLEMINGER, S., **80**, 410P,
—, *see* HALL, M.D., **70**, 152P
—, *see* HALL, M.D., **74**, 229P
—, *see* HALL, M.D., **77**, 233P
—, *see* HALL, M.D., **77**, 40P
—, *see* HALL, M.D., **79**, 599
—, *see* HALL, M.D., **80**, 408P
—, *see* HALL, M.D., **80**, 409P
—, *see* HORTON, R.W., **63**, 381P
—, *see* JENNER, P., **63**, 380P
—, *see* JENNER, P., **64**, 432P
—, *see* JENNER, P., **66**, 103P
—, *see* JENNER, P., **66**, 479P
—, *see* JENNER, P., **67**, 432P
—, *see* JENNER, P., **67**, 440P
—, *see* JENNER, P., **69**, 69
—, *see* JENNER, P., **70**, 41P
—, *see* JENNER, P., **70**, 51P
—, *see* JENNER, P., **72**, 130P
—, *see* JENNER, P., **72**, 492P
—, *see* JENNER, P., **72**, 503P
—, *see* JENNER, P., **72**, 570P
—, *see* JENNER, P., **74**, 287P
—, *see* JENNER, P., **74**, 288P
—, *see* JENNER, P., **74**, 812P
—, *see* JENNER, P., **74**, 904P
—, *see* JENNER, P., **74**, 906P
—, *see* JENNER, P., **77**, 309P
—, *see* JENNER, P., **77**, 81P
—, *see* JENNER, P., **77**, 82P
—, *see* JENNER, P., **77**, 84P
—, *see* JENNER, P., **77**, 85P
—, *see* JENNER, P., **80**, 15P
—, *see* JENNER, P., **80**, 271P
—, *see* JENNER, P., **80**, 547P
—, *see* JENNER, P., **80**, 667P
—, *see* JENNER, P., **80**, 719P
—, *see* KING, B., **64**, 471P
—, *see* LUSCOMBE, G., **74**, 286P
MARSH, MARY VARWELL *see* CALDWELL, J., **74**, 774P
MARSH, N.A. *see* GOPALAKRISHNAKONE, P., **69**, 421
MARSH, S.J. *see* COURTICE, C.J. **80**, 187P
MARSHALL, A.J. *see* ROBERTS, C.J.C., **66**, 65P
MARSHALL, I. An inhibitory histamine H_2-receptor in mouse vas deferens, **62**, 447P
—, Stimulation-evoked release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline by 1, 10 or 100 pulses and its modification through presynaptic α_2-adrenoceptors, **78**, 221
MARSHALL, I. *see* ADAMS, M. **80**, 146P
—, *see* BAKER, S., **80**, 147P
—, *see* BAKER, S., **80**, 40P
—, *see* BAKER, SUSAN, **77**, 155P
—, *see* BAKER, SUSAN, **77**, 212P
—, *see* BHALLA, P., **68**, 149P
—, *see* BHALLA, P., **69**, 304P
—, *see* BHALLA, P., **72**, 171P
—, *see* GRIFFITH, OLWEN R., **64**, 416P
—, *see* HURST, M.J., **66**, 131P
—, *see* MARKIEWICZ, M., **69**, 343P
MARSHALL, I. & ROBERTS, P.M. Histamine potentiates responses of rabbit isolated discal colon to pelvic nerve stimulation, **80**, 145P
MARSHALL, I., NASMYTH, P.A. & PHILLIPS, D.G.L. Opiate tolerance and cross-tolerance in the mouse vas deferens, **66**, 131P
MARSHALL, I., NASMYTH, P.A. & SHEPPERSON, N.B. Effect of exogenous noradrenaline on overflow of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from mouse vas deferens, **64**, 417P
—, Effects of release and depletion of endogenous noradrenaline on transmission of impulses in mouse vas deferens, **64**, 145
—, Presynaptic α-adrenoceptors and [^{3}H]-noradrenaline overflow from mouse vas deferens, **62**, 382P
MARSHALL, I., NAYSMITH, P.A., NICHOLL, CLAIRE G. & SHEPPERSON, N.B.]α-Adrenoceptors in mouse vas deferens and their effects on its response to electrical stimulation, **62**, 147
MARSHALL, I., NASMYTH, P.A. & SHEPPERSON, N.B. A comparison of three methods used for measuring overflow of noradrenaline in mouse isolated stimulated vas deferens, **62**, 465P
MARSHALL, I., PARSONS, M.E. ROBERTS, P.M. & WILKINSON, J. Effects of histamine on the rat isolated vagus innervated stomach strip, **80**, 478P
MARSHALL, I.G. *see* FIEKERS, J.F., **74**, 298P
MARSHALL, I.G. *see* GIBB, A.J., **77**, 187P
—, *see* GIBB, A.J., **80**, 86P
—, *see* HENDERSON, F., **77**, 274P
—, *see* HORN, A.S., **65**, 53
MARSHALL, JOHN *see* CUNNINGHAM, JO R., **70**, 156P
MARSHALL, NICHOLAS J. *see* AXFORD, JOHN S., **72**, 69
MARSHALL, P.W. *see* ALLOTT, C.P., **70**, 419
—, *see* ALLOTT, C.P., **77**, 69P
—, *see* ALLOTT, C.P., **80**, 317P
—, *see* GREENWOOD, D.T., **77**, 317P
MARSHALL, R.J. *see* AL-JEBOORY, A., **62**, 373
—, *see* ANDERSON, K.A., **80**, 613P
—, *see* CAMPBELL, J.K., **74**, 832P
—, *see* CHARNOCK, J.S., **78**, 151
—, *see* CLANACHAN, A.S., **68**, 148P
—, *see* CLANACHAN, A.S., **70**, 66P
—, *see* DRYDEN, W.F., **73**, 196P
—, *see* HOPE, F.G., **80**, 33P
MARSHALL, R.J. & MUIR, A.W. The antiarrhythmic haemodynamic effects of a new antianginal agent, berpedil, in the early stages of canine acute myocardial infarction, **72**, 114P
—, The beneficial actions of bepridil in acute myocardial infarction in anaesthetized dogs, **73**, 471
MARSHALL, R.J. & OJEWOLE, J.A.O. Comparison of the autonomic effects of some currently used neuromuscular blocking agents, **66**, 77P
MARSHALL, R.J. & PARRATT, J.R. Effects of disopyramide phosphate on early post-coronary ligation dysrhythmias and on epicardial ST-segment elevation in anaesthetized dogs, **66**, 241
MARSHALL, R.J., MUIR, A.W. & WINSLOW, E. Comparative antidysrhythmic and haemodynamic effects of orally or intravenously administered mexiletine and ORG 6001 in the anaesthetized rat, **74**, 381
—, Development of a severe model of early artery ligation-induced dysrhythmias in the anaesthetized rat, **73**, 951
MARSHALL, R.J., MUIR, A.W. & WINSLOW, E. Effects of antiarrhythmic drugs on ventricular fibrillation thresholds of normal and ischaemic myocardium in the anaesthetized rat, **78**, 165
MARSHALL, R.J., MUIR, A.W. & WINSLOW, EILEEN. A comparison of the intensity and duration of antidysrhythmic effects of mexiletine and Org 6001 in anaesthetized rats, **73**, 199P
—, The effects of postligation administration of ORG 6001 and disopyramide on early ischaemia-induced arrhythmias in the anaesthetized rat, **76**, 501
MARSHALL, R.W. Measurement and analysis of tissue responses using microcomputers, **77**, 578P
—, Microcomputer aided collection of data from tissue bath experiments, **77**, 589P
MARSHALL, R.W. *see* GILNA, P., **80**, 688P
—, *see* JOHN, G., **80**, 504P
MARSHALL, R.W. & SPARKS, M. (introduced by SPRIGGS, T.L.B.) A micro-computer system to aid collection and analysis of data from tissue bath experiments, **74**, 988P
MARSHALL, S.M. *see* EVANS,J., **70**, 177P
MARSON, L. *see* DEARNALEY, D.P., **73**, 306P
MARSTON, A. *see* ARENDT, J., **72**, 257
MARTELLI, A. *see* BRAMBILLA, G., **72**, 186P
MARTI, CRISTINA *see* CONTRERAS, ENRIQUE, **65**, 623
MARTI-BONMATI, EZEQUIEL *see* ESPLUGUES, JUAN, **76**, 587
MARTIN, A.R. & MITCHELL, MARY R. (Introduced by GINSBORG, B.L.) An electrophysiological study of the effects of ionophore A23187 in an insect salivary gland, **72**, 556P
MARTIN, B.R. *see* ACETO, M.R., **79**, 869
MARTIN, D. *see* COX, B., **72**, 477
—, *see* COX, B., **74**, 216P
MARTIN, F. *see* GERAGHTY, D., **77**, 117P
—, *see* GILNA, P., **80**, 687P
MARTIN, G.R. *see* CROOKS, JANE R., **67**, 474P
—, *see* GARLAND, L.G., **74**, 854P
MARTIN, I.L. *see* BAKER, D.G., **67**, 469P
—, *see* BROWN, C.L., **80**, 288P
—, *see* DOBLE, A., **77**, 238P
—, *see* DOBLE, A., **77**, 42P
MARTIN, I.L. & MITCHELL, P.R. (introduced by BRADLEY, P.B.) Diazepam facilitates the potassium-stimulated release of [^{3}H]-dopamine from rat striatal tissue, **66**, 107P
—, Effects of some amino acids on K^+-induced release of [^{3}H]-DA from rat striatal tissue, **68**, 162P
MARTIN, IAN L. *see* BROWN, CHLOË L., **77**, 312P
MARTIN, J.F. *see* BEE, DENISE, **69**, 227
MARTIN, K.F. & REDFERN, P.H. Modification of 24 hour variations in brain tryptophan and 5HT concentrations by imipramine, **77**, 511P
—, The effect of zimelidine on the 24 hour variation of 5HT and tryptophan concentrations in the rat brain, **77**, 357P
—, The effects of clomipramine on the 24 hour

variation of 5-HT and tryptophan concentrations in the rat brain, 77, 288P
MARTIN, K.J. see BEATTY, R.C., 62, 426P
MARTIN, L.E. see BELL, J.A., 66, 433P
—, see BOGUES, K., 73, 275P
—, see BRISTOW, D.R., 72, 547P
—, see FELLOWS, I., 73, 274P
MARTIN, L.E., PARKE, D.V., SYMONS, A.M. & WADE, A. Metabolism of 4-ethynyl biphenyl, 63, 352P
MARTIN, M.A., SILAS, J.H. & SMITH, B.M. Effects of β-adrenoceptor blockers on platelet function and 5-hydroxytryptamine concentrations, 70, 161P
MARTIN, M.J. see BLACKWOOD, D.H.R., 72, 500P
MARTIN, M.R. & PENIX, L.P. Comparison of the effects of bicuculline and strychnine on brain stem auditory evoked potentials in the cat, 78, 75
MARTIN, R.J. (introduced by ALEXANDER, F.) Effect of GABA on the conductance of Ascarid muscle, 68, 128P
—, (introduced by ALEXANDER, F.) The voltage sensitivity of GABA antagonists at the bag region of *Ascaris* muscle, 70, 139P
—, Electrophysiological effects of piperazine and diethylcarbamazine on *Ascaris suum* somatic muscle, 77, 255
MARTIN, R.J. see CULLEN, K.D., 77, 493
MARTIN, W. see AGER, A., 80, 5
—, see BOWMAN, ANN, 67, 327
—, see BOWMAN, ANNE, 70, 62P
—, see BOWMAN, ANNE, 72, 365
—, see GORDON, J.L, 79, 531
—, see GORDON, J.L., 80, 179
MARTINEZ, F. see CALZADO, M.C., 75, 301
MARTINEZ-CAMPOS, A. see COCCHI, D., 72, 151
MARTINI, F. see BANDINELLI, R., 72, 115P
MARTINI, FLAVIO see FRANCONI, FLAVIA, 75, 605
—, see FRANCONI, FLAVIA, 76, 149
MARTINI, P. see DELLA CORTE, LAURA, 72, 184P
MARTINOLI, L. see FIDANZA, A., 67, 495P
MARTINOTTI, E. see BERNARDINI, C., 72, 177P
MARTORANA, M.G. see CHARLTON, K.G., 77, 259P
MARTORANA, M.G. & RODGER, I.W. Effects of Ca^{2+} withdrawal and verapamil on excitation-contraction coupling in sensitized guinea-pig airway smooth muscle, 72, 175P
MARTORANA, M.G., RODGER, I.W. & SHAHID, M. Comparison of the vasodilator effects of amrinone and 3-isobutyl-1-methylxanthine (IBMX), 77, 253P
—, Comparison of the vasodilator effects of amrinone, verapamil and sodium nitroprusside, 77, 375P
—, Effects of amrinone and phosphodiesterase inhibitors on tension responses and cyclic nucleotide levels in rabbit papillary muscle, 77, 184P
—, Effects of amrinone on tension responses and cyclic nucleotide levels in rabbit depressed papillary muscle, 77, 385P
MARUYAMA, M., SATOH, K. & TAIRA, N. Effects of glyceryltrinitrate and SIN-1A on musculature and vasculature of the dog trachea *in situ*, 73, 9
MARY, P.L., & RAO, J. PRAKASA, Type of adrenoceptors involved in induction by adrenaline of hepatic alkaline phosphatase in mice *in vivo*, 72, 8
MAS-CHAMBERLAIN, C. see DRING, L.G., 63, 368P
—, see DURAND, A., 69, 310P
MAS-CHAMBERLIN, CLAIRE see ANDRE, JOELLE N., 66, 506P
MAS-OLIVA, JAIME & NAYLER, WINIFRED G. The effect of verapamil on the Ca^{2+}-transporting and Ca^{2+}-ATPase activity of isolated cardiac sarcolemmal preparations, 70, 617
MASCELLANI, GUISEPPE see ALDINI, RITA, 74, 611
MASON, D.F.J. see ANWAR, N., 66, 497P
—, see ANWAR, N., 70, 128P
—, see ANWAR, N., 75, 177
MASON, P. see HILLIER, K., 73, 217P
MASON, P.J. see HILLIER, KEITH, 76, 157
MASON, R. see LIGHTON, C., 77, 35P
MASON, STEPHEN T. see FIBIGER, HANS C., 64, 601
MASON, W. see BANGHAM, A.D., 66, 259
MASSELE, A.Y. see CLAYTON, J.K., 80, 53P
MASSEY, S. & NEAL, M.J. Dependence of potassium-stimulated release of [^{3}H]-ethylcholine from retina on high affinity choline uptake, 62, 436P
MASSEY, S.C. see COLLINS, G.G.S., 66, 110P
MASSEY, S.C. & NEAL, M.J. Release of [^{3}H]-acetylcholine from isolated retina of rat by potassium depolarization: dependence on high affinity choline uptake, 65, 271
MASSI, M. see DE CARO, G., 72, 162P
MASSINGHAM, R. see ANDERSON, M.J., 66, 151P
—, see CAMBRIDGE, D., 62, 384P
—, see CASADAMONT, M., 74, 257P
—, see DUBOCOVICH, MARGARITA L., 69, 297P
—, see DUBOCOVICH, MARGARITA L., 69, 81
—, see DUBOCOVICH, MARGARITA, L., 68, 112P
—, see LANGER, S.Z., 70, 60P
—, see LANGER, S.Z., 72, 121P
—, see LANGER, S.Z., 72, 123P
—, see LANGER, S.Z., 74, 186P
—, see LANGER, S.Z., 73, 281P
—, see LLENAS, J., 77, 208P
MASTROIACOVO, P. see FIDANZA, A., 67, 495P
MATHERS, D.A. see BARKER, J.L., 80, 619
MATHEWS, E.K. see BRAITHWAITE, I.J., 80, 206P
MATHEWS, E.K. & SHOTTON, P.A. Effects of sulphonylureas and increased K on ^{86}Rb efflux from rat pancreatic islets, 80, 207P
MATHIE, A. see BLAKELEY, A.G.H., 80, 456P
MATHIEU, M.N. see CHEVILLARD, C., 69, 415
MATHIEU, MARIE-NOELLE see CHEVILLARD, C., 67, 418P
MATHY, M.J. see DE JONGE, A., 80, 480P
MATLIB, M.A. see GRUPP, G., 70, 429
MATOS, L. see HAJDU, ELEONORA, 66, 460P
MATSUNAGA, MARSH L. see FLORENCE, VERENA M., 73, 721
MATTHEWMAN, SUSAN C. see CLOUGH, D.P., 73, 296P
MATTHEWS, E.K. see LOWE, D.A., 74, 651
MATTIASSON, A. see ANDERSSON, K.-E. 80, 614P
MATTILA, M.J. see SALONEN, R.O., 77, 397P
MATTIN, R. see IDLE, J.R., 77, 418P
MAUGER, J.P. & WORCEL, M. Characterization of β-adrenoceptors of the BC_3H1 non-fusing muscle cell line, 66, 91P
MAUGER, JEAN-PIERRE & WORCEL, MANUEL. Relationship between the (−)-[^{3}H]-dihydroalprenolol binding to β-adrenoceptors and transmembrane ^{86}Rb efflux of the BC_3H1 nonfusing muscle cell line, 68, 731
MAUGER, JEAN-PIERRE, MOURA, ANNE-MARIE & WORCEL, MANUEL Pharmacology of the adrenoceptors and cholinoceptors of the BC_3H1 nonfusing muscle cell line, 64, 29
MAURA, G., VERSAGE, P., PITTALUGA, A. & RAITERI, M. On the existence of two subclasses of central α_2 presynaptic adrenoceptors regulating noradrenaline and serotonin release, 80, 228P
MAURIN, Y. see ARBILLA, SONIA, 74, 233P
—, see ARBILLA, SONIA, 77, 446P
MAVOKO, P.R. see DAVIS, M.A., 66, 65P
MAWER, G.E. see FOSTER, R.W., 77, 594P
MAY, E.L. see ACETO, M.R., 79, 869
MAY, P.J. see CAULFIELD, M.P., 80, 287P
MAYER, J. HEIDI see HOLMES, P.R., 77, 331P
MAYER, J. HEIDI, & TOMLINSON, D.R. Axonal transport of choline acetyltransferase in vagus and sciatic nerves in rats with acute experimental diabetes, 77, 563P
MAYER, J.H. & TOMLINSON, D.R. Axonal transport, nerve conduction and sugar content in acute experimental diabetes in rats and the effects of insulin treatment, 80, 366P
MAYER, J.H., MORIARTY, R.J. & TOMLINSON, D.R. Prevention and amerlioration of neurological defects in acute experimental diabetes by sorbinil, an aldose reductase inhibitor, 80, 248P
MAYER, M.L. see JAMES, T.A., 66, 115P
MAYER, M.L. & STRAUGHAN, D.W. Bicuculline blocks 5-HT and GABA effects on rat hypothalamic neurones, 70, 74P
MEADE, H. see BEETS, J.L., 62, 423P
MEARNS, A. see CHAUDHEY, F., 74, 310P
MEDFETT, I.C. see LANGER, S.Z., 77, 478P
MEDGETT, I.C. (introduced by BROWN, D.A.) Effects of clonidine-like imidazolidines on transmission in rat isolated superior cervical ganglion, 77, 298P
—, Modulation of transmission in rat sympathetic ganglia by activation of presynaptic α- and β-adrenoceptors, 78, 17
MEDGETT, I.C. see BROWN, D.A., 77, 18P
—, see HICKS, P.E. 80, 230P
—, see MCCULLOCH, M.W., 69, 397
—, see MCCULLOUCH, M.W., 67, 535
MEECHAM, K.G. see BROWN, J.R., 80, 415P
MEGAZZINI, IRENE see DELLA CORTE, LAURA, 67, 449P
—, see DELLA CORTE, LAURA, 72, 184P
MEGHJI, P. see BROWN, C., 75, 101
MEGHJI, P. see BURNSTOCK, G., 79, 211; 907
MEGHJI, PARVIZ see BURNSTOCK, GEOFFREY, 73, 879
MEIER, C. see ILLES, P., 80, 224P
MELCHIORRE, C. see BELLEAU, B., 75, 573
—, see BELLEAU, B., 75, 617
MELCHIORRI, P. see BROCCARDO, M., 73, 625
MELDGAARD, L., STEINESS, E. & WALDORF, S. Time course of ouabain uptake in isolated myocardial cells: dependence on extracellular potassium and calcium concentration, 73, 341
MELDRUM, B.S. see CROUCHER, M.J., 74, 881P
—, see CROUCHER, M.J., 80, 113P
—, see CROUCHER, M.J., 80, 433P
—, see HORTON, R.W., 63, 381P
—, see HORTON, R.W., 63, 390P
—, see KERWIN, R.W., 80, 285P
—, see MCWILLIAM, J.R., 74, 861P
MELERANGE, R. & RASHBROOK, L.C. (introduced by P.R. BLOWER) Effects of indomethacin, salicylic acid of BW755C on 6-keto-$PGF_{1\alpha}$ production from rat gastric tissue *ex vivo* and *in vitro*, 80, 353P
MELI, A. see DEL SOLDATO, P., 67, 33
—, see EVANGELISTA, S., 73, 725
MELIN, P. see VILHARDT, H., 77, 428P
MELLOW, A.M., PHILLIPS, T.E. & SILINSKY, E.M. On the conductance pathway traversed by strontium in mediating the asynchronous release of acetylcholine by motor nerve impulses, 63, 229
MELVILLE, E.M., TURNBULL, M.J. & WHEELER, H. Determination of *in vivo* activity of putative GABA-like compounds, 66, 123P
MEMO, M., SPANO, P.F. & TRABUCCHI, M. Characterization and localization of dopamine-D_2 central receptors, 72, 124P
MENDEL, A. A technique for investigation of effects of drugs on hearing, 63, 348P
MENKES, DAVID B. see DAVIS, MICHAEL, 77, 217
MENNINI, TIZIANA, PATACCINI, R. & SAMANIN, R. Effects of narcotic analgesics on uptake and release of 5-hydroxytryptamine in rat synaptosomal preparations, 64, 75
MERALI, Z. & SINGHAL, R.L. Diabetogenic effects of chronic oral cadmium administration to neonatal rats, 69, 151
MEREDITH, P.A. see CAMPBELL, B.C. 80, 39P
—, see GOLDBERG, A., 62, 529
MEREDITH, P.A. & PETTY, M.A. Lead and its effect on catecholamine metabolism in discrete brain nuclei, 77, 101P
MEREDITH, P.A., PETTY, M.A. & REID, J.L. The effect of lead exposure on brain catecholamines and their synthetic enzymes in the rat, 69, 319P
MERICAN, Z., NOTT, M.W. & SUNBHANICH, M. Effects of increasing the frequency of twitches and of isoprenaline on maximal twitches and cyclic AMP levels in slow- and fast-contracting cat skeletal muscles, 80, 303
MERRETT, M. see COOTE, P.R., 80, 597P
MERRICK, LYNDA see CLARKE, G., 77, 122P
MERRICK, LYNDA P. see CLARKE, G., 63, 519
MESLER, D.E. see BRAITHWAITE, I.J., 80, 206P
MESSIHA, F.S. Antidepressant action of caesium chloride and its modification of chlorpromazine

toxicity in mice, **64**, 9
METCALF, G. *see* BENNETT, G.W., **74**, 227P
METCALF, G. *see* DETTMAR, P.M., **73**, 262P
—, *see* DOXEY, J.C., **63**, 401P
—, *see* HOWE, G.M., **73**, 231P
—, *see* HOWE, S.J. **67**, 427P
—, *see* SALT, T.E., **68**, 134P
METCALF, G., REES, J.M.H. & WARD, SUSAN J. *In vivo* antagonism of analgesia and respiratory depression induced by proposed μ and κ opiate agonists, **66**, 473P
—, Dependence, tolerance and cross-tolerance induced by morphine and ethylketocyclazocine, **67**, 427P
METCALFE, J.M. *see* ATKINSON, L., **66**, 444P
MEUNIER, JEAN-MARIE *see* ISRAEL, JEAN-MARC, **68**, 235
MEYER, P. *see* CHENIEUX-GUICHENEY, P., **63**, 177
MEYER, PHILIPPE *see* GUINCHENEY, PASCALE, **73**, 33
MICHAL, F. *see* DEHPOUR, A.R., **64**, 418P
MICHEL, A.D. & WHITING, R.L. 2-(2-Imidazolyl methyl)-1,4-benzodioxans, a series of selective α_2-adrenoceptor antagonists, **74**, 255P
MICHEL, A.D. & WHITING, R.L. Adrenergic neurone blocking properties of RS-51324, **80**, 386P
—, The rat isolated, transversely bisected vas deferens; a preparation for determining the potency of antagonists at both α_1- and α_2-adrenoceptors, **74**, 256P
MICHEL, A.D., NAHORSKI, S.R. & WHITING, R.L. Selectivity of RS 21361 for α_2-adrenoceptors as determined by *in vitro*, *in vivo* and ligand binding studies, **74**, 845P
MICOSSI, L.G. *see* DE CARO, G., **72**, 162P
MIDDLEMISS, D.N. *see* CONNELL, D.J., **68**, 173P
MIDDLETON, A. *see* BELL, G.D., **74**, 776P
MIDDLETON, B. *see* BELL, G.D., **72**, 104P
—, *see* BELL, G.D., **74**, 241P
—, *see* BELL, G.D., **74**, 242P
—, *see* BELL, G.D., **74**, 776P
—, *see* BELL, G.D., **74**, 878P
MIDOL-MONNET, MICHELE *see* COHEN, Y., **65**, 389
MIER, P.D. *see* DAMEN, FRANK J.M., **75**, 123
MIESCH, F. *see* DESAULLES, E., **63**, 421
MIETTO *see* BIGON, E., **69**, 11
MIETTO, L. *see* BIGON, E., **72**, 108P
MIGNOT, G. & SAVINI, E.C. Apocodeine as a dopamine antagonist in the rabbit, **73**, 238P
—, Dopaminergic stereotyped and turning behaviour in the rabbit, **73**, 270P
—, Structure-activity relations among stereotypy-inducing dopamine agonists, **77**, 459P
MIKKELSEN, ERICH & LEDERBALLE PEDERSEN, OLE. Comparative studies on the effects of tolmesoxide (Rx71107), a tolmesoxide metabolite (Rx71112) and nifedipine in isolated blood vessels, **73**, 799
MILANINO, R. *see* CONFORTI, A., **72**, 137P
—, *see* CONFORTI, A., **79**, 45
MILENOV, E., NIEBER, K., NIEDRICH, H., OEHME, P. & VOGT, W.-E. Effect of desamino-cholecystokinin-octapeptide (CCK-7) on the intraluminal pressure and myoelectrical activity of the gallbladder, stomach and small intestine in conscious dogs, **80**, 681
MILLAR, J. *see* ARMSTRONG-JAMES, M., **72**, 507P
—, *see* ARMSTRONG-JAMES, M., **74**, 224P
MILLAR, J.S. & VAUGHAN WILLIAMS, E.M. Differential actions on rabbit nodal, atrial, Purkinje cell and ventricular potentials of melperone, a bradycardic agent delaying repolarization: effects of hypoxia, **75**, 109
—, Effects on rabbit nodal, atrial, ventricular and Purkinje cell potentials of a new anti-arrhythmic drug, cibenzoline, which protects against action potential shortening in hypoxia, **75**, 469
—, Mechanisms of bradycardia, **77**, 320P
—, Pharmacological mapping in the rabbit heart, **74**, 827P
—, Pharmacological mapping of regional effects in the rabbit heart of some new antiarrhythmic drugs, **79**, 701
MILLER, A.A. *see* BAXTER, M.G., **64**, 410P
—, *see* CANNING, H., **66**, 104P
—, *see* GOFF, D., **64**, 406P
—, *see* HARTLEY, J.E., **73**, 268P
MILLER, A.A. & O'DONNELL, R.A. Certain anticonvulsants inhibit folate accumulation into rat brain, **80**, 267P
MILLER, A.A., O'DONNELL, R. & WEBSTER, R.A. Studies on folic acid induced epileptogenic kindling in the rat, **73**, 318P
MILLER, A.A., O'DONNELL, R.A. & WEBSTER, R.A. A comparison of epileptic kindling in rats induced by folic and kainic acids, **77**, 237P
MILLER, A.A., O'DONNELL, R.A., WEBSTER, R.A. & WESTON, S.B. Effect of electrical kindling on brain amino acid concentrations in rats, **74**, 883P
MILLER, A.A., PARKER, S.J. & WHEATLEY, P.L. Differences in EEC seizures induced by intra ventricular injection of folic and kainic acids in halothane anaesthetised rats, **80**, 289P
MILLER, H.H. *see* CLARKE, D.E., **66**, 435P
MILLER, K.W. *see* BRASWELL, L.M., **77**, 13P
—, *see* BRASWELL, L.M., **73**, 187P
MILLER, L. & SHAW, J.S. (introduced by M.H. TODD) The *in vitro* profile of ICI 154129, a selective antagonist at the opiate δ-receptor, **80**, 143P
—, (introduced by TURNBULL, M.J.) Degradation of enkephalin by guinea-pig ileum, **74**, 301P
—, (introduced by TURNBULL, M.J.) Enkephalinase in the guinea-pig ileum, **77**, 120P
MILLER, M.J. *see* DRAZEN, J.M., **80**, 613
MILLER, P. *see* CHURCH, M.K., **62**, 481
—, *see* DOYLE, A.B., **80**, 350P
—, *see* HAMBLETON, P., **70**, 186P
MILLER, R.C. *see* BRINE, F., **67**, 553
—, *see* CORNISH, E.J., **63**, 445
—, *see* GODFRAIND, T., **75**, 229
—, *see* GODFRAIND, T., **77**, 175P
—, *see* GODFRAIND, T., **77**, 597
—, *see* GODFRAIND, T., **79**, 979
—, *see* GODFRAIND, T., **80**, 107
—, *see* GODFRAIND, T., **73**, 252P
MILLER, R.J. *see* FREEDMAN, S.B. **80**, 80P
MILLER, S. *see* GOLDBERG, A., **62**, 529
MILLSON, D.S. *see* HINDE, J., **66**, 501P
MILLSON, D.S. & SMITH, B. REES (introduced by RAWLINS, M.D.) The effects of temperature and ionic environment on antagonist binding to cardiac β-adrenoceptors, **67**, 416P
MILMER, K.E. *see* CLOUGH, D.P., **77**, 71P
MILNE, A.A., SUMANO, H. & WILSON, C.W.M. Hay Fever: diagnosis and treatment with vitamin C, **67**, 494P
MILNE, R.J. *see* BERESFORD, ROSEMARY., **65**, 63
MILNER, J.D., NORTH, R.A. & VITEK, L.V. Interactions among the effects of normorphine, calcium and magnesium on transmitter release in the mouse vas deferens, **76**, 45
MILTON, A.S. *see* BURKE, M.D., **74**, 914P
MILTON, A.S. *see* DASCOMBE, M.J., **66**, 565
—, *see* DASCOMBE, M.J., **70**, 154P
—, *see* DASCOMBE, M.J., **70**, 453
—, *see* DASCOMBE, M.J., **74**, 405
MILTON, A.S. & SAWHNEY, VINITI K., Dissimilar effects of cycloheximide on the febrile responses to the intravenous and intracerebroventricular administration of various pyrogens, **70**, 97P
MILTON, A.S. & SAWNEY, VINITI, K. The effects of anisomycin on the febrile responses to intracerebroventricular bacterial pyrogen and prostaglandin E_2 in cats, **74**, 786P
MILTON, A.S. & TODD, DOROTHY A. The effect of cycloheximide on endogenous pyrogen fever, **72**, 543P
MINCHIN, M.C.W. (introduced by ANGEL, A.) Effect of some anaesthetic agents on [^{3}H]-GABA release from rat brain slices, **68**, 131P
—, (introduced by ANGEL, A.) The effect of catechol on amino acid transmitter release from thalamic slices, **73**, 234P
—, The effect of anaesthetics on the uptake and release of γ-aminobutyrate and D-aspartate in rat brain slices, **73**, 681
MINCHIN, M.C.W. *see* BENNETT, G.W., **80**, 263P
—, *see* KENDALL, T.J.G., **70**, 134P
—, *see* KENDALL, T.J.G., **75**, 219
MINCHIN, M.C.W. & NUTT, D.J. Acute and chronic effects of THIP on seizure threshold, **80**, 283P
—, The effect of repeated electroconvulsive shock on the anti-convulsant and hypthermic response to THIP, **80**, 574P
MINCHIN, M.C.W. & PEARSON, G. The effect of the convulsant agent, catechol, on neurotransmitter uptake and release in rat brain slices, **74**, 715
MINNEMAN, K.P. *see* HEDBERG, A., **66**, 505P
MIR, A.K. *see* MCQUEEN, D.S., **80**, 430P
MIRANDA, H. Effects of oxypertine on isolated vas deferens of rat, **62**, 515
MIREYLEES, S.E. *see* BRAMMER, N.T., **80**, 402P
MIREYLEES, S.E. & SUGRUE, M.F. Effects of mazindol on the *in vitro* uptake of monoamines by rat brain, **62**, 404P
MISTEREK, K. *see* ALGERI, S., **72**, 156P
MISU, Y. *see* HOSOTANI, T., **64**, 163
—, *see* HOSOTANI, T., **64**, 37
—, *see* KAIHO, M., **74**, 365
MISU, Y. & NISHIO, H. Action of guanethidine on rabbit atrial membranes, **63**, 17
MITCHELL, G. *see* KLUGMAN, K. **66**, 217
MITCHELL, H.W. Effect of ETYA and BW 755c on arachidonate-induced contractions in the guinea-pig isolated trachea, **76**, 527
—, Indomethacin enhances the effect of histamine on airways resistance in the anaesthetized guinea-pig, **80**, 287
—, Reflex changes in breathing to 5-HT in the anaesthetized rat, **80**, 84P
—, Regulatory mechanisms in histamine-induced tone in swine isolated tracheal smooth muscle, **74**, 796P
—, The effect of inhibitors of arachidonic acid metabolism on drug-induced contractions in isolated tracheal smooth muscle cells of the pig, **75**, 129
—, The effect of mixed inhibitors of cyclo-oxygenase and lipoxygenase on the indomethacin-induced hyper-reactivity in the isolated trachea of the pig, **77**, 701
MITCHELL, I. & REDGRAVE, P. Effects of partial, unilateral nigro-striatal lesions on striatal histofluorescence and behavioural indices of dopamine transmission, **70**, 46P
MITCHELL, J.F. *see* ASHWOOD, T., **70**, 190P
MITCHELL, L.D. *see* GORCHEIN, A., **65**, 23
MITCHELL, MARY R. *see* MARTIN, A.R., **72**, 556P
MITCHELL, MARY R. & WILLIAMS, S.G.P. (introduced by GINSBORG, B.L.) Reduction of dopamine and octopamine content of an insect salivary gland on incubation in 6-hydroxydopamine, **74**, 838P
MITCHELL, P.J. *see* BUCKINGHAM, R.E., **74**, 260P
MITCHELL, P.R. (introduced by DOGGETT, N.S.) Dopaminergic modulation of striatal [^{3}H]-glutamic acid release, **70**, 48P
—, (introduced by DOGGETT, N.S.) Effects of typical and atypical neuroleptics on striatal [^{3}H]-dopamine release, **74**, 902P
MITCHELL, P.R. *see* COOTE, J.H., **68**, 136P
—, *see* MARTIN, I.L., **66**, 107P
—, *see* MARTIN, I.L., **68**, 162P
MITCHELL, R. (introduced by ARBUTHNOTT, G.W.) Transmitter-like actions of L-proline and glycine in rat, **77**, 505P
MITCHELL, R. *see* ANDERSON, R.A., **80**, 290P
MITCHELSON, F. *see* LI, C.K., **70**, 313
MITHANI, S. *see* HANDLEY, S.L., **80**, 110P
MITOLO-CHIEPPA, D. *see* CARRATU, M.R., **78**, 49
—, *see* CONTE-CAMARINO, D., **72**, 112P
MITOLO-CHIEPPA, DELIA *see* CARRATU, MARIA R., **77**, 115
MIYAMORI, I. *see* DOLLERY, C.T., **68**, 117P
MIYAZAKI, H., OHGA, A. & SAITO, K. Development of motor response to intramural nerve stimulation and to drugs in rat small intestine, **76**, 531
MIYAZAKI, MIZUO *see* HAYASHI, SHIGEHIRO, **68**, 473
MIZRAHI, J. *see* COUTURE, R., **74**, 954P
MIZZOTTI, B. *see* CESERANI, R., **72**, 178P
MOBAROK ALI, A.T.M. & MORLEY, J. Enhancement of PHA-stimulated lymphocyte activation by BW 755C, **77**, 162P
MOBILIO, RENATA *see* DELLA CORTE, **67**, 449P
MODAK, A.V. *see* HEMSWORTH, B.A., **77**, 276P
MOERMAN, E.J. *see* BOGAERT, M.G., **66**, 489P

MOHAMED, Z. *see* BATY, J.D., **80**, 167P
MOHAN, J. *see* FORSTER, C., **68**, 151P
MOHANDAS, JANARDANAN *see* CATERSON, ROBYN J., **64**, 353
MOHD-HIDIR S. *see* LEWIS, D.A., **80**, 348P
MOHLER, H. *see* BOWERY, N.G., **67**, 445P
MOHLER, H. & RICHARDS, J.G. Autoradiographic visualization and pharmacological characterization of [^{3}H]-Ro 5-4864 binding in the CNS, **80**, 280P
MOHLER, H. *see* VAN DIJK, A., **74**, 858P
MOHLER, H. & RICHARDS, J.G. Autoradiographical localization of [^{3}H]-Ro 15-1788, a selective benzodiazepine antagonist, in rat brain *in vitro*, **74**, 813P
MOLGO, J. *see* LEMEIGNAN, M., **72**, 546P
MOLINA, E. *see* BERTACCINI, G., **66**, 13
MOLINOFF, P.B. *see* HEDBERG, A., **66**, 505P
MOLLOY, A. & WADDINGTON, J.L. Behavioural stimulation by the atypical dopamine agonists SK & F 38393: stereo-specificity and neuroleptic sensitivity, **80**, 636P
—, Resolution of the individual components of behavioural response to morphine and SKF 38393, **80**, 428P
MOLYNEUX, D. *see* BOULLIN, D.J., **63**, 561
MOLYNEUX, S. *see* GREEN, A.R., **77**, 33P
MONCADA, J.R. *see* DOE, SUSAN, **77**, 166P
MONCADA, S. *see* ARMSTRONG, J.M., **62**, 125
—, *see* BUNTING, S., **69**, 268P
—, *see* CHIAVARELLI, M., **74**, 252P
—, *see* CHIAVARELLI, M., **75**, 243
—, *see* COPP, F.C., **80**, 611P
—, *see* DUSTING, G.J., **62**, 414P
—, *see* DUSTING, G.J., **63**, 359P
—, *see* DUSTING, G.J., **64**, 315
—, *see* EAKINS, K.E., **69**, 270P
—, *see* EAKINS, K.E., **70**, 182P
—, *see* HIGGS, E.A., **63**, 535
—, *see* HIGGS, G.A., **77**, 492
—, *see* HIGGS, G.A., **79**, 863
—, *see* HIGGS, G.A., **80**, 598P
—, *see* HILL, T.W.K., **62**, 413P
MONCADA, S. & WHITTLE, B.J.R. Anti-aggregating activity of prostacyclin analogues in whole-blood, plasma and washed platelets, **80**, 160P
MONCADA, S., MULLANE, K.M. & VANE, J.R. Prostacyclin release by bradykinin *in vivo*, **66**, 96P
—, The release of vasodilators by renin may contribute to the anti-hypertensive activity of captopril, **72**, 511P
MONCADA, S., RADOMSKI, M. & VARGAS, J.R. The use of prostacyclin for the separation and washing of human platelets from plasma, **77**, 165P
MONCADA, SALVADOR. Biological importance of prostacyclin, **76**, 3
MONETI, G. *see* BANDINELLI, R., **72**, 115P
MONFERINI, EUGENIA *see* MANARA, L., **72**, 147P
MONGAR, J.L. *see* JOHANSEN, T., **73**, 208P
MONGAR, J.L. & MOODLEY, I. Dextran and histamine secretion from rat mast cells: effect of glucose and low molecular weight glucose polymers, **73**, 206P
MONIUSZKO-JAKONIUK, JANINA *see* BUCZKO, WLODZIMIERZ, **69**, 551
MONKS, A. *see* ANDERSON, L.A., **77**, 556P
MONKS, R. *see* CANNON, P.J., **67**, 506P
MONKS, T.J. *see* CALDWELL, J., **63**, 369P
—, *see* CALDWELL, J., **70**, 111P
MONTAGNA, E. *see* GIACHETTI, A., **77**, 482P
MONTANARO, N. *see* DALL'OLIO, R., **72**, 169P
MONTASTRUC, JEAN-LOUIS *see* TRAN, LAC DANG, **77**, 69
MONTASTRUC, JEAN-LOUIS & MONTASTRUC, PAUL. Effect of intracisternal 5,7-dihydroxytryptamine on the acute antihypertensive action of propranolol in sino-aortic denervated anaesthetized dog, **72**, 411
MONTASTRUC, JEAN-LOUIS, MONTASTRUC, PAUL & MORALES-OLIVAS, FRANCISCO. Potentiation by naloxone of pressor reflexes, **74**, 105
MONTASTRUC, PAUL *see* MONTASTRUC, JEAN-LOUIS, **72**, 411
—, *see* MONTASTRUC, JEAN-LOUIS, **74**, 105
—, *see* TRAN, LAC DANG, **77**, 69
MONTECUCCHI, P.C. *see* BROCCARDO, M., **73**, 625
MONTGOMERY, S. *see* BRAITHWAITE, R.A., **63**, 370P
MONTGOMERY, S.C. *see* BRADLEY, J.R., **67**, 501P
MONTI, J.M. Effects of neuroleptics with central dopamine and noradrenaline receptor blocking properties in the L-DOPA and (+)-amphetamine-induced waking EEG in the rat, **67**, 87
MONTI, J.M. *see* D'ANGELO, L., **74**, 399
MONTIEL, C. *see* GARCIA, A.G., **74**, 665
—, *see* GARCIA, A.G., **74**, 673
MOODLEY, I. *see* MONGAR, J.L., **73**, 206P
MOODY, C.J. *see* BROWN, C., **75**, 101
MOODY, F.G. *see* LARSEN, K.R., **74**, 972P
MOODY, R.R , SIMPSON, C. & SMITH, G.M. Competitive binding studies with dipyridamile and α_1-acid glycoprotein, **80**, 376P
MOORE, K.E. *see* FRIEDLE, N.M., **63**, 151
MOORE, M.R. *see* CUTLER, M.G., **77**, 217P
—, *see* GOLDBERG, A., **62**, 529
—, *see* GOLDBERG, A., **66**, 424P
MOORE, N.A. *see* DOGGETT, N.S., **67**, 434P
MOORE, N.A., PULLAR, I.A. & TYE, N.C. (introduced by DAWSON, W.) Selective enhancement of dopamine (induced behaviours) following chronic neuroleptic treatment, **73**, 269P
MOORE, P.K. *see* BERRY, C.N., **66**, 101P
—, *see* DUNNING, J.A., **77**, 548P
—, *see* GRIFFITHS, R.J., **77**, 491P
—, *see* GRIFFITHS, R.J., **79**, 149
—, *see* GRIFFITHS, R.J., **80**, 161P
—, *see* GRIFFITHS, R.J., **80**, 352P
—, *see* GRIFFITHS, R.J., **80**, 395
—, *see* GRIFFITHS, R.J., **80**, 442P
—, *see* GRIFFITHS, R.J., **80**, 51P
—, *see* HOULT, J.R.S., **62**, 415P
—, *see* HOULT, J.R.S., **62**, 416P
—, *see* HOULT, J.R.S., **64**, 6
—, *see* HOULT, J.R.S., **66**, 101P
—, *see* HOULT, J.R.S., **68**, 719
—, *see* HOULT, J.R.S., **69**, 271P
—, *see* HOULT, J.R.S., **69**, 272P
—, *see* HOULT, J.R.S., **74**, 485
—, *see* HOULT, J.R.S., **73**, 218P
—, *see* HOULT, J.R.S., **73**, 250P
MOORE, R.A. *see* BORKOWSKI, K.R., **72**, 172P
MOORS, J.A. *see* BARLOW, J.J., **67**, 412P
MORALES-OLIVAS, FRANCISCO *see* MONTASTRUC, JEAN-LOUIS, **74**, 105
MORAN, D. *see* LARSEN, K.R., **74**, 972P
MORAN, F.M. *see* KARANIAN, J.W., **72**, 10
MOREL, E. *see* BOUGARD, M., **80**, 10P
MOREL, N. *see* BOLTON, T.B., **80**, 174P
MOREL, NICOLE *see* GODFRAIND, T., **72**, 517P
MORET, C. *see* BRILEY, M., **80**, 673P
MORET, CHANTAL *see* CASADAMONT, M., **74**, 257P
—, *see* DUBOCOVICH. MARGARITA L., **66**, 460P
—, *see* GALZIN, ANNE-MARIE, **77**, 447P
—, *see* LANGER, S.Z., **77**, 287P
MORGAN, A. *see* FAKOUHI, T., **77**, 512P
MORGAN, B.A. *see* DETTMAR, P.M., **73**, 262P
MORGAN, K. *see* BILLINGHAM, M.E.J., **72**, 551P
MORGAN, P.F. *see* FORSTER, P., **74**, 274P
—, *see* HUGHES, P.R., **77**, 691
—, *see* LLOYD, H.G.E., **74**, 886P
MORGAN, P.F. & STONE, T.W. Actions and interactions of 3-acetylpyridine, harmaline, nicotinamide and 6-amino-nicotinamide on benzodiazepine receptors, **80**, 94P
—, Anticonvulsant actions of the putative γ-aminobutyric acid (GABA)-mimetic, ethylendiamine, **77**, 525
—, Structure-activity studies on the potentiation of benzodiazepine receptor binding by ethylenediamine analogues and derivatives, **79**, 973
MORGAN, P.F., PERKINS, M.N. & STONE, T.W. Ethylaminediamine potentiates *in vitro* [^{3}H]-diazepam binding to rat cerebral cortex, **77**, 95P
MORGAN, R.M. (introduced by HALL, G.H.) Simulation of isolated organ experiments using a microcomputer, **77**, 588P
—, An introduction to microcomputing in pharmacology, **77**, 577P
MORGAN, R.M. *see* ATKINSON, R., **77**, 597P
—, *see* CAMERON, I., **80**, 705P
MORI, M. *see* HAYASHI, E., **63**, 457
MORIARTY, R.J. *see* MAYER, J.H., **80**, 248P
MORICHI, R. & PEPEU, G. A study of the potentiation of morphine antinociception by hydroxyzine in rat, **62**, 391P
MORINAN, A. Changes in brain acetyl-cholinesterase activity after chronic ethanol administration, **80**, 639P
MORINAN, A. *see* LEONARD, B.E., **67**, 439P
MORINAN, A. & LEONARD, B.E. Social isolation in young rat: neurochemical effects of treatment with a long-acting neuroleptic, α-flupenthixol decanoate, **64**, 379P
MORINAN, ALUN *see* BOTTING, REGINA, **75**, 579
MORISSET, J. *see* DUMONT, Y., **73**, 347
MORITA, K. & NORTH, R.A. Clonidine activates membrane potassium conductance in myenteric neurones, **74**, 419
MORITOKI, HIDEKI *see* FUJITA, SHINJI, **68**, 343
MORLEY, A. *see* DEWAR, A., **80**, 180P
MORLEY, J. *see* ALI, A.T.M.M., **77**, 126P
—, *see* BASRAN, G.S., **77**, 437P
—, *see* BEETS, J.L., **62**, 423P
—, *see* BEETS, J.L., **70**, 183P
—, *see* BOARDMAN, LESLEY E., **70**, 120P
—, *see* BOARDMAN, LESLEY E., **77**, 144P
—, *see* CUNNINGHAM, F.M., **80**, 179P
—, *see* CUNNINGHAM, F.M., **80**, 693P
—, *see* CUNNINGHAM, F.M., **80**, 694P
—, *see* MOBAROK ALI, A.T.M., **77**, 162P
MORLEY, J., PAGE, C.P. & PAUL, W. Inflammatory actions of platelet activating factor (Paf-acether) in guinea-pig skin, **80**, 503
—, The effect of heparin on platelet aggregation *in vivo*, **77**, 55P
MORLEY, J.S. *see* GROWCOTT, J.W., **72**, 504P
MORONI, F. *see* CASAMENTI, F., **72**, 149P
MORRIS, B. *see* BROWNING, S., **77**, 487
—, *see* COLGRAVE, H.F., **80**, 169P
MORRIS, B. & LIVINGSTON, A. Met -enkephalin levels in the rat posterior pituitary gland following haemorrhage, **80**, 262P
MORRIS, H.R. *see* ENGINEER, DINAZ M., **64**, 211
MORRIS, H.R., PIPER, PRICILLA J., SAMHOUN, MARWA, N. & TAYLOR, G.W. Generation of a leukotriene(LT)B_4-like material from rat basophilic leukaemia(RBL-1) cells, and its action in guinea-pig lung *in vitro*, **74**, 922P
MORRIS, H.R., PIPER, PRISCILLA J., SAMHOUN, MARWA N., TAYLOR, G.W. & TIPPINS, J.R. Structure of slow-reacting substances, **70**, 118P
MORRIS, H.R., PIPER, PRISCILLA J., TAYLOR, G.W. & TIPPINS, J.R. Comparative studies on immunologically and non-immunologically produced slow-reacting substances from man, guinea-pig and rat, **67**, 179
—, Effect of arachidonic lipoxygenase substrates and inhibitors on SRS-A release in the guinea-pig lung, **66**, 452P
MORRIS, HELEN *see* HOWLETT, D.R., **66**, 136P
MORRIS, I.D. *see* AZMATULLAH, S., **70**, 176P
—, *see* AZMATULLAH, S., **77**, 452P
—, *see* BEDFORD, C.D., **68**, 145P
—, *see* BOWERMAN, S.P., **78**, 617
—, *see* KURL, R.N., **62**, 487
MORRIS, J.F. *see* BROUGHTON, N.S., **76**, 551
MORRIS, J.S. *see* DOWNING, O.A., **66**, 457P
MORRIS, R. *see* HILL, R.G., **70**, 147P
—, *see* HILL, R.G., **70**, 188P
MORRIS, R.G. & TABERNER, P.V. A cheap and simple ultrasonic device for quantifying animal activity, **70**, 189P
MORRISON, M.H. *see* HAWKSWORTH, G.M., **72**, 539P
—, *see* HAWKSWORTH, G.M., **77**, 330P
MORSELLI, ANTONIO *see* ALDINI, RITA, **74**, 611
MORSELLI, P.L. *see* BIANCHETTI, G., **72**, 135P
—, *see* DURAND, A., **69**, 310P
—, *see* DURAND, A., **73**, 183P
MORTON, I.K.M. *see* HALLIDAY, J., **66**, 85P
MORVILLE, M. *see* BLACKBURN, K.J., **64**, 413P
—, *see* BLACKBURN, K.J., **66**, 443P
MOSER, P.C. & WYLLIE, M.G. Assessment of neurotransmitter uptake *in vivo*, **72**, 488P
MOSER, P.C., WOOD, M.D. & WYLLIE, M.G. Selective inhibition of 5-HT uptake *in vivo*, **74**, 888P
MOSER, U. *see* PORSIUS, A.J., **74**, 816P

MOSS, J.P. *see* HAY, D.W.P., **77**, 414P
MOSS, M.S. *see* CALDWELL, J., **74**, 774P
MOSS, S.R. *see* BARNFIELD, D.J., **66**, 492P
MOTLEY, S.J. *see* COLLINS, G.G.S., **77**, 51P
MOTTRAM, D.R. Differential activity of clonidine and α-methyl noradrenaline on α_2-adrenoceptors, **77**, 138P
—, Pharmacological evidence for high and low affinity sites on prejunctional α_2-adrenoceptors, **77**, 534P
MOTTRAM, D.R. & THAKAR, Y. Interaction between clonidine and α-methyl noradrenaline in the presence of the non-competitive antagonist benextramine, **80**, 562P
MOULD, G.P. *see* AHERNE, G. WYNNE, **63**, 369P
MOURA, ANNE MARIE, & WORCEL, MANUEL Acute effects of cyclothiazide, triamterine and their association on arterial smooth muscle permeability: ionic fluxes *ex vivo*, **77**, 377P
—, Acute effects of aldosterone and aldosterone antagonists on arterial smooth muscle: ionic fluxes *ex vivo*, **77**, 15P
MOURA, ANNE-MARIE *see* MAUGER, JEAN-PIERRE, **64**, 29
MOURA, R.S. de & LIMA, J.S. Effect of disopyramide on isolated aortic ring of the rat, **78**, 449
MUCHA, R.F. *see* KOSTERLITZ, H.W., **74**, 807P
MUGELLI, A. *see* GIBBONS, W.R., **72**, 177P
MUGELLI, A. *see* LEDDA, F., **69**, 565
MUGHAL, M. *see* BIBBY, M.C., **74**, 295P
MUGRIDGE, K.G. *see* COPP, F.C., **80**, 611P
—, *see* EAKINS, K.E., **69**, 270P
—, *see* EAKINS, K.E., **70**, 182P
—, *see* HIGGS, G.A., **77**, 284P
—, *see* HIGGS, G.A., **80**, 598P
MUHLBACHOVA, E. *see* CHAN, P.S., **63**, 593
MÜHLEBACH, S. *see* JONDORF, W.R., **77**, 64P
MUHYADDIN, M., ROBERTS, P.J. & WOODRUFF, G.N. GABA reduces the evoked neuronal release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from rat anococcygeus muscle: antagonism by 5-aminovalerate, **77**, 409P
—, Presynaptic γ-aminobutyric acid receptors in the rat anococcygeus muscle and their antagonism by 5-aminovaleric acid, **77**, 163
MUHYADDIN, M.S. *see* KILPATRICK, G.J. **80**, 6P
MUIR, A.W. *see* MARSHALL, R.J., **72**, 114P
—, *see* MARSHALL, R.J., **74**, 381
—, *see* MARSHALL, R.J., **76**, 501
—, *see* MARSHALL, R.J., **78**, 165
—, *see* MARSHALL, R.J., **73**, 199P
—, *see* MARSHALL, R.J., **73**, 471
—, *see* MARSHALL, R.J., **73**, 951
MUIR, K.T. *see* BARBER, H.E., **66**, 525
MUIR, T.C. *see* BYRNE, N.G., **77**, 190P
—, *see* CLANACHAN, A.S., **62**, 259
—, *see* KING, B.F., **73**, 87
—, *see* LIM, S.P., **80**, 238P
—, *see* LIM, S.P., **80**, 41
—, *see* MCKIRDY, H.C., **64**, 173
MULLANE, K. *see* CHIAVARELLI, M., **74**, 252P
MULLANE, K.M. *see* CHIAVARELLI, M., **75**, 243
—, *see* DUSTING, G.J., **63**, 359P
—, *see* MONCADA, S., **66**, 96P
—, *see* MONCADA, S., **72**, 511P
MULLEN, P.W. Inhibitory effect of ionophore A23187 on the hydrolysis of fluorescein diacetate by human lymphocytes, **66**, 502P
—, Pharmacokinetics of phenytoin and liver cytochrome P-450 levels in mice after single doses of *Corynebacterium parvum*, **67**, 471P
MÜLLER, E.E. *see* APUD, J.A., **72**, 150P
—, *see* COCCHI, D., **72**, 151P
—, *see* CURRUBA, M.O., **72**, 161P
MÜLLER-SWEINITIZER, E. *see* HOF, R.P., **73**, 196P
—, *see* ENGEL, G., **80**, 83P
MULTHAUPT, M. *see* LUTHY, C., **79**, 849
MULVIHILL, T.P. *see* CANNON, P.J., **67**, 506P
MUMFORD, L. *see* KUMAR, R., **62**, 389P
MUNDAY, K.A. *see* COTTERELL, D.J., **77**, 277P
—, *see* COX, H.M. **80**, 322P
—, *see* COX, H.M., **79**, 63
—, *see* COX, HELEN M., **77**, 198P
—, *see* GINESI, L.M., **78**, 3
—, *see* HORN, N., **72**, 507P
MUNDAY, K.A., POAT, J.A., & RIGBY, M. (Introduced by G.N. WOODRUFF) The effect of angiotensin II on rat mesenteric arteries, **80**, 528P
MURAD, C. ABU & LITTLETON, J.M. Cardiac phospholipid composition during continuous administration of ethanol to mice: effect of vitamin E, **63**, 374P
MURAKAMI, K. *see* KARAKI, H., **77**, 661
—, *see* KARAKI, H., **80**, 519
MURDOCH, R. *see* MACDONALD, A., **68**, 179P
MURNAGHAN, M.F. Sensitizing effect of sodium palmitate to an induced arrhythmia in the isolated perfused hypoxic rabbit heart, **67**, 411P
MURNAGHAN, MAURICE F. Effect of fatty acids on the ventricular arrhythmia threshold in the isolated heart of the rabbit, **73**, 909
MUROHY, R.D. *see* BOURA, A.L.A., **62**, 411P
MURPHY, A.J. *see* BUCKLEY, G.A., **77**, 568P
—, *see* BUCKLEY, G.A., **77**, 569P
—, *see* BUCKLEY, G.A., **80**, 497P
MURPHY, D.L. *see* AULAKH, C.S., **80**, 10
—, *see* COSTA, J.L., **72**, 449
MURPHY, J.J. & RYAN, M.P. Stimulation by propranolol of ^{86}Rb fluxes in rat thymocytes, **80**, 609P
MURPHY, J.J., RYAN, M.P. & TIERNEY, C. Investigation of a loop diuretic-sensitive ion transport system in rat thymocytes, **80**, 697P
MURPHY,P. *see* CANNON, P.J., **67**, 506P
MURRAY, N. *see* BALFOUR, D., **67**, 474P
MURRAY, R. *see* KEENAN, A.K., **80**, 686P
MURRAY, R.M. *see* CLOW, A.J., **77**, 54P
MURRAY, S. *see* BAILLIE, T.A., **69**, 320P
MURUGAIAH, K. *see* CLOW, A., **73**, 242P
—, *see* EMSEN, P., **80**, 99P
—, *see* HALL, M.D., **74**, 229P
—, *see* JENNER, P., **74**, 904P
MUSCATT, S. *see* JENNER, P., **77**, 85P
MUSCHOLL, E. *see* FUDER, H. **79**, 109
MUSCHOLL, E. & SPIRA, F.-J. Effect of DL-α-mono-fluoromethyldopa on the kinetic of noradrenaline and dopamine β-hydroxylase release from the perfused heart, **77**, 535P
MUSCHOLL, E., RACKÉ, K., RITZEL, H. & TRAPP, B. Dopaminergic modulation of evoked vasopressin release from the isolated neurohypophysis and involvement of endogenous opioids, **77**, 159P
MUSHENS, J. *see* HARPER, A.A., **77**, 542P
MUSTAFA, A.A. & WOODRUFF, G.N. Hyperactivity induced by ergot alkaloid derivatives following injection into the nucleus accumbens, **74**, 864P
—, Inhibition of angiotensin-induced drinking by ergot alkaloids, **68**, 155P
MUSTAFA, A.A., POAT, J.A., SENIOR, K.A. & WOODRUFF, G.N. Effect of some tetrahydronaphthalenes on CMS dopamine activity, **80**, 645P
MUSTAFA, A.A., SHARMA, R.P. & WOODRUFF, G.N. Dopamine receptor blocking properties of N-chloroethylaporphine derivatives, **77**, 38P
MUTCH, E. *see* JAMES, O.F.W., **80**, 580P
MUTSCHLER, E. *see* PORSIUS, A.J., **74**, 816P
MYERS, A., RAMEY, E. & RAMWELL, P. Glucocorticoid protection against PAF-acether toxicity in mice, **79**, 593
MYERS, P.L. *see* CHAPLEO, C.B., **73**, 280P
—, *see* CHAPLEO, C.B., **74**, 842P
MYLECHARANE, E.J. *see* BLACK, J.L. **74**, 619

N

NADI MAJUMDAR, ADHIP P. & NAKHLA, ATIF M. Effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on protein synthesis in gastrointestinal and other tissues and on serum gastrin concentrations in rats, **66**, 211
NADLER, J.V. *see* AULT, B., **78**, 701
—, *see* AULT, B., **80**, 211
NAHORSKI, S.R. *see* ABBOTT, R., **72**, 164P
—, *see* ASHTON, L., **73**, 277P
—, *see* BARNETT, D.B., **64**, 449P
—, *see* BARNETT, D.B., **66**, 91P
—, *see* BARNETT, D.B., **77**, 151P
—, *see* BARNETT, D.B., **80**, 229P
—, *see* BARNETT, D.B., **80**, 542P
—, *see* BOJANIC, D., **80**, 231P
—, *see* CARSWELL, H., **77**, 480P
—, *see* CARSWELL, H., **79**, 965
—, *see* CARSWELL, H., **80**, 520P
—, *see* DICKINSON, K., **67**, 479P
—, *see* DICKINSON, K.E.J., **70**, 57P
—, *see* DICKINSON, K.E.J., **72**, 165P
—, *see* DICKINSON, K.E.J., **73**, 202P
—, *see* HICKS, P.E., **73**, 194P
—, *see* HOWLETT, D.R., **62**, 396P
—, *see* HOWLETT, D.R., **64**, 411P
—, *see* HOWLETT, D.R., **66**, 136P
—, *see* HOWLETT, D.R., **66**, 468P
—, *see* HOWLETT, D.R., **69**, 327P
—, *see* KENDALL, D.A., **80**, 468P
—, *see* LAZARENO, S., **74**, 231P
—, *see* LAZARENO, S., **77**, 571P
—, *see* LAZARENO, S., **80**, 544P
—, *see* MCQUEEN, D.S., **80**, 430P
—, *see* MICHEL, A.D., **74**, 845P
NAHORSKI, S.R. & RICHARDSON, A. Pitfalls in the assessment of the specific binding of (−)-[^{3}H]-dihydroalprenolol to β-adrenoceptors, **66**, 469P
NAHORSKI, S.R. & SRIWATANAKUL, K. Analysis of the activity and distribution of β-adrenoceptor antagonists in the rat using an *ex vivo* receptor binding assay, **67**, 415P
NAHORSKI, S.R. & WILLCOCKS, A.L. Interactions of β-adrenoceptor antagonists with 5-hydroxytryptamine receptor subtypes in rat cerebral cortex, **80**, 107P
NAJAFI-FARASHAH, A. *see* DAVISON, J.S., **79**, 525
NAKAGAWA, H. *see* KARAKI, H., **77**, 661
—, *see* KARAKI, H., **80**, 519
NAKAHATA, N., NAKANISHI, H. & SUZUKI, T. A possible negative feedback control of excitatory transmission via prostaglandins in canine small intestine, **68**, 393
NAKAMURA, HIDEO & SHIMIZU, MASANAO. Site of analgesic action of a non-steroidal, anti-inflammatory drug, tolmetin sodium, in rats, **73**, 779
NAKAMURA, HIDESHI *see* KOBAYASHI, JUN'ICHI, **73**, 581
NAKANISHI, H. *see* NAKAHATA, N., **68**, 393
NAKANO, U. *see* CHIN, W-P., **79**, 897
NAKASHIMA, M. *see* HASHIMOTO, H., **79**, 499
NAKASHIMA, MITSUYOSHI *see* HASIMOTO, HISAKUNI, **74**, 371
NAKAZATO, Y. *see* ITO, S., **62**, 359
—, *see* ITO, S., **62**, 91
—, *see* ITO, S., **65**, 319
—, *see* ITO, S., **70**, 527
—, *see* ITO, S., **72**, 61
NAKHLA, ATIF M. *see* NADI MAJUMDAR, ADHIP P., **66**, 211
NANHOUTTE, P.M. *see* RUSCH, N.J., **66**, 149P
NARAHASHI, TOSHIO *see* ANWYL, ROGER, **65**, 483
—, *see* ANWYL, ROGER, **68**, 611
—, *see* ANWYL, ROGER, **69**, 91
—, *see* ANWYL, ROGER, **69**, 99
NASH, H.L. *see* LANSDOWN, M.J.R., **68**, 525
—, *see* LANSDOWN, M.R.J., **66**, 80P
NASH, H.L. & WALLIS, D.I. Effects of divalent cations on responses of a sympathetic ganglion to 5-hydroxytryptamine and 1,1-dimethyl-4-phenyl piperazinium, **73**, 759
NASJLETTI, A. *see* MALIK, K.U., **67**, 269
NASMYTH, P.A. *see* BALL, N., **76**, 201
—, *see* GRIFFITH, OLWEN R., **64**, 416P
—, *see* HAYES, R., **76**, 195
—, *see* HURST, M.J., **66**, 131P
—, *see* MARKIEWICZ, M., **69**, 343P
—, *see* MARSHALL, I., **62**, 147
—, *see* MARSHALL, I., **62**, 382P
—, *see* MARSHALL, I., **62**, 465P
—, *see* MARSHALL, I., **64**, 145
—, *see* MARSHALL, I., **64**, 417P
—, *see* MARSHALL, I., **66**, 131P
NASSBERGER, L. *see* JOHANSSON, P., **77**, 432P
NASU, T. Spasmolytic effect of cadmium and cadmium uptake in aorta, **79**, 751
NATH, D.N. *see* GANGULY, D.K., **64**, 47
NATHANSON, JAMES A. Effects of a potent and specific β_2-adrenoceptor antagonist on intraocular pressure, **73**, 97
NAYLER, KAREN E. *see* JORDAN, V.C., **65**, 167
NAYLER, R.A. & SPARROW, M.P. Mechanism of vanadate-induced contraction of airways smooth muscle of the guinea-pig, **80**, 163

NAYLER, WINIFRED G. *see* MAS-OLIVA, JAIME, **70**, 617

NAYLER, WINIFRED G. & SCOTT, ELIZABETH M. The effect of chemical sympathectomy on mitochondrial function in the ischaemic and reperfused myocardium, **77**, 707

NAYLER, WINIFRED G., SLADE, A., VAUGHAN WILLIAMS, E.M. & YEPEZ, CARMEN E. Effect of prolonged β-adrenoceptor blockade on heart weight and ultrastructure in young rabbits, **68**, 363

NAYLER, WINIFRED, G. Pharmacological protection of mitochondrial function in hypoxic heart, **62**, 449P

NAYLOR, I.L. (introduced by G.D.H. LEACH) Frog skeletal muscle experiments using a transient storage recorder and biovideograph presentation, **80**, 588P

NAYLOR, I.L. *see* AHMED, M.I., **77**, 538P

—, *see* AHMED, M.I., **80**, 404P

—, *see* FOY, J.M., **77**, 593P

—, *see* HENMAN, M.C., **66**, 448P

—, *see* ILLINGWORTH, D.R., **69**, 330P

NAYLOR, K.E. *see* JORDAN, V.C., **64**, 376P

NAYLOR, R.J. *see* BRADBURY, A.J. **80**, 403P

—, *see* BRADBURY, AMANDA J., **77**, 291P

—, *see* COSTALL, B., 121P

—, *see* COSTALL, B., **63**, 381P

—, *see* COSTALL, B., **66**, 105P

—, *see* COSTALL, B., **66**, 121P

—, *see* COSTALL, B., **67**, 475P

—, *see* COSTALL, B., **68**, 175P

—, *see* COSTALL, B., **70**, 148P

—, *see* COSTALL, B., **70**, 49P

—, *see* COSTALL, B., **72**, 558P

—, *see* COSTALL, B., **72**, 568P

—, *see* COSTALL, B., **74**, 179P

—, *see* COSTALL, B., **74**, 289P

—, *see* COSTALL, B., **80**, 119P

—, *see* COSTALL, B., **80**, 175P

—, *see* COSTALL, B., **80**, 399P

—, *see* COSTALL, B., **80**, 98P

—, *see* COSTALL, B., **73**, 312P

—, *see* COSTALL, BRENDA, **74**, 766P

—, *see* COSTALL, BRENDA, **74**, 898P

—, *see* COSTALL, BRENDA, **74**, 899P

—, *see* COSTALL, BRENDA, **77**, 156P

—, *see* COSTALL, BRENDA, **77**, 264P

—, *see* COSTALL, BRENDA, **77**, 296P

—, *see* COSTALL, BRENDA, **77**, 37P

—, *see* COSTALL, BRENDA, **77**, 516P

—, *see* COSTALL, BRENDA, **77**, 80P

NAYLOR, R.J. & COSTALL, B. Changes in dopamine receptor status after denervation or chronic receptor stimulation, **66**, 492P

NEAL, H. & STRAUCH, R.H. (introduced by W. DAWSON) An investigation into dopaminergic influences on septal driving of hippocampal theta rhythm, **80**, 104P

NEAL, M. *see* DAWSON, C., **80**, 261P

NEAL, M.J. *see* BOWERY, N.G., **62**, 431P

—, *see* COLLINS, G.G.S., **66**, 110P

—, *see* CUNNINGHAM, J., **80**, 187P

—, *see* CUNNINGHAM, JO R., **74**, 879P

—, *see* CUNNINGHAM, JO., **73**, 655

—, *see* DAWSON, C., **77**, 19P

—, *see* HIGGINS, A.J., **77**, 573

—, *see* HIGGINS, A.J., **77**, 581

—, *see* MASSEY, S., **62**, 436P

—, *see* MASSEY, S.C., **65**, 271

NEAL, MICHAEL *see* CUNNINGHAM, JO, **70**, 155P

NEAL, MICHAEL J. *see* CUNNINGHAM, JO R., **70**, 156P

NEALE, M.G. *see* BUCKLEY, G.A., **77**, 569P

—, *see* BUCKLEY, G.A., **80**, 497P

NEAME, R.L.B. *see* IMMS, F.J., **67**, 367

NEDERGAARD, O.A. Facilitatory action of 4-aminopyridine on transmitter release from sympathetic nerve terminals in rabbit blood vessles, **74**, 177P

—, Modulation by the muscarinic agonist McN-A-343 of release of noradrenaline from sympathetic neurones in rabbit pulmonary artery, **68**, 136P

NEDERGAARD, O.A. *see* ABRAHAMSEN, J., **74**, 943P

—, *see* HUSTED, S., **77**, 257P

NEDERGAARD, O.A. & SCHROLD, J. Effect of atropine on prejunctional muscarinic and α-adrenoceptors on postganglionic sympathetic neurones in an isolated blood vessel, **62**, 470P

NEEDHAM, P.L. *see* ALLMAN, S.A., **77**, 103P

—, *see* FRANCIS, G.R., **80**, 424P

NEILD, T.O. *see* HIRST, G.D.S., **74**, 189P

NEILL, ELIZABETH *see* BAILLIE, T.A., **63**, 400P

NELLIGAN, M. *see* HILL, R., **80**, 620P

NELSON, D.R. *see* JOHNSON, A.M., **80**, 154P

—, *see* JOHNSON, A.M., **80**, 651P

NELSON, DIANNE G. *see* GRAHAM, PAMELA, **74**, 983P

NEMECZ, Gy. *see* KOLTAI, M., **79**, 327

NETO, F.R. Effects of cyproheptadine on electrophysiological properties of isolated cardiac muscle of dogs and rabbits, **80**, 335

NETO, FRANCISCO RICCIOPPO. Electrophysiological effects of the salicylates on isolated atrial muscle of the rabbit, **77**, 285

NETTER, K.J. & STEFFEN, C.H. Paraquat-induced formation of hyperoxide in mouse liver microsomes, **63**, 351P

NEUMANN, P. *see* HOF, R.P., **73**, 196P

NEUMEYER, J.L. *see* COSTALL, B., **72**, 568P

NEWBY, S. *see* LECK, J.B., **77**, 129P

NEWMAN, R.J. & RADDA, G.K. The myotoxicity of bupivacaine, a ^{31}Pn.m.r. investigation, **79**, 395

NEWTON, M.F. *see* COBON, A.M., **62**, 455P

NEWTON, S.H. *see* BENTLEY, G.A., **79**, 125

—, *see* BENTLEY, G.A., **73**, 325

NEY, U.M. Enhancement of airway sensitivity to histamine in guinea-pigs by β-adrenoceptor blocking agents, **80**, 153P

—, Propranolol-induced airway hyperreactivity in guinea-pigs, **79**, 1003

NEY, URSALA M. *see* MACLAGAN, JENNIFER, **66**, 409

—, M. *see* MACLAGAN, JENNIFER, **67**, 488P

—, M. *see* MACLAGAN, JENNIFER, **68**, 196

NG TANG FUI, S. *see* GRIFFITHS, R.J., **80**, 161P

NGAI, H.K., WONG, P.Y.D. & YEUNG, C.H. Action of α-chlorohydrin on transporting functions of rat cauda epididymidis, **62**, 443P

NGUYEN, B.T. & STADTSBAEDER, S. Comparative effects of cotrimoxazole (trimethoprim-sulphamethoxazole), pyrimethamine-sulphadiazine and spiramycin during a virulent infection with *Toxoplasma gondii* (Beverly strain) in mice, **79**, 923

NHAMBURO, P.T. *see* JOHN, G.R., **74**, 874P

NHAMBURO, P.T. *see* LITTLETON, J.M., **80**, 118P

NICHOLAOU, N. *see* ARBUTHNOTT, G.W., **73**, 143

NICHOLAS, A.J. *see* HILEY, C., **80**, 615P

NICHOLAS, G.P. *see* GARCIA, A.G., **74**, 665

NICHOLASS, J.M. *see* BROWN, F., **74**, 896P

—, *see* JOHNSON, A.M., **80**, 154P

—, *see* JOHNSON, A.M., **80**, 651P

NICHOLL, CLAIRE, G. *see* MARSHALL, I., **62**, 147

NICHOLLS, P.J. *see* ALI, M., **66**, 498P

—, *see* DREW, GLENYS, **63**, 411P

—, *see* HOGAN, E.M., **66**, 74P

NICHOLS, A.J. *see* BOWMER, C.J., **79**, 471

NICHOLSON, A.A. & WRIGHT, CATHERINE M. Spatial delayed alternation behaviour in the monkey (*Macaca mulatta*): comparative effects of thieno- and benzodiazepines, **70**, 141P

NICHOLSON, A.N. *see* BRADLEY, CHRISTINE M., **74**, 769P

NICHOLSON, A.N. *see* DAVIES, J.A., **62**, 451P

NICHOLSON, A.N. & STONE, BARBARA M. Effect of some stimulants on sleep in man, **66**, 476P

NICHOLSON, A.N. & WRIGHT, CATHERINE M. β-Adrenoceptor antagonists: studies on behaviour (delayed differentiation) in the monkey, *Macaca mulatta*, **68**, 75

—, 6(±)-Fluorotryptophan: sleep and wakefulness in the rat, **73**, 244P

NICHOLSON, A.N., STONE, BARBARA M. & PASCOE, PETA A. Effect of a triazolothienodiazepine (brotizolam) on sleep and on performance in man, **70**, 157P

NICHOLSON, C. DAVID *see* BROADLEY, KENNETH J., **72**, 635

NICHOLSON, C.D. (introduced by POYSER, R.H.) The attenuation by adenosine of the positive chronotropic and inotropic responses to noradrenaline and adrenaline in guinea-pig isolated atria, **74**, 940P

—, An antiarrhythmic action of adenosine in guinea-pig isolated atria, **80**, 368P

NICHOLSON, C.D. *see* BROADLEY, K.J., **64**, 420P

—, *see* BROADLEY, K.J., **66**, 397

NICHOLSON, J. *see* CHADWICK, M.A., **77**, 473P

—, *see* FOSTER, H., **79**, 273

NICHOLSON, J., WEETMAN, D.F. & WOOD, DIANA. The effects of the non-polar solvent, N,N-dimethylformamide, on the coaxially stimulated ileum and the taenia caecum preparations of guinea-pig, **74**, 300P

NICKOLSON, V.J. *see* DASCOMBE, M.J., **74**, 891P

NICOLAOU, K.C. *see* BURKE, S.E., **78**, 287

NICOLAOU, N. *see* ECCLESTON, D., **64**, 341

NICOLSON, A.N. *see* BALL, H.A., **66**, 92P

NICOSIA, SIMONETTA *see* BERTI, F., **65**, 629

NIEBER, K. *see* MILENOV, E., **80**, 681

NIEDERHAUSER, U. *see* ENGINEER, DINAZ, M., **62**, 61

NIEDRICH, H. *see* MILENOV, E., **80**, 681

NIEHUS, U. *see* LÜLLMAN, H., **79**, 755

NIELSEN-KUDSK, F. & ASHOLT, J. Pharmacodynamic effects of nimodipine in the isolated spontaneously beating rabbit heart, **77**, 384P

NIEMEGEERS, C.J.E. *see* LEYSON, J.E., **72**, 487P

NIEMI, S., LANKINEN, S. & GOTHONI, G. Toxicological studies of MY-117, a new taurine derivative, **77**, 343P

NIES, A.S. *see* GERBER, J.G., **79**, 57

NIES, ALAN S. *see* GERBER, G., **67**, 217

NIJKAMP, F.P. *see* BLACKWELL, G.J., **62**, 79

—, *see* DE JONG, W., **64**, 391P

—, *see* FOLKERTS, G., **80**, 597

—, *see* TEN BERG, R.G.M., **68**, 519

NIJKAMP, F.P. & SCHREURS, A.J.M. Bronchial hyperreactivity to histamine induced by haemophilus influenzae vaccination in guinea-pigs, **80**, 241P

NIJKAMP, F.P. & VAN REE, J.M. Effects of endorphins on different parts of the gastrointestinal tract of rat and guinea-pig *in vitro*, **68**, 599

NIJKAMP, F.P. RAAIJMAKERS, J.A.M., SCHREURS, A.J.M. & TERPSTRA, G.K. Inhibition of effects of isoprenaline and adrenaline by *Haemophilus influenzae* vaccination, **68**, 146P

NIJKAMP, F.P., RAAIJMAKERS, J.A.M., SCHREURS, A.J.M. & TERPSTRA, G.K. Facilitation of histamine release in the *Haemophilus influenzae*-vaccinated experimental animal, **68**, 147P

NIKLES, A. *see* COOKE, R.A., **63**, 677

NILAM, F. *see* BRINE, J.M., **80**, 606P

NILAM, F. & SMITH, I.R. (Introduced by BRIMBLECOMBE, R.W.) N^{o}-6-Methylhistamine was not detected in brain by a sensitive, specific radioenzymatic assay, **72**, 505P

NILSSON, G. *see* BRODIN, K., **77**, 424P

NILSSON, I.M. *see* VILHARDT, H., **77**, 428P

NILSSON, J.J.G. *see* HJORTH, S., **77**, 444P

NILWISES, N. *see* BISSET, G.W., **67**, 575

NIMGOANKAR, V.L. *see* GREEN, A.R., **80**, 173

—, *see* GREEN, A.R., **80**, 377

NIMMO, G.R. *see* CRITCHLEY, J.A.J.H., **80**, 488P

NING, A.C.W.S. & POYSER, N.L. Studies on the control of arachidonic acid turnover in guinea-pig endometrium, **80**, 713P

NING, ANGELA C.W.S. *see* LEAVER, H. ANNE, **73**, 223P

NINKOVIC, M. *see* HUNT, S.P., **80**, 414P

—, *see* LIGHTMAN, S.L., **77**, 41P

NISHI, K. *see* AKAIKE, N., **74**, 87

—, *see* AKAIKE, N., **76**, 37

—, *see* AKAIKE, N., **73**, 431

—, *see* ITO, H., **77**, 359

NISHI, K. & OYAMA, Y. Accelerating effects of pentobarbitone on the inactivation process of the calcium current in *Helix* neurones, **79**, 645

—, Barbiturates increase the rate of voltage-dependent inactivation of the calcium current in snail neurones, **80**, 761

NISHIMURA, MASAKAZU *see* FUMITOSHI, ASAI, **75**, 561

NISHIMURA, S., SORIMACHI, M. & YAMAGAMI, K. Exocytotic secretion of catecholamines from the cat adrenal medulla by sodium deprivation: involvement of calcium influx mechanism, **72**, 305

NISHIO, H. *see* MISU, Y., **63**, 17
NISHIO, H., SEGAWA, T. & TAKAGI, H. Effects of Concanavalin A on 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake by rabbit blood platelets and on their ultrastructure, **65**, 557
NISI, C. *see* CUMAN, R., **72**, 107P
NISTICO, G. *see* GARGIULO, G., **72**, 124P
NISTRI, A. *see* BERTI, C. **77**, 313P
—, *see* BERTI, C. **80**, 281P
—, *see* CONNOR, J.D., **74**, 445
—, *see* CONSTANTI, A, **72**, 113P
—, *see* CONSTANTI, A., **62**, 495
—, *see* CONSTANTI, A., **65**, 287
NOACH, E.L. *see* BROXTERMAN, H.J., **70**, 130P
NOBILETTI, J. *see* KIRPEKAR, S.M., **79**, 947
NOBLE, A.R. *see* GINESI, L.M., **78**, 3
NOEL, F. *see* FINET, M., **80**, 751
NOHRIA, *see* COSTALL, B., **68**, 175P
NOHRIA, V. *see* BRADBURY, AMANDA J., **77**, 291P
—, *see* ARENDT, J., **72**, 257
—, *see* COSTALL, B., **63**, 381P
—, *see* COSTALL, B., **66**, 121P
—, *see* COSTALL, B., **70**, 49P
—, *see* COSTALL, BRENDA, **74**, 766P
—, *see* COSTALL, BRENDA, **77**, 516P
—, *see* COSTALL, BRENDA, **77**, 80P
—, *see* HENDRIA, V., **77**, 199P
—, *see* HENDRIE, C.A., **80**, 46P
—, *see* MCARTHUR, R.A., **77**, 223P
NOHRIA, V. & TINTORE, I. (introduced by FOY, J.M.) The use of (−)N-n-propylnorapomorphine in the measurement of locomotor activity using an automatic quantitative method, **74**, 311P
NOLAN, R.D. *see* DUSTING, G.J., **74**, 553
NOMOTO, T. *see* BOSCHI, G., **80**, 229
NOMURA, Y. & SEGAWA, T. Effect of α-adrenoceptor antagonists and metiamide on clonidine-induced locomotor stimulation in the infant rat, **66**, 531
NOORDHOEK, J. *see* BAST, A., **68**, 121P
—, *see* KROOS-DE HAAN, M.A., **68**, 120P
NORE, P. *see* KARPPANEN, H., **77**, 371P
NORMAN, A.B. *see* FAKOUHI, T., **77**, 512P
NORMAN, A.B. & PRINCE, A.K. The effect of reserpine and pentylenetetrazole *in vivo* on sodium-dependent choline uptake in fine slices of rat hippocampus, **80**, 450P
NORMAN, J. *see* JUDGE, SUSAN E., **75**, 353
NORMANTON, J.R. *see* GENT, J.P., **70**, 80P
—, *see* GENT, J.R., **64**, 383P
NORMANTON, J.R., WEST, D.C. & WOLSTENCROFT, J.H. Effects of methionyl-tyrosyl-lysine on neurones in the rat central nervous system, **77**, 477
NORN, S., JENSEN, C. & SKOV, P. STAHL. Inhibitory effect of calcium antagonists in basophil histamine: *in vivo* and *in vitro* studies, **77**, 426P
NORRIS, A.A. *see* BLACKHAM, A., **80**, 354P
—, *see* LEWIS, A.J., **66**, 499P
NORRIS, D.B. *see* BOTTOMLEY, K., **74**, 974P
NORRIS, D.B., RISING, T.J. & WOOD, T.P. *In vitro* measurement of gastric mucus synthesis by a dye binding technique, **80**, 581P
NORRIS, D.B., RISING, T.J., WARRANDER, S.E., & WOOD, T.P. (Introduced by ROBINSON, J.D.) [^{3}H]-cimetidine binding in guinea-pig gastric mucosa, **72**, 548P
NORTH, R.A. *see* DUGGAN, A.W., **69**, 461
—, *see* EGAN, T.M., **80**, 3P
—, *see* ILLES, P., **75**, 599
—, *see* KARRAS, P.J., **65**, 647
—, *see* MILNER, J.D., **76**, 45
—, *see* MORITA, K., **74**, 419
NORTH, R.A. & TOKIMASA, T. The latency and time course of muscarinic depolarizations of myenteric neurones, **80**, 422P
NORTH, R.A. & VITEK, L.V. Effect of chronic morphine treatment on excitatory junction potentials in the mouse vas deferens, **68**, 399
NORTH, R.A. & WILLIAMS, J.T. μ-Type opiate receptors on single locus coeruleus neurones, **80**, 423P
—, Opiate activation of potassium conductance inhibits calcium action potentials in rat locus coeruleus neurones, **80**, 225
NORTHOVER, B.J. A comparison of the electrophysiological actions of phentolamine with those of some other antiarrhythmic drugs on tissues isolated from the rat heart, **80**, 85
NORTHOVER, N.J. The actions of phentolamine and related drugs on the electrical activity of tissues isolated from the rat heart, **80**, 585P
NORTON, J. *see* HAMILTON, T.C., **77**, 131P
NORTON, T.R., OHIZUMI, Y. & SHIBATA, S. Excitatory effect of a new polypeptide (Anthopleurin-B) from sea anemone on the guinea-pig vas deferens, **74**, 23
NOTARIANNI, L.J. *see* BENNETT, P.N., **77**, 489P
NOTARIANNI, L.J. *see* BENNETT, P.N., **77**, 60P
—, *see* BENNETT, P.N., **80**, 482P
—, *see* COLLINS, A.J., **80**, 550P
NOTARIANNI, LIDIA J. *see* BENNETT, P.N., **70**, 116P
—, J. *see* BENNETT, P.N., **72**, 540P
—, J. *see* BENNETT, P.N., **73**, 273P
NOTMAN, H. *see* ELLIOTT, J., **80**, 727
NOTT, M.W. *see* MERICAN, Z., **80**, 303
NOURI, A.M.E. *see* EDWARDS, MARY C., **74**, 968P
—, *see* GORDON, D., **72**, 588P
—, *see* GORDON, D., **74**, 137
NOURI, A.M.E. *see* GORDON, D., **74**, 469
NOVELLI, E.L.B., OSHIRO, M.E.M., PAIVA, A.C.M. & PAIVA, T.B. Effects of sodium and calcium concentrations on the potentiation by indomethacin of the responses of rabbit mesenteric and coeliac arteries to vasoconstrictor agonists, **80**, 445
NOWAK, J.Z. *see* ARBILLA, S., **77**, 359P
—, *see* ARBILLA, SONIA, **74**, 901P
NUNN, B. Evidence that platelet activating factor does not mediate collagen-induced aggregation of human aspirin-treated patients, **80**, 192P
NUNN, BARBARA. Arachidonate metabolism plays only a minor role in collagen-induced aggregation in mouse citrated platelet-rich plasma, **73**, 251P
—, Evidence that platelet arachidonate metabolites play only a minor role in collagen-induced thrombocytopenia in mice, **74**, 915P
—, Mouse platelets are unresponsive to platelet activating factor *in vitro* and *in vivo*, **77**, 125P
NUNN, BARBARA & WHITE, J.P.N. Inhibitors of platelet aggregation have different activity in blood than in platelet-rich plasma, **70**, 163P
NUTT, D. & STANFORD, CLARE. Decreased α_2-receptor numbers in rat brain following repeated electroconvulsive shock, **74**, 885P
NUTT, D.J. *see* COWEN, P., **73**, 265P
—, *see* COWEN, P.J., **70**, 73P
—, *see* COWEN, P.J., **77**, 300P
—, *see* COWEN, P.J., **77**, 44P
—, *see* COWEN, P.J., **77**, 87P
—, *see* DAVIES, C.L., **80**, 114P
—, *see* GREEN, A.R., **70**, 72P
—, *see* MINCHIN, M.C.W., **80**, 283P
—, *see* MINCHIN, M.C.W., **80**, 574P
NUTTALL, A. *see* BARLOW, J.J., **67**, 412P
NUTTALL, A. & SNOW, H.M. The cardiovascular effect of ICI 118,587: a β_1-adrenoceptor partial agonist, **77**, 381
NWANZE, E. *see* JONSSON, G., **77**, 335
NYEMITEI-ADDO, I. *see* DASCOMBE, M.J., **70**, 453
NYEMITEI-ADDO, I. & PERTWEE, R.G. Effects of intrahypothalamic injections of adenosine 3′5′-monophosphate and dopamine on thermoregulation in restrained mice, **72**, 566P
NYEMITEI-ADDO, I., PERTWEE, R.G. & TAVENDALE, R. Stereotaxic implantation of cannulae for subsequent drug administration into third ventricles of conscious mice, **68**, 189P

O

O'BOYLE, K.M. & WADDINGTON J.L. Effects of the R- and S-enentiomers of SK & F 38393 on [^{3}H]-piflutixol and [^{3}H]-spiperone binding to D_1 and D_2 dopaminergic sites, **80**, 655P
O'BRIEN P.M., SHAUGHN & PIPKIN, FIONA BROUGHTON Effects of deprivation of prostaglandin precursors on vascular sensitivity to angiotensin II and on the kidney in the pregnant rabbit, **65**, 29
O'BRIEN, M.J. *see* BIRCH, N.J., **66**, 70P
O'CONNELL, C. *see* CANNON, P.J., **67**, 504P
—, *see* CANNON, P.J., **67**, 505P
O'CONNOR, S.E. *see* BROWN R.A., **77**, 146P
—, *see* BROWN, R.A., **67**, 421P
—, *see* BROWN, R.A., **73**, 189P
—, *see* BROWN, R.A., **77**, 536P
—, *see* BROWN, R.A., **80**, 138P
O'DONNELL, J.M. *see* KOVACS, T., **80**, 629P
O'DONNELL, M. *see* ANDERSON, W.H., **78**, 67
O'DONNELL, R. *see* MILLER, A.A., **73**, 318P
O'DONNELL, R.A. *see* MILLER, A.A ., **80**, 627P
—, *see* MILLER, A.A., **74**, 883P
—, *see* MILLER, A.A., **77**, 237P
O'DONNELL, S.R. *see* COLE, J.J., **77**, 22P
O'DONNELL, S.R. & WANSTALL, J.C. Relaxation of cat trachea by β-adrenoceptor agonist can be mediated by both β_1- and β_2-adrenoceptors and potentiated by inhibitors of extraneuronal uptake, **78**, 417
O'DONNELL, STELLA R. *see* ANNING, ELIZABETH N., **62**, 472P
—, *see* ANNING, ELIZABETH, N., **64**, 421P
—, *see* ANNING, ELIZABETH, N., **65**, 175
O'DONNELL, STELLA R. & WANSTALL, JANET C. Demonstration of both β_1- and β_2-adrenoceptors mediating relaxation of isolated ring preparations of rat pulmonary artery, **74**, 547
O'DONNELL, STELLA R., WALDUCK, KARIN & WANSTALL, JANET C. A study of some propranolol analogues for selective β-adrenoceptor antagonism using pA_2 values on isolated trachea and atria from guinea-pig, **68**, 705
O'DONNELL, STELLA, R. & PERSSON, C.G.A. β-Adrenoceptor mediated inhibition by terbutaline of histamine effects on vascular permeability, **62**, 321
O'DONNELL, STELLA, R. & SAAR, NILI Uptake kinetics and metabolism of extraneuronal noradrenaline in guinea-pig trachea as studied with quantitative fluorescence microphotometry, **62**, 235
O'DONNELL, STELLA, R., PERSSON, C.G.A. & WANSTALL, JANET, C. An *in vitro* comparison of β-adrenoceptor stimulants on potassium-depolarized uterine preparations from guinea-pigs, **62**, 227
O'GORMAN, J. *see* CALDWELL, J., **66**, 156P
O'HAGAN, D.J. *see* HUNT, W.B., **74**, 849P
O'HAGAN, D.R. *see* HUNT, W.B., **77**, 218P
O'HARA, N. *see* ARROYO, J., **80**, 521P
O'MALLEY, E. *see* HILL, R., **80**, 620P
O'NEILL, R.D. *see* ALBERY, W.J., **80**, 195P
O'REGAN, D. *see* DARRAGH, A., **80**, 595P
O'SHAUGHNESSY, C.T. *see* BHODLA, K.D., **74**, 236P
O'SHAUGHNESSY, CELESTINE *see* BHOOLA, K.D., **77**, 334P
OAKES, D.J. *see* EVANS, R.H., **67**, 591
OAKLEY, N.R. *see* JONES, B.J., **74**, 223P
—, *see* JONES, B.J., **74**, 884
OATES, N.S. *see* BALL, S.G., **63**, 343P
OBERLANDER, C. (introduced by M. WORCEL) Effects of a potent 5-HT agonist, RU 24969, on the mesocorticolimbic and nigrostriatal dopamine systems, **80**, 675P
OCAMPO, MARIA CONCEPCIÓN & ORREGO, F. Differential effects of ouabain and 2,4-dinitrophenol on contractile tension of and on sodium and calcium efflux from frog heart ventricular strips, **74**, 341
OCCHIPINTI, G. *see* DESARMENIEN, M., **77**, 289P
OCHILLO, R.F., TSAI, C.S. & TSAI, M.H. Mechanism of action of muscarine on the longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig isolated ileum, **72**, 225
ODUM, J. & ORTON, T.C. (introduced by FITZGERALD, J.D.) Rat hepatic microsomal cytochrome(s) P-450 induced by clofibrate, **69**, 317P
ODUMOSU, A. & WILSON, C.W.M. Hypocholesterolemic effects of vitamin C, clofibrate and diosgenin in male guinea-pigs, **67**, 456P
—, Vitamin C and cholesterol-lowering effect of lofibrate, **64**, 477P
—, Vitamin C and the cholesterol-lowering effect of clofibrate, **63**, 411P
OEHME, P. *see* MILENOV, E., **80**, 681
OETLIKER, O. *see* LÜTHY, C., **79**, 849
OFFARD, R.A. *see* JENNER, D.J., **73**, 212P
OGDEN, D.C. *see* COLQUHOUN, D., **80**, 187P
—, *see* COLQUHOUN, D., **73**, 317P
OGDEN, D.C. & SIEGELBAUM, S.A. (introduced by COLQUHOUN, D.) The action of benzocaine on voltageclamped frog end-plates,

69, 336P
OGDEN, P. *see* AITON, J.F., 73, 333
—, *see* GRIFFITHS, N., 79, 877
OGUCHI, E. *see* CALLINGHAM, B.A., 80, 302P
OGUCHI, K. *see* CALLINGHAM, B.A., 80, 302P
OGUNYOMI, A.O. *see* ADEBANJO, A.O., 77, 483P
OHARA, MASAYUKI *see* FUJITA, SHINJI, 68, 343
OHASHI, H. *see* KOMORI, S., 65, 261
—, *see* KONAKA, S., 65, 257
OHGA, A. *see* ITO, S., 62, 359
—, *see* ITO, S., 62, 91
—, *see* ITO, S., 65, 319
—, *see* ITO, S., 70, 527
—, *see* ITO, S., 72, 61
—, *see* MIYAZAKI, H., 76, 531
OHGA, A. & TANEIKE, T. H_1- and H_2-receptors in smooth muscle of ruminant stomach, 62, 333
OHIA, S.E. & OKPAKO, D.T. Effect of animal maturity on histamine receptor activity in the rat uterus, 74, 306P
OHIZUMI, Y. Contractions induced by grayanotoxin I in the guinea-pig vas deferens, 78, 455
OHIZUMI, Y. *see* NORTON, T.R., 74, 23
OHIZUMI, Y. & SHIBATA, S. Possible mechanism of the dual action of the new polypeptide (Anthopleurin-B) from sea anemone in the isolated ileum and taenia caeci of the guinea-pig, 72, 239
OHIZUMI, Y. & YASUMOTO, T. Contraction and increase in tissue calcium content induced by maitotoxin, the most potent known marine toxin, in intestinal muscle, 79, 3
OHIZUMI, YASUSHI *see* KOBAYASHI, JUN'ICHI, 73, 581
OHIZUMI, YASUSHI, TAKAHASHI, MASAMI & TOBE, AKIHIRO. Selective potentiation of noradrenaline in the guinea-pig vas deferens by 2-(4-methylaminobutoxy)diphenylmethane hydrochloride (MCI-2016), a new psychotropic drug, 75, 377
OJA, S.S. *see* KONTRO, PIRJO, 77, 342P
OJEWOLE, J.A.O. *see* MARSHALL, R.J., 66, 77P
OKA, TETSUO. Enkephalin receptor in the rabbit ileum, 68, 193
OKA, TETSUO & SAWA, AIKO Calcium requirements for electrically induced release of an endogenous opiate receptor ligand from guinea-pig ileum, 65, 3
OKADA, T. *see* KOMORI, S., 65, 261
—, *see* KONAKA, S., 65, 257
OKAMOTO, KOICHI & SAKAI, YUTAKA Augmentation by chlordiazepoxide of inhibitory effects of taurine, β-alanine and γ-aminobutyric acid on spike discharges in guinea-pig cerebellar slices, 65, 277
—, Localization of sensitive sites to taurine, γ-aminobutyric acid, glycine and β-alanine in the molecular layer of guinea-pig cerebellar slices, 69, 407
OKINE, L. *see* IOANNIDES, C., 67, 451P
OKPAKO, D.T. *see* ADEAGBO, A.S.O., 70, 91P
—, *see* ADEAGBO, A.S.O., 75, 49
—, *see* OHIA, S.E., 74, 306P
—, *see* SOKUNBI, YETUNDE O.O., 70, 90P
—, *see* SOKUNDI, YETUNDE O.O., 67, 464P
OLDHAM, A.A. *see* ARNSTEIN, M.J.A., 77, 495P
—, *see* ARNSTEIN, M.J.A., 80, 253P
OLDHAM, R.T. *see* BENNETT, P.N., 77, 60P
OLIVER, A.M. *see* CUNNINGHAM, F.M., 63, 119
OLLAGNIER, M. *see* FARGES, J.P., 63, 587
OLLEY, J.E. *see* BO URA, A.L.A., 74, 246P
—, *see* BRYANT, R.M., 78, 639
—, *see* LEWIS, P.M., 74, 247P
—, *see* LEWIS, P.M., 77, 572P
OLLEY, JEAN E. *see* BRYANT, ROSAMUNDE E., 77, 615
OLMEO, NINA A. *see* BARTOLI, ETTORE, 76, 357
OLPE, H-R. *see* JONES, R.S.G., 80, 116P
OLPE, H.-R. *see* KERWIN, R.W., 70, 76P
OLSEN, R.K. *see* FOX, K.R., 70, 25
OLVERMAN, H.J. *see* GORDON, J.L., 62, 219
—, *see* MCGRATH, J.C., 64, 615
OMINI, C. *see* BERTI, F., 65, 629
—, *see* BERTI, F., 68, 467
OMINI, G. *see* BERTI, F., 72, 140P
ONDER, S. *see* BAYSAL, F., 66, 303
ONG, JENNY S.B. *see* MALTA, E., 69, 679
ONORI, L. *see* CREMA, A., 75, 311
—, *see* CREMA, A., 78, 599
OPPENHEIM, B. & YOUDIM, M.B.H. A nucleotide with characteristic platelet aggregation and inhibition properties similar to 5-hydroxytryptamine, 66, 94P
ORCHARD, M.A. *see* BLAIR, I.A. 80, 356P
—, *see* LEWIS, P.J., 77, 8P
ORCHARD, MARGARET A. & ROBINSON, C. Prostacyclin is stabilized by serum albumin, 74, 206P
OREHEK, JEAN *see* BRINK, CHARLES, 69, 383
ORME, M.L'E *see* BACK, D.J., 68, 118P
—, *see* BACK, D.J., 441P
—, *see* BACK, D.J., 62, 441P
—, *see* BACK, D.J., 69, 441
—, *see* BACK, D.J., 72, 538P
—, *see* BACK, D.J., 72, 541P
—, *see* BACK, D.J., 64, 401P
—, *see* BACK, D.J., 77, 57P
—, *see* BACK, D.J., 80, 64P
—, *see* BRECKENRIDGE, A.M., 80, 63P
ORNSHOLT, J. *see* GOTTRUP, F., 62, 444P
ORR, N.A. & VAUGHAN, D.P. (introduced by WEETMAN, D.F.) Simulation of steady state drug concentration resulting from unintentional variation in dose content, 77, 573P
ORREGO, F. *see* OCAMPO MARIA CONCEPCION, 74, 341
ORTON, T.C. *see* CASE, D.E., 63, 352P
—, *see* HOLLOWAY, B.R., 69, 318P
—, *see* LINDUP, W.E., 66, 504P
—, *see* ODUM, J., 69, 317P
OSBORNE, R.H. *see* DEARNALEY, D.P., 73, 306P
OSHIRO, M.E.M. *see* NOVELLI, E.L.B., 80, 445
OSIKOWSKA, BARBARA A. *see* IDLE, J.R., 74, 837P
—, *see* IDLE, J.R., 77, 418P
OSMAN, O.H. *see* ALI, H.M., 80, 564P
—, *see* ALI, H.M., 80, 577P
OSNES, J.-B. *see* AASS, H., 77, 382P
—, *see* SKOMEDAL, T., 77, 381P
OSNES, J.-B., BJERKE, M.G., TIDEMANN-ANDERSEN, S.-W., SKOMEDAL, T. & AASS- H. Interaction between inotropic response to α-adrenoceptor stimulation and to ouabain, 77, 321P
OSORE, H. *see* GILBERT, J.C., 64, 408P
OSUIDE, G. *see* LAHAN, G.D., 67, 441P
OTTEN, UWE *see* GUDAT, FRED, 74, 533
OUTLAW, TRACY *see* BOON, N.A., 74, 802P
OWEN, BRENDA E. & TABERNER, P.V. Studies on interaction between chloral hydrate and ethanol, 64, 400P
OWEN, D.A.A. *see* BOYCE, M.J., 70, 110P
—, *see* BOYCE, M.J., 70, 157P
—, *see* EDEN, R.J., 80, 34P
—, *see* FLYNN, SHEILA B., 65, 127
—, *see* FLYNN, SHEILA B., 70, 174P
—, *see* GRISTWOOD, R.W., 70, 105P
—, *see* GRISTWOOD, R.W., 74, 7
—, *see* GRISTWOOD, R.W., 80, 123P
—, *see* GRISTWOOD, R.W., 80, 30P
—, *see* HARVEY, C.A., 80, 127P
—, *see* HARVEY, C.A., 80, 438P
—, *see* HARVEY, CAROL A., 68, 187P
—, *see* HARVEY, CAROL A., 69, 21
OWEN, D.A.A., POY, ELISABETH & WOODWARD, D.F. with a statistical appendix by DANIEL, D. Evaluation of the role of histamine H_1- and H_2-receptors in cutaneous inflammation in the guinea-pig produced by histamine and mast cell degranulation, 69, 615
OWEN, D.G. *see* GATER, P.R., 75, 341
—, *see* JORDAN, C.C., 69, 285P
OWEN, F. *see* BLOXHAM, C.A., 74, 233P
—, *see* CROSS, A.J., 62, 408P
—, *see* CROSS, A.J., 63, 383P
—, *see* CROSS, A.J., 66, 111P
—, *see* CROSS, A.J., 66, 124P
OWEN, P. *see* CROSS, A.J., 66, 87P
OYAMA, Y. *see* AKAIKE, N., 76, 37
—, *see* AKAIKE, N., 73, 431
—, *see* NISHI, K., 79, 645
—, *see* NISHI, K., 80, 761
OZAKI, H. *see* KARAKI, H., 77, 661
OZGUL, M. *see* BAYSAL, F., 66, 303

P

PAAKKARI, I. *see* KARPPANEN, H., 77, 371P
PAAKKARI, I., PAAKKARI, P. & KARPPANEN, H. Comparison of the cardiovascular and ventilatory effects of urapidil and clonidine, 77, 316P
PAAKKARI, PIRKKO *see* KARPPANEN, H., 77, 371P
—, *see* PAAKKARI, I., 77, 316P
PAALZOW, GUDRUN H.M. Noradrenergic receptors in pain and analgesia, 77, 304P
PAASONEN, M.K. *see* LILJEQUIST, R., 77, 344P
PACIFICI, G.M. *see* BOOBIS, A.R., 69, 321P
PACIOREK, P.M. & SHEPPERSON, N.B. α_1-Adrenoceptor agonist activity of α_2-adrenoceptor antagonists in pithed rat preparation, 79, 12
—, The effect of WY 26392 and coacine on heart rate and blood pressure in the pithed rat, 80, 462P
PACIOREK, P.M. & TODD, M.H. (introduced by WATERFALL, J.F.) A comparison of the cardiovascular effects of meptazinol and naloxone following endotoxic shock in anaesthetized rats, 77, 128P
—, (introduced by WATERFALL, J.F.) A comparison of the cardiovascular effects of meptazinol and naloxone following anaphylactic shock in anaesthetized rats, 77, 245P
PACIOREK, P.M. & WYLLIE, M.G. The effects of drugs on cerebral cortex ATP levels in normal and hypoxic rats, 70, 92P
PADJEN, A.L. *see* COLLIER, B., 73, 525
PAGE, C.M. *see* DYE, A., 80, 665P
PAGE, C.P. *see* BASRAN, G.S., 77, 437P
—, *see* BUTLER, K.D., 80, 377P
—, *see* DEWAR, A., 80, 180P
—, *see* MORLEY, J., 80, 503
PAGE, K.R. *see* ABRAMOVICH, D.R., 79, 53
PAGE, M.G. *see* BLACKBURN, K.J., 66, 443P
PAGGI, P. *see* CONTI-TRONONI, B., 66, 33
PAIVA, A.C.M. *see* NOVELLI, E.L.B., 80, 445
PAIVA, T.B. *see* NOVELLI, E.L.B., 80, 445
PALA, M. *see* BRAMBILLA, G., 72, 186P
PALAMO, T. *see* CHIU, A., 62, 396P
PALEY, HELEN E. *see* FINCH, L., 68, 185P
PALFREYMAN, M.G. *see* FOZARD, J.R., 63, 387P
—, *see* FOZARD, J.R., 67, 461P
—, *see* HUOT, S., 77, 102P
—, *see* JUNG, M.J., 67, 460P
PALFREYMAN, MICHAEL G. *see* BEY, PHILIPPE, 70, 571
PALMER, M.A. *see* LETTS, L.G., 77, 5P
PALMER, M.A., PIPER, PRISCILLA J., SAMHOUN, MARWA N. & TIPPINS, J.R. Some actions of natural and synthetic slow-reacting substances on isolated preparations, 73, 213P
PALMER, R.F. *see* BOREHAM, D.R., 73, 181P
PALMER, R.M.J. & WEATHERALL, M. Lysosomal enzyme release from leucocytes by N-formyl-L-methionyl-L-leucyl-L-phenylalanine *in vitro*: effect of some anti-inflammatory drugs, 62, 421P
PALMER, R.M.J. & YEATS, DARYL A. (introduced by EAKINS, K.E.) Leukotriene B: a potent chemotactic agent and stimulus for lysosomal enzyme secretion for human neutrophols (PMN), 73, 260P
PALMER, T. NORMAN *see* BLOOM, DAVID S., 65, 587
PALOMO, T. *see* ASHCROFT, G.W., 80, 449P
—, *see* BLACKWOOD, D.H.R., 72, 500P
—, *see* CHIU, A., 72, 495P
—, *see* DUQUE, C., 80, 566P
—, *see* GOMEZ, M.A., 80, 355P
PALOMO, T. & REID, I.C. (introduced by C. GEDDES) Oxypertine: behavioural evidence for a depleter mode of action, 80, 455P
PALOMO, T. & RUSSELL, P.A. (introduced by G.W. ASHCROFT) Effects of oxypertine versus haloperidol on amphetamine-induced behaviour, 80, 11P
PALOMO, T., RUSSELL, P.A. & TOMON, L. (introduced by G.W. ASHCROFT) Behavioural supersensitivity in response to amphetamine following prolonged treatment with oxypertine, 80, 269P
PANAYI, G.S. & STAITE, N.D. Prostaglandin E_2 and indomethacin modify *in vitro* immuno-

globulin production by human lymphocytes, 77, 161P
PANCHAL, D.I. see GULATI, O.D., 64, 247
PANERAI, A. see DI GIULIO, A.M., 72, 167P
PANG, J.A., BLACKBURN, J.P., BUTLAND, R.J.A. & GEDDES, D.M. (introduced by LANT, A.F.) First-pass propranolol uptake by dog lungs *in vivo*, 76, 114P
PANG, J.A., BLACKBURN, J.P., BUTLAND, R.J.A., WILLIAMS, T.R. & GEDDES, D.M. (introduced by LANT, A.F.) The effect of general anaesthesia on first-pass propranolol uptake in dog lungs *in vivo*, 76, 173P
PANT, K.K. see BHARGAVA, K.P., 72, 192P
PANTEN, U. see LANGER, J., 79, 415
PAO, G.J-K. see CHURCH, M.K., 80, 374P
PAO, G.K-J. see CHURCH, M.K., 74, 979P
PAPADIMITRIOU, J.M. see BERTRAM, J.F., 80, 107
PAPANICOLAOU, J. see LOUIS, W.J., 77, 299P
PAPANICOLAOU, JENNY see LOUIS, W.J., 75, 441
PARANTE, L. see COOTE, P.R., 80, 597P
PARENTE, L. see BLACKWELL, G.J., 72, 136P
—, see BLACKWELL, G.L. 76, 185
PARENTI, MARCO see MANTEGAZZA, PAOLO, 75, 569
PARFITT, R.T. see BENNETT, P.N., 77, 60P
PARK, B.K. see BRECKENRIDGE, A.M., 64, 399P
—, see BRECKENRIDGE, A.M., 74, 240P
—, see BRECKENRIDGE, A.M., 77, 558P
—, see BRECKENRIDGE, A.M., 77, 56P
—, see BRECKENRIDGE, A.M., 80, 321P
—, see BRECKENRIDGE, A.M., 80, 339P
—, see BRECKENRIDGE, A.M., 80, 563P
—, see BRECKENRIDGE, A.M., 80, 63P
—, see BROWN, I.C., 74, 987P
—, see GRABOWSKI, P.S., 77, 557P
—, see HART, J.A.D., 80, 338P
—, see LECK, J.B., 77, 129P
—, see MAGGS, J.L., 77, 283P
PARKE, D.V. see CHAN, R.P., 63, 350P
—, see IOANNIDES, C., 67, 451P
—, see IOANNIDES, C., 77, 83
—, see MARTIN, L.E., 63, 352P
—, see TAYLOR, I.W., 77, 65P
PARKE, D.V., SACRA, P.J. & THORNTON, P.C. Experimental atherosclerosis in the Wistar rat, 63, 346P
PARKER, F. see DOYLE, A.B., 80, 350P
PARKER, M. see FORSTER, P., 74, 274P
PARKER, M.E. & STONE, T.W. The effect of ethanol on [^{14}C]-GABA release from mouse cortical slices, 74, 273P
PARKER, S.J. see MILLER, A.A., 80, 289P
PARKER, V. Turning behaviour of lesioned animals after treatment with amphetamine and alomorphine, a video recording, 80, 594P
PARKES, J. see DASCOMBE, M.J., 72, 565P
—, see FROGGATT, J., 80, 142P
PARKINSON, R. (introduced by SIM, M.F.) Carotid artery loop puncture: a convenient technique for direct blood pressure measurement in conscious dog, 64, 473P
PARNHAM, M.J. see BITTNER, C., 80, 343P
—, see BONTA, I.L., 62, 417P
—, see BONTA, I.L., 65, 465
PARNHAM, M.J. see DE LEVE, LAURIE D., 66, 99P
PARODI, S. see BRAMBILLA, G., 72, 145P
—, see BRAMBILLA, G., 72, 186P
PARRAT, JAMES see KANE, KATHLEEN, 75, 319
PARRATT, J.R. see ADELEYE, G.A., 77, 286P
—, see AL-JIBOURI, LAYLA, 68, 461
—, see BALL, H.A., 80, 295
—, see BALL, H.A., 80, 346P
—, see CAMPBELL, C.A., 74, 195P
—, see CAMPBELL, C.A., 79, 939
—, see COKER, S.J., 78, 561
—, see COKER, S.J., 80, 237P
—, see COKER, S.J., 80, 31P
—, see COKER, SUSAN J., 70, 86P
—, see COKER, SUSAN J., 72, 593
—, see COKER, SUSAN J., 74, 155
—, see COKER, SUSAN J., 74, 205P
—, see COKER, SUSAN J., 74, 792P
—, see COKER, SUSAN J., 76, 347
—, see COKER, SUSAN J., 77, 221P
—, see FAGBEMI, O., 74, 12
—, see FAGBEMI, O., 74, 830P
—, see FAGBEMI, O., 77, 178P
—, see FAGBEMI, O., 78, 455
—, see FAGBEMI, O., 80, 121P
—, see HARRIS, N., 77, 388P
—, see HUGHES, BERNADETTE, 70, 100P
—, see HUGHES, BERNADETTE, 74, 701
—, see KANE, K.A., 80, 122P
—, see KANE, KATHLEEN A., 72, 512P
—, see KANE, KATHLEEN, 66, 463P
—, see KANE, KATHLEEN, A., 66, 609
—, see MACCAIG, DOROTHY, 69, 651
—, see MCCAIG, DOROTHY, 67, 239
—, see MARSHALL, R.J., 66, 241
—, see SALEH, S., 69, 308P
PARRATT, J.R. & UDVARY, E. The effect of exaprolol (MG8823) on epicardial ST-segment changes in a feline model of acute myocardial ischaemia, 80, 95
PARRATT, J.R. & UDVARY, EVA. The effect of exaprolol (MG 8823), a new β-adrenoceptor blocking agent, on epicardial ST-segment changes in a feline model of acute myocardial ischaemia, 70, 65P
PARRATT, J.R. & WAINWRIGHT, C.L. Antiarrhythmic effect of metoprolol related to the time of administration, 80, 362P
PARRATT, JAMES R. see FAGBEMI, OLU, 76, 505
PARRISH, J.A. see BARR, R.M., 77, 169P
PARRISH, J.S. see FREEMAN, J.J., 77, 239
PARRISH, S.K. see BUCKLEY, G.A., 64, 446P
PARRY, M. & WOOD, R.G. (introduced by SIM, M.F.) A digital plateau detecting rate meter, 64, 474P
PARRY, M.J., RANDALL, M.J., HAWKESWOOD, E., CROSS, P.E. & DICKINSON, R.P. Enhanced production of prostacyclin in blood after treatment with selective thromboxane synthetase inhibitor, UK-38,485, 77, 547P
PARSON, M.E. see KEELING, D.J., 77, 562P
PARSONS, B.J. see COTTERELL, D.J., 80, 73P
—, see COX, HELEN M., 77, 198P
PARSONS, B.J., POAT, J.A. & ROBERTS, P.A. (introduced by G.N. WOODRUFF) α-receptors associated with fluid absorption in rat jejunum and ileum, 80, 307P
PARSONS, D.G. see HUNT, W.B., 63, 378P
PARSONS, J.A., RAFFERTY, B., STEVENSON, R.W. & ZANELLI, JOAN M. Evidence that protease inhibitors reduce the degradation of parathyroid hormone and calcitonin injected subcutaneously, 66, 25
PARSONS, J.A., ROBINSON, I.C.A.F. & STEVENSON, R.W. Investigation of triglycyloxytocin as a hormonogen in the conscious dog, 74, 819P
PARSONS, JOHN A. see GRAY, DAVID A., 76, 259
PARSONS, M. & SYKES C. Impromidine (SK & F 92676) acts as a partial agonist on the isolated whole stomach of the rat, 69, 6
PARSONS, M.E. see BLAKEMORE, R.C., 70, 105P
—, see BLAKEMORE, R.C., 74, 200P
—, see BLAKEMORE, R.C., 80, 437P
—, see BRUCE, K.T., 64, 424P
—, see BUNCE, K.T., 67, 123
—, see BUNCE, K.T., 72, 561P
—, see BUNCE, K.T., 73, 41
—, see DULABH, R., 69, 305P
—, see MCARTHY, P.M., 74, 973P
PARSONS, M.E., PIPKIN, G. & PRICE, C.A. The effect of histamine antagonists on gastric mucosal haemorrhage in the rat, 73, 227P
PARSONS, R.L. see CONNOR, E.A., 78, 293
—, see FIEKERS, J.F., 74, 298P
PART, M.L. see FOZARD, J.R., 66, 436P
—, see FOZARD, J.R., 69, 335P
PART, N.J. see LESLIE, G.C., 72, 665
PARVIZI, NAHID see ELLENDORFF, F., 62, 412P
PASARGIKLIAN, R. see BERTI, F., 65, 629
PASCOE, PETA A. see NICHOLSON, A.N., 70, 157P
PASCUAL, R. see ARNAIZ, J.M., 69, 41
—, see GARCIA, A.G., 62, 207
PASERO, G. see BOMBARDIERI, S., 73, 893
PASKA, W. see HANAHOE, T.H.P., 74, 201P
PATACCINI, R. see MENNINI. TIZIANA. 64, 75
PATEL, H.D.L. & TURNBULL, J.M. (introduced by BAKER, J.B.E.) The effects of trazodone on the electrically stimulated rat brain slices preloaded with [^{3}H]-dopamine, 77, 108P
PATEL, K.R.N. see ATKINSON, R., 77, 597P
PATEL, S. see CROSSMAN, A.R., 77, 315P
—, see CROSSMAN, A.R., 80, 532P
—, see CROSSMAN, A.R., 80, 648P
—, see GIBSON, A., 72, 564P
PATEL, S. & SLATER, P. The role of the substantia innominata-ventral globus pallidus in mediating N. Accumbens-evoked hyperactivity, 80, 393P
—, Tritium film autoradiography of κ-opiate receptors in rat brain, 80, 656P
PATERSON, A.R.P. see CLANACHAN, A.S., 74, 835P
PATERSON, I.A. & ROBERTS, M.H.T. The effects of methyl β-carboline-3-carboxylate on the response to GABA of rat hippocampal neurones, 80, 77P
PATERSON, J.W. see BERTRAM, J.F., 80, 107
—, see FOSTER, P.S., 78, 441
—, see FOSTER, P.S., 80, 699
—, see GOLDIE, R.G., 79, 177
—, see LULICH, K.M., 68, 633
PATERSON, J.W., GOLDIE, R.G., FOSTER, P.S. & WALE, J.L. Characterisation of porcine bronchial β-adrenoceptors and the effects of steroids on responses to isoprenaline, 80, 187P
PATERSON, JAMES W. see GOLDIE, ROY G., 76, 507
—, see GOLDIE, ROY G., 76, 515
—, see GOLDIE, ROY G., 76, 523
PATERSON, P. see FRY, J.R., 80, 499P
PATERSON, S.J. see CORBETT, A.D., 80, 170P
—, see CORBETT, A.D., 80, 669P
—, see GILLAN, M.G.C., 80, 275P
—, see GILLAN, MAUREEN G.C., 66, 86P
—, see GILLAN, MAUREEN G.C., 70, 481
—, see KOSTERLITZ, H.W., 68, 333
—, see KOSTERLITZ, H.W., 74, 593P
—, see KOSTERLITZ, H.W., 77, 121P
—, see KOSTERLITZ, H.W., 80, 274P
—, see KOSTERLITZ, H.W., 73, 299P
—, see KOSTERLITZ, H.W., 73, 939
PATMORE, L. (introduced by WHITING, R.L.) Inactivation of barium induced automaticity by maleate ions, 77, 525P
PATMORE, L. see EGLEN, R.M., 80, 556P
PATMORE, L. & WHITING, R.L. Calcium entry blocking properties of tanshinone II-A sulphonate an active principal of the antianginal extract Dan Shen, 77, 149P
PATMORE, L., CLARKE, B, GRANT, D. & WHITING, R.L. Comparative calcium entry blocking properties of nicardipine, nifedipine and PY 108068 on cardiac and vascular smooth muscle, 80, 333P
PATON, C.J. see KERRY, P.J., 80, 342P
PATON, D.M. see DOGGRELL, S.A., 62, 380P
PATON, W.D.M. see BICHARD, A.R., 74, 221P
—, see BOWSER-RILEY, F., 74, 898P
—, see DANIELS, S., 65, 229
—, see HALLIDAY, D.J., 67, 229
—, see HARVEY, D.J., 74, 771P
—, see KURAHASHI, K., 74, 829P
—, see LITTLE, HILARY J., 67, 221
PATON, W.D.M. & WING, D.R. Effects of halothane on the incorporation of [^{14}C]-serine into phospholipid in the guinea-pig ileum, 72, 397
PATRICK, J.M. see ADEOSHUN, I.O., 64, 458P
PATRICK, J.M. & SEMPIK, ANNE K. (introduced by BENNETT, T.) Effect of diazepam on threshold of the ventilatory response to CO_2, 64, 454P
PATRIGNANI, P. see BIANCHI PORRO, G., 72, 141P
PATRONO, C. see BIANCHI PORRO, G., 72, 141P
—, see BOMBARDIERI, S., 73, 893
PATTERSON, L.H., GANDECHA, B.M. & BROWN, J.R. Effect of daunorubicin and amitoxantrone *in vivo* on hepatic drug-metabolising enzymes and involvement of lipid peroxidation, 77, 490P
PAUDICE, P. see MARCHI, M., 74, 799P
PAUL, K. see DUTTON, J., 74, 267P
PAUL, K.S. see LYE, R.H. 80, 164P
PAUL, W. Effects of adrenoceptor agonists on bradykinin and histamine-induced plasma protein extravasation in guinea-pig skin, 77, 494P
PAUL, W. see BASRAN- G.S., 77, 437P

—, *see* BEETS, J.L., **70**, 183P
—, *see* BEETS, J.L., **70**, 461
—, *see* BUTLER, K.D., **80**, 377P
—, *see* DEWAR, A., **80**, 180P
—, *see* MORLEY, J., **80**, 503
PAULI, G. *see* FROSSARD, N., **73**, 933
PAULIN, P. Structural differences between typical anti-cholinergic substances and those used for Parkinson's syndrome, **69**, 333P
PAY, S. *see* BHOOLA, K.D., **80**, 654P
PAY, SARAH *see* ALBANO, JANET, **69**, 283P
—, *see* BHOOLA, K.D., **77**, 510P
—, *see* COX, B., **68**, 162P
PAYLING, D.W. *see* DAVIS, M.G., **80**, 165P
PAYNE, A.N. *see* ADCOCK, J.J., **80**, 440P
—, *see* AINSWORTH, GILLIAN A., **74**, 855P
—, *see* AINSWORTH, GILLIAN A., **77**, 249
—, *see* GARLAND, L.G., **65**, 609
PAYNE, J.P. *see* CALDER, I., **66**, 467P
PAYNE, J.P. & WALI, F.A. Atracurium reduces the presynaptic release of acetylcholine at the vertebrate neuromuscular junction, **80**, 704P
PEACOCK, R., SKINGLE, M. & TYERS, M.B. Evaluation of antinociceptive activity in the conscious marmoset (*Callithrix jacchus*) by using stimulation of the tooth pulp, **70**, 142P
PEAKE, B.M. *see* BERESFORD, R.A., **74**, 781P
PEARCE, F.L. *see* BARRETT, K.E., **77**, 1P
—, *see* LEUNG, K.B.P., **80**, 58P
PEARCE, F.L. & WHITE, J.R., Effect of lanthanide ions on histamine secretion from rat peritoneal mast cells, **72**, 341
PEARCE, FREDERICK *see* ATKINSON, GORDON, **65**, 395
PEARCE, FREDERICK L. *see* ENNIS, MADELEINE, **70**, 329
PEARCE, J.B. *see* MAIN, I.H.M., **64**, 359
—, *see* MAIN, I.H.M., **64**, 423P
—, *see* MAIN, I.H.M., **74**, 969P
—, *see* MAIN, I.H.M., **76**, 51
PEARCE, JACALYN B. *see* FILE, SANDRA E., **74**, 593
—, *see* FILE, SANDRA E., **73**, 228P
PEARSON, G. *see* MINCHIN, M.C.W., **74**, 715
PEARSON, J.D. *see* GORDON, J.L., **64**, 481
—, *see* HELLEWELL, P.G. **80**, 223P
—, *see* HELLEWELL, P.G., **76**, 319
PEARSON, R.M. *see* GRECH, E.D., **80**, 554P
—, *see* GRECH, E.D., **80**, 555P
PEART, W.S. *see* BLOOM, S.R., **79**, 15
—, *see* CALAM, J., **80**, 13
PEATFIELD, A.C., PIPER, PRISCILLA J. & RICHARDSON, P.S. The effect of leukotriene C_4 on mucin release into the cat trachea, *in vivo* and *in vitro*, **77**, 391
PEATFIELD, R.C. *see* GRIMMER, A.J., **77**, 67P
PECK, M.J. *see* CUTHBERT, N.H., **80**, 185P
—, *see* FORREST, M.J., **74**, 921P
—, *see* FORREST, M.J., **73**, 211P
PECK, M.J. & WILLIAMS, T.J. (introduced by LEWIS, G.P.) Prostacyclin potentiates bradykinin-induced plasma exudation in rabbit skin, **62**, 464P
PEDATA, F. *see* ANTONELLI, T., **74**, 525
—, *see* ANTONELLI.T., **72**, 148P
PEDATA, F. & PEPEU, G. Effect of adenosine on acetlycholine output from electrically stimulated brain slices, **74**, 764P
—, Effect of chronic treatment with neuroleptics on choline high affinity uptake and choline acetyltransferase activity in rat striatum, **69**, 282P
PEDATA, F., PEPEU, G. & SPIGNOLI, G. Effect of methylxanthines on acetylcholine release from electrically stimulated cortical slices, **80**, 471P
PEDDER, E.K. *see* CAULFIELD, M.P., **80**, 287P
PEDERSEN, A.K. *see* JAKOBSEN, P., **77**, 423P
PEERS, S.H. *see* BERRY, C.N., **77**, 493P
—, *see* BERRY, C.N., **77**, 7P
—, *see* BLAIR, I.A., **77**, 3P
—, *see* HOULT, J.R.S. **80**, 52P
PEESAPATI, V. *see* ARMSTRONG, ROMA A., **74**, 790P
—, *see* JONES, R.L., **76**, 423
PEET, M.J. *see* CURTIS, D.R., **79**, 9
PELAYO, F. *see* DUBOCOVICH, L., **67**, 417P
—, *see* DUBOCOVICH, MARGARITA, **62**, 383P
PELEG, R. *see* BEN-HARARI, RUBEN R., **76**, 77
PELLING, D. *see* BUTTERWORTH, K.R., **63**, 353P
—, *see* BUTTERWORTH, K.R., **77**, 61P
—, *see* HARGREAVES, R.J., **80**, 395P
PELLMAR, TERRY C. Does cyclic 3',5'-adenosine monophosphate act as second messenger in voltage-dependent response to 5-hydroxytryptamine in *Aplysia*? **74**, 747
PENG, HSIEH, CHIH *see* DAGE, RICHARD C., **70**, 287
PENIX, L.P. *see* MARTIN, M.R., **78**, 75
PENNEFATHER, J.N. *see* HARTLEY, M.L., **79**, 93
—, *see* HARTLEY, M.L., **80**, 467P
—, *see* ISHAC, E.J.N., **79**, 451
PENNEFATHER, JOCELYN N. *see* LEEDHAM, JUDITH A., **77**, 293
PENNEFATHER, P. & QUASTEL, D.M.J. Fast desensitization of the nicotinic receptor at the mouse neuromuscular junction, **77**, 395
PENNING, CAROL *see* COLEMAN, R.A., **70**, 89P
PENNTILÄ, A. *see* LINDÉN, I.-B., **77**, 341P
PENNY, W.J. *see* BROADLEY, K.J., **80**, 383P
PEPEU, G. *see* ANTONELLI, T., **72**, 148P
—, *see* ANTONELLI, T., **74**, 525
—, *see* CASAMENTI, F., **63**, 259
—, *see* CASAMENTI, F., **72**, 149P
—, *see* CASAMENTI, FIORELLA, **76**, 439
—, *see* PEDATA, F. **80**, 471P
—, *see* PEDATA, F., **69**, 282P
—, *see* PEDATA, F., **74**, 764P
PEPEU, T. *see* MORICHI, R., **62**, 391P
PEPPER, CHRISTINE M. *see* HILL, R.G., **64**, 137
PERALTA, E. *see* DI GIULIO, A.M., **72**, 167P
PERBAL, BERNARD. Inactivation of Herpes simplex virus by a pregnene derivative (TX 3047), **72**, 597
PERCIVAL, A. *see* BACK, D.J., **64**, 401P
PERCY, W.H. *see* LEES, G.M., **74**, 848P
—, *see* LEES, G.M., **73**, 535
PERISIC, M. *see* LÜTHY, C., **79**, 849
PERKINS, M.N. *see* BIRLEY, S., **77**, 7
—, *see* BOKISCH, ANITA J., **77**, 297P
—, *see* BOWERY, N.G., **77**, 47P
—, *see* FORSTER, P., **74**, 274P
—, *see* FOX, J., **77**, 96P
—, *see* LLOYD, H.G.E., **74**, 886P
—, *see* MORGAN, P.F., **77**, 95P
PERKINS, M.N. & STONE, T.W. 4-Aminopyridine blockade of neuronal depressant responses to adenosine triphosphate, **70**, 425
—, An iontophoretic study of the structure-activity relationships between analogues and derivatives of ethylenediamine, **74**, 887P
—, Comparison of the effects of ethylenediamine analogues and γ-aminobutyric acid on cortical and pallidal neurones, **75**, 93
—, *In vivo* release of ^{3}H-purines by quinolinic acid and related compounds, **80**, 263
—, Variations of neuronal sensitivity to quinolinic acid within the rat central nervous system, **80**, 115P
PERKINS, MARTIN N. & STONE, TREVOR W. Blockade of striatal neurone responses to morphine by aminophylline: evidence for adenosine mediation of opiate action, **69**, 131
PERKINS, N.M. & STONE, T.W. Adenosine may mediate neuronal depressant effects of morphine, **67**, 476P
PERLOW, MARK J. *see* CHUANG, LIN-WHEI, **74**, 571
PERNOT, F. *see* BERTHELOT.A., **70**, 301
PERREN, M.J. *see* FENIUK, W., **77**, 521P
PERROT, P. *see* CAVERO, I., **67**, 283
—, *see* CAVERO, I., **80**, 299P
PERRY, N.K. *see* GALLOWAY, N.R., **74**, 314P
PERSAUD, NIRMALA *see* BOOBIS, SUSAN, **66**, 423P
PERSICO, P. *see* DI ROSA, M., **66**, 161
PERSICO, PAOLA *see* BLACKWELL, G.J., **76**, 185
—, *see* CARNUCCIO, ROSA **68**, 14
PERSSON, C.G.A. *see* ERJEFÄLT, I., **77**, 399P
—, *see* FINNEY, M.J.B., **80**, 709, 710P
—, *see* KARLSSON, J.-A., **74**, 73
—, *see* KARLSSON, J.-A., **74**, 783P
—, *see* KARLSSON, J.-A., **77**, 396P
—, *see* KARLSSON, J.-A., **79**, 634
—, *see* O'DONNELL, STELLA, R., **62**, 227
—, *see* O'DONNELL, STELLA, R., **62**, 321
PERTWEE, R.G. *see* DASCOMBE, M.J., **70**, 453
—, *see* FITTON, A.G., **74**, 873P
—, *see* FITTON, A.G., **75**, 409
—, *see* NYEMITEI-ADDO, I., **72**, 566P
—, *see* NYEMITEI-ADDO, I., **68**, 189P
PERTWEE, R.G. & TAVENDALE, R. Effects of Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol, 2,4-dinitrophenol and pentolinium tartrate on behavioural thermoregulation in mice, **66**, 39
PERUCCA, E., PICKLES, H., QUY, R. & RICHENS, A. A standardized method for assessing the effect of β-adrenoceptor blocking drugs upon isoprenaline-induced physiological tremor and tachycardia: test for cardio-selectivity, **72**, 133P
PESKAR, B.A. *see* AEHRINGHAUS, U., **80**, 73
PESKAR, BERNHARD A. *see* ANHUT, HENNING, **65**, 357
PETERS, G.E. *see* FOY, J.M., **77**, 440P
PETERS, J.A. & USHERWOOD, P.N.R. 5-Hydroxytryptamine responses of murine neuroblastoma cells-ions and putative antagonists, **80**, 523P
PETERS, R.F. *see* BULLOCK, G.R., **80**, 240P
—, *see* JASANI, M.K., **80**, 444P
PETERSEN, M. *see* BRIGGS, R.S., **77**, 517P
PETERSEN, S.A. *see* BLAKELEY, A.G.H , **80**, 456P
—, *see* BLAKELEY, A.G.H., **77**, 403P
PETERSON, C. *see* RUDLING, M., **77**, 332P
PETERSON, C.O. *see* VITOLS, S.G., **77**, 430P
PETERSON, M.A. *see* BIGGS, D.F., **66**, 143P
PETRIE, J.C. *see* BARBER, H.E., **74**, 772P
—, *see* BARBER, H.E., **77**, 667
—, *see* BARBER, H.E., **80**, 59P
—, *see* BARBER, H.E., **73**, 178P
—, *see* BARBER, N.E., **70**, 116P
PETROGALLI, R. *see* BRUNO, F., **72**, 166P
PETTER, M.N. *see* GROWCOTT, J.W., **72**, 504P
PETTINGER, S.J. *see* BILSKI, ALISON J., **72**, 587P
—, *see* CLOUGH, D.P., **62**, 385P
—, *see* CLOUGH, D.P., **68**, 183P
—, *see* COLLIS, M.G , **80**, 385P
—, *see* COLLIS, M.G., **77**, 79P
PETTY, M.A. *see* DE JONG, W., **77**, 333P
—, *see* DE JONG, W., **77**, 438P
—, *see* MEREDITH, P.A., **69**, 319P
—, *see* MEREDITH, P.A., **77**, 101P
PETTY, M.A. & REID, J.L. Changes in tyrosine hydroxylase and phenyl-ethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase activity in individual brain nuclei during development of renovascular hypertension in rat, **62**, 386P
—, The cardiovascular effects of intracisternal substance P in the normotensive rat, **72**, 577P
—, The effect of opiates on the baroreceptor reflex sensitivity in the normotensive rabbit, **70**, 64P
PETTY, MARGARET A. & REID, J.L. Captopril and the maintenance of blood pressure after sinoaortic denervation in the rabbit, **72**, 645
PEYER, M. *see* AFFOLTER, H., **78**, 111
PEZZINI, A. *see* GEROSA, F., **72**, 187P
PFLUEGER, A. BARBARA *see* CLINESCHMIDT, B.V., **62**, 579
PHAILY, S. & SENIOR, JUDITH Histamine involvement in regulation of uterine blood flow in rat, **64**, 387P
PHILLIPS, S.R. *see* COOPER, S.J , **80**, 392P
PHILLIPS, ANTHONY G. *see* BENINGER, RICHARD J., **74**, 149
PHILLIPS, CHRISTINE A. & POYSER, N.L. Prostaglandins, thromboxanes and the pregnant rat uterus at term, **73**, 75
PHILLIPS, D.G.L. *see* MARSHALL, I., **66**, 131P
PHILLIPS, T.E. *see* MELLOW, A.M., **63**, 229
PHILLIPSON, O.T. *see* BARRINGTON-WARD, S., **80**, 658P
—, *see* KILPATRICK, I.C., **80**, 105P
PHILLIS, J.W., SIEMENS, R.K. & WU, P.H. Effects of diazepam on adenosine and acetylcholine release from rat cerebral cortex: further evidence for a purinergic mechanism in action of diazepam, **70**, 341
PIALL, EVELYN *see* AHERNE, G. WYNNE, **63**, 369P
PICKARD, J.D., ROSE, J.E., SHAW, M.D.M. & STRATHDEE, ANN. Effect of sodium salicylate on cerebral blood flow and metabolism, **68**, 407
PICKEN, D. *see* FREYSS-BEGUIN, M., **78**, 717
PICKENS, JOAN T. Sedative activity of cannabis in relation to its Δ^1-*trans*-tetrahydroncannabinol and cannabidiol content, **72**, 649
PICKENS, JOAN T. *see* FAIRBAIRN, J.W., **67**,

379
—, *see* FAIRBAIRN, J.W., **69**, 491
—, *see* FAIRBAIRN, J.W., **72**, 401
PICKFORD, L. MARY Effect of adrenoceptor and ganglion blocking agents on *in situ* uterus of anaesthetized rat, **64**, 44P
PICKLES, H. *see* PERRUCA, E., **72**, 133P
PICKLES, HILARY G. Presynaptic γ-aminobutyric acid responses in the olfactory cortex, **65**, 223
PICKUP, A.J. *see* BHAMRA, R., 551P, **80**, 552P
PICOTTI, G.B. *see* DA PRADA, M., **65**, 653
PIDGEN, A.W. *see* DAVIES, I.B., **80**, 487P
—, *see* DAVIES, I.R., **80**, 484P
PIERCE, V. & SHEPPERSON, N.B. Reversal of clonidine induced hypotension following peripheral administration of Wy26393, **80**, 463P
PIERCE, VANESSA & WATERFALL, J.F. Investigation into the cardioregulatory properties of indoramin, and α_1-adrenoceptor antagonist, **77**, 527P
—, Selectivity of substituted benzoquinolizines for α_2-adrenoceptors in pithed rats, **77**, 263P
PIERCY, M.F. & RUWART, M.J. Naloxone inhibits the antidiarrhoeal activity of loperamide, **66**, 373
PIERCY, V. *see* ARCH, J.R.S., **77**, 481P
PIMOULE, C. *see* ARMSTRONG, J.M., **80**, 26P
—, *see* LANGER, S.Z., **80**, 109P
PIMOULE, CARMEN *see* BRILEY, M.S., **72**, 179P
PINCA, E. *see* BOMBARDIERI, S., **73**, 893
PINNOCK, R.D. *see* GROWCOTT, J.W., **72**, 504P
PINNOCK, R.D., TURNBULL, M.J. & WOODRUFF, G.N. Effects of peptides on neurones in the substantia nigra and nucleus accumbens, **67**, 429P
PINO, A. *see* BRAMBILLA, G., **72**, 145P
PINTO, A. *see* CARNUCCIO, ROSA, **74**, 322
PINTO, J.E.B. *see* AGUIRRE, J., **66**, 591
PINTO, L. *see* DOE, J.E., **77**, 393P
PIOTROWSKI, W. *see* FOREMAN, J.C., **77**, 531
PIPER, D.C. *see* GARDENER, C.R., **77**, 50P
PIPER, P.J. *see* BARNETT, K., **80**, 215P
—, *see* LETTS, L.G., **77**, 5P
PIPER, PRICILLA J. *see* MORRIS, H.R., **74**, 922P
PIPER, PRISCILLA J. *see* ENGINEER, DINAZ, M., **62**, 61
—, *see* ENGINEER, DINAZ M., **64**, 211
—, *see* FORD-HUTCHINSON, A.W., **76**, 215
—, *see* LETTS, L.G., **74**, 789P
—, *see* LETTS, L.G., **76**, 169
—, *see* LEWIS, G.P., , 453P
—, *see* LEWIS, G.P., , 500P
—, *see* LEWIS, G.P., **66**, 99P
—, *see* LEWIS, G.P., **67**, 393
—, *see* MORRIS, H.R., , 452P
—, *see* MORRIS, H.R., **67**, 179
—, *see* MORRIS, H.R., **70**, 118P
—, *see* PALMER, M.A., **73**, 213P
—, *see* PEATFIELD, A.C., **77**, 391
PIPER, PRISCILLA J. & SAMHOUN, MARWA N. Stimulation of arachidonic acid metabolism and generation of thromboxane A_2 by leukotrienes B_4, C_4 and D_4 in guinea-pig lung *in vitro*, **77**, 267
PIPER, PRISCILLA J. & SEALE, J.P. Non-immunological release of slow-reacting substance from guinea-pig lungs, **67**, 67
—, Release of slow-reacting substance from guinea-pig and human lung by calcium ionophore A23187, **63**, 364P
PIPILI, E. (introduced by POYSER, N.L.) The effect of prazosin upon the release of prostaglandin I_2 and E_2 from the perfused mesenteric arterial bed of the rabbit following stimulation of the adrenergic nerves, **73**, 215P
PIPILI, E. *see* FIOTAKIS, D. **80**, 234P
—, *see* HORTON, E.W., **70**, 87P
PIPILI, EVA *see* HAWKEY, C.J., **74**, 789P
PIPILI, EVA & POYSER, N.L. Effects of nerve stimulation and of administration of noradrenaline or potassium chloride upon the release of prostaglandins I_2, E_2 and $F_{2\alpha}$ from the perfused mesenteric arterial bed of the rabbit, **72**, 89
PIPILI, EVA & WILSON, K.A. Influence of the oestrous cycle and of acute 17β-oestradiol upon pressor responses in the pithed rat to noradrenaline, angiotensin and stimulation of spinal sympathetic outflow, **66**, 462P
PIPILI, EVA. Human platelet membrane potential assessed with a fluorescent probe, **77**, 202P
PIPKIN, FIONA BROUGHTON *see* O'BRIEN, P.M. SHAUGHN, **65**, 29
PIPKIN, G. *see* PARSONS, M.E., **73**, 227P
PIPPURI, AINO *see* KARPPANEN, H., **77**, 371P
PIPSA, J.P. *see* IHALAINEN, E., **73**, 263P
PIRISINO, R. *see* BUFFONI, F., **72**, 173P
PISCIOTTO, PATRICIA *see* GRAZIANO, JOSEPH, **73**, 649
PITT, EVA *see* JENNER, D.J., **73**, 212P
PITT, EVA & LEWIS, D.A. Stimulatory action of steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs on plasma $alpha_1$-antitrypsin levels in the rat, **66**, 454P
PITTALUGA, A. *see* MAURA, G., **80**, 228P
PITTMAN, QUENTIN *see* BLOOM, FLOYD, **75**, 251
PITZKE, B., RÜCKER, W. & SCHRÖR, K. Formation of PG_{I2}, PGE_2 and TXB_2in whole blood *in vitro* and its pharmacological modification, **80**, 700P
PIZZIGHELLA, S. *see* GEROSA, F., **72**, 187P
PLANKER, M. *see* CUSACK, N.J., **67**, 153
PLANT, J.E. *see* ADLAM, C., **80**, 220P
PLATOU, E.S. *see* REFSUM, H., **77**, 386P
PLATOU, E.S. & REFSUM, H. Class III antiarrhythmic action in experimental atrial fibrillation and flutter in dogs: effects of amidarone and melperone, **77**, 387P
PLEASE, N.M. *see* WYLLIE, J.H., **80**, 85P
PLEECE, S.A. *see* KIRBY, M.J., **80**, 540P
—, *see* KIRBY, MARILYN J., **64**, 442P
PLETCHER, ALFRED. Liberation of catecholamines from blood platelets, **72**, 349
PLETCHER, ALFRED *see* GUDAT, FRED, **74**, 533
PLETSCHER, A. *see* AFFOLTER, H., **78**, 111
—, *see* GRAF, M., **65**, 601
PLOMP, GERDA J.J. & VAN REE, JAN M. Adrenocorticotrophic hormone fragments mimic effect of morphine *in vitro*, **64**, 223
PLUMMER, N.A. *see* GREAVES, M.W., **63**, 372P
—, *see* GREAVES, M.W., **63**, 411P
PLUMMER, S. *see* BOOBIS, A.R., **80**, 61P
PLUMMER, S.M. *see* BALFOUR, D.J.K., **72**, 572P
POAT, J.A. *see* BRINE, J.M., **80**, 606P
—, *see* COTTERELL, D.J., **80**, 73P
—, *see* COX, H.M., **80**, 322P
—, *see* COX, J.M., **79**, 63
—, *see* HOLDEN-DYE, L., **80**, 427P
—, *see* MUNDAY, K.A., **80**, 528P
—, *see* MUSTAFA, A.A., **80**, 645P
—, *see* PARSONS, B.J., **80**, 307P
POAT, JUDITH A. *see* ANDREWS, C.D., **64**, 433P
—, *see* COTTERELL, D.J., **77**, 277P
—, *see* COX, HELEN M., **77**, 198P
—, *see* MARCOU, MARGARET, **77**, 462P
POAT, JUDITH A. & TEMPLETON, D. Parasympathectomy increases β-adrenoceptor density in the rat parotid gland, **72**, 534P
POAT, JUDITH A., SUMNERS, C. & WOODRUFF, G.N. The effects of centrally administered dopamine and 2-amino-6,7-dihydroxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydronaphthalene on water and food intake in the rat, **70**, 151P
POGMORE, J.R. *see* JECQUIER, ANNE M., **64**, 456P
POIRIER, G.G. *see* DUMONT, Y., **73**, 347
POLLAND, SANDRA *see* HARRIS, J.R., **74**, 249P
POLLARD, S. *see* DACKE, C.G., **70**, 179P
POLLOCK, D. *see* BROWN, J.M., **74**, 811P
—, *see* BROWN, JANETTE M., **72**, 542P
—, *see* BROWN, JANETTE M., **77**, 173P
—, *see* FARMER, S.G., **77**, 192P
POLLOCK, DAVID *see* GILLAN, MAUREEN, G.C., **68**, 381
POLLOCK, W.K. *see* ARMSTRONG, R.A., **80**, 214P
—, *see* MACINTYRE, D.E., **77**, 219P
—, *see* MACINTYRE, D.E., **77**, 466P
—, *see* MACINTYRE, D.E., **80**, 600P
PONICKE, K. *see* BLASS, K.-E., **68**, 71
PONICKE, K. *see* FÖRSTER, W., **78**, 263
PONTONNIER, G. *see* AUGUY-VALETTE, A., **63**, 303
POOLE, S. Cardiovascular response of rats to intrahypothalamic injection of carbachol and noradrenaline, **79**, 693
POOLE, S. *see* BARBER, H.E., **77**, 224P
POOLE, S. & STEPHENSON, J.D. Effects of noradrenaline and carbachol on temperature regulation of rats, **65**, 43
POOLE, S. & STEVENSON, J.D. Effects of noradrenaline and carbachol on temperature regulation of cold-stressed and cold-acclimated rats, **66**, 307
POONG, E. *see* ARGENT, B.E., **77**, 559P
POPE, D.J. *see* CHAN, R.P., **63**, 350P
POPPLEWELL, D.A. *see* BURTON, M.A ., **72**, 621
—, *see* BURTON, M.J., **68**, 158P
PORNIN, CLAUDIE *see* ARBILLA, SONIA, **72**, 154P
PORQUET, D. *see* COHEN, Y., **65**, 389
PORQUET, MARIE-FRANCE, POURRIAS, B.M. & SANTAMARIA, R. (introduced by CAVERO, I.) Effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on canine isolated arteries, **74**, 191P
PORQUET, MARIE-FRANCE, POURRIAS, BERNARD & SANTAMARIA, RAPHAEL. Effects of 5-hydroxytryptamine on canine isolated coronary arteries, **75**, 305
PORSIUS, A.J. *see* DE NEEF, J.H., **77**, 223
—, *see* DE NEEF, J.H., **77**, 233
PORSIUS, A.J., LAMBRECHT, G., MOSER, U. & MUTSCHLER, E. (introduced by VAN ZWEITEN, P.A.) Depressor effects of isoguvacine propyl ester and isoarecaidine propyl ester in the cat due to stimulation of the central GABA receptors, **74**, 816P
PORTER, M. *see* BORKOWSKI, K.R., **80**, 508P
POSADAS-ANDREWS, ASTRID *see* BURTON, M.J., **68**, 157P
—, *see* COOPER, S.J., **69**, 273P
POSHIVALOV, VLADIMAR P. The integrity of the social hierarchy in mice following administration of psychotropic drugs, **70**, 367
POST, C. *see* ANDERSSON, K.G.G., **66**, 440P
POTTER, ERIKA K. Angiotensin inhibits action of vagus nerve at the heart, **75**, 9
POTTER, LINCOLN T. *see* BAKER, STEPHEN P., **68**, 65
—, *see* BAKER, STEPHEN P., **68**, 8
—, *see* BAKER, STEPHEN P., **68**, 57
POTTS, JOHN T. Jr. *see* GRAY, DAVID A., **76**, 259
POULTER, M. *see* CROSS, A.J., **63**, 383P
—, *see* CROSS, A.J., **66**, 111P
POURRIAS, B. *see* HUERTA, F., **80**, 389P
—, *see* LACOUR, A., **80**, 210P
POURRIAS, B. & SANTAMARIA, R. The effects of piprofurol on spontaneous electrical activity of isolated rabbit sinus node, **80**, 390P
POURRIAS, B., SANTAMARIA, R. & TISNE-VERSAILLES, J. Calcium entry blocking properties of piprofurol, **77**, 172P
POURRIAS, B.M. *see* PORQUET, MARIE-FRANCE, **74**, 191P
POURRIAS, BERNARD *see* PORQUET, MARIE-FRANCE, **75**, 305
POUSTI, A. *see* DEHPOUR, A.R., **68**, 135P
—, *see* KHOYI, M.A., **63**, 191
POWELL, J. *see* ELDER-COLLI, L., **74**, 809P
POWELL, JAMES, R. & SHAMEL, L. BLAIR Characterization of vascular histamine receptors in the rat, **66**, 517
POWELL, RUTH *see* JALILIAN-TEHRANI, MOHAMMAD H., **75**, 37
POWIS, D.A. *see* IMMS, F.J., **67**, 367
POWIS, G. *see* KHOYI, M.A., **63**, 191
POWNALL, R. *see* COVE-SMITH, J.R., **64**, 457P
—, *see* KABLER, TRICIA A., **64**, 427P
—, *see* KNAPP, M.S., **64**, 453P
POY, ELISABETH *see* OWEN, D.A.A., **69**, 615
POYSER, N.L. *see* DIGHE, K.K., **63**, 406P
—, *see* HORTON, E.W., **70**, 87P
—, *see* LENNON, E.A. **80**, 50P
—, *see* NING, A.C.W.S., **80**, 713P
—, *see* PHILLIPS, CHRISTINE A., **73**, 75
—, *see* PIPILI, E., **73**, 215P
—, *see* PIPILI, EVA, **72**, 89
—, *see* WALKER, FELICITY, M. MAULE, **62**, 177
POYSER, N.L. & SWAN, CAROL G. The effect of prostaglandins on the rabbit and rat vas deferens, **73**, 216P
POYSER, R.H. *see* CLIPSHAM, PATRICIA J., **64**, 395P
POYSER, R.H. *see* NICHOLSON, C.D., **74**, 940P
POZZI, O. *see* CESERANI, R., **72**, 178P
PRADEL, J. *see* ADVENIER, C., **78**, 301
PRAKASH, N.J. *see* BARTHOLEYNS, J., **72**,

182P
—, *see* BARTHOLEYNS, J., 73, 212P
—, *see* FOZARD, J.R., 66, 436P
—, *see* FOZARD, J.R., 69, 335P
—, *see* FOZARD, J.R., 70, 103P
PRAT, J.C. *see* HIRSCH, J., 66, 537
—, *see* KIRPEKAR, MADHURI, 62, 75
—, *see* KIRPEKAR, S.M., 62, 549
—, *see* KIRPEKAR, S.M., 77, 455
—, *see* KIRPEKAR, S.M., 78, 277
PRATT, D. *see* BENNETT, A., 68, 357
PRATT, I.S. *see* CRABTREE, H.C., 80, 691P
PRATT, J. *see* CLOW, A., 66, 478P
—, *see* JENNER, P., 64, 432P
—, *see* JENNER, P., 67, 440P
—, *see* JENNER, P., 74, 812P
PRATT, J.A. *see* GARCHA, H.S., 80, 272P
—, *see* GARCHA, H.S., 80, 9P
—, *see* KUMAR, R., 77, 227P
—, *see* KUMAR, R., 79, 245
PRATT, J.A. & STOLERMAN, I.P. Conditioned taste aversions (CTA) produced by nicotine in rats, 77, 352P
PREISWERK, G. (introduced by HEDWALL, PHYLLIS R.) Low incidence of reninopathy in dogs with sustained renovascular hypertension, 74, 267P
PRESCOTT, L.F. *see* CRITCHLEY, J.A.J.H. 80, 485P
PRESCOTT, L.F. *see* CRITCHLEY, J.A.J.H., 80, 488P
PRESTON, P.R. *see* LANSDOWN, M.J.R., 68, 525
—, *see* LANSDOWN, M.R.J., 66, 80P
PRESTWICH, G. *see* CLARK, E.R., 62, 442P
PRESTWICH, S.A. *see* HORTON, R.W., 77, 497P
—, *see* HORTON, R.W., 77, 88P
—, *see* HORTON, R.W., 80, 405P
—, *see* HORTON, R.W., 80, 431P
PRICE, B.J. *see* BRADSHAW, J., 66, 464P
PRICE, C.A. *see* BUNCE, K.T., 72, 561P
—, *see* CANFIELD, S.P., 70, 178P
—, *see* KEELING, D.J., 77, 562P
—, *see* MCARTHY, P.M., 74, 973P
—, *see* PARSONS, M.E., 73, 227P
PRICE, CAROLYN *see* CANFIELD, S.P. 62, 445P
—, *see* CANFIELD, S.P., 64, 425P
PRICE, G.W. *see* BOWERY, N.G., 80, 189P
—, *see* BOWERY, N.G., 80, 277P
—, *see* BOWERY, N.G., 80, 644P
PRIESTLEY, T. *see* BUXTON, D.A., 77, 105P
—, *see* KEMP, J.D., 77, 499P
PRIESTLEY, T., TURNBULL, M.J. & WEI, E. Further *in vivo* evaluation of ICI 154129 an opiate δ-receptor antagonist, 80, 48P
PRIESTLY, J.V. (introduced by CUELLO, A.C.) Ultra-structural localization of substance P and enkephalin in the substantia gelatinosa of the spinal trigeminal nucleus, 74, 893P
PRIESTLY, T. (introduced by M.J. TURNBULL) Buprenorphine: stimulus generalisation to morphine — evidence for an action at the opiate μ-receptor, 80, 276P
PRIETO, B. *see* CALZADO, M.C., 75, 301
PRINCE, A.K. *see* ATTERWILL, C.K., 62, 398P
—, *see* CAULFIELD, M.P., 80, 287P
—, *see* CLEAVER, G.J., 69, 337P
—, *see* FAKOUHI, T., 77, 512P
—, *see* KALARIA, R.N., 64, 409P
—, *see* KALARIA, R.N., 74, 763P
—, *see* KALARIA, R.N., 80, 103P
—, *see* KALARIA, R.N., 80, 244P
—, *see* NORMAN, A.B., 80, 450P
—, *see* WONG, P.T.-H., 66, 137P
PRITCHARD, B.N.C. *see* BHATTACHARJEE, P., 80, 491P
PRITCHARD, P.H. *see* BRINDLEY, D.N., 64, 377P
PROCTOR, S.J. *see* BATEMAN, D.N., 80, 490P
PROSTRAN, MILICA & VARAGIC, V.M. the effect of adenosine on the isolated hemidiaphragm of the rat, 74, 950P
PRYN, S.J. *see* CUTHBERT, A.W., 77, 431
PRZYSLO, F.R. *see* GOLDS, P.R., 68, 541
PUDICE, P. *see* MARCHI, M., 74, 220P
PUE, M.A. & HIROM, P.C. Biliary excretion and enterohepatic recycling of glutathione conjugates, 77, 421P
PUECH, ALAIN J. *see* DESILES, MARGUERITE, 69, 163
PUGH, D.M. & SUMANO, H.S. The effects of oestradiol-17β and tamoxifen on the development of mouse embryos cultured over collagen, 67, 458P
PUGH, I. *see* ALBUTT, M.G.V., 70, 187P
PUGLIESE, F. *see* BIANCHI PORRO, G., 72, 141P
PUGLIESE, F. *see* BOMBARDIERI, S., 73, 893
PULITI, ROBERTA *see* DELLA CORTE, LAURA, 72, 184P
PULLAR, I.A. *see* MOORE, N.A., 73, 269P
PULSS, W. *see* LÜLLMANN, H., 79, 755
PUN, R.Y.K. *see* BEVAN, P., 62, 402P
—, *see* BEVAN, P., 63, 651
—, *see* BEVAN, P., 65, 701
—, *see* BEVAN, P., 66, 126P
—, *see* BEVAN, P., 67, 478P
—, *see* BRADSHAW, C.M., 69, 286P
—, *see* BRADSHAW, C.M., 70, 141P
—, *see* BRADSHAW, C.M., 73, 243P
—, *see* BRADSHAW, C.M., 73, 47
PUNJANI, N.F. *see* BADAWY, A.A.-B., 68, 22
—, *see* BADAWY, A.A.-B., 74, 211P
PUNJANI, NAZEERA F. *see* BADAWY, A.A.-B., 74, 489
PURBA, D.J. *see* BACK, D.J., 80, 168P
PURBA, H.S. *see* BACK, D.J., 77, 109P
—, *see* BACK, D.J., 77, 57P
PURVIS, J.R. *see* FOY, J.M., 74, 188P
—, *see* FOY, J.M., 74, 314P
—, *see* FOY, J.M., 77, 597P
—, *see* FOY, J.M., 73, 286P
PUURUNEN, J. Central nervous system effects of arachidonic acid, PGE_2, $PGF_{2\alpha}$, PGD_2 and PGI_2 on gastric secretion in the rat, 80, 255
—, Inhibition of gastric acid secretion by intracerebroventricularly administered prostaglandin E_2 in anaesthetized rats, 78, 131
PUURUNEN, J. *see* KAIPIAINEN, S., 77, 370P
—, *see* SAVOLA, J.M., 77, 318P
PYCOCK, C. *see* KERWIN, K., 64, 428P
—, *see* KERWIN, R., 63, 388P
PYCOCK, C.J. *see* ALBANO, JANET, 69, 283P
—, *see* BARLOW, 72, 277
—, *see* BARRINGTON-WARD, S., 80, 658P
—, *see* BHOOLA, K.D., 77, 334P
—, *see* BINNING, S., 80, 315P
—, *see* CARTER, C.J., 62, 402P
—, *see* CARTER, C.J., 64, 430P
—, *see* COLLINGE, J., 77, 45P
—, *see* COLLINGE, J., 79, 637
—, *see* COX, B., 68, 162P
—, *see* COX, B., 68, 168P
—, *see* DAWBARN, D., 70, 54P
—, *see* DAWBARN, D., 72, 493P
—, *see* DAWBARN, D., 73, 149
—, *see* DAWBARN, D., 73, 240P
—, *see* DAWBARN, D., 74, 235P
—, *see* DAWBARN, D., 74, 903P
—, *see* DAWBARN, D., 77, 457P
—, *see* GLOVER, V., 80, 141
—, *see* KERWIN, R.W., 66, 106P
—, *see* KERWIN, R.W., 66, 477P
—, *see* KERWIN, R.W., 67, 323
—, *see* KERWIN, R.W., 68, 174P
—, *see* KERWIN, R.W., 70, 76P
—, *see* KILPATRICK, I.C., 80, 105P
PYCOCK, C.J. & SMITH, L.F.P. Effect of dopamine on the release of [^{3}H]-glycine and [^{3}H]-taurine from the rat isolated retina, 70, 55P
—, Interactions of dopamine and the release of [^{3}H]-taurine and [^{3}H]-glycine from the isolated retina of the rat, 78, 395
PYCOCK, C.J. & TABERNER, P.V. The effects of the stereo-isomers of the GABA uptake inhibitor 2,4-diaminobutyric acid on GABA metabolism *in vivo*, 70, 135P

Q

QUASTEL, D.M.J. *see* PENNEFATHER, P., 77, 395
QUEEN, GARY *see* CHOW, EDWIN, 67, 345
QUENNEDEY, M.C. *see* FREYSS-BEGUIN, M., 78, 717
QUIK, M. *see* BLOOM, S., 62, 435P
—, *see* COLLIER, B., 73, 525
QUINN, P. *see* BORKOWSKI, K.R., 80, 318P
—, *see* BORKOWSKI, K.R., 80, 429
—, *see* BORKOWSKI, K.R., 80, 509P
QUIRION, R., REGOLI, D., RIOUX, F. & ST-PIERRE, S. An analysis of the negative inotropic action of somatostatin, 66, 251
—, Structure-activity studies with neurotensin: analysis of positions 9, 10 and 11, 69, 689
—, The stimulatory effects of neurotensin and related peptides in rat stomach strips and guinea-pig atria, 68, 83
QUY, R. *see* PERRUCA, E., 72, 135P

R

RAAIJMAKERS, J.A.M. *see* NIJKAMP, F.P., 68, 146P
—, *see* NIJKAMP, F.P., 68, 147P
RABEIRO, J.A. *see* MCQUEEN, D.S., 72, 544P
RABINDER, KAUR *see* BRYAN, A.J., 72, 557P
RACAGNI, G. *see* APUD, J.A., 72, 150P
—, *see* BRUNO, F., 72, 166P
RACKE, K. *see* MUSCHOLL, E., 77, 159P
RADDA, G.K. *see* NEWMAN, R.J., 79, 395
RADMANOVIC, B.Z. *see* GRBOVIĆ, L., 78, 681
RADOMSKI, M. *see* MONCADA, S., 77, 162P
RADWAN, SALVA *see* HUGHES, I.E., 65, 331
RAEBURN, D. *see* GIEMBYCZ, M.A., 80, 446P
—, *see* GIEMBYCZ, M.A., 80, 576P
RAEBURN, D., ROBERTS, J.A., RODGER, I.W. & THOMSON, N.C. Effects of calcium ion removal, Sr^{2+}, La^{3+} and verapamil on contractions of guinea-pig and human airway smooth muscle, 80, 330P
RAFFERTY, B. *see* PARSONS, J.A., 66, 25
RAHEJA, KRISHAN L. *see* LINSCHEER, WILLEM L., 64, 311
RAINE, A.E.G. & VAUGHAN WILLIAMS, E.M. Adaptational responses to prolonged β-adrenoceptor blockade in adult rabbits, 70, 205
RAINSFORD, K.D. (introduced by FORD-HUTCHINSON, A.W.) Comparison of the gastric ulcerogenic activity of new non-steroid anti-inflammatory drugs in stressed rats, 73, 226P
RAISMAN, R. *see* AGID, Y., 80, 198P
—, *see* BRILEY, M., 74, 217P
—, *see* BRILEY, M., 77, 34P
—, *see* GAY, C., 80, 57P
—, *see* LANGER, S.Z ., 80, 453P
—, *see* LANGER, S.Z., 80, 451P
RAISMAN, RITA *see* ARBILLA, SONIA, 72, 154P
—, *see* BRILEY, M., 67, 434P
—, *see* BRILEY, M., 69, 300P
—, *see* BRILEY, M., 72, 152P
RAITERI, M. *see* ANNUNZIATO, L., 72, 160P
—, *see* CERRITO, F., 67, 424P
—, *see* CERRITO, F., 72, 127P
—, *see* MARCHI, M., 74, 220P
—, *see* MARCHI, M., 74, 799P
—, *see* MAURA, G., 80, 228P
RAJA, B. *see* BENNETT, A., 66, 451P
RAM, J.L. Forskolin activation of an identified peptide-sensitive motoneurone in *Aplysia*, 79, 631
RAMABADRAN, K. *see* JACOB, J.J.C., 64, 91
RAMAGE, A.G. A comparison of the effect of (±)-propranolol, hexamethonium and sodium nitroprusside on the preganglionic sympathetic activity of the cat, 70, 63P
—, A comparison of the effect of (B-HT 933) and clonidine on preganglionic sympathetic nerve activity of the cat, 74, 178P
—, Effects of ketanserin and methysergide on the cardiovascular system of the cat, 80, 608P
—, Why do α_1-adrenoceptor antagonists fail to cause reflex tachycardia, 77, 323P
RAMCHARAN, E. *see* HOULT, J.R.S., 66, 101P
RAMEY, E. *see* MYERS, A., 79, 593
RAMEY, E.R. *see* KARANIAN, J.W., 72, 10
—, *see* KARANIAN, J.W., 73, 903
RAMIREZ GONZALES, M.D. *see* ARBILLA, S. 80, 717P
RAMON, J.R. *see* DIEZ, J.L ., 80, 186P
RAMSAY, L.E. *see* FREESTONE, S., 80, 483P
—, *see* MCINNES, G.T., 70, 107P
RAMSAY, LARRY E. *see* BRANCH, ROBERT A., 64, 285
RAMWELL, P. *see* MYERS, A., 79, 593
RAMWELL, P.W. *see* FLETCHER, J.R., 64, 185
—, *see* KARANIAN, J.W., 72, 10
—, *see* KARANIAN, J.W., 73, 903
RAMWELL, PETER W. *see* ANGERIO, ALLAN D., 77, 55

—, *see* ANGERIO, ALLAN D., **73**, 101
—, *see* FEUERSTEIN, NILI, **73**, 511
—, *see* FITZPATRICK, THOMAS M., **70**, 295
RANCE, M.J. *see* KELLY, P.D., **70**, 153P
RAND, H.P. *see* ASCHER, P., **66**, 79P
RAND, M.J. *see* COLLETT, A.R., **74**, 801P
—, *see* HOPE, W., **67**, 185
—, *see* HOPE, WENDY, **64**, 527
—, *see* MCCULLOCH, M.W., **69**, 397
—, *see* MCCULLOUCH, M.W., **67**, 535
—, *see* MAJEWSKI, H., **73**, 669
RAND, M.J., STORY, D.F. & WONG-DUSTING, HELEN. Effects of impromidine, a specific H_2-receptor agonist and 2-(2-pyridyl)-ethylamine, an H_1-receptor agonist on stimulation-induced release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline in guinea-pig isolated atria, **76**, 305
RAND, M.J., STORY, D.F., & WONG-DUSTING, H.K. Effects of histamine on resting and stimulation-induced release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline in guinea-pig isolated atria, **75**, 52
RANDALL, M.J. *see* PARRY, M.J., **77**, 547P
RANDALL, P.J. *see* BLACK, J.W., **74**, 978P
RANG, H.P. The action of ganglionic blocking drugs on the synaptic responses of rat submandibular ganglion cells, **75**, 151
RANG, H.P. *see* GRAY, P.T.A., **80**, 235
—, *see* GURNEY, A., **73**, 318P
—, *see* GURNEY, A.M., **74**, 797P
RANTALA, ARTO *see* KARHI, TAINA, **77**, 245
RAO, J. PRAKASA *see* MARY, P.L., **72**, 8
RAPER, C. *see* MCPHERSON, G.A., **68**, 677
—, *see* MALTA, E., **65**, 249
—, *see* MALTA, E., **69**, 679
—, *see* MALTA, E., **73**, 355
RASHBROOK, L.C. *see* MELARANGE, R ., **80**, 353P
RASMUSSEN, A.C. *see* BLAKEMORE, R.C., **70**, 105P
—, *see* BLAKEMORE, R.C., **80**, 437P
RASMUSSENN, A.C. *see* BLAKEMORE, R.C., **74**, 200P
RASTOGI, R.B. & SINGHAL, R.L. Evidence for role of adrenocortical hormone in regulation of noradrenaline and dopamine metabolism in certain brain areas, **62**, 131
RATCLIFFE, A.H. *see* BRIGGS, I., **74**, 294P
RATCLIFFE, W. *see* COOMBES, R.C., **74**, 777P
RAUTIO, A. *see* SAARNI, H., **77**, 444P
RAUWS, A.G. *see* DE WILDT, D.J., **79**, 461
RAVENS, U. *see* LÜLLMANN, H., **79**, 755
RAVENSCROFT, M.K. & WALKER, S.R. Innovation as assessed by new chemical entities marketed in the UK between 1960 and 1982, **80**, 584P
RAWLINGS, D.A. *see* BLAKEMORE, D.A. **74**, 200P
RAWLINS, M.D. *see* BATEMAN, D.N., **66**, 475P
—, *see* BATEMAN, D.N., **80**, 490P
—, *see* CARTER, R.J., **77**, 209P
—, *see* CLOTHIER, A., **80**, 489P
—, *see* FARROW, P., **70**, 111P
—, *see* HINDE, J., **66**, 501P
—, *see* JAMES, O.F.W., **80**, 580P
—, *see* MILLSON, D.S., **67**, 416P
—, *see* RETTIE, A.E., **77**, 485P
—, *see* SANDLE, G.I., **70**, 109P
—, *see* SMITH, K., **77**, 193P
RAWLINS, M.D., RETTIE, A.E. & WILLIAMS, F.M. Localisation of benzo(*a*) pyrene hydroxylase and aldrin epoxidase in neonatal rat skin, **80**, 712P
RAWLINS, M.D., SHAW, VALERIE & SHUSTER, S. *In vitro* metabolism of betamethasone-17-valerate by human skin, **66**, 441P
RAY, D.E. Selective inhibition of thermogenesis by tributyl *S,S,S*-phosphoro-trithioate (DEF), **69**, 257
RAY, D.E. *see* LITTLE, R.A., **66**, 438P
RAYMONT, C.M. *see* LEWIS, D.A., **70**, 117P
—, *see* LEWIS, D.A., **74**, 877P
RAZZETTI, R. *see* BONGRANI, S. **79**, 839
READ, N.G. & TRIST, D.G. Mepacrine uptake by granulocytes, **63**, 410P
READ, N.W. *see* DAVISON, J.S., **79**, 525
—, *see* HARDCASTLE, JACQUELINE, **74**, 563
REARDON, M.J. *see* BARTLETT, D.C., **77**, 592P
REAVILL, C. *see* CHIVERS, J.K. **80**, 398P
—, *see* CLOW, A., **66**, 478P
—, *see* CLOW, A., **67**, 433P
—, *see* FLEMINGER, S., **77**, 363P
—, *see* HORTON, R.W., **63**, 381P
—, *see* JENNER, P., **66**, 103P
—, *see* JENNER, P., **66**, 479P
—, *see* JENNER, P., **67**, 432P
—, *see* JENNER, P., **70**, 51P
—, *see* JENNER, P., **72**, 130P
—, *see* JENNER, P., **72**, 492P
—, *see* JENNER, P., **72**, 503P
—, *see* JENNER, P., **77**, 85P
RECORD, C.O. *see* SANDLE, G.I., **70**, 109P
REDFERN, J.S. *see* HARDCASTLE, JACQUELINE, **74**, 563
REDFERN, P.H. *see* AKPAFFIONG, M.J., **74**, 304P
—, *see* AKPAFFIONG, M.J., **79**, 103
—, *see* CLOUGH, D.P., **74**, 934P
—, *see* KIRBY, M.J., **80**, 540P
—, *see* KIRBY, MARILYN J., **64**, 442P
REDFERN, W.S. *see* DAUGHTERY, A., **80**, 232P
—, *see* HICKS, P.E., **80**, 192P
—, *see* LITTLE, R.A., **72**, 508P
—, *see* LITTLE, R.A., **74**, 308P
—, *see* LITTLE, R.A., **74**, 948P
REDGRAVE, P *see* HOWLETT, D.R., **69**, 327P
—, *see* DEAN, P., **70**, 145P
—, *see* MITCHELL, I., **70**, 46P
REDGRAVE, P., TAHA, E.B. & DEAN, P. Oral behaviour induced by intranigral muscimol: unaffected by haloperidol but abolished by lesions of superior collicus, **77**, 31P
REED, THE LATE J.D. *see* GASCOIGNE, A.D., **69**, 527
—, *see* HIRST, B.H., **65**, 87
REES, A.R. *see* GREEN, A.R., **73**, 703
REES, J.M.H. *see* METCALF, G. **66**, 473P
—, *see* METCALF, G., **67**, 427P
REEVES, J.J. *see* BUNCE, K.T., **80**, 565P
—, *see* DALY, M.J., **73**, 313P
—, *see* HUMPHRAY, J.M. **80**, 384P
REEVES, P.R. *see* CASE, D.E., **63**, 352P
REFERN, P.H. *see* MARTIN, K.F., **77**, 288P
—, *see* MARTIN, K.F., **77**, 357P
—, *see* MARTIN, K.F., **77**, 511P
REFSUM, H. *see* PLATOU, E.S., **77**, 387P
REFSUM, H., PLATOU, E.S., SMISETH, O.A., ROULEAU, J.L. & CHUCK, L.H.S. Vasodilator and inotropic effects of the antiarrhythmic drug melperone, **77**, 386P
REGOLI, D. *see* COUTURE, R., **74**, 954P
—, *see* GAGNON, G., **64**, 99
—, *see* GAGNON, G., **69**, 389
—, *see* GAGNON, G., **70**, 219
—, *see* QUIRION, R., **66**, 251
—, *see* QUIRION, R., **68**, 83
—, *see* QUIRION, R., **69**, 689
REGOLI, DOMENICO *see* LEMAIRE, SIMON, **64**, 327
REICHERT, U. *see* CA 'EY, D., **80**, 375P
REID, I.C. *see* PALOMO, T. **80**, 455P
REID, J. *see* HEAVEY, D.J., **64**, 389P
REID, J.L. *see* BARBER, N.D., **63**, 395P
—, *see* BARBER, N.D., **77**, 641
—, *see* BERTHELOT, A., **73**, 193P
—, *see* DALRYMPLE, H.W. **80**, 128P
—, *see* DALRYMPLE, H.W., **74**, 264P
—, *see* DALRYMPLE, H.W., **77**, 322P
—, *see* DERKX, F.H.M., **77**, 468P
—, *see* FRASER, B., **68**, 115P
—, *see* HALL, M.T., **80**, 702P
—, *see* HAMILTON, C.A. **80**, 536P
—, *see* HAMILTON, C.A. **80**, 672P
—, *see* HAMILTON, C.A., **70**, 63P
—, *see* HAMILTON, C.A., **72**, 119P
—, *see* HAMILTON, C.A., **75**, 417
—, *see* HAMILTON, C.A., **77**, 207P
—, *see* HANNAH, J.A.M., **77**, 141P
—, *see* MEREDITH, P.A., **69**, 319P
—, *see* PETTY, M.A., **62**, 386P
—, *see* PETTY, M.A., **70**, 64P
—, *see* PETTY, M.A., **72**, 577P
—, *see* PETTY, MARGARET, A., **72**, 645
—, *see* VINCENT, J., **80**, 388P
REIDEMEISTER, J. Chr. *see* BRODDE, 0.-E. **80**, 72P
REIDERER, P. *see* REYNOLDS, G.P., **74**, 859P
REIS, J.L. *see* HAMILTON, C.A., **74**, 935P
RENIER, A. *see* ADVENIER, C., **77**, 39
—, *see* ADVENIER, C., **78**, 301
RENNIE, C.D. *see* KNIGHT, S.E., **66**, 458P
RENY, V. *see* BOSCHI, G., **79**, 85
RESUL, B. *see* DAHLBOM, R., **76**, 299
RETTIE, A.E. *see* RAWLINS, M.D., **80**, 712P
RETTIE, A.E. & RAWLINS, M.D. Induction of skin aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase by 3-methylcholanthrene, **77**, 485P
REUVERS, J.T.A. *see* DELBRESSINE, L.P.C., **68**, 165P
REVELL, P. *see* MCLEOD, D.W., **66**, 140P
REYNOLDS, E.H. *see* CHADWICK, D., **62**, 115
—, *see* JENNER, P., **64**, 432P
—, *see* JENNER, P., **67**, 440P
REYNOLDS, G.P. [^{3}H]-ketanserin binding to 5-HT_2 receptors in human brain, **80**, 273P
REYNOLDS, G.P. & REIDERER, P. Lisuride binding to human brain, **74**, 859P
REYNOLDS, J., WOOD, M.D. & WYLLIE, M.G. Evaluation of synaptosomal dopamine uptake in rat brain, **80**, 8P
REYNOLDS, L.M. *see* JENNER, P., **74**, 288P
REYNOLDS, L.S. *see* ASHFORD, M.L.J., **77**, 185
REYNOLDS, R. *see* CLEAVER, G.J., **69**, 337P
—, *see* KALARIA, R.N., **74**, 763P
REZAEI, EFFAT *see* AKHTAR-KHAVARI, FARZANEH, **74**, 123
—, *see* AKHTAR-KHAVARI, FARZANEH, **74**, 853P
RHEE, H.M. Accumulation of [^{3}H]-ouabain in functionally different canine tissues: differential Rb^+ uptake, **73**, 81
RHODES, J.C. & HOUSTON, J.B. Effect of various inhibitors on antipyrine metabolite kinetics in rat *in vivo*, **77**, 59P
RHODES, K.F., TURNER, S.J. & WATERFALL, J.F. Effects of Wy 26703, Rx781094 and yohimbine on noradrenaline overflow in the rabbit isolated pulmonary artery, **80**, 309P
RHODES, K.F. *see* LATTIMER, N., **77**, 154P
—, *see* MCADAMS, R.P. **80**, 308P
RIBCHESTER, R.R. *see* HARRIS, J.B., **65**, 411
RIBEIRO, J.A. *see* GONCALVES, M.L., **80**, 498P
—, *see* MCQUEEN, D.S., **80**, 347
RIBEIRO, J.A. & SEBASTIAO, A.M. The effect of adenosine triphosphate on tetrodotoxin axonal blockade, **80**, 364P
RIBEREAU-GAYON, G.*see* JUNG, M.J., **67**, 460P
RIBERIO, J.A. *see* MCQUEEN, D.S., **74**, 129
RICCIARDI, S. *see* CURRUBA, M.O., **72**, 161P
RICCIOPPO, F.N. Effects of the venom of the Brazilian scorpion (*Tityus serrulatus*) on the compound action potential of the rabbit vagus nerve fibres, **78**, 529
RICE, P.D. *see* ALBUTT, M.G.V., **70**, 187P
—, *see* ALGATE, D.R., **80**, 583P
RICH, C.G. *see* ROWELL, F.J., **77**, 460P
RICHARDS, C.D. The actions of pentobarbitone, procaine and tetrodotoxin on synaptic transmission in the olfactory cortex of the guinea-pig, **75**, 639
RICHARDS, C.D. & WHITE, ANN E. Additive and non-additive effects of mixtures of short-acting intravenous anaesthetic agents and their significance for theories of anaesthesia, **74**, 161
RICHARDS, C.D., SNELL, C.R. & SNELL, P.H. Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide depresses synaptic transmission in the hippocampus and has specific binding sites on the synaptic membranes, **79**, 553
RICHARDS, D.A. *see* DOBLE, A., **77**, 238P
RICHARDS, I.M. *see* CLENNETT, N.S., **77**, 158P
—, *see* DIXON, M., **66**, 203
—, *see* DIXON, M., **67**, 569
—, *see* DIXON, M., **70**, 11
—, *see* JACKSON, D.M., **77**, 545P
—, *see* JACKSON, D.M., **80**, 340P
RICHARDS, J.G. *see* MÖHLER, H., **74**, 813P
—, *see* MÖHLER, H., **80**, 280P
—, *see* VAN DIJK, A., **74**, 858P
RICHARDS, M.H. *see* GARDNER, C.R., **74**, 883P
RICHARDS, P.E. *see* JOHNSON, AM., **80**, 651P
RICHARDSON, A. *see* BARNETT, D.B., **80**, 229P
—, *see* BARNETT, D.B., **80**, 459P
—, *see* HUMRICH, A., **80**, 582P
—, *see* NAHORSKI, S.R., **66**, 469P
RICHARDSON, B.P. *see* DONATSCH, P., **70**, 355
—, *see* LOWE, D.A., **74**, 651
RICHARDSON, D.P. *see* LETTS, L.G., **80**, 323
RICHARDSON, P.D.I. *see* GRANGER, D.N., **67**, 361
—, *see* GRANGER, D.N., **69**, 288P
RICHARDSON, P.D.I. & WITHRINGTON, P.G. α- and β-adrenoceptors in the hepatic portal venous vascular bed of dog, **62**, 367P
—, Effects of intra-arterial and intraportal injec-

tions of histamine on simultaneously perfused hepatic arterial and portal venous vascular beds of dog, **63**, 366P

—, Responses of the hepatic arterial and portal venous vascular beds of the dog to intra-arterial infusions of noradrenaline and adrenaline: inhibition of the hepatic arterial vasoconstrictor responses by intraportal infusions of glucagon, **66**, 82P

—, Responses of simultaneously perfused hepatic arterial and portal venous vascular beds of dog to histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine, **64**, 581

RICHARDSON, P.S. *see* PEATFIELD, A.C., **77**, 391

RICHARDSON, W. *see* KELLY, M.J., **77**, 523P

RICHARDSON, W. & SWEETMAN, A.J. A comparative study of the action of α-tocopherol and verapamil on the guinea-pig portal vein, **80**, 684P

RICHARDSON, WENDY *see* KELLY, M.J., **74**, 941P

RICHELSON, E. *see* EL-FAKAHANY, E., **78**, 97

RICHENS, A. *see* PERRUCA, E., **72**, 133P

RICHER, C., GUIDICELLI, J.F. & CAVERO, I. Effects of pergolide on cardiac output and total peripheral vascular resistance in spontaneously hypertensive rats, **80**, 316P

RICK, J.T., SIMKINS, M, SUTHERLAND, J. & TABERNER, P.V. A non-invasive behavioural assessment for anxiolytic drugs in rats, **80**, 653P

RIDDALL, D.R. *see* LEAVENS, W.J., **66**, 88P

RIDGWAY, E.J. *see* GRECH, E.D., **80**, 554P, 555P

RIDLEY, PETER T. *see* KRELL, ROBERT D., **74**, 15

RIDLEY, R.M. (introduced by CROW, T.J.) Behavioural effects of (+)-amphetamine and apomorphine in marmoset, **62**, 393P

—, (introduced by CROW, T.J.) Effects of (+)-amphetamine and apomorphine on visually determined behaviour in marmoset, **63**, 382P

RIDLEY, R.M. *see* ANNETT, L.M., **77**, 106P

—, *see* BAKER, H.F., **66**, 146P

RIDLEY, ROSALIND M. *see* BAKER, H.F., **70**, 133P

RIGBY, J.W. *see* BARBER, H.E., **77**, 486P

RIGBY, M. *see* MUNDAY, K.A., **80**, 528P

RING, D. *see* CUTLER, M.G., **77**, 217P

RINGDAHL, B. *see* DAHLBOM, R., **76**, 299

RINK, R.D. Acute effects of nicotine, tobacco smoke and carbon monoxide on myocardial oxygen tension in anaesthetized cat, **62**, 591

RINK, T.J. *see* HALLAM, T.J., **80**, 351P

RIOU, J.P. *see* COHEN, R., **80**, 25P

RIOUX, F. *see* GAGNON, G., **64**, 99

—, *see* GAGNON, G., **69**, 389

—, *see* GAGNON, G., **70**, 219

—, *see* QUIRION, R., **66**, 251

—, *see* QUIRION, R., **68**, 83

—, *see* QUIRION, R., **69**, 689

RIPS, R. *see* BOSCHI, G., **79**, 85

—, *see* BOSCHI, G., **80**, 229

RIPS, RICHARD *see* DESILES, MARGUERITE, **69**, 163

—, *see* DESILES, MARGUERITES, **74**, 81

RISDALL, P.C. *see* CRAMPTON, E.L., **64**, 405P

RISING, T.J. *see* BOTTOMLEY, K., **74**, 974P

—, *see* NORRIS, D.B., **72**, 548P

—, *see* NORRIS, D.B., **80**, 581P

RITCHIE, J.C. *see* IDLE, J.R., **66**, 432P

RITCHIE-SMITH, A. *see* KINGSTON, W.P., **77**, 552P

RITTER, J.M. *see* LEWIS, P.J., **77**, 8P

RITZEL, H. *see* MUSCHOLL, E., **77**, 159P

RIVIERA, A.P. *see* GEROSA, F., **72**, 187P

ROACH, A.G. *see* BERRIDGE, T., **77**, 49P

—, *see* BERRIDGE, T.L., **77**, 139P

—, *see* BERRIDGE, T.L., **77**, 140P

—, *see* BERRIDGE, T.L. **78**, 507

—, *see* BOUDOT, J.P., **63**, 403P

—, *see* BOUDOT, J.P., **66**, 445P

—, *see* BRILEY, M., **69**, 669

—, *see* CAVERO, I., **62**, 468P

—, *see* CAVERO, I., **66**, 132P

—, *see* CAVERO, I., **67**, 283

—, *see* CAVERO, I., **68**, 321

—, *see* CAVERO, I., **69**, 342P

—, *see* CAVERO, I., **70**, 269

—, *see* CHAPLEO, C.B., **74**, 842P

—, *see* CHAPLEO, C.B., **73**, 280P

—, *see* DOXEY, J.C., **73**, 291P

—, *see* DOXEY, J.C., **74**, 262P

—, *see* DOXEY, J.C., **77**, 532P

—, *see* DOXEY, J.C., **78**, 489

—, *see* DOXEY, J.C., **80**, 311P

—, *see* GOMENI, C., **63**, 399P

ROACH, ALAN G. *see* CAVERO, ICILIO, **74**, 143

ROACH, B. *see* BOULLIN, D.J., **63**, 561

ROBBIANO, L. *see* BRAMBILLA, G., **72**, 145P

ROBBINS, T.W. (introduced by SILVERMAN, A.P.) Stereotypy of a learned response after apomorphine, **69**, 275P

ROBERTS, C. JANE *see* BOKISCH, ANITA J., **77**, 297P

ROBERTS, C. JANE & WALKER, R.J. The actions of L-glutamate and related compounds on the central neurones of the Horse-shoe crab, *Limulus polyphemus*, **73**, 261P

ROBERTS, C.J.C. *see* ENE, M.D., **76**, 389

ROBERTS, C.J.C., MARSHALL, A.J., HEATON, S. & BARRITT, D.W. The antihypertensive properties and effects on urate and electrolyte excretion of tienilic acid, bendrofluazide and spironolactone, **66**, 65P

ROBERTS, D.J. *see* LLENAS, J., **77**, 208P

ROBERTS, F. A comparison of slow and fast depressant responses of rat cerebral cortical neurones to ionophoretically applied histamine, **74**, 238P

—, The anomalous depressant activity of N^t-methylhistamine, **69**, 287P

ROBERTS, F. *see* CALCUTT, C.R., **77**, 30P

ROBERTS, J.A. *see* GIEMBYCZ, M.A., **80**, 446P

—, *see* RAEBURN, D., **80**, 330P

ROBERTS, JAMES M. *see* CHENG, JOHN B., **70**, 515

ROBERTS, M.H.T. *see* JONES, R.S.G., **62**, 403P

—, *see* JONES, R.S.G., **65**, 501

—, *see* PATERSON, I.A. **80**, 77P

ROBERTS, M.H.T. & WRIGHT, D.M. The effects of chronic section of dorsal roots on the responsiveness of motoneurones to 5-hydroxytryptamine and a substance P analogue, **73**, 587

ROBERTS, P.A. *see* COTTERELL, D.J., **80**, 73P

—, *see* PARSONS, B.J., **80**, 307P

ROBERTS, P.J. *see* ANDERSON, SUSAN D., **64**, 429P

—, *see* BARDSLEY, M.E., **80**, 401P

—, *see* BUTCHER, S.P. **80**, 201P

—, *see* BUTCHER, S.P. **80**, 543P

—, *see* BUTCHER, S.P., **77**, 502P

—, *see* BUTCHER, S.P., **80**, 355

—, *see* DAVIS, A., **63**, 183

—, *see* FOSTER, A.C., **66**, 117P

—, *see* FOSTER, G.A., **70**, 94P

—, *see* FOSTER, G.A., **73**, 235P

—, *see* FOSTER, G.A., **74**, 870P

—, *see* FOSTER, G.A., **80**, 407P

—, *see* HILLIER, K., **66**, 102P

—, *see* HILLIER, K., **68**, 134P

—, *see* KILPATRICK, G.J., **80**, 6P

—, *see* MUHYADDIN, M., **77**, 163

—, *see* MUHYDDIN, M., **77**, 409P

ROBERTS, P.J. & ROWLANDS, GETHIN J. Release of glutamate from corticostriatal terminals is regulated by activation of dopamine receptors, **70**, 137P

ROBERTS, P.J., SHARIF, N.A. & SWAIT, J.C. Characteristics of L-[^{3}H]-aspartate binding to cerebellar synaptic membranes, **70**, 146P

ROBERTS, P.M. *see* BARLOW, R.B., **73**, 183P

—, *see* CAULFIELD, M.P., **74**, 865P

—, *see* MARSHALL, I., **80**, 145P

—, *see* MARSHALL, I., **80**, 478P

ROBERTS, PETER J. *see* FOSTER, G.A., **74**, 723

ROBERTSON, M.J. *see* HUMPHREY, P.P.A. **80**, 502P

ROBERTSON, R., *see* GRIFFITHS, E.C., **80**, 533P

ROBIE, N.W. Effects of minoxidil and nitroprusside on reflex increases in myocardial contractility, **62**, 143

ROBINS, JEAN, A. *see* CLARK, WESLEY, G., **62**, 281

ROBINSON, B.V. *see* MACLEOD, D.W., **66**, 140P

ROBINSON, C. *see* BERRY, C.N., **77**, 493P

—, *see* BLAIR, I.A., **80**, 49P

—, *see* DOLLERY, C.T., **80**, 162P

—, *see* DOLLERY, C.T., **73**, 214P

—, *see* HOULT, J.R.S., **78**, 79

—, *see* HOULT, J.R.S., **80**, 213P

—, *see* ORCHARD, MARGARET A., **74**, 206P

ROBINSON, C.M. *see* MARSDEN, C.A., **80**, 535P

ROBINSON, G. *see* BRYAN, A.J., **72**, 557P

ROBINSON, I.C.A.F. *see* PARSONS, J.A., **74**, 810P

ROBINSON, J.D. *see* BOURNE, R.C., **63**, 371P

—, *see* BRAITHEWAITE, R.A., **63**, 370P

—, *see* DAVIES, I.B. **80**, 484P

ROBSON, D. *see* HAMILTON, T.C., **62**, 362

ROBSON, E. *see* HAMBLETON, P., **70**, 186P

ROBSON, L.E. *see* KOSTERLITZ, H.W., **74**, 807P

—, *see* KOSTERLITZ, H.W., **73**, 939

ROBSON, LINDA E. *see* GILLAN, MAUREEN G.C., **66**, 601

—, *see* HUGHES, J., **62**, 388P

ROCH-ARVEILLER, M. *see* BRADSHAW, D., **67**, 472P

—, *see* BRADSHAW, D., **68**, 663

ROCHA, E., SILVA, J.R.M. *see* FELDBERG, W., **62**, 99

ROCK, MEIR *see* KORCZYN, AMOS, **73**, 807

RODA, ALDO *see* ALDINI, RITA, **74**, 611

RODA, ENRICO *see* ALDINI, RITA, **74**, 611

RODDIE, I.C *see* JAMISON, J.P., **67**, 465P

RODGER, I.W. Effects of Ca^{2+} withdrawal and verapamil on excitation-contraction coupling in rabbit pulmonary vascular smooth muscle, **67**, 467P

RODGER, I.W. *see* BALL, H.A., **80**, 295

—, *see* BALL, H.A., **80**, 346P

—, *see* BOWMAN, W.C., **66**, 466P

—, *see* CHARLTON, K.G., **77**, 259P

—, *see* CHARLTON, K.G., **77**, 522P

—, *see* CHEAH, L.S., **77**, 213P

—, *see* COKER, S.J., **78**, 561

—, *see* COKER, SUSAN J., **74**, 792P

—, *see* DHILLON, D.S., **74**, 180P

—, *see* GIEMBYCZ, M.A., **80**, 446P

—, *see* GIEMBYCZ, M.A., **80**, 576P

—, *see* HALL, M.T., **80**, 702P

—, *see* MARTORANA, M.G., **72**, 175P

—, *see* MARTORANA, M.G., **77**, 184P

—, *see* MARTORANA, M.G., **77**, 253P

—, *see* MARTORANA, M.G., **77**, 375P

—, *see* MARTORANA, M.G., **77**, 385P

—, *see* RAEBURN, D., **80**, 330P

RODGER, I.W. & SHAHID, M. Positive inotropism and cyclic nucleotides in mammalian cardiac muscle, **74**, 939P

—, Effects of increased pH on contractile force of rabbit isolated papillary muscles, **73**, 295P

RODGER, IAN *see* KARLSSON, J.-A., **74**, 783P

RODGER, R.J. (introduced by COSTALL, B.) The effects of coping behaviour on the analgesic response to foot-shock stimulation in rats, **74**, 283P

RODGERS, E.M. *see* BALMENT R.J., **68**, 154P

RODGERS, R.J. Evidence against endogenous opioid involvement in defensive behaviours in rats, **77**, 460P

RODGERS, R.J. *see* FILE, SANDRA, **66**, 145P

—, *see* HENDRIE, C.A., **77**, 199P

—, *see* HENDRIE, C.A., **77**, 496P

—, *see* HENDRIE, C.A., **80**, 247P

—, *see* HENDRIE, C.A., **80**, 46P

RODRIGUEZ DEL CAMINO, I.L. & SHARMAN, D.F. Apomorphine antagonizes the stereotyped behaviour produced by metaclopramide in the guinea-pig, **74**, 767P

RODRIGUEZ, RODOLFO *see* LUJAN, MIGUEL, **73**, 859

RODRIGUEZ, S.M. *see* DE JALON, P. GARCIA, **63**, 373P

RODRIGUEZ, SERGIA & TAMARGO, JUAN. Electrophysiological effects of imipramine on bovine ventricular muscle and Purkinje fibres, **70**, 15

ROEMPKE, K. *see* BRATTSAND, R., **77**, 429P

—, *see* BRATTSAND, R., **77**, 433P

ROESER, H.P. *see* COOKE, R.A., **63**, 677

ROESKE, WILLIAM R. *see* COPELAND, JACK G., **75**, 479

ROGATTI, MICHAEL *see* FRICKE, UWE, **72**, 25

ROGERS, A.T. *see* BOULLIN, D.J., **63**, 251

—, *see* GORCHEIN, A., **65**, 23

ROGERS, H.J. *see* HOUSE, F.R., **62**, 453P

ROGERS, J. *see* HARDY, J.G., **67**, 459P

ROGERS, JOSEPH *see* BLOOM, FLOYD, **75**, 251

ROHM, N. *see* BRODDE, O.-E. **80**, 72P

ROHOZKOVA, D. & STEVEN, F.S. Gold-containing drugs and the control of proteolytic enzymes, **79**, 187

RÖKAEUS, A. Inhibition of bombesin- and fat-stimulated release of neurotensin-like immuno-

reactivity by somatostatin in the rat, **77**, 439P
ROLAND, J. *see* BIRMINGHAM, A.T., **72**, 134P
ROMANDINI, S. *see* CERVO, L., **79**, 993
ROMERO, M. *see* HERNANDEZ, J. **80**, 506P
ROONEY, P.J. *see* KIRKPATRICK, C.T., **67**, 464P
ROQUEBERT, JACQUES *see* DEMICHEL, PATRICIA, **74**, 739
—, *see* DEMICHEL, PATRICIA, **77**, 449
ROSE, D. *see* AHLQUIST, J., **77**, 48P
ROSE, E.J. *see* PICKARD, J.D., **68**, 307
ROSE, F.C. *see* GRIMMER, A.J., **77**, 67P
ROSE, JOHN C. *see* ANGERIO, ALLAN D., **73**, 101
—, *see* ANGERIO, ALLAN D., **77**, 55
ROSE, M.S. *see* CRABTREE, H.C., **80**, 691P
ROSE, S. *see* GRISTWOOD, R.W., **80**, 123P
ROSECRANS, J.A. *see* CHANCE, W.T., **63**, 509
ROSECRANS, JOHN A. *see* CARNEY, JOHN M., **65**, 183
ROSELL, S. *see* AL-SAFFAR, A., **77**, 336P
—, *see* EDVINSSON, L., **77**, 337P
ROSENBLATT, MICHAEL *see* GRAY, DAVID A., **76**, 259
ROSENDORFF, C. *see* KLUGMAN, K., **66**, 217
ROSIN, A.J. & WEINSTOCK, M. Role of opiates in baroreflex control of heart rat in conscious rabbits, **80**, 434P
ROSS, D., FARMER, P.B., GESCHER, A., HICKMAN, J.A. & THREADGILL, M.D. The metabolism of monuron(N-(4-chlorophenyl(-N', N'-dimethylurea) in mice, **77**, 63P
ROSS, H.-G. *see* GANGULY, D.K., **64**, 47
ROSSI, A. *see* CONTI-TRONCONI, B., **66**, 33
ROSSI, F. *see* BREZENOFF, H.E., **72**, 170P
ROSSONI, G. *see* BERTI, F., **72**, 140P
ROTH, R.A. *see* GILLIS, C.N., **63**, 435
ROTH, S.R., SEWELL, R.D.E. & TEKLE, A. Do benzodiazepines produce tolerance sub-chronically *in vivo* or on the single isolated neuron following extended acture exposure? **80**, 557P
ROTHAUL, A.L. *see* BROARDLEY, K.J., **74**, 192P
ROTHHUT, B. *see* CLOIX, J.F., **79**, 313
ROTHWELL, N.J. *see* FLETCHER, A., **74**, 770P
—, *see* FLETCHER, N.J., **80**, 400P
ROTHWELL, NANCY J., STOCK, M.J. & WYLLIE, M.G. Sympathetic mechanisms in diet-induced thermogenesis: modification by ciclazindol and anorectic drugs, **74**, 539
ROTIROTI, D. *see* GARGIULO, G., **72**, 124P
ROTWELL, NANCY J. *see* LATHAM, A., **73**, 182P
ROUFOGALIS, BASIL D. *see* JAMES-KRACKE, MARILYN, **72**, 609
ROULEAU, J.-L. *see* REFSUM, H., **77**, 386P
ROUNDING, H.P. *see* AHMED, I., **80**, 503P
ROUOT, B. *see* FREYSS-BEGUIN, M., **78**, 717
ROUOT, BRUNO *see* BIETH, NICOLE, **68**, 563
ROUSE, W. *see* HORSFALL, G.B., **69**, 347P
ROUSLIN, W. *see* GRUPP, G., **70**, 429
ROUZAIRE-DUBOIS, BEATRICE *see* FEGER, JEAN, **65**, 511
ROWAN, M.J. *see* ANWYL, R., **80**, 668P
—, *see* CHAMBERS, P.L., **67**, 495P
ROWE, P.H. *see* BACK, D.J., **62**, 441P
—, *see* BACK, D.J., **64**, 401P
—, *see* BACK, D.J., **66**, 441P
—, *see* BACK, D.J., **68**, 118P
—, *see* BACK, D.J., **69**, 441
—, *see* BACK, D.J., **72**, 538P
ROWELL, F.J., SPARK, P. & RICH, C.G. Non-peptide morphine-like compounds in vertebrate brain tissue and food, **77**, 461P
ROWLAND, M. *see* AHMAD, A.B., **74**, 244P
—, *see* AHMAD, A.B., **80**, 187P
—, *see* CASSIDY, M.K., **69**, 316P
—, *see* HALL, S.D., **77**, 58P
—, *see* HOUSTON, J.B., **66**, 429P
ROWLANDS, GETHIN J. *see* FOSTER, G.A., **73**, 235P
—, *see* ROBERTS, P.J., **70**, 137P
ROWLANDS, M.G. *see* COOMBES, R.C., **74**, 777P
ROYER, R.J. *see* JUILLIERE, Y., **80**, 120P
RUBERG, M. *see* AGID, T., **80**, 198P
RUCKER, W. *see* PITZKE, B., **80**, 700P
RUCKSTUHL, M. *see* FROSSARD, N., **73**, 933
RUDLING, M., COLLINS, V.P. & PETERSON, C. Delivery of cytotoxic LDL-incorporated anthracyclines to human glioma cells with high LDL-receptor activity, **77**, 332P
RUFF, F. *see* ADVENIER, C., **64**, 519
RUFFOLO, ROBERT, R. & WADDELL, JAMES E. Receptor interactions of imidazolines: α-adrenoceptors of rat and rabbit aortae differentiated by relative potencies, affinities and efficacies of imidazoline agonists, **77**, 169
RUGG, ELIZABETH L. *see* BARNETT, D.B., **66**, 91P
RUMBLE, I.R. *see* ELY, N., **62**, 392P
RUMJANEK, VIVIAN M. *see* ALI, A.T.M.M., **77**, 126P
RUMP, L.C. *see* HEDLER, L., **80**, 43P
RUMSBY, P.C. & SHEPHERD, D.M. Effect of penicillamine, hydralazine and phenelzine on the function of pyridoxal-5'-phosphate, **67**, 453P
RUPNIAK, N.M.J. *see* BOYCE, S. **80**, 473P
—, *see* DYER, R., **80**, 548P
—, *see* DYER, R.G., **74**, 905P
—, *see* FLEMINGER, S., **77**, 363P
—, *see* FLEMINGER, S., **77**, 456P
—, *see* HALL, M.D., **74**, 229P
—, *see* HALL, M.D., **77**, 233P
—, *see* HALL, M.D., **80**, 409P
—, *see* JENNER, P., **74**, 287P
—, *see* JENNER, P., **77**, 309P
—, *see* JENNER, P., **80**, 15P
RUSCH, N.J., SHEPHERD, J.T. & VANHOUTTE, P.M. Effect of profound cooling on adrenergic neuroeffector interaction in the blood vessel wall, **66**, 149P
RUSKOAHO, H. *see* KAIPIAINEN, S., **77**, 370P
RUSKOAHO, H. *see* SAVOLA, J.M., **77**, 318P
RUSSELL, D.C. Haemodynamic effects of sulphinpyrazone in experimantal ischemia, **72**, 5
RUSSELL, DIANE H. *see* COPELAND, JACK G., **75**, 479
RUSSELL, P.A. *see* ASHCROFT, G.W., **80**, 449P
—, *see* PALOMO, T., **80**, 11P
—, *see* PALOMO, T., **80**, 269P
RUSSELL-SMITH, N. *see* BLACKWELL, G.J., **64**, 435P
—, *see* BLACKWELL, G.J., **64**, 436P
RUSSELL-SMITH, N.C. *see* BLACKWELL, G.J., **76**, 185
—, *see* FLOWER, R.J., **74**, 791P
RUSSO, J. *see* LARSEN, K.R., **74**, 972P
RUSSO-MARIE, F. *see* CLOIX, J.F., **79**, 313
RUTTERFORD, M.G. *see* ELLIOTT, J.M., **80**, 313P
RUWART, M.J. *see* PIERCY, M.F., **66**, 373
RVAN, M.P. *see* DEVANE, J., **67**, 493P
RYALL, R.W. *see* CLARK, S.L., **76**, 595
—, *see* CLARK, S.L., **78**, 307
—, *see* CLARK, S.L., **79**, 807
—, *see* CLARK, S.L., **80**, 188P
—, *see* KING, K.T., **73**, 455
RYAN, M.P. *see* COUNIHAN, T.B., **80**, 698P
—, *see* DEVANE, J., **72**, 285
—, *see* DEVANE, J., **74**, 780P
—, *see* DEVANE, J., **79**, 891
—, *see* DEVANE, J., **80**, 421
—, *see* DEVANE, J., **80**, 481P
—, *see* DEVANE, J., **80**, 695P
—, *see* DUNNE, A., **80**, 696P
—, *see* MURPHY, J.J., **80**, 609P
—, *see* MURPHY, J.J., **80**, 697P
RYDELL, E.L., AXELSSON, K.L., ANDERSSON, R.G.G. & WIKBERG, J.E.S. Effect of retinylacetate (vitamin A analogue) on the kinetics of guianylatecyclase, **77**, 329
RYRFELDT, A. *see* ANDERSSON, R.G.G., **66**, 440P

S

SAAR, NILI *see* O'DONNELL, STELLA, R., **62**, 235
SAARNI, H., RAUTIO, A. & SOTANIEMI, E.A. Disposition? of medroxyprogesterone acetate after chemical liver injury in rats, **77**, 444P
SABADA, F. *see* DUQUE, C., **80**, 566P
SABATIER, JOSETTE *see* CAVERO, I., **77**, 143P
SABBAGH, A. *see* KALIR, A., **73**, 55
SABBAGH, AMAL *see* GREEN, A.R., **70**, 81P
SABIKOWSKI, Z.T. *see* HUTCHINGS, R.T., **62**, 458P
SACERDOTI, M. *see* BERTOLASI, V., **72**, 175P
SACH, G.S. *see* BLAKEMORE, R.C. **80**, 437P
SACQUET, J. *see* COHEN, R., **80**, 25P
SACRA, P. *see* TAYLOR, I.W., **77**, 65P
SACRA, P.J. *see* PARKE, D.V., **63**, 346P
SADRI, T. *see* KHOYI, M.A., **80**, 331P
SAH, PANKAJ *see* GAGE, PETER W., **75**, 493
SAHGAL, A. *see* ANDREWS, J.S., **77**, 580P
SAHOUN, H.A. *see* COSTALL, B., **72**, 558
SAHYOUN, H.A. *see* CHAUHEY, F., **74**, 310P
—, *see* COSTALL, B., **74**, 179P
—, *see* COSTALL, B., **73**, 312P
—, *see* HICKS, R., **70**, 168P
—, *see* HICKS, R., **73**, 311P
SAIAG, B. *see* CHEVILLARD, C., **67**, 418P
—, *see* CHEVILLARD, C., **69**, 301P
—, *see* CHEVILLARD, C., **69**, 415
—, *see* CHEVILLARD, C., **73**, 811
SAID, S.I. *see* DODD, J., **66**, 125P
—, *see* FRANDSEN, E.K., **62**, 367
SAITO, K. *see* MIYAZAKI, H., **76**, 531
SAKAI, K. A pharmacological analysis of the contractile action of histamine upon the ileal region of the isolated blood-perfused small intestine of the rat, **67**, 587
—, Coronary vasoconstriction by locally administered acetylcholine, carbachol and bethanechol in isolated donor-perfused rat hearts, **68**, 625
—, Role of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the vasoconstrictor action of compound 48/80 in the rat femoral vasculature, **65**, 363
SAKAI, K., SHIRAKI, Y., TATSUMI, T. & TSUJI, K. Actions of 5-hydroxytryptamine and histamine on the isolated ileum of the tree shrew (*Tupaia glis*), **66**, 405
SAKAI, YUTAKA *see* OKAMOTO, KOICHI, **65**, 277
—, *see* OKAMOTO, KOICHI, **69**, 407
SAKAMOTO, KIMIKO *see* KUROKAWA, HIROSHI, **75**, 87
SAKMANN, B. *see* COLQUHOUN, D., **80**, 187P
SALAKO, L.A. *see* FAGBEMI, S.O., **70**, 395
—, *see* FAGBEMI, S.O., **76**, 235
SALEH, S., WATON, N.G. & PARRATT, J.R. The effect of endotoxin shock on histamine and histidine decarboxylase enzyme activities in various tissues of cats, **69**, 308P
SALMON, J.A. *see* ADCOCK, J.J., **80**, 440P
—, *see* BITTENSKY, LUCILLE, **72**, 522P
—, *see* BLACKWELL, G.J., **64**, 435P
—, *see* BLACKWELL, G.J., **64**, 436P
—, *see* CARR, S.C., **73**, 253P
—, *see* FLOWER, R.J., **74**, 791P
—, *see* HANSON, D., **80**, 602P
—, *see* HIGGS, G.A., **74**, 429
—, *see* HIGGS, G.A., **77**, 492P
—, *see* HIGGS, G.A., **79**, 863
SALONEN, R.O. & MATTILA, M.J. Enhancement by betamethasone of the effects of drugs on methacholine-induced broncho-constriction in rats, **77**, 397P
SALT, P.J. *see* AGOSTON, S., **68**, 637
SALT, T.E. *see* BERRY, S.C., **74**, 819P
—, *see* HILL, R.G., **70**, 188P
—, *see* HOWE, S.J., **72**, 501P
SALT, T.E., TULLOCH, I.F. & WALTER, D.S. (introduced by METCALF, G.) Anti-epileptic properties of sodium valproate in rat amygdaloid kindling, **68**, 134P
SALTER, A. *see* GRIFFITHS, R.J., **80**, 161P
SALVATI, PATRICIA & WHITTLE, B.J.R. The vasoactive effects of some arachidonate lipoxygenase and cyclo-oxygenase products on the isolated perfused stomach of rabbit and rat, **73**, 256P
—, Vascular actions of prostaglandins on the isolated perfused stomach of the rabbit, **72**, 139P
SALZEN, E.A. *see* ASHCROFT, G.W., **80**, 449P
SALZMAN, E.W. *see* MACINTYRE, D.E., **80**, 361P
SAMANIN, R. *see* CERVO, L., **79**, 993
—, *see* INVERNIZZI, R., **75**, 525
—, *see* MENNINI, TIZIANA, **64**, 75
SAMFORD, K.A. *see* GRISTWOOD, R.W., **80**, 123P
SAMHOUN, MARWA N. *see* FORD-HUTCHINSON, A.W., **76**, 215
—, *see* MORRIS, H.R., **70**, 118P
—, *see* MORRIS, H.R., **74**, 922P
—, *see* PALMER, M.A., **73**, 213P
—, *see* PIPER, PRISCILLA J., **77**, 267
SAMINI, M. *see* GIBSON, A., **63**, 339P
SAMPSON, S.R. *see* AMINOFF, M.J., **63**, 245
SAMPSON, SANFORD R. & WEISS-ROTEM, CARMELA. Relaxant effect of lithium on guinea-pig tracheal smooth muscle *in vitro*, **75**,

287
SAMUELS, GILLIAN, M.R, *see* CLOUGH, D.P., 62, 385P
SANCHEZ, A. *see* HALLAM, T.J., 80, 351P
SANCHEZ, D. *see* HJORTH, S., 77, 444P
SANCHEZ-CRESPO, M. *see* DELGADO, C., 80, 239P
SANCHEZ-GARCIA, P. *see* ARNAIZ, J.M., 69, 41
—, *see* ESQUERRO, E., 70, 375
—, *see* GARCIA, A.G., 68, 571
—, *see* GARCIA, A.G., 74, 665
—, *see* GARCIA, A.G., 74, 673
SANDBERG, B.E.B. *see* IVERSON, L.L., 77, 112P
SANDBERG, G. *see* FREDHOLM, B.B., 80, 639
SANDERS, D.J. *see* HIRST, B.H., 65, 87
SANDERSON, G. & SCHOLFIELD, C.N. The pharmacology of adenosine and dipyridamole on excitatory transmission in the guinea-pig olfactory cortex, 80, 643P
SANDFORD, P.A. *see* HARDCASTLE, J., 62, 462P
SANDLE, G.I., KEIR, M.J. & RECORD, C.O. (introduced by RAWLINS, M.D.) Enhancement of hydrocortisone absorption by actively transported solutes in the jejunum in man, 70, 109P
SANDLER, M. *see* CLOW, A.J., 77, 54P
—, *see* GLOVER, V., 80, 141
SANFORD, J. *see* AVES, E.K., 80, 419P
SANGER, D.J. An analysis of the effects of systemically administered clonidine on the food and water intake of rats, 78, 159
SANGER, D.J. *see* LORD, J.A.H., 77, 266P
SANGER, G.J. *see* BENNETT, A., 63, 357P
—, *see* BENNETT, A., 66, 449P
—, *see* BENNETT, A., 66, 450P
—, *see* BENNETT, A., 68, 357
—, *see* BENNETT, A., 74, 435
—, *see* LACEY, SARAH M., 70, 88P
—, *see* MCCLELLAND, C.M., 80, 568P
—, *see* MCCLELLAND, CHRISTINE M., 77, 484P
—, *see* MCCLELLAND, CHRISTINE M., 77, 539P
SANGER, GARETH J. *see* BENNETT, ALAN, 77, 591
SANGSTER, B. *see* DE WILDT, D.J., 79, 461
SANGSTER, S.A. *see* ANTHONY, A., 80, 447P
—, *see* CALDWELL, J., 80, 212P
SANGSTER, SUSAN A. *see* CALDWELL, J., 77, 328P
SANJAR, S. *see* BOARDMAN, LESLEY E., 77, 144P
—, *see* CUNNINGHAM, F.M., 693P, 80, 694P
SANKEY, M.G. *see* HOLT, J.E., 80, 553P
SANTAMARIA, R. *see* LACOUR, A., 80, 210P
—, *see* PORQUET, MARIE-FRANCE, 74, 191P
—, *see* POURRIAS, B., 77, 172P
—, *see* POURRIAS, B., 80, 390P
SANTAMARIA, RAPHAEL *see* PORQUET, MARIE-FRANCE, 75, 305
SANTANGELO, F. *see* DESARMENIEN, M., 77, 289P
SANTANGELO, FRANCESCA *see* DESARMENIEN, P., 72, 355
SANTING, P.N. *see* DE JONGE, A., 80, 27P
SANTOIAN, EDWARD C. *see* ANGERIO, ALLAN D., 77, 55
SANTOS, S.R.C.J. *see* LEACH, G.D.H., 74, 310P
SARGENT, N.S.E. *see* BRIDGES, J.W., 66, 283
SARIA, A. *see* LUNDBERG, J.M., 77, 441P
SARNA, G. *see* CURZON, G., 80, 264P
SARNA, G.S. *see* CURZON, G., 77, 311P
SASSARD, A. *see* COHEN, R., 80, 25P
SASSOLAS, A. *see* COHEN, R., 80, 25P
SATAYAVIVAD, J. *see* KIRSTEN, EDWARD B., 63, 275
SATCHELL, D.G. Nucleotide pyrophosphatase antagonizes response to adenosine 5'-triphosphate and non-adrenergic non-cholinergic inhibitory nerve stimulation in the guinea-pig isolated taenia coli, 74, 319
SATCHELL, D.G. *see* CHRISTIE, J., 70, 512
SATOH, EIKI *see* FUMITOSHI, ASAI, 75, 561
SATOH, K. *see* MARUYAMA, M., 73, 9
SATOH, S. *see* KIMURA, T., 78, 733
SATTA, NINA A. *see* BARTOLI, ETTORE, 76, 357
SATTELLE, D.B. *see* LUMMIS, S.C.R., 80, 432P
SAUNDERS, J. *see* ARNSTEIN, M.J.A., 80, 253P
SAUNDERS, L.C. *see* BANERJEE, A.K., 73, 225P
SAUTER, J.F. *see* BRASWELL, L.M., 73, 187P
SAVA, G. *see* CUMAN, R., 72, 107P
SAVAGE, A.O. *see* BOWMAN, W.C., 66, 466P
SAVINI, E.C. *see* MIGNOT, G., 77, 459P
—, *see* MIGNOT, G., 73, 270P
SAVOLA, J.M., PUURUNEN, J., RUSHOAHO, H. & KARKI, N.T. Pre- and postsynaptic α-adrenoceptor effects of some new hypotensive imidazole derivatives in pithed rats, 77, 318P
SAWA, AIKO *see* OKA, TETSUO, 65, 3
SAWHNEY, VINITI K. *see* MILTON, A.S., 70, 97P
—, *see* MILTON, A.S., 74, 786P
SAWYER, P.R. *see* DODDS, M.G., 77, 179P
SAWYNOK, J. Theophylline-induced potentiation of the antinociceptive action of baclofen, 78, 353
SAXENA, A.K. *see* BHARGAVA, K.P., 63, 7
SAXENA, P.R. *see* BOLT, G.R., 80, 612P
—, *see* DE LEVE, LAURIE D., 66, 99P
—, *see* JOHNSTON, BARBARA M., 63, 541
—, *see* VAN BOOM, M.P., 68, 116P
SAXENA, P.R. & SPIERINGS, E.L.H. Effect of dihydroergotamine in the arteriovenous oxygen content difference and shunting of 15 μm microspheres over the cranial circulation of the cat, 68, 186P
SCALSI, JENNIE A. *see* GINTZLER, ALAN R., 75, 199
SCARAGLI, G.P. *see* DELLA CORTE, LAURA, 72, 184P
SCARPIGNATO, C. *see* BERTACCINI, G., 72, 103P
—, *see* BERTACCINI, G., 72, 221
SCATTON, B. Inhibitory influence of GABA on striatal serotonergic transmission as evaluated by differential pulse voltammetry in the rat, 80, 90P
—, Involvement of D_2, but not D_1 receptors in striatal dopaminergic transmission, 77, 306P
SCATTON, B. *see* AGID, Y., 80, 198P
—, *see* ARMSTRONG, J.M., 77, 391P
—, *see* BARTHOLINI, G., 72, 128P
—, *see* CAVERO, I., 67, 283
—, *see* CAVERO.I., 73, 289P
—, *see* DEDEK, J., 77, 361P
—, *see* DEDEK, J., 73, 239P
—, *see* LANGER, S.Z., 80, 109P
SCHACHTER, M. *see* ELLIOTT, M.J., 80, 82P
SCHAEFER, H. *see* CHATELUS, A., 80, 163P
SCHENKMAN, J.B. *see* GIBSON, G.G., 77, 280P
SCHERRER, D. *see* HILL, R.C., 72, 571P
SCHIANTARELLI, P. *see* BONGRANI, S., 79, 839
SCHIAVONE, M.T. *see* KIRPEKAR, S.M., 77, 455
—, *see* KIRPEKAR, S.M., 78, 277
SCHINDLER, A.E. *see* BACK, D.J., 66, 441P
SCHLICKER, EBERHARD *see* KREYE, VOLKER A.W., 70, 537
SCHMID, R. *see* CORREIA, M.A., 80, 448P
SCHMIDT, J. *see* HUNT, S.P., 66, 136P
SCHMITT, H. *see* CHENIEUX-GUICHENEY, P., 63, 177
SCHNEIDER, R.E. *see* BISHOP, H., 70, 181P
—, *see* BISHOP, H., 77, 281P
SCHNYDER, J. *see* BAGGIOLI, M., 69, 269P
SCHOFIELD, J.G. *see* HARMAR, A., 70, 56P
SCHOLFIELD, C.N. A comparison between the effects of GABA uptake inhibitors on the action of GABA, muscimol and isoguvacine, 80, 88P
—, Baclofen blocks postsynaptic inhibition but not the effect of muscimol in the olfactory cortex, 78, 79
—, Depression of evoked potentials in brain slices by adenosine compounds, 63, 239
—, Leptazol antagonizes the post-synaptic actions of γ-aminobutyric acid, 67, 443P
—, Ro 15-1788 blocks the potentiation of inhibition produced by benzodiazepines, 77, 451P
SCHOLFIELD, C.N. *see* BROWN, D.A., 65, 339
—, *see* GALVAN, M., 62, 410P
—, *see* KIRKPATRICK, C.T., 67, 464P
—, *see* KIRKPATRICK, C.T., 67, 497P
—, *see* SANDERSON, G., 80, 643P
SCHOLFIELD, C.N. & BROWN, D.A. Potentiation of inhibition by various anaesthetics in isolated olfactory cortex, 62, 434P
SCHOLTYSIK, G. (introduced by BERDE, B.) Dopamine receptor mediated inhibition by bromocriptine of accelerator nerve stimulation in pithed cat, 62, 379P
SCHÖMIG, A. *see* DART, A.M., 79, 71
SCHONBAUM, E. *see* BROXTERMAN, H.J., 70, 130P
—, *see* FRENS, J., 64, 439P
SCHOOT, P.v.d. *see* CLARKE, G., 62, 424P
SCHREURS, A.J.M. *see* NIJKAMP, F.P., 68, 146P
—, *see* NIJKAMP, F.P., 68, 147P
—, *see* NIJKAMP, F.P., 80, 241P
SCHRÖR, K. *see* BECKMANN, R., 80, 29P
—, *see* PITZKE, B., 80, 700P
SCHROLD, J. *see* NEDERGAARD, O.A., 62, 470P
SCHULMAN, J.A. *see* BUSIS, N.A., 62, 378P
SCHULTZE, J.J. *see* GRABOWSKI, W., 63, 427
SCHURMANN, W. & TURNER, A. A buffer system at the oral mucosa: determination of intrinsic pH and buffer capacity, 63, 398P
SCHUZ, A.D. *see* CUTHBERT, A.W., 69, 8
SCHWALBE, C.H. & SCOTT, D.K. (introduced by LEWIS, D.A.) Geometry of quinidine-like antiarrythmic drugs, 66, 503P
SCHWARTZ, A. *see* GRUPP, G., 70, 429
SCHWARTZ, J. *see* DESAULLES, E., 63, 421
—, *see* DESAULLES, E., 65, 193
—, *see* FREYSS-BEGUIN, M., 78, 717
—, *see* HEITZ, A., 80, 711
SCHWARTZ, J. & VELLY, J. The α-adrenoceptor of pig coronary arteries: determination of β_1 and β_2 subtypes by radioligand binding, 79, 409
SCHWARTZ, JEAN *see* BIETH, NICOLE, 68, 563
SCIVOLETTO, R. *see* FORTES, Z.B., 78, 39
—, *see* FORTES, Z.B., 79, 771
SCOTO, G.M. *see* FERRI, S., 72, 155P
SCOTT, A.K. *see* HART, J.A.D., 80, 338P
SCOTT, A.M. *see* CRITCHLEY, J.A.J.H. 80, 485P
SCOTT, D.K. *see* SCHWALBE, C.H., 66, 503P
SCOTT, E., The effect of atenolol on the spontaneous and reflex activity of the sympathetic nerves in the cat: influence of cardiopulmonary receptors, 78, 425
SCOTT, ELIZABETH M. *see* NAYLER, WINIFRED G., 77, 707
SCOTT, ELIZABETH, VAAGE, J. & WIBERG, T. Lack of release of prostaglandins from isolated lungs during pulmonary hypertension and oedema, 65, 197
SCOTT, EVELYN M. (introduced by CONWAY, J.) Effect of atenolol on discharge of sympathetic efferent nerves in anaesthetized cat, 64, 394P
—, (introduced by CONWAY, J.) The effect of cooling both vagal nerves on the changes in the discharge of the sympathetic efferent nerves induced by atenolol in the anaesthetized cat, 69, 290P
—, (introduced by CONWAY, J.) A possible mechanism for the action of atenolol on the baroreceptor reflex in the anaesthetized cat, 74, 825P
—, The effects of atenolol on spontaneous and reflex activity of the sympathetic nerves in the anaesthetized cat, 73, 605
SCOTT, EVELYN M. & WILLIAMS, E.K. The effect of atenolol on aortic nerve discharge in the anaesthetized cat, 77, 325P
SCOTT, G.W. *see* CLANACHAN, A.S., 77, 717
—, *see* DOGGRELL, SHEILA A., 69, 289P
SCOTT, M.G. & TEMPLE, D.J. (introduced by SWANTON, J.G.) Investigations into the suitability of the male rat as a source of hepatocytes for studies of drug interactions which may involve induction of acetylation, 73, 272P
SCOTT, N.C. *see* ABDULLAH, F.M., 70, 166P
—, *see* ABDULLAH, F.M., 74, 937P
—, *see* ABDULLAH, F.M., 77, 247P
—, *see* ABDULLAH, F.M., 77, 389P
—, *see* BROWN, D.A., 79, 379
—, *see* FRENCH, A.M., 63, 475
—, *see* FRENCH, A.M., 64, 398P
—, *see* FRENCH, A.M., 66, 19
—, *see* FRENCH, A.M., 66, 459P
—, *see* FRENCH, A.M., 74, 182P
—, *see* FRENCH, A.M., 77, 476P
—, *see* FRENCH, A.M., 80, 616P
—, *see* FRENCH, A.M., 80, 655
—, *see* FRENCH, A.M., 73, 321
—, *see* FRENCH, A.McK., 63, 379P
SCOTT, R.H. *see* DUCE, I.R., 80, 524P
SCRUTTON, M.C. *see* CLARE, K.A., 80, 158P
—, *see* HALLAM, T., 80, 341P
—, *see* KERRY R., 77, 124P
—, *see* KERRY, R., 77, 529P
—, *see* KERRY, R., 79, 401; 681

—, *see* KERRY, R., **80**, 156P
—, *see* THOMAS, M.E., **77**, 123P
SCUVÉE-MOREAU, J. *see* DRESSE, A., **72**, 498P
SDOUGOS, H.P. *see* BERGEL, D.H., **74**, 823P
SEAGER, K. *see* HIGGS, G.A., **79**, 863
SEAGER, KAYE *see* HIGGS, G.A., **77**, 492P
SEALE, J.P. *see* JOSE, P.J., **67**, 519
—, *see* PIPER, PRISCILLA J., **67**, 67
—, *see* PIPER, PRISCILLA J., **63**, 364P
SEBASTIAO, A.M. *see* RIBEIRO, J.A., **80**, 364P
SECHTER, D. *see* BRILEY, M., **72**, 152P
—, *see* GAY, C., **80**, 57P
SEED, M.P. *see* BAMFORD, D.S., **77**, 164P
—, *see* TAHIR, K.E.H., **74**, 794P
SEGAWA, T. *see* NISHIO, H., **65**, 557
—, *see* NOMURA, Y., **66**, 531
SEGONZAC, A. *see* LANGER S.Z., **80**, 451P
SEHLIN, JANOVE *see* LINDSTRÖM, PER, **68**, 773
SEIDLER, F.J. & SLOTKIN, T.A. Presynaptic and postsynaptic contributions to ontogeny of sympathetic control of heart rate in the preweanling rat, **65**, 431
SEIFY, A. *see* DEHPOUR, A.R., **68**, 135P
SEMERARO, C. *see* CARPI, C., **72**, 188P
SEMPIK, ANNE K. *see* PATRICK, J.M., **64**, 454P
SEMPIK, J. *see* DAY, M.D., **64**, 393P
—, *see* HUMPHRIES, R.G., **74**, 266P
—, *see* HUMPHRIES, R.G., **74**, 191P
SEMPIK, J. & WILSON, J. Cerebral perfusion in dog, **64**, 463P
SENIOR, J. *see* CLAYTON, J.K., **80**, 53P
SENIOR, J. & TROUGHTON, K. Modification of oestrogen induced responses in the rat uterus by histamine antagonists, **80**, 371P
SENIOR, JUDITH *see* FOY, J.M., **74**, 209P
—, *see* LEES, J., **74**, 310P
—, *see* MAJID, ELLISHA, **72**, 550P
—, *see* MAJID, ELLISHA, **74**, 240P
—, *see* PHAILY, S., **64**, 387P
SENIOR, K.A. *see* HOLDEN-DYE, L., **80**, 427P
—, *see* MUSTAFA, A.A., **80**, 645P
SERCOMBE, RICHARD *see* AUBINEAU, PIERRE, **68**, 449
SERLIN, M.J. *see* BRECKENRIDGE, A.M., **64**, 399P
—, *see* BRECKENRIDGE, A.M., **64**, 399P
SERRANO, J.S. *see* HERNANDEZ, J., **80**, 506P
SETTE, M. *see* ABBOTT, W.M., **77**, 295P
—, *see* AGID, Y., **80**, 198P
—, *see* BRILEY, M., **74**, 217P
—, *see* BRILEY, M., **74**, 817P
—, *see* BRILEY, M., **77**, 34P
SEUTTER, E. *see* DELBRESSINE, L.P.C., **68**, 165P
SEUTTER-BERLAGE, F. *see* DELBRESSINE, L.P.C., **68**, 165P
SEVENET, T. *see* FERRY, N., **78**, 359
SEVER, P.S. *see* IDLE, J.R., **74**, 837P
—, *see* IDLE, J.R., **77**, 418P
SEWELL, R.D.E. *see* BEN-SRETI, M.M., **77**, 267P
—, *see* BEN-SRETI, M.M., **80**, 559P
—, *see* BEN-SRETI, M.M., **80**, 561P
—, *see* GONZALES, J.P., **77**, 272P
—, *see* GONZALES, J.P., **80**, 560P
—, *see* GONZALEZ, J.P., **74**, 278P
—, *see* ROTH, S.R., **80**, 557P
SEWELL, R.D.E. & UPTON, N. Bremazocine precipitated withdrawal in morphine-dependent rats: comparison with naloxone, **80**, 558P
SEWELL, R.D.E., SPENCER, P.S.J. & UPTON, N. Antinociceptive activity of some μ- and κ-opiate agonists determined by a combined nociceptive testing method, **74**, 284P
SEXTON, S. *see* CLARK, E.R., **62**, 442P
SEYLAZ, JACQUES *see* AUBINEAU, PIERRE, **68**, 449
SEYMOUR, R.A. *see* CLOTHIER, A., **80**, 489P
SGARAGLI, G.P. *see* DELLA CORTE, LAURA, **67**, 449P
SHABIB, AMEL *see* GIBSON, ALAN, **70**, 509
SHAFIK, L. *see* ALI, H.M., **80**, 577P
SHAH, D.S. *see* FOSTER, R.W., **62**, 307
SHAHID, M. *see* CHARLTON, K.G., **77**, 259P
—, *see* MARTORANA, M.G., **77**, 184P
—, *see* MARTORANA, M.G., **77**, 253P
—, *see* MARTORANA, M.G., **77**, 375P
—, *see* MARTORANA, M.G., **77**, 385P
—, *see* RODGER, I.W., **74**, 939P
SHAKIR, L.S. *see* ALI, H.M., **80**, 564P
SHAMEL, L. BLAIR *see* POWELL, JAMES R., **66**, 517
SHANAHAN, E. ANNE, WAHLQVIST, MARK L. & MILMSHURST, ERROL G. Effects of β_2-adrenoceptor stimulation on cardiac metabolism in the conscious dog, **66**, 229
SHANKS, R.G. *see* ALLEN, J.D., **73**, 198P
—, *see* HARRON, D.W.G., **77**, 373P
—, *see* KERR, M.J., **80**, 126P
SHAPIRO, BERNARD H. *see* KING, DOROTHY K., **74**, 97
SHARID, M. *see* RODGER, I.W., **73**, 295P
SHARIF, N.A. *see* FOSTER, G.A., **73**, 235P
—, *see* ROBERTS, P.J., **78**, 146P
SHARIF, S.I. *see* GOKHALE, S.D., **77**, 415P
—, *see* GOKHALE, S.D., **80**, 465P
—, *see* GOKHALE, S.D., **80**, 681P
SHARMA, G.P. *see* CHERNECKI, W., **64**, 265
SHARMA, R.P. *see* MUSTAFA, A.A., **77**, 38P
SHARMA, S. *see* ENNIS, C., **80**, 310P
SHARMA, VIRENDRA K. *see* BANERJEE, SHAILESH, **65**, 615
—, K. *see* BANERJEE, SHAILESH, P., **62**, 475
SHARMAN, D.F. *see* ANDERSON, A., **66**, 5
—, *see* BANNS, HEATHER, **62**, 462P
—, *see* BLATCHFORD, D., **62**, 241
—, *see* ELY, N., **62**, 392P
—, *see* HILL, M.W., **73**, 247P
—, *see* HOLZBAUER, MARGARETHE, **73**, 265P
—, *see* HOLZER, P., **73**, 248P
—, *see* MANN, S.P., **62**, 406P
—, *see* RODRIGUEZ DEL CAMINO, I.L., **74**, 767P
SHARP, T. *see* BENNETT, G.W., **70**, 131P
—, *see* BENNETT, G.W., **74**, 227P
—, *see* BENNETT, G.W., **74**, 871P
—, *see* BENNETT, G.W., **77**, 231P
—, *see* BENNETT, G.W., **77**, 355P
SHARPE, G.F., SHORT, A.H. & TOMLINSON, D.R. Novel modification of isolated perfused heart preparation, **64**, 466P
SHAW, A. *see* CLOUGH, D.P., **62**, 385P
SHAW, A.M. *see* MACINTYRE, D.E., **77**, 219P
—, *see* MACINTYRE, D.E., **77**, 467P
—, *see* MACINTYRE, D.E., **80**, 361P
SHAW, B. *see* GASCOIGNE, A.D., **69**, 527
—, *see* HIRST, B.H., **65**, 87
SHAW, G.G. *see* AL-DEEN, I.H.S., **64**, 465P
—, *see* HARMAN, R.J., **70**, 91P
—, *see* HARMAN, R.J., **73**, 165
SHAW, J.S. (introduced by TURNBULL, M.J.) Characterization of opiate receptors in the isolated rat rectum, **67**, 428P
SHAW, J.S. *see* BOWERY, N.G., **67**, 444P
—, *see* BOWERY, N.G., **72**, 142P
—, *see* BROWNLEE, RUTH P., **69**, 291P
—, *see* BUXTON, D.A., **77**, 105P
—, *see* GROWCOTT, J.W., **66**, 129P
—, *see* MILLER, L., **74**, 301P
—, *see* MILLER, L., **77**, 120P
—, *see* MILLER, L., **80**, 143P
SHAW, K.D. *see* HARVEY, CAROL A., **69**, 21
SHAW, M.D.M. *see* PICKARD, J.D., **68**, 407
SHAW, P.N. *see* HALL, S.T., **80**, 479P
SHAW, V. *see* HEWICK, D.S., **62**, 427P
SHAW, VALERIE *see* RAWLINS, M.D., **66**, 441P
SHAYOUN, H.A. *see* HICKS, R., **72**, 553P
SHEARDOWN, M. *see* ALDEEN, SUSAN I., **72**, 211
SHEARDOWN, M.J. *see* ELLIOTT, R.C., **69**, 293P
SHEILDS, P.A. *see* GARLAND, L.G., **80**, 599P
SHEIN, KIN & SMITH, S.E. Structure-activity relationships for the anticholinoceptor action of tricyclic antidepressants, **62**, 567
SHELDRICK, R.L.G. *see* COLEMAN, R.A., **69**, 341P
—, *see* COLEMAN, R.A., **80**, 357P
SHELTON, J.R. *see* MCINNES, G.T., **70**, 107P
SHELTON, JOHN *see* BRANCH, ROBERT A., **64**, 285
SHEN, LI *see* AXFORD, JOHN S., **72**, 69
SHEPHERD, A.M.M. *see* HEWICK, D.S., **69**, 310P
SHEPHERD, D.M. *see* RUMSBY, D.M., **67**, 453P
SHEPHERD, J.T. *see* COLLIS, M.G., **67**, 422P
—, *see* RUSCH, N.J., **66**, 149P
SHEPPERSON, N. *see* CAVERO, I., **77**, 153P
—, *see* CAVERO, I., **77**, 380P
—, *see* DUVAL, N., **77**, 73P
—, *see* LANGER, S.Z., **77**, 319P
SHEPPERSON, N.B. *see* LANGER, S.Z., **70**, 60P
—, *see* LANGER, S.Z., **72**, 121P
—, *see* LANGER, S.Z., **72**, 123P
—, *see* LANGER, S.Z., **74**, 186P
—, *see* LANGER, S.Z., **74**, 841P
—, *see* LANGER, S.Z., **74**, 942P
—, *see* LANGER, S.Z., **73**, 281P
—, *see* MARSHALL, I., **62**, 147
—, *see* MARSHALL, I., **62**, 382P
—, *see* MARSHALL, I., **62**, 465P
—, *see* MARSHALL, I., **64**, 145
—, *see* MARSHALL, I., **64**, 417P
—, *see* PACIOREK, P.M., **79**, 12
—, *see* PACIOREK, P.M., **80**, 225P
—, *see* PACIOREK, P.M., **80**, 462P
—, *see* PIERCE, V., **80**, 463P
SHER, E. *see* BRIGONZI, A., **72**, 110P
SHERIDAN, D.J. *see* BROADLEY, K.J., **80**, 383P
SHERIDAN, R.D. (introduced by REFERN, P.H.) A relatively inexpensive combined stimulus isolation/constant current device, **77**, 115P
—, *see* BRADSHAW, C.M., **80**, 190P
—, *see* CLOUGH, D.P., **74**, 934P
SHERIDAN, R.E. *see* COLQUHOUN, D., **66**, 78P
—, *see* COLQUHOUN, D., **68**, 143P
—, *see* COLQUHOUN, D., **75**, 77
SHIBATA, S. *see* KODAMA, I., **80**, 511
—, *see* NORTON, T.R., **74**, 23
—, *see* OHIZUMI, Y., **72**, 239
SHIBATA, SHOJI *see* KODAMA, ITSUO, **74**, 29
SHIELDS, P.A. *see* DOWNS, L.G., **73**, 252P
SHIMIZU, MASANAO *see* NAKAMURA, HIDEO, **73**, 779
SHIMIZU, T. *see* ENDOH, M., **64**, 53
SHIMIZU, T. & TAIRA, N. Assessment of effects of vasoactive intestinal peptide (VIP) on blood flow through and salivation of dog salivary gland in comparison with those of secretin, glucagon and acetylcholine, **65**, 683
—, Pharmacological analysis of salivary and blood flow responses to histamine of the submandibular gland of the dog, **68**, 651
—, Vasodilatation by prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ in canine tongue through a parasympathetic mechanism, **63**, 567
SHIMO, Y. *see* KAMIKAWA, Y., **78**, 103, 693
SHIMO, YASOU *see* KAMIKAWA, YUICHIRO, **76**, 271
—, *see* KAMIKAWA, YUICHIRO, **64**, 511
SHINNICK-GALLAGHER, PATRICIA Possible mechanisms of action of *Gymnodinium breve* toxin at the mammalian neuromuscular junction, **69**, 373
SHINNICK-GALLAGHER, PATRICIA *see* GALLAGHER, JOEL P., **69**, 367
SHINOZUKA, K. *see* HAYASHI, E., **63**, 457
SHIPLEY, M.E. *see* FORD-HUTCHINSON, A.W., **70**, 183P
SHIRAKI, Y. *see* SAKAI, K., **66**, 405
SHIRLEY, A.J., COLLIN, J. & JOHNSTON, I. D-A. (introduced by RAWLINS, M.D.) The effects of indomethacin and ricinoleic acid on small intestinal absorption and myoelectrical activity, **77**, 11P
SHIRLY, D.G. & WALTER, S.J. (introduced by L.H. SMAJE) A micropuncture study of the renal handling of sodium during chronic hydrochlorothiazide administration in the rat, **80**, 38P
SHIVDASANI, C. *see* BLABER, L.C., **80**, 152P
SHIVDASANI, C. *see* BLABER, L.C., **80**, 235P
SHKUROVICH, MARIO *see* BRAILOWSKY, SIMÓN, **73**, 887
SHOHAMI, E. *see* DALITH, M., **77**, 130P
SHOON, M.L. *see* CHEAH, L.S., **77**, 213P
SHORE, A.B. *see* BLACKBURN, T.P., **69**, 347P
SHORE, P.A., *see* CLARKE, D.E., **66**, 435P
SHORT, A.H. *see* BENNETT, T., **67**, 503P
—, *see* BRADLEY, J.R., **67**, 501P
—, *see* IBU, J.O., **64**, 469P
—, *see* SHARPE, G.F., **64**, 466P
SHORTER, J.H. *see* FRANCIS, G.R., **80**, 424P
SHOTTON, P.A. *see* MATTHEWS, E.K., **80**, 207P
SHREEVE, S.M. *see* BORKHATARIA, B., **67**, 486P
—, *see* HEMSWORTH, B.A., **66**, 465P
—, *see* HEMSWORTH, B.A., **67**, 498P
SHROOT, B. *see* CAVEY, D., **80**, 375P
—, *see* CHATELUS, A., **80**, 163P
—, *see* CHATELUS, A., **80**, 711P
SHROOT, S. *see* CIVIER, A., **77**, 443P
SHUKLA, R. *see* DHAWAN, B.N., **75**, 145
SHUSTER, S. *see* CARTER, R.J., **75**, 169
—, *see* RAWLINS, M.D., **66**, 441P

SHUSTER, SAM *see* CARTER, R.J., **77**, 209P
—, *see* COOK, JOHN, **69**, 579
—, *see* SMITH, K., **77**, 193P
SHUTT, A.J. *see* FAN, S.G., **74**, 811P
SIBLEY, P. *see* COOTE, J., **70**, 101P
—, *see* HICKS, J., **68**, 126P
SICUTERI, F. *see* DEL BIANCO, P.L., **72**, 174P
SIEGELBAUM, S.A. *see* COLQUHOUN, D., **73**, 317P
—, *see* OGDEN, D.C., **69**, 336P
SIEMENS, R.K. *see* PHILLIS, J.W., **70**, 341
SILAS, J.H. *see* MARTIN, M.A., **70**, 161P
SILAS, J.H., SMITH, B.M. & YATES, R.O. Unaltered lymphocyte β-adrenoceptor response in hypo- and hyperthyroidism, **70**, 106P
SILINSKY, E.M. A re-evaluation of the behaviour of divalent cation agonists at motor nerve endings, **69**, 294P
—, Enhancement by an antagonist of transmitter release from frog motor nerve terminals, **63**, 485
—, On the calcium receptor that mediates depolarization-secretion coupling at cholinergic motor nerve terminals, **73**, 413
SILINSKY, E.M. *see* MELLOW, A.M., **63**, 229
SILVA, M. ROCHA E. JR. *see* FELDBERG, W., **72**, 17
SILVERMAN, A.P. A behavioural test applied in an acute toxicity screen, **63**, 349P
SILVERMAN, A.P. *see* ROBBINS, T.W., **69**, 275P
SILVERMAN, A.P. & STEINBERG, HANNAH Nitrous oxide in practical classes, **63**, 409P
SILVESTRI, R. *see* GARGIULO, G., **72**, 124P
SIM, J.A. *see* HENDERSON, G., **72**, 529P
—, *see* HENDERSON, G., **77**, 29P
SIM, M.F. *see* COOLING, M.J., **64**, 439P
—, *see* COOLING, M.J., **74**, 359
—, *see* PARKINSON, R., **64**, 473P
—, *see* PARRY, M., **64**, 474P
—, *see* YATES, D.B., **77**, 303P
—, *see* YATES, D.B., **77**, 519P
SIM, S.M. *see* BACK, D.J., **80**, 306P
—, *see* BACK, D.J., **80**, 64P
—, *see* BACK, D.J., **80**, 699P
SIMKINS, M. *see* RICK, J.T., **80**, 653P
SIMKO, B.A. *see* ANDERSON, W.H., **78**, 67
SIMMONDS, M.A. Depolarizing responses to glycine, β-alanine and muscimol in isolated optic nerve and cuneate nucleus, **79**, 799
—, Distinction between the effects of barbiturates, benzodiazepines and phenytoin on responses to γ-aminobutyric acid receptor activation and antagonism by bicuculline and picrotoxin, **73**, 739
—, Leptazol as a γ-aminobutyric acid antagonist, **70**, 75P
—, Neuronal responses to taurine are distinct from those to γ-aminobutyric acid and glycin in rat cuneate nucleus and optic nerve, **80**, 19P
—, Pentobarbitone and phenobarbitone interact differently with the γ-aminobutyric acid antagonists bicuculline and picrotoxin, **73**, 229P
—, Presynpatic actions of γ-aminobutyric acid and some antagonists in a slice preparation of cuneate nucleus, **63**, 495
SIMMONDS, M.A. *see* BARLOW, D., **80**, 187P
—, *see* CAIN, C.R., **74**, 890P
—, *see* FLETCHER, A., **68**, 130P
—, *see* HARRISON, N.L., **80**, 387
—, *see* HAYES, ANN G., **63**, 503
SIMMONS, N.L. Identification of a purine (P_2) receptor linked to ion transport in a cultured renal (MDCK) epithelium, **73**, 379
SIMPSON, C. *see* MOODY, R.R., **80**, 376P
SIMPSON, K.H. *see* COSTALL, B., **80**, 119P
SIMPSON, R.U. *see* GOODFRIEND, T.L., **72**, 247
SINGH, B.G. *see* ATAL, C.K., **74**, 299P
SINGH, G.B. *see* ATAL, C.K., **74**, 203P
SINGH, P. *see* DE SCHAEPDRYVER, A.F., **72**, 567P
SINGHAL, R.L. *see* MERALI, Z., **69**, 151
SINGHAL, R.L. *see* RASTOGI, R.B., **62**, 131
SINHA, J.N. *see* BHARGAVA, K.P., **63**, 7
SINISCALCHI, A. *see* BEANI, L., **72**, 158
—, *see* BEANI, L., **79**, 623
SINISCHALCHI, A. *see* BEANI, L., **76**, 393
SINNATHURAY, T.A. *see* BOURA, A.L.A., **65**, 360
SIREN, A.-L. Influence of selenium on the cardiovascular effects of arachidonic acid in spontaneously hypertensive rats, **77**, 339P
SIROCHMAN, VICKI L. *see* CARNEY, J.M., **72**, 245
SIROIS, P. *see* ENGINEER, DINAZ M., **64**, 211
—, *see* ENGINEER, DINAZ, M., **62**, 61
SITSEN, J.M.A. *see* DE JONG, W., **77**, 333P
—, *see* DE JONG, W., **77**, 438P
SJOERDSMA, ALBERT *see* BEY, PHILIPPE, **70**, 571
SJOGREN, C. *see* ANDERSSON, K.-E., **70**, 443
SJÖGREN, C., BATRA, S., ANDERSSON, K.-E. & LARSSON, B. Increase in the number of α-adrenoceptors in the rabbit urethra after oestradiol treatment, **77**, 444P
SJOGREN, H.K. *see* DUMONDE, D.C., **68**, 124P
SJOSTRAND, N.O. *see* KLINGE, E., **77**, 404P
SKAGERBERG, G. *see* BJORKLUND, A.J., **66**, 112P
SKARBY, T. *see* ANDERSSON, K.-E., **79**, 135
—, *see* EDVINSSON, L., **79**, 141
SKELDON, N. & STEELE, L. Effects of different particulate stimuli on extracellular release of prostaglandins and lysosomal enzymes from mouse peritoneal macrophages *in vitro*, **64**, 448P
SKETT, P. *see* GRAHAM, LESLEY, **74**, 773P
SKETT, P. & WEIR, A. Thyroid control of hepatic drug metabolism in the rat, **77**, 225P
SKETT, PAUL Growth hormone – the pituitary 'feminizing factor' in the, rat?, **77**, 417P
—, The effect of pituitary hormones on hepatic drug metabolism, **72**, 553P
SKIDMORE, I.F. *see* BUTCHERS, P.R., **67**, 23
—, *see* COOTE, J., **70**, 101P
—, *see* HICKS, J., **68**, 126P
SKINGLE, M. *see* CAHUSAC, P., **74**, 963P
—, *see* HAYES, A.G., **70**, 96P
—, *see* HAYES, A.G., **80**, 47P
—, *see* PEACOCK, R., **70**, 142P
SKINGLE, M. & TYERS, M.B. Further studies on opiate receptors that mediate antinociception: tooth pulp stimulation in the dog, **70**, 323
SKINGLE, M., HAYES, A.G. & TYERS, M.B. α-Adrenoceptor mediated antinociception and sedation in the rat, **80**, 572P
SKOMEDAL, T. *see* AASS, H., **77**, 382P
—, *see* OSNES, J. -B., **77**, 321P
SKOMEDAL, T. & OSNES, J. -B. Differences between α- and β-adrenoceptor inotropic effects in guinea-pig papillary muscles, **77**, 381P
SKOV, P. STAHL *see* NORN, S., **77**, 426P
SLACK, B.E. *see* DOWNIE, J.W., **79**, 334
SLADE, A. *see* NAYLER, WINIFRED G., **68**, 363
SLATER, H.R. *see* ASANTE, J.W., **80**, 573P
SLATER, N.T. *see* BEVAN, P., **63**, 651
—, *see* BEVAN, P., **65**, 701
—, *see* BEVAN, P., **66**, 126P
—, *see* BEVAN, P., **67**, 478P
SLATER, N.T. *see* BEVAN, P., **62**, 402P
SMALL, R.C. *see* FOSTER, R.W., **62**, 307
SLATER, N.T. *see* BRADSHAW, C.M., **69**, 286P
—, *see* BRADSHAW, C.M., **70**, 141P
—, *see* BRADSHAW, C.M., **73**, 243P
—, *see* BRADSHAW, C.M., **73**, 47
SLATER, P. *see* CROSSMAN, A.R., **64**, 381P
—, *see* CROSSMAN, A.R., **66**, 493P
—, *see* CROSSMAN, A.R., **77**, 315P
—, *see* CROSSMAN, A.R., **80**, 532P
—, *see* CROSSMAN, A.R., **80**, 648P
—, *see* DICKINSON, S.L., **74**, 910P
—, *see* GRIFFITHS, E.C., **74**, 291P
—, *see* GRIFFITHS, E.C., **74**, 868P
—, *see* GRIFFITHS, E.C., **77**, 500P
—, *see* GRIFFITHS, E.C., **80**, 531P
—, *see* GRIFFITHS, E.C., **80**, 533P
—, *see* GRIFFITHS, E.C., **80**, 657P
—, *see* PATEL, S., **80**, 393P
—, *see* PATEL, S., **80**, 656P
SLATER, T.F. *see* BOREHAM, D.R., 181 **73**, P
SLEIGHT, P. *see* CONWAY, J., **74**, 949P
SLOAN, T.P. *see* CALVETE, J.A., **80**, 679P
—, *see* HAYES, R.J., **80**, 683P
—, *see* IDLE, J.R., **66**, 430P
—, *see* LUSH, I.E., **77**, 196P
SLOTKIN, T.A. *see* KIRKSEY, D.F., **67**, 387
—, *see* SEIDLER, F.J., **65**, 431
SLUSARCZYK, HELEN & TURNER, P. Studies on benfluorex and its metabolites on glucose uptake into rat isolated hemidiaphragm, **73**, 272P
SMAJE, L.H. *see* JONES, CHRISTOPHER J., **68**, 485
—, *see* KOO, A., **74**, 942P
SMALL, R.C. *see* CLARK, L.A., **69**, 331P
—, *see* CLARK, L.A., **72**, 530P
—, *see* CLARK, L.A., **72**, 554P
—, *see* DIXON, J.S., **79**, 75
—, *see* FOSTER, R.W., **79**, 255
—, *see* FOSTER, R.W., **80**, 553
SMALL, R.C. & SPEDDING, M. Effects of 2-2'-pyridylisatogen tosylate on electrical activity of smooth muscle of isolated taenia caeci of guinea-pig, **63**, 408P
SMALL, R.C. & WESTON, A.H. Theophylline antagonizes some effects of purines in the intestine but not those of intramural inhibitory nerve stimulation, **67**, 301
—, Theophylline is not an antagonist of intramural inhibitory nerve activity in rabbit and guinea-pig intestine, **66**, 84P
SMALL, R.C. & WHYTE, BELINDA The influence of cooling on the effects of noradrenaline, ATP and intramural inhibitory nerve activity in guinea-pig taenia caeci, **69**, 330P
SMALL, R.C. & YARKER, YVONNE E. β-Bungarotoxin in studies of neuroeffector transmission in the guinea-pig, **73**, 184P
SMALL, ROGER C. Electrical slow waves and tone of guinea-pig isolated trachealis muscle: effects of drugs and temperature changes, **77**, 45
SMART, A.C. *see* LEIGH, B.K., **77**, 453P
SMIDT, D. *see* ELLENDORFF, F., **62**, 412P
SMISETH, O.A. *see* REFSUM, H., **77**, 386P
SMITH, A.D. *see* BOLAM, J.P., **74**, 909P
—, *see* BOLAM, J.P., **77**, 46P
—, *see* KHAN, S., **80**, 181P
SMITH, A.P. *see* GREEN, D.M., **80**, 252P
SMITH, B. REES *see* MILLSON, D.S., **67**, 416P
SMITH, B.M. *see* MARTIN, M.A., **70**, 161P
—, *see* SILAS, J.H., **70**, 106P
SMITH, C.F.C. *see* DOXEY, J.C., **78**, 489
SMITH, C.L. *see* HILLIER, K., **73**, 217P
—, *see* HILLIER, KEITH, **76**, 157
SMITH, D.A. (introduced by CALDWELL, J.) Differences in toxicity due to species variations in the metabolism of an oral anti-allergy agent, **66**, 422P
SMITH, D.A. *see* DAVIS, M.G., **80**, 165P
SMITH, D.A.S. *see* EVANS, R.H., **74**, 900P
—, *see* EVANS, R.H., **75**, 65
SMITH, E. *see* BACK, D.J., **66**, 441P
SMITH, E.B. *see* BOWSER-RILEY, F., **74**, 820P
—, *see* DANIELS, S., **65**, 229
SMITH, E.F. III, *see* BECKMANN, R., **80**, 29P
SMITH, EILEEN *see* BACK, D.J., **62**, 441P
SMITH, G.M. *see* ANDERSON, A.A., **66**, 547
—, *see* ANDERSON, A.A., **70**, 122P
—, *see* BURKE, S.E., **78**, 287
—, *see* DUNCAN, G.G., **69**, 340P
—, *see* MALLARKEY, G., **77**, 177P
—, *see* MALLARKEY, G., **80**, 360P
—, *see* MILLARKEY, C., **80**, 221P
—, *see* MOODY, R.R., **80**, 376P
SMITH, G.P. *see* ALGATE, D.R., **80**, 583P
SMITH, G.W. *see* BROWN, R.A., **77**, 146P
—, *see* BROWN, R.A., **80**, 138P
SMITH, GILLIAN M. *see* GRIFFETT, ELIZABETH M., **72**, 697
SMITH, H.J. *see* HORSFALL, G.B., **69**, 347P
SMITH, I.R. *see* BRINE, J.M., **80**, 606P
—, *see* GRISTWOOD, R.W., **70**, 105P
—, *see* GRISTWOOD, R.W., **74**, 7
—, *see* KEELING, D.J., **77**, 561P
—, *see* KEELING, D.J., **77**, 562P
—, *see* KNIGHT, R.I., **64**, 404P
—, *see* KNIGHT, R.I., **64**, 460P
—, *see* LEIGH, B.K., **77**, 453P
—, *see* NILAM, F., **72**, 505P
SMITH, J.A. *see* ARENDT, J., **72**, 257
SMITH, J.A. & SPRIGGS, T.L.B. An effect of neostigmine on the response of the rat anococcygeus muscle to field stimulation, **67**, 463P
—, Neostigmine augments responses of the rat anococcygeus muscle to field stimulation, **78**, 57
SMITH, J.B. *see* BURKE, S.E., **78**, 287
SMITH, J.R. *see* BUTLER, K.D., **69**, 307P
—, *see* BUTLER, K.D., **73**, 25
SMITH, J.R. & WHITE, A.M. Fibrin, red cell and platelet interactions in an experimental model of thrombosis, **77**, 29
—, Fibrin, red cell and platelet interactions in an experimental model of thrombosis, **73**, 219P
SMITH, K., SHUSTER, SAM & RAWLINS, M.D. Characterisation of the specific glucocorticoid receptor protein in rat skin, **77**, 193P
SMITH, K.J. *see* BARBER, H.E., **74**, 772P
—, *see* BARBER, H.E., **80**, 59P

SMITH, L.A. *see* KRUK, Z.L., **62**, 469P
SMITH, L.F.P. *see* PYCOCK, C.J., **70**, 55P
—, *see* PYCOCK, C.J., **78**, 395
SMITH, M.J.H. *see* BRAY, M.A., **70**, 84P
—, *see* BRAY, M.A., **72**, 483
—, *see* BRAY, M.A., **74**, 788P
—, *see* BRAY, M.A., **73**, 210P
—, *see* BRAY, M.A., **73**, 258P
—, *see* BRAY, M.A., **73**, 259P
—, *see* BROWN, L.M., **74**, 924P
—, *see* CUNNINGHAM, F.M., **62**, 423P
—, *see* CUNNINGHAM, F.M., **63**, 119
—, *see* CUNNINGHAM, F.M., **68**, 167P
—, *see* CUNNINGHAM, F.M., **74**, 923P
—, *see* CUNNINGHAM, F.M., **75**, 383
—, *see* DAVIDSON, E.M., **64**, 437P
—, *see* DAVISDON, E.M., **63**, 407P
—, *see* FORD-HUTCHINSON, A.W., **70**, 183P
SMITH, M.J.H. & WALKER, J.R. The effects of some anti-rheumatic drugs on an *in vitro* model of human polymorphonuclear leucocyte chemokinesis, **69**, 473
SMITH, M.N. *see* BILLINGHAM, M.E.J., **72**, 551P
SMITH, P.A. *see* BUSIS, N.A., **62**, 378P
—, *see* COLLIER, B., **73**, 525
SMITH, PETER A. The use of low concentrations of divalent cations to demonstrate a role for N-methyl-D-aspartate receptors in synaptic transmission in amphibian spinal cord, **77**, 363
SMITH, R.K. *see* BREWARD, J., **69**, 123
SMITH, R.L. *see* BEVAN, D.R., **64**, 402P
—, *see* CALDWELL, J., **62**, 438P
—, *see* CALDWELL, J., **63**, 369P
—, *see* CALDWELL, J., **66**, 156P
—, *see* CALDWELL, J., **66**, 421P
—, *see* CALDWELL, J., **68**, 119P
—, *see* CALDWELL, J., **70**, 122P
—, *see* CALDWELL, J., **74**, 774P
—, *see* CALDWELL, J., **77**, 328P
—, *see* CALDWELL, J., **80**, 212P
—, *see* CALDWELL, J., **73**, 180P
—, *see* IDLE, J.R., **66**, 430P
—, *see* IDLE, J.R., **66**, 432P
—, *see* LUSH, I.E., **77**, 196P
SMITH, S. *see* HAMBLETON, P., **70**, 186P
SMITH, S.E. *see* HOLLINGSWORTH, M., **80**, 208P
—, *see* SHEIN, KIN, **62**, 567
—, *see* SMITH, SHIRLEY A., **69**, 513
SMITH, S.L. *see* ATTERWILL, C.K., **80**, 106P
SMITH, SHIRLEY A. & SMITH, S.E. Subsensitivity to cholinoceptor stimulation of the human iris sphincter *in situ* following acute and chronic administration of cholinomimetic miotic drugs, **69**, 513
SMITH, SUSAN E. *see* CHAPLEO, C.B., **73**, 280P
SMITH, T.L. *see* COLEMAN, T.G., **68**, 110P
SMITH, T.W. *see* CLARK, S.J., **74**, 953P
SMITH, W.E. *see* BROWN, D.H., **64**, 462P
SMITH, W.R.D. *see* BENDER, D.A., **62**, 454P
SMITS, J.F.M. *see* COLEMAN, T.G., **68**, 110P
SMITS, J.F.M., STRUYKER-BOUDIER, H.A.J. & VAN ESSEN, HELMA. Effects of propranolol on baroreceptor reflex sensitivity in the conscious spontaneously hypertensive rat, **68**, 109P
SMOKCUM, R.W.J. *see* CAMPBELL, I.C., **77**, 98P
SMY, J.R. *see* FRANCIS, H.P., **77**, 220P
—, *see* HARPER, A.A., **77**, 542P
SNEDDON J.M. *see* MCCOY, E.E., **80**, 325P
SNEDDON, P. *see* BRADING, ALISON F., **70**, 229
SNELL, C.R. *see* RICHARDS, C.D., **79**, 553
SNELL, P.H. *see* RICHARDS, C.D., **79**, 553
SNIR-MOR, I. *see* DAVIDSON, J.T., **77**, 28P
SNOW, H.M. *see* BARLOW, J.J., **67**, 412P
—, *see* NUTTALL, A., **77**, 381
SNOWDEN, H.N., ALPERT, J.E., ZAJICEK, J.P., VAN DER KOOY, D. & IVERSON, S.D. Role of mesolimbic dopamine in morphine reinforcement, **77**, 104P
SOGGIA, GIOVANNI *see* BARTOLI, ETTORE, **76**, 357
SOH, K.S. *see* BARLOW, R.B., **62**, 39
SOKUNBI, YETUNDE O.O. (introduced by OKPAKO, D.T.) Effect of prostaglandin synthetase inhibitors on indirectly evoked contractions of whole preparation and longitudinal muscle strips of guinea-pig ileum, **70**, 90P
—, (introduced by OKPAKO, D.T.) Does a prostaglandin modulate cholinergic transmission in the guinea-pig ileum?, **67**, 464P
SOLATUNTURI, E. *see* LILJEQUIST, R., **77**, 344P
SOLCA, ANNE M. *see* BROWN, R.A., **67**, 421P
SOLDANI, G. *see* BERNARDINI, C., **72**, 177P
SOLL, A.H. & WHITTLE, B.J.R. Activity of prostacyclin, a stable analogue, 6β-PGI$_1$ and 6-oxo-PGF$_{1\alpha}$ on canine isolated parietal cells, **66**, 97P
SOMBERG, J. *see* BOUNOUS, H., **63**, 65
SOMOGYI, P. *see* BOLAM, J.P., **74**, 909P
—, *see* BOLAM, J.P., **77**, 46P
SONMARK, B. *see* FINNEY, M.J.B., **80**, 710P
SOPATA, IRENA *see* BUCZKO, WLODZIMIERZ, **69**, 551
SORIMACHI, M. *see* NISHIMURA, S., **72**, 305
SORIMACHI, MASURU & YOSHIDA, KENICHI Exocytotic release of catecholamines and dopamine-β-hydroxylase from perfused adrenal gland of rabbit and cat, **65**, 117
SOSA, R.P. *see* HUGHES, J., **63**, 397P
SOTANIEMI, E.A. *see* SAARNI, H., **77**, 444P
SOTER, N. *see* BARR, R.M., **77**, 169P
SOUKI, W. *see* DEAN, P., **70**, 145P
SOUTHGATE, C.C.B. *see* BENNETT, P.N., **77**, 60P
SOWELL, J.G. *see* BOWEN, S.R., **65**, 457
SPADARO, C. *see* FERRI, S., **72**, 155P
SPAGNESI, S. *see* GIOTTI, A., **78**, 469
—, *see* GIOTTO, A., **79**, 855
SPANKS, R.G. *see* KERR, M.J., **80**, 621P
SPANO, P.F. *see* MEMO, M., **72**, 124P
SPARK, P. *see* ROWELL, F.J., **77**, 461P
SPARKS, M. *see* MARSHALL, R.W., **74**, 988P
SPARROW, M.P. *see* NAYLER, R.A., **80**, 163
SPAYNE, J.A. *see* CARR, S.C., **73**, 253P
—, *see* CUTHBERT, A.W., **76**, 33
—, *see* CUTHBERT, A.W., **79**, 783
—, *see* CUTHBERT, A.W., **80**, 204P
—, *see* HIGGS, G.A., **74**, 429
SPECIALE, SAMUEL G. *see* KAROUM, FAROUK, **69**, 351
SPECTOR, R.G. Effect of light on the enhancement of bacterial respiration by formyl tetrahydrofolic acid, **66**, 71P
SPECTOR, S. *see* HULLIMAN, J.P., **78**, 321
SPEDDING, M. Antagonism of the inhibitory effects of clonidine and dopamine in the guinea-pig ileum by metoclopramide, sultopride and sulpiride, **73**, 279P
—, Comparison of 'Ca^{++}-antagonists' and trifluoperazine in skinned smooth muscle fibres, **77**, 25P
—, Differential effects of 'calcium-antagonists' on heart rate and atrio-ventricular node conduction in pithed rats, **74**, 926P
—, Direct inhibitory effects of some 'calcium-antagonists' and trifluoperazine on the contractile proteins in smooth muscle, **79**, 225
—, Functional interactions of calcium-antagonists in K^+-depolarized smooth muscle, **80**, 485
—, Inhibitory effects of local anaesthetics on calcium channels in smooth muscle, **80**, 421P
—, Marked differences in the effects of calcium ion antagonists on calcium chloride-induced contractions in potassium ion-depolarized smooth muscle, **72**, 144P
—, Partial agonist effects of medroxalol at β_1-adrenoceptors, **74**, 847P
—, The effects of changing; surface charge with salicylate on the potency of calcium-antagonists in smooth muscle, **80**, 36P
SPEDDING, M. *see* FOSTER, H.E., **63**, 309
—, *see* FOZARD, J.R., **67**, 461P
—, *see* SMALL, R.C., **63**, 408P
SPEDDING, M. & WEETMAN, D.F. Mechanism of relaxant effect of 2,2'-pyridylisatogen on isolated taenia of guinea-pig caecum, **63**, 659
SPENCER, J.E. *see* CANFIELD, S.P., **70**, 178P
—, *see* CANFIELD, S.P., **74**, 253P
—, *see* CANFIELD, S.P., **78**, 123
SPENCER, P.S.J. *see* BENSERETI, M.M., **80**, 559P
—, *see* GONZALEZ, J.P., **74**, 278P
—, *see* GONZALEZ, J.P., **77**, 272P
—, *see* GONZALEZ, J.P., **80**, 560P
—, *see* SEWELL, R.D.E., **74**, 284P
SPENCER, R.M. *see* CHANCE, W.T., **63**, 609
SPERMANN, R. *see* FUDER, H., **79**, 109
SPIERINGS, E.L.H. *see* SAXENA, P.R., **68**, 186P
SPIGNOLI, G. *see* PEDATA, F., **80**, 471P
SPINA, D. *see* FOSTER, P.S., **80**, 699
SPINDLEY, D.T. *see* BUCKLEY, G.A., **64**, 475P
SPIRA, F.-J. *see* MUSCHOLL, E., **77**, 535P
SPOKAS, ERIC G. *see* MCGRIFF, JOHN C., **75**, 137
SPRAGGS, C. *see* BOLD, J.M., **72**, 509P
SPRAGGS, C.F. *see* BUNCE, K.T., **75**, 325
—, *see* BUNCE, K.T., **77**, 14P
—, *see* BUNCE, K.T., **77**, 160P
—, *see* BUNCE, K.T., **77**, 469
—, *see* BUNCE, K.T., **73**, 257P
SPRAKE, SALLY *see* AXFORD, JOHN S., **72**, 69
SPRIGGS, T.L.B. *see* BUSS, D.C., **77**, 564P
—, *see* SMITH, J.A. **67**, 463P
—, *see* SMITH, J.A., **78**, 57
SPURLING, N.W. *see* BUTCHERS, JANET, **70**, 160P
SRIMAL, R.C. *see* DHAWAN, B.N., **75**, 145
SRIWATANAKUL, K. *see* NAHORSKI, S.R., **67**, 415P
ST JOHN, WALTER M. *see* KIRSTEN, EDWARD B., **63**, 275
ST-LOUIS, J. *see* GOODFORD, P.J., **68**, 741
ST-PIERRE, S. *see* QUIRION, R., **66**, 251
—, *see* QUIRION, R., **68**, 83
—, *see* QUIRION, R., **69**, 689
STABLES, R. *see* BRADSHAW, J., **66**, 464P
—, *see* BRITTAIN, R.T., **77**, 195P
—, *see* BUNCE, K.T., **70**, 178P
—, *see* BUNCE, K.T., **75**, 325
—, *see* BUNCE, K.T., **77**, 14P
—, *see* BUNCE, K.T., **80**, 565P
—, *see* DALY, M.J., **63**, 376P
—, *see* DALY, M.J., **64**, 153
—, *see* DALY, M.J., **67**, 414P
—, *see* DALY, M.J., **72**, 49
—, *see* DALY, M.J., **72**, 55
—, *see* DALY, M.J., **73**, 313P
—, *see* DALY, M.J., **76**, 361
—, *see* HUMPHRAY, J.M., **80**, 384P
—, *see* ENGEL, G., **80**, 83P
STADTSBAEDER, S. *see* NGUYEN, B.T., **79**, 923
STAHLE, L. & UNGERSTEDT, U. Haloperidol restores exploration following an autoreceptor dose of apomorphine, **77**, 353P
STAIGER, C. *see* BACK, D.J., **77**, 109P
—, *see* BACK, D.J., **77**, 57P
—, *see* BACK, D.J., **80**, 168P
STAITE, N.D. *see* PANAYI, G.S., **77**, 161P
STAMFORD, I.F. *see* BENNETT, A., **63**, 356P
—, *see* BENNETT, A., **66**, 451P
—, *see* BENNETT, A., **74**, 207P
—, *see* BENNETT, A., **74**, 435
STAMFORD, J.A. *see* KRUG, Z.L., **77**, 560P
—, *see* KRUK, Z.L., **80**, 526P
—, *see* KRUK, Z.L., **80**, 632P
STAMFORD, J.A. & KRUK, Z.L. The effects of pre-treatment on the response characteristics of carbon fibre microvoltammetric electrodes, **80**, 172P
STAMMERS, D.K. *see* BEDDELL, C.R., **65**, 535
STANDEN, N.B. Postnatal development of adrenoceptor responses to agonists and electrical stimulation in rat isolated atria, **64**, 83
STANDEN, PENNY J. *see* HIGGINSON, IRENE J., **72**, 579P
STANFORD, C. *see* COWAN, P.J., **78**, 89
STANFORD, CLARE *see* BENEDICT, C.R., **64**, 305
—, *see* BENEDICT, C.R., **66**, 521
—, *see* NUTT, D., **74**, 885P
STANFORD, S.C. *see* FILLENZ, M., **73**, 401
STANSFELD, C.E. & WALLIS, D.I. 5-Hydroxytryptamine-induced depolarization of rabbit nodose ganglia investigated by sucrose-gap method, **74**, 867P
STANSFIELD, F. *see* LAHAN, G.D., **67**, 441P
STANTON, A.W.B. *see* AL TIMIMI, KHAWLA S., **63**, 167
STANWORTH, D.R. *see* BATCHELOR, K.W., **72**, 95
STAPLETON, S.R. *see* HORTON, R.W., **77**, 497P
STARK, H. *see* COSTA, J.L., **72**, 449
—, *see* COSTA, J.L., **75**, 237
STARKE, K. *see* AUCH-SCHWELK, W., **78**, 543
—, *see* DOCHERTY, J.R., **72**, 120P
—, *see* DOCHERTY, J.R., **74**, 803P
—, *see* HEDLER, L., **77**, 576P
—, *see* HEDLER, L., **77**, 78P
—, *see* HEDLER, L., **78**, 645
—, *see* HEDLER, L., **80**, 43P
—, *see* ILLES, P., **78**, 365

—, *see* ILLES, P., **80**, 224P
STARKE, KLAUS *see* DOCHERTY, JAMES R., **76**, 327
STARR, J. *see* BENTLEY, G.A., **79**, 125
—, *see* BENTLEY, G.A., **80**, 715P
STARR, JENNIFER *see* BENTLEY, G.A., **73**, 325
STARR, M.S. *see* COLLINGBRIDGE, G.L., **73**, 271P
STARR, MICHAEL S. *see* JAMES, THOMAS A., **65**, 423
STARR, T.M.S. *see* BLACKWELL, M., **63**, 323
STAVINOHA, W.B. *see* HEMSWORTH, B.A., **77**, 276P
STEELE, L. *see* SKELDON, N., **64**, 448P
STEELE, W.H. *see* BARBER, H.E., **77**, 224P
STEENBERG, M.L. *see* EKAS, R.D., **77**, 407P
STEENBERGEN, J.J. *see* DE GRAAF, J.S., **77**, 576P
STEER, MICHAEL L. *see* ATLAS, DAPHNE, **75**, 213
STEFFEN, CH. *see* NETTER, K.J., **63**, 351P
STEINBERG, HANNAH *see* HARRISON-READ, P.E., **66**, 144P
—, *see* HARRISON-READ, P.E., **70**, 277
—, *see* SILVERMAN, A.P., **63**, 409P
STEINER, J.A. *see* EVANS, G., **77**, 90P
—, *see* GRAHAME-SMITH, D.G., **69**, 282P
STEINER, J.A. & GRAHAME-SMITH, D.G. Pharmacological control of corticosterone secretion in the intact rat, **67**, 489P
STEINESS, E. *see* MELDGAARD, L., **73**, 341P
STEINESS, EVA Digoxin toxicity compared with myocardial digoxin and potassium concentrations, **63**, 233
STENARDI, ISABELLA *see* FRANCONI, FLAVIA, **75**, 605
—, *see* FRANCONI, FLAVIA, **76**, 149
STENDARDI, ISABELLA *see* BANDINELLI, R., **72**, 115P
STEPHENS, D.B. *see* ANDERSON, A., **66**, 5
STEPHENS, R.J. *see* BILL, D.J., **79**, 191
—, *see* BOWDITCH, LINDA, **77**, 506P
—, *see* FLETCHER, A., **74**, 770P
STEPHENSON, J.D. *see* CAMPBELL, I.C., **77**, 98P
—, *see* CRAGGS, M.D., **72**, 175P
—, *see* CRAGGS, M.D., **74**, 953P
—, *see* FRANCIS, N., **63**, 43
—, *see* GARGIULO, G., **72**, 124P
—, *see* POOLE, S., **65**, 43
—, *see* POOLE, S., **66**, 307
STEPPELER, A. *see* AUCH-SCHWELK, W., **78**, 543
—, *see* HEDLER, L., **77**, 78P
—, *see* HEDLER, L., **78**, 645
STEVEN, F.S. *see* BALLINGER, P.M., **77**, 141
—, *see* BALLINGER, P.M., **77**, 147
—, *see* GRIFFIN, M.M., **75**, 333
—, *see* ROHZKOVA, D., **79**, 187
STEVENS, M.F.G. *see* GESCHER, A., **66**, 434P
STEVENS, PAMELA *see* CRAWFORD, M.A., **63**, 363P
STEVENSON, I.H. *see* ASHFORD, M.L.J., **77**, 185P
—, *see* BATY, J.D., **80**, 167P
—, *see* DAVIS, M.A., **66**, 65P
—, *see* ELDEBANI, A.H., **80**, 166P
—, *see* GRIFFITHS, N.M., **77**, 201P
—, *see* GRIFHTHS, N.M., **74**, 775P
—, *see* HEWICK, D.S., **69**, 310P
STEVENSON, R.W. *see* PARSONS, J.A., **66**, 25
—, *see* PARSONS, J.A., **74**, 810P
STEVENSON, RALPH W. *see* GRAY, DAVID A. **76**, 259
STEWARD, A. *see* BOTTOMLEY, K., **74**, 974P
STEWART, G.W. *see* ELLORY, J.C., **75**, 183
STEWART, P.B. *see* COOTE, J., **70**, 101P
STINUS, L. *see* IVERSEN, SUSAN D., **66**, 113P
STIRK, G. *see* CLARKE, K.A. **80**, 553
STOCK, M.J. *see* FLETCHER, A., **74**, 770P
—, *see* FLETCHER, N.J., **80**, 400P
—, *see* LATHAM, A., **73**, 182P
—, *see* ROTHWELL, NANCY J., **74**, 539
STOCKLEY, HELEN Role of prostaglandins in cholinergic transmission in guinea-pig ileum, **66**, 446P
STOCKTON, J. *see* BIRDSALL, N.J.M., **74**, 798P
STOCKTON, J.M. *see* BIRDSALL, N.J.M., **78**, 257
STOKER, M.J. *see* BRADSHAW, C.M., **74**, 757P
—, *see* BRADSHAW, C.M., **77**, 36P
—, *see* BRADSHAW, C.M., **77**, 444P
—, *see* BRADSHAW, C.M., **73**, 243P
STOLERMAN, I. *see* CLOW, A.J., **77**, 54P
—, *see* KUMAR, R., **77**, 227P
—, *see* PRATT, J.A., **77**, 352P
STOLERMAN, I.P. *see* GARCHA, H.S., **80**, 272P
—, *see* GARCHA, N.S., **80**, 9P
—, *see* KUMAR, R., **79**, 245
STOLTZ, J.F. *see* BUXTON, D.A., **74**, 215P
STOLTZ, J.F. *see* BENNETT, G.W., **70**, 131P
—, *see* MARSDEN, C.A., **80**, 292P
STONE, BARBARA M. *see* NICHOLSON, A.N., **66**, 476P
—, *see* NICHOLSON, A.N., **70**, 157P
STONE, D. *see* BLACKWELL, G.J., **76**, 185
STONE, M. *see* ANGUS, J.A., **62**, 445P
—, *see* ANGUS, J.A., **68**, 413
STONE, M.A. *see* CONNELL, D.J., **68**, 173P
STONE, M.A. & TOPHAM, I.D. (introduced by GREENWOOD, D.T.) Does binding to the high and low affinity GABA binding sites represent binding to benzodiazepine receptor linked and non-benzodiazepine receptor linked GABA receptors?, **69**, 326P
STONE, T.W. 4-Aminopyridine and quinidine effects on adenosine inhibition of vas deferens contractions, **74**, 296P
—, A comparison of the effects of morphine, enkephalin, kyotorphin and D-phenylalanine on rat central neurones, **79**, 305
—, Adenine dinucleotide effects on the isolated vas deferens, **74**, 951P
—, Effects of adenesine derivatives on the rat anococcygeus muscle *in vitro*, **80**, 150P
—, The effects of morphine and methionine-enkephalin on the release of purines from cerebral cortex slices of rats and mice, **74**, 171
—, The effects of 4-aminopyrydine on the isolated vas deferens and its effects on the inhibitony properties of adenosine, morphine, noradrenaline and μ-aminobutyric acid, **73**, 791
—, Theophylline does not affect morphine inhibition of the isolated vas deferens, **73**, 787
STONE, T.W. *see* ASSUMPCAO, J.A., **67**, 563
—, *see* BIRLEY, S., **77**, 7
—, *see* BOKISCH, ANITA J., **77**, 297P
—, *see* BOWERY, N.G., **77**, 47P
—, *see* FORSTER, P. **74**, 274P
—, *see* FOX, J., **77**, 96P
—, *see* HUGHES, P.R., **77**, 691
—, *see* HUGHES, P.R., **80**, 149
—, *see* LLOYD, H.G.E. **80**, 93P
—, *see* LLOYD, H.G.E., **74**, 886P
—, *see* LLOYD, H.G.E., **77**, 94P
—, *see* MORGAN, P.F. **80**, 94P
—, *see* MORGAN, P.F., **77**, 525
—, *see* MORGAN, P.F., **77**, 95P
—, *see* MORGAN, P.F., **79**, 973
—, *see* PARKER, M.E., **74**, 273P
—, *see* PERKINS, M.N. **80**, 115P
—, *see* PERKINS, M.N., **70**, 425
—, *see* PERKINS, M.N., **74**, 887P
—, *see* PERKINS, M.N., **75**, 93
—, *see* PERKINS, M.N., **80**, 263
—, *see* PERKINS, N.M., **67**, 476P
STONE, TREVOR W. Amino acids as neurotransmitters of corticofugal neurones in the rat: a comparison of glutamate and aspartate, **67**, 545
—, Blockade of neuronal responses to adenine derivatives by 4-aminopyridine, **69**, 329P
—, Glutamate as the neurotransmitter of cerebellar granule cells in the rat: electrophysiological evidence, **66**, 291
STONE, TREVOR W. *see* HOLLINS, CAROLYN, **69**, 107
—, *see* PERKINS, MARTIN N., **69**, 131
STONE, TREVOR W. & TAYLOR, DAVID A. Antagonism by clonidine of neuronal depressant responses to adenosine, adenosine 5'-monophosphate and adenosine triphosphate, **64**, 369
STONEHAM, M.T. *see* ANGUS, J.A., **62**, 7
STONER, H.B. *see* LITTLE, R.A., **72**, 508P
STONIER, P.D. *see* DAVIES, I. **80**, 484P
—, *see* DAVIES, I.B. **80**, 487P
STOODLEY, N. *see* HEAL, D.J. **80**, 97P
STORY, D.F. *see* BRILEY, M.S., **66**, 90P
—, *see* COLLETT, A.R., **74**, 801P
—, *see* HOPE, W., **67**, 185
—, *see* HOPE, WENDY, **64**, 527
—, *see* MCCULLOCH, M.W., **69**, 397
—, *see* RAND, M.J., **75**, 52
—, *see* RAND, M.J., **76**, 305
STORY, M.E. *see* HARTLEY, M.L. **80**, 467P
—, *see* HARTLEY, M.L., **79**, 93
STRACHAN, D.A. *see* DOXEY, J.C. **80**, 311P
STRACHAN, DIANE *see* BERRIDGE, T.L., **77**, 140P
—, *see* DOXEY, J.C., **77**, 532P
STRACHAN, LESLEY J. *see* JONES, R.L., **74**, 945P
STRACHAN, LESLEY, J. & WATSON, M.L. (introduced by UNGAR, A.) The effect of captopril on the renal and systemic haemodynamic action of PGI_2 in anaesthetized dogs, **73**, 297P
STRADA, D. *see* MANARA, L., **72**, 147P
STRANGE, P.G. (introduced by BENNETT, T.) Effect of a phosphodiesterase inhibitor on cyclic GMP changes induced by muscarinic agonists on mouse neuroblastoma cells, **64**, 450P
STRANGE, P.G. *see* BENNETT, T., **76**, 177
—, *see* BUCKETT, W.R. **80**, 297P
—, *see* GOLDS, P.R., **68**, 541
—, *see* WHEATLEY, M. **80**, 102P
STRASSER, R. *see* DART, A.M., **79**, 71
STRATHDEE, ANN *see* PICKARD, J.D., **68**, 407
STRAUCH R.H. *see* NEAL, H. **80**, 104P
STRAUGHAN, D.W. *see* DODDS, M.G., **77**, 179P
—, *see* IRELAND, S.J., **77**, 16P
—, *see* MAYER, M.L., **70**, 74P
STREET, J.A. *see* BRIGHT, P. **80**, 111P
—, *see* HEMSWORTH, B.A., **66**, 439P
—, *see* HEMSWORTH, B.A., **67**, 497P
STREET, JAMES A. *see* HEMSWORTH, BRIAN A., **73**, 119
STRETTLE, R.J. *see* BATES, R.F.L. **80**, 255P
—, *see* BATES, R.F.L., **66**, 154P
—, *see* BATES, R.F.L., **67**, 483P
—, *see* BATES, R.F.L., **69**, 339P
—, *see* BATES, R.F.L., **70**, 184P
—, *see* BATES, R.F.L., **72**, 559
—, *see* BATES, R.F.L., **72**, 575P
—, *see* BATES, R.F.L., **73**, 302P
—, *see* BATES, R.F.L., **74**, 279P
—, *see* BATES, R.F.L., **74**, 280P
—, *see* BATES, R.F.L., **74**, 857P
—, *see* BATES, R.F.L., **77**, 119P
—, *see* BATES, R.F.L., **77**, 271P
—, *see* BATES, R.F.L., **77**, 518P
STRIBLING, D. *see* GREGSON, G.M. **80**, 396P
STRIBLING, D. & WHEELER, H. (introduced by M.J. TURNBULL) Pharmacology of thermogenesis in the rat, assessment by means of interscapular brown adipose tissue (IBAT) temperature, **80**, 397P
STRONG, J. *see* ANDERSON, L.A., **77**, 556P
STROPE, ELAINE *see* ADAMS, R.N., **64**, 470P
STRUYKER-BOUDIER, H.A.J. *see* COLEMAN, T.G. **68**, 110P
—, *see* SMITS, J.F.M., **68**, 109P
STUART, E.M. *see* BUCKETT, W.R., **80**, 297P
STUBBS, A. *see* BELL C. **64**, 253
STUBLEY, J.K. *see* BARLOW, R.B., **73**, 183P
—, *see* CAULFIELD, M.P., **74**, 865P
—, *see* CAULFIELD, M.P., **77**, 216P
STUMP, K. *see* COWEN, P. **80**, 460P
STUMP, KATHY *see* BOON, N.A., **74**, 802P
STURTON, R.G. *see* BRINDLEY, D.N., **64**, 377P
STYLLI, C. *see* HANAHOE, T.H.P. **80**, 601P
SU, C. *see* KATSURAGI, T., **77**, 625
SU, CHE *see* KATSURAGI, TAKESHI, **74**, 709
SU, M.J. *see* CHANG, C.C., **79**, 673
—, *see* CHANG, C.C., **73**, 495
SUGDEN, A. LOUISE *see* BRADSHAW, DAVID, **76**, 163
SUGDEN, A.L. *see* BRADSHAW, D. **80**, 183P
SUGDEN, D. *see* HOLMES, S.W., **76**, 95
SUGGETT, A.J. *see* BEE, DENISE, **69**, 227
SUGINO, N. *see* HASHIMOTO, H., **79**, 499
SUGRUE, M.F. Effect of chronic antidepressant administration on rat frontal cortex α_2- and β-adrenoceptor binding, **74**, 760P
—, Effect of chronic antidepressant administration on rat brain α_2-adrenoceptor sensitivity, **73**, 241P
—, Effects of acutely and chronically administered desipramine and mianserin on the clonidine-induced decrease in rat brain 3-methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylethylene-glycol sulphate content, **69**, 299P
—, Effects of chronic antidepressant administration on the synthesis of monoamines in rat brain, **67**, 435P
—, Fenfluramine-induced hyperthermia in rats:

antagonism by some, but not all selective inhibitors of 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake, 73, 307P
—, On the role of 5-hydroxytryptamine in drug-induced antinociception, 65, 677
SUGRUE, M.F. *see* MIREYLEES, S.E., 62, 404P
SULEIMAN, K.Y. *see* GREEN, B., 77, 282P
SULLIVAN, A.T. *see* DREW, G.M., 66, 151P
—, *see* DREW, G.M., 68, 139P
SUMANO, H. *see* MILNE, A.A., 67, 494P
SUMANO, H.S. *see* PUGH, D.M., 67, 458P
SUMMERFIELD, A. *see* FLETCHER, A., 69, 274P
—, *see* GREEN, S.E. 80, 265P
SUMMERS, R.H. *see* BLAKELEY, A.G.H., 63, 683
SUMMERS, R.J. *see* BROWN, CHRISTINE M., 66, 553 SWEENEY, K.F. *see* COOPER, S.J., 66, 147P
SUMMERS, R.J. *see* DIGGES, K.G., 79, 655
—, *see* JARROTT, B., 64, 418P
—, *see* LOUIS, W.J., 75, 441
—, *see* LOUIS, W.J., 77, 299P
—, *see* MCPHERSON, G.A., 77, 177
SUMMERS, R.J. & TILLMAN, JANET Investigation of role of calcium in supersensitivity produced by cocaine in cat spleen strips, 65, 689
SUMMERS, ROGER J. *see* JARROTT, BEVYN, 75, 401
SUMNER, D.J. *see* HAMILTON, C.A. 80, 672P
—, *see* HAMILTON, C.A., 74, 935P
—, *see* HAMILTON, C.A., 77, 207P
—, *see* VINCENT, J. 80, 388P
SUMNERS, C. *see* POAT, JUDITH A., 70, 151P
SUNAHARA, F.A. & TALESNIK, J. Myocardial synthesis of prostaglandin-like substances and coronary reactions to cardiostimulation and to hypoxia, 65, 71
SUNBHANICH, M. *see* MERICAN, Z., 80, 303
SUNDERLAND, A.J. *see* LEAKE, LUCY D., 70, 138P
—, *see* LEAKE, LUCY D., 74, 983P
SUPRADIST, S. *see* BENNETT, P.N., 273P
SUGIO, KAZUO & TSURUFUJI, SUSUMU. Mechanism of anti-inflammatory action of glucocorticoids: re-evaluation of vascular constriction hypothesis, 73, 605
SUPRADIST, S. *see* BENNETT, P.N., 70, 116P
SUPRADIST, SUMARN *see* BENNETT, P.N., 72, 540P
SUTAK, M. *see* ELLIOTT, J., 80, 727
—, *see* JHAMANDAS, K., 78, 433
SUTHERLAND, A. *see* JONES, R.L., 73, 304P
SUTHERLAND, J. *see* RICK, J.T. 80, 653P
SUTHERLAND, S. *see* HARRIS, J.B., 72, 335
SUTTON, J.D. *see* ANTHONY, A. 80, 447P
SUZUKI, H. *see* KOU, K., 79, 285
SUZUKI, HIKARU *see* FUJIWARA, SHIGERU, 75, 455
—, *see* FUJIWARA, SHIGERU, 77, 197
—, *see* ITO, YUSHI, 64, 503
—, *see* ITOH, TAKEO, 75, 513
—, *see* KOU, KATSUHIRO, 77, 697
—, *see* KURIYAMA, HIROSI, 64, 493
SUZUKI, R. Neuronal influence on the mechanical activity of the ciliary muscle, 78, 591
SUZUKI, T. *see* NAKAHATA, N., 68, 393
SVENSSON, K. *see* CLARK, D., 77, 444P
—, *see* HJORTH, S., 77, 444P
SVENSSON, T.H. *see* CLARK, D., 77, 444P
SVERAKOVA, KATYA *see* KERWIN, R.W., 68, 174P
SWAIN, C.J. *see* FOSTER, H., 79, 273
SWAIT, J. *see* BRIGGS, I., 74, 294P
SWAIT, J.C. *see* ROBERTS, P.J., 70, 146P
SWAN, CAROL G. *see* POYSER, N.L., 73, 216P
SWANNELL, A.J *see* KNAPP, M.S., 64, 453P
SWANSTON, D.W. *see* BALLANTYNE, B., 69, 312P
—, *see* BRIGHT, J.E., 77, 279P
SWEENEY, K.F. *see* COOPER, S.J., 63, 412P
SWEENEY, P. *see* DARRAGH, A. 80, 595P
SWEETMAN, A.J. *see* CAMERON, I. 80, 349P
—, *see* FOSTER, H., 79, 273
—, *see* FOSTER, H.E., 63, 309
—, *see* KELLY, M.J., 74, 941P
—, *see* KELLY, M.J., 77, 523P
—, *see* LOVETT, G.S. 80, 708P
—, *see* LOVETT, G.S., 67, 480P
—, *see* LOVETT, G.S., 74, 961P
—, *see* LOVETT, G.S., 77, 554P
—, *see* MCDOUGALL, P., 72, 552P
—, *see* MCDOUGALL, P., 74, 303P
—, *see* RICHARDSON, W. 80, 684P
SWINBOURNE, F.J. *see* IDLE, J.R., 74, 837P
—, *see* IDLE, J.R., 77, 418P
SYKES, C. *see* PARSONS, M., 69, 6
SYKES, C.C. *see* BUNCE, K.T., 72, 561P
—, *see* HORTON, R.W. 80, 431P
—, *see* HORTON, R.W., 77, 498P
SYME, G.J. *see* MADSEN, B.W., 69, 179
SYME, L.A. *see* MADSEN, B.W., 69, 179
SYMONS, A.M. *see* ARENDT, J., 72, 257
—, *see* MARTIN, L.E., 63, 352P
SZABADI, E. *see* BEVAN, P., 62, 402P
—, *see* BEVAN, P., 63, 651
—, *see* BEVAN, P., 65, 701
—, *see* BEVAN, P., 66, 126P
—, *see* BEVAN, P., 67, 478P
—, *see* BRADSHAW, C.M. 80, 190P
—, *see* BRADSHAW, C.M., 69, 286P
—, *see* BRADSHAW, C.M., 70, 141P
—, *see* BRADSHAW, C.M., 72, 131P
—, *see* BRADSHAW, C.M., 74, 757P
—, *see* BRADSHAW, C.M., 77, 36P
—, *see* BRADSHAW, C.M., 77, 444P
—, *see* BRADSHAW, C.M., 73, 243P
—, *see* BRADSHAW, C.M., 73, 47
SZEKENYI, I. Does pirenzepine distinguish between subtypes of muscarinic receptors? 77, 567
SZEKERES, L. *see* CSIK, V., 79, 37
—, *see* FAGBEMI, O., 77, 178P
—, *see* FAGBEMI, O., 78, 455
—, *see* KOLTAI, M., 79, 327
SZEKERES, L. & UDVARY, E. Haemodynamic factors influencing myocardial ischaemia in a canine model of coronary artery stenosis: the effects of nitroglycerine, 79, 337
SZEKERES, LASZLO *see* FAGBEMI, OLU, 76, 505
SZEKERS, L. *see* FAGBEMI, O. 80, 121P
SZERB, JOHN C. *see* DOWN, JAMES A., 68, 47
SZOLCSANYI, J. *see* BARTHO, L., 70, 193

T

TABERNER, P.V. Effects of sodium valproate and ethanolamine-*O*-sulphate on GABA metabolism *in vivo* 67, 441P
TABERNER, P.V. *see* CHARINGTON, C.B., 66, 72P
—, *see* COLLINGE, J., 77, 45P
—, *see* COLLINGE, J., 79, 637
—, *see* CONNELLY, D.M. 80, 660P
—, *see* CONNELLY, D.M., 74, 869P
—, *see* DAWBARN, D., 77, 509P
—, *see* DAWBAWN, D. 80, 291P
—, *see* EVANS, R.H., 70, 190P
—, *see* GRAY, P.L. 80, 659P
—, *see* HEPPER, A.D. 80, 245P
—, *see* MORRIS, R.G., 70, 189P
—, *see* OWEN, BRENDA E., 64, 400P
—, *see* PYCOCK, C.J., 70, 135P
—, *see* RICK, J.T. 80, 653P
—, & UNWIN, J.W. Behavioural effects of muscimol, amphetamine and chlorpromazine on ethanol tolerant mice, 74, 276P
TABERNER, P.V. & UNWIN, J.W. Ethanol preference after chronic ethanol drinking in mice, 74, 959P
—, The lack of specificity of 4-methylpyrazole in potentiating the effects of ethanol *in vivo*, 77, 416P
TADEPALLI, A.S. Inhibition of reflex vagal bradycardia by a central action of 5-hydroxytryptophan, 69, 647
TAHA, E.B. *see* REDGRAVE, P., 77, 31P
TAHIR, K.E.H., SEED, M.P. & WILLIAMS, K.I. The influence of stimulant and relaxant drugs on prostacyclin production by the rat pregnant myometrium, 74, 794P
TAIRA, N. *see* HIMORI N. 68, 595
—, *see* HIMORI, N., 64, 553
—, *see* MARUYAMA, M., 73, 9
—, *see* SHIMIZU, T., 63, 367
—, *see* SHIMIZU, T., 65, 683
—, *see* SHIMUZU, T., 68, 651
TAIT, J.F. & TAIT, S.A.S. (Introduced by HOBBIGER, F.) An *in vitro* bioassay for aldosterone and corticosterone output stimulating substances, 62, 453P
TAIT, S.A.S. *see* TAIT, J.F., 62, 453P
TÄJEDAL, INGE-BERT *see* LINDSTRÖM., PER, 68, 773
TAJIMA, KIKUO *see* ITO, YUSHI, 69, 453
—, *see* ITO, YUSHI, 73, 563
TAKAGI, H. *see* NISHIO, H., 65, 557
TAKAHASHI, MASAMI *see* OHIZUMI, YASUSHI, 75, 377
TAKATA, Y. *see* DI NICOLANTONIO, R., 80, 405
—, *see* CHIN, W-P., 79, 897
—, *see* INOUE, T., 80, 459
TAKEI, MASAO *see* FUJITA, SHINJI, 68, 343
TAKEUCHI, HIROSHI *see* ARIYOSHI, YASOU, 77, 631
TAKEUCHI, HIROSHI & TAMURA, HIROKO The effects of aromatic amino acid derivatives on the excitability of an identifiable giant neurone of the African giant snail *[Achatina fulica* Férussac), 69, 29
TAKEWAKI, T. *see* KOMORI, S., 65, 261
—, *see* KONAKA, S., 65, 257
TAL, A. *see* FINBERG, J.P.M. 80, 41P
TALESNIK, J. *see* SUNAHARA, F.A., 65, 71
TALESNIK, JAIME *see* BELO, SUSAN E., 75, 269
TAMARGO, J. Electrophysiological effects of bunaphtine on guinea-pig myocardium, 67, 410P
TAMARGO, J. *see* BARRIGON, S., 68, 153P
—, *see* DE JALON, P. GARCIA, 63, 373P
—, *see* DELGADO, C. 80, 239P
—, *see* GALIANO, A., 77, 465P
—, *see* MANZANARES, J., 79, 167
TAMARGO, JUAN *see* BARRIGON, SANTOS, 76, 85
—, *see* RODRIGUEZ, SERGIA, 70, 15
TAMARGO, JUAN L. *see* BENEIT, JUAN V., 69, 379
TAMATSU, H. *see* CHIN, W-P., 79, 897
TAMBURINI, P.P. *see* GIBSON, G.G., 77, 280P
TAMMISO, REMIGIO *see* MANTEGAZZA, PAOLO, 67, 103
—, *see* MANTEGAZZA, PAOLO, 75, 569
TAMURA, HIROKO *see* TAKEUCHI, HIROSHI, 69, 29
TAN, C.C.W. *see* COSTALL, B. 80, 175P
TAN, CONNIE *see* COSTALL, BRENDA, 77, 264P
TANAKA, A. *see* KUDO, Y., 78, 709
TANDON, S.K. *see* MAGOS, L., 66, 437P
TANG, S.W. *see* DAVIS, A. 80, 664P
TANGANELLI, S. *see* BEANI, L., 79, 623
TANGRI, K.K. *see* BHARGAVA, K.P., 63, 7
—, *see* BHARGAVA, K.P., 72, 192P
TANIGUCHI, T. *see* HULLIMAN, J.P., 78, 321
TANIKELLA, T.K. *see* CERVONI, P., 79, 667
TANIKELLA, TARAK *see* CERVONI, PETER, 74, 517
TANINGHER, M. *see* BRAMBILLA, G., 72, 186P
TARJAN, E.M. *see* BIGON, E., 72, 108P
TARPEY, A.V. *see* GROWCOTT, J.W. 80, 79P
TATEMOTO, K. *see* LUNDBERG, J.M., 77, 335P
TATESON, J.E. *see* CANNING, H., 66, 104P
TATSUMI, T. SAKAI, K., 66, 405
TAUBE, Ch. *see* FAHR, A., 79, 19
TAVANI, A. *see* KOSTERLITZ, H.W. 80, 274P
—, *see* KOSTERLITZ, H.W., 74, 893P
TAVENDALE, R. *see* NYEMITEI-ADDO, I., 68, 189P
TAVENDALE, R. *see* PERTWEE, R.G., 66, 39
TAVERNE, M. *see* ELLENDORFF, F., 62, 412P
TAWA, PAULINE E. *see* MALTA, E., 69, 679
—, *see* MALTA, E., 73, 355
TAYLOR, A.E. *see* GRANGERMD, N., 67, 361
TAYLOR, D.A. *see* FENNESSEY, M.R., 63, 267
—, *see* FENNESSY, M.R., 74, 862P
—, *see* FENNESSY, M.R., 78, 452
TAYLOR, DAVID A. *see* COUPAR, IAN M., 76, 115
—, *see* STONE, TREVOR W., 64, 369
TAYLOR, E.M. *see* EDEN, R.J. 80, 34P
TAYLOR, G.W. *see* MORRIS, H.R., 66, 452P
—, *see* MORRIS, H.R., 67, 179
—, *see* MORRIS, H.R., 70, 118P
—, *see* MORRIS, H.R., 74, 922P
TAYLOR, I.W. *see* IOANNIDES, C., 77, 83
TAYLOR, I.W., IOANNIDES, C., SACRA, P., TURNERM, J.C. & PARKE, D.V. Effect of deuteration on the pharmacokinetics of imipramine, 77, 65P
TAYLOR, K. *see* BAKER, P.R., 63, 509
TAYLOR, P. *see* HOWLETT, D.R., 77, 294P
TAYLOR, PAMELA *see* DONATSCH, P., 70, 355

TAYLOR, PATRICIA M. *see* COCKBILL, S.R., **67**, 73
TAYLOR, R.H. *see* BARKER, H.M. **80**, 65P
TAYLOR, R.J. *see* JENNER, P., **70**, 51P
—, *see* JENNER, P., **72**, 570P
—, *see* JENNER, P., **77**, 84P
TAYLOR, S.E. Additional evidence against universal modulation of β-adrenoceptor responses by excessive thyroxine, **78**, 629
TAYLOR, S.M. *see* DOWNES, H., **78**, 339
TAYLOR, W. *see* BELL, G.D., **74**, 242P
—, *see* HIRST, B.H., **65**, 87
TAYLOR, W.B. *see* BATEMAN, D.N. **80**, 490P
TAYO, F.M. *see* ACHOLEM, M.M., **70**, 71P
TAZIEFF-DEPIERRE, F. *see* LEMEIGNAN, M., **72**, 546P
TEALE, J.D. *see* BOURNE, R.C., **63**, 371P
TEIXEIRA, A.R. *see* KUMAR, R., **62**, 389P
TEJERINA, T. *see* DELGADO, C. **80**, 239P
—, *see* GALIANO, A., **77**, 465P
TEKLE, A. *see* ROTH, S.R. **80**, 557P
TEMPLE, D.M. *see* LETTS, L.G., **80**, 323
TEMPLETON, D. Effect of parasympathectomy on [3H]-QNB binding in rat parotid salivary glands, **77**, 410P
TEMPLETON, D. *see* POAT, JUDITH A., **72**, 534P
TEMPLETON, D. & WYETH, P. *m*-Iodobenzylguanidine: an adrenal imaging agent, **80**, 707P
TEMPLETON, W.W. *see* DAVIES, S.W., **77**, 358P
—, *see* FREEDMAN, S.B., **77**, 39P
TEMPLETON, W.W. & WOODRUFF, G.N. A comparison of some of the properties the [3H]-sulpiride binding site in soluble and native membrane preparations of dog striatum, **78**, 5
TEMPLETON, WILMA W. (Introduced by WOODRUFF, G.N.) Noradrenaline increased prostaglandin E_2 and $F_{2\alpha}$ synthesis in rat cerebral cortex via a β-adrenoceptor, **72**, 525P
TEMPLETON, WILMA W. *see* HILLIER, K., **66**, 102P
—, *see* HILLIER, K., **68**, 134P
—, *see* HILLIER, KEITH, **70**, 469
TEN BERG, R.G.M., DE JONG, W. & NIJKAMP, F.P. Attenuated depressor response to arachidonic acid and prostaglandins in unclipped renal hypertensive rats, **68**, 519
TEN BRUGGENCATE, G. *see* GALVAN, M., **72**, 159P
TENENHOUSE, A. *see* AFARI, G., **77**, 395
TENNE, M. *see* FINBERG, J.P.M., **77**, 13
—, *see* FINBERG, J.P.M., **73**, 65
TERERINA, TERESA *see* BARRIGON, SANTOS, **76**, 85
TERPSTRA, G.K. *see* NIJKAMP, F., **68**, 147P
—, *see* NIJKAMP, F.P., **68**, 146P
TERRAR, D.A. Influence of caffeine on rate of decay of endplate currents in frog skeletal muscle, **62**, 437P
TERRAR, D.A. *see* ADAMS, D.J. **80**, 457P
—, *see* CLARK, A.L., **80**, 17
—, *see* CLARK, A.L., **80**, 489
—, *see* CLARK, AMANDA L., **67**, 481P
TESSARI, F. *see* CAPARROTTA, G., **80**, 663
—, *see* CAPARROTTA, L., **72**, 106P
TESSERAUX, I. *see* ALSEN, C., **74**, 61
TESTA, B. *see* COOPER, D.R., **77**, 515P
—, *see* FLEMINGER, S., **77**, 363P
—, *see* FLEMINGER, S., **80**, 410P
THAKAR, Y. *see* MOTTRAM, D.R. **80**, 562P
THALEN, A. *see* BRATTSAND, R., **77**, 433P
THAMIA, A.S. *see* FOY, J.M., **77**, 440P
THAMIA, A.S. & WOOD, D. (introduced by J.M. FOY) Inhibitory actions of somatostatin on intra-luminal pressure measurements in the guinea-pig isolated stomach, **80**, 689P
THANKI, C. *see* CLOW, A., **66**, 478P
THANKI, C.M. *see* JENNER, P., **63**, 380P
—, *see* JENNER, P., **69**, 69
THEODOROU, A. *see* CHIVERS, J.K. **80**, 398P
—, *see* CLOW, A., **66**, 478P
—, *see* CLOW, A., **67**, 433P
—, *see* CLOW, A., **68**, 163P
—, *see* CLOW, A., **69**, 277P
—, *see* CLOW, A., **72**, 569P
—, *see* CLOW, A., **73**, 242P
—, *see* EMSEN, P. **80**, 99P
—, *see* HALL, M.D., **70**, 152P
—, *see* JENNER, P., **72**, 130P
—, *see* JENNER, P., **74**, 904P
—, *see* JENNER, P., **77**, 82P
THEODOROU, A.E. *see* HALL, M.D., **74**, 229P
THEODORSSON-NORHEIM, E. *see* AL-SAFFAR, A., **77**, 336P
THESLEFF, S. *see* ILLES, P., **64**, 623
THOM, SA.MACG. *see* FARROW, P., **70**, 111P
THOMAS, D.R. *see* JOHNSON, A.M. **80**, 651P
—, *see* JOHNSON, A.M., **80**, 154P
THOMAS, D.V. *see* GARCHA, G. **80**, 624P
—, *see* GARCHIA, G., **67**, 454P
—, *see* IMRIE, P.R., **64**, 109
—, *see* IMRIE, P.R., **66**, 73P
THOMAS, E.I. *see* AVES, E.K. **80**, 419P
THOMAS, G.R. & ZEITLIN, I.J. Enzymes acting on glandular kallikrein substrate in inflamed tissue from adjuvant arthritic rats, **74**, 805P
THOMAS, M.E., CLARE, KATHERINE A. & SCRUTTON, M.C. Further evidence for V_1 vasopressin receptors on human platelets, **77**, 123P
THOMAS, N.W. *see* BRYAN, A.J., **72**, 557P
THOMAS, P.C. *see* BUCKETT, P.C., **77**, 97P
—, *see* BUCKETT, W.R. **80**, 297P
—, *see* BUCKETT, W.R., **77**, 170P
THOMAS, P.J. *see* AL-DAHAN, MUNA, **74**, 787P
—, *see* AMECHI, O., **77**, 566P
—, *see* ANUKA, J. **80**, 661P
THOMAS, P.J. & TUOHY P. The effects of oestrogen on the fatty acid content of the brain, **80**, 677P
THOMAS, PATRICK J. *see* JALILIAN-TEHRANI, MOHAMMAD H., **75**, 37
THOMAS, R.U. *see* GORDON, D., **74**, 469
THOMAS, S.R. *see* IVERSEN, S.D. **80**, 637P
THOMAS, T.A. *see* FLETCHER, J.E., **70**, 159P
THOMAS, T.P.L. *see* LLOYD, I.J., **77**, 376P
THOMPSON, A.M. *see* BILL, D.J., **79**, 191
THOMPSON, C.S. *see* DEBNAM, E.S. **80**, 35P
THOMPSON, D.G. & WINGATE, D.L. Oral hyoscine butylbromide does not alter the pattern of small intestinal motor activity, **72**, 685
THOMPSON, G.C. *see* CORREIA, M.A.R **80**, 448P
THOMPSON, N.C. *see* GIEMBYCZ, M.A. **80**, 446P
THOMPSON, G.G. *see* GOLDBERG, A., **62**, 529
THOMPSON, G.G. *see* GOLDBERG, A., **66**, 424P
THOMPSON, J.W. *see* EBENEZER, I., **77**, 310P
—, *see* EBENEZER, I., **77**, 548P
THOMPSON, L.E. *see* BUTCHERS, P.R., **67**, 23
THOMPSON, M.A. *see* BUTCHER, M.J., **70**, 185P
THOMPSON, N.C. *see* RAEBURN, D. **80**, 330P
THOMSEN, T. *see* BECKMANN, R. **80**, 29P
THONOOR, M. *see* ANDERSON, A.A., **70**, 171P
—, *see* ANDERSON, A.A., **74**, 938P
THOOLEN, M.J.M.C. *see* DE JONGE, A., **77**, 134P
—, *see* TIMMERMANS, P.B.M.W.M., **77**, 135P
THOOLEN, M.J.M.C., TIMMERMANS, P.B.M.W.M. & VAN ZWIETEN, P.A. Continuous infusion of guanfacine and clonidine and precipitation of their withdrawal syndrome in the rat, **77**, 74P
—, Withdrawal syndrome after continuous infusion of clonidine in the spontaneously hypertensive and normotensive rat, **73**, 195P
THOOLEN, M.J.M.C., TIMMERMANS, P.B.M.W.M., VERSTEEG D.H.G. & VAN SWIETEN, P.A. Central and peripheral mechanisms in the clonidine withdrawal phenomenom in SH rats, **80**, 135P
THOOLEN, M.J.M.M. *see* BECKERINGH, J.J. **80**, 475P
—, *see* BECKERINGH, J.J. **80**, 578P
—, *see* DE JONGE, A. **80**, 476P
—, *see* DE JONGE, A. **80**, 480P
—, *see* GOUW, M.A.M. **80**, 477P
THOOLEN, M.L.M.C. *see* VAN MEEL, J.C.A., **77**, 137P
THORNTON, L. *see* DUNNE, A. **80**, 696P
THORNTON, P.C. *see* PARKE, D.V., **63**, 346P
THOROGOOD, P.B. *see* BLACKWELL, G.J., **64**, 435P
—, *see* BLACKWELL, G.J., **64**, 436P
THORORGOOD, P. *see* FLOWER, R.J., **74**, 791P
THREADGILL, M.D. *see* ROSS, D., **77**, 63P
TICKU, MAHARAJ, K. The effects of acute and chronic ethanol administration and its withdrawal on γ-aminobutyric acid receptor binding in rat brain, **78**, 403
TIDEMANN-ANDERSEN, S.-W. *see* OSNES, J. -B., **77**, 321P
TIERNEY, C. *see* MURPHY, J.J., **80**, 697P
TILLER, DAVID *see* CATERSON, ROBYN J., **64**, 353
TILLMAN, JANET *see* SUMMERS, R.J., **65**, 689
TILSTONE, W.J. *see* GRAY, J.M.B., **64**, 452P
TIMIRAS, P.S. & VACCARI, A. Thyroid dysfunction and striatal dopamine receptors, **72**, 125P
TIMMER, CEES *see* KANE, KATHLEEN, **75**, 319
TIMMERMANS, P.B.M.W.M. *see* BECKERINGH, J.J. **80**, 475P
—, *see* BECKERINGH, J.J. **80**, 578P
—, *see* DAVIDESKO, D. **80**, 69P
—, *see* DE JONGE, A. **80**, 27P
—, *see* DE JONGE, A. **80**, 480P
—, *see* DE JONGE, A., **77**, 134P
—, *see* DE JONGE, A., **78**, 479
—, *see* KALKMAN, H.O. **80**, 133P
—, *see* KALKMAN, H.O. **80**, 575P
—, *see* KALKMAN, H.O., **77**, 136P
—, *see* KARAMAT ALI, F., **68**, 113P
—, *see* KWA, H.Y., **68**, 138P
—, *see* THOOLEN, M.J.M.C. **80**, 135P
—, *see* THOOLEN, M.J.M.C., **77**, 74P
—, *see* THOOLEN, M.J.M.C., **73**, 195P
—, *see* VAN MEEL, J.C.A. **80**, 134P
—, *see* VAN MEEL, J.C.A., **77**, 137P
TIMMERMANS, P.B.M.W.M., WILFFERT, B. & VAN ZWIETEN, P.A. Extrasynaptic location of vascular α_2 and β_2-adrenoceptors in the normotensive rat, **77**, 72P
TIMMERMANS, P.B.M.W.M., WILFFERT, B., KALKMAN, H.O., THOOLEN, M.J.M.C., VAN MEEL, J.C.A., DE JONGE, A. & VAN ZWIETEN, P.A. Selective inhibition of α_2-adrenoceptor-mediated vasoconstriction *in vivo* by captopril and MK MK-421, **77**, 135P
TINGLEY, S.K. *see* KEELING, D.J., **77**, 562P
TINTORE, I. *see* NOHRIA, V., **74**, 311P
TIPPINS, J.R. *see* MORRIS, H.R., **66**, 452P
—, *see* MORRIS, H.R., **67**, 179
—, *see* MORRIS, H.R., **70**, 118P
—, *see* PALMER, M.A., **73**, 213P
TIPTON, K.F. *see* KEELING, D.J., **77**, 561P
TIPTON, K.P. *see* UNZETA, M. **80**, 622P
TISNE-VERSAILLES, J. *see* LAMAR, J.C. **80**, 209P
—, *see* LAMAR, J.C. **80**, 381P
—, *see* POURRIAS, B., **77**, 172P
TITLEY, K. *see* BROWN, C.M., **77**, 537P
TOBE, AKIHIRO *see* OHIZUMI, YASUSHI, **75**, 377
TODA, N. Cardiotoxic and inotropic effects of ouabain on atria isolated from rabbits of different ages, **72**, 263
—, Non-adrenergic, non-cholinergic innervation in monkey and human cerebral arteries, **72**, 281
TODA, NOBORU *see* HAYASHI, SHIGEHIRO, **64**, 229
—, *see* HAYASHI, SHIGEHIRO, **68**, 473
—, *see* KONISHI, MAKOTO, **74**, 111
—, *see* WANG FU, L.H., **68**, 17
TODD, DOROTHY A. *see* MILTON, A.S., **72**, 543P
TODD, M.H. *see* BILL, D., **74**, 866P
—, *see* CHANCE, E., **74**, 930P
—, *see* FROGGATT, J. **80**, 142P
—, *see* GARNETT, P.J. **80**, 706P
—, *see* LEWIS, V.C., **77**, 132P
—, *see* PACIOREK, P.M., **77**, 128P
—, *see* PACIOREK, P.M., **77**, 245P
TOFFANO, G. *see* BIGON, E., **66**, 167
—, *see* BIGON, E., **67**, 611
—, *see* BIGON, E., **69**, 11
—, *see* BIGON, E., **72**, 108P
TOIVONEN, H. *see* BAKHIE, Y.S., **63**, 355P
—, *see* BAKHLE, Y.S., **65**, 495
TOIVONEN, HANNU *see* KARHI, TAINA, **77**, 245
TOKIMASA, T. *see* NORTH, R.A. **80**, 422P
TOMBROS, E. *see* MCARTHUR, R.A., **77**, 223P
TOMICH, E.G. *see* GRIFFETT, ELIZABETH M., **72**, 697
TOMLINSON, D.R. A card and board game to reinforce learning of elementary clinical pharmacology, **67**, 501P
—, On the mechanism of pancuronium-induced supersensitivity to noradrenaline in rat smooth muscle, **65**, 473
—, The effect *in vitro* of high extracellular glucose on the axonal transport of glycoprotein and noradrenaline in ligated postganglionic sympa-

thetic nerves of the cat, 74, 960P
TOMLINSON, D.R. *see* BENNETT, T., 67, 503P
—, *see* BYRNE, A.J., 67, 462P
—, *see* CHANCE, ELIZABETH, 64, 396P
—, *see* CHANCE, ELIZABETH, 64, 443P
—, *see* ELPHICK, M.C., 77, 595P
—, *see* HOLMES, P.R., 77, 331P
—, *see* JACKSON, A.R., 64, 467P
—, *see* MAYER, J. HEIDI, 77, 563P
—, *see* MAYER, J.H. 80, 248P
—, *see* MAYER, J.H. 80, 366P
—, *see* SHARPE, G.F., 64, 466P
TOMLINSON, D.R. & WARD, M.J. Airway responsiveness to salbutamol, aminophylline and ipratropium Br after chronic salbutamol in the guinea-pig, 77, 392P
TOMLINSON, D.R. & YUSOF, A.P.M. On the structural and functional integrity of autonomic nerves in rats with long-term diabetes mellitus induced by alloxan, 74, 184P
TOMLINSON, D.R., WILLIAMS, D.F. & WILSON, C.E. A package for independent study to enable learning about the pharmacology of airways obstruction in the context of clinical problem solving, 74, 315P
TOMLINSON, E. *see* DAVIS, S.S., 64, 444P
TOMLINSON, S. *see* AMIRRASOOLI, H., 73, 639
TOMOM, L. *see* ASHCROFT, G.W. 80, 449P
—, *see* PALOMO, T. 80, 269P
TONA LUTETE. N. *see* DE POVA, A., 72, 513P
TONGROACH, P. *see* DAVIES, J., 62, 430P
TONINI, M. *see* CREMA, A., 75, 311
—, *see* CREMA, A., 78, 599
TOPHAM, L.D. *see* STONE, M.A., 69, 326P
TORDA, T.A. *see* GAGE, P.W., 69, 119
TORDOFF, ANN F.C. *see* ATTERWILL, C.K., 76, 413
TORKINGTON, P. *see* BLACKWELL, G.J., 68, 33
TORRES, A. *see* CALZADO, M.C., 75, 301
TOTARO, J.T. *see* CLINESCHMIDT, B.V., 62, 579
TOTORIZZO, A. *see* CONFORTI, A., 79, 45
TOTTERDELL, S. *see* BOLAM, J.P., 74, 909P
TOWART, R. A new method for investigating the isometric contractile responses of small blood vessels, 77, 150P
—, Prejunctive relaxation by the calcium antagonist nimodipine (BAY e 9736) of isolated cerebral blood vessels, contracted with autologous blood, 74, 268P
TOWART, R. *see* AHMED, I. 80, 503P
—, *see* CUTHBERT, N.J. 80, 185P
—, *see* KAZDA, S., 72, 582P
—, *see* KAZDA, S., 77, 255P
—, *see* KNORR, A., 77, 254P
TOWART, R. & KAZDA, S. The cellular mechanism of action of nimodipine (BAY, E. 9736), a new calcium antagonist, 67, 409P
TOWERS, J. *see* HAYLOR, J., 76, 131
TOWNSEND, Y. *see* CRANSTON, W.I., 73, 6
TOYAMA, JUNJI *see* KODAMA, ITSUO, 74, 29
TOYGAR, A. *see* BAYSAL, F., 66, 303
TRABUCCHI, M. *see* MEMO, M., 72, 124P
TRAN, LAC DANG, MONTASTRUC, JEAN-LOUIS & MONTASTRUC, PAUL. Effects of lysine-vasopressin and oxytyocin on central cardiovascular control, 77, 69
TRAN, MARIE-ANTIONETTE. The effect of lumbar sympathetic stimulation on the vasculature of bone, 70, 363
TRAPP, B. *see* MUSCHOLL, E., 77, 159P
TRAVERSA, U. *see* DE ANGELIS, L., 74, 822P
TRAYNOR, J.R. *see* AUTHI, K.S., 66, 496P
—, *see* AUTHI, K.S., 68, 125P
—, *see* KELLY, P.D., 70, 153P
—, *see* KELLY, P.D., 73, 301P
TRENDELENBURG, U. *see* BRYAN, LESLEY J., 77, 21P
TRENTO, M. *see* GAION, R.M., 80, 279
TREVETHICK, M.A. *see* FENIUK, W., 74, 800P
TRICKLEBANK, M.D. *see* CURZON, G., 70, 132P
—, *see* CURZON, G., 70, 44P
—, *see* CURZON, G., 74, 218P
—, *see* CURZON, G., 74, 761P
—, *see* CURZON, G., 77, 311P
—, *see* CURZON, G., 77, 348P
—, *see* CURZON, G., 73, 555
TRIDENTE, G. *see* GEROSA, F., 72, 187P
TRIFARO, J.M. *see* AGUIREE, J., 66, 591
—, *see* KIRPEKAR, S.M., 79, 947
TRIMBLE, I.M.G. *see* BRADLEY, J.R., 67, 501P
TRIMMELL, L.E. *see* IVERSEN, S.D. 80, 637P
TRIST, D.G. *see* BLACK, J.W., 74, 978P
—, *see* READ, N.G., 63, 410P
TRIVEDI, H.D. *see* DAVE, K.C., 66, 197
TROUT, S.J. *see* BURLEIGH, D.E. 80, 144P
TSAI, C.S. *see* OCHILLO, R.F., 72, 225
TSAI, M.H. *see* OCHILLO, R.F., 72, 225
TSANG, A.Y.F. *see* LEE, W.M., 73, 633
TSENG, LIANG-FU 5-Hydroxytryptamine uptake inhibitors block *p*-methoxyamphetamine-induced 5-HT release, 66, 185
TSEUNG, A.C.C. *see* HARTLEY, ROSE E., 63, 348P
TSUDA, Y. *see* AKAIKE, N., 74, 87
TSUJI, K. *see* SAKAI, K., 66, 405
TSURUFUJI, SUSUMU *see* SUGIO, KAZUO, 73, 605
TSURUFUNI, S. *see* KONNO, S., 80, 269
TU, A.T. *see* GOPALAKRISHNAKONE, P., 69, 421
TUCHEK, J.M. *see* GODIN, D.V., 79, 421
TUCKER J.F. *see* COLLIER, H.O.J. 80, 176P
—, *see* COLLIER, H.O.J. 80, 368P
TUCKER, G.T. *see* AL-ASADY, S.A.H., 77, 487P
—, *see* LENNARD, M.S., 77, 66P
TUCKER, H. *see* BILSKI, A., 69, 292P
TUCKER, J.F. *see* DUNNING, J.A., 77, 548P
—, *see* GIBSON, A., 77, 278P
—, *see* GIBSON, A., 77, 97
TUCKER, MARY J. *see* BILLINGHAM, M.E.J., 67, 450P
TUFFERY, A.A. *see* BOTTING, REGINA M., 67, 504P
TULLOCH, I. *see* FLOCKHART, I.R., 77, 236P
—, *see* HOWE, S.J., 72, 501P
—, *see* TAYLOR, P., 77, 294P
TULLOCH, I.F. *see* BENNETT, G.W., 74, 227P
—, *see* BENNETT, G.W., 77, 231P
—, *see* BERRIDGE, T., 77, 49P
—, *see* BERRIDGE, T.L., 78, 507
—, *see* DETTMAR, P.M., 73, 262P
—, *see* DETTMAR, P.W., 74, 843P
—, *see* DOXEY, J.C., 77, 531P
—, *see* DOXEY, J.C., 80, 155
—, *see* GADIE, B. 80, 312P
—, *see* GADIE, B. 80, 652P
—, *see* HOWE, G.M., 73, 231P
—, *see* SALT, T.E., 68, 134P
TUNG, L.-H. *see* MAJEWSKI, H., 73, 669
TUOHY, P. *see* THOMAS, P.J. 80, 677P
TUOMISTO, J. *see* CASTREN, E., 77, 436P
—, *see* VOUTILAINEN, R., 77, 420P
TUOMISTO, J. & VOUTILAINEN, R. Conformation on amine uptake site: results with Ro 8-4650, 77, 364P
TURKANIS, STUART, A. *see* KARLER, RALPH, 68, 479
TURLAPATY, P.D.M.V. *see* ALTURA, B.M., 69, 207
TURLAPATY, PRASAD D.M.V. *see* ALTURA, BURTON M., 77, 649
TURNBULL, J.M. *see* PATEL, H.D.L., 77, 108P
TURNBULL, M.J. *see* ARNSTEIN, M.J.A., 77, 91P
—, *see* BOWERY, N.G. 80, 189P
—, *see* BOWERY, N.G. 80, 277P
—, *see* BOWERY, N.G. 80, 644P
—, *see* BOWERY, N.G., 67, 444P
—, *see* BOWERY, N.G., 70, 77P
—, *see* BOWERY, N.G., 72, 142P
—, *see* BRIGGS, I., 74, 293P
—, *see* BRIGGS, I., 74, 294P
—, *see* BROWNLEE, RUTH P., 69, 291P
—, *see* BUXTON, D.A., 77, 105P
—, *see* CLARK, L.A., 69, 331P
—, *see* CLARK, L.A., 72, 530P
—, *see* CLARK, L.A., 72, 554P
—, *see* GROWCOTT, J.W., 66, 129P
—, *see* GROWCOTT, J.W., 72, 504P
—, *see* HAWS, C.M., 77, 92P
—, *see* KEMP, J.D., 77, 499P
—, *see* MELVILLE, E.M., 66, 123P
—, *see* MILLER, L., 74, 301P
—, *see* PINNOCK, R.D., 67, 429P
—, *see* PRIESTLEY, T. 80, 48P
—, *see* SHAW, J.S., 67, 428P
TURNBULL, M.J. & WATKINS, J.W. Rebound decrease in CNS excitability following a single dose of amphetamine, 72, 573P
TURNBULL, M.J., WATKINS, J.W. & WHEELER, H. Demonstration of withdrawal hyperexcitability following administration of benzodiazepines to rats and mice, 72, 495P
TURNER, D.H. *see* MCCLELLAND, C.M. 80, 569P
TURNER, J.C. *see* TAYLOR, I.W., 77, 65P
TURNER, N. *see* JAHN, U., 77, 543P
TURNER, N.C. *see* CURWAIN, B.P., 72, 560P
—, *see* CURWAIN, B.P., 74, 205P
—, *see* CURWAIN, B.P., 73, 917
—, *see* LARSEN, K.R., 74, 972P
TURNER, P. *see* BICHI, L.A., 68, 169P
—, *see* HAJDU, ELEONORA, 66, 460P
—, *see* HENRY, J.A., 70, 158P
—, *see* SCHURMANN, W., 63, 398P
—, *see* SLUSARCZYK, HELEN, 73, 272P
TURNER, S.J. *see* BARBER, H.E., 66, 496P
—, *see* RHODES, K.P. 80, 309P
TURSKI, L. *see* CHMIELEWSKA, B. 80, 278P
TURSKI, L. CAVALHEIRO, E.A., CZUCZWAR, S.J., KLEINROK, Z. & TURSKI, W.A. Intracerebral cholinomimetics produce seizure-related brain damage in rats, 80, 284P
TURSKI, W.A. *see* CHMIELEWSKA, B. 80, 278P
—, *see* TURSKI, L. 80, 284P
TUTTLE, R.S. *see* MCCLEARY, M., 68, 779
TWEED, M.F. *see* BULLOCK, G.R. 80, 240P
—, *see* JASANI, M.K. 80, 444P
TWEEDIE, D.J. *see* BURKE, M.D., 66, 423P
TWISSELL, D.J. *see* DODDS, M.G., 74, 947P
—, *see* BUTCHER, R.A., 73, 316P
—, *see* DODDS, M.G., 74, 185P
—, *see* DODDS, M.G., 77, 179P
TYE, N.C. *see* MOORE, N.A., 73, 269P
TYERS, M.B. A classification of opiate receptors that mediate antinociception in animals, 69, 503
—, Factors limiting rate of termination of neuromuscular blocking action of fazadinium dibromide, 63, 287
TYERS, M.B. *see* BROWN, J.R. 80, 415P
—, *see* BROWN, J.R. 80, 571P
—, *see* BRYANT, R.M., 78, 639
—, *see* BRYANT, ROSAMUNDE E., 77, 615
—, *see* BRYANT, ROSAMUNDE M., 66, 472P
—, *see* BULL, D.R., 73, 264P
—, *see* CAHUSAC, P., 74, 963P
—, *see* CAULDFIELD, M.P., 77, 216P
—, *see* DALTON, D.W. 80, 132P
—, *see* DALTON, D.W., 74, 784P
—, *see* HAYES, A.G. 80, 47P
—, *see* HAYES, A.G., 70, 96P
—, *see* HAYES, A.G., 79, 731
—, *see* HAYES, ANN G., 66, 488P
—, *see* IRELAND, S.J. 80, 298P
—, *see* IRELAND, S.J., 77, 16P
—, *see* PEACOCK, R., 70, 142P
—, *see* SKINGLE, M. 70, 323
—, *see* SKINGLE, M. 80, 572P

U

UCHIDA, KOHSUKE *see* KAMIKAWA, YUICHIRO, 76, 271
UDDMAN, R. *see* EDVINSSON, L., 77, 314P
—, *see* EDVINSSON, L., 77, 337P
UDVARY, E. *see* CSIK, V., 79, 37
—, *see* PARRATT, J.R., 80, 95
—, *see* SZEKERES, L., 79, 337
UDVARY, EVA *see* PARRATT, J.R., 70, 65P
UFKES, J.S.R. *see* HUEVER, G.V., 68, 156P
UMNEY, N.D. *see* BERRY, C.N., 66, 101P
UNDERWOOD, A.H. *see* BROOKS, I., 73, 198P
—, *see* BROOKS, I., 73, 285P
UNGAR, A. *see* ELLIS, P., 74, 824P
—, *see* STRACHAN, LESLEY, J., 73, 297P
UNGERSTEDT, U. *see* BENNETT, G.W., 77, 355P
—, *see* FORSTER, C. 80, 194P
—, *see* FORSTER, C. 80, 420P
—, *see* FORSTER, C., 77, 354P
—, *see* FORSTER, C., 77, 450P
—, *see* HERRERA-MARSCHITZ, M., 77, 362P
—, *see* STAHLE, L., 77, 353P
UNWIN, J.W. *see* TABERNER, P.V., 74, 276P
—, *see* TABERNER, P.V., 74, 959P
—, *see* TABERNER, P.V., 77, 416P
UNWIN, R. *see* CALAM, J., 80, 13
UNWIN, R.J. *see* BLOOM, S.R., 79, 15
UOTILA, P. *see* BAKHLE, Y.S., 63, 355P
—, *see* BAKHLE, Y.S., 65, 495

UPSHALL, D.G. *see* BRIDGES, J.W., **66**, 283
UPTON, N. *see* BEN-SRETI, M.M., **77**, 267P
—, *see* SEWELL, R.D.E. **80**, 558P
—, *see* SEWELL, R.D.E., **74**, 284P
URAKAWA, N. *see* KARAKI, H., **77**, 661
URAKAWA, NORIMOTO *see* FUMITOSHI, ASAI, **75**, 561
USHERWOOD, P.N.R. *see* CLARK, R.B., **63**, 393P
—, *see* CLARK, R.B., **66**, 267
—, *see* GUHARAY, F., **74**, 294P
—, *see* PETERS, J.A. **80**, 523P
USHIJIMA, T. *see* CHIN, W-P., **79**, 897
UVNAS-MOBERG, K. *see* GOINY, M., **77**, 434P

V

VAAGE, J. *see* SCOTT, ELIZABETH, **65**, 197
VACCARI, A. *see* TIMIRAS, P.S., **72**, 125P
VACHON, C. *see* AFARI, G., **77**, 395
VADDADI, K.S. *see* MCARTHUR, R.A., **77**, 223P
VAJDA, F.J.E. *see* LOUIS, W.J., **75**, 441
—, *see* LOUIS, W.J., **77**, 299P
VAN BEEK, H.A. *see* HERMAN, A.G., **66**, 385
VAN BOOM, M.P. & SAXENA, P.R. Regional haemodynamic changes evoked by isoprenaline in conscious normotensive and renal hypertensive rabbits, **68**, 116P
VAN BOXTEL, C.J., BREIMER, D.D. & DANHOF, M. Studies on the different metabolic pathways of antipyrine as a tool in the assessment of the activity of different drug metabolizing enzyme systems in man, **68**, 121P
VAN DE VELDE, VERA J.S. *see* BULT, HIDDE, **76**, 453
VAN DE WATERBEEMD, H. *see* FLEMINGER, S. **77**, 363P
—, *see* FLEMINGER, S. **80**, 410P
VAN DER HEIJDEN, P.J.C.M. & ZAAGSMA, J. Characterization of β-adrenoceptors in guinea-pig lung mast cells, **68**, 152P
VAN DER KOOY, D. *see* SNOWDEN, H.N., **77**, 104P
VAN DER MEER, C. *see* HEUVER, G., **68**, 156P
VAN DER WEIL, H.J. *see* VAN HELDEN, H.P.M., **78**, 579
VAN DER ZEIL, P. *see* HOPKINS, S.J., **79**, 617
VAN DIJK, A., GILLESSEN, D., MöHLER, H. & RICHARDS, J.G. Autoradiographical localization of cholecystokinin-receptor binding in rat brain and pancreas *in vitro* using [^{3}H]-cholecystokinin as radioligand, **74**, 858P
VAN DUIN, C.TH.M. *see* FRENS, J., **64**, 439P
VAN ESSEN, HELMA *see* SMITS, J.F.M., **68**, 109P
VAN HELDEN, D.F. *see* HARVEY, A.L., **74**, 297P
VAN HELDEN, H.P.M., VAN DER WIEL, H.J. & WOLTHUIS, O.L. Therapy of organophosphate poisoning: the marmoset as a model for man, **78**, 579
VAN MEEL, J.C.A., TIMMERMANS, P.B.M.W.M. & VAN ZWIETEN, P.A. Post junctional α_2-adrenoceptors and calcium entry blockade in isolated perfused hindquarters of the rat, **80**, 134P
VAN MEEL, J.C.A., WILFFERT, B., KALKMAN, H.O., THOOLEN, M.J.M.C., DE JONGE, A., TIMMERMANS, P.B.M.W.M. & VAN ZWIETEN, P.A. α_2-adrenergic pressor responses and corticosteroids in the pithed rat, **77**, 137P
VAN MEELS, J.C.A. *see* DE JONGE, A., **77**, 134P
—, *see* TIMMERMANS, P.B.M.W.M., **77**, 135P
VAN MIERT, A.S.J.P.A.M. *see* FRENS, J., **64**, 439P
VAN OOSTERHOUT, A.J.M. *see* FOLKERTS, G., **80**, 597
VAN REE, J.M. *see* NIJKAMP, F.P., **68**, 599
VAN REE, JAN M. *see* PLOMP, GERDA, J.J., **64**, 223
VAN VALKENBURG, C.F.M. *see* BROXTERMAN, H.J., **70**, 130P
VAN WIGENBURG, H. Effects of glucocorticoids on acetylcholine release at the neuromuscular junction, **68**, 144P
VAN ZWEITEN, P.A. *see* BECKERINGH, J.J. **80**, 475P
—, *see* BECKERINGH, J.J. **80**, 578P
—, *see* DAVIDESKO, D. **80**, 69P
—, *see* DE JONGE, A. **80**, 27P
—, *see* DE JONGE, A. **80**, 476P
—, *see* DE JONGE, A. **80**, 480P
—, *see* GOUW, M.A.M. **80**, 477P
—, *see* KALMAN, H.O. **80**, 133P
—, *see* KALMAN, H.O. **80**, 575P
—, *see* PORSIUS, A.J., **74**, 816P
—, *see* THOOLEN, M.J.M.C., **77**, 74P
—, *see* TIMMERMANS, P.B.M.W.M., **77**, 135P
—, *see* TIMMERMANS, P.B.M.W.M., **77**, 72P
—, *see* VAN MEEL, J.C.A. **80**, 134P
—, *see* VAN MEEL, J.C.A., **77**, 137P
—, *see* VERSTEEG, D.H.G. **80**, 135P
—, *see* DE JONGE, A., **77**, 134P
—, *see* DE JONGE, A., **78**, 479
—, *see* KALKMAN, H.O., **77**, 136P
—, *see* KARAMAT, ALI, F., **68**, 113P
—, *see* KWA, H.Y., **68**, 138P
—, *see* THOOLEN, M.J.M.C., **73**, 195P
VANE, J.R. Adventures and excursions in bioassay: the stepping stones to prostacyclin, **79**, 821
VANE, J.R. *see* ARMSTRONG, J.M., **62**, 125
—, *see* BITTENSKY, LUCILLE, **72**, 522P
—, *see* BLACKWELL, G.J., **62**, 79
—, *see* BLACKWELL, G.J., **64**, 435P
—, *see* BLACKWELL, G.J., **64**, 436P
—, *see* BOUGHTON-SMITH, N.K., **62**, 413P
—, *see* CHAPPLE, D.J., **68**, 437
—, *see* DOE, SUSAN, **77**, 166P
—, *see* DUSTING, G.J., **62**, 414P
—, *see* DUSTING, G.J., **63**, 359P
—, *see* DUSTING, G.J., **64**, 315
—, *see* EAKINS, K.E., **69**, 270P
—, *see* HIGGS, E.A., **63**, 535
—, *see* MONCADA, S., **66**, 96P
—, *see* MONCADA. S., **72**, 511P
VANE, J.R.J.H. Burn, an appreciation, **75**, 3
VANGELDEREN, E.M. *see* KALKMAN, H.O., **77**, 136P
VANHOUTTE, P.M. *see* ANDERSON, M.J., **66**, 151P
—, *see* DE MAY, J.G., **63**, 341P
—, *see* DE MEY, J., **72**, 510P
—, *see* DE MEY, J.G., **66**, 150P
—, *see* JANSSENS, W.J., **66**, 148P
VANHOUTTE, P.M. & VERBEUREN, T.J. Role of neuronal uptake in the disposition of released [^{3}H]-noradrenaline in the dog's saphenous vein, **66**, 149P
VANHOUTTE, P.M. & WEBB, CLINTON Inactivation of released noradrenaline in rat tail artery by neuronal uptake, **66**, 116P
VAPAATALO, H. *see* LINDEN, I. -P., **77**, 341P
VARAGIC, V.M. *see* PROSTRAN, MILICA, **74**, 950P
VARDEY, C.J. *see* BUTCHERS, P.R., **67**, 23
VARGAFTIG, B.B. *see* LEFORT, J., **62**, 422P
VARGAFTIG, BERNARDO B. *see* LEFORT, JEAN, **63**, 35
VARGAS, F. *see* LLOYD, K.G., **74**, 882P
VARGAS, J.R. *see* MONCADA, S., **77**, 165P
VARMA, D.R. *see* BENFEY, B.G., **80**, 527
VARMA, D.R. & YUE, T-L. The influence of maternal protein deficiency on the placental transfer of salicylate in rats, **78**, 233
VASKO, M.R. & VOGT, M. Site of interaction between morphine and 5-hydroxytryptamine-containing neurones in the rat brain, **73**, 245P
VASKO, MICHAEL R. *see* CARNEY, JOHN M., **65**, 183
VASSALLE, M. *see* GIBBONS, W.R., **72**, 117P
VAUGHAN WILLIAMS, E.M. *see* CAMPBELL, T.J., **76**, 337
—, *see* DUKES, I.D., **80**, 241
—, *see* MILLAR, J.S., **74**, 827P
—, *see* MILLAR, J.S., **75**, 109
—, *see* MILLAR, J.S., **75**, 469
—, *see* MILLAR, J.S., **79**, 701
—, *see* NAYLER, WINIFRED, G., **68**, 363
—, *see* RAINE, A.E.G., **70**, 205
VAUGHAN, D.P. *see* ORR, N.A., **77**, 573P
VAUGHAN, G.N. *see* MALTA, E., **69**, 679
VEDASIROMONI, J.R. *see* DAS, M., **62**, 195
—, *see* GANGULY, D.K., **64**, 47
VEITCH, G.B.A. *see* BORKHATARIA, B., **67**, 486P
—, *see* HEMSWORTH, B.A., **66**, 465P
—, *see* HEMSWORTH, B.A., **67**, 498P
VEITCH, R.K. *see* HARPER, A.A., **77**, 542P
VELDSEMA-CURRIE, R.D. *see* LEEUWIN, R.S., **68**, 144P
VELLA BRIFFA, D. *see* FINCHMAN, N., **63**, 373P
VELLUCCI, SANDRA & WEBSTER, R.A. GABA and benzodiazepine modification of [^{14}C]-glutamate release from rat spinal cord slices, **73**, 318P
VELLUCCI, SANDRA V. & WEBSTER, R.A. A simple method for perfusion of the fourth ventricle of the rat: studies on GABA release, **69**, 323P
VELLY, J. *see* HEITZ, A., **80**, 711
—, *see* SCHWARTZ, J., **79**, 409
VELLY, JEANNE *see* BIETH, NICOLE, **68**, 563
VELO, G.P. *see* CONFORTI, A., **72**, 137P
—, *see* CONFORTI, A., **79**, 45
VENDY, K. *see* JACKSON, D.M. **77**, 545P
—, *see* JACKSON, D.M. **80**, 340P
VENNING, G.R. *see* MCINNES, G.T., **70**, 107P
VERBERNE, A.J.M. *see* FENNESSY, M.R., **74**, 862P
—, *see* FENNESSY, M.R., **78**, 452
VERBEUREN, T. *see* ANDERSON, M.J., **66**, 151P
VERBEUREN, T.J. *see* HERMAN, A.G. **80**, 131P
—, *see* VANHOUTTE, P.M., **66**, 149P
VERDOUW, P.D. & WOLFFENBUTTEL, B.H.R. The effect of felodipine on ventricular fibrillation after coronary artery ligation in the anaesthetized pig, **79**, 6
VERE, D.W. The information content of pharmacological experiments, **68**, 165P
VERGARA, G.A. *see* LIVINGSTON, A., **67**, 473P
VERGARA, G.A. & LIVINGSTON, A. Effect of halothane on colchicine binding by tubulin, **70**, 123P
VERHAEGHE, R. *see* JANSSENS, W., **79**, 577
VERITY, ANNE *see* BROWN, R.A., **77**, 146P
VERONI, M. *see* DI NICHOLANTONIO, R., **80**, 405
VERSACE, P. *see* MAURA, G. **80**, 228P
VERSTEEG, D.H.G. *see* THOOLEN, M.J.M.C. **80**, 135P
VERT, P. *see* BIANCHETTI, G., **72**, 135P
VERTUA, R. *see* DE ANGELIS, L., **74**, 822P
VERZIER, B. *see* GALZIN, A.M. **80**, 718P
VICENTINI, LUCIA *see* MANTEGAZZA, PAOLO, **67**, 103
VICKNESHWARA, T. *see* ELLIOTT, R.C. **80**, 367P
VIDRUK, E.H. *see* AMINOFF, M.J., **63**, 245
VIGANÒ, T. *see* BERTI, F., **68**, 467
VIGANÒ, T. *see* BERTI, F., **72**, 140P
VIGO, CARMEN *see* LEWIS, G.P., **66**, 453P
—, *see* LEWIS, G.P., **66**, 500P
—, *see* LEWIS, G.P., **66**, 99P
—, *see* LEWIS, G.P., **67**, 393
VIGOURET, J.M. *see* JATON, A.K., **62**, 395P
VILHARDT, H., BIE, P., MELIN, P. & NILSSON, I.M. Release of plasminogen activator in conscious dogs infected with DDAVP, **77**, 428P
VILLEREAL, M.L. *see* FREEDMAN, S.B. **80**, 80P
VINCENT, J., HAMILTON, C.A., SUMNER, D.J. & REID, J.L. A comparison of the hypotensive activity and *in vitro* and *in vivo* alpha$_1$ adrenoceptor antagonist properties of prazosin, trimazosin and dozazosin in the rabbit, **80**, 388P
VINCENT, J.E. & ZIJLSTRA, F.J. (introduced by BONTA, I.L.) Metabolism and incorporation in the tissues of arachidonic acid in normal and essential fatty acid deficient rats, **68**, 126P
VINIKKA, L. & YLIKORKALA, O. Effect of various doses of acetylsalicylic acid in combination with dipyridamole on the balance between prostacyclin and thromboxane in human serum, **72**, 299
VINK, JAN *see* KANE, KATHLEEN, **75**, 319
VIRDEE, A. *see* HEADING, CHRISTINE E., **69**, 314P
VIRDEE, N. *see* DOXEY, J.C. **80**, 311P
VIRDEE, NARINDER *see* DOXEY, J.C., **77**, 532P
—, *see* DOXEY, J.C., **73**, 291P
VIS, ANNE *see* BARLOW, R.B., **68**, 141P
VISSER, B.J. *see* HUEVER G., **68**, 156P
VITA, PAOLO *see* MANTEGAZZA, PAOLO, **75**, 569
VITALI, T. *see* BERTACCINI, G., **66**, 13
VITEK, L.V. *see* MILNER, J.D., **76**, 45
—, *see* NORTH, R.A., **68**, 399
VITOLS, S.G., GAHRTON, G. & PETERSON, C.O. Receptor-mediated toxicity on human leukemic cells by low-density lipoprotein incorporated N-trifluoroacetyladriamycin-14-valerate,

77, 430P
VOGT, M. *see* FAN, S.G., 74, 811P
—, *see* VASKO, M.R., 73, 245P
VOGT, MARTHE *see* FUENMAYOR, LUIS D., 67, 115
—, *see* FUENMAYOR, LUIS, 67, 309
—, *see* FUENMAYOR-T,L., 62, 407P
—, *see* FUENMAYOR-T., L., 63, 391P
VOGT, W.-E. *see* MILENOV, E., 80, 681
VOLANS, G.N. *see* HENRY, J.A., 74, 872P
VOLLE, R.L. *see* ASHFORD, M.L.J., 77, 185P
VOLTERRA, G. *see* DEL SOLDATO, P., 67, 33
VOSE, C.W. *see* BOREHAM, D.R., 73, 181P
VOUTILAINEN, R. *see* TUOMISTO, J., 77, 364P
VOUTILAINEN, R. & TUOMISTO, J. Implication of active metabolites of amitriptyline and nortriptyline in rat plasma, 77, 420P
VUILLE, F. *see* CHATELUS, A. 80, 711P

W

WACEY, T.A. *see* GENT, J.P., 80, 429
WADDELL, JAMES E. *see* RUFFOLO, ROBERT R., 77, 169
WADDELL, K.A. *see* BLAIR, I.A. 80, 356P
—, *see* BLAIR, I.A. 80, 49P
WADDELL, P.R. *see* HART, S.L., 66, 361
WADDINGTON, J.L. (introduced by CROW, T.J.) Rotational behaviour and striatal dopamine metabolism following unilateral activation of nigral GABA mechanisms: GABA-like modulation of dopaminergic and non-dopaminergic neurones in rat substantia nigra, 63, 384P
WADDINGTON, J.L. *see* BOURNE, R.C. 80, 246P
—, *see* BOURNE, R.C., 77, 232P
—, *see* CROSS, A.J., 63, 383P
—, *see* CROSS, A.J., 64, 380P
—, *see* CROSS, A.J., 66, 124P
—, *see* CROSS, A.J., 66, 477P
—, *see* CROSS, A.J., 74, 232P
—, *see* GAMBLE, S.J. 80, 17P
—, *see* GAMBLE, S.J., 74, 225P
—, *see* GAMBLE, S.J., 77, 455P
—, *see* GAMBLE, S.J., 73, 240P
—, *see* MOLLOY, A. 80, 428P
—, *see* MOLLOY, A. 80, 636P
—, *see* O'BOYLE, K.M. 80, 655P
WADE, A. *see* MARTIN, L.E., 63, 352P
WADE, D.N. *see* DOUGAN, D.F.H., 80, 309
WADSWORTH, R.M. *see* HALL, M.T. 80, 702P
—, *see* HALL, MOIRA, T., 62, 107
—, *see* HAY, D.W.P. 79, 347
—, *see* HAY, D.W.P., 68, 182P
—, *see* HAY, D.W.P., 72, 143P
—, *see* HAY, D.W.P., 72, 170P
—, *see* HAY, D.W.P., 72, 563P
—, *see* HAY, D.W.P., 74, 296P
—, *see* HAY, D.W.P., 74, 952P
—, *see* HAY, D.W.P., 77, 197P
—, *see* HAY, D.W.P., 77, 24P
—, *see* HAY, D.W.P., 77, 414P
—, *see* HAY, D.W.P., 77, 544P
—, *see* HAY, D.W.P., 77, 605
—, *see* HAY, W.P., 76, 103
—, *see* KIELTY, J.F., 74, 986P
WAGNER, E. *see* ANDEREGG, K., 78, 725
WAGNER, J. *see* FOZARD, J.R., 67, 461P
—, *see* HUOT, S., 77, 102P
—, *see* JUNG, M.J., 67, 460P
WAGNER, JOSEPH *see* BEY, PHILIPPE, 70, 571
WAHID, A. *see* HUNT, W.B., 63, 378P
WAHLQVIST, MARK *see* SHANAHAN, E. ANNE, 66, 229
WAHLSTRÖM, G. *see* BOLANDER, H.G., 77, 369P
WAINWRIGHT, C.L. *see* PARRATT, J.R. 80, 362P
WAIT, CHRISTINE P. *see* FREEDMAN, S.B., 67, 430P
WAITE, R. *see* BERTHOLD, R., 74, 829P
WAKADE, ARUN R. A comparison of rates of depletion and recovery of noradrenaline stores of peripheral and central noradrenergic neurones after reserpine administration: importance of neuronal activity, 68, 93
—, A maximum contraction and substantial quantities of tritium can be obtained from tetraethylammonium-treated [^{3}H]-noradrenaline preloaded rat vas deferens in response to a single electrical shock, 68, 425
WAKADE, ARUN R. *see* KHAN, MOHAMMAD T., 66, 223
WAKADXE, ARUN, R. Time-course of degeneration of short and long postganglionic sympathetic nerve fibres and effect of pentobarbitone and colchicine on degeneration, 62, 553
WAKILE L.A. *see* IDLE, J.R., 66, 430P
WALASZEK, E.J. *see* BRAMMER, J.P., 79, 157
WALDECK, B. *see* BUUR, T. 76, 313
—, *see* JEPPSSON, A.-B., 77, 116P
—, *see* JEPPSSON, A.-B., 77, 402P
WALDEN, R.J. *see* BHATTACHARJEE, P. 80, 491P
WALDORF, S. *see* MELGAARD, L., 73, 341P
WALDRON, C. *see* HICKS, P.E. 80, 42P
—, *see* HICKS, P.E. 80, 458P
—, *see* HICKS, P.E., 74, 254P
—, *see* HICKS, P.E., 74, 844P
—, *see* HICKS, P.E., 77, 152P
WALDUCK, KARIN *see* O'DONNELL, STELLA R., 68, 705
WALE, J. *see* BILSKI, A., 69, 292P
WALE, J.L. *see* GOLDIE, R.G., 79, 177
—, *see* PATERSON, J.W. 80, 187P
WALE, JANET L. *see* GOLDIE, ROY G., 76, 515
—, *see* GOLDIE, ROY G., 76, 523
WALI, F.A.—, (introduced by ELLIOTT, R.C.) A simple model of a sucrose-gap used for recording membrane potential changes at the chick neuromuscular junction, 77, 565P
—, (introduced by ELLIOTT, R.C.) Tetraethylammonium-methoxitone interactions at the chick muscle: sucrose-gap and moving fluid electrode technique, 77, 186P
—, (introduced by R.C. ELLIOTT) A comparison between neuromuscular effects of tetracycline and polymyxin B, 80, 365P
—, (introduced by R.C. ELLIOTT) Neuromuscular effects of polymyxin B: interaction studies in the biventer cervicis muscle, 80, 171P
—, (introduced by R.C. ELLIOTT) Pre- and post synaptic actions of methohexitone at the vertebrate neuromuscular junction, 80, 211P
—, Caffeine lignocaine interactions at the avian neuromuscular junction, 80, 470P
—, Comparison between the neuromuscular effects of ketamine and methohexitone, 80, 703P
—, Neuromuscular effects of fentanyl, a morphine-like analgesic drug, 80, 500P
WALI, F.A. *see* BELL, CATHERINE, 73, 311P
—, *see* ELLIOTT, R.C. 80, 87P
—, *see* ELLIOTT, R.C., 77, 463P
—, *see* PAYNE, J.P. 80, 704P
WALKER, B.C.L. *see* HUNT, W.B., 63, 378P
WALKER, BELINDA *see* CHAHL, LORIS A., 69, 631
WALKER, D.I. *see* EISEN, V., 62, 461
WALKER, FELICITY, M., MAULE & POYSER, N.L. Metabolism of prostaglandins by guinea-pig uterus with particular reference to corpus luteal maintenance in early pregnancy, 62, 177
WALKER, J.L. *see* EVANS, J., 70, 177P
WALKER, J.R. *see* ARMSTRONG, I.R., 77, 591P
—, *see* CUNNINGHAM, F.M., 62, 423P
—, *see* CUNNINGHAM, F.M., 63, 119
—, *see* DAVIDSON, E.M., 63, 407P
—, *see* DAVIDSON, E.M., 64, 437P
—, *see* SMITH, M.J.H., 69, 473
—, *see* WOODAGE, T.J., 77, 584P
WALKER, K.A. *see* BARBER, H.E., 77, 224P
WALKER, M.J.A. Initial investigations into adrenaline accumulation and adrenergic responsiveness in cultured neonatal rat heart cells, 62, 185
—, *see* AU, T.L.S., 69, 601
—, *see* AU, T.L.S., 79, 929
—, *see* BOTTING, J.H., 79, 265
—, *see* JOHNSTON, K.M., 78, 29
WALKER, R. *see* CROCKER, ANN D., 64, 441P
WALKER, R. & WILSON, K.A. Prostaglandins and the response of rat isolated ileum and duodenum to bradykinin, 66, 447P
WALKER, R. & WILSON, KEITH A. Prostaglandins and the contractile action of bradykinin on the longitudinal muscle of rat isolated ileum, 67, 527
WALKER, R.J. *see* BATTA, S., 66, 127P
—, *see* BOKISCH, A.J. 80, 512P
—, *see* BOKISCH, A.J., 80, 567
—, *see* BOKISCH, ANITA J., 77, 297P
—, *see* BOKISCH, J. 80, 100P
—, *see* BOLD, JANE, 77, 241P
—, *see* BUSIS, N.A., 62, 378P
—, *see* DAO, W.P.C., 68, 132P
—, *see* JAMES, VICTORIA A., 68, 711
—, *see* JAMES, VICTORIA, A., 62, 432P
—, *see* LEAKE, LUCY D., 70, 138P
—, *see* LEAKE, LUCY D., 74, 983P
—, *see* ROBERTS, C. JANE, 73, 261P
WALKER, S.E. *see* DAVIES, I.B. 80, 484P
WALKER, S.R. *see* RAVENSCROFT, M.K. 80, 584P
WALL, P. *see* BROWN, T., 77, 582P
WALLACE, R.M. & YOUNG, J.M. Temperature and [^{3}H]-mepyramine binding to histamine H_1-receptors, 74, 818P
WALLÉ, T. *see* BRIGHT, P. 80, 111P
WALLENSTEIN, MARTIN C. Role of adrenal medulla in morphine-induced hyperthermia through central action, 76, 565
WALLGREN, JEANETTE E.C. *see* BEVAN, P., 77, 346P
WALLICK, E.T. *see* GRUPP, G., 70, 429
WALLIS, C.J. *see* COLEMAN, R.A., 72, 524P
WALLIS, D.I. *see* LANSDOWN, M.J.R., 68, 525
—, *see* LANSDOWN, M.R.J., 66, 80P
—, *see* NASH, H.L., 73, 759
—, *see* STANSFELD, C.E., 74, 867P
WALLIS, R.B. *see* HALLAM, T. 80, 341P
WALPORT, M.J. *see* CAMP, R.D.R., 77, 168P
WALPORT, N.J. *see* CAMP, R.D.R., 80, 479
WALTER, D.S. *see* FLOCKHART, I.R., 77, 236P
—, *see* GADIE, B. 80, 312P
—, *see* HOWE, G.M., 73, 231P
—, *see* HOWE, S.J., 72, 501P
—, *see* SALT, T.E., 68, 134P
—, *see* TAYLOR, P., 77, 294P
WALTER, S.J. *see* SHIRLEY, D.G. 80, 38P
WALTER, W.A.W. *see* BOURA, A.L.A., 73, 3
WALTERS, W.A.W. *see* BOURA, A.L.A., 65, 360
WALTI, M. *see* BISSET, G.W., 67, 575
WAN, BEATRICE Y.C. *see* HARTLEY, ROSE E., 63, 377P
WANG FU, L.H., HAYASHI, SHIGEHIRO & TODA, NOBORU Effects of 5-hydroxytryptophol, a 5-hydroxytryptamine metabolite, on isolated cerebral arteries of the dog, 68, 17
WANG, J.K.T. *see* HULLIMAN, J.P., 78, 321
WANG, T. *see* GRUPP, G., 70, 429
WANN, K.T. *see* ASHFORD, M.L.J., 79, 201
WANSTALL, J.C. *see* COLE, J.J., 77, 22P
—, *see* O'DONNELL, S.R., 78, 417
WANSTALL, JANET C. *see* ANNING, ELIZABETH N., 64, 421P
—, *see* O'DONNELL, STELLA R., 68, 705
—, *see* O'DONNELL, STELLA R., 74, 547
—, *see* ANNING, ELIZABETH, N., 62, 472P
—, *see* O'DONNELL, STELLA, R., 62, 227
WARBURTON, G.R. *see* FOSTER, R.W., 77, 147P
—, *see* HICKS, P.E., 73, 188P
WARBURTON, G.R. & WESTON, A.H. Comparison of the action of hydralazine and D600 on mammalian heart, 77, 77P
—, Comparison of the action of hydralazine and D600 on rat portal vein, 77, 174P
WARD, M.J. *see* TOMLINSON, D.R., 77, 392P
WARD, P.J. *see* BILL, D., 74, 866P
WARD, SUSAN J. *see* METCALF, G., 66, 473P
WARD, SUSAN J. *see* METCALF, G., 67, 427P
WARD, T.J. *see* BROADHURST, A.M. 80, 197P
—, *see* LATTIMER, N., 77, 154P
WARDLAW, A.C. *see* FURMAN, B.L., 66, 138P
WARDLEY-SMITH, B. *see* ANGEL, A., 79, 725
WARDLEY-SMITH, BRIDGET *see* ANGEL, A., 70, 241
—, *see* HALSEY, M.J., 72, 502P
WARDLEY-SMITH, BRIDGET & HALSEY, M.J. (introduced by LITTLE, H.J.) Interactions of naloxone with ketamine or althesin at high pressure, 77, 305P
WAREHAM, K. *see* BOYCE, M.J., 70, 110P
—, *see* BOYCE, M.J., 70, 157P
WAREING, ROSEMARY *see* BIRCH, N.J., 72, 576P
WARIN, A.P. *see* GREAVES, M.W., 63, 372P
WARING, H.L. *see* ASHCROFT, G.W. 80, 449P
WARING, M.J. *see* FOX, K.R. 80, 345P
—, *see* FOX, K.R., 70, 25
WARRANDER, S.E. *see* NORRIS, D.B., 72, 548P
WARREN, M. *see* BOWMER, C.J., 79, 471
WARRINGTON, RUTH *see* BOWERY, N.G., 72, 142P

WARRINGTON, S.J. *see* BARBAT, J., **72,** 131P
—, *see* BHAMRA, R. **80,** 552P
WASHIKAZI, M. *see* FURUTA, Y., **62,** 25
WATANABE, H. *see* MAEDA-HAGIWARA, M., **80,** 735
WATANABE, K. *see* MAEDA-HAGIWARA, M., **79,** 297
—, *see* MAEDA-HAGIWARA, M., **80,** 735
WATERFALL, J.F. *see* CHANCE, E., **74,** 930P
—, *see* CHANCE, E., **77,** 526P
—, *see* LATTIMER, N., **77,** 154P
—, *see* PACIOREK, P.M., **77,** 245P
—, *see* PIERCE, VANESSA, **77,** 263P
—, *see* PIERCE, VANESSA, **77,** 527P
—, *see* RHODES, K.F. **80,** 309P
WATERFIELD, ANGELA A. *see* COWIE, A. LOUISE, **64,** 565
—, *see* GILLAN, MAUREEN G.C., **66,** 601
—, *see* KOSTERLITZ, H.W., **68,** 333
—, *see* HUGHES, J., **62,** 388P
WATERMAN, A.E. *see* LIVINGSTON, A., **62,** 399P
—, *see* LIVINGSTON, A., **64,** 401P
—, *see* LIVINGSTON, A., **64,** 63
WATKINS, J.C. *see* DAVIES, J., **62,** 433P
—, *see* DAVIES, J., **70,** 52P
—, *see* EVANS, R.H., **64,** 385P
—, *see* EVANS, R.H., **67,** 591
—, *see* EVANS, R.H., **74,** 907P
—, *see* EVANS, R.H., **74,** 908P
—, *see* EVANS, R.H., **75,** 65
WATKINS, J.W. *see* TURNBULL, M.J., **72,** 495P
—, *see* TURNBULL, M.J., **72,** 573P
WATLING, K.J. Interaction of the enantiomers of 3-PPP with postsynaptic dopamine sensitive adenylate cyclase in carp retina, **80,** 646P
—, [^{3}H]-spiperone labels dopamine receptors in homogenates of bovine retina, **70,** 47P
WATLING, K.J. *see* DOWLING, J.E., **69,** 278P
WATLING, K.J. & WILLIAMS, N. Effect of putative dopamine autoreceptor agonists 3-PPP and TL-99 on post-synaptic dopamine-sensitive adenylate cyclase in carp retina, **77,** 20P
WATON, N.G. *see* JACKSON, J., **67,** 448P
—, *see* SALEH, S., **69,** 308P
WATSON, M.L. , HERZER, W. & BRANCH, R.A. Short term infusion of angiotensin II does not stimulate systemic prostaglandin synthesis in conscious dogs, **80,** 387P
WATSON, M.L. *see* BRYDON, LESLEY, J., **77,** 222P
—, *see* JONES, R.L., **74,** 948P
—, *see* STRACHAN, LESLEY J., **73,** 297P
WATSON, S.P. Pharmacological characterization of substance P antagonist [D-Arg^1, D-Pro^2, D-Trp^{7,9}, Leu^{11}]-substance P, **80,** 205
—, Rapid degradation of [^{3}H]-substance P in guinea-pig ileum and rat vas deferens *in vitro*, **79,** 543
WATSON, S.P. *see* DOWNES, C.P. **80,** 257P
—, *see* IVERSEN, L.L., **77,** 112P
WATT, A.J. Direct and indirect effects of adenosine 5′-triphosphate on guinea-pig ileum, **77,** 725
WATTS, A.D. *see* FENIUK, W. **80,** 296P
—, *see* FENIUK, W., **63,** 344P
—, *see* FENIUK, W., **67,** 247
—, *see* FENIUK, W., **74,** 850P
—, *see* FENIUK, W., **73,** 191P
—, *see* FENIUK, W., **67,** 423P
WATTS, I.S. *see* BAKHLE, Y.S., **77,** 4P
—, *see* EMMS, HELEN, **73,** 221P
—, *see* LEWIS, G.P., **75,** 623
WAY, E. LEONG *see* CHAPMAN, D.B., **75,** 389
—, *see* HUIDOBRO-TORO, J. PABLO, **74,** 681
WEATHERALL, M. *see* PALMER, R.M.J., **62,** 421P
WEBB, CLINTON *see* VANHOUTTE, P.M., **66,** 116P
WEBB, J.G. *see* BRIGHT, P. **80,** 111P
WEBB, S.N. *see* HEADLEY, P.M., **66,** 116P
WEBB, SANDRA N. *see* BRIMBLECOMBE, R.W., **65,** 565
WEBER, H. *see* BETHOLD, R., **74,** 829P
WEBSTER, R.A. *see* CROUCHER, M.J., **69,** 324P
—, *see* GOFF, D., **64,** 406P
—, *see* HARTLEY, J.E., **73,** 268P
—, *see* KENT, A.P. **80,** 266P
—, *see* KENT, A.P., **78,** 553
—, *see* KENT, A.P., **73,** 318P
—, *see* MILLER, A.A., **77,** 237P
—, *see* MILLER, A.A., **73,** 318P
—, *see* VELLUCCI, SANDRA V., **69,** 323P
—, *see* VELLUCCI, SANDRA, **73,** 318P
WEBSTER, R.A. & WILSON, K. HPLC measurements of the release of endogenous amino acids from rat brain *in vivo*, **80,** 527P
WEBSTER, V.A.D. *see* GRIFFITHS, E.C., **74,** 291P
—, *see* GRIFFITHS, E.C., **74,** 868P
WEDMORE, C.V. *see* GIBSON, A., **68,** 178P
WEDMORE, C.V. & WILLIAMS, T.J. Evidence for two types of vascular permeability-increasing mediators: the direct action of histamine and bradykinin; the polymorph-dependent action of C5a, leukotriene B_4 and formyl tripeptide, **73,** 209P
—, Platelet-activating factor (PAF), a secretory product of polymorphonuclear leucocytes, increases vascular permeability in rabbit skin, **74,** 916P
WEERAMANTHRI, T.B. *see* CAMPBELL, I.C., **77,** 98P
WEETMAN, D.F. *see* CHADWICK, M.A. **80,** 155P
—, *see* CHADWICK, M.A., **77,** 473P
—, *see* COATES, J., **78,** 117
—, *see* COATES, J., **80,** 343
—, *see* COATES, JILL, **75,** 549
—, *see* COATES, JILL, **77,** 541P
—, *see* DE GRAAF, J.S., **77,** 576P
—, *see* FOSTER, H. **79,** 273
—, *see* FOSTER, H.E., **63,** 309
—, *see* HARPER, A.A., **77,** 542P
—, *see* ISMAIL, S., **72,** 535P
—, *see* JAHN, U., **77,** 543P
—, *see* NICHOLSON, J., **74,** 300P
—, *see* ORR, N.A., **77,** 573P
—, *see* SPEDDING, M., **63,** 659
—, *see* SWEETMAN, G.S., **67,** 480P
—, *see* WOOD, DIANA, **77,** 260P
WEI, E. *see* FELDBERG, W., **66,** 51
—, *see* PRIESTLEY, T. **80,** 48P
WEIGHT, F.F. *see* BUSIS, N.A., **62,** 378P
WEINBERG, JULIO *see* ALTURA, BURTON M., **67,** 255
WEINSTOCK, M. *see* DALITH, M., **77,** 130P
—, *see* DAVIDSON, J.T., **77,** 28P
—, *see* ROSIN, A.J. **80,** 434P
WEINSTOCK, MARTA & WEISS, CARMELA Effects of procaine and extracellular calcium concentration on response of rat stomach fundus muscle to acetylcholine and 5-hydroxytryptamine, **65,** 593
WEINSTOCK, MARTA. Activation of central muscarinic receptors causes respiratory stimulation in conscious animals, **74,** 587
WEIR, A. *see* SKETT, P., **77,** 417P
WEISS, CARMELA *see* WEINSTOCK, MARTA, **65,** 593
WEISS-ROTEM, CARMELA *see* SAMPSON, SANFORD R., **75,** 287
WELCH, M.T. *see* CHURCH, M.K., **74,** 979P
WELLER, M.P.I. *see* WRIGHT, D.J.M., **70,** 99P
WELLER, M.P.I. & WRIGHT, D.J.M. (introduced by BAKER, J.B.E.) Inhibition by laevopropranolol and naloxone of solbutamol-induced depression of white cell and platelet counts in mice, **73,** 299P
WELLING, P.G. *see* BISHOP, H., **70,** 181P
WELLS, J.W. *see* BIRDSALL, N.J.M., **67,** 371
WELMAN, ELIZABETH Stabilization of lysosomes in anoxic myocardium by propranolol, **65,** 479
WELTON, A.F. *see* ANDERSON, W.H., **78,** 67
WENNMALM, ÅKE Effects of nicotine on cardiac prostaglandin and platelet thromboxane synthesis, **64,** 559
WENNMALM, AKE Nicotine inhibits hypoxia- and arachidonate-induced release of prostacyclin-like activity in rabbit hearts, **69,** 545
WEPIERRE, J. *see* COHEN, Y., **65,** 389
WEST, D.C. *see* NORMANTON, J.R., **77,** 477
WEST, G.B. *see* BENNETT, A.J., **69,** 625
WEST, R.E. *see* FREEDMAN, S.B. **80,** 80P
WESTON, A.H. *see* FOSTER, R.W., **70,** 98P
—, *see* FOSTER, R.W., **74,** 333
—, *see* FOSTER, R.W., **77,** 147P
—, *see* FOSTER, R.W., **80,** 553
—, *see* HICKS, P.E., **73,** 188P
—, *see* HOLLINGSWORTH, M. **80,** 208P
—, *see* JETLEY, MRIDULA, **68,** 311
—, *see* SMALL, R.C., **66,** 84P
—, *see* SMALL, R.C., **67,** 301
—, *see* WARBURTON, G., **77,** 77P
—, *see* WARBURTON, G.R., **77,** 174P
WESTON, K.M. *see* FOSTER, R.W., **70,** 98P
—, *see* FOSTER, R.W., **74,** 333
WESTON, PETER M. *see* ENNIS, MADELEINE, **70,** 329
WESTON, R. *see* LLOYD, I.J., **77,** 376P
WESTON, S.B. *see* BOAKES, R.J., **66,** 507P
—, *see* MILLER, A.A., **74,** 883P
WESTWICK, J. *see* GORDON, D., **67,** 17
—, *see* MACINTYRE, D.E., **62,** 418P
—, *see* MacKINTYRE, D.E., **74,** 965P
WHALLEY, E.T. Action of bradykinin and oxytocin on isolated whole uterus and myometrium of rat in oestrus, **64,** 21
WHALLEY, E.T. *see* CAREY, BERNADETTE, **67,** 13
—, *see* COLEMAN, R.A., **73,** 222P
—, *see* DUTTON, J., **74,** 267P
—, *see* FORSTER, C., **68,** 151P
—, *see* FORSTER, CHRISTINE, **70,** 165P
—, *see* FORSTER, CHRISTINE, **72,** 517P
—, *see* FORSTER, CHRISTINE, **72,** 581P
—, *see* FORSTER, CHRISTINE, **74,** 944P
—, *see* GEIGER, R., **73,** 224P
—, *see* LYE, R.H. **80,** 164P
WHALLEY, E.T. & WHITE, SUSAN K. Comparison of various prostaglandins on the *in vitro* longitudinal uterine smooth muscle of the rat and guinea-pig, **68,** 150P
—, Effect of $PGF_{2\alpha}$, PGE_2 and ICI81008 on the *in vivo* and *in vitro* uterus of non-pregnant rats and guinea-pigs, **69,** 309P
WHARRAD, HEATHER J. *see* BIRMINGHAM, A.T., **72,** 134P
WHEAL, H.V. *see* JAMES, VICTORIA A., **68,** 711
WHEATLEY, A.M. *see* AHERN, C.P., **67,** 425P
WHEATLEY, DEBORAH J. *see* BIRCH, PENNY, **68,** 107P
WHEATLEY, M. & STRANGE, P.G. Effect of incubation temperature on [^{3}H] spiperone binding to solubilised neurotransmitter receptors, **80,** 102P
WHEATLEY, P.L. *see* BAXTER, M.G., **64,** 410P
—, *see* CANNING, H., **66,** 104P
—, *see* MILLER, **80,** 289P
WHEELDON, A. *see* BUTCHERS, P.R., **67,** 23
WHEELER, H. (introduced by COX, B.) Effect of intrapallidal injection of GABA drugs on head-turn induced by electrical stimulation of the striatum in rats—*in vivo* evidence for different GABA receptors in the CNS? **70,** 150P
WHEELER, H. *see* MELVILLE, E.M., **66,** 123P
—, *see* STRIBLING, D. **80,** 397P
—, *see* TURNBULL, M.J., **72,** 495P
WHELAN, C.J. *see* COLEMAN, R.A., **66,** 83P
—, *see* KENNEDY, I. **80,** 218P
WHELPTON, R. Fluid models to demonstrate simple pharmacokinetic equations, **80,** 593P
WHICHER, J.T. *see* BAGSHAW, ANN, **74,** 806P
WHIMSTER, W.T. *see* BENNETT, A., **74,** 207P
WHITBY, H. & GESCHER, A. (introduced by HARPUR, E.S.) The application of the $^{14}CO_2$ breath analysis in studies of the disposition of N- (^{14}C) methyl labelled xenobiotics in mice, **77,** 62P
WHITE, A. *see* BRIGGS, I., **74,** 294P
WHITE, A.C. *see* FLETCHER, N.J. **80,** 400P
—, *see* LATHAM, A., **73,** 182P
WHITE, A.M. *see* BUTLER, K.D., **69,** 307P
—, *see* SMITH, J.R., **77,** 29
—, *see* SMITH, J.R., **73,** 219P
WHITE, ANN E. *see* RICHARDS, C.D., **74,** 161
WHITE, B. *see* COOTE, J., **70,** 101P
—, *see* HICKS, J., **68,** 126P
—, *see* LUMLEY, P. **80,** 347P
WHITE, D.A. *see* BELL, G.D., **72,** 104P
—, *see* BELL, G.D., **74,** 241P
—, *see* BELL, G.D., **74,** 242P
—, *see* BELL, G.D., **74,** 776P
—, *see* BELL, G.D., **74,** 878P
WHITE, D.D. *see* FOX, P.K., **66,** 141P
WHITE, E. *see* DEARNALEY, D.P., **73,** 306P
WHITE, J.F. *see* LATTIMER, N., **77,** 154P
WHITE, J.P.N. *see* NUNN, BARBARA, **70,** 163P
WHITE, J.R. *see* PEARCE, F.L., **72,** 341
WHITE, R.D. *see* BEDDELL, C.R., **66,** 70P
—, *see* BROWN, D.A., **70,** 577
—, *see* KNEEN, G., **74,** 965P
WHITE, SUSAN K. *see* COLEMAN, R.A., **73,** 222P
—, *see* WHALLEY, E.T., **68,** 150P

—, *see* WHALLEY, E.T., **69**, 309P
WHITE, W.F. *see* AHERNE, G. WYNNE, **63**, 369P
WHITING, R.L. *see* DYE, A. **80**, 665P
—, *see* EGLEN, R.M. **80**, 556P
—, *see* MICHEL, A.D. **80**, 386P
—, *see* MICHEL, A.D., **74**, 255P
—, *see* MICHEL, A.D., **74**, 256P
—, *see* MICHEL, A.D., **74**, 845P
—, *see* PATMORE L., **77**, 525P
—, *see* PATMORE, L. **80**, 333P
—, *see* PATMORE, L., **77**, 149P
WHITING, SUSAN B. *see* DREW, G.M., **67**, 207
WHITTAKER, S.E. *see* LINDUP, W.E., **66**, 504P
WHITTAKER, S.F. *see* CASE, D.E., **63**, 352P
WHITTALL, M.G. *see* HIGGINSON, IRENE J., **72**, 579P
WHITTINGHAM, T.A. *see* BATEMAN, D.N., **70**, 188P
WHITTLE, B.J.R. Inhibition of prostacyclin (PGI_2) formation in rat small intestine and gastric mucosa by the ulcerogen, indomethacin, **64**, 438P
—, The potentiation of taurocholate-induced rat gastric erosions following parenteral administration of cyclo-oxygenase inhibitors, **80**, 545
WHITTLE, B.J.R. *see* BAHKLE, Y.S., **62**, 275
—, *see* BOUGHTON-SMITH, N.K., **62**, 413P
—, *see* BOUGHTON-SMITH, N.K., **66**, 153P
—, *see* BROUGHTON-SMITH, N.K. **80**, 604P
—, *see* BROUGHTON-SMITH, N.K., **72**, 291
—, *see* BROUGHTON-SMITH, N.K., **74**, 920P
—, *see* BROUGHTON-SMITH, N.K., **78**, 173
—, *see* DOE, SUSAN, **77**, 166P
—, *see* EAKINS, K.E., **70**, 82P
—, *see* HANSON, D. **80**, 602P
—, *see* MONCADA, S. **80**, 160P
—, *see* SALVATI, PATRICIA, **72**, 139P
—, *see* SALVATI, PATRICIA, **73**, 256P
—, *see* SOLL, A.H., **66**, 97P
WHITWAM, J.G. *see* ASKITOPOULOU, H., **77**, 244P
WHYTE, BELINDA *see* SMALL, R.C., **69**, 330P
WHYTE, C. *see* BOOBIS, A.R., **66**, 428P
WIBERG, T. *see* SCOTT, ELIZABETH, **65**, 197
WIBO, M. *see* DUONG, A.T., **72**, 510P
WIDDOWSON, P.S. *see* GRIFFITHS, E.C. **80**, 531P
—, *see* GRIFFITHS, E.C. **80**, 657P
—, *see* GRIFFITHS, E.C., **77**, 500P
WIESINGER, DOROTHY *see* BOREL, J.F., **66**, 66P
WIEST, SALLY A. *see* AKERA, TAI, **65**, 403
WIGGLESWORTH, S. *see* BOSCHI, G., **79**, 85
WIKBERG, J.E.S. *see* ARENDSEN, D.L. **80**, 461P
—, *see* RYDELL, E.L., **77**, 329P
WIKSTRÖM, K. *see* HJORTH, S., **77**, 444P
WILCOX, C.S. A denervated dog kidney preparation for studying renin release into blood and lymph, **62**, 462P
WILEFERT, B. *see* DE JONGE, A., **77**, 134P
—, *see* TIMMERMANS, P.B.M.W.M., **77**, 135P
—, *see* TIMMERMANS, P.B.M.W.M., **77**, 72P
—, *see* VAN MEEL, J.C.S., **77**, 137P
WILEMAN, T.E. *see* ELLIOTT, P.N.C., **74**, 966P
—, *see* ELLIOTT, P.N.C., **73**, 303P
WILEY, R.A. *see* BRAMMER, J.P., **79**, 157
WILFFERT, B. *see* BECKERINGH, J.J. **80**, 475P
—, *see* BECKERINGH, J.J. **80**, 578P
—, *see* DAVIDESKO, D. **80**, 69P
—, *see* DE JONGE, A. **80**, 476P
—, *see* DE JONGE, A. **80**, 480P
—, *see* GOUW, M.A.M. **80**, 477P
WILFORD, A.E. *see* GARDNER, C.R., **68**, 184P
WILKIN, G.P. *see* BOWERY, N.G. **80**, 189P
—, *see* BOWERY, N.G. **80**, 277P
—, *see* TURNBULL, M.J. **80**, 644P
WILKINSON, J. *see* DIMSDALE, J., **74**, 313P
—, *see* DULABH, R., **69**, 305P
—, *see* HUNT, W.B., **63**, 378P
—, *see* HUNT, W.B., **74**, 849P
—, *see* HUNT, W.B., **77**, 218P
—, *see* MARSHALL, I. **80**, 478P
WILKINSON, S.J. *see* BATES, R.F.L., **77**, 567P
WILLCOCKS, A.L. *see* DICKINSON, K.E.J., **72**, 165P
—, *see* NAHORSKI, S.R. **80**, 107P
WILLEMS, J.L. *see* BOGAERT, M.G., **63**, 340P
—, *see* BOGAERT, M.G., **63**, 481
—, *see* BOGAERT, M.G., **66**, 489P
—, *see* LEFEBVRE, R.A., **72**, 537P
WILLIAM, LOUIS *see* JARROTT, BEVYN, **75**, 401
WILLIAMS, B.J. *see* EMSON, P.C. **80**, 413P
WILLIAMS, D.F. *see* TOMLINSON, D.R., **74**, 315P
WILLIAMS, E.J. *see* BIRMINGHAM, A.T., **72**, 134P
WILLIAMS, E.K. *see* SCOTT, EVELYN M., **77**, 325P
WILLIAMS, F. *see* BENNETT, A., **74**, 207P
WILLIAMS, F.M. *see* JAMES, O.F.W. **80**, 580P
—, *see* KANE, K.A. **80**, 122P
—, *see* RAWLINS, M.D. **80**, 712P
WILLIAMS, H. *see* ELLENDORFF, F., **62**, 412P
WILLIAMS, J. *see* DAVIES J.A., **62**, 303
—, *see* DAVIES, J.A., **78**, 137
WILLIAMS, J.S. *see* HALLIDAY, J., **77**, 524P
WILLIAMS, J.T. *see* EGAN, T.M. **80**, 3P
—, *see* NORTH, R.A. **80**, 423P
—, *see* NORTH, R.A., **80**, 225
WILLIAMS, K.D. *see* HARROWING, P.D., **67**, 482P
WILLIAMS, K.I. *see* BAMFORD, D.S., **77**, 164P
—, *see* CHATELUS, A. **80**, 163P
—, *see* CHATELUS, A. **80**, 711P
—, *see* DAVIES, J.M. **80**, 445P
—, *see* EL TAHIR, K.E.H., **70**, 85P
—, *see* EL TAHIR, K.E.H., **70**, 86P
—, *see* HARROWING, P.D., **72**, 183P
—, *see* TAHIR, K.E.H., **74**, 794P
—, *see* TAHIR, K.E.H., **73**, 695
WILLIAMS, L.R. *see* LETTS, L.G., **80**, 323
WILLIAMS, M. *see* WATLING, K.J., **77**, 20P
WILLIAMS, R.G. *see* BROADLEY, K.J. **80**, 254P
—, *see* BROADLEY, K.J. **80**, 383P
—, *see* BROADLEY, K.J., **77**, 214P
—, *see* BROADLEY, K.J., **77**, 383P
—, *see* BROADLEY, K.J., **74**, 828P
—, *see* BROADLEY, K.J., **79**, 517
—, *see* LANSDOWN, M.J.R., **68**, 525
WILLIAMS, R.H., BRADLEY, P.B. & HUMPHREY, P.P.A. Are vascular 'D' and '5-HT_2' for 5-hydroxytryptamine the same? **80**, 295P
WILLIAMS, R.N. *see* BHATTACHERJEE, P., **70**, 124P
WILLIAMS, S.G.P. *see* MITCHELL, MARY R., **74**, 838P
WILLIAMS, T.J. Prostaglandin E_2, prostaglandin I_2 and the vascular changes of inflammation, **65**, 517
—, Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide is more potent than prostaglandin E_2 as a vasodilator and oedema potentiator in rabbit skin, **77**, 505
WILLIAMS, T.J. *see* CHATELUS, A. **80**, 711P
—, *see* FORREST, M.J., **74**, 921P
—, *see* FORREST, M.J., **73**, 211P
—, *see* KENAWY, SANAA A., **64**, 447P
—, *see* MACINTYRE, D.E., **62**, 418P
—, *see* PECK, M.J., **62**, 464P
—, *see* WEDMORE, C.V., **74**, 916P
—, *see* WEDMORE, C.V., **73**, 209P
WILLIAMS, T.R. *see* PANG, J.A., **70**, 173P
WILLIAMSON, F.B. *see* KINDNESS, G., **68**, 645
—, *see* KINDNESS, G., **69**, 675
—, *see* LONG, W.F., **73**, 505
WILLIAMSON, I.H.M. *see* BULLOCK, G.R. **80**, 240P
WILLIAMSON, NICOLA M. *see* EVANS, M.H., **72**, 515P
WILLIGENS, M.T. *see* LLOYD, K.G., **67**, 442P
—, *see* LLOYD, K.G., **74**, 821P
WILLINGENS, M.Y. *see* LLOYD, K.G., **69**, 276P
WILLIS, A.L. *see* CRAWFORD, M.A., **63**, 363P
—, *see* DENTON, J.P., **63**, 405P
—, *see* KIRTLAND, S.J., **63**, 411P
—, *see* MACINTYRE, D.E., **63**, 361P
WILLLAMS, K.I. *see* EL TAHIR, K.E.H., **72**, 138P
WILLLAMSON, F.B. *see* KINDNESS, G., **72**, 81
WILLOUGHBY, B.A. *see* BOGUES, K., **73**, 275P
—, *see* FELLOWS, I., **73**, 274P
WILLOUGHBY, D.A. *see* DEPORTER, D.A., **65**, 163
WILLOW, M. *see* ANDREWS, P.R., **70**, 144P
WILMSHURST, ERROL G. *see* SHANAHAN, E. ANNE, **66**, 229
WILSON, A. *see* BRECKENRIDGE, A.M., **64**, 399P
WILSON, A.C. *see* BERMAN, J.S., **78**, 533
—, *see* BRECKENRIDGE, A.M. **80**, 339P
—, *see* BRECKENRIDGE, A.M., **77**, 558P
—, *see* HILEY, C.R. **80**, 320P
—, *see* HILEY, C.R. **80**, 682P
—, *see* HILEY, C.R., **74**, 779P
WILSON, A.N.A. (introduced by DOXEY, J.C.) The release of an unidentified substance from the guinea-pig isolated atria and the inhibitory action of opiates, **73**, 294P
WILSON, A.N.A. *see* BROADLEY, R.J. **80**, 382P
WILSON, C. *see* ARCH, J.R.S., **77**, 481P
—, *see* BROADLEY, K.J., **64**, 387P
WILSON, C.A. *see* DAVIS, M.G. **80**, 165P
—, *see* HERDON, H.J. **80**, 545P
WILSON, C.G. *see* BIRMINGHAM, A.T., **72**, 134P
—, *see* BRADLEY, J.R., **67**, 501P
—, *see* BRYAN, A.J., **72**, 557P
—, *see* D'AMICO, K.M., **72**, 180P
—, *see* DAVIS, S.S., **64**, 444P
—, *see* HARDY, J.G., **64**, 468P
—, *see* HARDY, J.G., **67**, 459P
—, *see* JOHNSON, F., **67**, 502P
WILSON, C.W.M. *see* AHERN, C.P., **67**, 425P
—, *see* AKSOY, M., **67**, 495P
—, *see* FIDANZA, A., **67**, 495P
—, *see* HEYWOOD, J., **67**, 504P
—, *see* LEWIS, A., **67**, 457P
—, *see* LEWIS, A., **70**, 119P
—, *see* LEWIS, A., **74**, 201P
—, *see* MILNE, A.A., **67**, 494P
—, *see* ODUMOSU, A., **63**, 411P
—, *see* ODUMOSU, A., **64**, 477P
—, *see* ODUMOSU, A., **67**, 456P
WILSON, D.E. *see* BENNETT, A., **63**, 358P
WILSON, D.F. *see* TOMLINSON, D.R., **74**, 315P
WILSON, G. ANN *see* FURMAN, B.L., **67**, 488P
WILSON, H. *see* GREEN, G.J., **66**, 133P
WILSON, J. *see* HUMPHRIES, R.G., **74**, 191P
—, *see* HUMPHRIES, R.G., **74**, 266P
—, *see* SEMPIK, J., **64**, 463P
WILSON, J.A. *see* MARDEN, C.M., **74**, 957P
WILSON, K. *see* WEBSTER, R.A. **80**, 527P
WILSON, K.A. *see* CROCKER, ANN D., **64**, 441P
—, *see* DOWNING, O.A. **80**, 236P
—, *see* DOWNING, O.A., **77**, 256P
—, *see* DOWNING, O.A., **77**, 472P
—, *see* DOWNING, O.A., **80**, 315
—, *see* DOWNING, O.A., **73**, 290P
—, *see* PIPILI, EVA, **66**, 462P
—, *see* WALKER, R., **66**, 447P
WILSON, K.C.M. *see* GEORGE, A.J. **80**, 493P
—, *see* GEORGE, A.J., **70**, 102P
WILSON, KEITH A. *see* WALKER, R., **67**, 527
WILSON, L. *see* DUNNE, A. **80**, 714P
WILSON, N.H. *see* ARMSTRONG, R.A. **80**, 159P
—, *see* ARMSTRONG, R.A. **80**, 603P
—, *see* ARMSTRONG, ROMA A., **74**, 790P
—, *see* JONES, R.L., **63**, 362P
—, *see* JONES, R.L., **76**, 423
—, *see* JONES, R.L., **79**, 953
—, *see* JONES, R.L., **73**, 220P
—, *see* JONES, R.L., **73**, 304P
WILSON, NINA M. *see* HEWICK, D.S., **69**, 310P
WILSON, P. *see* AHERN, C.P., **67**, 425P
—, *see* DULABH, R., **69**, 305P
WILSON, R. *see* ALLEN, J.D., **73**, 198P
WILSON, S. *see* ARCH, J.R.S., **77**, 481P
WILSON, S.A. *see* COPAS, JULIA L., **74**, 795P
—, *see* COPAS, JULIA L., **74**, 911P
—, *see* COPAS, JULIA L., **74**, 912P
—, *see* CUTHBERT, A.W., **69**, 8
—, *see* HEWICK, D.S. **80**, 329P
WILSON, V.G. **80**, 236P
WILSON, V.G. *see* DOWNING, O.A., **80**, 315
—, *see* DOWNING, O.A., **73**, 290P
WILSON, W.S. & CAMPBELL, A. Indomethacin inhibits the increase in outflow of aqueous from the rabbit eye induced by adrenaline or cyclic AMP, **77**, 338P
WINDER, C. *see* CLAYTON, L.B. **80**, 199P
WING, D.R. *see* DUNBAR, P.G., **74**, 958P
—, *see* PATON, W.D.M., **72**, 397
WINGATE, D.L. *see* THOMPSON, D.G., **72**, 685
WINN, M. *see* ARENDSEN, D.L. **80**, 461P
WINSEY, N.J.P. *see* EDGAR, ELAINE G., **72**, 549P
WINSLOW, E. *see* CAMPBELL, J.K., **77**, 252P
—, *see* HOPE, F.G. **80**, 33P
—, *see* MARSHALL, R.J., **74**, 381
—, *see* MARSHALL, R.J., **78**, 165
—, *see* MARSHALL, R.J., **73**, 951
WINSLOW, EILEEN *see* CAMPBELL, J.K., **74**, 832P

—, *see* MARSHALL, R.J., **73**, 199P
—, *see* MARSHALL, R.J., **76**, 501
WINSTEIN, A.M *see* MACINTYRE, D.E. **80**, 361P
WINTER, ELIZABETH *see* KEEN, P., **74**, 234P
WINTER, ELIZABETH A. *see* BARLOW, R.B., **72**, 657
WISE, W.C. *see* ANDEREGG, K., **78**, 725
WISLER, P. *see* GRUPP, G., **70**, 429
WISNIEWSKI, KONSTANTY *see* BUCZKO, WLODZIMIERZ, **69**, 551
WITHRINGTON, P.G. *see* RICHARDSON, P.D.I., **63**, 366P
—, *see* RICHARDSON, P.D.I., **64**, 581
—, *see* RICHARDSON, P.D.I., **66**, 82P
WITTENBERG, H.R. *see* AEHRINGHAUS, U., **80**, 73
WIZE, JANINA *see* BUCZKO, WLODZIMIERZ, **69**, 551
WOJTECKA-LUKASIK, ELZBIETA *see* BUCZKO, WLODZIMIERZ, **69**, 551
WÖLBLING, R.H. *see* AEHINGHAUS, U., **80**, 73
WOLFFENBUTTEL, B.H.R. *see* VERDOUW, P.D., **79**, 6
WOLSTENCROFT, J.H. *see* NORMANTON, J.R., **77**, 477
WOLSTENCROFT, R.A., *see* DUMONDE, D.C., **68**, 124P
WOLTHUIS, O.L. *see* VAN HELDEN, H.P.M., **78**, 579
WOMBLE, J.R. *see* COPELAND, JACK G., **75**, 479
WONDRAK, GLORIA *see* DELLA CORTE, LAURA, **72**, 184P
WONG, E.H.F. *see* BIRDSALL, N.J.M., **68**, 142P
—, *see* BIRDSALL, N.J.M., **80**, 187
—, *see* BIRDSALL, N.J.M., **80**, 197
WONG, H. *see* BUNSTOCK, G., **62**, 293
WONG, HELEN K. *see* BURNSTOCK, GEOFFREY, **65**, 377
WONG, P.T.-H. *see* CLEAVER, G.J., **69**, 337P
—, *see* KALARIA, R.N., **64**, 409P
WONG, P.T.-H. & PRINCE, A.K. Binding of choline acetyltransferase to membrane: metabolism of choline in rabbit cortical slices, **66**, 137P
WONG, P.Y.D. *see* LEE, W.M., **73**, 633
—, *see* NGAI, H.K., **62**, 443P
WONG, PATRICK Y.-K. *see* MCGRIFF, JOHN, C., **75**, 137
WONG-DUSTING, H.K. *see* RAND, M.J., **75**, 52
WONG-DUSTING, HELEN *see* RAND, M.J., **76**, 305
WOOD, D. *see* FOY, J.M., **77**, 440P
—, *see* LEWIS, P.M., **77**, 572P
—, *see* THAMIA, A.S. **80**, 689P
WOOD, D.A.R. *see* BATES, R.F.L. **80**, 255P
WOOD, DIANA (introduced by WEETMAN, D.F.) Role of β_1-adrenoceptors in the inhibitory action of noradrenaline on coaxially stimulated guinea-pig ileum, **77**, 260P
WOOD, DIANA *see* WEETMAN, D.F., **74**, 300P
WOOD, J.N. *see* COOTE, P.R. **80**, 597P
WOOD, L.E. *see* CUNNINGHAM, F.M. **80**, 179P
—, *see* CUNNINGHAM, F.M., **77**, 550P
WOOD, LESLEY *see* BASRAN, G.S., **77**, 473P
WOOD, M. *see* CAMERON, I. **80**, 705P
WOOD, M.D. *see* BILL, D., **74**, 866P
—, *see* BLURTON, PAMELA A., **77**, 507P
—, *see* BLURTON, PAMELA A., **77**, 508P
—, *see* BROADHURST, A.M. **80**, 406P
—, *see* DICKINSON, SARA E., **70**, 42P
—, *see* MOSER, P.C., **74**, 888P
—, *see* REYNOLDS, J. **80**, 8P
WOOD, M.D. & WYLLIE, M.G. Is there a direct link between Na^+ K^+-ATPase activity and noradrenaline uptake?, **77**, 23P
—, The inhibitory action of imipramine on monoamine transport, **74**, 890P
WOOD, R.G. *see* PARRY, M., **64**, 474P
WOOD, T.P. *see* NORRIS, D.B. **80**, 581P
—, *see* NORRIS, D.B., **72**, 548P
WOODAGE, T.J. & HARVEY, J. (introduced by WALKER, J.R.) Quantitative radiochomatogram scanning, **77**, 584P
WOODMAN, O.L. *see* LANG, W.J., **66**, 235
—, *see* LANG, W.J., **77**, 23
WOODRUFF, G.N. *see* ANDREWS, C.D., **64**, 433P
—, *see* ANDREWS, C.D., **64**, 434P
—, *see* BATTA, S., **66**, 127P
—, *see* BRINE, J.M. **80**, 606P
—, *see* COTTERELL, D.J., **77**, 277P
—, *see* COX, HELEN M., **77**, 198P
—, *see* DAVIES, S.W., **77**, 358P
—, *see* DAVIS, A., **63**, 183
—, *see* DOGGRELL, S.A., **63**, 465
—, *see* FREEDMAN, S.B., **67**, 430P
—, *see* FREEDMAN, S.B., **72**, 129P
—, *see* FREEDMAN, S.B., **77**, 39P
—, *see* GROWCOTT, J.W., **72**, 504P
—, *see* HARRIS, N.C. **80**, 101P
—, *see* HARRIS, N.C. **80**, 426P
—, *see* HAWS, C.M., **77**, 92P
—, *see* HOLDEN-DYE, L. **80**, 427P
—, *see* HORN, N., **72**, 507P
—, *see* KILPATRICK, G.J. **80**, 6P
—, *see* MARCOU, MARGARET, **77**, 462P
—, *see* MUHYADDIN, M., **77**, 163
—, *see* MUHYDDIN, M., **77**, 409P
—, *see* MUSTAFA, A.A., **68**, 155P
—, *see* MUSTAFA, A.A., **74**, 864P
—, *see* MUSTAFA, A.A., **77**, 38P
—, *see* MUSTAFA, A.A., **80**, 645P
—, *see* PINNOCK, R.D., **67**, 429P
—, *see* POAT, JUDITH A., **70**, 151P
—, *see* TEMPLETON, W.W., **78**, 5
WOODS, AUDREY M. *see* BLACKHAM, A., **67**, 447P
WOODS, H.F. *see* AL-ASADY, S.A.H., **77**, 487P
—, *see* LENNARD, M.S., **77**, 66P
WOODWARD, B. Ventricular fibrillation in the rat isolated heart and the effect of antiarrhythmic drugs, **74**, 195P
WOODWARD, B. *see* AKPAFFIONG, M.J., **74**, 304P
—, *see* AKPAFFIONG, M.J., **79**, 103
—, *see* DAUGHERTY, A. **80**, 232P
—, *see* DAUGHERTY, A., **70**, 69P
—, *see* DAUGHERTY, A., **74**, 193P
—, *see* DAUGHERTY, A., **74**, 834P
—, *see* DAUGHERTY, A., **77**, 182P
—, *see* DAUGHERTY, A., **77**, 464P
WOODWARD, B. & ZAKARIA, M.N.M. The effects of free radical scavengers on reperfusion arrhythmias in the isolated rat heart, **80**, 628P
WOODWARD, D.F. *see* OWEN, D.A.A., **69**, 615
WOODWARD, J.K. *see* FOZARD, J.R., **67**, 461P
WOOLARD, P.M. *see* BRAIN, S.D. **80**, 359P
—, *see* CAMP, R.D.R., **77**, 163P
WOOLFSON, A.M.J. *see* KNAPP, M.S., **64**, 476P
WOOLHOUSE, N. *see* CRITCHLEY, J.A.J.H. **80**, 488P
WOOTTON, R. *see* BEDDELL, C.R., **65**, 535
—, *see* GOODFORD, P.J., **68**, 741
WORCEL, M. Mechanism of action of hydralazine and ISF 2123 on arterial smooth muscle, **62**, 375P
WORCEL, M. *see* BROWN, N.L. **80**, 24P
—, *see* BROWN, N.L. **80**, 332P
—, *see* BROWN, N.L., **77**, 204P
—, *see* BROWN, N.L., **77**, 246P
—, *see* CHEVILLARD, C., **67**, 418P
—, *see* CHEVILLARD, C., **69**, 301P
—, *see* CHEVILLARD, C., **69**, 415
—, *see* CHEVILLARD, C., **73**, 811
—, *see* HAMON, G. **80**, 203P
—, *see* HAMON, G., **66**, 122P
—, *see* MAUGER, J.P., **66**, 91P
—, *see* MOURA, A.M., **77**, 15P
—, *see* MOURA, A.M., **77**, 377P
WORCEL, MANUEL *see* HAMON, GILLES, **75**, 425
—, *see* MAUGER, JEAN-PIERRE, **64**, 29
—, *see* MAUGER, JEAN-PIERRE, **68**, 731
WORMS, P *see* LLOYD, K.G., **67**, 442P
—, *see* BARTHOLINI, G., **72**, 128P
—, *see* BOUGARD, M. **80**, 10P
—, *see* LLOYD, K.G., **69**, 276P
—, *see* LLOYD, K.G., **74**, 899P
—, *see* LLOYD, K.G., **77**, 340P
—, *see* LLOYD, K.G., **73**, 232P
WOZNIAK, K.M. *see* MARLEY, E. **80**, 20p,21P
WRAAE, O., Pharmacokinetics of lithium in brain, cerebro-spinal fluid and serum of rat, **64**, 273
WRAY, D. (introduced by HODGES, J.R.) The action of mecamylamine at the post-synaptic channels of cat skeletal muscle: noise analysis, **74**, 248P
WREN, ALLISON, F. *see* CAIRNCROSS, K.D., **62**, 400P
WRIGGLESWORTH, S.J. Heterogeneity of 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors in the rat uterus and stomach strip, **80**, 691
WRIGHT, A.J.A. *see* HUDLICKA, O., **72**, 723
WRIGHT, CATHERINE M. *see* NICHOLSON, A.A., **70**, 141P
—, *see* NICHOLSON, A.N., **68**, 75
—, *see* NICHOLSON, A.N., **73**, 244P
WRIGHT, D.J.M. (introduced by LEATHARD, H.L.) Opiate induced reduction of peripheral white blood cell and platelet counts in mice, **77**, 127P
WRIGHT, D.J.M. *see* WELLER, M.P.I., **73**, 298P
WRIGHT, D.J.M. & WELLER, M.P.I. (introduced by BAKER, J.B.E.) Inhibition by naloxone of endotoxin-induced reactions in mice, **70**, 99P
WRIGHT, D.M. *see* CLARKE, G. **80**, 633P
—, *see* ROBERTS, M.H.T., **73**, 587
WRIGHT, F. *see* ABRAMOVICH, D.R., **79**, 53
WRIGHT, G. *see* KENNEDY, I. **80**, 218P
WRIGHT, J. *see* EVANS, D.F., **64**, 475P
WRIGHT, J.W. *see* EVANS, D.F. **76**, 245
WRIGHT, JULIE E. *see* BENNETT, A., **74**, 207P
WRIGHT, N. *see* BEARD, A.J., **66**, 489P
WU, P.H. *see* PHILLIS, J.W., **70**, 341
WYATT, D. *see* BANERJEE, A.K., **73**, 225P
WYATT, RICHARD JED *see* KAROUM, FAROUK, **69**, 351
WYATT, V. *see* LOVETT, G.S. **80**, 708P
WYETH, P. *see* TEMPLETON, D. **80**, 707P
WYLLIE, J.H. *see* BLACK, J.W., **66**, 456P
WYLLIE, J.H. *see* COOPER, MARIE, **64**, 389P
WYLLIE, J.H., COOPER, M. & PLEASE, N.M. Effects of 5-hydroxytryptamine on a new pharmacological preparation, the mouse bladder strip, **80**, 85P
WYLLIE, JOHN H. *see* COOPER, MARIE, **67**, 79
WYLLIE, M.G. *see* AVES, E.K. **80**, 419P
—, *see* BILL, D., **74**, 866P
—, *see* BLURTON, PAMELA A., **77**, 507P
—, *see* BLURTON, PAMELA A., **77**, 508P
—, *see* BROADHURST, A.M. **80**, 406P
—, *see* CHART, ELIZABETH M., **77**, 111P
—, *see* DICKINSON, SARA E., **70**, 42P
—, *see* FLETCHER, A., **74**, 770P
—, *see* FLETCHER, N.J. **80**, 400P
—, *see* FOX, J., **77**, 96P
—, *see* GILBERT, J.C., **67**, 455P
—, *see* HENRY, J.A., **74**, 872P
—, *see* LATHAM, A., **73**, 182P
—, *see* MOSER, P.C., **72**, 488P
—, *see* MOSER, P.C., **74**, 888P
—, *see* PACIOREK, P.M., **70**, 92P
—, *see* REYNOLDS, J. **80**, 8P
—, *see* ROTHWELL, NANCY J., **74**, 539
—, *see* WOOD, M.D., **74**, 890P
—, *see* WOOD, M.D., **77**, 23P
WYLLIE, MICHAEL G. *see* GILBERT, JOHN C., **69**, 215

X

XSOTER, T.T. *see* GOLDSTEIN, S., **62**, 507

Y

YAMADA, K. *see* KUDO, Y., **78**, 709
YAMADA, KAZUO *see* KODAMA, ITSUO, **74**, 29
YAMADA, M. *see* KOKETSU, K., **77**, 75
YAMADA, S. *see* HAYASHI, E., **63**, 457
YAMAGAMI, K. *see* NISHIMURA, S., **72**, 305
YAMAMOTO, F. *see* HEARSE, D.J. **80**, 32P
YAMAMOTO, MASAKATSU *see* KONISHI, MAKOTO, **74**, 111
YANAGISAWA, T. *see* ENDOH, M., **64**, 53
YANG H.-Y.T. *see* GIULIO, A.M., **66**, 297
YARKER, YVONNE E. *see* SMALL, R.C., **73**, 184P
YASUMOTO, T. *see* OHIZUMI, Y., **79**, 3
YATES, D.B. (introduced by BIRMINGHAM, A.T.) Changes in blood pressure, cardiac output and rate, and the response to lower body negative pressure in trypanosome-infected rabbits, **64**, 397P
—, (introduced by SIM, M.F.) A possible cause for differences in heart rate effects of hydralazine and sodium nitroprusside in dogs, **77**, 519P
—, (introduced by SIM, M.F.) Measurement of

blood pressure in conscious cats by carotid loop puncture, **77**, 303P
YATES, D.B. *see* BOWMER, C.J., **77**, 110P
YATES, M.S. *see* BARRETT, A.M., **74**, 946P
—, *see* BOWMER, C.J. **80**, 337P
—, *see* BOWMER, C.J., **79**, 171
—, *see* BOWMER, C.J., **73**, 276P
—, *see* GRENN, G.S., **66**, 133P
—, *see* HILEY, C.R., **74**, 779P
YATES, R.O. *see* SILAS, J.H., **70**, 106P
YEATS, DARYL A. *see* PALMER, R.M.J., **73**, 260P
YEO, A.G. *see* FORTUNE, D.H., **77**, 239P
YEO, T. *see* BESSER, G.M., **70**, 5
YEPEZ, CARMEN E. *see* NAYLER, WINIFRED G., **68**, 363
YEUNG, C.H. *see* NGAI, H.K., **62**, 443P
YEUNG, J.H.K. *see* BRECKENRIDGE, A.M. **80**, 321P
YLIKORKALA, O. *see* VINIKKA, L., **72**, 229
YOFFE, JOAN R. Effects of inflammatory agents on lysosomal fragility and their inhibition by anti-inflammatory drugs, **72**, 603
YOOSUF, A. *see* ALI, M., **66**, 498P
—, *see* HOGAN, E.M., **66**, 74P
YOSHIDA, KENICHI *see* SORIMACHI, MASURU, **65**, 117
YOSHIMURA, K. *see* HUIDOBRO-TORO, J., **80**, 645
YOUDIM, M.B.H. *In vivo*, noradrenaline is a substrate for rat brain monoamine oxidase A and B, **79**, 477
YOUDIM, M.B.H. *see* AMIT, T., **74**, 955P
—, *see* ASHKENAZI, R., **74**, 762P
—, *see* ASHKENAZI, R., **79**, 765
—, *see* ASHKENAZI, R., **79**, 915
—, *see* BAKHLE, Y.S., **65**, 147
—, *see* BEN HARRI, R.R., **73**, 461
—, *see* BEN-HARARI, R.R., **72**, 731
—, *see* BEN-HARARI, RUBEN R., **76**, 77
—, *see* FINBERG, J.P.M., **73**, 65
—, *see* GREEN, A.R., **70**, 81P
—, *see* KALIR, A., **73**, 55
—, *see* OPPENHEIM, B., **66**, 94P
YOUDIM, M.B.J. Forskolin a potent inhibitor of human platelet aggregation, **80**, 184P
YOUDIM, M.B.J. *see* HEAL, D.J. **80**, 97P
YOULTEN, L.J.F. *see* DRAY, F., **68**, 199
YOUNG, A.R. *see* ANDERSSON, K.-E., **79**, 135
—, *see* EDVINSSON, L., **79**, 141
YOUNG, J.M. *see* DAUM, P.R. **80**, 200P
—, *see* DAUM, P.R., **77**, 347
—, *see* HILL, S.J., **63**, 394P
—, *see* HILL, S.J., **66**, 93P
—, *see* HILL, S.J., **68**, 687
—, *see* HILL, S.J., **74**, 237P
—, *see* WALLACE, R.M., **74**, 818P
YOUNG, K.D. *see* CHURCH, M.K., **78**, 671
YOUNG, KEVIN D. & CHURCH, MARTIN K. Tolerance to sodium cromoglycate in human lung fragments *in vitro*, **70**, 122P
YOUNG, SIMON N. Mechanism of decline in rat brain 5-hydroxytryptamine after induction of liver tryptophan pyrrolase by hydrocortisone: role of tryptophan catabolism and kynurenine synthesis, **74**, 695
YOYCE, E.M. *see* IVERSEN, S.D., **62**, 390P
YU, O. *see* GIBSON, A. **80**, 363P
—, *see* GIBSON, A., **77**, 540P
—, *see* GIBSON, A., **79**, 611
YUE, T.L. *see* BENFEY, B.G., **80**, 527
YUEN, B.K-C. *see* HARTLEY, ROSE E., **63**, 348P
YUSOF, A.P.M. *see* TOMLINSON, D.R., **74**, 184P

Z

ZAAGSMA, J. *see* DE VENTE, J., **68**, 153P
—, *see* VAN DER HEIJDEN, P.J.C.M., **68**, 152P
ZAHNISER, NANCY R. *see* DUBOCOVICH, MARGARITA L., **77**, 367P
ZAJICEK, J.P. *see* SNOWDEN, H.N., **77**, 104P
ZAKARIA, M.N.M. *see* WOODWARD, B. **80**, 628P
ZAKRZEWSKI, J.T. *see* BAKHLE, Y.S. **80**, 219P
—, *see* BAKHLE, Y.S., **70**, 83P
ZAMBOTTI, FERNANDA *see* MANTEGAZZA, PAOLO, **67**, 103
—, *see* MANTEGAZZA, PAOLO, **75**, 569
ZAMBOULIS, C. *see* FRASER, B., **68**, 115P
—, *see* HAMILTON, C.A., **75**, 417
ZANARDI, P. *see* COCCHI, D., **72**, 151P
ZANELLI, JOAN M. *see* PARSONS, J.A., **66**, 25
ZANGOURAS, A. *see* CALDWELL, J., **73**, 180P
ZANNAD, F. *see* JUILLIERE, Y. **80**, 120P
ZAPPIA, L. *see* BERTACCINI, G., **66**, 13
—, *see* BERTACCINI, G., **78**, 11
ZAR, M.A. *see* EBONG, OMOTATO O., **77**, 477P
—, *see* EBONG, OMOTAYO O., **69**, 302P
—, *see* HARRIS, J.B., **62**, 349
—, *see* HARRIS, J.B., **72**, 335
—, *see* IDOWU, G.A., **63**, 342P
—, *see* IDOWU, O.A., **62**, 380P
ZARIFIAN, E. *see* GAY, C. **80**, 57P
—, *see* BRILEY, M., **72**, 152P
ZARRINDAST, M.R. Dopamine-like properties of ephedrine in rat brain, **74**, 119
—, Effect of mazindol on the rat vas deferens and anococcygeus muscle, **80**, 148P
ZARRINDAST, M.R. *see* DANESH-KAZEMI, M. **80**, 507P
—, *see* DEHPOUR, A.R., **64**, 452P
—, *see* DEHPOUR, A.R., **68**, 135P
—, *see* KHOYI, M.A., **63**, 191
—, *see* KRUK, Z.L., **63**, 386P
ZEHL, U. *see* BLASS, K.-E., **69**, 555
ZEITLIN, I.J. *see* AL-DAHIR, H.A.R., **77**, 188P
—, *see* AL-HABOUBI, H.A., **67**, 446P
—, *see* AL-HABOUBI, H.A., **74**, 977P
—, *see* AL-HOUBI, H.A., **77**, 273P
—, *see* BALL, H., **77**, 285P
—, *see* COKER, S.J., **78**, 561
—, *see* COKER, SUSAN J., **72**, 593
—, *see* COKER, SUSAN J., **74**, 205P
—, *see* COKER, SUSAN J., **74**, 792P
—, *see* COKER, SUSAN J., **77**, 221P
—, *see* GROME, J.J., **74**, 858P
—, *see* GROME, J.J., **77**, 243P
—, *see* THOMAS, G.R., **74**, 805P
ZERKOWSKI, H.-R. *see* BRODDE, O.-E. **80**, 72P
ZETTERSTRÖM, TYRA *see* BENNETT, G.W., **77**, 355P
ZIEGLGANSBERGER, W. *see* FRY, J.P., **68**, 585
ZIELMANN, S. *see* LANGER, J., **79**, 415
ZIETLIN, I.J. *see* LEWIS, A.J., **66**, 499P
ZIGMOND, M.J. *see* BIRDSALL, N.J.M., **78**, 257
ZIJLSTRA, F.J. *see* VINCENT, J.E., **68**, 126P
ZILLETTI, L. *see* GIOTTI, A., **78**, 469
—, *see* GIOTTO, A., **79**, 855
ZILLETTI, LUCILLA *see* BANDINELLI, R., **72**, 115P
—, *see* FRANCONI, FLAVIA, **75**, 605
—, *see* FRANCONI, FLAVIA, **76**, 149
ZIV, E. *see* BAR-ON, H., **73**, 21
ZIVKOVIC, B. *see* AGID, Y. **80**, 198P
—, *see* DEDEK, J., **77**, 361P
—, *see* DEDEK, J., **73**, 239P
—, *see* DUNSTAN, R., **73**, 237P
ZLOKOVIC, BERISLAV *see* ANDJELEKOVIC, IVAN, **76**, 483
ZOLTOWSKI, J.A. *see* ALLEN, K.E., **77**, 53P
ZONTA, NERINA *see* MANTEGAZZA, PAOLO, **67**, 103
—, *see* MANTEGAZZA, PAOLO, **75**, 569
ZRAIKA, MONIQUE *see* BEY, PHILIPPE, **70**, 571
—, *see* JUNG, M.J., **67**, 460P
ZUKIN, STEPHEN R. *see* GINZTLER, ALAN R., **75**, 261
ZUKIN, SUZANNE *see* GINZTLER, ALAN R., **75**, 261

Subject Index

A

α-1081, effect on biliary lipid secretion in rats, **74,** 611

A23187, 80, 538P

—, -induced histamine release, mechanism of, **62,** 471P

—, ability to induce macrocortin secretion in rat peritoneal macrophages, **79,** 587

—, antagonism of calcitonin-induced analgesia, **74,** 857P

—, calcium ionophore, effect of, on ^{45}calciumuptake of sarcolemmal microsomes from human umbilical arteries, **70,** 537

—, calcium ionophore, effect of, on release of a slow-reacting substance from guinea-pig lungs, **67,** 67

—, calcium ionophore, effect of, on release of histamine from rat peritoneal mast cells treated with compound 48/80 and peptide 401, **65,** 395

—, calcium ionophore, effects of modulators of arachidonic acid metabolism on synthesis and release of slow-reacting substance of anaphylaxis from rat isolated peritoneal cells challenged with, **65,** 35

—, calcium ionophore, inhibitory effect of, on the hydrolysis of fluorescein diacetate by human lymphocytes, **66,** 502P

—, calcium ionophore, mechanism of histamine release from rat mast cells induced by, effect of calcium and temperature on, **63,** 643

—, calcium ionophore, release of slow-reacting substance from guinea-pig and human lung by, **63,** 36P

—, calcium ionophore, stimulation of acetylcholine output from brain slices caused by, **63,** 259

—, calcium ionophore, utilization of adenosine triphosphate in rat mast cells during histamine release induced by, **69,** 657

—, calcium ionophore, utilization of adenosine triphosphate in rat mast cells during histamine release induced by, **65,** 103

—, effect of, on action of adenosine on release of [^{3}H]-neurotransmitter from rat striatal slices *in vitro*, **70,** 136P

—, effect of, on effect of calcium on desensitization of the acetylcholine receptor of the denervated rat soleus muscle, **69,** 91

—, effect of, on effect of cyproheptadine on insulin secretion in rat isolated islets of Langerhans, **70,** 355

—, effect of, on uptake and release of [^{3}H]-2-amino-6,7-dihydroxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydronaphthalene by striatal nerve terminals, **63,** 183

—, effect on α-adrenoceptor blockade of noradrenaline responses in isolated rat mesenteric artery, **75,** 49

—, effect on β-endorphin-induced analgesia in the mouse, **75,** 389

—, effect on acetylcholine release and tissue content in rat diaphragm preparations, **72,** 461

—, effect on histamine release from human dispersed lung and adenoidal mast cells, **74,** 979P

—, effect on histamine releasing capacity of nonidet P40-treated mast cells, **72,** 95

—, effect on rubidium efflux from freshly isolated pig aortic endothelial cells, **80,** 5

—, effects of, on the axoplasmic transport of dopamine β-hydroxylase in the cat hypogastric nerve-inferior mesenteric ganglion preparation, **70,** 375

—, effects on cockroach salivary gland, **72,** 556P

—, generation of chemokinetic activity from rat polymorphonuclear leucocytes treated with, **70,** 84P

—, induction of histamine release from mast cells, inhibition by ethacrynic acid, **74,** 976P

—, induction of histamine release from rat mast cells, effect of neurotensin, **77,** 531

—, ionophore, effect of, on noradrenaline output from peripheral adrenergic neurones in presence of various divalent cations, **62,** 91

—, production of chemokinetic substances from rat polymorphonuclear leukocytes exposed to, **70,** 183P

—, relaxation of histamine-contracted pig aortic strips when the endothelium was present, **79,** 531

—, stimulation of guanosine 3′,5′-cyclic monophosphate in rat cerebellar slices, **74,** 723

—, stimulation of prostacyclin release in pig aortic endothelial cells, **80,** 179

—, stimulation of short circuit current and effect on adenosine triphosphate effects on short circuit current in cultured renal (MDCK) epithelium, **73,** 379

—, transportation of lanthanides across plasma membranes of rat mast cells, **80,** 365

Abdomen, mouse, acetic acid-induced constrictions, comparison of analgesic effects of subcutaneous and intracerebroventricular injection of calcitonin, **72,** 575P

Abdominal constriction test, for studying the antinociceptive effect of morphine and related drugs, in mouse, **73,** 325

Ablation, of chemoreceptor trigger zone, effect on emetic responses to Metenkephalin, morphine and naloxone in dog, **72,** 471

Abrac A, effect of, on responses mediated by cholinoceptors at the frog neuromuscular junction, **66,** 76P

Absorption 77, 11P

—, **80,** 307P, 550P, 699P

Accelerator nerve, stimulation effects in pithed cat, dopamine receptor mediated inhibition by bromocriptine of, **62,** 379P

Acebutolol, cardiovascular effects of, following coronary artery occlusion and reperfusion in anaesthetized dog, **64,** 265

—, comparison of bronchoconstrictor and β-adrenoceptor-blocking activity of, and propranolol in the rat, **68,** 196

—, effect of, on behaviour (delayed differentiation) in monkey, *Macaca mulatta*, **68,** 75

—, effect of, on left ventricular function and coronary heamodynamics in the conscious dog with myocardial ischaemia, **68,** 373

—, effect of, on the turnover rate of splenic and cardiac noradrenaline in rats, **69,** 35

—, chronotropic effect of, in conscious dogs with chronic heart-block, and relation between depression of ventricular activity and β-adrenoceptor-blocking potency, **70,** 335

—, effect of, on binding of [^{3}H]-dihydroalprenolol to rat cardiac membranes, **63,** 177

—, effect of, on hepatic mixed-function oxygenases in the rat, **67,** 451P

—, effect of, on platelet aggregation and 5-hydroxytryptamine concentrations in hypertensive patients, **70,** 161P

—, placental transfer and pharmocokinetics in newborn, **72,** 135P

(+)-Acebutolol, effect of, on 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced hyperactivity response in rats, **64,** 193

(±)-Acebutolol, pharmacological and binding assays for, in rat heart and lung preparations, **68,** 563

Aceclidine, acute and chronic administration of, effect of, on cholinoceptors in human iris sphincter *in situ*, **69,** 513

Acenocoumarol, mechanism of action of, in rabbit, **64,** 399P

Acetal phosphatidic acids, novel platelet aggregating agents, **79,** 157

Acetaldehyde, failure to mimic splanchnic arteriolar or venular dilator actions of ethanol in rats, **73,** 578

Acetate, effect of, on effects of aromatic amino acid derivatives on the excitability of an identifiable giant neurone of the African giant snail (*Achatina fulica* Férussac), **69,** 29

Acetazolamide, effect of indomethacin on natriuresis induced by, in rat, **64,** 439P

—, effect on cerebral circulation in the dog in relation to cerebral oxygen consumption, **79,** 897

Acetic acid, chronic gastric ulceration induced by, in the rat, effect of salmon calcitonin on, **69,** 339P

3-Acetoxy-*N*-methyl-piperidine methiodide, an agonist of carbachol, affinity of, for muscarinic receptors, **68,** 141P

4-Acetoxy-*N*-methyl-piperidine methiodide, an agonist of carbachol, affinity of, for muscarinic receptors, **68,** 141P

N-acetyl acebutol, placental transfer and phamacokinetics in newborn, **72,** 135P

Acetyl hydrazine 77, 488P

***N*-acetyl neuramic acid,** inhibition by, of platelet thrombogenesis induced by laser injury to rat and hamster venules, **64,** 301

N-acetyl-β-glucosaminidase, urinary excretion, effect of *cis*-dichlorodiammineplatinum II followed by 2,3-dimercaptosuccinic acid treatment in rats, **73,** 649

***N*-acetyl-β-glucosaminidase,** effect of gentamycin on release of, from rat isolated renal tubules, **70,** 127P

Acetyl-β-methylcholine, effect of, on acetylcholine-induced excitation of rat subthalamic nucleus neurones, **65,** 511

—, muscarinic actions on nictitiating membrane and blood pressure, effect of subatance P, **76,** 595

—, responses of Renshaw cells to, effect of atropine, methylatropine and lachesine in anaesthetized cats, **73,** 455

—, secretory response of rat parotid gland, effect of parasympathectomy, **72,** 534P

(+)-Acetyl-β-methylcholine, effect of a phosphodiesterase inhibitor on cyclic GMP changes induced by, in mouse neuroblastona cells, **64,** 450P

7-[3(4-Acetyl-3-hydroxy-2-propylphenoxy)-2-hydroxypropyl]-4 oxo-8-propyl-4H-1-benzopyran-2-carboxylate *see* **FPL 55712 76,**

N-acetyl-cysteine, involvement in exchange reactions leading to inhibition of trypsin by sodium aurothiomalate, **75,** 333

N-acetyl-galactosamine residues, increased amounts after chronic ethanol treatment in mouse synaptic membranes, **78,** 8

Acetylation, aromatic amino, in the adult and neonatal marmoset, **66,** 419P

—, induction by drug interactions, study in isolated hepatocytes in male rats, **73,** 272P

Acetylcholine 77, 276P, 567P

—, **80,** 15P, 112P, 193P, 284P, 531P, 658P

—, acid secretion induced by, in rat isolated stomach, calcium dependence of, **64,** 424P

—, acid secretion induced by, in the isolated whole stomach of the rat, effect of calcium on, **67,** 123

—, action on release of dopamine and acetylcholine from rat nucleus accumbens, **75,** 359

—, action on the isolated muscularis mucosae of the guinea-pig oesophagus, **78,** 103

—, activation of ion channels, recording of currents, in skeletal muscle membrane, **73,** 317P

—, activity of single neurones in morphine-tolerant/dependent rat brain evoked by, effect of naloxone on, **68,** 585

—, analysis of current noise evoked in rat submandibular ganglion neurones, **80,** 235

—, and somatically evoked inhibition on perigenic-ulate neurones in cat, **63,** 295

—, antagonism by methylxanthines of enkephalin action on release, **80,** 727

—, antagonism of contractions of the guinea-pig ileum induced by, temperature coefficients of affinity constants determined for muscarinic antagonists by, **66,** 587

—, assay of, released from bovine tracheal smooth muscle during stimulation of intrinsic nerves, **67,** 464P
—, asynchronous release of, conductance pathway traversed by strontium in mediating, by motor nerve impulses, **63,** 229
—, blockade of spontaneous release in guinea-pig isolated ileum by noradrenaline, effect of α-adrenoceptor agonists, **76,** 235
—, blood pressure response to, in normotensive rats, comparison of effects of maprotiline, mianserin and desipramine on, **69,** 342P
—, blood pressure responses to, effect of mianserin, desipramine and maprotiline in rats, **74,** 143
—, bronchospasmogenic activity, in relation to thromboxane A_2 formation, **72,** 140P
—, calcium-dependent depolarization by, blocked by methoxyverapamil (D600) and procaine in snail neurones, **68,** 235
—, cardiovascular responses to, effect of RX 781094 in pithed rats, **78,** 489
—, catecholamine release induced by, from rat adrenal medulla, effects of verapamil, dantrolene and lanthanum on, **65,** 641
—, catecholamine secretory effects in bovine isolated chromaffin cells, **72,** 31
—, changes in content of guinea-pig cortical slices after electrical stimulation, **74,** 525
—, comparison of effects of, on central and peripheral airways of rat and man *in vitro*, **68,** 633
—, compounds related to, effects of replacing ester by amide on biological properties of, **62,** 39
—, contractile responses evoked in rabbit coeliac and mesenteric arteries, effect of sodium and calcium concentrations, **80,** 445
—, contractile responses of rat anococcygeus muscle to, effect of antimuscarinic agents, **73,** 829
—, contraction of pig isolated smooth muscle, effect of inhibitors of arachidonic acid metabolism, **75,** 129
—, contractions induced by, in whole preparation and longitudinal muscle strips of guinea-pig ileum, effects of prostaglandin synthetase inhibitors on, **70,** 90P
—, contractions of guinea-pig and human alimentary muscle in response to, effects of fenamates on, **68,** 357
—, contractions of rat ileum induced by, modulation of, by betamethasone, **67,** 448P
—, contractions of rat isolated oestrous uterus elicited by, effect of histamine on, **66,** 13
—, contractions of rat stomach muscle induced by, antagonism of, by trimethoquinol or isoxsuprine, **70,** 88P
—, control excitation in rat corticofugal neurones produced by, effect of DL-α-aminoadipate on, **67,** 545
—, development of motor responses to, in foetal and neonatal rat small intestine, **76,** 531
—, dose-response curves for, effects of MCI-2016 and cocaine in isolated guinea-pig vas deferens, **75,** 377
—, dose-response curves, effect of grayanotoxin I in guinea-pig vas deferens, **78,** 461
—, effect of α-flupenthixol on striatal levels, **74,** 904P
—, effect of γ-aminobutryic acid agonists, glycine and neuropeptides on release from rabbit retina *in vivo*, **74,** 879P
—, effect of (±)-hyoscyamine on salivary and blood flow responses in submandibular gland to, **68,** 651
—, effect of 4-aminopyridine on output from rat cerebral cortex *in vivo*, **76,** 439
—, effect of a phosphodiesterase inhibitor on cyclic GMP changes induced by, in mouse neuroblastoma cells, **64,** 450P
—, effect of adenosine 5′-triphosphate on responses of guinea-pig ileum before and after addition of tetrodotoxin, **77,** 725
—, effect of adenosine on output from electrically stimulated brain slices, **74,** 764P
—, effect of antimuscarinic agents on synthesis by rat neocortical tissue prisms, **75,** 367
—, effect of atropine and oxotremorine on release in rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparations, **73,** 481
—, effect of bethanecol and atropine on release from bullfrog sympathetic nerve terminals, **77,** 75
—, effect of catechol on uptake and release in slices of rat cerebral cortex and thalamus, **74,** 715
—, effect of flurazepam and ACTH on release of, from rat brain slices, **66,** 115P
—, effect of glycine on release from guinea-pig brain slices, **79,** 623
—, effect of intra-arterial injection on plasma 'reciprocal coupling factor' in anaesthetized rats, **74,** 485
—, effect of microelectrophoretically applied, on single cortical neurones of cerebral cortex of rat, compared with (3,4-dihydroxy-phenylamino)-2-imidazoline, **65,** 701
—, effect of morphine on sensitivity of mouse deferens to, **65,** 623
—, effect of narcotic antagonists on evoked release from rat cerebral cortex, **78,** 433
—, effect of oxypertine on effect of, in rat isolated vas deferens, **62,** 515
—, effect of phencyclidine on dose-response curves to, in guinea-pig ileum, **75,** 261
—, effect of phenytoin sodium on effect of, at mouse sternomastoid neuromuscular junction, **69,** 119
—, effect of plasticizers on effect of, at isolated frog motor endplates, **66,** 76P
—, effect of prostacyclin on concentration in guinea-pig ileum in the presence of tetrodotoxin, **80,** 279
—, effect of protease inhibitor homologues on release in isolated bioventer cervicis nerve-muscle preparations of the chick, **77,** 153
—, effect of reduction on twitch height in rat phrenic nerve diaphragm preparations, **78,** 239
—, effect of, applied iontophoretically, on medullary respiratory unit discharge, **63,** 275
—, effect of, compared with veratridine, on exocytotic release of catecholamine from perfused adrenal gland of guinea-pig, **70,** 527
—, effect of, excitatory action of opiates in rat colon may be mediated by release of, **68,** 381
—, effect of, on accumulation and spontaneous release of noradrenaline in rat anococcygeus muscle, **63,** 465
—, effect of, on action of *Gymnodinium breve* toxin at the mammalian neuromuscular junction, **69,** 373
—, effect of, on actions of nitroglycerine on membrane and mechanical properties of smooth muscles of coronary artery of the pig, **70,** 197
—, effect of, on anococcygeus muscle of dog, **64,** 452P
—, effect of, on atrial and ventricular rates of fibrillation, and cardiac contractile tissue refractory periods in dog, **63,** 587
—, effect of, on bladder and urethral activity of the dog, **65,** 367
—, effect of, on blood flow and intraluminal pressure in blood-perfused trachea of dog *in situ*, **64,** 553
—, effect of, on blood flow through and salivation of dog salivary gland, compared with vasoactive intestinal peptide, glucagon and acetylcholine, **65,** 683
—, effect of, on contraction and potassium permeability of guinea-pig longitudinal ileal muscle, **69,** 294P
—, effect of, on cutaneous afferent nerve activity, **62,** 573
—, effect of, on desensitization of the acetylcholine receptor of the denervated rat soleus muscle, **69,** 91
—, effect of, on effects of a toxin isolated from Australian tiger snake venom on autonomic neuromuscular transmission, **62,** 349
—, effect of, on effects of histamine on longitudinal and circular smooth muscle from rumen and reticulum of bovine stomach, **62,** 333
—, effect of, on effects of pentobarbitone and urethane on pulmonary airways resistance in guinea-pigs, **64,** 519
—, effect of, on electolyte transport process in rat intestine, **62,** 463P
—, effect of, on exocytotic release of catecholamines and dopamine-β-hydroxylase from perfused adrenal gland of rabbit and cat, **65,** 117
—, effect of, on frog rectus abdominus muscle after treatment with dithiothreitol, **66,** 135P
—, effect of, on gastric ulceration in albino rats, **68,** 765
—, effect of, on isolated cervix and uterine horn of pregnant rats near term, **63,** 513
—, effect of, on isolated mouse anococcygeus muscle, **68,** 178P
—, effect of, on isolated dog cerebral and mesenteric arteries contracted by prostaglandin, effect of reserpine on, **68,** 473
—, effect of, on muscarinic receptors in rat isolated superior cervical ganglia, **70,** 577
—, effect of, on muscle spindle afferent activity of rat isolated phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation, **64,** 47
—, effect of, on nerve-induced parotid secretion, effect of morphine on, **65,** 7
—, effect of, on postganglionic motor transmission to retractor penis muscle, **63,** 25
—, effect of, on production of corticotrophin releasing factor by rat hypothalamus *in vitro*, **63,** 343P
—, effect of, on Purkinje cells in rat cerebellum, effect of α-aminoadipic—, effect of, on rabbit renal artery, **64,** 102
—, effect of, on rat isolated caecum, **70,** 71P
—, effect of, on rat isolated whole uterus and myometrium, during oestrus, **64,** 21
—, effect of, on release of noradrenaline from cat spleen slices by potassium, **62,** 207
—, effect of, on response of guinea-pig urinary bladder to non-adrenergic and non-cholinergic nerve stimulation, **63,** 125
—, effect of, on response of rabbit portal vein to histamine, **62,** 165
—, effect on canine arterial preparations with endothelium removed, which had previously been made to contract to noradrenaline, **72,** 510P
—, effect on constrictor response to noradrenaline in normal and diabetic rats, **79,** 771
—, effect on contractions in guinea-pig isolated trachea induced by adenosine and adenosine 5′-triphosphate, **77,** 39
—, effect on electrical slow waves and tone of guinea-pig isolated trachealis muscle, **77,** 45
—, effect on guinea-pig central and peripheral airways smooth muscle *in vitro*, **72,** 533P
—, effect on isolated rat colon, **74,** 681
—, effect on membrane potential, potassium efflux, and contraction of longitudinal muscle contraction of guinea-pig intestine, **72,** 319
—, effect on muscle membrane of dog cerebral arteries, **77,** 197
—, effect on noradrenaline-evoked vasoconstrictor response in mesenteric microvessels in diabetic rats, **78,** 39
—, effect on potassium-evoked noradrenaline release from cat spleen slices, **78,** 277
—, effect on single cerebral cortical neurones in rat, **73,** 47
—, effect on smooth muscle membrane in guinea-pig basilar artery, **74,** 495
—, effect on smooth muscle cells of guinea-pig basilar artery, **79,** 23
—, effects of benzodiazepines on neuronal responses to, in rat cerebral cortex, **67,** 563
—, effects of glycerol detubulation, of manganese ions, of dantrolene and of nitrate ions on responses of isolated chronically denervated soleus muscles of mouse to, **62,** 107
—, effects of procaine and extracellular calcium concentration on response of rat stomach fundus muscle to, **65,** 593
—, effects of, on cat carotid baroreceptors, **69,** 433
—, effects of, on membrane and contractile properties of smooth muscle cells of rabbit superior mesenteric artery, **64,** 493
—, electrically-evoked release, naloxone sensitive inhibition, **72,** 158P
—, excitation of central mammalian neurones, effect of dissociative anaesthetics, **79,** 565
—, excitation of nucleus lateralis neurones by, effect of morphine on, in rat, **64,** 137
—, excitation of rat subthalamic nucleus neurones by, pharmacological properties of, **65,** 511
—, excitatory actions of, in the heart, **67,** 3
—, exogenous, neuro-muscular blocking activity of, functional relationship between, and acetylcholinesterase activity, **66,** 323
—, factors influencing release of, from myenteric plexus of ileum of guinea-pig and rabbit, **64,** 565
—, hypotensive response to, in unclipped renal hypertensive rats, **68,** 519
—, in cardiovascular control, **63,** 7
—, induction of bronchospasm, effect of β-adrenoceptor agonists in guinea-pig, **79,** 839
—, induction of catecholamine secretion from cat adrenal medulla, effect of perfusion with calcium deficient or calcium free medium, **72,** 305
—, induction of contraction in urethra strips from guinea-pig, **74,** 353
—, induction of contractions in guinea-pig ileum,

reduction by sea anemone (*Tealia felina*) toxin, **72,** 211
—, induction of contractions of isolated muscularis mucosae of guinea-pig oesophagus, lack of effect of dynorphin-(1-13), α-neo-endorphin and β-endorphin, **78,** 693
—, induction of contractions throughout pregnancy, effect of catecholamines, **72,** 530P
—, induction of contractions, effect of *N*-ethylmaleimide in longitudinal muscles from guinea-pig ileum, **77,** 89
—, induction of contractions, effect of atropine, binodaline and imipramine in guinea-pig ileum, **72,** 573P
—, induction of contractions, effect of pinane thromboxane A_2 in rat and human stomach muscle, **77,** 591
—, induction of contractions, effects of vasodilator agents in smooth muscle cells of pig coronary artery, **74,** 455
?—, induction of contractions, reduction by histamine, dimaprit, or atropine, **72,** 171P
—, induction of contractures of chick biventer cervicis muscle preparation, effect of methohexitone, **72,** 111P
—, induction of dose-dependent contractile responses of goat isolated pulmonary veins, **72,** 233
—, induction of gastric acid secretion in anaesthetized rats, effect of prostaglandin E_2, **78,** 131
—, induction of increased pulmonary airway resistance and decreased pulmonary dynamic compliance in guinea-pig, **78,** 301
—, induction of inhibition in central nervous system of *Helix aspersa*, action of general anaesthetics, **75,** 353
—, induction of phasic contractions, lack of influence during the sustained increase or decrease in tension induced by catecholamines, **72,** 201
—, induction of relaxation of histamine-contracted strips of pig aorta, **79,** 531
—, induction of release by cadmium ions in ileal longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig, **75,** 561
—, inotropic effects in guinea-pig atrium, effect of dipyridamole, **72,** 587P
—, interaction between, and indomethacin on human isolated airway muscle, **69,** 383
—, interaction with muscarinic cholinoceptors in rat isolated mast cells, **72,** 109P
—, is it involved in a dopamine receptor mediated hypothermia in mice and rats? **62,** 339
—, is the direct relaxing effect of, on vascular smooth muscle due to activation of Na^+/K^+-ATPase?, **66,** 150P
—, lack of stimulation of prostacyclin release in pig aortic endothelial cells, **80,** 179
—, locally administered, effect of, on coronary vasoconstriction in isolated donor-perfused rat hearts, **68,** 625
—, modulation by, of the electrically-evoked release of [^{3}H]-acetylcholine from the ileum of the guinea-pig, **69,** 145
—, negative inotropic action of, compared with somatostatin in beating isolated auricles of rats, rabbits and guinea-pigs, **66,** 251
—, neuromuscular transmission of, effects of (+)-tubocurarine, atropine and magnesium ion on, in isolated diaphragm of normal and dystrophic mice, **65,** 411
—, neurones containing, use of neurotoxic lesions to locate, in rat striatum, **66,** 124P
—, output from brain slices, stimulation of, caused by ionophores BrX-537A and A23187, **63,** 259
—, peripheral actions in the cat, inhibition by substance P, **76,** 595
—, plus physostigmine, effect on body temperature in cats, **74,** 405
—, potentiation by substance P of contractions of mouse isolated vas deferens elicited by, **63,** 323
—, potentiation of the contractile response to, in rabbit aortic strips by low concentrations of vascular contractile agonists, **69,** 639
—, presynaptic release, indirect mechanism of action of muscarine in guinea-pig muscle, **72,** 225
—, pretreatment, effect on catecholamine actions in guinea-pig ileum, **72,** 201
—, production of contractions in rabbit rectococcygeus muscle, effect of stimulation of extrinsic inhibitory nerves and of sympathomimetic drugs, **73,** 87
—, release at the motor endplate of the rat, evidence against a muscarinic acetylcholine receptor, **80,** 471
—, release from cholinergic nerve terminals, role in anthopleurin-B-induced contractions, in guinea-pig, **72,** 239
—, release from nerves, mediation of bovine ciliary contractile response, **78,** 591
—, release from slices of rat nucleus accumbens, action of oxotremorineand acetylcholine, **75,** 359
—, release in synaptosomes from rat hippocampus, control by presynaptic autoreceptors, **74,** 220P
—, release of oxytocin in rat stimulated by, effect of cholinoceptor antagonists on, **63,** 519
—, release of, at the rat neuromuscular junction, effects of glucocorticoids on, **68,** 144P
—, release of, from frog and chick nerve-muscle preparations, effect of 4-aminopyridine on, **65,** 53
—, release of, from frog isolated cutaneous nerve-muscle preparation, effects of divalent cation agonists on, **69,** 294P
—, release of, from frog motor nerve terminals, enhancement of, by an antagonist, **63,** 485
—, release of, from guinea-pig ileum, effects of high pressure helium and nitrogen on, **67,** 221
—, release of, from guinea-pig ileum, effects of inert gases and other general anaesthetics on, **67,** 229
—, release of, from guinea-pig ileal segments, effect of kryptopyrrole on, **65,** 23
—, release of, from neuromuscular junction of cat, **65,** 249
—, release of, from phrenic nerve-hemidiaphragm preparations of rat and mouse, chick biventer cervicis muscle preparation and aneural cultures of embryonic chick skeletal muscle, effect of venom of the green mamba, *Dendrospis angusticeps*, on, **67,** 199
—, release of, from rat cerebral cortex, effects of diazepam on, as further evidence for a purinergic mechanism in action of diazepam, **70,** 341
—, release of, from rat phrenic nerve, enhancement by oxotremorine of, **62,** 195
—, release of, from rat diaphragm preparations, effect of oxotremorine on, **70,** 8
—, release of, in rat cerebral cortex, relationship between, and nerve terminal adenosine triphosphatases, as determined by the use of antidepressant and other CNS-active drugs, **69,** 215
—, release of, presynaptic inhibition of, from cholinergic neurones in myenteric plexus of guinea-pig ileum, **62,** 466P
—, release of, presynaptic regulation of, by 5-hydroxytryptamine, in bullfrog sympathetic preganglionic nerve terminals and frog sciatic nerve terminals, **70,** 499
—, release of, role of, in effect of tetraethylammonium on avian muscle treated with methohexitone, **66,** 391
—, response of isolated circular muscle layer of the vas deferens of the guinea-pig to, **69,** 233
—, response of plexus-containing longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig ileum to, effects of dopamine and related drugs on, **69,** 302P
—, response of trachea and bronchus and parenchymal strip of guinea-pig lung to, effects of histamine, 2-methylhistamine and barium chloride on, **69,** 305P
—, responses of *Helix aspersa* central neurones, effect of alinidine, **80,** 567
—, responses of bovine coronary artery to, effect of magnesium deficiency and excess, **78,** 629
—, responses of chick smooth muscles, effect of [3-^{3}H]-quinuclidinyl benzoate, **76,** 177
—, responses of guinea-pig ileum to, effect of antibiotics, **73,** 535
—, responses of isolated rat uterus to, effect of isoprenaline on, **67,** 13
—, responses of rat small intestine, effect of *N. brasiliensis* infection, **74,** 199P
—, responses of Renshaw cells to, effect of atropine, methylatropine and lachesine in anaesthetized cats, **73,** 455
—, responses of spinal cord neurones, effect of baclofen, **72,** 373
—, responses to, effect of chlormethiazole on single unit activity in rat brain, **80,** 439
—, role in reflex control in the conscious rat, **72,** 170P
—, role in the initiation of antidromic firing in rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation, **80,** 17
—, role of prostaglandins in feed-back inhibitory mechanisms for release in dog, **73,** 563
—, role of, in contractile responses of canine intestinal circular and longitudinal muscles to electrical field stimulation, **68,** 393
—, role of, in response to electrical stimulation of periarterial nerves to rabbit ileum, **64,** 247
—, secretion of, from cat adrenal gland, effect of Concanavalin A on, **62,** 549
—, spasmogenic action in guinea-pig trachealis, **80,** 553
—, stimulation of ganglionic muscarinic receptors, production of increased postganglionic sympathetic activity and of pressor responses, in pithed rats, **77,** 233
—, striatal **77,** 306P
—, synaptic excitation induced by, specific antagonism of, in Renshaw cells, **62,** 433P
—, synchronous evoked secretion, effect of calcium and strontium cations on mediating receptors in frog nerve-muscle preparations, **73,** 413
—, turnover, effects of agents which alter calcium metabolism in rat diaphragm, **72,** 461
—, vasodepressor dose-response curves, effect of ranitidine in anaesthetized dog, **72,** 55
—, vasodilator response to, in canine tongue, **63,** 567
Acetylcholine antagonists, actions at motor endplates and autonomic ganglia in rat phrenic nerve diaphragm, **80,** 489
—, effect of, on actions of anti-cholinesterases on cat skeletal muscle, **65,** 565
—, effects on anticholinesterase-induced twitch potentiation in rat isolated diaphragm, **72,** 545P
Acetylcholine autoreceptors, control of acetylcholine release in synaptosomes from rat hippocampus, **74,** 220P
—, evidence for super- and subsensitivity after chronic drug treatment, **74,** 799P
Acetylcholine metabolism, striatal **77,** 361P
Acetylcholine receptor, 77, 13P, 275P
—, desensitization of, of denervated rat soleus muscle and the effect of calcium, **69,** 91
—, extrajunctional, in rat soleus muscle, action of colchicine and cytochalasin B on, **65,** 483
—, responses of, comparison of desensitization and time-dependent block of, by chlorpromazine, cytochalasin B, triton X-100 and other agents, **69,** 99
Acetylcholine-receptor channels **77,** 185P
Acetylcholine receptors, 80, 432P, 457P
—, *Torpedo californica*, effect of non-specific perturbers, **73,** 187P
—, action of ganglionic blocking drugs on, **66,** 79P
—, effect of age on, in singly and multiply innervated skeletal muscles of the chicken, **74,** 297P
—, in the ciliary ganglion and in the iris muscle of the chick: specific binding and effect on the synaptic transmission of the neurotoxin from *Naja naja siamensis*, **66,** 33
—, increase in sensitivity by adenosine triphosphate in frog skeletal muscle end-plate, **74,** 505
—, inhibition of, by histrionicotoxin in denervated rat muscle, **68,** 611
—, muscarinic, in rat brain, binding of some antidepressant drugs to, **68,** 541
—, re-evaluation in feline Renshaw cells, **73,** 455
—, release-modulating, on cholinergic neurones of the guinea-pig ileum, **68,** 289
Acetylcholine release, 77, 274P
—, **80,** 471P, 472P, 717P
Acetylcholine stimulation, effect of clonidine- and oxymetazoline-like compounds on responses to, in reserpine-treated guinea-pigs, **73,** 355
Acetylcholine synthesis, 80, 244P
[^{3}H]-acetylcholine, dependence of potassium-stimulated release of, from retina on high affinity choline uptake, **62,** 436P
—, effect of isoprenaline on amount released by preganglionic stimulation in low calcium/high magnesium solution, **79,** 429
—, inhibition of synthesis in rat superior cervical ganglia by hemicholinium-3 and choline mustard, **79,** 489
—, modulation by acetylcholine of the electrically-evoked release of, from the ileum of the guinea-pig, **69,** 145
—, morphine sensitive release of, from guinea-pig myenteric plexus, kinetics of, **68,** 47
—, release of, from rabbit retina *in vivo*, **66,** 110P
—, release, of, from isolated retina of rat by potassium depolarization: dependence on high affinity choline uptake, **65,** 271
[^{3}H]-acetylcholine synthesis, effect of potassium

depolarization and preganglionic nerve stimulation in rat isolated sympathetic ganglia, **77**, 581
[^{14}C]-**acetylcholine**, veratridine-evoked release from spinal cord, effect of external concentration of calcium in rats, **73**, 655
Acetylcholine-activated channels, blockade by polymyxin B, **72**, 41
Acetylcholinesterase, **77**, 518P
—, **80**, 639P
—, electric eel, effects of acetoxy compounds of 4-hydroxyquinuclidine, **77**, 549
—, electric eel, affinity for, of compounds related to acetylcholine, **62**, 39
—, inhibition of, and motor output to flight muscles, after injection of dimethoate into locusts, **64**, 446P
—, inhibition of, relationship between the pharmacokinetics, and facilitation of twitch tension of the quaternary ammonium anticholinesterase drugs, neostigmine, pyridostigmine, edrophonium and 3-hydroxyphenyltrimethylammonium, **66**, 525
—, inhibition of, relationship between, and response of rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation to indirect stimulation at higher frequencies, **66**, 323
—, measurement of activities in regions of rat brain after administration of paraoxon, **77**, 223
—, phosphorylated, does reactivation of, in the mouse brain enhance the antidotal actions of pyridinium aldoximes?, **69**, 313P
Acetylcholinesterase poisoning, effect on carbachol produced conductance responses, **77**, 405
γ-Acetylenic γ-aminobutyric acid, actions of, on single central neurones in rat, **64**, 383P
—, an irreversible inhibitor of GABA-transaminase, induction of analgesia and morphine potentiation by, in the mouse, **68**, 129P
—, as an anticonvulsant in baboons with photosensitive epilepsy, **63**, 390P
—, biphasic effect of, on haloperidol-induced catalepsy in rat, **67**, 442P
—, effect of intravenous bicuculline in mice on *in vivo* evaluation of, **68**, 177P
Acetylenic compounds, inhibitory potency on monamine oxidase types A and B in rat brain mitochondria, **73**, 55
***N*-acetylglucosamine**, removal of, effect of, on binding of verapamil in isolated cardiac sarcolemmal preparations, **70**, 617
N-acetylhistamine, **80**, 641P
Acetylhomotaurine, interaction with γ-aminobutyric acid receptor sites and its effects on the central nervous system, **72**, 163P
***N*-acetylneuraminic acid**, enzymatic removal of, effect of, on binding of verapamil in isolated cardiac sarcolemmal preparations, **70**, 617
Acetylpromazine, effects of, on social and environmental behaviour in sheep, **69**, 179
3-Acetylpyridine, **80**, 94P
Acetylsalicylic acid, comparison of abilities of, flurbiprofen and indomethacin to inhibit the release reaction and prostaglandin synthesis in human blood platelets, **67**, 73
—, effect on prostaglandin production in human fibroblast cultures, **79**, 849
—, effect of, on prostaglandin production by macrophages, **63**, 635
—, effect on vasoconstrictor phase of response of isolated perfused rat heart to arachidonic acid, **75**, 269
—, plus dipyridamole, effect on the balance between prostacyclin and thromboxane in human serum, **72**, 299
N-acetyltaurine, action of, on the central nervous system in mice, **66**, 480P
Acetylthiocholine, effect of, on desensitization of the acetylcholine receptor of the denervated rat soleus muscle, **69**, 91
Acetyltropine methiodide, affinity of, for muscarinic receptors, **68**, 141P
***Achatina fulica* Férussac**, inhibitory effects of N-β-phenylpropionyl-L-tyrosine and its derivatives on identifiable giant neurones of, **77**, 631
—, African giant snail, effects of aromatic amino acid derivatives on the excitability of an identifiable giant neurone of, **69**, 29
α_1-Acid glycoprotein, **77**, 486P
—, **80**, 376P
Acid phosphatase, effect of gentamycin on release of, from rat isolated renal tubules, **70**, 127P
—, plasma levels in endotoxaemia, modification by drugs and chemically detoxified endotoxins, **79**, 421
Acid-base balance, effect of amiloride in rats, **79**, 891
Acidosis 77, 421P, 47P
Acinar cells, site of direct action of β-adrenoceptor agonists, **72**, 271
Aconitine, induction of abnormal automacity in rat atrial fibres, effects of imipramine, **79**, 167
Acoustic startle reflex, inhibition by clonidine in the rat, **77**, 217
Acrolein, production of periportal necrosis in rat by, **63**, 353P
Acrylates, metabolism and toxicity of, in guinea-pig skin, **68**, 165P
Actinomycin D, effect of pretreatment in rats with coronary occlusion, mechanism of protective action of dexamethasone, **79**, 327
—, effect of, on inhibitory effect of dexamethasone on carrageenin-induced oedema and neutrophil accumulation in the rat, **70**, 101P
—, effect on glucocorticoid-induced macrocortin secretion from rat peritoneal macrophages, **79**, 587
—, inhibition of oestrogen-induced increase in uterine wet and dry weight in rat but not in sheep, **72**, 550P
Action potential, in guinea-pig atrial muscle, effects of harmine and harmaline on, **69**, 561
Action potentials, **80**, 121P
—, calcium-mediated, in guinea-pig ventricular muscle, effects of α-sympathomimetic amines on, **69**, 565
—, decreased numbers after cyproheptadine in guinea-pig taenia coli, **74**, 651
—, effect of α-aminobutyric acid on duration in embryonic sensory neurones of chick, **74**, 579
—, effect of angiotensin II on spontaneous discharge in vascular smooth muscle of rat portal vein, **75**, 425
—, effect of anthopleurin-A on duration in rabbit isolated ventricular muscle preparation, **74**, 29
—, effect of antiarrhythmic drugs on rate of depolarization in guinea-pig ventricle, **80**, 33
—, effect of meptazinol in rat papillary muscle, **78**, 455
—, effect of salicylates on isolated atrial muscle of the rabbit, **77**, 285
—, effect of sea anemone toxin ATX-II on rat innervated and denervated skeletal muscle, **74**, 61
—, effect of semisynthetic glycoside derivatives in isolated papillary muscle of guinea-pig, **79**, 755
—, effect of sympathomimetic amines in rat isolated superior cervical ganglia, **79**, 429
—, effects of harmala alkaloids in guinea-pig papillary muscles, **75**, 207
—, guinea-pig ventricles, voltage- and time-dependent depression of maximum rate of depolarization by steroidal antiarrhythmic drugs, **77**, 541
—, in slow- and fast-twitch mammalian skeletal muscle fibres, effect of *Anemonia sulcata* toxin ATX-II, **74**, 249P
—, induction by 4-aminopyridine, **72**, 159P
—, induction of reduction in spike frequency and amplitude by bepridil *in vitro*, **75**, 293
—, induction of shortening by hypoxia, effect of cibenzoline on rabbit cardiac tissues, **75**, 469
—, intracellular, effects of CC122277 in isolated rabbit atria, **76**, 337
—, of guinea-pig atrial muscle, effect of harmine, dependence on external calcium concentrations, **74**, 415
—, of rat diaphragm, effect of peptide toxins, **79**, 673
—, of rat skeletal muscle fibres, after chronic application of (−)-emetine to the nerve, **72**, 112P
—, tetrodotoxin-resistant, induction in muscles of rats treated with venom of Australian common brown snake, **73**, 157
—, transmembrane, effect of amrinone in rabbit sinus node pacemaker cells, **80**, 511
Active tension, in human isolated crural veins and rat thoracic aorta, effect of tolmesoxide, Rx71112 and nifedipine, **73**, 799
Actodigin, seasonal variations in inotropic responsiveness in atrial muscle from hibernating rodent, **78**, 151
Acute phase proteins, **80**, 54P
—, correlation between rise in, and histological evidence of ulceration in the rat following indomethacin treatment, **67**, 450P
Acute phase reactant proteins, lowering by ICI 55897 in treatment for arthritis, **72**, 523P
Adenine, effect of, on relaxation of smooth muscle of guinea-pig trachea and gut, **70**, 512
—, effect on dose of arachidonic acid required to produce a 50% fall in blood pressure in rabbit, **72**, 521P
—, effect on metabolism and uptake of adenosine in rat isolated lung, **79**, 509
—, effect on pig isolated tracheal muscle, **80**, 603
—, inhibition of incorporation of, into nucleic acids of mammalian tissues by antimalarial aminoquinolines, **62**, 159
—, role of, in non-adrenergic inhibitory neurotransmission in guinea-pig trachea, and identification of adenosine receptors, **69**, 359
Adenine derivatives, blockade of responses to, by 4-aminopyridine in rat central neurones, **69**, 329P
Adenine dinucleotide, effects on isolated vas deferens, **74**, 951P
Adenine nucleotide analogues, inhibition of effects of adenosine 5′-diphosphate on human platelets, **76**, 221
Adenine nucleotides, and synaptic transmission in the *in vitro* rat hippocampus, **69**, 59
—, effect on canine arterial preparations with endothelium removed, which had previously been made to contract to noradrenaline, **72**, 510P
—, effects of, on acute effects of morphine and opioid peptides on motility and responses of rat colon to electrical stimulation, **68**, 381
—, effects of, on cutaneous afferent nerve activity, **62**, 573
—, enantiomers of 2-azido analogues of, relaxation of isolated taenia coli of guinea-pig by, **67**, 153
—, inhibitory effect of, on potassium-evoked efflux of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from the rat isolated heart: lack of relationship to prostaglandins, **68**, 551
—, possible participation of, in development of tachyphylaxis to electrical stimulation in guinea-pig ileal longitudinal muscles, **63**, 457
—, release of, from perfused adrenal gland of guinea-pig, effect of veratridine on, **70**, 527
[^{3}H]-**adenine**, rabbit kidney labelled with, release of ^{3}H-purines from, following sympathetic nerve stimulation, and its inhibition by α-adrenoceptor blockade, **64**, 239
Adenohypophyseal response, to luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone, relationship between, and duration of urethane or pentobarbitone anaesthesia in male and female rats, **69**, 139
Adenohypophysis, inhibition by pentobarbitone and urethane of the *in vitro* response of, to luteinising hormone-releasing hormone in male rats, **67**, 277
Adenosine, **77**, 51P, 347P, 427P
—, **80**, 150P, 256P, 368P, 385P, 471P, 643P
—, D and L enantiomers, effect on driven left atrium, trachea, and transmurally stimulated ileum of the guinea-pig, **75**, 101
—, action of, on [^{3}H]-neurotransmitter release from rat striatal slices *in vitro*, **70**, 136P
—, activation of carotid body chemoreceptor in the cat, specificity and type of receptor, **80**, 347
—, and its various derivatives, effects of, on synaptic transmission in the *in vitro* rat hippocampus, **69**, 59
—, antagonism by clonidine of neuronal depressant responses to, in rat cerebral cortex, **64**, 369
—, attenuation of positive chronotropic and inotropic responses to noradrenaline and adrenaline in guinea-pig isolated atria, **74**, 940P
—, blockade of response to, by 4-aminopyridine in rat central neurones, **69**, 329P
—, coronary vasodilator actions of, in anaesthetized dogs, potentiation of, by diazepam, **70**, 66P
—, deaminase, **80**, 382P
—, differential inhibition of human platelet aggregation induced by adenosine 5′-0-(1-thiodiphosphate) and adenosine 5′-0-(2-thiodiphosphate), **75**, 257
—, effect of desensitization to, on non-adrenergic inhibitory responses of circular muscle of rabbit colon, **75**, 311
—, effect of, on contractions of rat urinary bladder, **65**, 97
—, effect of, on cyclic AMP accumulation in brain slices in presence of vasoactive intestinal peptide, **62**, 435P
—, effect of, on effect of chronic morphine treatment on excitatory junction potentials in mouse vas deferens, **68**, 399

—, effect of, on guinea-pig trachealis muscle, **69**, 331P
—, effect of, on longitudinal muscle from rabbit duodenum and guinea-pig taenia caeci and fundic strip, effect of theophylline on, **67**, 301
—, effect of, on potassium-evoked efflux of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from rat isolated heart, effect of prostaglandins on, **68**, 551
—, effect of, on rabbit renal artery, **64**, 102
—, effect of, on relaxation of smooth muscle of guinea-pig trachea and gut, **70**, 512
—, effect of, on release of ^{3}H-purines from [^{3}H]-adenine labelled rabbit kidney following sympathetic nerve stimulation, **64**, 239
—, effect of, on response of guinea-pig urinary bladder to ATP and non-adrenergic and non-cholinergic nerve stimulation, **63**, 125
—, effect of, on response of sympathetic nerve terminals of rat isolated tail artery to hydralazine, **69**, 301P
—, effect of, on vasoconstrictor action of compound 48/80 in rat femoral vasculature, **65**, 363
—, effect on acetylcholine output from electrically stimulated brain slices, **74**, 764P
—, effect on carbachol-induced relaxation of bull-frog lung with or without the addition of indomethacin, **78**, 339
—, effect on carotid chemoreceptor activity in the cat, **74**, 129
—, effect on electrical slow waves and tone of guinea-pig isolated trachealis muscle, **77**, 45
—, effect on IgE-dependent histamine release from human basophils by an A_2-receptor mediated mechanism, **80**, 719
—, effect on isolated guinea-pig trachea, **76**, 381
—, effect on pig isolated tracheal muscle, **80**, 603
—, effect on prostaglandin $E_{2\alpha}$-induced contraction of cat isolated cerebral arteries, **80**, 631
—, effect on rat heart, **79**, 211
—, effect on responses to hydralazine and propildazine in rat isolated tail artery, **73**, 811
—, effect on the force of contraction in guinea-pig atrium, **78**, 207
—, effect on the isolated hemidiaphragm of the rat, **74**, 950P
—, effects in guinea-pig and frog heart, **73**, 879
—, enantiomers of 2-azido analogues of, relaxation of isolated taenia coli of guinea-pig by, **67**, 153
—, induction of concentration-dependent, tetrodotoxin-insensitive relaxation of isolated internal anal sphincter of the guinea-pig, **78**, 599
—, induction of contraction of guinea-pig isolated trachea, **77**, 39
—, induction of relaxation of carbachol contracted taenia coli of guinea-pig, **73**, 617
—, inhibition by, of γ-aminobutyric acid release from slices of rat cerebral cortex, **69**, 107
—, inhibition of electrically-evoked twitch of the isolated superfused mouse vas deferens, **73**, 787, 791
—, inhibition of inotropic action of isoprenaline in rat atria, **80**, 149
—, inhibition of vas deferens contractions, effects of 4-aminopyridine and quinidine, **74**, 296P
—, inotropic effects on guinea-pig atrium, potentiation by dipyridamole, **72**, 587P
—, interaction between, and a benzotriazinium salt on guinea-pig atria, **66**, 459P
—, interaction between, and prostacyclin in vasodilatation in rabbit heart, **69**, 555
—, interaction of, with adenylate cyclase in rat fat cell membranes, **68**, 153P
—, may mediate neuronal depressant effects of morphine, **67**, 476P
—, mediation by, of opiate action, evidence for, from blockade of rat striatal neurone responses to morphine by aminophylline, **69**, 131
—, metabolism and uptake in rat isolated lung, **79**, 509
—, neuronal depressant responses to, in the rat cerebral cortex, blockade of, by 4-aminopyridine, **70**, 425
—, possible participation of, in development of tachyphylaxis to electrical stimulation in guinea-pig ileal longitudinal muscles, **63**, 457
—, potentiation by dilazep of the negative inotropic effect of, on guinea-pig atria, **68**, 343
—, prejunctional interaction of, with adenosine in rat vas deferens, **67**, 492P
—, relaxation of guinea-pig fundic strip by, lack of antagonism by theophylline or ATP treatment, **67**, 293
—, release of, from rat cerebral cortex, effects of diazepam on, as further evidence for a purinergic mechanism in action of diazepam, **70**, 341
—, role of, in non-adrenergic neurotransmission in guinea-pig trachea, and identification of adenosine receptors, **69**, 359
—, structure-activity relations for negative chronotropic action in rat atria, **74**, 829P
—, studies on the mechanism of action of, in strips of rabbit renal artery moderately contracted with noradrenaline in the absence or presence of phosphodiesterase inhibitors or verapamil, **70**, 219
—, therapeutic concentrations of diazepam potentiate the effects of, on isolated cardiac and smooth muscle, **68**, 148P
—, triphosphatase, Na^+, K^+, effects of ouabain and guanethidine on, in rabbit atrial membranes, **63**, 17
Adenosine 3′,5′-diphosphate, effect of, on contractions of guinea-pig ileum and mouse vas deferens in the morphine-dependent and withdrawn states produced *in vivo*, **66**, 601
—, effect on shape of blood platelets of rabbit, **74**, 533
Adenosine 3′, 5′-monophosphate, cyclic **77**, 17P, 51P, 453P, 510P
—, cyclic, adenosine-stimulated accumulation in guinea-pig cerebral cortex, potentiation by histamine H_1-agonists, **77**, 347
—, cyclic, histamine-induced elevation, inhibition by [^{3}H]-cimetidine or [^{3}H]-ranitidine in isolated rabbit gastric cell, **72**, 547P
—, cyclic, increased levels after 5′-N-ethylcarboxamidoadenosine in platelet, **72**, 443
—, cyclic, isoprenaline-dependent accumulation in superfused rat parotid gland, effect of theophylline and Ro20-1724, **77**, 405
—, dibutyryl cyclic, stimulation of prostaglandin E_2 in rat isolated stomach, **72**, 291
—, N^6-2′-O-dibutyryl, effect on thermoregulation in restrained mice, **72**, 566P
—, N^6-2′-O-dibutyryl, effects on rectal and skin temperature in the restrained rat, **72**, 565P
—, accumulation of, in brain slices, effect of vasoactive intestinal peptide and other neuropeptides on, **62**, 435P
—, accumulation of, vasoactive intestinal polypeptide promotes, in guinea-pig trachea, **62**, 367
—, does it mediate slow post synaptic potentials in sympathetic ganglia, **62**, 378P
—, effect of, on cutaneous afferent nerve activity, **62**, 573
—, effect of, on [^{3}H]-neurotransmitter release induced by potassium stimulation in rat pineal gland, **62**, 383P
—, production of, relationship of relaxant effects of dopamine and isoprenaline on canine isolated coronary arteries, **62**, 373P
—, 8-Br-cyclic, effect on release of endogenous acetylcholine at motor endplate of the rat, **80**, 471
—, cyclic, effect of increasing frequency of twitches and of isoprenaline in slow- and fast-contracting cat skeletal muscle, **80**, 303
—, cyclic, effect of adenosine on levels in human basophils, **80**, 719
—, cyclic, effect of adenosine analogues on accumulation in cat isolated cerebral arteries, **80**, 631
—, cyclic, effects of xanthine derivatives on adenosine receptor-stimulated accumulation in rat and guinea-pig thymocytes, **80**, 639
—, cyclic, levels in canine atrial and ventricular muscle, effect of carbachol, sodium nitroprusside and 8-bromo-guanosine 3′,5′-monophosphate, **73**, 393
—, cyclic, **80**, 184P, 348P, 361P, 519P, 544P, 606P
—, dibutyryl cyclic, **80**, 78P
—, assay in superfusates of mouse striatal tissue, **74**, 891P
—, cyclic and dibutyryl cyclic, effect of, on blood flow in cat submandibular gland, **68**, 485
—, cyclic and dibutyryl cyclic, effect of, on evoked potentials in brain slices, **63**, 239
—, cyclic role of, in central cardiovascular control in cat, **64**, 395P
—, cyclic, and its dibutyryl and 8-*p*-chlorophenylthio derivatives, effects of, on synaptic transmission in the *in vitro* rat hippocampus, **69**, 59
—, cyclic, and the mechanism of action of three common anti-inflammatory drugs, **65**, 163
—, cyclic, anti-bronchoconstrictor activity of selected phosphodiesterase inhibitors and their effects on level of, in guinea-pig isolated lung, **69**, 306P
—, cyclic, catecholamine release mediated by, dependence of, on calcium from intracellular sources in rat adrenal medulla, **65**, 641
—, cyclic, effect of β_2-agonists in rat heart cell culture on accumulation, **78**, 717
—, cyclic, effect of adrenaline and terbutaline in guinea-pig isolated soleus muscles, **76**, 313
—, cyclic, effect of loperamide on production in enterocytes of rat, **74**, 563
—, cyclic, effect of Nle-8, Nle-18, Tyr-34 bPTH-(3-34) amide on urine levels in parathyroidectomized rats, **76**, 259
—, cyclic, formation of, in rat jejunum *in vivo*, inhibition by morphine by, **68**, 513
—, cyclic, hepatic, effect of chronic exposure of neonatal rats to oral cadmium administration on, **69**, 151
—, cyclic, increase in content of, in from skin epithelium following vanadate, **69**, 8
—, cyclic, involvement in 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced relaxation of porcine vena cava, **74**, 800P
—, cyclic, involvement of, in inhibition of firing of single neurones from guinea-pig ileum myenteric plexus, **65**, 647
—, cyclic, levels in rat isolated superior cervical ganglia, **79**, 441
—, cyclic, mediation of voltage-dependent response to 5-hydroxytryptamine in *Aplysia* neurones, **74**, 747
—, cyclic, production in myometrium of pregnant rats, effect of ritodrine, **76**, 463
—, cyclic, production of, as a measure of dopamine-sensitive adenylate cyclase in carp retinal homogenates, **69**, 278P
—, cyclic, response to prostaglandin E_1, in platelets, effect of hepatin *in vivo* and *in vitro*, **73**, 639
—, cyclic, responses to (−)-adrenaline in neonatal rat heart tissue, **69**, 601
—, cyclic, role in β_2-adrenoceptor mediated inhibition of platelet response to excitatory agonists, **79**, 681
—, cyclic, role of, in noradrenaline release during nerve stimulation of perfused cat spleen, **63**, 97
—, cyclic, test for mediation of peptide response of a neurone using forskolin in *Aplysia*, **79**, 631
—, cyclic, vasodilator effects of, in strips of rabbit renal artery, **69**, 389
—, dibutryl cyclic, gastric acid secretory responses to, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine in rat isolated stomach, **78**, 123
—, dibutyryl cyclic, effect of, on chemokinesis of rat polymorphonuclear leucocytes, **68**, 663
—, dibutyryl cyclic, effect of, on effect of Concanavalin A on 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake by rabbit blood platelets and on their ultrastructure, **65**, 557
—, dibutyryl cyclic, effect of, on potassium-evoked efflux of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from rat isolated heart, effect of prostaglandins on, **68**, 551
—, dibutyryl cyclic, effect on glucocorticoid-induced macrocortin secretion from rat peritoneal macrophages, **79**, 587
—, dibutyryl cyclic, effect on histamine output and acid secretion in rat isolated gastric mucosa, **76**, 51
—, dibutyryl cyclic, effects of arachidonic acid on rat gastric acid secretion in response to, inhibition by indomethacin, **69**, 171
—, dibutyryl cyclic, involvement of, in inbibition of firing of single neurones from guinea-pig ileum myenteric plexus, **65**, 647
—, dibutyryl cyclic, steroidogenic response to, in rat adrenal cell suspensions, effect of opioid drugs and of lithium on, **65**, 671
—, effect of, on rabbit renal artery, **64**, 102
—, glucose release induced by, dihydroergotamine antagonism of, in rabbit liver slices, **63**, 593
—, N^6-2′-*O*-dibutyryl effect on rectal temperature in the restrained rabbit, **73**, 314P
—, N^6-2′-*O*-dibutyryl, thermoregulatory effects of, in the restrained mouse, **70**, 453
—, raised by activation of adenylate cyclase, stimulation by 5-hydroxytryptamine in salivary gland of the blowfly, **73**, 729
—, role of histamine H_1-receptors on accumulation in guinea-pig cerebral cortical slices, **74**, 237P
—, cyclic, effect of noradrenaline, prenalterol and terbutaline on accumulation in rat parotid gland and guinea-pig submandibular glands, **75**, 633

—, induction of elevated levels by prostacyclin in rat peritoneal macrophages, effect of prostaglandin E_2, **75**, 373
Adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate phosphodiesterase, cyclic, inhibition by ZK 62711, M & B 22948, theophylline and papaverine in rats, **73**, 933
Adenosine 5'-α, β-methylene diphosphonate, effect on secretion of insulin in isolated perfused rat pancreas, **73**, 105
Adenosine 5'-α, β-methylene triphosphate, effect on secretion of insulin in isolated perfused rat pancreas, **73**, 105
Adenosine 5'-O-(1-thiodiphosphate), aggregation of human platelets, differential inhibition by adenosine or by prostaglandin E_1, **75**, 257
Adenosine 5'-O-(2-thiodiphosphate), aggregation of human platelets, differential inhibition by adenosine or by prostaglandin E_1, **75**, 257
Adenosine 5'-diphosphate, aggregation of rat neutrophils, **76**, 367
—, effect of, on blood flow in cat submandibular gland, **68**, 485
—, effect on rat heart, **79**, 211
—, enantiomers of 2-azido analogues of, relaxation of isolated taenia coli of guinea-pig by, **67**, 153
—, induction of human platelet aggregation, **75**, 397
—, induction of platelet aggregation, inhibition by 5'-N-ethylcarboxamidoadenosine, **72**, 443
—, induction of platelet aggregation, effect of CCI 17810 and aspirin, **72**, 697
—, induction of relaxation of carbachol-contracted taenia coli of guinea-pig, **73**, 617
—, inhibition of prostaglandin E_1-stimulated adenylate cyclase, lack of effect of 5'-N-ethylcarbamoxamidoadenosine, **72**, 443
—, role in thrombus formation, **77**, 29
—, stimulation of respiration in mitochondria, effect of isatogen derivatives, **79**, 273
Adenosine 5'-diphosphate receptors, mediation of effects of adenosine 5'-diphosphate in human platelets, **76**, 221
Adenosine 5'-monophosphate, 2-alkylthio analogues, effect on human platelet aggregation, **75**, 397
—, aggregation of rat neutrophils, **76**, 367
—, antagonism by clonidine of neuronal depressant responses to, in rat cerebral cortex, **64**, 369
—, blockade of response to, by 4-aminopyridine in rat central neurones, **69**, 329P
—, effect of, on contractions of rat urinary bladder, **65**, 97
—, effect of, on evoked potentials in brain slices, **63**, 239
—, effect of, on guinea-pig trachealis muscle, **69**, 331P
—, effect of, on potassium-evoked release of γ-aminobutyric acid from slices of rat cerebral cortex, **69**, 107
—, effect of, on relaxation of smooth muscle of guinea-pig trachea and gut **70**, 512
—, effect on rat heart, **79**, 211
—, effects in guinea-pig and frog heart, **73**, 879
—, induction of relaxation of carbachol-contracted taenia coli of guinea-pig, **73**, 617
—, inhibition of formation by theophylline in rat brain and kidney, **73**, 467
Adenosine 5'-monophosphorothiate, 2-alkylthio analogues, effect on human platelet aggregation, **75**, 397
(R)-Adenosine 5'-O-(1-thiodiphosphate), effect on human platelets, **73**, 409
(S)-Adenosine 5'-O-(1-thiodiphosphate), effect on human platelets, **73**, 409
Adenosine 5'-O-(2-thiodiphosphate), effect on human platelets, **73**, 405
Adenosine 5'-phosphate, release of, from perfused adrenal gland of guinea-pig, effect of veratridine on, **70**, 527
Adenosine 5'-pyrophosphate, effect of, on relaxation of smooth muscle of guinea-pig trachea and gut, **70**, 512
—, induction of aggregatory responses of human platelets, effect of RX 781094, **79**, 401
Adenosine 5'-tetraphosphate, effect of on bronchoconstriction in guinea-pig, **63**, 35
Adenosine 5'-triphosphate, -independent binding of [^{3}H]-ouabain to brain and cardiac tissue *in vitro*, **65**, 403
—, 2-alkylthio analogues, effect on human platelet aggregation, **75**, 397
—, ability to inhibit the action of analogues of adenosine 5' diphosphate on human platelets, **77**, 329
—, and its L-enantiomer, effect on guinea-pig taenia coli and urinary bladder and stimulated frog ventricle, **79**, 907
—, antagonism of inhibitory effects of, on isolated taenia of guinea-pig caecum: structure-activity relationships within a series of isatogen derivatives, **63**, 309
—, as a neurotransmitter in guinea-pig urinary bladder, **63**, 125
—, decreased capacity of vascular smooth muscle of rabbit isolated perfused femoral and renal arteries leading to loss of pressor response to noradrenaline produced by hypoxia and dinitrophenol, **65**, 587
—, direct and indirect effects on guinea-pig ileum, **77**, 725
—, effect of chemical sympathectomy on production in mitochondria in isolated rabbit heart, **77**, 707
—, effect of desensitization to, on non-adrenergic inhibitory responses of circular muscle of rabbit colon, **75**, 311
—, effect of magnesium ion on responses of rabbit ear arterial smooth muscle to, **70**, 164P
—, effect of, on blood flow in cat submandibular gland, **68**, 485
—, effect of, on evoked potentials in brain slices, **63**, 239
—, effect of, on longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig or rabbit portal vein, **65**, 377
—, effect of, on postganglionic motor transmission to retractor penis muscle, **63**, 25
—, effect on electrical slow waves and tone of guinea-pig isolated trachealis muscle, **77**, 45
—, effect on isolated anococcygeus muscle of the mouse after indomethacin, **77**, 97
—, effect on muscle membrane of dog cerebral arteries, **77**, 197
—, effect on rat heart, **79**, 211
—, effect on responses to hydralazine and propildazine in rat tail artery, **73**, 811
—, effect on [^{3}H]-phosphatidylcholine overflow in perifused rat lung slices, **79**, 363
—, effects in guinea-pig and frog heart, **73**, 879
—, effects of, on rat urinary bladder, **65**, 97
—, induction of concentration-dependent, tetrodotoxin-insensitive relaxation of isolated internal anal sphincter of the guinea-pig, **78**, 599
—, induction of contractions in smooth muscle cells of canine basilar artery, effect of diltiazem, **75**, 455
—, induction of guinea-pig isolated trachea, **77**, 39
—, induction of relaxation of carbachol-contracted taenia coli of guinea-pigs, **73**, 617
—, inhibition of effects of adenosine 5'-diphosphate on human platelets, **76**, 221
—, inhibition of electrically-evoked contractions of isolated superfused mouse vas deferens, **73**, 791
—, inhibitory action in taenia of guinea-pig caecum, effect of isatogen derivatives, **79**, 273
—, inhibitory responses to, in rat and rabbit anococcygeus and bovine retractor penis muscle, effect of ethanol, **75**, 189
—, production of aggregation of rat neutrophils, **76**, 367
—, relaxations of guinea-pig isolated taenia caeci induced by, effect of 2,2'-pyridylisatogen on, **63**, 659
—, release of, from stimulation of non-adrenergic, non-cholinergic, inhibitory nerves of rat and rabbit anococcygeus muscle, **64**, 13
—, responses to, effect on nucleotide pyrophosphatase in guinea-pig isolated taenia coli, **74**, 319
—, role of, in non-adrenergic inhibitory neurotransmission in guinea-pig trachea, and identification of adenosine receptors, **69**, 359
—, the α,β-methylene isostere of, effect of, on relaxation of smooth muscle of guinea-pig trachea and gut, **70**, 512
—, utilization of, in rat mast cells during histamine release induced by calcium ionophore A23187, **65**, 103
Adenosine 5'-triphosphatase, Na^+, K^+, role of, in molecular mechanism for calorigenic actions of thyroid hormones in rat skeletal muscle membrane, **65**, 615
—, Na^+, K^+-, membrane, as a mechanism for transmembrane transport of cardiac glycosides, **65**, 403
Adenosine A_1 receptor, **80**, 176P
Adenosine A_1 receptor **77**, 347P
—, evidence for existence in guinea-pig atrium, **78**, 207
Adenosine A_2 receptor, **80**, 256P
—, mediation of IgE-dependent histamine release from human basophils, **80**, 719
Adenosine compounds, depression of evoked potentials in brain slices by, **63**, 239
Adenosine deaminase, effect of, on synaptic transmission in the *in vitro* rat hippocampus, **69**, 59
Adenosine dependence, 80, 176P
Adenosine diphosphatase, anatomical distribution of activity in rabbit aorta, **73**, 309P
Adenosine diphosphate, 77, 167P
—, **80,** 159P
—, aggregation induced by, in platelets from rabbits treated with chlorpromazine, **69**, 113
—, aggregation of human platelets, inhibition by R_p and S_p diastereoisomers of adenosine 5'-O-(1-thiodiphosphate), **73**, 409
—, altered breakdown in isolated lungs of rats with streptozotocin-induced diabetes, **74**, 804P
—, bronchoconstriction in guinea-pig produced by, is correlated with effects on platelets, **63**, 35
—, effect of, on cutaneous afferent nerve activity, **62**, 573
—, effect of, on guinea-pig trachealis muscle, **69**, 331P
—, effect of, on potassium-evoked efflux of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from rat isolated heart, effect of prostaglandins on, **68**, 551
—, effect of, on rabbit renal artery, **64**, 102
—, effect on canine arterial preparations with endothelium removed, which had previously been made to contract to noradrenaline, **72**, 510P
—, effect on histamine-contracted strips of pig aorta, **79**, 531
—, negative inotropic effect of, on guinea-pig atria, effect of dilazep on, **68**, 343
—, platelet aggregation induced by, effect of prostacyclin on, **63**, 535
—, platelet aggregation induced by, effects of vincristine on, studied by a filter loop technique in the rat, **69**, 227
—, platelet release reaction induced by, comparison of abilities of acetylsalicyclic acid, flurbiprofen and indomethacin to inhibit, **67**, 73
—, release from rabbit platelets during collagen or arachidonic acid induced aggregation, **75**, 623
—, respiration stimulated by, in mitochondria, effects of isatogen derivatives on, **63**, 309
Adenosine monophosphate, 3',5', dibutyryl cyclic, acid secretion induced by, in the isolated whole stomach of the rat, effect of calcium on, **67**, 123
—, 3',5', dibutyryl cyclic, effect of, on release of arachidonic acid from fat cell ghosts from rabbit adipose tissue, **67**, 393
—, 3',5'-cyclic, effects of, and methyl xanthines on spinal transmission of nociceptive information in cat, **67**, 51
—, 5', enantiomers of 2-azido analogues of, relaxation of isolated taenia coli of guinea-pig by, **67**, 153
—, cyclic, generation of, use of to study effect of amphetamine on dopamine receptors and β-adrenoceptors in rat corpus striatum and limbic forebrain, **64**, 411P
—, cyclic, level of, in rat isolated heart, effect of calcium on, **70**, 69P
—, cyclic, negative inotropic effect of, on guinea-pig atria, effect of dilazep on, **68**, 343
—, cyclic, production of, in rat nucleus accumbens homogenates, effects of dopamine receptor agonists and antagonists on, **67**, 430P
—, cyclic, protein kinase dependent on, effect of, on the ^{45}calcium uptake of sarcolemmal microsomes from human umbilical arteries, **70**, 537
—, dibutyryl cyclic, effect of, on chemotaxis and chemokinesis of rat polymorphonuclear leucocytes, **67**, 472P
—, dibutyryl cyclic, effect of, on distribution and mobilization of arachidonic acid in fat cell ghosts, **66**, 99P
—, dibutyryl cyclic, effect of, on potassium-induced glutamate release from striatum, **70**, 48P
—, effect of, on contractions of guinea-pig ileum and mouse vas deferens in the morphine-dependent and withdrawn states produced *in vivo*, **66**, 601
—, effect on canine arterial preparations with endothelium removed, which had previously been made to contract to noradrenaline, **72**, 510P
—, effect on histamine-contracted strips of pig aorta, **79**, 531

—, mediation by, of lung surfactant secretion induced by oxotremorine in neonatal rabbits, **66**, 142P
—, neuronal depressant responses to, in rat cerebral cortex, blockade of, by 4-aminopyridine, **70**, 425
Adenosine nucleotide, action of 2-phenylisatogen in mitochondria isolated from guinea-pig liver, **74**, 961P
Adenosine nucleotides, **80**, 498P
Adenosine receptor, A_2/R_a subtype, in guinea-pig trachea, **76**, 381
Adenosine receptors, antagonism by methyl-substituted xanthines, **74**, 783P
—, characterization in cat isolated cerebral arteries, **80**, 631
—, in guinea-pig trachea, purine antagonists in the identification of, and the role of purines in non-adrenergic inhibitory neurotransmission, **69**, 359
—, presynaptic **77**, 537P
—, specificity and type in cat carotid sinus nerve, **80**, 347
—, stimulation of cyclic 3',5'-monophosphate accumulation in rat and guinea-pig thymocytes, effects of xanthine derivatives, **80**, 639
Adenosine triphosphatase, calcium activated, effect of disodium cromoglycate in rat peritoneal mast cells, **72**, 549P
—, calcium-activated, reduction of activity by nonidet P40, **72**, 95
—, sodium-potassium dependent, active site directed alkylation by digitalis sulphonate derivatives of different lipophilicity, **72**, 25
—, sodium-potassium dependent, magnesium activated, partial inhibition of activity by ouabain, **72**, 31
—, ($Na^+ + K^+$), from human heart, parameters of [^{3}H]-ouabain binding to, **66**, 471P
—, **80**, 419P
—, calcium ion-, activity in peritoneal and pleural mast cells, **74**, 975P
—, calcium ion-dependent activity of, in isolated cardiac sarcolemmal preparations, effect of verapamil on, **70**, 617
—, is the direct relaxing effect of acetylcholine on vascular smooth muscle due to activation of, ?, **66**, 150P
—, Na^+, K^+-, activity of, in glial cells of rats, and the GABA-feedback hypothesis, **64**, 382P
—, Na^+, K^+-, activity of, in rat kidney microsomal fraction, effects of aldosterone and spironolactone on, **64**, 408P
—, Na^+-K^+, effect of vanadate on, in frog skin epithelium, **69**, 8
—, $Na^+ + K^+$, effect of veratrine on, in guinea-pig ventricle, **68**, 5
—, Na^+, K^+-, effects of RMI 12330A, a new inhibitor of adenylate cyclase, on, in guinea-pig heart homogenates, **70**, 429
—, Na^+-K^+, cell membrane, effect of ethanol on [^{3}H]-ouabain binding to, **62**, 475
—, Na^+-K^+, role of, in sodium-dependent cardiac glycoside binding, **62**, 255
—, potassium-role of, in release of catecholamines and dopamine-β-hydroxylase from perfused cat adrenal gland, **68**, 571
—, sodium and potassium dependent **77**, 435P, 559P
—, sodium ion, potassium ion-, activity in brown adipose tissue, effect of drugs in rat, **74**, 539
—, sodium, potassium-dependent, activity in brown adipose tissue in relation to resting metabolic rate and the effects of ciclazindol in rat, **73**, 182P
—, synaptosomal, inhibition of, by PGE_1 may be dependent on a soluble factor, **67**, 455P
Adenosine triphosphatase receptors, loss from cultures of pig aortic endothelial cells, **80**, 5
Adenosine triphosphatases, nerve terminal, relationship between, and neurotransmitter release, as determined by the use of antidepressant and other CNS-active drugs in rat cerebral cortex, **69**, 215
Adenosine triphosphate analogues, depression of chemoreceptor discharge in cat carotid sinus nerve, **80**, 347
Adenosine triphosphate, 5', enantiomers of 2-azido analogues of, relaxation of isolated taenia coli of guinea-pig by, **67**, 153
—, **77**, 257P, 278P, 473P, 554P
—, —, **80**, 364P
—, and β-γ-methylene derivative, effects of, on guinea-pig trachealis muscle, **69**, 331P
—, antagonism by clonidine of neuronal depressant responses to, in rat cerebral cortex, **64**, 369
—, blockade of response to, by 4-aminopyridine in rat central neurones, **69**, 329P
—, bronchoconstriction in guinea-pig produced by, is correlated with effects on platelets, **63**, 35
—, comparison of effects of ultraviolet light and, in guinea-pig taenia coli, **62**, 293
—, contraction of rabbit and guinea-pig isolated urinary bladder induced by, contribution or prostaglandins to, **70**, 443
—, effect of bupivacaine on intracellular concentrations in rats, **79**, 395
—, effect of cooling on effect of, in guinea-pig taenia caeci, **69**, 330P
—, effect of diflunisal on hydrolysis in rat liver mitochondria, **72**, 552P
—, effect of TI 233 in resting and potassium-stimulated aorta and taenia coli, **80**, 519
—, effect of, on atrial fibrillation, **67**, 3
—, effect of, on cutaneous afferent nerve activity, **62**, 573
—, effect of, on human haemoglobin, as a model for drug-receptor interaction, **68**, 741
—, effect of, on isolated mouse anococcygeus muscle, **68**, 178P
—, effect of, on longitudinal muscle from rabbit duodenum and guinea-pig taenia caeci and fundic strip, effect of theophylline on, **67**, 301
—, effect of, on nerve-induced contraction-s of rat bisected vas deferens, **68**, 179P
—, effect of, on potassium-evoked release of γ-aminobutyric acid from slices of rat cerebral cortex, **69**, 107
—, effect of, on potassium-evoked efflux of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from rat isolated heart, effect of prostaglandins on, **68**, 551
—, effect of, on rabbit renal artery, **64**, 102
—, effect of, on response of sympathetic nerve terminals of rat isolated tail artery to hydralazine, **69**, 301P
—, effect on ^{86}rubidium efflux from freshly isolated pig aortic endothelial cells, **80**, 5
—, effect on canine arterial preparations with endothelium removed, which had previously been made to contract to noradrenaline, **72**, 510P
—, effect on carbachol-induced relaxation of bullfrog lung with or without the addition of indomethacin, **78**, 339
—, effect on histamine releasing capacity of nonidet P40-treated mast cells, **72**, 95
—, effect on pig isolated tracheal muscle, **80**, 603
—, effect on smooth muscle membrane in guinea-pig basilar artery, **74**, 495
—, effects of calcium ionophore, A23187, on levels of, in the cat hypogastric nerve-inferior mesenteric ganglion preparation, **70**, 375
—, increase of acetylcholine-receptor sensitivity in frog skeletal muscle endplate, **74**, 505
—, induction of contraction in bladder strips from guinea-pig, **74**, 353
—, induction of relaxation of histamine-contracted strips of pig aorta, **79**, 531
—, induction of tachyphylaxis to subsequent treatment with adenosine triphosphate of histamine in humans, **72**, 516P
—, influence of 2-2'-pyridylisatogen tosylate on responses produced by, on rat gastric corpus, **63**, 378P
—, inhibition of platelet aggregation by R_p and S_p diastereoisomers of adenosine 5'-O-(1-thiodiphosphate), **73**, 409
—, inhibition of twitch response in guinea-pig ileum, effect of homotaurine, **79**, 855
—, inhibitory action of, on electrically induced contractions of guinea-pig ileum, effect of compound 48/80 on, **64**, 511
—, inhibitory actions on rabbit ileum myenteric plexus preparation, **80**, 645
—, levels of, in cerebral cortex, effects of drugs on, in normal and hypoxic rats, **70**, 92P
—, mechanism for production of cutaneous inflammation in humans, **72**, 516P
—, mechanism of action of, on the rat anococcygeus muscle, effect of indomethacin on, **69**, 302P
—, negative inotropic effect of, on guinea-pig atria, effect of dilazep on, **68**, 343
—, neuronal depressant responses to, in the rat cerebral cortex, blockade of, by 4-aminopyridine, **70**, 425
—, production of spontaneous chemoreceptor discharge in carotid sinus nerve of the cat, **80**, 347
—, relaxation of guinea-pig fundic strip by, lack of antagonism by theophylline or ATP treatment, **67**, 293
—, relaxation of urethra strips from guinea-pig, **74**, 353
—, stimulation of prostacyclin release in pig aortic endothelial cells, **80**, 179
—, stimulation of short circuit current in cultured renal (MDCK) epithelium, **73**, 379
—, use of, in mouse brain, effect of phosphatidylserine liposomes on, **66**, 167
—, utilization of, in rat mast cells during histamine release induced by the ionophore A23187, **69**, 657
2-Cl-adenosine, effect of, on responses of sympathetic nerve terminals of rat isolated tail artery to hydralazine, **69**, 301P
2-Cl-adenosine, effect on responses to hydralazine and propildazine in rat isolated tail artery, **73**, 811
[^{3}H]-adenosine, effect of clonidine on uptake into segments of rabbit pulmonary artery, **74**, 709
—, effect of, on release of ^{3}H-adenyl compounds from longitudinal muscle of rabbit or guinea-pig portal vein induced by intramural nerve stimulation, **65**, 377
—, guinea-pig isolated ileal longitudinal muscle strips preloaded with, effect of electrical stimulation on ^{3}H-output from, **63**, 457
Adenyl cyclase, activation of, in frog skin epithelium, leads to increase in cyclic 3',5'-monophosphate following vanadate, **69**, 8
Adenyl-imidodiphosphate, a nucleotide with characteristic platelet aggregation and inhibition properties similar to 5-hydroxytryptamine, **66**, 94P
Adenylate cyclase, **77**, 98P
—, **80**, 158P, 375P, 605P, 654P, 686P
—, activity of, adrenaline-stimulated, of rat liver and heart, effect of labetolol on, **62**, 543
—, activity of, in mouse brain, effect of phosphatidyl-serine liposomes on, **66**, 167
—, dopamine stimulated in striatum, lack of inhibition by sulpiride, **74**, 287P
—, dopamine-sensitive **77**, 20P
—, dopamine-sensitive, in carp retinal homogenates, **69**, 278P
—, dopamine-sensitive, in rat nucleus accumbens homogenates, effects of dopamine receptor agonists and antagonists on, **67**, 430P
—, dopamine-stimulated, abolition of activity by kainate-induced lesions, **72**, 124P
—, effects of RMI 12330A, a new inhibitor of, on myocardial function and subcellular activity in guinea-pig heart homogenates, **70**, 429
—, excitatory amino acid sensitive, evidence for location in rat brain membrane preparations, **74**, 236P
—, forms of, stimulated by adrenaline and glucagon, effects of chronic exposure of neonatal rats to oral cadmium administration on, **69**, 151
—, H_2 dependent system, in relation to [^{3}H]-cimetidine binding in guinea-pig gastric mucosa, **72**, 548P
—, inhibition in human platelets by adenosine 5'-diphosphate, **76**, 221
—, interaction of, with adenosine in rat fat cell membranes, **68**, 153P
—, noradrenaline- and dopamine-stimulated, effect of withdrawal from chronic administration of dexamphetamine and bupropion in rats, **73**, 268P
—, postsynaptic dopamine-sensitive, **80**, 646P
—, prostaglandin E_1-stimulated, inhibition by adenosine 5'-diphosphate, lack of effect of 5'-N-ethyl-carboxamidoadenosine, **72**, 443
—, prostaglandin E_1-stimulated, inhibition by adenosine 5'-O-(2-thiodiphosphate) in human platelets, **73**, 405
—, prostaglandin E_1-stimulated, lack of inhibition by R_p and S_p diastereoisimers of adenosine 5'-O-(1-thiodiphosphate in human platelets, **73**, 409
—, role of, in accumulation of cyclic 3',5'-adenosine monophosphate in guinea-pig trachea caused by vasoactive intestinal polypeptide, **62**, 367
—, sensitive to vasoactive intestinal polypeptide, regional distribution of, in rat brain, effect of neurotoxic lesions on hypothalamic enzyme activity, **69**, 283P
—, stimulation by prostaglandin E_1, inhibition by heparin, **73**, 639
—, stimulation in human platelet, inhibition by

adenosine 5'-diphosphate, **77**, 329
Adenylate cyclase activity, striatal, effect of trifluoperazine on, in rats, **64**, 414P
Adenylate cyclase adaptation 77, 514P
Adenylate cyclase system, of rabbit blood platelets, role of, in effect of Concanavalin A on 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake of, and on their ultrastructure, **65**, 557
5'-Adenylmethylene diphosphonate, effect on secretion of insulin in isolated perfused rat pancreas, **73**, 105
Adipocytes, human, method for studying lipolysis in culares, **74**, 917P
Adipose tissue reduction 77, 64P
Adipose tissue, 80, 231P
—, age-related changes, **72**, 106P
—, brown, **80**, 303P, 397P
—, rabbit, fat cell ghosts from, effects of glucocorticosteroids on the distribution and mobilization of arachidonic acid in, **67**, 393
—, rat, age-related changes in the antilipolytic effects of nicotinic acid, **80**, 663
Adjuvant arthritis, anti-inflammatory action of sponge exudate in relation to putrescine, **74**, 204P
—, appearance in inflamed tissues of enzymes acting on glandular kallikrein substrate, **74**, 805P
—, effect of corticosteroids encapsulated in intact erythrocytes administered intravenously, **73**, 212P
—, in the rat, inhibitory effects of gold salts on, **66**, 141P
—, inhibitory effects of anti-inflammatory steroids on, in the rat, **70**, 101P
—, plasma propranolol concentrations in rats with, **70**, 181P
Adjuvant-induced arthritis, inhibitory effects of indomethacin and ICI 55897 in rats, **72**, 551P
Adrenal demedullation, effect on thyrotropin releasing hormone-induced hyperthermia and raised plasma catecholamine levels in mice, **80**, 229
—, effect on vascular reactivity and blood pressure in spontaneously hypertensive rats, **80**, 429
—, abolition of hypotensive response to bromocriptine in spontaneously hypertensive rats, **72**, 419
Adrenal gland, cat perfused, correlation between catecholamine release and sodium pump inhibition, **74**, 665
—, cat perfused, effect of muscarine on release of catecholamines, **77**, 455
—, cat, potentiation of potassium ion-evoked catecholamine release after ouabain treatment, **74**, 673
—, catecholamine release from, effect of tributyl *S,S,S*-phosphorotrithioate on, in rat and mouse, **69**, 257
—, guinea-pig perfused, effect of veratridine on release of catecholamines from, **65**, 319
—, guinea-pig perfused, effect of scorpion venom and grayanotoxin I on catecholamine secretion, **72**, 61
—, guinea-pig perfused, exocytotic release of catecholamine from, induced by veratridine, **70**, 527
—, guinea-pig, effect of 6-hydroxydopamine on dopamine β-hydroxylase activity in, **69**, 41
—, importance to the action of dopamine in rat kidney, **79**, 103
—, involvement in hypotensive response to bromocriptine in spontaneously hypertensive rats, **72**, 419
—, isolated rabbit, release of [^{3}H]-adrenaline from splanchnic nerve preparation, **74**, 801P
—, mediation of dopamine-induced natriuresis, **74**, 304P
—, perfused cat, release of catecholamines and dopamine-β-hydroxylase evoked by ouabain in the perfused cat adrenal gland, **68**, 571
—, perfused rabbit and cat, exocytotic release of catecholamines and dopamine-β-hydroxylase from, **65**, 117
—, rat, cell suspensions of, effects of opioid drugs and of lithium on steroidogenesis in, **65**, 671
—, rat, effect of reserpine on Met-enkephalin like material concentrations, **72**, 146P
—, rats, **80**, 75P
Adrenal glands, inhibitory role for, in cardiovascular effects of propranolol in spontaneously hypertensive rat, **64**, 391P
—, mouse, involvement in thyrotropin releasing hormone induction of hyperthermia, **80**, 229
—, perfused, pharmacological evidence for involvement of sodium channels in release of catecholamines from, **62**, 359
—, role in morphine-induced hyperthermia in rats, **76**, 565
—, weight of, as a measure of assessing corticosteroid involvement in noradrenergic responsiveness of tissues taken from rats made hypertensive by short-term isolation, **64**, 129
Adrenal hyperaemia, induced by adrenocorticotrophic hormone in anaesthetized dog, failure of indomethacin to alter, **67**, 217
Adrenal imaging agent, 80, 707P
Adrenal medulla, bovine, effect of methoxyverapamil on the stimulation by calcium, strontium and barium ions and on the inhibition by magnesium ion of catecholamine release from, **66**, 591
—, cat, blockade of desensitization of nicotinic receptors of, by Concanavalin A, **62**, 549
—, cat, exocytotic secretion induction by sodium deprivation: involvement of calcium influx mechanism, **72**, 305
—, cat, renin-angiotensin mediation of catecholamine secretion from, induced by hypoglycaemia, **69**, 201
—, rat, effects of verapamil, dantroiene and lanthanum on catecholamine release from, **65**, 641
—, spontaneously hypertensive rats with this removed, comparison of antihypertensive response to β-adrenoceptor-blocking drugs in intact rats and, **68**, 667
Adrenal origin, of plasma catecholamines after decapitation: a study in normal and diabetic rats, **64**, 3
Adrenal regeneration 77, 71P
Adrenalectomy, 80, 251P
—, bilateral, effect of, on rat striatum, **62**, 131
—, effect of, on effect of CO_2-enriched atmosphere on dopamine β-hydroxylase activity in guinea-pig, **69**, 41
—, effect of, on enkephalin content of rat hypothalamus, **66**, 130P
—, effect of, on gastric ulcerogenesis in albino rats, **68**, 765
—, effect on adrenocorticotrophic hormone-induced release of anti-inflammatory and antiphospholipase proteins into peritoneal cavities, **76**, 185
—, effect on airway hyper-responsiveness induced by (−)-propranolol in guinea-pig, **79**, 839
—, effect on blood pressure in normal and guanethidine-treated rats, **76**, 557
—, effect on modulation of bronchoconstrictor responses to histamine in pithed guinea-pigs by sympathetic nerve stimulation, **77**, 249
—, effect on morphine-induced hyperthermia in rats, **76**, 565
—, effect on propranolol-treated DOCA/salt rats, **74**, 985P
—, effect on urine volume and sodium and chlorine excretion in rats, **79**, 103
—, effects of, on enkephalin content of the rat hypothalamus, **70**, 561
—, in spinal dogs, effects of labetalol or hydralazine on heart rate and blood pressure after, **70**, 287
—, in spontaneously hypertensive rats, effects of, on antihypertensive response to β-adrenoceptor-blocking drugs, **68**, 667
—, rats **77**, 70P
Adrenaline, 77, 338P, 372P, 391P, 399P, 464P, 479P
—, -stimulated adenylate cyclase activity of rat liver and heart, effect of labetolol on, **62**, 543
—, **80**, 157P, 318P
—, accumulation of, initial investigations into, and adrenergic responsiveness in cultured neonatal rat heart cells, **62**, 185
—, action in guinea-pig ileum, **72**, 201
—, activation of prejunctional β-adrenoceptors in rat atria by exogenous application or released as a co-transmitter, **73**, 669
—, adrenomedullary secretion of, in the cat, induced by hypoglycaemia, renin-angiotensin mediation of, **69**, 201
—, and noradrenaline, appearance of, and the developmental changes in their concentrations in gut of chick, **65**, 257
—, cardiovascular responses to central administration, effect of β-blocking drugs, **74**, 934P
—, comparison of electrophysiological actions with those of phentolamine on tissue isolated from rat heart, **80**, 85
—, concentration of, in coronary sinus of spinal dogs, effects of clonidine, prazosin and phentolamine on, during cardioaccelerator nerve stimulation, **67**, 283
—, content and subcellular localization of, in human and animal blood platelets, monoanaine distribution between platelets and plasma, **65**, 653
—, contractile response of rat arterial and venous smooth muscle to, adverse effects of artificial buffers on, **69**, 207
—, contractile responses evoked in coeliac and mesenteric arteries of rabbit, effect of sodium and calcium concentrations, **80**, 445
—, contraction of vascular smooth muscle induced by, effect of urethane on, in rat aortic strips and portal vein segments, **67**, 255
—, differences between the functional antagonism of the positive inotropic and chronotropic responses to, by carbachol, **70**, 68P
—, effect of 17β-oestradiol, normetanephrine or U-0531 on potency in pig isolated bronchus, **78**, 441
—, effect of ethanol on hypothalamic levels in guinea-pigs exposed to severe cold, **75**, 613
—, effect of morphine on sensitivity of mouse vas deferens to, **65**, 623
—, effect of veratridine on release of, from guinea-pig perfused adrenal gland, **65**, 319
—, effect of, on β-adrenoceptors in different chambers of canine heart, **68**, 57
—, effect of, on acute effects of morphine and opioid peptides on motility and responses of rat colon to electrical stimulation, **68**, 381
—, effect of, on adrenoceptors mediating positive inotropic responses in ventricular myocardium of dog, **64**, 53
—, effect of, on amylase secretion from rat parotid gland, **62**, 364
—, effect of, on binding of (−)-[^{3}H]-dihydroalprenolol to β-adrenoceptors in BC_3H1^- nonfusing muscle cell line, **68**, 731
—, effect of, on cardiovascular modulation by spinal α-adrenoceptors in rats, **68**, 185P
—, effect of, on effect of α-flupenthixol on fluid secretion by an insect salivary gland preparation, **69**, 123
—, effect of, on effect of electrical stimulation on release of acetylcholine from myenteric plexus of ileum of guinea-pig and rabbit, **64**, 565
—, effect of, on effects of histamine on longitudinal and circular smooth muscle from rumen and reticulum of bovine stomach, **62**, 333
—, effect of, on electrical stimulation of guinea-pig isolated cremaster muscle, **62**, 3
—, effect of, on exocrine secretion from rat pancreas, **62**, 25
—, effect of, on gastric ulceration in albino rats, **68**, 765
—, effect of, on isolated strips of rabbit splenic artery, **67**, 474P
—, effect of, on negative inotropic effect of lanthanum, **66**, 85P
—, effect of, on nerve-induced contractions of rat bisected vas deferens, **68**, 179P
—, effect of, on neurogenic twitches and smooth muscles in guinea-pig ileum, **76**, 569
—, effect of, on production of corticotrophin releasing factor by rat hypothalamus in vitro, **63**, 344P
—, effect of, on rabbit renal artery, **64**, 102
—, effect of, on rat isolated caecum, **70**, 71P
—, effect of, on sodium and chloride permeability across frog skin epithelium, **65**, 579
—, effect of, on the rat isolated uterus, **67**, 466P
—, effect on acetylcholine-induced contractions in pregnant rat uterus, **72**, 530P
—, effect on action of melanocyte-stimulating hormone in *Anolis*, **75**, 169
—, effect on calcium chloride-induced arrhythmias in the rat, **73**, 725
—, effect on compound action potential in rat sympathetic ganglia, **78**, 17
—, effect on cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate, ^{22}Na-efflux, ^{42}K-influx and subtetanic contractions in soleus muscles isolated from guinea-pig, **76**, 313
—, effect on induction of myocardial ornithine decarboxylase in mice *in vivo*, **75**, 479
—, effect on membrane potential and resistance in guinea-pig myenteric neurones, **74**, 419
—, effect on negative chronotropic effect of salicylates on isolated atrial muscle of the rabbit, **77**, 285
—, effect on peripheral and central airway smooth muscle *in vitro*, in guinea-pig, **72**, 533P
—, effect on synthesis of prostaglandin E_2 and $F_{2\alpha}$

by rat cerebral cortex, **72,** 525P
—, effects of ketamine on contractions induced by, in vascular smooth muscle of rat aortic strips and portal vein segments, **70,** 257
—, evidence that it is released from adrenergic neurones in rectum of fowl, **65,** 261
—, exocytotic release of, from perfused adrenal gland of rabbit and cat, **65,** 117
—, form of adenylate cyclase stimulated by, effect of chronic exposure of neonatal rats to oral cadmium administration on, **69,** 151
—, high enzyme discharge potency, **72,** 271
—, hindlimb pressor response, effect of rauwolscine and prazosin, **72,** 121P
—, hyperglycaemia induced by, blockade of, in the anaesthetized cat by continuous infusion of phentolamine and propranolol, **68,** 461
—, in cardiovascular control, **63,** 7
—, induction of aggregatory response of human platelets, effect of RX 781094, **79,** 401
—, induction of cardiovascular depressor effects in conscious dogs, **72,** 520P
—, induction of changes in plasma potassium, effects of apamin in guinea-pigs, **80,** 573
—, induction of hepatic alkaline phosphatase, involvement of adrenoceptors in mice *in vivo*, **72,** 8
—, induction of platelet aggregation, inhibition by 5′-N-ethylcarbamoxamido-adenosine, **72,** 443
—, induction of platelet aggregation, effect of CCl 17810 and aspirin, **72,** 697
—, induction of protein extravasation, effect of calcium antagonists in the rat, **79,** 141
—, induction of slight mydriasis in pithed rats, **78,** 507
—, inhibition of contractions induced by electrical stimulation in guinea-pig oesophagus preparations, **76,** 271
—, inhibition of effects of, by *Haemophilus influenzae* vaccination, **68,** 146P
—, inhibition of electrically stimulated [^{3}H]-noradrenaline overflow from rabbit hypothalamic slices, **78,** 571
—, inhibitory action of, on electrically induced contractions of guinea-pig ileum, effect of compound 48/80 on, **64,** 511
—, inhibitory actions on rabbit ileum myenteric plexus preparation, **80,** 645
—, intra-arterial infusion of, responses of hepatic arterial and portal venous vascular bed to, inhibition of the hepatic arterial vasoconstrictor responses to intraportal infusion of glucagon, **66,** 82P
—, level of, in blood, effect of decapitation on, in normal and diabetic rats, **64,** 3
—, positive and chronotropic responses to, attenuation by adenosine in guinea-pig atria, **74,** 940P
—, possible role in sympathetic neurotransmitter release in spontaneously hypertensive rats, **80,** 429
—, prazosin-resistant pressor effects of, in the pithed rat, blockade by yohimibine, **69,** 355
—, pressor response in rats, effect of coryanthine and rauwolscine in the presence and absence of propranolol, **72,** 519P
—, pressor response induced by, effect of phentolamine and prazosin on, in the pithed rat, **70,** 170P
—, production of depolarizations of rat isolated superior ganglia, **79,** 429
—, receptors for, in cat thoracic spinal cord, **68,** 136P
—, reduction of stimulation-evoked release of noradrenaline in the rabbit hypothalamus, in the presence of cocaine, **72,** 497P
—, release from adrenal medulla, mediation of hypotensive response to bromocriptine in spontaneously hypertensive rats, **72,** 419
—, release of, evoked by ouabain from perfused cat adrenal gland, **68,** 571
—, response of cat to, used to compare prejunctional α-adrenoceptors at neuromuscular junction with vascular post-junctional α-receptors in skeletal muscle, **65,** 249
—, responses in rat aortic strips and portal veins, **79,** 655
—, secretion of, role of, in effect of naloxone on blood pressure in cats anaesthetized with chloralose, **68,** 697
—, secretory response of rat parotid gland, effect of parasympathectomy, **72,** 534P
—, stimulating effect of, mediated by β_2-adrenoceptors, on active electrogenic Na-K-transport in rat soleus muscle, **68,** 749
—, thyrotropin releasing hormone-induced increased plasma levels in mice, **80,** 229
—, uptake and release in rat atria by field stimulation, after preincubation with adrenaline and incubation with noradrenaline, **73,** 669
(−)-Adrenaline, antinociceptive action and interactions with opioid mechanisms in mice, **79,** 125
—, contractile responses to, of the isolated gall bladder of the guinea-pig, effects of phentolamine and propranolol on, **69,** 289P
—, effect of, on adrenergic neurotransmitter overflow from dog isolated saphenous vein, **68,** 139P
—, effect of, on binding of [^{3}H]-dihydroalprenolol to rat cardiac membranes, **63,** 177
—, effect of, on ouabain receptor binding in dog heart, **67,** 345
—, effect of, on release of histamine from guinea-pig lung mast cells, **68,** 152P
—, effect of, on smooth muscle from rat mesovarium, **63,** 345P
—, glucose release induced by, in rabbit liver slices, dihydroergotamine antagonism of, **63,** 593
—, in rat brain, effect of lead exposure on, **69,** 319P
—, induction of relaxation of pig bronchus preparations pre-contracted with carbachol, **79,** 177
—, induction of [^{3}H]-purine release, effect of clonidine in rabbit pulmonary artery, **74,** 709
—, inhibition of specific binding of [^{3}H]-dihydroxyergocryptine to intact human platelets, **76,** 121
—, inhibition of [^{3}H]-prazosin binding to rat cardiac α-adrenoceptors, **73,** 33
—, locally administered, effect of, on increased plasma protein extravasation and blood flow in guinea-pig skin, **70,** 461
—, pharmacological responses to, of human and porcine lung parenchyma, bronchus and pulmonary artery, **76,** 515
—, prostacyclin-dependent activation of, in a neuronal somatic cell hybrid: prostanoid structure-activity relationships, **69,** 519
—, rate, force and cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate responses to, in neonatal rat heart tissue, **69,** 601
—, responses to, of isolated preparations of human and porcine lung parenchyma strip, **76,** 523
—, sensitivity of carp retinal homogenates to, **69,** 278P
—, uptake of, by kitten isolated coronary arteries and atria, **63,** 445
(+)-Adrenaline, inhibition of specific binding of [^{3}H]-dihydroergocryptine to intact human platelets, **76,** 121
[^{3}H]-adrenaline, release in an isolated perfused adrenal gland splanchnic nerve preparation from the rabbit, **74,** 801P
Adrenaline displacement 77, 151P
Adrenaline reversal, an analysis of, in the pithed rat, **70,** 170P
Adrenals, cat, effect of calcium antagonists on blood flow, **78,** 375
β-Adrenoceptors, presynaptic, **80,** 509P, 620P
Adrenergic blockade, 80, 491P
—, effect on adrenergic and non-adrenergic contractions to field stimulation in rat vas deferens, **79,** 379
Adrenergic components, of contractile responses of rat vas deferens to field stimulation, effects of castration on, **69,** 49
Adrenergic constrictor system, parasympathetic influence of carbachol on local cerebral blood flow in rabbit by an inhibition, **68,** 449
Adrenergic drugs, affinity of, for α-adrenoceptor in rat liver, *N*-aralkyl substitution increases, **65,** 155
Adrenergic function, changes caused by chronic cadmium treatment, effect of chemical sympathectomy in rat, **72,** 117P
Adrenergic innervation, characterization of, in rabbit large cerebral arteries, 193 **African giant snail,** effects of aromatic amino acid derivatives on the excitability of an identifiable giant neurone of, **69,** 29
—, some observations on development of, in rabbit intestine, **64,** 247
Adrenergic mechanisms, 77, 182P
—, an analysis of the effects of mianserin on, in the pithed rat, **70,** 61P
Adrenergic nerve terminal 77, 408P
Adrenergic nerve terminals, presynaptic receptor hypothesis applied to, in guinea-pig vas deferens, **66,** 343
Adrenergic nerves, excitation, cause of anthopleurin-induced relaxation of taenia caeci in guinea-pig, **72,** 239
—, motor, of rat anococcygeus muscle, release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from, by lysergic acid diethylamide, tyramine or nerve stimulation, **64,** 615
—, rabbit, release of noradrenaline or purines by ouabain and potassium chloride after preincubation with [^{3}H]-noradrenaline or [^{3}H]-adenosine, **77,** 625
—, stimulation, induction of release of prostaglandins I_2 and E_2, effect of prazosin in rabbit, **73,** 215P
Adrenergic neuroeffector interaction, in the blood vessel wall, effect of profound cooling on, **66,** 149P
Adrenergic neuroeffector transmission, effect of chlorpromazine in isolated blood vessels, **74,** 943P
Adrenergic neuromuscular transmission, effects of dopamine on, in guinea-pig vas deferens, **68,** 505
Adrenergic neurone blockade, acute, effects of, on response of cardiovascular system of rabbit to lower body negative pressure, **64,** 443P
—, caused by guanethidine acting on rat isolated anococcygeus muscle, **62,** 307
Adrenergic neurone blockers, 80, 386P
Adrenergic neurones, in rectum of fowl, evidence that adrenaline is released from, **65,** 261
—, peripheral, effect of ionophores X-537A and A23187 on noradrenaline output from, in presence of various divalent cations, **62,** 91
—, release of noradrenaline from, inability of nitroprusside to affect, as evidence for suggestion that nitroprusside may inhibit sympathetic nervous system reflex activity via an afferent and/or central component, **62,** 143
Adrenergic neurotransmitter, disposition of, in saphenous veins of dog and rabbit, **63,** 341P
Adrenergic neurotransmitters, overflow of, effects of α-adrenoceptor agonists and antagonists on, dog isolated saphenous veins, **68,** 139P
Adrenergic responsiveness, initial investigations into, in cultured neonatal rat heart cells, **62,** 185
Adrenergic transmission, 77, 475P
—, effect of (−)-, (±)-, (+)-propranolol, atenolol, guanethidine, bretylium and tetracaine in rabbit ileum and pulmonary artery and guinea-pig vas deferens, **74,** 365
—, effect of labetolol on, in rat anococcygeus muscle, **62,** 380P
—, factors influencing the inhibitory effectiveness of clonidine on, **62,** 380P
Adrenergic transmitters, effect of noradrenaline and phenoxybenzamine on release from guinea-pig atria, role of calcium, **73,** 363
β-Adrenoceptor affinities, 80, 383P
Adrenoceptor affinity, unaffected in protein-deficient rats, **80,** 527
α-Adrenoceptor agonism, role of respiratory acid-base^2 balance, **74,** 804P
β-Adrenoceptor agonist activity, of labetalol on the isolated uterus of the rat, **67,** 13
α-Adrenoceptor agonist properties, selective, of FLA-136, in the anaesthetized rat, **69,** 296P
α-Adrenoceptor agonist, (LD 3098), effect of, on noradrenaline release from perfused cat spleen preparations and blood pressure and heart rate responses in pentobarbitone-anaesthetized dogs, effect of nerve stimulation on, **69,** 81
β-Adrenoceptor agonist, effect on dose-response curves of 5-hydroxytryptamine- and dopamine-mediated behaviours and 5-hydroxytryptamine$_2$-receptor number in frontal cortex, **80,** 377
—, possible mediation of effects by cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate in slow- and fast-contracting cat skeletal muscles, **80,** 303
—, stimulation by, of acid secretion in rat isolated stomach, **64,** 425P
β_1-Adrenoceptor agonist, cardiovascular action of ICI 118,587 in dogs, **77,** 381
—, effects of a new selective, on amylase secretion from rat parotid gland, **62,** 364
β_2-Adrenoceptor agonist, a new, salmefamol, effect of, on pentagastrin-induced gastric acid secretion in conscious dogs, **62,** 444P
α-Adrenoceptor agonists and antagonists, effects of, on adrenergic neurotransmitter overflow from dog isolated saphenous veins, **68,** 139P
Adrenoceptor agonists, 77, 494P
—, **80,** 452P

—, affinity of, for α-adrenoceptor in rat liver, effect of *N*-aralkyl substitution on, **65**, 155
—, effects of, on effect of adrenaline on Na-K-transport in rat soleus muscle, **68**, 749
—, locally administered, actions of, on increased plasma protein extravasation and blood flow in guinea-pig skin, **70**, 461
—, presynaptic effects *in vivo* in cat heart, **73**, 192P
—, responses to, in vas deferens from intact or castrated rats, **69**, 49
α-Adrenoceptor agonists, 80, 196P, 474P
—, *in vivo* pressor responses to, on relation to *in vitro* receptor binding after phenoxybenzamine, **74**, 935P
—, action in guinea-pig ileum, **72**, 201
—, antinociceptive action and their interaction with opioid mechanisms in mice, **79**, 125
—, blockade by prazosin and BE 2254 in pithed rats, **72**, 586P
—, comparison of cardiovascular and sedative actions in the rat, **75**, 13
—, contractile responses of anococcygeus muscle in mouse, **73**, 284P
—, effect of iontophoretic application on membrane potential in mouse anococcygeus muscle, **79**, 233
—, effect on gluconeogenesis in tubules and [^{3}H]-prazosin binding to membranes from rat renal cortex, **77**, 177
—, effect on immature rat vas deferens, **72**, 527P
—, effects of α-adrenoceptor antagonists on effects of, on mean arterial pressure in the rabbit, **70**, 63P
—, effects of, on nerve-induced contractions of the rat bisected vas deferens, **68**, 179P
—, effects of, on peripherally evoked parasympathetic submaxillary salivation in the cat, **66**, 133P
—, effects on pithed rat heart, interactions with yohimbine and prazosin, **78**, 655
—, effects on [^{3}H]-guanfacine binding to membranes from rat brain, **75**, 401
—, hypotensive and sedative effects in rats: relationship to α_1 and α_2-adrenoceptor potency, **73**, 595
—, hypotensive and sedative properties of, relation to pre- and post-synaptic stimulation, **68**, 107P
—, induction of contractions and ^{45} calcium fluxes in the rat isolated aorta, **77**, 597
—, pressor responses to, attenuation by urethane in pithed rats, **74**, 826P
—, production of chronotropic responses in pithed rats, **77**, 319
—, responses of spontaneously hypertensive rats, effect of bilateral demedullation, **80**, 429
α- and β-Adrenoceptor agonists, effects of, on inflammatory exudation in rabbit and guinea-pig skin, **64**, 447P
—, sensitivity of carp retinal homogenates to, **69**, 278P
α_1-Adrenoceptor agonists, potency in relation to hypotensive and sedative effects in rats, **73**, 595
—, **77**, 153P
α_2-Adrenoceptor agonists, 80, 110P
—, effect on *in vivo* analgesic effects of opiates and displacement of opioid radioligand binding, **77**, 487
—, effect on pressor responses to sympathetic nerve stimulation in pithed rats, **74**, 927P
—, induction of mydriasis in the rat by action within the central nervous system, **78**, 507
β-Adrenoceptor agonists, 77, 116P, 448P, 481P
—, action in guinea-pig ileum, **72**, 201
—, comparison of pharmacological and binding assays for, in rat heart and lung membrane preparations, **68**, 563
—, effect of amylase secretion on rat parotid, **72**, 271
—, effect of isomers on pentylenetetrazol-induced convulsions in the rat, **75**, 441
—, effects of, on binding of (−)-[^{3}H]-dihydroalprenolol in BC_3H1 nonfusing muscle cell line, **68**, 731
—, effects of, on nerve-induced contractions of rat bisected vas deferens, **68**, 179P
—, effects on amylase secretion and cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate accumulation in rat parotid and guinea-pig submandibular glands, **75**, 633
—, inhibition of response of human platelet to various excitatory agonists, **79**, 681
—, preventive and curative effects on gastric damage in the rat, **76**, 587
—, production of chronotropic responses in pithed rats, **77**, 319
β_2-Adrenoceptor agonists, comparison of chronotropic effects and of cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate accumulation in rat heart cell culture, **78**, 717
β-Adrenoceptor antagonism, selective, a study of some propranolol analogues for, using pA_2 values on isolated trachea and atria from guinea-pig, **68**, 705
α-Adrenoceptor antagonist properties, absence of, of metiamide, in the pithed rat, **66**, 133P
α-Adrenoceptor antagonist, 77, 124P
—, phentolamine, effect of, on effects of endorphins on different parts of rat and guinea-pig gastrointestinal tract *in vitro*, **68**, 599
α_2-Adrenoceptor antagonist, is WB 4093 a selective?, **67**, 487P
β-Adrenoceptor antagonist, a new, SL 75212, species variation in the kinetics of, **69**, 310P
—, cardioselective, preliminary studies on SL75212, a new potent, **66**, 445P
—, partial, a novel, (ICI 118, 587), cardiovascular activity of, in the dog, **67**, 412P
Adrenoceptor antagonists, α- and β-, effects of, on bladder and urethral activity of the dog, **65**, 367
—, **80**, 680P
—, affinities of, for β-adrenoceptors on frog and chick erythrocytes, **70**, 57P
—, effect of, on modification of carbohydrate metabolism produced by lysophosphatidylserine in mouse isolated mast cells, **69**, 11
—, effects of, on effect of adrenaline on Na-K-transport in rat soleus muscle, **68**, 749
—, presynaptic effects *in vivo* in cat heart, **73**, 192P
α-Adrenoceptor antagonists, antagonism of responses to 2(N,N-dimethyl)-amino,6,7-dihydroxy-1,2,3,4 tetrahydronapthalene in guinea-pig ileum and pithed rat preparation, **74**, 254P
—, cardiovascular effects of, in the conscious rabbit, **68**, 115P
—, comparison of electrophysiological actions on isolated tissue from rat heart, **80**, 85
—, effect of, on clonidine-induced locomotor stimulation in the infant rat, **66**, 531
—, effect on baroreflex bradycardia in unaesthetized rats, **74**, 948P
—, effect on clonidine-induced inhibition of insulin secretion by isolated pancreatic islets, **79**, 415
—, effect on depressant action of bethanechol on fast excitatory post synaptic potentials in bull-frog, **77**, 75
—, effect on electrically evoked noradrenaline release in rabbit ear artery, **78**, 543
—, effect on gluconeogenesis in tubules and [^{3}H]-prazosin binding to membranes from rat natal cortex, **77**, 177
—, effect on pressor response to paraoxon in pithed rat, **77**, 233
—, effect on smooth muscle and neuromuscular transmission in guinea-pig mesenteric artery, **80**, 55
—, effect on sympathetic neuroeffector transmission in mouse vas deferens, **78**, 365
—, effects of, in rat isolated atria, **68**, 184P
—, effects of, on clonidine-induced sedation and hypothermai in the mouse, **69**, 287P
—, effects of, on contractile responses to 5-hydroxytryptamine in dog saphenous vein, **63**, 671
—, effects of, on effects of α-adrenoceptor agonists on mean arterial pressure in the rabbit, **70**, 63P
—, effects of, on responses of transmurally stimulated prostatic and epididymal portions of the isolated vas deferens of the rat, **66**, 553
—, effects on [^{3}H]-guanfacine binding to membranes from brain, **75**, 401
—, mediation of fast component of contraction of rat aorta, antagonism by doxazosin and prazosin, **80**, 315
—, potency of, in dog saphenous vein, effects of uptake$_1$ on, **63**, 665
—, pre- and post-synaptic activity in rat vas deferens, **74**, 739
—, profiles of, in pithed rat, **63**, 401P
—, selectivity for α_1- and α_2-adrenoceptors, determination in rat, isolated, transversely bisected vas deferens preparation, **74**, 256P
α- and β-Adrenoceptor antagonists, effect of, on adrenaline accumulation and adrenergic responsiveness in cultured neonatal rat heart cells, **62**, 185
—, effects of, on effect of baclofen on the cardiovascular system of the rat, **69**, 631
α_1-Adrenoceptor antagonists, 80, 388P
—, **77**, 427P
—, effect on endogenous catecholamines in pithed rats, **74**, 258P
—, effect on inhibitory effects of desipramine on firing rate of locus coeruleus cells in rat, **72**, 498P
—, **77**, 527P
α_2-Adrenoceptor antagonists, 80, 109P, 110P, 151P, 308P, 309P, 311P, 312P, 314P, 462P, 665P
—, **77**, 153P, 263P, 411P, 531P
—, effect on endogenous catecholamines in pithed rats, **74**, 258P
—, effect on inhibitory effects of desipramine and clonidine on firing rate of locus coeruleus cells in rat, **72**, 498P
—, have α_1-adrenoceptor agonist activity in pithed rat preparation, **79**, 12
—, study of 2-(2-imidizolyl methl)-1,4-benzodioxans, **74**, 255P
β-Adrenoceptor antagonists 77, 180P, 181P, 215P, 246P, 250P, 481P, 522P
—, **80**, 24P, 34P, 111P, 152P, 153P, 609P, 698P
—, ability of, to block isoprenaline-induced increases in heart rate, isoprenalineinduced falls in blood pressure and renal nerve mediated renin release in the cat, **70**, 58P
—, analysis of the activity and distribution of, in the rat using an *ex vivo* receptor binding assay, **67**, 415P
—, determination of dissociation constants of isoprenaline and orciprenaline and their relative efficacies on guinea-pig isolated atrium, **72**, 635
—, development of a radioreceptor assay for, in plasma, **64**, 449P
—, effect on arrhythmias resulting from coronary artery ligation in rats, **79**, 939
—, effect on epicardial ST-segment changes in a feline model of acute myocardial ischaemia, **80**, 95
—, effect on inhibitory effect of desipramine on firing rate of locus coeruleus cells in rat, **72**, 498P
—, effect on isoprenaline-induced changes in heart rate, blood pressure, soleus muscle contractility and airways function in anaesthetized cats, **80**, 323
—, effect on isoprenaline-induced inhibition of platelet aggregation in rats and humans, **79**, 681
—, effects of, on behaviour (delayed differentiation) in monkey, *Macaca mulatta*, **68**, 75
—, effects of, on binding of (−)-[^{3}H]-dihydroalprenolol in BC_3H1 nonfusing muscle cell line, **68**, 731
—, effects of, on the hepatic mixed-function oxygenases in the rat, **67**, 451P
—, in L-tryptophan and L-DOPA induced behavioural syndromes in mice, **68**, 176P
—, inhibit behavioural responses of rats to increased brain 5-hydroxytryptamine, **64**, 193
—, interaction of, with the central 5-hydroxytryptamine receptor, **68**, 173P
—, interaction with 5-hydroxytryptamine in rat brain stem, microiontophoretic study, **73**, 245P
—, prevention and reversal of isolation-induced systolic arterial hypertension in rats by treatment with, **65**, 205
—, responses of isolated ring preparations of rat pulmonary artery, **74**, 547
—, role in prevention of early post infarction dysrhythmias, **74**, 195P
—, role of local anaesthetic properties in antagonizing calcium chloride-induced arrhythmias in rats, **73**, 725
—, Schild plots, in cat trachea and atria, **78**, 417
—, uptake and loss in rat lung slices, **73**, 119
β_1-Adrenoceptor antagonists, 80, 183P, 235P
—, effect on renin release and on isoprenaline-induced tachycardia and hypotension in the cat, **73**, 749
β_2-Adrenoceptor antagonists effect on intraocular pressure in rabbit eye, 73, 97
—, effect on renin release and on isoprenaline-induced tachycardia and hypotension in the cat, **73**, 749
—, **80**, 233P
α_1-Adrenoceptor behaviour, 80, 372P
α_2-Adrenoceptor binding 77, 151P
β-Adrenoceptor binding 77, 98P
Adrenoceptor binding, 80, 536P
α-Adrenoceptor binding, in guinea-pig lung using [^{3}H]-prazosin, **68**, 138P

β-Adrenoceptor binding, 80, 686P
Adrenoceptor blockade, effect of CC122277 in isolated rabbit heart, **76,** 337
—, effect of, on blood flow in the hypothalamus of conscious rabbits, **66,** 217
α-Adrenoceptor blockade, by bromocriptine in spontaneously hypertensive rats, **72,** 419
—, effect on responses of isolated aortic ring of the rat to disopyramide, **78,** 449
—, inhibition of release of ^{3}H-purines from [^{3}H]-adenine labelled rabbit kidney following sympathetic nerve stimulation **64,** 239
—, on responses to phenylephrine and noradrenaline in rabbit, **72,** 119P
—, potency of halo-alkylamines on rat anococcygeus in relation to potentiation of noradrenaline or isoprenaline on guinea-pig trachealis, **72,** 531P
—, reversal of, by prostaglandin E_2 in rat isolated mesenteric artery, **70,** 91P
α- And β-adrenoceptor blockade, effects of labetalol or diazoxide administered intra-arterially on dog isolated perfused gracilis muscle after, **70,** 287
β-Adrenoceptor blockade, as major mechanism by which lysosome disruption is prevented by propranolol in anoxic myocardium of guinea-pig, **65,** 479
—, by yohimbine of prazosin-resistant pressor effects of adrenaline in the pithed rat, **69,** 355
—, induced by propranolol, broncho-constricting action of intravenous prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ after, in guinea-pig, **64,** 422P
—, prolonged, adaptational responses to, in adult rabbits, **70,** 205
—, prolonged, effect of, on heart weight and ultrastructure in young rabbits, **68,** 363
β_2-Adrenoceptor blockade, basis of bronchial hyperresponsiveness to leukotriene C_4 and other agonists, **79,** 839
β-Adrenoceptor blockers, effects of, on platelet function and 5-hydroxytryptamine concentrations in hypertensive patients, **70,** 161P
α-Adrenoceptor blocking agent, piperoxan, effect of, on uptake of noradrenaline and overflow of transmitter in isolated blood perfused spleen of cat, **63,** 683
β-Adrenoceptor blocking agent, effect of, on effect of lumbar sympathetic stimulation on vasculature of tibia of anaesthetized dogs, **70,** 363
—, new, exaprolol, effect of, on epicardial ST-segment changes in a feline model of acute myocardial ischaemia, **70,** 65P
Adrenoceptor blocking agents, effects of, on *in situ* uterus of anaesthetized rat, **64,** 444P
—, effects of, on responses evoked by electrical stimulation of muscles of forelimb of anaesthetized rat induced to convulse by catechol administration, **64,** 539
—, prevention of lysophosphatidylserine-induced histamine release from peritoneal mast cells, **72,** 108P
α-Adrenoceptor blocking agents, action in guinea-pig ileum, **76,** 569
—, inhibition of adrenaline-induced human platelet aggregation, **76,** 253
α- and β-Adrenoceptor blocking agents, effects of, on dopamine-sensitive adenylate cyclase in carp retinal homogenates, **69,** 278P
β-Adrenoceptor blocking agents, action in guinea-pig ileum, **76,** 569
α-Adrenoceptor blocking drug, effect of, on noradrenergic transmission in the isolated aorta of the rabbit and atria of the guinea-pig, **67,** 535
αand β-Adrenoceptor blocking drug, combined, labetalol, effect of, on uptake of [^{3}H]-(−)-noradrenaline into rat isolated vas deferens, **63,** 471
α-Adrenoceptor blocking drugs, attenuation of rabbit hypothalamo-cardioinhibitory response, **72,** 515P
—, effect on finger tremor, **72,** 134P
—, effect on hypotensive response to bromocriptine in spontaneously hypertensive rats, **72,** 419
—, method for assessing effects on isoprenaline-induced tremor, **72,** 133P
α- and β-Adrenoceptor blocking drugs, effects of, on effects of histamine on longitudinal and circular smooth muscle from rumen and reticulum of bovine stomach, **62,** 333
—, use of, to characterize receptors mediating 5-hydroxytryptamineand catecholamine-induced platelet aggregation, **62,** 537
β-Adrenoceptor blocking drugs, cardioselective, effects of, on airways resistance and dynamic lung compliance in the guinea-pig and rat, **66,** 409
β-Adrenoceptor desensitization 77, 97P
α-Adrenoceptor feedback, at the sympathetic junction in the rat heart, an analysis of some factors influencing, **66,** 55
β-Adrenoceptor hypothesis, presynaptic, and the effects of (+)- and (−)-propranolol on [^{3}H]-transmitter efflux in guinea-pig atria, **70,** 491
α_1-Adrenoceptor ligand, a widely used, WB 4101, *in vivo* α-adrenoceptor selectivity of, in anaesthetized dogs, **70,** 60P
β-Adrenoceptor localisation, 80, 520P
Adrenoceptor mechanism, 80, 175P
Adrenoceptor modulation, 80, 467P
β-Adrenoceptor responsiveness, of peripheral blood lymphocytes, in relation to thyroid dysfunction, **70,** 106P
β_1-Adrenoceptor selective agonist, (R0363), *in vitro* activity of, **68,** 677
α-Adrenoceptor selectivity, *in vivo,* of WB4101, a widely used α_1-adrenoceptor ligand, in anaesthetized dogs, **70,** 60P
α_2-Adrenoceptor selectivity 77, 533P
β-Adrenoceptor sites, increased density in rat parotidgland, after parasympathectomy, **72,** 534P
β-Adrenoceptor stimulants, an *in vitro* comparison of, on potassium-depolarized uterine preparations from guinea-pigs, **62,** 227
—, effects of, on prostanoid-induced contractions of rat stomach muscle, **70,** 88P
Adrenoceptor stimulating activity, amines with, effects of, on calcium-mediated action potentials in guinea-pig ventricular muscle, **69,** 565
α-Adrenoceptor stimulation 77, 321P
α-Adrenoceptor stimulation, central, effects of, in spontaneously hypertensive rats, involve opiate receptors, **67,** 161
β_2-Adrenoceptor stimulation, effects of, on cardiac metabolism in the conscious dog, **66,** 229
α-Adrenoceptor system, central, involvement of, in antidepressant potentiation of hyperthermia induced by thyrotropin releasing hormone, **69,** 163
α-Adrenoceptor systems, activation by antidepressants, screening test, **74,** 81
α-Adrenoceptor turnover 77, 207P
Adrenoceptor, characterization of, in isolated cremaster muscle of guinea-pig, **62,** 3
α-Adrenoceptor, effect of prostaglandins on combination of noradrenaline with, **62,** 51
—, evidence for a single type of, on human platelets, **70,** 59P
α_{1B}-Adrenoceptor, 80, 155P
β-Adrenoceptor, -mediated inhibition by terbutaline of histamine effects on vascular permeability, **62,** 321
—, mediating renin release in the cat, an attempt to characterize, **70,** 58P
—, stimulation of exocrine secretion from rat pancreas by, **62,** 25
α-Adrenoceptor-blocking activity, of prazosin, phentolamine, yohimbine and phenoxybenzamine in the guinea-pig isolated ileum, **70,** 395
β-Adrenoceptor-blocking activity, comparison of, with bronchoconstrictor activity of propranolol and acebutalol in the rat, **68,** 196
—, evidence against, of diltiazem, a drug with calcium antagonist properties in rat atria, **69,** 669
α-Adrenoceptor-blocking agents, effect of, on release of noradrenaline from cat spleen slices by potassium, **62,** 207
—, effects of, on effect of lumbar sympathetic stimulation on vasculature of tibia of anaesthetized dogs, **70,** 363
β-Adrenoceptor-blocking agents, comparison of pharmacological and binding assays for, in rat heart and lung membrane preparations, **68,** 563
—, influence of, on the turnover rate of cardiac and splenic noradrenaline in rats, **69,** 35
—, inhibition of [^{3}H]-dihydroalprenolol binding to rat cardiac membranes by, **63,** 177
β-Adrenoceptor-blocking drug, (±)-propranolol, effects of, on contractility of rat isolated diaphragm and inferior rectus muscles, **69,** 13
Adrenoceptor-blocking drugs, effects of, on metabolic responses to adrenaline infusion in the anaesthetized fasted cat, **68,** 461
α-Adrenoceptor-blocking drugs, effect of, on contractile response of retractor penis muscle to noradrenaline and to tyramine, **63,** 25
β-Adrenoceptor-blocking drugs, antagonism by, of cardiovascular actions of isoprenaline in the rat, **67,** 367
—, cardiovascular effects of, on left ventricular function and coronary haemodynamics in the conscious dog with myocardial ischaemia, **68,** 373
—, central effects of, on cardiovascular parameters in rats, **65,** 389
—, comparison of antihypertensive response to, in intact and adrenal medullated spontaneously hypertensive rats, **68,** 667
—, effects of, on propranolol-induced bronchospasm in the guinea-pig and rat, **67,** 488P
β-Adrenoceptor-blocking potency, and depression of ventricular activity, relationship between, and the chronotropic effects of acebutalol, metoprolol and propranolol in conscious dogs with chronic heart-block, **70,** 335
α-Adrenoceptor-blocking properties, presynaptic, among triand tetracyclic antidepressant drugs in mouse vas deferens, **67,** 511
Adrenoceptors, 77, 32P, 50P, 260P, 484P, 538P
—, **80,** 106P, 140P, 157P, 158P, 517P, 619P, 651P
—, central, in cardiovascular control, **63,** 7
—, characterization of, mediating positive inotropic responses in ventricular myocardium of dog, **64,** 53
—, distribution and types in guinea-pig ileum, **76,** 569
—, distribution in longitudinal muscle cells of guinea-pig ileum, **76,** 603
—, effect of protein-calorie malnutrition on numbers in left atria of rats, **80,** 527
—, identification in pregnant rat uterus, **72,** 530P
—, in bovine isolated bronchial artery strip, **68,** 283
—, in preoptic/anterior hypothalamic area, role of, in temperature regulation of rats, **65,** 43
—, in submucous plexus-longitudinal muscularis mucosa preparation of the guinea-pig oesophagus, **76,** 271
—, mediating catecholamine-induced hyperpolarization of isolated cervical sympathetic ganglia of the rat, charicterization of, **65,** 435
—, mediation of responses in separated layers of the myometrium and in the costo-uterine muscle of the guinea-pig, **79,** 93
—, of BC_3H1 nonfusing muscle cell line, pharmacology of, **64,** 29
—, pre- and postsynaptic, desensitization of responses to stimulation by noradrenaline, **76,** 201
—, rabbit tracheobronchial tree **77,** 401P
—, responses of, to agonists and electrical stimulation, postnatal development of, in rat isolated atria, **64,** 83
—, role of, in depressor responses and adrenaline reversal in the pithed rat, **70,** 170P
—, vascular, **80,** 205P
α-Adrenoceptors 77, 36P, 100P, 124P, 137P, 154P, 175P, 206P, 207P, 210P, 211P, 258P, 299P, 318P, 322P, 370P, 381P, 401P, 412P, 415P, 476P, 484P, 513P, 541P
—, **80,** 10P, 45P, 73P, 130P, 227P, 229P, 236P, 300P, 307P, 310P, 458P, 460P, 465P, 572P, 614P, 615P, 617P, 672P, 681P
—, ability of mianserin to antagonize, in rat anococcygeus muscle, **68,** 241
—, action of methoxamine, noradrenaline, and phenylephrine in single cerebral cortical neurones in rat, **73,** 47
—, activation by dopamine, noradrenaline and phenylephrine in rat isolated vas deferens, **77,** 293
—, activation by noradrenaline, inhibition of release of motor transmitter in mouse vas deferens, **78,** 365
—, activation of cardiac pre- and vascular postsynaptic, in pithed rat, time course analysis of cardiovascular effects of clonidine resulting from, **62,** 468P
—, agonist action of Sgd 101/75 in rat anococcygeus, **72,** 535P
—, and contractile responses in isolated arterial smooth muscle, **74,** 264P
—, antagonism of, at both pre- and postjunctional, by mianserin in the pithed rat, **70,** 61P
—, antagonist action of Sgd 101/75 in guinea-pig ileum, **72,** 535P
—, binding and autoregulation of noradrenaline release in brain of convulsive mutant mouse, **74,** 233P
—, binding of yohimbine stereoisomers in rat liver

and human platelets, **78**, 359
—, binding of [^{3}H]-dihydroergocryptine to, on intact human platelets, **66**, 89P
—, binding studies on, in rat heart ventricle, effect of chemical sympathectomy on, **66**, 90P
—, blockade by benextramine in guinea-pig atrium, **75**, 617
—, blockade by monoamine oxidase inhibitors against noradrenaline on rat denervated vas deferens, **77**, 13
—, blockade by R 28935, **74**, 844P
—, blockade of noradrenaline-induced vasoconstriction in rat isolated mesenteric artery, effect of prostaglandin E_2, **75**, 49
—, blocking potencies of labetalol and its individual stereoisomers, **73**, 282P
—, blocking potency of labetalol, in anaesthetized dogs and in isolated tissues, **77**, 105
—, cardiac presynaptic and vascular postsynaptic, effects of clonidine and para-aminoclonidine on, **69**, 295P
—, cardiac presynaptic and vascular postsynaptic, in pithed normotensive rats, comparison of mianserin with desipramine, maprotiline and phentolamine on, **68**, 321
—, cardiac presynaptic and vascular postsynaptic, in rats, effects of mianserin on, **66**, 132P
—, cardiac presynaptic, in spinal dogs, effects of clonidine, prazosin and phentolamine on, during cardioaccelerator nerve stimulation, **67**, 283
—, cardiac presynaptic, lack of stimulation by cirazoline in dogs and rats, **73**, 289P
—, central, role of, in antihypertensive action of clonidine and BS100-41, **63**, 395P
—, characterization using agonists and antagonists in rat aortic strips and portal veins, **79**, 655
—, comparison of, located on sympathetic and parasympathetic nerve terminals, **69**, 345P
—, controlling noradrenaline release, effect of amitriptyline on, in mouse vas deferens, **63**, 315
—, distribution and types in guinea-pig ileum, **72**, 201
—, effect of activation on modulation of transmission in rat sympathetic ganglia, **78**, 17
—, effect of monovalent and divalent cations and purine nucleotides in the human intact platelet, **73**, 204P
—, effect on aggregatory responses of human blood platelets and binding of [^{3}H]-dihydroergocryptine, **79**, 401
—, effects of adrenoceptor agonists and antagonists in guinea-pig atria, **73**, 363
—, effects of mianserin, amitriptyline, ciclazindol and viloxazine on, in isolated rat atria, **68**, 184P
—, effects of monovalent and divalent cations in intact human platelets, **77**, 277
—, effects of prazosin and two of its derivates (UK 18.596 and UK 33.274) on, in anaesthetized cats, **68**, 113P
—, effects on rat aorta, competitive and non-competitive blockade by prazosin, **73**, 290P
—, extra junctional, blockade by K-351, phentolamine and prazosin in canine mesenteric artery, **77**, 679
—, factors influencing the time course of drug action at, an investigation of the effects of clonidine in the pithed rat, **68**, 225
—, feedback control of noradrenaline release from mouse vas deferens mediated by, effect of stimulus intensity on, **63**, 689
—, further sub-classification of, in the cardiovascular system, vas deferens and anococcygeus muscle of the rat, **67**, 421P
—, in isolated rabbit aortae, role of, in age-related changes in response of, to vasoactive agents, **64**, 229
—, in mouse vas deferens and their effects on its response to electrical stimulation, **62**, 147
—, in rat liver, *N*-aralkyl substitution increases affinity of adrenergic drugs for, **65**, 155
—, in rat parotid slices and human platelet membranes, interactions with new haloperidol analogues, **75**, 213
—, in rat vas deferens and guinea-pig atria, structure-activity relationships of clonidine- and tolazoline-like compounds at, **69**, 679
—, in spinal cord, role in myocardial infarction-induced cardiac arrhythmias in dogs, **72**, 192P
—, investigation of subtypes in pithed rat hearts, **78**, 655
—, involvement in age-dependent differences in positive inotropic effect of phenylephrine on rat isolated atria, **79**, 499
—, measurement of antagonistic activity of drugs in rat vas deferens, **80**, 655
—, mediation of changes in plasma potassium in guinea-pigs, effect of apamin, **80**, 573
—, mediation of contractions in isolated saphenous vein of the dog, antagonism by diltiazem and verapamil, **74**, 942P
—, mediation of effects of clonidine- and oxymetazoline-like compounds in guinea-pig ileal preparations, **73**, 355
—, mediation of inhibitory effect of dopamine on contractions evoked by transmural electrical stimulation, **72**, 537P
—, microelectrode recording of the effects of agonists and antagonists on rat somatic nerve terminals, **80**, 41
—, modulation of concentrations of noradrenaline at neuro-effector junction in human saphenous vein, **79**, 577
—, modulation of release of 5-hydroxytryptamine and noradrenaline in rat cortex, **79**, 279
—, myocardial, decreased concentration of, with increasing age in foetal lambs, **70**, 515
—, nature of, involved in mediation of cardiovascular effects of FLA-136 and clonidine in the anaesthetized rat, **69**, 296P
—, neuronal and smooth muscle, effects of yohimbine analogues in rat vas deferens, **72**, 526P
—, partial agonist action in guinea-pig ileum of Sgd 101/75, **72**, 535P
—, peripheral, effect of 6-hydroxydopamine *in vivo*, and *in vitro* using radioligand binding techniques, **72**, 119P
—, pharmacological characterization of presynaptic, regulating cholinergic activity in guinea-pig ileum, **64**, 293
—, platelet, differences from postsynaptic and presynaptic α-adrenoceptors, **76**, 253
—, post-synaptic changes in hypertension, *in vitro* and *in vivo* in rats, **73**, 194P
—, postjunctional, **80**, 44P
—, postsynaptic on smooth muscles of guinea-pig ileum, effect of prazosin, phentolamine and phenoxybenzamine, **76**, 235
—, postsynaptic subtypes, mediation of nerve-evoked contrations in rabbit blood vessels *in vitro*, **74**, 803P
—, postsynaptic, evidence for two distinct types of, in vascular smooth muscle *in vivo* in anaesthetized cats and pithed rats, **67**, 207
—, postsynaptic, mediating effect of bromocriptine on blood flow, **63**, 340P
—, pre junctional, on postganglionic sympathetic neurones in isolated blood vessel, effect of atropine on, **62**, 470P
—, preand post-synaptic, in rabbit hind limb, **72**, 120P
—, preand postsynaptic blocking activity of raubasine in rat vas deferens, **74**, 739
—, pre- and postsynaptic, effects of agents acting at, on haloperidol catalepsy, **66**, 474P
—, pre- and postsynaptic, involvement in neuroeffector transmission in rabbit aorta and portal vein, **76**, 327
—, pre-junctional, at neuromuscular junction, comparison of, with vascular post-junctional α-receptors in cat skeletal muscle, **65**, 249
—, presynaptic and postsynaptic, differences between, in isolated cat nictitating membranes, effects of metanephrine and tolazoline on, **64**, 259
—, presynaptic and postsynaptic, in perfused cat spleen preparations, LD 3098 as selective agonist of, **69**, 81
—, presynaptic inhibitory, and opiate receptors in the cat nictitating membrane, pharmacological differentiation of, **70**, 383
—, presynaptic on cholinergic nerve endings in guinea-pig ileum, lack of effect of prazosin, **76**, 235
—, presynaptic, **80**, 43P, 510P
—, presynaptic, an examination of the negative feedback function of, in a vascular tissue, **67**, 401
—, presynaptic, and [^{3}H]-noradrenaline overflow from mouse vas deferens, **62**, 382P
—, presynaptic, blockade of, by metiamide, in mouse vas deferens, **64**, 416P
—, presynaptic, effect of amitryptyline on, in the dog saphenous vein, **67**, 422P
—, presynaptic, effect of different concentrations of calcium on inhibitory effect of, in rat vas deferens, **63**, 417
—, presynaptic, effect of dipropyldopamine on, in isolated perfused cat spleen, **69**, 297P
—, presynaptic, evidence against the unitary hypothesis of agonist and antagonist action in guinea-pig ureter, **77**, 373
—, presynaptic, in isolated guinea-pig vas deferens, role of, in effects of dopamine and phentolamine on adrenergic neuromuscular transmission, **68**, 505
—, presynaptic, lack of feedback via, by noradrenaline released by a single pulse, **69**, 343P
—, presynaptic, regulation by, of noradrenaline release in response to one and two pulses, effect of cocaine on, **69**, 344P
—, presynaptic, sensitive and insensitive to oxymetazoline, in isolated rat atria, **67**, 419P
—, presynaptic, sensitivity of, role of, in effects of desipramine and mianserin on clonidine-induced decrease in rat brain 3-methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylethylene glycol sulphate content, **69**, 299P
—, rat and rabbit aortae, characterization and differentiation using noradrenaline and imidazolines, **77**, 169
—, rat cardiac membranes, binding of [^{3}H]-prazosin and [^{3}H]-dihydroergocryptine, **73**, 33
—, responses in two models of experimental hypertension in rabbit, **73**, 193P
—, role in the regulation of blood pressure in the conscious rabbit, **75**, 417
—, role of, in binding of [^{3}H]-clonidine in guinea-pig kidney, **64**, 418P
—, role of, in clonidine-induced locomotor stimulation in the infant rat, **66**, 531
—, role of, in effect of methoxamine on single cortical neurones of cerebral cortex of anaesthetized rats, **69**, 286P
—, role of, in effect of prostaglandin E_2 microinjected into the supraoptic nuclei of the rat hypothalamus on urinary excretion of water and sodium, **70**, 415
—, role of, in inhibition by tyramine of twitch responses of mouse vas deferens to field stimulation, **64**, 145
—, selectivity, clonidine-influence of aromatic substitution in rat, **73**, 280P
—, spinal, investigations into role of, in cardiovascular modulation in rats, **68**, 185P
—, stimulation by clonidine in the pithed rat, **75**, 13
—, structural requirements for blockade of different types, **73**, 283P
—, subtypes in rat anococcygeus, identified by Sgd 101/75 and phenoxybenzamine, **75**, 549
—, [^{3}H]-yohimbine binding on intact human platelets, **74**, 802P
α- and β-Adrenoceptors, biochemical evidence for dual action of labetolol on, **62**, 543
—, in detrusor muscle and bladder base of pig, **65**, 215
—, in rat isolated uterus, characterization of, **67**, 466P
—, in the hepatic portal venous vascular bed of the dog, **62**, 376P
—, postsynaptic, occurrence of, in the guinea-pig gall bladder, **69**, 289P
—, presynaptic, in noradrenergic nerve endings of rat pineal body, **62**, 383P
α_1-Adrenoceptors, **77**, 141P, 203P, 249P
—, **80**, 108P, 156P, 461P, 475P, 480P, 578P
—, a study in rat renal cortex, **77**, 177
—, agonist action of clonidine, **74**, 757P
—, blocking properties of raubasine, yohimbine and corynanthine in pithed rats, **77**, 449
—, central, competition for, between prazosin and benzodioxan antihypertensives (R28935 and R29814), **68**, 138P
—, evaluation of selectivity of M7 for, **74**, 841P
—, involvement in cardiovascular effect of clonidine and R 28935 in the conscious cat, **74**, 190P
—, location in renal artery of the guinea-pig, **80**, 671
—, location predominantly intrasynaptically in vascular smooth muscle neuroeffector junctions, **73**, 281P
—, mediation of cardiovascular effects of phenylephrine in pithed rats, **72**, 585P
—, mediation of chronotropic responses in the rat heart, **73**, 584
—, mediation of pressor responses of adrenaline, analysis in rat, **72**, 519P
—, peripheral and central, antagonism by ifen-

prodil, **74,** 257P
—, postsynaptic **77,** 135P, 140P
—, postsynaptic vascular, investigation of possible function, **74,** 259P
—, potency of antagonists at, determination in rat, isolated, transversely bisected vas deferens preparation, **74,** 256P
—, rat cardiac membranes, binding of [^{3}H]-prazosin and [^{3}H]-dihydroergocryptine, **73,** 33
—, selectivity of yohimbine diastereoisomers for, in anaesthetized dogs, **74,** 186P
—, stimulation, mediation of pressor responses, effect of diltiazem and verapamil in pithed rats, **74,** 839P
—, synaptic location in dog vascular smooth muscle, **72,** 123P
α_{1B}-Adrenoceptors, demonstration in rat anococcygeus muscle after exposure to benextramine, **80,** 343
—, occurence in the mouse but not rabbit isolated anococcygeus preparations, **78,** 117
α_2-Adrenoceptors, 77, 33P, 49P, 138P, 139P, 141P, 152P, 156P, 203P, 209P, 212P, 236P, 249P, 261P, 262P, 294P, 319P, 361P, 380P, 446P, 447P, 469P, 478P, 528P, 531P, 534P, 543P
—, **80,** 37P, 40P, 41P, 42P, 74P, 128P, 146P, 151P, 190P, 228P, 234P, 305P, 311P, 312P, 313P, 504P, 521P, 542P, 616P
—, postsynaptic, in rabbit vascular smooth muscle, **70,** 63P
—, presynaptic, relationship between the selectivty of agonists for, and their cardiovascular responses in the anaesthetized rat, **70,** 171P
—, presynaptic, some agents that stimulate, produce bradycardia in pentobarbitone anaesthetized rats by an action on peripheral cardiac sympathetic nerves, **70,** 169P
—, antagonism by RX 781094 in sympathetic nerve terminals of rat, mouse vas deferens and guinea-pig ileum, **78,** 489
—, antagonism by verapamil but not diltiazem in rabbit hypothalamus slices, **78,** 571
—, binding and effects of MPV-295 in the rat, **74,** 931P
—, blocking properties of raubasine, yohimbine and corynanthine in pithed rats, **77,** 449
—, central, mediating sedation in the mouse, effect of clonidine on, **69,** 287P
—, confirmation of existence at adrenergic nerve fibres of rat heart *in vitro*, **79,** 109
—, correlation of changes in number with locomotor responses to clonidine following discontinuation of clorgyline treatment in rats, **80,** 10
—, development of subsensitivity by chronic tricyclic antidepressant treatment in the rat, **77,** 217
—, effect of antidepressants chronically administered on binding in rat frontal cortex, **74,** 760P
—, effect of chronic antidepressant administration on sensitivity in rat brain, **73,** 241P
—, evaluation of selectivity of M7 for, **74,** 841P
—, extrasynaptic location in dog vascular smooth muscle, **72,** 123P
—, in rabbit vasculature, **74,** 846P
—, intraand extrasynaptic, **80,** 477P
—, involvement in cardiovascular effect of clonidine and R 28935 in the conscious cat, **74,** 190P
—, labelling by [^{3}H]-guanfacine in homogenates of rat brain, **75,** 401
—, location in renal vein of the guinea-pig, **80,** 671
—, low affinity of RX 781094 *in vitro*, **78,** 489
—, mediate clonidine-induced sedation in the rat, **67,** 133
—, mediation of adrenergic inhibition of insulin secretion in mouse isolated pancreatic islets, **79,** 415
—, mediation of cardio-vascular effects of phenylephrine in pithed rats, **72,** 585P
—, mediation of pressor responses of adrenaline, analysis in rat, **72,** 519P
—, on *Anolis* melanophore, association with melanocyte-stimulating hormone receptor, **75,** 169
—, peripheral and central, antagonism by ifenprodil, **74,** 257P
—, pharmacological similarities between those in rat vas deferens and central nervous system, **80,** 155
—, possible role in appetite regulation in the rat, **78,** 159
—, postjunctional, **80,** 69P, 134P
—, postsynaptic **77,** 72P, 73P, 135P, 136P, 140P
—, postsynaptic location in smooth muscle of blood vessels, **72,** 121P
—, postsynaptic vascular, investigation of possible function, **74,** 259P
—, postsynaptic, **80,** 147P, 225P
—, potency of antagonists at, determination in rat isolated transversely bisected vas deferens preparation, **74,** 256P
—, preand postjuctional **77,** 532P
—, presynaptic, **80,** 27P, 225P, 464P
—, presynaptic, modification of stimulation-evoked release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline in mouse vas deferens, **78,** 221
—, reduction in numbers in rat brain after repeated electroconvulsive shock, **74,** 885P
—, role in antinociceptive action of sympathomimetic drugs in mice, **79,** 125
—, selective antagonism by RX 781094, **74,** 842P
—, selectivity of RS 21361 for, determined by *in vitro, in vivo* and ligand binding studies, **74,** 845P
—, selectivity of yohimbine diastereoisomers for, in anaesthetized dogs, **74,** 186P
—, smooth muscle, **80,** 230P
—, stimulation, mediation of pressor responses, effect of diltiazem and verapamil in pithed rats, **74,** 839P
β-Adrenoceptors, 77, 17P, 22P, 69P, 156P, 259P, 317P, 327P, 381P, 383P, 400P, 401P, 402P, 480P, 487P
—, **80,** 72P, 107P, 141P, 231P, 254P, 375P, 508P, 618P
—, activation by catecholamines in pre- and postjunctional membrane of dog trachea, **75,** 433
—, atypical, on frog and chick erythrocytes, **70,** 57P
—, binding of (−)-[^{3}H]-dihydroalprenolol to, relationship between, and transmembrane ^{86}Rb efflux of the BC_3H1 nonfusing muscle cell line, **68,** 731
—, binding sites for, in rat spleen, pharmacological characteristics and effects of chemical sympathectomy on, **66,** 91P
—, blocking potencies of labetalol and its individual stereoisomers, **73,** 282P
—, blocking potency of labetalol, in anaesthetized dog and in isolated tissues, **77,** 105
—, cardiac, **80,** 136P
—, cardiac, *in vitro* and *ex vivo* examination of irreversible antagonism, **74,** 828P
—, cardiac, during normal growth of male and female rats, **68,** 65
—, cardiac, in pig heart, effects of temperature and ionic environment on antagonist binding to, **67,** 416P
—, characterization of, in guinea-pig lung mast cells, **68,** 152P
—, characterizations of, in rat mesovarium, **63,** 345P
—, characterization of, of the BC_3H1 nonfusing muscle cell line, **66,** 91P
—, classification in isolated pig bronchus, **79,** 177
—, comparative study in human and porcine lung parenchyma strip, **76,** 523
—, decrease in binding, following chronic administration of imipramine, **72,** 154P
—, desensitization by terbutaline in guinea-pig soleus muscle, **76,** 313
—, distribution and function of, in different chambers of the canine heart, **68,** 57
—, distribution and types in guinea-pig ileum, **72,** 201
—, distribution throughout guinea-pig airways, **79,** 965
—, effect of activation on modulation of transmission in rat sympathetic ganglia, **78,** 17
—, effect of antidepressants on function in the rat pineal, **74,** 897P
—, effect of chronic antidepressant administration on function in rat pineal, **78,** 89
—, effect of chronic antidepressants on binding in rat frontal cortex, **74,** 760P
—, effect of pharmacological activation, on gastric ulcer in the rat, **76,** 587
—, effect of propranolol on, in rat hearts, **68,** 8
—, effects of acute and chronic administration of amphetamine on, in rat corpus striatum and limbic forebrain, **64,** 411P
—, from rat and rabbit lung, solubilization, **73,** 202P
—, homogeneity of, on rat erythrocytes, **67,** 479P
—, identification in guinea-pig atria, **76,** 195
—, in detrusor muscle of man, **65,** 215
—, in developing rat lung, **73,** 277P
—, investigation by use ^{125}iodocyanopindolol in pig coronary arteries, **79,** 409
—, investigation in human myocardium using ^{125}iodocyanopindolol as a ligand, **80,** 711
—, involvement in extraneuronal uptake in cat trachea, **78,** 417
—, kainic acid selectively destroys subtypes of, in rat striatum, **69,** 327P
—, labelling by [^{125}I]-hydroxybenzylpindolol, in cerebral cortex, **72,** 165P
—, lack of antagonism by cibenzoline in rabbit cardiac tissue, **75,** 469
—, location on human and rat platelets, **79,** 681
—, mediation of effects of phenylephrine in isolated rat atria, **79,** 499
—, mediation of noradrenaline-induced increase in prostaglandin E_2 and $F_{2\alpha}$, in rat cerebral cortex, **72,** 525P
—, mediation of relaxation of pig bronchus, effect of steroids, **78,** 441
—, mediation of relaxation of guinea-pig trachea, effect of thyroxine, **78,** 639
—, mediation of responses of cardiac, respiratory and uterine tissues of the guinea-pig, reserpine-induced supersensitivity to, **73,** 202P
—, mediation of sympathetically activated renin release in the cat, **73,** 749
—, number and affinity in cardiac membranes of hypertensive and normotensive rats, **74,** 517
—, peripheral presynaptic, effect of blockade on antihypertensive doses of (±)-propranolol and atenolol in adrenal demullated spontaneously hypertensive rats, **74,** 260P
—, pitfalls in the assessment of the specific binding of (−)-[^{3}H]-dihydroalprenolol to, **66,** 469P
—, prejunctional, activation in rat atria by adrenaline applied exogenously or released as a cotransmitter, **73,** 669
—, presynaptic, stimulation of, enhances [^{3}H]-noradrenaline release during nerve stimulation in perfused cat spleen, **63,** 97
—, reduction of number in guinea-pig lung by 15-hydroperoxy-arachidonic acid, **80,** 597
—, responses mediated by, in cattle, implications of mechanisms of inactivation of noradrenaline in iris sphincter, tracheal muscle and facial artery for, **64,** 545
—, role in antinociceptive action of sympathomimetic drugs in mice, **79,** 125
—, role in heart rate response to vasoactive intestinal polypeptide, **80,** 13
—, role in the control of pentylenetetrazol-induced convulsions in the rat, **75,** 441
—, role of, in effect of prostaglandin E_2 microinjected into the ventromedial nuclei of the rat hypothalamus on urinary excretion of water and sodium, **70,** 415
—, subdivision of, in cardiovascular system of the rat, **67,** 367
—, temperature-induced changes in dissociation constants of agonists at, in guinea-pig heart, **79,** 517
—, vasodilator action of muscarinic receptor agonists on hypothalamic resistance vessels mediated via **66,** 217
β_1-Adrenoceptors, activation by noradrenaline dilation of rat uterine arterioles, **74,** 941P
—, **77,** 214P, 251P, 530P
—, evidence for participation of, in isoprenaline-induced renin release from rat kidney slices *in vitro*, **63,** 421
—, mediation of cardio-vascular effects of phenylephrine in pithed rats, **72,** 585P
—, mediation of relaxation of pig bronchus, effect of hyperthermia, **80,** 699
—, mediation of relaxation of isolated ring preparations of rat pulmonary artery, **74,** 547
—, partial agonist effects of medroxalol, **74,** 847P
—, relaxant responses of sheep coronary arteries to catecholamines and sympathetic nerve stimulation mediated by, effects of uptake inhibitors on, **67,** 553
—, stimulation of, as effect of 7-propyl-theophylline-dopamine on cat myocardium *in vivo*, **67,** 239
β_1- and β_2-adrenoceptors, role of, in inhibition of gastric acid secretion in dog **64,** 153
—, regional distribution of, in the right atrium and left ventricle of the cat and guinea-pig heart, **66,** 505P
β_2-Adrenoceptors, 77, 214P, 251P,529P
—, involvement in induction by adrenaline of hepatic alkaline phosphatase in mice *in vivo*, **72,**

8
—, mediate the stimulating effect of adrenaline on active electrogenic Na-K-transport in rat soleus muscle, **68**, 749
—, mediation of cardio-vascular effects of phenylephrine in pithed rats, **72**, 585P
—, mediation of depolarization of rat isolated superior cervical ganglia, **79**, 429
—, mediation of relaxation of isolated ring preparations of rat pulmonary artery, **74**, 547
—, peripheral, effect of 7-propyl-theophylline-dopamine on, in the cat, **67**, 239
—, postsynaptic **77**, 72P
—, regulation of induction of myocardial ornithine decarboxylase in mice *in vivo*, **75**, 479
Adrenoceptors, presynaptic 77, 18P
α_2-Adrenoceptors, presynaptic 134P
Adrenocortical activity, as a measure of assessing involvement in changes in noradrenergic responsiveness of tissues from rats made hypertensive by short-term isolation, **64**, 129
Adrenocortical hormones, evidence for role of, in regulation of noradrenaline and dopamine metabolism in certain brain areas, **62**, 131
Adrenocorticotrophin, effect of, on potassium simulated depletion of enkephalin in rat hypothalamus, **70**, 79P
—, and prolactin secreting tumour, effect on brain and pituitary concentrations of β-endorphin and methionine-enkephalin, **72**, 167P
—, effect of angiotensin II on plasma levels in the conscious rats, **76**, 579
—, antagonism of the excitatory action of, by D-phe^7-ACTH on single neurones in the rat medulla, **70**, 80P
Adrenocorticotrophic hormone, a functional antagonism between, and benzodiazepines?, **66**, 115P
—, activity in pentobarbitone and morphine treated rats, **73**, 246P
—, adrenal hyperaemia induced by, in the anaesthetized dog, failure of indomethacin to alter, **67**, 217
—, effect of temperature on, in pituitary-adrenal system of pig, **62**, 241
—, effect of, on aldosterone and corticosterone output, an *in vitro* bioassay for, **62**, 453P
—, effect of, on distribution and mobilization of arachidonic acid in fat cell ghosts, **66**, 99P
—, effect of, on distribution and mobilization of arachidonic acid in fat cell ghosts, **67**, 393
—, fragments of, mimic effect of morphine *in vitro*, **64**, 223
—, induction of release of anti-phospholipase proteins in rat peritoneal cavity, **76**, 185
—, steroidogenic response to, in rat adrenal cell suspensions, effects of opioid drugs and of lithium on, **65**, 671
Adrenocorticotrophic hormone 1–24, histamine releasing capacity, effect on nonidet P40-treated mast cells, **72**, 95
Adrenocorticotrophic hormone [4-10], septal administration, effect on social interaction between male rats, **74**, 277P
Adrenomedullectomy, effect on responses of rat coronary artery to ligation, **79**, 267
Adsorption, entropies of, for enantiomeric pairs of compounds acting at muscarinic receptors in the guinea-pig ileum, **66**, 581
ADTN *see* **2-Amino 6,7 dihydroxy 1,2,3,4 tetrahydronaphthalene74**, ?
[^{3}H]ADTN binding, 80, 403P
ADTN, 80, 645P
—, effect of, on rat nucleus accumbens, **67**, 430P
—, receptors mediating hyperpolarizing responses to, in rat superior cervical ganglia, **62**, 377P
Aerobic metabolism, inhibition by TI233, **80**, 519
Afferent nerves, pressor effect of stimulation, potentiation by naloxone in anaesthetized dogs, **74**, 105
Afferent neurones, primary, decrease of substance P in, and impairment of neurogenic plasma extravasation by capsaicin in the rat, **68**, 207
Aflatoxin B_1, 80, 61P
Age, 80, 116P, 246P, 464P, 672P
—, changes related to, in response of rabbit isolated aortae to vasoactive agents, **64**, 229
—, effect of, on changes in plasma renin levels of normotensive and spontaneously hypertensive rats, **64**, 392P
—, effect of, on concentration of myocardial α-adrenoceptors in foetal lambs, **70**, 515
—, effect on antilipolytic effects of nicotinic acid in rat adipose tissue, **80**, 663
—, effect on appearance of pancreatic muscarinic receptors and development of pancreatic secretory response to cholinergic stimulation in rats, **73**, 347
—, effect on binding capacity of human platelets to [^{3}H]-dihydroergocryptine, **76**, 121
—, effect on elimination of glyceryl trinitrate in rat and rabbit, **77**, 83
—, effect on monoamine oxidase activity in isolated rat perfused lung and lung homogenates, **72**, 731
—, effect on multiplicity of dopamine-mediated behaviours during six months phenothiazine neuroleptic treatment in rats, **74**, 225P
—, effect on properties of acetylcholine receptors in single and multiply innervated skeletal muscles of the chicken, **74**, 297P
—, effect on responses of guinea-pig airways *in vivo* and *in vitro* to cimetidine and propranolol, **75**, 531
—, effect on the involvement of α-adrenoceptors in the positive inotropic effect of phenylephrine on rat isolated atria, **79**, 499
—, effect on the pharmacokinetics of thiopentone in humans, **73**, 175P
—, effect on uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine and β-phenylethylamine in isolated rat perfused lung and lung homogenates, **72**, 731
—, old, influence of, on hepatic glucuronidation in the rat, **66**, 498P
Ageing, effect on antilipolytic action of nicotinic acid, **72**, 106P
—, **77**, 322P, 517P
Agglutinin, wheat germ, effect of, on 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake by rabbit blood platelets and on their ultrastructure, **65**, 557
Aggregation, 80, 521P
—, human platelets, inhibition by benextramine, **76**, 253
—, increase in, in platelets from rabbits treated with chlorpromazine, **69**, 113
—, of rat or human polymorphonuclear leukocytes induced by leukotriene B_4, **75**, 383
—, rabbit platelets, collagen- or arachidonic acid-induced in relation to prostaglandin endoperoxides, thromboxane A_2 and adenosine diphosphate, **75**, 623
Aggregometer, electronic, for platelets, **66**, 138P
Aggressive behaviour, effect of (+)-amphetamine or tranylcypromine and L-tryptophan in spontaneously hypertensive rats, **72**, 579P
—, effect of neurotoxin lesions of lateral septum, **74**, 766P
—, in mice, effects of drugs on, **65**, 525
Aglycones, effects of, on ouabain receptor binding in dog heart, **67**, 345
AGN 1133, effects on responses to tyramine and noradrenaline, and [^{3}H]-metaraminol uptake in isolated rat vas deferens, **73**, 65
—, inhibition of brain mitochondrial monoamine oxidase in rats, **73**, 55
AGN 1135, 1142, 1278, 2009, 2253, inhibition of brain mitochondrial monoamine oxidase in rats, **73**, 55
Agonist affinity 77, 383P
Agonist-antagonist interactions, a method for the analysis of, on platelets in human whole blood *in vitro*, **70**, 125P
AH 19437, a specific thromboxane receptor blocking drug, **72**, 524P
—, inhibition of aggregation of human platelets, **73**, 219P
—, specific thromboxane receptor blocking drug, **73**, 258P
AH 3474, effect of, on α-adrenoceptor in rat liver, to demonstrate effect of *N*-aralkyl substitution, **65**, 155
AH 7921, potency in producing antinociception and opiate side effects in mice, **79**, 731
AH 8165, comparison of skeletal neuromuscular and autonomic ganglion-blocking potencies of, in guinea-pig isolated preparations, **70**, 501
AH 8883, use of, in the identification of adenosine receptors in guinea-pig trachea, and the role of purines in non-adrenergic inhibitory neurotransmission, **69**, 359
AH19065, (ranitidine), a new potent selective histamine H_2-receptor antagonist, **66**, 464P
AH22216 77, 195P
AH5158A, biochemical evidence for dual action of, on α-and β-adrenoceptors, **62**, 543
AH7170, modification of uterotrophic responses to oestradiol-17 β in rat, **72**, 550P
AHR-602, effect of, on muscarinic receptors in rat isolated superior cervical ganglia, **76**, 577
Air-pouch inflammation, induction by zymosan as model for quantitative studies, **80**, 269
Airway hyper-reactivity, propranolol-induced in guinea-pigs, **79**, 1003
Airway hyper-responsiveness, β-adrenoceptor antagonist-induced, correlation with β_2-blocking activity in, **79**, 839
Airway hyperreactivity, 80, 599P
Airway muscle, human isolated, interaction between indomethacin and contractile agents on, **69**, 383
Airway preparations, 80, 215P
Airway reactance, effect of β-adrenoceptor antagonists on isoprenaline-induced changes in anaesthetized cats, **80**, 323
Airway resistance, 77, 2P, 392P
—, effect of indomethacin on histamine-induced increased in guinea-pig, **80**, 287
—, endotoxin-induced, effect of ketanserin in cats, **80**, 295
Airway sensitivity, 80, 153P
Airway smooth muscle, 80, 330P, 446P, 503P, 598P
—, effect of nifedipine on constriction in humans *in vitro*, **78**, 687
—, guinea-pig, reactivity of, a possible role for lipoxygenase products as regulators of, **69**, 167
—, guinea-pig, role of vasoactive intestinal peptide and substance P in neurogenic responses, **79**, 634
Airways resistance, effect of propranolol on, in guinea-pig and rat, **66**, 409
Airways, cat increased resistance after administration of *E. coli* endotoxin, **78**, 561
—, cat, **80**, 253P
—, guinea-pig **77**, 398P
—, guinea-pig role of lipoxygenase products in hyperreactivity, **73**, 252P
—, guinea-pig, β-adrenoceptor heterogeneity, **79**, 965
—, guinea-pig, binding of [^{3}H)-mepyramine to histamine H_1-receptors in guinea-pig airways, **74**, 982P
—, guinea-pig, changes in the *in vivo* and *in vitro* responses to cimetidine and propranolol during development, **75**, 531
—, guinea-pig, histamine receptors in, **69**, 305P
—, guinea-pig, hyperreactivity of smooth muscle, **74**, 180P
—, human and rat central and peripheral, a comparison of effects of various drugs on, *in vitro*, **68**, 633
—, induction of hyperreactivity by 15-hydroperoxy-arachidonic acid in guinea-pigs, **80**, 597
—, pharmacology of obstructions, package for independent study to enable learning in the context of clinical problem solving, **74**, 315P
Ajmaline, geometry of, **66**, 503P
Akinesia 77, 515P
(D-Ala^2)met-enkephalin, effects of, on different parts of rat and guinea-pig gastrointestinal tract *in vitro*, **68**, 599
Alanine, actively transported, enhancement of hydrocortisone absorption by, in the jejunum in man, **70**, 109P
—, effect of substance P on brain concentration of, after injection into rat substantia nigra, **65**, 423
β-Alanine, depolarization of neurones in isolated olfactory cortex of guinea-pig by, **65**, 339
—, depolarizing responses in isolated rat optic nerve and cuneate nucleus, **79**, 799
—, effect of intravenous bicuculline in mice on *in vivo* evaluation of, **68**, 177P
—, effect of, on effect of glycine on release of [^{3}H]-dopamine from dendrites of rat substantia nigra, **64**, 428P
—, effect of, on efflux of 5-hydroxytryptamine and γ-aminobutyric acid from rat raphe nuclei, **66**, 477P
—, effect of, on efflux and metabolism of [^{14}C]-GABA in guinea-pig cerebral cortex *in vivo*, **69**, 324P
—, effect of, on isolated hemisected spinal cord of immature rat, **62**, 171
—, effect of, on potassium-induced release of [^{3}H]-DA from rat striatal tissue, **68**, 162P
—, effect on γ-aminobutyric acid inhibition of field-stimulated guinea-pig vas deferens, **72**, 142P
—, effect on high potassiumand noradrenaline-induced contraction of rabbit ear artery, **75**, 605
—, effect on high potassiumand noradrenaline-induced contractions in rabbit ear artery, **76**,

149
—, effect on stimulus-evoked release of [^{3}H]-γ-aminobutyric acid from myenteric nerves of guinea-pig intestine, **78**, 271
—, induction of depolarizations of primary afferent terminals of frog spinal cord, effect of dendrobine, **78**, 709
—, influence of cellular transport on the interaction of, with γ-aminobutyric acid receptors in guinea-pig isolated olfactory cortex, **68**, 251
—, inhibitory effect of, on spike discharges in guinea-pig cerebellar slices, augmentation by chlordiazepoxide, **65**, 277
—, localization of sensitive sites to, in molecular layer of guinea-pig cerebellar slices, **69**, 407
—, response of guinea-pig olfactory cortex slice to, recorded with extracellular electrodes, **65**, 347
—, responses of ventral and dorsal roots to, effect of dendrotoxin in frog spinal cord, **73**, 525
Albino rats, study of central neurotransmitters in stress-induced gastric ulceration in, **68**, 765
Albumin, chemokinetic properties of, on rat polymorphonuclear leucocytes, effect of dibutyryl cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate on, **68**, 663
—, plasma, binding of kynurenine to, **66**, 483P
—, stabilization of prostacyclin, **74**, 206P
Alclofenac, effect of, on chemokinesis of human polymorphonuclear leucocytes induced by formyl methionyl leucyl-phenylalanine, **69**, 473
—, effect of, on prostaglandin production by macrophages, **63**, 635
Alcohol, **77**, 54P
—, **80**, 640P
—, *see* **Ethanol 75**,
Alcohol dehydrogenase, effect of changes in activity on blood alcohol levels in the rat, **75**, 251
—, mammalian liver, use of, to study interaction between ethanol and chloral hydrate in mice, **64**, 400P
Alcohol intoxication, mechanism of antagonism by naloxone, **74**, 514
Alcoholic cirrhosis, **80**, 580P
Alcoholism, chronic, role of Na^+-K^+ ATPase in, **62**, 475
Alcuronium, comparison of skeletal neuromuscular and autonomic ganglion-blocking potencies of, in guinea-pig isolated preparations, **70**, 501
—, selective muscarinic antagonist action, **74**, 784P
Aldose reductase, **77**, 331P
—, **80**, 248P
Aldosterone, **77**, 15P
—, **80**, 695P
—, ability to induce macrocortin secretion in rat peritoneal macrophages, **79**, 587
—, effect of amiloride on plasma concentrations, in rats, **79**, 891
—, effect of, on ouabain receptor binding in dog heart, **67**, 345
—, effect of, on renal ATPase activities, **64**, 408P
—, output of, substances stimulating, an *in vitro* bioassay for, **62**, 453P
—, urinary excretion of, during amiloride administration to congestive heart failure patients, time-related changes in, **67**, 494P
Aldosterone antagonist, new, SC27169, activity of, in man, **70**, 107P
Aldrin epoxidase, **80**, 712P
Alimentary flora, influence of, on inhibition of monoamine oxidase by furazolidone in the chicken, **66**, 490P
Alimentary muscle, guinea-pig and human, antagonism by fenamates of prostaglandin action in, **68**, 357
Alinidine, **77**, 320P
—, **80**, 168P
—, effect on experimental cardiac arrhythmias in dogs, **73**, 199P
—, effect on responses of *Helix aspersa* central neurones to acetylcholine, dopamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine, **80**, 567
—, pharmacological mapping of regional effects in rabbit heart, **79**, 701
Alkaline earth ions, and the secretion of enzymes from human neutrophil leucocytes, **66**, 69P
Alkaline earth cations, effect of, on release of histamine from rat peritoneal mast cells treated with compound 48/80 and peptide 401, **65**, 395
Alkaline phosphatase, effect of, on the ^{45}calcium uptake of sarcolemmal microsomes from human umbilical arteries, **70**, 537
Alkaloids, vinca, antifertility effects of, in male rats, **63**, 677
***n*-Alkyl alcohols**, anaesthesia with, effect of, on surface potential of lipid monolayers, **66**, 259
***n*-Alkyl carbamates**, rapid absorption of a series of, from the rat urinary bladder, a route for the recirculation of drugs, **66**, 283
***N*-alkyl substitution**, effect of, on affinity of adrenergic drugs for α-adrenoceptor in rat liver, **65**, 155
Alkylating agents, antifertility effects of, in male rats, **63**, 677
Alkylation, active site-directed, of sodium-potassium dependent adenosine triphosphatase by digitalis sulphonate derivatives, **72**, 25
S-alkylthiouroniums, effect on fluidity of membrane proteins and lipids, 781P **Allylglycine**, induction of seizures, enhancement of α-receptor stimulated growth hormone release in the photosensitive baboon, **74**, 861P
Allergen, induction of histamine release in the presence of extracellular calcium, inhibition by lanthanide ions, **72**, 341
Allergens 77, 545P
Allergic asthma, pharmacology of Schultz-Dale reaction in canine lung strip *in vitro* as a possible model for, **66**, 511
—, three experimental models of, activity of M&B 22,948, a novel anti-allergic drug, in, **70**, 177P
Allergic reactions, of canine lung, involvement of slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis and endoperoxides (thromboxanes) in, **66**, 511
Allergy, **77**, 219P
—, **80**, 340P
—, cutaneous, effect of dexamethasone on, in mice, **62**, 481
α-Allokainic acid, high doses, production of circling and seizure activity in rat, **72**, 570P
α-Allophanyl-α-allyl-γ-valerolactone, (valofan), central properties of, **66**, 478P
Allopurinol, effect on rat liver tryptophan pyrrolase activity, **77**, 59
—, suppression of effects of purines on dose of arachidonic acid required to produce a fall in blood pressure in rabbit, **72**, 521P
Allosteric effectors, interaction of human haemoglobin with, as a model for drug-receptor interactions, **68**, 741
Alloxan, induction of diabetes mellitus, structural and functional integrity of autonomic nerves in rats, **74**, 184P
Alloxan-diabetes 77, 470P
Alloyohimbine, competition for [^{3}H]-prazosin and [^{3}H]-yohimbine binding sites in rat liver and human platelets, **78**, 359
Allyl alcohol, production of periportal necrosis in rat by, **63**, 353P
Allylglycine, behavioural effects of, following focal injection into rat cerebellum and caudate nucleus, **63**, 381P
—, effect of, *in vivo* in the mouse, **66**, 123P
Alphadalone acetate, potency alone or in mixtures with other short-acting intravenous anaesthetic agents in rats, **74**, 161
Alphaxalone, potency alone or in mixtures with other short-acting intravenous anaesthetic agents in rats, **74**, 161
—, potentiation of inhibition by, in isolated olfactory cortex, **62**, 434P
Alphaxalone/alphadolone, effect on the transport of radiolabelled γ-aminobutyric acid and D-aspartate in rat brain slices, **73**, 681
—, effect on responses of reticulospinal neurones to inhibitory transmitters in the lamprey, **77**, 493
Alprenolol, effect of, on binding of (−)-[^{3}H]-dihydroalprenolol to β-adrenoceptors in BC_3H1 non-fusing muscle cell line, **68**, 731
—, effect of, on the turnover rate of cardiac and splenic noradrenaline in rats, **69**, 35
—, effect on the calcium-chloride-induced arrhythmias in the rat, **73**, 725
—, geometry of, **66**, 503P
—, inhibition of lymphocyte capping and transformation, **72**, 69
—, interaction of, with the central 5-hydroxytryptamin receptor and the LSD receptor, **68**, 173P
(+)Alprenolol, effect of, on 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced hyperactivity response in rat produced by tranylcypromine, **64**, 193
(±)-Alprenolol, pharmacological and binding assays for, in rat heart and lung preparations, **68**, 563
Althesin, **77**, 555P
—, as an anaesthetic in experimental animals susceptible to halothane-initiated malignant hyperthermia, **67**, 425P
—, displacement of [^{3}H]-dihydroxymorphine binding *in vitro* and effect of naloxone on analgesic activity *in vitro* and *in vivo* in rats, **73**, 435
—, effect on cerebral cortical responses in the rat, **76**, 541
Alveolar tissue, effect of proportion in lung strips on responses to 5-hydroxytryptamine and noradrenaline, **80**, 107
Alzheimer's disease, **80**, 287P
Amantadine, effect on the handling of cardiac glycosides by HeLa cells, **79**, 877
Amaranth, **80**, 329P
Ambient temperature, effect on changes in body temperature and oxygen consumption induced by intrahypothalamic and intracerebroventricular injection of Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol in mice, **75**, 409
—, effect on responses to ethanol in guinea-pigs, **75**, 613
—, effect on thermoregulatory responses to histamine in *Mastomys natalensis*, **75**, 145
Ambroxol, **80**, 693P
[^{3}H]-amemizinium, uptake and release by noradrenergic axons, model for α-adrenergic autoinhibition of noradrenaline, **78**, 645
Amfonelic acid, effect on [^{3}H]-dopamine release evoked by electrical stimulation, **72**, 499P
—, effects on mouse striatal tyramine, dopamine and homovanillic acid, **77**, 511
Amiaopyrine demethylation, effects of hyolipidaemic agents on, in rat liver microsomes in relation to thyroxine modulation, **69**, 318P
Amide, effects of replacing ester by, on biological properties of compounds related to acetylcholine, **62**, 39
Amidephrine, characterization of receptors mediating hyperpolarization of isolated superior cervical sympathetic ganglia in rat induced by, **65**, 435
—, induction of changes in plasma potassium, effects of apamin in guinea-pigs, **80**, 573
—, locally administered, effect of, on increased plasma protein extravasation and blood flow in guinea-pig skin, **70**, 461
—, production of chronotrophic response in rat heart, **73**, 584
—, production of positive and negative chronotropic effect in pithed rats, **77**, 319
—, receptors mediating hyperpolarizing responses to, in rat superior cervical ganglia, **62**, 377P
N-amidino-2-(2,6-dichloro 3 [^{3}H] phenyl) acetimide hydrochloride *see* **Guanfacine 75**,
***N*-amidino-2-(2,6-dichlorophenyl)-acetamide hydrochloride**, comparison of actions of central and peripheral administration of, in rabbit, **63**, 395P
***N*-amidino-3,5-diamino-6-chloropyrazinecarboxamide**, effect of, on sodium transport in frog skin, **63**, 139
Amidolysis, catalysed by activated coagulation factor X/Xa, effects of heparin and cellulose sulphate on, **68**, 645
Amidolytic activity, of thrombin, effects of heparin cellulose sulphate on, **68**, 645
Amiloride, **80**, 204P, 481P, 501P
—, administration of, in saline-loaded rats, urinary magnesium excretion during, **67**, 493P
—, effect of indomethacin on natriuresis induced by, in rat, **64**, 439P
—, effect of, on sodium transport in frog skin, **63**, 139
—, effect on contractions and tritium release from rat vas deferens preloaded with [^{3}H]-noradrenaline, **74**, 123
—, effect on magnesium clearance during frusemide-induced diuresis in rats, **80**, 421
—, effect on renal magnesium clearance in rats, **74**, 780P
—, effect on responses of rat colon to kinins, **75**, 587
—, effect on stimulation of sodium and of chloride transport in epithelia by forskolin in amphibian skin, **76**, 33
—, inhibitory potency on human red cell sodium-potassium cotransport system, **75**, 183
—, reduction of fractional excretion of magnesium in rats, **79**, 891
—, reduction of urinary magnesium excretion in conscious saline loaded rats, **72**, 285
—, time-related changes in urinary aldosterone and electrolyte excretion during administration of, to congestive heart failure patients, **67**, 494P
Amiloride-sensitive short circuit current, induction

by dexamethasone on rat colon, **79**, 783
Amine oxidase, from pig plasma, antibodies to, immunological reactions of porcine tissues, **72**, 146P
—, subcellular localization of two forms in rat aorta, **72**, 510P
Amine oxidases 77, 194P
Amine release, 80, 228P
Amine storage, drugs impairing, effects of, on the formation, storage and metabolism of tyramine in mouse striatum, **66**, 377
Amine uptake 77, 364P
Amine uptake inhibitors, 80, 20P, 21P
Amine-haloperidol, synthesis and characterization of interaction with α-adrenoceptors in rat parotid slices and human platelet membranes, **75**, 213
Amines, α-sympathetic, and calcium-mediated action potentials in guinea-pig ventricular muscle, **69**, 565
—, blockade of uptake, effect on insulin reduction of positive inotropic response to noradrenaline, **74**, 325
—, brain, neuroleptics which deplete, influence of cerebral 5-hydroxytryptamine on catalepsy induced by, in rat and mouse, **67**, 309
—, intracellular, in mice, release of, induced by lysophosphatidylserine, **69**, 11
—, phenolic and catecholic, brain concentration of, effects of molindone and fluphenazine on, in the mouse and rat, **70**, 475
—, sympathomimetic, differences between the functional antagonism of the positive inotropic and chronotropic responses to, by carbachol, **70**, 68P
3-Amino 1-[*m*-(trifluoromethyl) phenyl]-2-pyrazoline *see* **BW 755c, 77**?
Amino acetylation, aromatic, in the adult and neonatal marmoset, **66**, 419P
Amino acid antagonists, behavioural effects of microinjection into midbrain of the rat, **74**, 235P
—, reversal of action of, by barbiturates and other hypnotic drugs, in isolated superior cervical ganglion of rat, **63**, 197
Amino acid decarboxylase inhibitor, aromatic, R04-4602, prevention of L-tryptophan-induced hypoactivity by, in the rat, **70**, 132P
Amino acid decarboxylase, central, inhibition of, with R044602, effect of, on effect of 5-hydroxytryptophan on reflex vagal bradycardia in spinal cats, **69**, 647
L-Amino acid decarboxylase, aromatic, inhibitor of, monofluoromethyldopa, effects of, on monoamine synthesis, **70**, 571
Amino acid receptors, acidic, do primary afferent terminals have, **64**, 385P
—, excitatory, in neurones in the spinal cord of frog, effect of 2-amino-5-phosphonovalerate on, **70**, 52P
—, two types mediate stimulation of guanosine 3′,5′-cyclic monophosphate in rat cerebellar slices, **74**, 723
Amino acid sensitivity, of isolated spinal root fibres from the rat, **70**, 53P
Amino acid transmitter, effect of catechol on release from thalamic slices in rats, **73**, 234P
Amino acid transmitters, candidates for, in rat olfactory cortex, **66**, 109P
Amino acid, -induced and dorsal root evoked synaptic excitation of Renshaw cells, specific antagonism of, **62**, 433P
—, stimulation of [^{3}H]-dopamine release from rat striatum *in vitro* induced by, **64**, 429P
Amino acids, 77, 96P, 445P, 503P, 504P, 505P
—, antagonism by urethane, **74**, 908P
—, aromatic, derivatives of, effects of, on the excitability of an identifiable giant neurones of the African giant snail (*Achatina fulica* Férussac), **69**, 29
—, as neurotransmitters of corticofugal neurones in the rat, a comparison of glutamate and aspartate, **67**, 545
—, effect of electrical kindling on brain concentrations in rats, **74**, 883P
—, effects of some, on potassium-induced release of [^{3}H]-DA from rat striatal tissue, **68**, 162P
—, effects of, and antagonists, on isolated hemisected spinal cord of immature rat, **62**, 171
—, endogenous, **80**, 527P
—, excitatory, antagonism of responses induced by, in the isolated spinal cord of the frog, **67**, 591
—, excitatory, effect of cyclic dicarboxylic acids on responses to, in rat cortical neurones, **77**, 7
—, excitatory, selective antagonism by benzodiazepines of neuronal responses to, in rat cerebral cortex, **67**, 563
—, influence of cellular transport on the interaction of, with γ-aminobutyric acid receptors in the isolated olfactory cortex of the guinea-pig, **68**, 251
—, release of, from rabbit retina *in vivo*, **66**, 110P
Amino group, primary, replacement of, by a hydroxyl group, biological activity of analogues of oxytocin and lysine-vasopressin with, in rat uterus, mammary strip and mammary gland, **67**, 575
—, substitution on, effect of, on affinity of adrenergic drugs for α-adrenoceptor in rat liver, **65**, 155
3-Amino-1-hydroxypyrrolidine *see* **HA 96674**, ?
2-Amino-2′,6′-propionoxylidide, effect of enzyme induction on the pharmacokinetics of, in the rat, **70**, 116P
4-Amino-3-(2,6-dichlorobenzylidenehydazino)-1,2,4-triazolo hydrochloride *see* FLA-136 **75**,
2-Amino-5-phosphono-valeric acid, reduction of excitatory responses to quinolinic acid in rat cortical neurones, **77**, 7
2-Amino-3-phosphonopropionate, effect on stimulation of guanosine 3′,5′-cyclic monophosphate by excitant amino acids in rat cerebellar slices, **74**, 723
2-Amino-4-pentenoic acid, behavioural effect of, following focal injection into rat cerebellum and caudate nucleus, **63**, 381P
(+)2-Amino-4-phosphonobutyrate, depressant action, **74**, 907P
2-Amino-4-phosphonobutyrate, characterization of binding to L-glutamate-sensitive sites on rat brain synaptic membranes, **80**, 355
—, effect on stimulation of guanosine 3′,5′-cyclic monophosphate by excitant amino acids in rat cerebellar slices, **74**, 723
DL-2-amino-4-phosphonobutyrate, 80, 201P, 543P
2-Amino-4-phosphonobutyric acid, effect of, on effect of glutamate on release of [^{3}H]-dopamine from rat striatum *in vitro*, **64**, 429P
—, effect of, on kainate-induced circling behaviour in rats, **70**, 51P
—, effect on kainic acid-induced circling in rat, **72**, 570P
2-Amino-5,6-dihydronaphthalene, some *N*,*N*-dialkylated derivatives of, effects of, after central and peripheral administration in rats, **68**, 188P
2-Amino-5-phosphonovalerate, effect on stimulation of guanosine 3′,5′-cyclic monophosphate by excitant amino acids in rat cerebellar slices, **74**, 723
—, highly potent and specific antagonist at spinal N-methyl-D-aspartate receptors in neurones in the spinal cord of the frog, **70**, 52P
(+)-2-Amino-5-phosphonovaleric acid, plus (±)-*cis*-2,3-piperidine dicarboxylic acid, effect on kainic acid-induced circling in rat, **72**, 570P
2-Amino-6,7-dihydroxytetrahydro-naphthalene, characterization of receptors mediating hyperpolarization of isolated superior cervical sympathetic ganglia in rat induced by, **65**, 435
2-Amino-6,7-dihydroxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydronaphthalene, (+)- and (−)-enantiomers of, effects of, on dopamine receptors and dopamine uptake in rat striatum, **64**, 433P
—, hyperactivity in rat induced by, effects of (+)and (−)-enantiomers of sulpiride on, **64**, 434P
—, (+)-and (−)- enantiomers of, effects of, on rat nucleus accumbens, **67**, 430P
—, effect of, on isolated strips of rabbit splenic artery, **67**, 474P
—, centrally administered, effect of, on water and food intake in the rat, **70**, 151P
—, dopamine agonist, effect of, on release of glutamate from rat cortico-striatal terminals, **70**, 137P
—, effect of, on accumulation and spontaneous release of noradrenaline in rat anococcygeus muscle, **63**, 465
—, effect of, on binding of [^{3}H]-spiperone to homogenates of bovine retina, **70**, 47P
—, effect of, on potassium-induced glutamate release from striatum, **70**, 48P
—, effect on dopamine receptor binding in rat striatum, **74**, 759P
2-Amino-6,7-dihydroxy-1,2,3,5-tetrahydronaphthalene, induction of stereotypy and contralateral circling in rats, **77**, 185
[^{3}H]-2-amino-6,7-dihydroxy-1,2,3,4-terahydronaphthalene, uptake and release of, by striatal nerve terminals, **63**, 18?
2-Amino-6,7-dihydroxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-naphthalene (ADTN), effect on renal blood flow and renal vascular resistance in guinea-pig, **72**, 507P
2-Amino-6,7-dihydroxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-naphthalene (ADTN), inhibition of specific striatal binding of [^{3}H]-sulpiride, **72**, 129P
[^{3}H]-2-amino-6,7-dihydroxy 1,2,3,4 tetrahydronaphthalene, characteristics of binding to rat striatal tissue, **74**, 289P
2-Amino-6,7-dihydroxy-1,2,3,4-tetra hydronaphthalene, use of, as a ligand for brain dopamine receptors in calf striatal slices, **66**, 87P
2-Amino-6,7-dimethoxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydronaphthalene, effect of, on accumulation and spontaneous release of noradrenaline in rat anococcygeus muscle, **63**, 465
2-Amino-7-phosphonoheptanoic acid, 80, 113P, 285P, 433P
2-Amino-7-phospho-heptanoic acid, effect on N-methyl-D-aspartic acid- and quinolate-induced release of ^{3}H-purines from rat cortex, **80**, 263
α-Amino-*iso*butyric acid, response of guinea-pig olfactory cortex slice to, recorded with extracellular electrodes, **65**, 347
DL-1-Amino-*cis*-1,3-dicarboxycyclopentane, and *trans* isomer, excitatory effect of, on leech Retzius cells, compared with glutamate, **68**, 711
β-Amino-*n*-butyric acid, depolarization of neurones in isolated olfactory cortex of guinea-pig by, **65**, 339
—, influence of cellular transport on the interaction of, with γ-aminobutyric acid receptors in guinea-pig isolated olfactory cortex, **68**, 251
—, response of guinea-pig olfactory cortex slice to, recorded with extracellular electrodes, **65**, 347
2-Amino-ethanol, effect on rat cortical and pallidal neurones, **75**, 93
3-Amino-11M-(trifluoromethyl)-phenyl]-2-pyrazoline *see* **BW755C 78,**
Amino-oxyacetic acid, biphasic effect of, on haloperidol-induced catalepsy in rat, **67**, 442P
—, effect of intravenous bicuculline in mice on *in vivo* evaluation of, **68**, 177P
—, effect of pretreatment on circling and increased locomotor activity induced by ephedrine in rats, **74**, 119
—, effect of, *in vivo* in the mouse, **66**, 123P
—, effect on diazepam-induced changes in 5-hydroxytryptamine turnover in rat cerebral cortex, **79**, 637
—, effect on onset pressure for tremor and convulsions in mice, **76**, 447
—, lack of effect on oxolinic acid disruption of sleep wakefulness cycle in rat, **74**, 399
3-Amino-propane sulphonic acid, effect of intrapallidal injection of, on head-turn induced by electrical stimulation of the striatum in rats, as *in vivo* evidence for different GABA receptors in the CNS, **70**, 150P
D-α-Aminoadipate, effect of, on rat cerebellar cyclic guanosine monophosphate concentrations *in vitro*, **70**, 94P
—, effect of, on synaptic excitation induced by amino acids in Renshaw cells, **62**, 433P
—, effect on monosynaptic excitatory responses of cat spinal cord neurones, **72**, 373
—, effect on stimulation of guanosine 3′,5′-cyclic monophosphate by excitant amino acids in rat cerebellar slices, **74**, 723
DL-α-Aminoadipate, effects of, on excitatory responses produced in rat corticofugal neurones by aspartate and glutamate, **67**, 545
α-Aminoadipic acid, effect of, on effect of glutamate on excitation of Purkinje cells in rat cerebellum, **66**, 291
D-α-Aminoadipic acid, effect of, on synaptic activity in isolated hemisected spinal cords of frogs, **67**, 591
DL-α-Aminoadipic acid, effect of, on leech glutamate receptor, **62**, 432P
γ-Aminoaevulinic acid synthase, rate limiting enzyme of haem biosynthesis, effect of lead poisoning on, in rat, **62**, 529
***p*-Aminobenzoic acid,** acetylation of, in the adult and neonatal marmoset, **66**, 419P
γ-Aminobutyric acid 77, 45P, 47P, 85P, 86P, 89P, 91P, 217P, 238P, 289P, 290P, 313P, 368P, 446P, 451P
—, isotopically labelled, calcium-dependent release of, from rat dorsal medulla, **62**, 409P

—, γ-acetylenic, actions of, on single central neurones in rat, **64**, 383P
—, -dependent rotational behaviour model, drug effects in, studies with enantiomers of baclofen HCl, **64**, 380P
—, -like modulation of dopaminergic and non-dopaminergic neurones in rat substantia nigra, **63**, 384P
—, **80**, 19P, 77P, 90P, 173P, 265P, 266P, 279P, 281P, 393P, 524P, 630P
—, action of ethylenediamine on receptors and uptake sites, **74**, 274P
—, actions in guinea-pig olfactory cortex, effect of baclofen, **78**, 79
—, actions on the responses of the isolated basilar artery from the rabbit, **75**, 177
—, activity in intracellularly-recorded dorsal root ganglia, **72**, 355
—, animal model dependent on, effects of benzodiazepines and barbiturates in, interactions with muscimol in the globus pallidus, **66**, 493P
—, antagonism of post-synaptic actions of, in guinea-pig olfactory cortex by leptazol, **67**, 443P
—, antagonism to, effects of barbiturates and other hypnotic drugs on, in isolated superior cervical ganglion of rat, **63**, 197
—, antagonists of, vasopressin release produced in anaesthetized cats by, **62**, 99
—, as a candidate for transmitter of the rat olfactory cortex, **66**, 109P
—, binding of, in rat brain, effects of acute and chronic ethanol administration and its withdrawal on, **70**, 403
—, brain levels of, in rats, effects of chronic oral administration of ethanolamine *O*-sulphate on, **68**, 130P
—, central inhibition by, of the release of vasopressin by carbachol in the rat, **70**, 78P
—, central nervous system derived, influence on plasma γ-aminobutyric acid concentrations and prolactin secretion, **72**, 150P
—, comparison of effects of, and glycine on the release of [^{3}H]-dopamine from rat striatal slices, **66**, 106P
—, depolarization of neurones in isolated olfactory cortex of guinea-pig by, **65**, 339
—, depolarizing actions of, on mammalian brain slices, **62**, 410P
—, depressant effect of, on cells of rat corpus striatum, effect of aminophylline on, as a control for effect of morphine, **69**, 131
—, effect in guinea-pig ileum longitudinal muscle, **78**, 469
—, effect of anaesthetics on uptake and release in rat thalamic slices, **75**, 219
—, effect of catechol on uptake and release in slices of cerebral cortex and thalamus, **74**, 715
—, effect of different exogenous concentrations on spontaneous outflow of [^{3}H]-γ-aminobutyric acid from rat substantia nigra *in vitro*, **74**, 389
—, effect of electroconvulsive shock on concentrations in regions of the brain, **76**, 291
—, effect of facilitation of transmission on high pressure neurological syndrome in mice, **76**, 447
—, effect of flurazepam and ACTH on release of, from rat brain slices, **66**, 115P
—, effect of high pressure and ketamine on transmission *in vitro*, **74**, 880
—, effect of interactions with noradrenaline on high pressure neurological syndrome in rats, **79**, 725
—, effect of lesions of frontal cortex of rat on level of, in subcortical regions, **64**, 430P
—, effect of seizure on rat brain concentration and on benzodiazepine receptor number, **74**, 814P
—, effect of substance P on brain concentration of, after injection into rat substantia nigra, **65**, 423
—, effect of, on blockade of response to adenine derivatives by 4-aminopyridine in rat central neurones, **69**, 329P
—, effect of, on conductance of Ascarid muscle, **68**, 128P
—, effect of, on effect of glycine on release of [^{3}H]-dopamine from dendrites of rat substantia nigra, **64**, 428P
—, effect of, on isolated hemisected spinal cord of immature rat, **62**, 171
—, effect of, on potassium-induced [^{3}H]-DA release from rat striatal tissue, **68**, 162P
—, effect of, on Purkinje cells in rat cerebellum, effect of glutamate on, **66**, 291
—, effect of, on rat hypothalamic neurones, bicuculline blocks, **70**, 74P
—, effect of, on rat isolated spinal root fibres, **70**, 53P
—, effect on cortical and pallidal neurones in the rat, **75**, 93
—, effect on isolated rat anococcygeus muscle, **77**, 163
—, effect on monosynaptic excitatory responses of cat spinal cord neurones, **72**, 373
—, effects of *N*-methyl-D-aspartic acid and kainic acid on concentration of, in rat globus pallidus, **68**, 174P
—, effects of fluphenazine decanoate on brain concentration of, in socially reared and isolated young rats, **67**, 439P
—, effects of injectable anaesthetics on responses of reticulo-spinal neurones of the lamprey, **77**, 493
—, effects of ketamine and high pressure on responses of rat superior cervical ganglion, **77**, 209
—, effects of, on nerve terminal excitability in a slice preparation of cuneate nucleus, **63**, 503
—, effects of, on potassiumand tyramine-induced release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from rat occipital cortex slices, **63**, 389P
—, effects on excitatory and inhibitory innervation of the rat anococcygeus muscle, **77**, 691
—, efflux from rat cerebral cortex, effect of KCl, **72**, 149
—, efflux of, from rat raphe nuclei, effect of putative neurotransmitters on, **66**, 477P
—, effort of, applied iontophoretically, on medullary respiratory unit discharge, **63**, 275
—, evidence for a role for, in benzodiazepine effects on feeding in rats, **69**, 274P
—, facilitates or inhibits the evoked release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from rat cerebellar cortex slices by an action at separate receptors, **70**, 77P
—, feedback hypothesis, and glial cell function, **64**, 382P
—, in chick brain, effect of ethyl-*N*-phthalimidoxy acetate on, **67**, 441P
—, in rat brain, effect of α-flupenthixol decanoate on, **64**, 379P
—, induction of depolarizations in rat sympathetic neurones, **74**, 445
—, induction of depolarizations of primary afferent terminals of frog spinal cord, effect of dendrobine, **78**, 709
—, inhibition of central mammalian neurones, effect of dissociative anaesthetics, **79**, 565
—, inhibition of electrically-evoked contractions of isolated superfused mouse vas deferens, **73**, 791
—, inhibition of field-stimulated guinea-pig vas deferens, **72**, 142P
—, inhibition of twitch response in guinea-pig ileum, effect of homotaurine, **79**, 855
—, inhibition of vasopressin release in response to carotid occlusion, **72**, 17
—, inhibitory effect of, on spike discharges in guinea-pig cerebellar slices, augmentation by chlordiazepoxide, **65**, 277
—, interaction of, with benzodiazepines in rat hippocampal slice preparation, **66**, 507P
—, interaction of, with pentobarbitone in mammalian sympathetic ganglion cells, **63**, 217
—, interaction with 5-hydroxytryptamine in the mode of action of diazepam in the rat, **79**, 637
—, interactions with ethylenediamine at the receptor, **79**, 973
—, involvement in high pressure neurological syndrome, **74**, 221P
—, like mechanisms, intravenous bicuculline facilitates *in vivo* evaluation of drugs affecting, in mice, **68**, 177P
—, localization of sensitive sites to, in molecular layer of guinea-pig cerebellar slices, **69**, 407
—, mechanisms dependent on, in single unit activity in rat substantia nigra and neocortex, effect of sodium valproate on, **70**, 76P
—, membrane current responses in mouse spinal neurones, **80**, 619
—, metabolism of, *in vivo* in the mouse, effects of sodium valproate and ethanolamine-*O*-sulphate on, **67**, 441P
—, metabolism of, *in vivo*, effects of the stereoisomers of the γ-aminobutyric acid uptake inhibitor 2,4-diaminobutyric acid on, **70**, 135P
—, modification of synthesis and degradation rates, effect on synaptosomal release, **74**, 883P
—, nerve terminals in rat nucleus accumbens releasing, evidence for dopamine receptors on, **68**, 160P
—, neuronal responses to, in rat cerebral cortex, effect of 4-aminopyridine on, **70**, 425
—, neurones containing, use of neurotoxic lesions to locate, in rat striatum, **66**, 124P
—, nigral mechanisms, rotational behaviour and striatal dopamine metabolism following unilateral activation of, **63**, 384P
—, plasma concentrations, effect of central nervous system derived γ-aminobutyric acid, **72**, 150P
—, presynaptic actions of, in a slice preparation of cuneate nucleus, **63**, 495
—, presynaptic actions on rat isolated sympathetic ganglia demonstrated in presence of 4-aminopyridine, **72**, 159P
—, presynaptic effects of, in isolated rat superior cervical ganglia, **66**, 108P
—, presynaptic responses to, in rat olfactory cortex, **65**, 223
—, processes dependent on, in rat brain, effects of benzodiazepines on, **67**, 440P
—, putative compounds like, determination of *in vivo* activity of, **66**, 123P
—, radiolabelled, effect of anaesthetics on transport in rat brain slices, **73**, 681
—, radioreceptor assay using [^{3}H]-muscimol, **72**, 164P
—, receptor binding, drug effects on, studies with enantiomers of baclofen HCl, **64**, 380P
—, receptor sites, interaction with N-acyl and N-sulphonyl derivatives of homotaurine, **72**, 163P
—, reduces the evoked release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from sympathetic nerve terminals, **66**, 108P
—, release of, from rat brain slices evoked by veratridine, mechanism of, **70**, 155P
—, release of, from slices of rat cerebral cortex, adenosine inhibition of, **69**, 107
—, response of rat cerebral cortex neurones to, effect of clonidine on, **64**, 369
—, responses of *Ascaris suum* somatic muscle, effect of diethyl-carbamazine, **77**, 255
—, responses of guinea-pig isolated olfactory cortex slice to, recorded with extracellular electrodes, **65**, 347
—, responses of neurones of rat cerebral cortex to, effects of diazepam and chlordiazepoxide on, **67**, 563
—, responses of ventral and dorsal roots to, effect of dendrotoxin in frog spinal cord, **73**, 525
—, responses to, effects of chlormethiazole on single unit activity in rat brain, **80**, 439
—, restoration by drugs working via an event mediated by, of olfactory bulbectomy induced deficit in passive avoidance acquisition in the rat, **69**, 280P
—, striatonigral pathway for, behavioural and neurochemical studies on, **66**, 477P
—, studies on release of, a simple method for perfusion of the fourth ventricle of the rat in, **69**, 323P
—, study of uptake sites by means of [^{3}H]-nipecotic acid binding, **74**, 882P
—, tissue levels and release, effect of concentrations of neuroleptics up to 10^{-4}M in rat striatal synaptosomes, **72**, 427
—, uptake of, in a P_2 synaptosomal preparation of tissue from the rat nucleus accumbens, anterior and posterior striatum, amygdaloid complex, and the substantia nigra, **70**, 50P
—, uptake of, in rat hypothalamus after lesion with neurotoxins, effect of vasoactive intestinal polypeptide on, **69**, 283P
[^{14}C]-α-aminobutyric acid, effect of ethanol on release from mouse cortical slices, **74**, 273P
[^{14}C]-γ-aminobutyric acid, effects of uptake inhibitors on efflux and metabolism of, in the guinea-pig cerebral cortex *in vivo*, **69**, 324P
—, release of, from rat thalamic slices, effects of thiopentone and methohexitone on, **70**, 134P
[^{3}H]-aminobutyric acid, release of, from rat brain slices, effects of some anaesthetic agents on, **68**, 131P
[^{3}H]-α-aminobutyric acid, inhibition by apomorphine of potassium-evoked release from rat substantia nigra, **74**, 389
—, ligand for bicuculline-insensitive site on central nervous system synaptic membrane, **74**, 222P
[^{3}H]-γ-aminobutyric acid, action of adenosine on calciuminduced release of, from rat striatal slices *in vitro*, **70**, 136P
—, calcium-independent release from rat brain slices, increase by veratridine, **73**, 655
—, effect of tetanus toxin on release in rat substantia

nigra, **76**, 403
—, release of, baclofen enhances, from rat globus pallidus *in vitro*, **63**, 388P
—, release of, from dendrites of rat substantia nigra, effect of glycine on, **64**, 428P
—, saturable binding to rat brain crude synaptic membranes, **78**, 191
—, uptake and stimulus-evoked release by myenteric nerves of guinea-pig intestine, **78**, 271
γ-Aminobutyric acid B-receptor binding sites, characteristics, on rat whole brain synaptic membranes, **78**, 191
γ-Aminobutyric acid A receptors, 80, 277P
—, interactions with barbiturates and chlormethiazole in rat cuneate nucleus *in vitro*, **80**, 387
γ-Aminobutyric acid agonist, action of piperazine in *Ascaris suum* somatic muscle, **77**, 255
γ-Aminobutyric acid agonists, action on dorsal root ganglionic neurones, **72**, 355
—, an *in vitro* comparison between depression of spinal synaptic activity and depolarization of spinal root fibres in the rat, **70**, 609
—, effect of intrapallidal injection of, on head-turn induced by electrical stimulation of the striatum in rats, as *in vivo* evidence for different GABA receptors in the CNS, **70**, 150P
—, effect on release of acetylcholine from rabbit retina *in vivo*, **74**, 879P
γ-Aminobutyric acid antagonist, leptazol as, in slice preparations of rat cuneate nucleus, **70**, 75P
γ-Aminobutyric acid antagonists, effect of SL75 102 or γ-aminobutyric acid on sensitivity of dorsal root ganglionic neurones, **72**, 355
—, effects of intrapallidal administration of, on head-turning evoked by striatal stimulation in rats, **64**, 381P
—, voltage sensitivity of, at the bag region of Ascaris muscle, **70**, 139P
γ-Aminobutyric acid B receptors, 80, 6P, 189P, 277P
γ-Aminobutyric acid B sites, 80, 644P
γ-Aminobutyric acid binding, 80, 431P
γ-Aminobutyric acid function, 80, 278P
γ-Aminobutyric acid inhibitors, anticonvulsant activity in DBA/2 mice, **74**, 881P
γ-Aminobutyric acid mimetic drugs, biphasic effect of direct, on haloperidol-induced catalepsy in rat, **67**, 442P
—, effects of, on binding of γ-aminobutyric acid to calf superior cervical ganglia, **67**, 445P
γ-Aminobutyric acid mimetics, 80, 658P
γ-Aminobutyric acid receptor, a novel type of, in rat atria and mouse vas deferens, baclofen is a selective agonist for, **67**, 444P
γ-Aminobutyric acid receptor agonist, (muscimol), antagonizes antinociceptive effect of morphine in the rat, **67**, 103
γ-Aminobutyric acid receptor binding, 77, 47P, 86P, 88P, 498P
—, in rat brain, effects of acute and chronic ethanol administration and its withdrawal on, **70**, 403
—, sodium-independent, in calf peripheral nervous tissue, **67**, 445P
γ-Aminobutyric acid receptors, 77, 409P
—, mediation of γ-aminobutyric acid effects in guinea-pig ileum, **78**, 469
—, **80**, 69P, 268P, 283P, 432P, 532P
—, *in vivo* evidence for different, in the CNS, **70**, 150P
—, action of ethylenediamine, **74**, 274P
—, activation by β-alanine in rat isolated optic nerve and cuneate nucleus, **79**, 799
—, antagonism by homotaurine in guinea-pig ileum, **79**, 855
—, benzodiazepine receptor linked and non-benzodiazepine receptor linked, does binding to the high and low affinity GABA binding sites represent binding to, **69**, 326P
—, central, stimulation by isoguvacine propyl ester and isoarecaidine propyl ester, depressor effects in cats, **74**, 816P
—, effects of barbiturates, benzodiazepines and picrotoxin on activation and antagonism by bicuculline and picrotoxin in rat cuneate slices, **73**, 739
—, in rat anococcygeus muscle and their antagonism by 5-aminovaleric acid, **77**, 163
—, influence of cellular transport on the interaction of amino acids with, in the isolated olfactory cortex of the guinea-pig, **68**, 251
—, involvement in inhibitory action of γ-aminobutyric acid on excitatory adrenergic innervation of rat anococcygeus muscle, **77**, 691
—, involvement in the actions of benzodiazepines in rats, **75**, 569
—, muscimol-sensitive, antagonism by bicuculline, **72**, 156P
—, two types located on embryonic sensory neurones in chick, **74**, 579
γ-Aminobutyric acid systems, effect of pharmacological manipulations on posture and locomotion in the rat, **73**, 271P
γ-Aminobutyric acid transaminase, effect of γ-acetylenic γ-aminobutyric acid on, in single central neurones of rat, **64**, 383P
—, induction of analgesia and morphine potentiation by irreversible inhibitors of, in the mouse, **68**, 129P
—, inhibition of, by chronic oral administration of ethanolamine *O*-sulphate to rats, **68**, 130P
—, catalytic inhibitors of, as anticonvulsants in baboons with photosensitive epilepsy, **63**, 390P
γ-Aminobutyric acid transaminase inhibitors, intravenous bicuculline in mice facilitates *in vivo* evaluation of, **68**, 177P
γ-Aminobutyric acid uptake inhibitor, 2,4-diaminobutyric acid, effects of the stereoisomers of, on γ-aminobutyric acid metabolism *in vivo*, **70**, 135P
γ-Aminobutyric acid uptake, 80, 88P, 267P
γ-Aminobutyric acid-ergic interneurons 77, 46P
γ-Aminobutyric acid-mimetic drugs, actions, **72**, 355
—, potentiation of α-flupenthixol-induced catalepsy in the rat, role for 5-hydroxytryptamine, **78**, 137
—, relevance to antiepileptic drug research, **73**, 232P
ε-Aminocaproic acid, effect of, on degradation of parathyroid hormone and calcitonin injected subcutaneously in chick, **66**, 25
—, response of guinea-pig olfactory cortex slice to, recorded with extracellular electrodes, **65**, 347
***para*-Aminoclonidine,** effect of, on bradycardia in pentobarbitone anaesthetized rats, **70**, 169P
—, pharmacological studies on, **69**, 295P
(+)-*cis*-3-Aminocyclohexane carboxylic acid, effect of, on binding of γ-aminobutyric acid to calf superior cervical ganglia, **67**, 445P
(±)-*cis*-3-Aminocyclohexane carboxylic acid, influence of cellular transport on the interaction of, with γ-aminobutyric acid receptors in guinea-pig isolated olfactory cortex, **68**, 251
[^{3}H]-(±)-*cis*-aminocyclohexane carboxylic acid, a selective inhibitor of neuronal GABA transport, radioautographical localization in the vertebrate retina of, **70**, 156P
[^{3}H]-*cis*-1,3-aminocyclohexane carboxylic acid, release of, from central neurones, **62**, 431P
***cis*-1,3-Aminocyclohexane carboxylic acid,** effect of, on efflux and metabolism of [^{14}C]-GABA in guinea-pig cerebral cortex *in vivo*, **69**, 324P
—, microelectrophoretic effects of, on nigral neurones in control and tetanus toxin treated rats, **62**, 430P
—, potentiation of γ-aminobutyric acid inhibition of field stimulated guinea-pig vas deferens, **72**, 142P
(+)-*cis*-3-Aminocyclopentane-carboxylic acid, an *in vitro* comparison between depression of spinal synaptic activity and depolarization of spinal root fibres by γ-aminobutyric acid agonists in the rat, **70**, 609
***p*-Aminodiphenylamine,** use of, as substrate in measurement of cytochrome oxidase activity by kinetic microdensitometry, **63**, 400P
2-(2-Aminoethyl) thiazole dihydrochloride, no stimulation of gastric acid secretion, **72**, 560P
2-(2-Aminoethyl)pyridine, effect of, on cutaneous inflammation in the guinea-pig, **69**, 615
—, effect of, on gastric blood flow in cat stomach, as evidence for H_1- and H_2-receptors, **69**, 21
2-(2-Aminoethyl)thiazole, action of, on rat isolated oestrous uterus, **66**, 13
—, mimics contracturant action of histamine on guinea-pig gall bladder *in situ*, **64**, 219
β-Aminoglutarate, effect of, on release of [^{3}H]-dopamine from rat striatum *in vitro*, **64**, 429P
Aminoglutethimide, effect on propranolol-treated DOCA/salt rats, **74**, 985P
—, metabolism in humans to N-formylaminoglutethimide and nitroglutethimide, **74**, 243P
Aminoglycoside 77, 432P, 594P
Aminoglycoside antibiotics, a screen for assessing audiotoxic potential of, **63**, 410P
Aminoglycoside nephrotoxicity, use of rat isolated renal tubules for evaluation of the mechanisms of, **70**, 127P
N-(6-aminohexyl)-5-chloro-1-naphthalenesulphonamide, effect on tension and cellular calcium content in depolarized vascular and intestinal smooth muscle, **77**, 661
Δ-Aminolaevulinic acid 77, 217P
γ-Aminolaevulinic acid dehydratase, in haem biosynthesis, effect of lead poisoning on, in rat, **62**, 529
δ-Aminolaevulinic acid synthase, 80, 448P
delta-Aminolaevulinic acid synthase, activity of, in leucocytes, during diphenylhydantoin anti-convulsant therapy, **66**, 424P
6-Aminonicotinamide, 80, 94P
Aminooxyacetic acid, 80, 507P
—, induction of analgesia, increase by bicuculline, **72**, 156P
Amino-oxyacetic acid, effect of, on behavioural syndrome induced by systemic kainic acid administration in the rat, **69**, 276P
Aminophenones, 80, 326P
Aminophosphonovaleric acid, 80, 113P
Aminophylline, a comparison of metabolism and pharmacokinetics of intravenously administered, and theophylline in man, **63**, 369P
—, anti-anaphylactic effect of, on antigen-induced bronchial anaphylaxis in actively sensitized guinea-pigs, **69**, 467
—, blockade of rat striatal neurone responses to morphine by, as evidence for adenosine mediation of opiate action, **69**, 131
—, comparison of responses to, on rat tracheal, bronchial and lung strips *in vitro*, **64**, 71
—, effect of long-term treatment on antigen-induced bronchoconstriction in actively sensitized guinea-pigs, **74**, 601
—, effect of, on interaction between prostacyclin and adenosine in vasodilatation in rabbit heart, **69**, 555
—, effect on anaphylactic reactivity of bovine bronchial artery *in vitro*, **80**, 7
—, effect on effects of adenosine on carotid chemoreceptor activity in cats, **74**, 129
—, lack of effect on relaxations induced by electrical stimulation or nicotine, **72**, 281
—, plasma protein binding and distribution in blood, **74**, 876P
—, response of guinea-pig trachea to, effect of caffeine on, in identification of adenosine receptors, **69**, 359
Aminophyllines, 80, 335P
DL-α-Aminopimelic acid, effect of, on leech glutamate receptor, **62**, 432P
3-Aminopropane, effect on the responses of the rabbit isolated basilar artery, **75**, 177
3-Aminopropane sulphonic acid, effect of, on binding of γ-aminobutyric acid to calf superior cervical ganglia, **67**, 445P
—, effects on excitatory and inhibitory innervation of the rat anococcygeus muscle, **77**, 691
—, *see* **Homotaurine, 79**
—, *see* **Homotaurine, 72**
4-Aminopyridine, effect on oscillating current and other currents activated in cardiac Purkinje fibres, **72**, 117P
—, effect on smooth muscle cells of guinea-pig basilar artery, **79**, 23
3-Aminopropanesulphonic acid, conductance increase produced in rat superior cervical ganglia by, effect of pentobarbitone on, **63**, 217
—, depolarization of neurones in isolated olfactory cortex of guinea-pig by, **65**, 339
—, effect of, on slices of rat olfactory cortex, **65**, 223
—, influence of cellular transport on the interaction of, with γ-aminobutyric acid receptors in guinea-pig isolated olfactory cortex, **68**, 251
—, response of guinea-pig isolated olfactory cortex slice to, recorded with extracellular electrodes, **65**, 347
—, effect of, on leech glutamate receptor, **62**, 432P
3-Aminopyridine, potentiation of vasoconstrictor responses of rabbit isolated ear artery by, **63**, 577
4-Aminopyridine, actions of, on vascular smooth muscle tissues of guinea-pig, **68**, 99
—, and evoked transmitter release from frog motor nerve endings, **64**, 623
—, antagonism of depressed endplate potentials quantal content produced by polymyxin B, **72**, 41
—, blockade by, of neuronal depressant responses to adenosine triphosphate in the rat cerebral

cortex, **70**, 425
—, blockade of response to adenine derivatives by, in rat central neurones, **69**, 329P
—, comparative study of effects of, and tetraethylammonium on neuro-effector transmission in the guinea-pig vas deferens, **69**, 453
—, comparison of facilitatory actions of, and 4-aminopyridine methiodide on neuromuscular transmission in frog and chick, **65**, 53
—, effect of, on muscle contractility in the cat, **66**, 466P
—, effect on acetylcholine output from cerebral cortex of rat *in vivo*, **76**, 439
—, effect on adenosine inhibition of vas deferens contractions, **74**, 296P
—, effect on evoked output of and tissue content acetylcholine in rat diaphragm preparations, **72**, 461
—, effect on synaptic responses in frog spinal cord, **73**, 525
—, effect on transmitter release from sympathetic nerve terminals in rabbit blood vessels **74**, 177P
—, effects of, on rate of oxygen consumption and force of contraction of isolated curarized diaphragm muscle of rat, **65**, 63
—, effects on isolated mouse vas deferens and on the inhibitory properties of adenosine, morphine, noradrenaline and γ-aminobutyric acid, **73**, 791
—, enhanced presynaptic excitability, study of nature of presynaptic GABA receptors, **72**, 159P
—, lack of effect on shortened endplate current duration produced by polymyxin B, **72**, 41
—, potentiation of vasoconstrictor responses of rabbit isolated ear artery by, **63**, 577
—, rat diaphragm treated with, lack of correlation between strength of contractions add oxygen consumption of, **62**, 450P
—, reversal of guanethidine blockade of sympathetic nerve terminals by, **62**, 75
4-Aminopyridine methiodide, comparison of facilitatory actions of, and 4-aminopyridine on neuromuscular transmission in frog and chick, **65**, 53
***p*-Aminopyridine,** effect of lipid peroxidation on transport by rat kidney cortical slices, **76**, 373
Aminopyrine demethylase, activity of, in hepatic microsomal fraction, effect of lead poisoning on, in rat, **62**, 529
Aminopyrine, decreased hepatic metabolism of, during carrageenin-induced granulatomous inflammation in the rat, **68**, 123P
—, demethylation and binding of, to cytochrome P-450, inhibition of, by its main metabolites in rat liver microsomes, **68**, 121P
—, demethylation kinetics for, comparison of plasma and exhaled metabolites, **66**, 429P
—, hepatic microsomal oxidative N-demethylation of, in rats with renal failure, **66**, 74P
Aminoquinolines, antimalarial, inhibition of precursor incorporation into nucleic acids of mammalian tissues by, **62**, 159
5-Aminosalicyclic acid, a metabolite of sulphasalazine effect of, on prostaglandin synthesis, inactivation actions on rat gastrointestinal smooth muscle, **68**, 719
—, effect on the stability of human colonic mucosa to metabolize prostaglandins *in vitro*, **76**, 157
—, treatment of ulcerative colitis, involvement of prostaglandin metabolism, **73**, 217P
Aminosteroid, ORG 6001, effect of, on hypothermia-induced ventricular fibrillation in the cat, **66**, 609
Aminosteroids 77, 179P, 252P
D-α-Aminosuberate, effect of, on synaptic activity in isolated hemisected spinal cords of frogs, **67**, 591
DL-α-Aminosuberate, effect of, on rat cerebellar cyclic guanosine monophosphate concentrations *in vitro*, **70**, 94P
—, effect on stimulation of guanosine 3′,5′-cyclic monophosphate by excitant amino acids in rat cerebellar slices, **74**, 723
L-α-Aminosuberic acid, effect of, on leech glutamate receptor, **62**, 432P
2-Aminotetralin 77, 536P
5-Aminovalerate 77, 409P
δ-Aminovaleric acid, response of guinea-pig isolated olfactory cortex slice to, recorded with extracellular electrodes, **65**, 347
5-Aminovaleric acid, antagonism of response of rat anococcygeus muscle to γ-aminobutyric acid, **77**, 163
Amiodarone 77, 387P
Amitriptyline metabolites 77, 420P
Amitriptyline, a radioimmunoassay for, in man, **63**, 370P
—, binding of, to rat brain muscarinic acetylcholine receptors, **68**, 541
—, effect of, on amino acid antagonists in isolated superior cervical ganglion of rat, **63**, 197
—, effect of, on behavioural changes induced by olfactory bulb ablation and intrabulbular injection of 5,6-dihydroxytryptamine, **62**, 400P
—, effect of, on clonidine-induced sedation and hypothermia in the mouse, **69**, 287P
—, effect of, on histamine release from human lung *in vitro*, **69**, 663
—, effect of, on presynaptic α-receptors in isolated rat atria, **68**, 184P
—, effect of, on presynaptic mechanisms in noradrenergic nerves, **63**, 315
—, effect of, on presynaptic receptors in the dog saphenous vein, **67**, 422P
—, effect of, on specific binding of [^{3}H]-imipramine in rat brain, **67**, 434P
—, effect on acetylcholine synthesis in rat neocortical prisms, **75**, 367
—, effect on responses to 5-hydroxytryptamine in rat uterus and stomach strip, **80**, 691
—, potentiation by, of hyperthermia induced by thyrotropin releasing hormone, involvement of a central α-adrenoceptor system in, **69**, 163
—, relative toxicity of, imipramine, maprotiline and mianserin in rabbits *in vivo*, **65**, 331
—, structure-activity relationship of anticholinoceptor action of, **62**, 567
—, use of, to determine relationship between nerve terminal adenosine triphosphatases and neurotransmitter release in rat cerebral cortex, **69**, 215
—, effect on clonidine inhibition of acoustic startle reflex in rat, **77**, 217
—, effect on rat liver tryptophan pyrrolase activity and brain tryptophan concentrations, **77**, 59
—, effect on isoprenaline-induced increase in rat pineal melatonin, **78**, 89
—, effect on muscarinic acetylcholine receptors of human brain, **78**, 97
—, minimal dose to potentiate thyrotropin releasing hormone-induced hyperthermia, test for screening antidepressants which activate α-adrenoceptor systems, **74**, 81
Ammonium chloride, effect of, on renal tissue dopamine levels in rat, **63**, 343P
—, effect on the handling of cardiac glycosides by HeLa cells, **79**, 877
Amnesia, retrograde, electroconvulsive shock-induced, protection from by neurotoxic lesion of the median raphe nucleus, **72**, 169P
Amniotic fluid, human 77, 194P
Amoeba, 77, 432P
—, giant, *Chaos carolinense*, membrane effects of some chemical irritants on, **70**, 98P
Amoxapine, effect on muscarinic acetylcholine receptors in human brain, **78**, 97
Amoxycillin, biliary excretion determined *in vitro* and *in vivo*, **72**, 185P
Amphetamine, 77, 106P, 293P, 355P
—, **80**, 11P, 93P, 449P, 455P, 719P
—, acute effect on urinary excretion of biogenic amines and metabolites in monkeys, **74**, 571
—, antagonism of 2-deoxy-(+)-glucose-hyperphagic response, **72**, 161P
—, behavioural effects on ethanol tolerant mice, **74**, 276P
—, changes in locomotor activity and rotational behaviour induced by, effects of partial unilateral nigro-striatal lesions induced by 6-hydroxydopamine on, **70**, 46P
—, chronic administration of, behavioural effects of, and their reversal by haloperidol in the marmoset, **66**, 146P
—, effect of, compared with anti-anxiety drugs and chloral hydrate on social interaction and locomotion in rats, **70**, 95P
—, effect of, in anaesthetized rats with removed dura, **72**, 149
—, effect of, on accumulation and spontaneous release of noradrenaline in rat anococcygeus muscle, **63**, 465
—, effect of, on backward walking and circling in the rat, **66**, 119P
—, effect of, on behavioural changes induced by olfactory bulb ablation and intrabulbular injection of 5,6-dihydroxytryptamine, **62**, 400P
—, effect of, on core temperature in the rat, **67**, 605
—, effect of, on effect of substance P injected into rat substantia nigra on circling behaviour, **65**, 423
—, effect of, on food consumption using a dietary self-selection procedure in rats, **67**, 436P
—, effect of, on levels of 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid in rat mesolimbic dopaminergic pathway, evidence for somatodendritic mechanisms, **69**, 241
—, effect of, on short- and long-term effects of reserpine on concentration of 1-(4-hydroxy-3-methoxyphenyl)-ethane-1,2-diol (MOPEG-SO_4) in brain of rat, **65**, 573
—, effect of, on tachyphylaxis to ethacrynic acid in guinea-pig isolated atrium, **63**, 191
—, effect of, on uptake and release of [^{3}H]-2-amino-6,7-dihydroxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydronaphthalene by striatal nerve terminals, **63**, 183
—, effect on cyclic guanosine 3′,5′ monophosphate concentrations in tissue slices from dopamine-supersensitive striata, **72**, 495P
—, effect on sensitivity to halothane in rats, **72**, 573P
—, effect on sympathetic mechanisms in diet-induced thermogenesis in rat, **74**, 539
—, effect on uptake and retention of [^{3}H]-dopamine in rabbit caudate nucleus, **72**, 499P
—, effect on uptake of oxprenolol by rat lung slices, **73**, 119
—, effect on [^{3}H]-noradrenaline evoked by electrical stimulation in rat cortex and rabbit hypothalamus, **72**, 499P
—, effects of acute and chronic administration of, on β-adrenoceptors and dopamine receptors in rat corpus striatum and limbic forebrain, **64**, 411P
—, enhancement of motility produced by, in mice, effect of caesium chloride on, **64**, 9
—, fate of, in vervet and patas monkey, as metabolic models for man, **66**, 156P
—, glycogenolysis induced by, in mouse brain, effect of pargyline and desmethylimipramine on, **65**, 489
—, hyperactivity produced by, modulation of, by DPI injected into rat nucleus accumbens, **64**, 461P
—, hypermotility of this type, induced by a constituent of khat leaves in rats, **68**, 11
—, induction of changes in a dopaminergic system, inhibition by apomorphine in rats and mice, **73**, 237P
—, induction of ipsiversive turning, enchancement by procyclidine and hyoscine in unilaterally lesioned mice, **72**, 277
—, induction of stereotyped and turning behaviour in rabbits, **73**, 270P
—, inhibition of electrical stimulation-evoked release of [^{3}H]-dopamine from rabbit caudate nucleus, **72**, 499P
—, production of rebound decrease of central nervous system excitability in rat, **72**, 573P
—, release of [^{3}H]-dopamine from the rabbit caudate nucleus induced by, effect of, by presynaptic dopamine receptors, **70**, 45P
—, use of, at high dosage, in the study of DA-5HT interactions, effects of neuroleptics on, in the rat, **70**, 43P
Amphetamine psychosis, relevance to, of findings on behavioural responses induced by drug treatments which cause simultaneous release of catecholamines and 5-hydroxytryptamine in the rat, **66**, 573
(+)-Amphetamine, behavioural effects of, in marmoset, **62**, 393P
—, behavioural responses to, in the rat, **66**, 573
—, control of responses learned to cocaine cue in pigeons, **73**, 843
—, effect of, on behaviour in aggressive mice, **65**, 525
—, effect of, on effect of spiperone on feeding parameters in the rat, **66**, 147P
—, effect of, on effects of a toxin isolated from Australian tiger snake venom on autonomic neuromuscular transmission, **62**, 349
—, effect of, on food consumption in rat, compared with MK-212, **62**, 579
—, effect of, on rat caudate nucleus, **66**, 127P
—, effect of, on visually determined behaviour in marmoset, **63**, 382P
—, effect on *m* and *p* isomers of tyramine and α-

methyltyramine concentrations in rat brain, **80,** 309
—, effect on exploratory and social behaviour in spontaneously hypertensive rats, **72,** 579P
—, effect on the acquisition of responding with conditioned reinforcement in rats, **74,** 149
—, effect on uptake and release of [^{3}H]-dopamine from a crude striatal synaptosome preparation, **72,** 126P—, enhanced locomotor activity in dimethylsulphoxide-injected rats, **72,** 493P
—, effects of, on *in vitro* uptake of monoamines in rat brain, **62,** 404P
—, effects on mouse striatal tyramine, dopamine and homovanillic acid, **77,** 511
—, electrocortical changes induced by, when perfused directly into dorsal Raphé nucleus of cat, **63,** 599
—, induction of 5-hydroxytryptamine-dependent behaviours, relationship with dopamine, **74,** 213P
—, interaction of, with chlordiazepoxide in rat feeding, **64,** 378P
—, interactions of, and chlorpromazine on neurones in the lower brain stem of the rat, **67,** 165
—, monoamine oxidase inhibition by, *in vivo*, **66,** 435P
—, selective neurotoxicity on striatal dopamine nerve terminals in the mouse, **77,** 335
—, stereotypic effects of, in frontal cortex, effect of lesions on, **62,** 402P
—, stimulation of release of newly taken up dopamine in median eminance, **72,** 160P
—, waking EEG induced by, in the rat, effects of neuroleptics with central dopamine and noradrenaline receptor blocking properties in, **67,** 87
(+)- and (−)-Amphetamine, dissociable effects of, on exploratory locomotor response habituation, **62,** 399P
Amphotericine B, 80, 335P
Ampicillin, biliary excretion determined *in vivo* and *in vitro*, **72,** 185P
—, effect of chronic treatment with, on the enterohepatic circulation of ethinyloestradiol and gut microflora in the rat and rabbit, **68,** 118P
—, effect of, on enterohepatic circulation of norethisterone in rat, **64,** 401P
—, effect on absorption of oestrone sulphate from small intestine and caecum in the rat, **72,** 541P
—, effect on intestinal motility in guinea-pig ileum and rabbit colon, **73,** 535
—, interaction of, with synthetic steroids, in rat, **62,** 441P
Amygdala, rat, *in vivo* actions of oestrogen antagonists on, **62,** 487
Amrinone, 77, 184P, 253P, 385P
—, effects on the transmembrane action potential of rabbit sinus node pacemaker cells, **80,** 511
Amygdala, effect of kindling on cyclic guanosine 3′5′ monophosphate concentrations in rats, **72,** 500P
—, glucose utilization in, in kindled rats during convulsions, **68,** 133P
—, greater [^{3}H]-dopamine binding in male rats than female rats, **75,** 37
—, kindling, induction of epilepsy, effect of grand-mal drugs in rat, **72,** 501P
—, rat, central and medial nuclei in, exploratory behaviour and aversive thresholds in rats following microinjection of morphine into, **66,** 145P
Amygdaloid kindling, rat, anti-epileptic properties of sodium valproate in, **68,** 134P
Amyl nitrate, inhibition of electrically-evoked contractions of isolated superfused mouse vas deferens, **73,** 791
Amylase, effect of noradrenaline, prenalterol and terbutaline on release from rat parotid and guinea-pig submandibular glands, **75,** 633
—, effect of substance P analogues on activity in rat parotid gland *in vitro*, **75,** 341
—, secretion from rat parotid gland, effect of various β-adrenoceptor agonists, **72,** 271
—, secretion of, effects of a new selective β_1-adrenoceptor agonist on, from rat parotid gland, **62,** 364
α-Amylase, release from rat parotid gland slices, effect of substance P and related peptides, **73,** 517
—, release of, by amphibian pancreas organ cultures, an indirect effect of isoprenaline on, **64,** 472P
Amylobarbitone, effect of, on amino acid antagonists in isolated superior cervical ganglion of rat, **63,** 197
—, effects of, on rate of oxygen consumption and force of contraction of isolated curarized diaphragm muscle of rat, **65,** 63
—, postsynaptic effects at the neuromuscular junction of sartorius muscle of *Bufo marinus*, **75,** 493
—, rat diaphragm treated with, lack of correlation between strength of contractions and oxygen consumption of, **62,** 450P
Anabasine, 80, 272P
Anaerobic conditions, effect on uptake of labelled oxprenolol and propranolol by rat lung slices, **73,** 119
Anaesthesia, barbiturate, reduction of (+)-amphetamine-induced release of striatal dopamine, **72,** 126P
—, decrease of glutamate efflux in rats with intact dura, **72,** 149P
—, general, effect of, on first-pass propranolol uptake in dog lungs *in vivo*, **70,** 173P
—, general, effects of high pressure helium and nitrogen on acetylcholine release from guinea-pig during, **67,** 221
—, induced by ketamine, in the rat, effects of physostigmine and neostigmine on, **67,** 426P
—, minaxolone or halothane, haemodynamic effect of labetalol and sodium nitroprusside in the dog, **74,** 947P
—, theories, **74,** 161
—, with althesin, in experimental animals susceptible to halothane-initiated malignant hyperthermia, **67,** 425P
—, with urethane, induction of relaxation of smooth muscle during, **67,** 255
Anaesthetic, amine-type, effects of, on vascular smooth muscle function in rat aortic strips and portal vein segments, **70,** 257
—, effect of, on somatosensory cortical response in the rat, **70,** 241
Anaesthetic activity, local, of a benzo-triazinium salt, **63,** 475
Anaesthetic agents, effects of, on [^{3}H]-GABA release from rat brain slices, **68,** 131P
—, general, effects of, on membrane conductance and surface potential, **62,** 456P
Anaesthetic binding site 77, 13P
Anaesthetics, 77, 230P, 305P, 416P
—, **80,** 178P
—, action on acetylcholine-induced inhibition in the central nervous system of *Helix aspersa*, **75,** 353
—, action on synaptic transmission in the olfactory cortex of the guinea-pig, **75,** 639
—, anatagonistic effects of, on hypotonic haemolysis, **62,** 426P
—, depression of drug metabolism in mouse by a combination of, **65,** 111
—, effects of some general, on the surface potential of lipid monolayers, **66,** 259
—, effect on bradycardia produced by oxymetazoline and clonidine in rats, **72,** 107P
—, effect on cardiovascular responses of the rat to carbachol or noradrenaline, **79,** 693
—, effect on cerebral cortical responses in the rat, **76,** 541
—, effect on the uptake and release of amino acid neurotransmitters in thalamic slices, **75,** 219
—, effect on uptake and release of radiolabelled γ-aminobutyric acid and D-aspartate in rat brain slices, **73,** 681
—, effects of administration of, on the appearance of enhanced monoamine-mediated behaviours following electroconvulsive shock, in the rat, **70,** 73P
—, general, effects of, on the release of acetylcholine from the guinea-pig ileum, **67,** 229
—, general, opiate-like activity, **73,** 435
—, general, possible interactions with the effects of high pressure of helium in rat superior cervical ganglion, **77,** 209
—, influence on atrioventricular conduction in dogs, **77,** 309
—, influences on the responses of reticulo-spinal neurones to inhibitory transmitters in the lamprey, **77,** 493
—, local, **80,** 421P
—, local, action on rat cerebral arteriolar tone, **73,** 575
—, potentiation of inhibition by various, in isolated olfactory cortex, **62,** 435P
—, short-acting, additive and non-additive effect of mixtures and their significance for theories of anaesthesia, **74,** 161
Anaesthetized dogs 77, 373P
Anal sphincter, 80, 238P
—, interior, location of purine receptors in the guinea-pig, **78,** 599
Analgesia, 77, 119P, 304P, 348P, 349P
—, **80,** 47P, 188P, 191P, 247P, 489P, 633P
—, *in vivo* antagonism of, induced by proposed μ and κ-opiate agonists, **66,** 473P
—, baclofen-induced, effect of naloxone, bicuculline, atropine and ergotamine, **72,** 156P
—, calcitonin-induced, antagonism by ionophore A 23187, **74,** 857P
—, failure of substance P to produce, in the mouse, **66,** 129P
—, footshock-induced, effect of depletion of brain and spinal cord of 5-hydroxytryptamine, **74,** 218P
—, footshock-induced, involvement of dopamine in, **74,** 761P
—, induced by ketamine, in the rat, effects of physostigmine and neostigmine on, **67,** 426P
—, induced by morphine in rats, antagonism of, by muscimol, **67,** 103
—, induced by morphine or buprenorphine in the conscious rat, **78,** 659
—, induction by endorphins, enkephalins or stress, modification by divalent cations in mice, **75,** 389
—, induction by intracerebroventricular injection of calcitonin but not by subcutaneous injection in mouse, **72,** 575P
—, induction by morphine or pethidine in the mouse, involvement of 5-hydroxytryptamine, **75,** 579
—, induction by morphine, tolerance to, in rats given morphine *ad libitum* in drinking water, **75,** 485
—, induction of, by irreversible inhibitors of GABA-transaminase in the mouse, **68,** 129P
—, morphine-induced, effects of melanotrophin release inhibiting factor and cyclo(Leu-Gly) on tolerance in rat, **72,** 707
—, morphine-induced in chicken in relation to 5-hydroxytryptamine turnover, **74,** 811P
—, morphine-induced, relevance of local effects in brainstem produced by micro-injection of morphine, **79,** 807
—, produced by morphine, lack of evidence for an activation of descending inhibitory pathways as a component of, in the anaesthetized cat, **69,** 461
—, produced by morphines, effects of electrolytic lesions of periaqueductal grey matter on, **63,** 159
—, production after interaction between calcium ions and salmon calcitonin in the mouse, **73,** 302P
—, production by dermorphins in rats and mice, **73,** 625
—, production by opiate receptor agonists and α_2-adrenoceptor agonists, **77,** 487
—, production in mouse, role of interaction between naloxone and calcitonin, **74,** 279P
—, response to footshock stimulation effect of coping behaviour in rats **74,** 283P
—, role of median raphe nucleus in the rat, **77,** 615
—, shock-induced, in the rat, role of 5-hydroxytryptamine in, **70,** 44P
—, stimulation-produced, influence of circadian and circannual rhythms, **74,** 281P
—, tolerance to, effects of morphine and D-ala^2 methionine-enkephalin on onset and offset, **72,** 166P
—, with morphine, and cerebral opiate receptors: a developmental study, **63,** 303
Analgesic action, of morphine in mammals, relevance of inhibition of synthesis of cyclic AMP to, **67,** 51
Analgesic activity, of ketamine, an analysis of, using two different methods of assessment, **70,** 189P
—, opiate-like, in general anaesthetics, **73,** 435
Analgesic agent, SL73033 or antrafenine, kinetic study of fate of, in rat, **63,** 368P
Analgesic drugs, antinociceptive activities of, determined against nociceptive responses to electrical stimulation of the tooth pulp in the conscious dog, **70,** 323
—, opioid, activity profiles of, to investigate opiate receptors that mediate antinociception in mouse and rat, **69,** 503
Analgesics, narcotic, effects of, on uptake and release of 5-hydroxytryptamine in rat synaptosomal preparations, **64,** 75
Analog-digital conversion 77, 595P
Anaphylactic bronchoconstriction, in rat, doubt

about using, as a model for study of asthma in man, **68**, 633
Anaphylactic histamine release, from rat mast cells, dependence on cellular energy metabolism, **73**, 208P
Anaphylactic reactions, to L-asparaginase, effect of covalent attachment of dextran to the enzyme *in vivo* and *in vitro*, **74**, 966P
Anaphylactic shock, **77**, 245P
—, PAF-acether-induced death as model for evaluation of pharmacological agents *in vivo*, **79**, 593
Anaphylaxia, **80**, 440P
Anaphylaxis, **77**, 1P, 395P
—, a protective factor in guinea-pig urine against, **70**, 119P
—, contraction of bovine bronchial artery *in vitro*, **80**, 7
—, contributions of prostaglandins and SRS-A in contractions of guinea-pig isolated stomach, **74**, 251P
—, effect on stomach motility in guinea-pig, **72**, 536P
—, in guinea-pig isolated heart, protective effects of glucagon, **76**, 483
—, modulation *in vitro* by 5,8,11,14-eicosatetraynoic and Ro3-1314, role of arachidonic acid, **72**, 689
—, pharmacological study of the mediators released following, of the sensitized hind quarters of the guinea-pig, **66**, 143P
—, protracted, effect of metiamide on, in the guinea-pia **68**, 168P
—, rat passive cutaneous, compared with activity of sodium cromoglycate analogues in human lung *in vitro*, **70**, 307
—, release of mediators of, and inhibition of prostaglandin synthesis and modification of release of slow reacting substance of anaphyylaxis and histamine, **62**, 61
—, selected chemical mediators of, reactivity of isolated coronary artery and cardiac veins of calf to, **67**, 193
—, slow reacting substance of, promotion by, of release of thromboxane A_2 from isolated guinea-pig lungs, effect of stropine on, **68**, 467
—, slow reacting substance of, effect of arachidonic lipoxygenase substrates and inhibitors on release of, in guinea-pig lung, **66**, 452P
—, slow reacting substance of, release of prostaglandins and thromboxanes from guinea-pig lung by, and its inhibition, **64**, 211
—, slow reacting substance of, antagonist of, FPL 55712, effect of, on effect of indomethacin on contractions of guinea-pig isolated trachea induced by histamine, **69**, 167
—, slow reacting substance of, release of, from rat peritoneum and human lung tissue, effect of salbutamol and disodium cromoglycate on, **67**, 23
—, slow reacting substance of, involvement of, in allergic reactions of canine lung, **66**, 511
—, slow reacting substance of, involvement of, in the Schultz-Dale response of the guinea-pig small intestine, **66**, 385
—, slow reacting substance of, effect of, on bovine isolated bronchial artery strip, **68**, 283
—, slow reacting substance of, effect of, on metabolism of [^{14}C]-arachidonic acid in guinea-pig lungs, **67**, 519
—, slow reacting substance of, on the preparation of highly purified, from biological extracts, **68**, 33
—, slow-reacting substance of, on the preparation of highly purified, from biological, extracts, **63**, 365P
—, slow reacting substance of, release of, from guinea-pig and human lung by calcium ionophore A23187, **63**, 364P
—, slow-reacting substance of, partially purified, effect of, on plasma protein extravasation in guinea-pig skin, **70**, 183P
—, slow-reacting substances of, from man, guinea-pig and rat, comparative studies of immunologically and non-immunologically produced, **67**, 179
—, time course of activity of dexamethasone in, **62**, 481
—, to dextran, effect on leucopenia in rats, **74**, 201P
—, to egg whites, protection by excretory ovalbumin in guinea-pig, **74**, 201P
Androgen receptor, **80**, 327P
Androgenization, effect on high affinity dopamine binding in different regions of female rat brain, **75**, 37
Androsterone, effect of, on ouabain receptor binding in dog heart, **67**, 345
***Anemonia sulcata* toxin ATX-II**, effect on action potentials in slow- and fast-twitch mammalian skeletal muscle fibres, **74**, 249P
—, effects on rat innervated and denervated skeletal muscle, **74**, 61
***Anemonia sulcata* toxin II**, effect on normal and chronically denervated mammalian neuromuscular junctions, **72**, 546P
Anethole, *trans*, metabolism, **80**, 212P
Angina, action of isosorbide dinitrate, **79**, 737
Angina pectoris, possible use of bepridil in treatment, **73**, 471
Angiotensin, **77**, 246P
—, **80**, 387P, 528P
—, cardiovascular responses to, effect of RX 781094 in pithed rats, **78**, 489
—, contractile responses of rat arterial and venous smooth muscle to, adverse effects of artificial buffers on, **69**, 207
—, contraction of vascular smooth muscle induced by, effect of urethane on, in rat aortic strips and portal vein segments, **67**, 255
—, drinking induced by, inhibition of, by ergot alkaloids in the rat, **68**, 155P
—, effect of intravenous infusion on output of prostacyclin-like substance in epicardial irrigation fluid in dog, **74**, 553
—, effect of, on accumulation and spontaneous release of noradrenaline in rat anococcygeus muscle, **63**, 465
—, effect on α-amylase release in rat parotid slices, **73**, 517
—, interaction with sympathetic nervous system during lower body negative pressure in cat, **72**, 514P
—, pressor doses confer protection against development of dysrhythmias in anaesthetized rats, **73**, 951
—, pressor responses to, in the pithed rat, influence of the oestrous cycle and of acute 17β-oestradiol on, **66**, 462P
—, response of isolated splenic strips of cat to, effect of cocaine on, **65**, 689
—, vasoconstriction induced by, effect of tolmesoxide on, **63**, 111
Angiotensin converting enzyme, **77**, 131P
—, **80**, 39P, 323P, 324P
—, inhibition of activity by captopril in rabbit plasma, **72**, 645
Angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitor, effect on neurogenic vasoconstriction in the pithed rat, **73**, 296P
—, effect on renal haemodynamic responses to noradrenaline infusion in the rat, **75**, 553
Angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitors **77**, 133P, 135P
Angiotensin I, effect of cigarette smoke on metabolism of, in rat isolated lungs, **63**, 355P
—, metabolism of, by rat isolated lungs, effects of cigarette smoke on, **65**, 495
—, pressor response to, in conscious normotensive rabbits, effect of SQ14225 on, **64**, 389P
Angiotensin I converting enzyme, inhibitor of, effect of, on vasodilator response to bradykinin and kallikrein in canine tongue, **63**, 567
Angiotensin II, **77**, 198P
—, 8-leu, effect of, on relaxant action of glucagon on rabbit renal arteries, **64**, 99
—, 8-Leu, effect of, on effect on neurotensin on rat stomach strips and guinea-pig atria, **68**, 83
—, cardioinhibitory response, effect of prazosin and BE 2254 in pithed rats, **72**, 586P
—, contractile effect on bovine isolated umbilical arteries in comparison with [^{125}I]-angiotensin II binding by a subcellular fraction of that tissue, **72**, 247
—, contractile responses of coeliac and mesenteric arteries in rabbits, effect of sodium and calcium concentrations, **80**, 445
—, effect of, on aldosterone and corticosterone output, an *in vitro* bioassay for, **62**, 453P
—, effect of, on contractile response to acetylcholine in rabbit aortic strips, **69**, 639
—, effect of, on isolated dog cerebral and mesenteric arteries, effect of reserpine on, **68**, 473
—, effect of, on neurones in rat substantia nigra and nucleus accumbens, **67**, 429P
—, effect of, on noradrenaline release from perfused cat spleen preparations, effect of nerve stimulation on, **69**, 81
—, effect of, on release of [^{3}H]-purines from [^{3}H]-adenine labelled rabbit kidney following sympathetic nerve stimulation, **64**, 239
—, effect on human isolated, perfused foetal cotyledon, **79**, 537
—, effects of ketamine on contractions induced by, in vascular smooth muscle of rat aortic strips and portal vein segments, **70**, 257
—, induction of contractions in rat uterine smooth muscle, effect of prostaglandin synthesis inhibitors, **79**, 121
—, induction of protein extravasation by, effect of calcium antagonists in the rat, **79**, 141
—, inhibition of action of vagus nerve in dog and guinea-pig heart, **75**, 9
—, mechanism of action on excitation-contraction coupling in the rat portal vein, **75**, 425
—, pressor action of, in conscious normotensive rabbits, effect of SQ 14225 on, **64**, 389P
—, pressor responses to, effect of LM 5008 in rabbits, **79**, 915
—, production of coronary arterial spasm in the dog, effect of removal of magnesium from physiological salt solution, **77**, 649
—, role in regulation of glomerular filtration in rat kidney, **75**, 553
—, Sar^1-Ileu^8, effect of, on adrenal catecholamine secretion induced by hypoglycaemia in the cat, **69**, 201
—, vascular reactivity to, effect of parathyroidectomy in rats with mineralcorticoid induced hypertension, **62**, 199
—, vascular sensitivity to, in pregnant rabbit, effects of deprivation of prostaglandins precursors on, **65**, 29
Angiotensin II receptors, role of, in facilitating, release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from rabbit hypothalamus during experimental renal hypertension, **68**, 112P
—, stimulation, mediation of pressor responses, effect of diltiazem and verapamil in pithed rats, **74**, 839P
(Sar^1 -Ile^8)-angiotensin II, effect on release of angiotensin-like substance by renin, **72**, 511P
[^{125}I]-angiotensin II, binding to rat renal epithelial cell membranes, **79**, 63
^{125}I-angiotensin binding, **80**, 322P
Angiotensin III, inhibition of action of vagus nerve in dog and guinea-pig heart, **75**, 9
Angiotensin receptors, in bovine umbilical artery and their inhibition by nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs, **72**, 247
Angiotensin-like substance, release by renin, contribution to anti-hypertensive activity of captopril, **72**, 511P
Angiotensins, effect of intravenous infusion on β-endorphin release and on adrenocorticotrophin levels in plasma in the rat, **76**, 579
—, effect on drinking behaviour of rats and pigeons, **72**, 162P
—, production of concentration-dependent contractile responses of goat isolated pulmonary arteries, **72**, 233
Angular complex **77**, 84P, 85P
Aniline hydroxylase, activity of, in hepatic microsomal fraction, effect of lead poisoning on, in rat, **62**, 529
α-Anilino-N-2-*m*-methoxyphenoxy-propylacetamidine, effect of, on myoclonus induced by 5-hydroxytryptophan in the guinea-pig, **70**, 41P
Animal activity, cheap and simple ultrasonic device for quantifying, **70**, 189P
Animal Charcoal, effect on levels of 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-*p*-dioxin in liver 2 weeks after a single dose, **72**, 181P
Anisomycin, effect on febrile responses to intracerebroventricular bacterial pyrogen and prostaglandin E_2 in cats, **74**, 786P
—, effect on substance P concentrations in the mouse nervous system, **74**, 234P
Anococcygeus muscle, **80**, 148P, 150P, 379P
—, actions of some vasoactive polypeptides and their antagonists on, **62**, 267
—, cat, affinity of gallamine for muscarinic receptors mediating relaxation of, similar to that for prejunctional muscarinic receptors in rabbit ear artery, **70**, 313
—, evidence for purinergic innervation of, in rat and rabbit, **64**, 13
—, isolated mouse, pharmacology of, **68**, 178P

—, isometric tension response in, in pithed rat, time course of effects of clonidine on, **68**, 225
—, mouse and rabbit, occurence of α_{1B}-adrenoceptors, **78**, 117
—, mouse, **80**, 71P, 363P
—, mouse, biphasic non-adrenergic, non-cholinergic relaxations induced by trains of field stimulation, **79**, 611
—, mouse, contractile responses to some α-adrenoceptor agonists, **73**, 284P
—, mouse, effect of iontophoretic application of α-adrenoceptor agonists, **79**, 233
—, mouse, effects of vasoactive intestinal polypeptide and of adenosine 5'-triphosphate, **77**, 97
—, of dog, pharmacological study of, **64**, 452P
—, of rat, effects of α-adrenoceptor antagonists on effect of clonidine on, **63**, 401P
—, of rat, sympathomimetic action of guanethidine on, **62**, 307
—, rabbit and rat, effect of ethanol on motor and inhibitory responses, **72**, 528P
—, rat and rabbit, effect of ethanol on inhibitory and motor responses, **75**, 189
—, rat, **80**, 227P, 301P
—, rat, *in vitro* comparison of haloalkylamine activity with activity in guinea-pig trachealis muscle, **72**, 531P
—, rat, action of Sgd 101/75 on α-adrenoceptors, **72**, 535P
—, rat, an effect of neostigmine on the response of, to field stimulation, **67**, 463P
—, rat, an investigation of role of ganglia in innervation of, an electrical and mechanical study, **64**, 173
—, rat, comparative response of, with human basilar artery, as a model for investigating aetiology of cerebral arterial spasm, **63**, 251
—, rat, deamination of monoamines, **74**, 198P
—, rat, demonstration of α_{1B}-adrenoceptors after exposure to benextramine, **80**, 343
—, rat, effect of γ-aminobutyric acid, ethylenediamine, 3-aminopropane sulphonic acid and (±)-baclofen on inhibitory and excitatory innervation, **77**, 361
—, rat, effect of antimuscarinic agents on the contractile responses to cholinomimetics, **73**, 829
—, rat, effect of labetolol on adrenergic transmission in, **62**, 380P
—, rat, effect of mianserin on noradrenergic transmission in, **68**, 241
—, rat, effect of neostigmine on the responses to field stimulation, **78**, 57
—, rat, effect of prostaglandin E_2 and a prostaglandin endoperoxide analogue on neuroeffector transmission in, **63**, 167
—, rat, effects of cadmium ion on the responsiveness of, to electrical stimulation, noradrenaline, tyramine and potassium ion, **66**, 495P
—, rat, effects of clonidine and noradrenaline on release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from, **63**, 342P
—, rat, effects of drugs on accumulation and spontaneous release of noradrenaline in, **63**, 465
—, rat, effects of indapamide on responses to electrical stimulation or noradrenaline administration, **72**, 172P
—, rat, effects of venom of Sydney funnel-web spider on motor transmission and inhibitory transmission, **72**, 335
—, rat, existence of a new subtype of α-adrenoceptor is revealed by Sgd 101/75 and phenoxybenzamine, **75**, 549
—, rat, facilitation of sympathetic neurotransmission in, by prostaglandins D_2 and F_2 **69**, 609
—, rat, further sub-classification of α-adrenoceptors in, **67**, 421P
—, rat, mechanism of action of adenosine triphosphate on, **69**, 302P
—, rat, motor adrenergic nerves of, release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from, by lysergic acid diethylamide, tyramine or nerve stimulation, **64**, 615
—, transmission in, effects of a toxin isolated from Australian tiger snake venom on, **62**, 349
Anococcygeus, **77**, 210P, 409P, 474P, 548P
—, rabbit **77**, 190P
—, rat **77**, 190P, 473P, 541P
—, mouse **77**, 278P
***Anolis* melanophore 77**, 209P
Anorectic action, 5-hydroxytryptamine-like mode of, for 6-chloro-2-(1-piperazinyl)-pyrazine, **62**, 579
Anorectic agent, new, tiflorex, metabolism of, in rat, **66**, 506P
Anorectic drugs, effect on the hyperphagic response induced by insulin or 2-deoxy-(+)-glucose glucoprivation, **72**, 161P
—, modification of sympathetic mechanisms in diet-induced thermogenesis, **74**, 539
Anorexia, action of fenfluramine in rats, **72**, 621
—, production in chickens, turkey poults and ducklings by furazolidone, **72**, 555P
Anoxia, effect of, on stabilization of lysosomes in isolated myocardium of guinea-pig, by propranolol, **65**, 479
Antacid constituents, and kaolin, interaction of phenytoin with, in a rat intestinal model, **70**, 126P
Antacid preparation, effect on indomethacin-induced lesions and gastric pH in rats, **72**, 559P
Antazoline, effect of, on effect of purinergic nerve stimulation on guinea-pig taenia coli, **62**, 293
—, effect of, on longitudinal muscle of rabbit or guinea-pig portal vein, **65**, 377
Anterior pituitary cell system, dispersed rat, effects of dopamine antagonists and 5-hydroxytryptamine antagonists on effects of metergoline and cyproheptadine on prolactin release in, **70**, 5
Anterior tibialis muscle, contraction of, effect of *Gymnodinium breve* toxin on, in anaesthetized cats, **70**, 249
Anthopleurin-A, dual action on isolated ileum and taenia caeci of the guinea-pig, **72**, 239
—, electromechanical effects on rabbit ventricular muscle, **74**, 29
Anthopleurin-B, from sea anemone, excitatory effects on guinea-pig vas deferens, **74**, 23
—, possible mechanism of the dual action in the isolated ileum and taenia caeci of the guinea-pig, **72**, 239
Anti secretory agents, **80**, 419P
Anti-aggregatory effect, of prostacyclin in rabbit, *in vivo* **66**, 10
Anti-allergic agent, new, (compound PRD-92-EA), effect of, on anaphylactic reaction of calf isolated coronary artery, **67**, 193
Anti-allergic agents, role of mast cell stabilization in activity of drugs as, **69**, 663
Anti-allergic drug, cromoglycate, effect of, on effect of indomethacin on contractions of guinea-pig isolated trachea induced by histamine, **69**, 167
—, doxantrazole, effect of, on release of histamine from rat peritoneal and mesenteric and guinea-pig mesenteric mast cells stimulated with polylysine, **70**, 329
—, novel, M&B 22,948, activity of, in three experimental models of allergic asthma, **70**, 177P
Anti-allergy agent, differences in toxicity due to species variations in the metabolism of an, **66**, 422P
Anti-allergy properties, of PRD-92Ea, **62**, 423P
Anti-anaphylactic activities, a comparison of, of salbutamol and disodium cromoglycate in the rat, the rat mast cell and in human lung tissue, **67**, 23
Anti-anaphylactic effects, of sodium cromoglycate and aminophylline on antigen-induced bronchial anaphylaxis in actively sensitized guinea-pigs, **69**, 467
—, time course of, of dexamethasone in rat and mouse, **62**, 481
Anti-anxiety drugs, effects of, compared with amphetamine and chloral hydrate on social interaction and locomotion in rats, **70**, 95P
Anti-arrhythmic action, of mexiletine, in canine heart, **67**, 143
Anti-arrhythmic actions, of a benzotriazinium iodide, on guinea-pig heart, **66**, 19
Anti-arrhythmic drugs effect on ventricular fibrillation in rat isolated heart, **74**, 195P
—, potential antifibrillatory activity in isolated rabbit and guinea-pig heart, **73**, 373
—, electrophysiological and other effects on isolated rabbit heart, **76**, 357
—, geometry of, like quinidine, **66**, 503P
Anti-arrhythmic effects, of bunaphtine on guinea-pig myocardium, **67**, 410P
Anti-arthritic drugs, Salai guggal, **74**, 203P
Anti-asthmatic activity, of sodium cromoglycate analogues in human lung fragments *in vitro*, **70**, 307
Anti-atherosclerotic compounds,R laboratory model to study potential, **63**, 346P
Anti-bronchoconstrictor activity, of selected phosphodiesterase inhibitors and their effects on lung cyclic nucleotides, **69**, 306P
Anti-epileptic drugs, relative potency of, in mice, **66**, 423P
Anti-epileptic effects, of dopamine and its agonists, in the rat, **67**, 353
Anti-epileptic properties, of sodium valproate in rat amygdaloid kindling, **68**, 134P
Anti-hyperlipidaemic drug, Salai guggal, **74**, 203P
Anti-IgE, capping on the surface of murine B lymphocytes, inhibition by propranolol and related compounds, **72**, 69
—, histamine release from passively sensitized human lung fragments *in vitro* induced by, effects of sodium cromoglycate analogues on, **70**, 307
—, induction of histamine release in the presence of extracellular calcium, inhibition by lanthanide ions, **72**, 341
Anti-inflammatory actions, of dexamethasone in rat, effects of exogenous arachidonic acid on, **68**, 126P
Anti-inflammatory activity, of 5-hydroxytryptamine in goat pulmonary veins, **72**, 233
—, of copper salts, an appraisal of, **63**, 412P
Anti-inflammatory agents, **77**, 2P, 10P, 522P
—, abilities of, to inhibit release reaction and prostaglandin synthesis in human blood platelets, **67**, 73
—, inhibition of effects of inflammatory agents on lysosomal fragility of endothelial cells from human umbilical veins, **72**, 603
—, modulation of delayed hypersensitivity by, in mice, **70**, 186P
—, quantitative studies using zymosan-air-pouch inflammation in rats, **80**, 269
Anti-inflammatory compounds, wortmannine derivatives, effects of, on enzyme secretion by mouse peritoneal macrophages, **69**, 269P
Anti-inflammatory drug, 4-ethynyl biphenyl, metabolism of, **63**, 351P
—, non-steroidal, indomethacin, effects of, on effects of arachidonic acid on rat gastric acid secretion in response to different secretogogues, inhibition by indomethacin, **69**, 171
Anti-inflammatory drugs, **80**, 78P, 163P, 220P, 222P, 348P, 354P, 565P
—, effect of, on lysosomal enzyme release from leucocytes by *N*-formyl-L-methionyl-L-leucyl-L-phenylalanine *in vitro*, **62**, 421P
—, effect on type II collagen arthritis in the rat, **74**, 203P
—, effects of, on cell migration, investigation of, should include separate assessment of their ability to influence both chemotaxis and chemokinesis, **68**, 663
—, effects of, on effect of arachidonic acid on metabolic coronary vaso-dilatation resulting from cardiac hyperactivity induced by noradrenaline, calcium chloride, tachycardia or glucagon in rat, **65**, 71
—, non-steroid, comparison of the gastric ulcerogenic activity in stressed rats, **73**, 226P
—, non-steroid, effects of, on release of prostaglandins, histamine and slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis from lung, **62**, 61
—, non-steroidal effect of, on prostaglandin production by macrophages, **63**, 635
—, non-steroidal, *in vitro* effects of, on human polymorphonuclear cells and lymphocyte migration, **64**, 347
—, non-steroidal, development of, which do not prevent prostaglandin production by the gastrointestinal tract, **70**, 82P
—, non-steroidal, effects of, on Forssman-induced bronchospasm in the guinea-pig, **69**, 307P
—, non-steroidal, which potentiate leukocyte migration in carrageenin-induced inflammation in the rat, **70**, 182P
—, steroidal and non-steroidal, effect on synovial prostaglandin arthritis, **73**, 893
—, steroidal, inhibition of phospholipase A activity in the perfused rat kidney by, **70**, 180P
—, three common, mechanism of action of, and cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate, **65**, 163
Anti-inflammatory effects, of prostaglandin E_1 on experimental granulomata in rats, **62**, 417P
—, time-course of, of dexamethasone in rat and mouse, **62**, 481
Anti-inflammatory properties, and ulcerogenic properties, of indomethacin, influence of fasting and cimetidine on relationship between, in rat, **67**, 33
Anti-inflammatory protein, endogenous, some possible mechanisms of action of an, **66**, 455P
Anti-inflammatory proteins, induction of formation

and release in rat peritoneal cavity by glucocorticoids, **76,** 185
Anti-inflammatory steroids, *in vivo* administration of, alters activities of enzymes which synthesize and metabolize prostaglandins in the rat, **69,** 271P
—, are inhibitory effects of, on chronic inflammation, acute oedema and cell accumulation in the rat mediated through a specific receptor?, **70,** 101P
—, failure of, to inhibit prostaglandin production by rat polymorphonuclear leucocytes, **68,** 199
—, mechanism of action of, on membrane fluidity and phospholipase activity, **66,** 453P
—, stimulation and inhibition of phospholipase A_2 activity of guinea-pig isolated perfused lungs by, **62,** 79
—, stimulatory action of, on plasma alpha$_1$-antitrypsin levels in the rat, **66,** 454P
Anti-leprotic drugs 77, 574P
Anti-muscarinic activity, of enantiomers of some analogues of oxotremorine in intact mice and isolated guinea-pig ileum, **76,** 299
Anti-oedemic properties, of indomethacin, influence of fasting and cimetidine on, in rat, **67,** 33
Anti-oestrogen, modulation of nuclear oestrogen receptor levels by, in the rat, **68,** 170P
Anti-oestrogenic activity, reduced, in derivatives of tamoxifen unable to undergo metabolic *p*-hydroxylation, **68,** 171P
Anti-oestrogenic derivatives, of nafoxidine stimulate progesterone receptor synthesis *in vivo*, **68,** 156P
Anti-oestrogenic therapies, control of experimental breast cancer by, **66,** 66P
Anti-oestrogens, differential depletion of cytoplasmic high affinity oestrogen receptors after *in vivo* administration of, **62,** 487
—, non-steroidal, binding of [^{3}H]-oestradiol-17β in immature rat uterus during sequential administration of, **65,** 167
Anti-oxidants, enhanced formation of 6-oxo-prostaglandin $F_{1\alpha}$ by ram seminal vesicle microsomes in the presence of, **69,** 267P
Anti-Parkinson drugs 77, 345P
Anti-phospholipase proteins, anti-inflammatory effects in rat carageenin pleurisy model, **76,** 185
Anti-rheumatic drugs, effect on type II collagen arthritis in the rat, **74,** 203P
Anti-sickling activity, of a series of aromatic aldehydes, **66,** 70P
Anti-thrombotic drugs, 80, 360P
Anti-ulcer activity, of SCH 28080 in man, **76,** 389
Anti-ulcer agents, effect on basal gastric mucosal blood flow and transmucosal flux of hydrogen and sodium ions in the conscious dog, **73,** 308P
Anti-writhing activity, site of action of tolmetin sodium in rats, **73,** 779
Antiallergic agents, 80, 58P, 374P
Antiallergic drugs, effect on contraction of bovine bronchial artery *in vitro*, **80,** 7
Antianginal agents 77, 149P
Antiarrhythmia, effect of bepridil, in early stages of canine acute myocardial infarction, **72,** 114P
Antiarrhythmic activity 77, 252P
Antiarrhythmic drugs, 77, 386P
—, **80,** 203P, 368P
—, comparison of electrophysiological actions with those of phentolamine on tissue isolated from rat heart, **80,** 85
—, effect on rate of depolarization of guinea-pig ventricular action potentials, **80,** 33
—, pharmacological mapping of regional effects in rabbit heart, **79,** 701
Antiarrhythmic effects, of a benzotriazinium salt in mice and guinea-pigs, **64,** 398P
Antibiotics, 80, 699P
—, aminoglycoside, a screen for assessing audiotoxic potential of, **63,** 410P
—, biliary excretion determined *in vivo* and *in vitro*, **72,** 185P
—, effect on autonomic neuroeffector transmission: similarities with neuromuscular junction, **74,** 848P
—, interaction of, with synthetic steroids in rat, **62,** 441P
—, interaction with ethinyloestradiol in the rat and rabbit, **68,** 118P
—, prophylactic administration of, compromises reticuloendothelial system function and exacerbates shock mortality in rats, **68,** 19
—, reduction of enterohepatic circulation of norethisterone by, in rat, **64,** 401P
—, to pig plasma amine oxidase, immunological reactions of porcine tissues, **72,** 146P
Anticholinesterase agents, effects of, on responses evoked by electrical stimulation of forelimb muscles of anaesthetized rat induced to convulse by catechol administration, **64,** 539
Antibodies, digoxin-specific, effect of passive immunisation on digoxin handling and response, **74,** 775P
—, IgE- and IgE-like, effect on long-term effects of sodium cromoglycate and aminophylline on antigen-induced bronchial anaphylaxis in guinea-pigs, **74,** 601
—, to choline acetyltransferase, induction by small total amounts of purified antigen, **74,** 809P
Anticataleptic effect, of *p*-chlorophenylalanine, reversed by 5-hydroxytryptophan in the mouse and rat, **67,** 309
Anticholinergic activities, of DL-308, thioridazine and atropine, **72,** 131P
Anticholinergic activity, 80, 395P
Anticholinergic side-effects, in clinical usage of some antidepressant drugs, **68,** 541
Anticholinergic substances, typical, structural differences between, and those used for Parkinson's syndrome, **69,** 333P
Anticholinesterase, antidromic firing induced by, in rat isolated nerve-diaphragm preparation, effect of dithiothreitol on, **67,** 481P
—, induction of twitch potentiation, effects of acetylcholine antagonists in rat isolated diaphragm preparations, **72,** 545P
—, treatment of chick biventer cervicis muscle with, effect of, on reversal of tubocurarine block by 4-aminopyridine methiodide, **65,** 53
Anticholinesterases, actions of, on cat skeletal muscle, effects of muscarinic antagonists on, **65,** 565
—, contracture produced in bovine tracheal smooth muscle by, **67,** 464P
—, effect of dithiothreitol on the action of, at the rat neuromuscular junction, **66,** 76P
—, effects of, on excitatory actions of acetylcholine on heart, **67,** 3
Anticholinesterase activity, 80, 501P
—, effect of physostigmine on 5-hydroxytryptamine release from cerebral cortex of cat, not related to, **65,** 547
Anticholinesterase drugs, origin of repetitive firing of mammalian skeletal muscle after, **66,** 466P
—, quaternary ammonium, (neostigmine, pyridostigmine, edrophonium and 3-hydroxyphenyltrimethyl-ammonium), relationship between the pharmacokinetics, cholinesterase inhibition and facilitation of twitch tension of, **66,** 525
Anticholinoceptor action, structure-activity relationships for, of tricyclic antidepressants, **62,** 567
Anticoagulant activity, of cellulose sulphate, evidence for antithrombin III involvement in, **68,** 645
—, of dermatan sulphates mode of action, **72,** 81
Anticoagulant effect, of heparin, prostacyclin, by preventing platelet activation, potentiates, **69,** 268P
Anticoagulant effects, of sulphated polysaccharides in normal and antithrombin III-deficient plasmas, **69,** 675
Anticoagulants, 77, 129P
—, **80,** 339P
—, mechanisms of action of, in rabbit, **64,** 399P
Anticonvulsant drugs, functional changes in cerebral 5-hydroxytryptamine metabolism in mouse induced by, **62,** 115
Anticomplementary agents, quantitative studies using zymosan-air-pouch inflammation in rats, **80,** 269
Anticonflict activity, 80, 265P
Anticonvulsant activity, 77, 341P
—, effects of sub-acute cannabinoid treatment on, in mice in electrically induced threshold seizure tests, **68,** 479
—, of γ-aminobutyric acid inhibitors in DDA/2 mice, **74,** 872P
Anticonvulsant agents, effect of prenatal exposure on maternal and foetal folate concentrations in the rat, **74,** 957P
—, effect on 5-hydroxytryptamine turnover in mouse brain, **74,** 812P
Anticonvulsant drugs, altered serotoninergic activity in mouse brain induced by, **64,** 432P
—, and folic acid on development of epileptic kindling in rats, **64,** 406P
—, effect of short- and long-term administration of some, on folate content of rat brain, **64,** 407P
—, effect on single unit activity in rat brain, **80,** 439
Anticonvulsant effects, of sodium valproate and ethanolamine-*O*-sulphate *in vivo* in the mouse, **67,** 441P
Anticonvulsant properties, of ethyl-*N*-phthalimidoxy acetate in the chick, **67,** 441P
Anticonvulsant therapy, with diphenylhydantoin, activity of delta-aminolaevulinic acid synthase during, **66,** 424P
Anticonvulsants, 77, 342P
—, **80,** 113P, 278P, 283P, 484P, 627P
—, catalytic inhibitors of GABA-transaminase as, in baboons with photosensitive epilepsy, **63,** 390P
Antidepressant action, of caesium chloride and its modification of chlorpromazine toxicity in mice, **64,** 9
Antidepressant drugs, binding of, to rat brain acetylcholine receptors, **68,** 541
—, effect of chronic administration on rat brain α_2-adrenoceptor sensitivity, **73,** 241P
—, effects of chronic administration of, on the synthesis of monoamines in rat brain, **67,** 435P
—, effects of, on histamine release from human lung *in vitro*, **69,** 663
—, effects of, on rat isolated vas deferens, **62,** 515
—, inhibition of clonidine-induced sedation and hypothermia in the mouse by, **69,** 287P
—, potentiation of responses to monoamines by, after destruction of monoamine afferents, **65,** 501
—, relative toxicity of, in rabbits *in vivo*, **65,** 331
—, tri- and tetracyclic, presynaptic α-adrenoceptor-blocking properties among, in mouse vas deferens, **67,** 511
—, tricyclic and atypical, effects of, on specific binding of [^{3}H]-imipramine in rat brain, **67,** 434P
—, tricyclic, structure-activity relationships for the anti-cholinoceptor action of, **62,** 567
—, use of, to determine relationship between nerve terminal adenosine triphosphatases and neurotransmitter release in rat cerebral cortex, **69,** 215
Antidepressant potentiation, of hyperthermia induced by thyrotropin releasing hormone, involvement of a central α-adrenoceptor system in, **69,** 163
Antidepressant treatments, effect on dose-response curves of 5-hydroxytryptamine- and dopamine-mediated behaviours and 5-hydroxytryptamine$_2$ receptor number in frontal cortex, **80,** 377
Antidepressants, 77, 98P, 100P, 170P, 499P
—, **80,** 41P, 372P, 539P, 560P, 662P, 665P
—, activation of α-adrenoceptor systems, screening test, **74,** 81
—, chronic treatment, **80,** 297P
—, effect of chronic administration on rat frontal cortex $\alpha_2$and β-adrenoceptor binding, **74,** 764P
—, effect of treatment on β-adrenoceptor function in the rat pineal, **74,** 897P
—, effect on carbachol-induced cyclic guanosine 3',5'-monophosphate synthesis in murine neuroblastoma cells, **78,** 97
—, effect rat liver on tryptophan pyrrolase activity and brain tryptophan concentrations, **77,** 59
—, tricyclic, effect on clonidine inhibition of acoustic startle reflex in rats, **77,** 217
Antidiabetic sulphonylurea, effects of, on liver membrane insulin receptors from obese hyperglycaemic mice, an improved assay for insulin receptors, **66,** 317
Antidiabetic sulphonylurea drug, oral, stimulant effect of, on assay of liver membrane insulin in obese, hyperglycaemic (ob/ob) mice, **66,** 86P
Antidiarrhoeal activity, of loperamide, naloxone inhibits, in rat, **66,** 373
Antidiuretic effect, of morphine in rat, tolerance and physical dependence of, **64,** 167
Antidiuretic hormone, effect of temperature on, in pig adrenal-pituitary system, **62,** 241
Antidiuretic responses, effect of naloxone on, of enkephalin, **62,** 370
—, to oxytocin administration in the rat, **68,** 154P
Antidotal actions, of pyridinium aldoximes, does reactivation of phosphorylated acetylcholinesterase in the mouse brain enhance these?, **69,** 313P
Antidromic firing, effects of pancuronium and hexamethonium in rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparations, **80,** 489

—, in rat isolated nerve-diaphragm preparation, effect of dithiothreitol on, induced by anticholinesterase, **67**, 481P
—, stimulus-induced, in relation to paraoxon-induced twitch potentiation in rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparations, **80**, 17
Antidysrhythmic activity, coronary artery ligation in anaesthetized rats as a model for the assessment of, **66**, 463P
Antidysrhythmic agent, new oral, (Org 6001), comparative electrophysiological effects of, and lignocaine on human ventricular muscle **68**, 25
Antidysrhythmic drugs, class 3 and 4, effectiveness for prevention of early post-infarction ventricular dysrhythmias in rat, **72**, 512P
Antidysrhythmic effect, of the aminosteroid, ORG 6001, on hypothermia-induced ventricular fibrillation in the cat, **66**, 609
Antidysrhythmic effects, of disopyramide phosphate in the anaesthetized greyhound, **66**, 241
Antiepileptic drugs, and monoamine metabolism in rat brain, **64**, 407P
Antiepileptic effects, of anticonvulsant drugs, in rats, **64**, 406P
—, of some anticonvulsant drugs, in rats, **64**, 407P
Antifertility effects, of alkylating agents and vinca alkaloids on male rats, **63**, 677
Antigen challenge, effect of, on metabolism of [^{14}C]-arachidonic acid in guinea-pig lungs, **67**, 519
—, late asthmatic challenge to, inhibition by non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs, **74**, 984P
—, of guinea-pig lungs, effect of, on release of a slow-reacting substance, **67**, 67
Antigen, -induced bronchoconstriction in Ascaris hypertensive dog, role of histamine in, **62**, 519
—, challenge with, effect of, on phospholipase A_2 activity of guinea-pig isolated perfused lungs, **62**, 79
—, induction of contractions in tracheal spiral from sensitized guinea-pig, effect of 5,8,11, 14-eicosatetraynoic acid or Ro3-1314, **72**, 689
—, inhibition of prostaglandin synthesis and modification of reaction to, **62**, 61
—, sensitizing, (horse plasma), reactivity of isolated coronary artery and cardiac vein of calf to, **67**, 193
—, studies on gastric acid secretion induced by, in sensitized mouse stomach, **63**, 377P
Antigen-antibody reaction, induction of histamine release from rat mast cells, effect of neurotensin, **77**, 531
Antigens, **77**, 393P, 395P
Antihaemolytic action, **80**, 498P
Antihistamine, effect of, on vasodilatation possibly caused by histamine in rabbit skin grafts, **64**, 123
Antihistamines, inhibition of histamine release from human lung *in vitro* by, **69**, 663
—, phenothiazine, effects of, on histamine release from human lung *in vitro*, **66**, 68P
—, prevention of lysophosphatidylserine-induced histamine release from peritoneal mast cells, **72**, 108P
Antihistaminic drug, pyrilamine, effect of, on modification of carbohydrate metabolism produced by lysophosphatidylserine in mouse isolated mast cells, **69**, 11
Antihistaminics, pretreatment with, effect of, on effect of compound 48/80 on inhibitory actions of morphine- and methionine-enkephalin on electrically induced contractions of guinea-pig ileum, **64**, 511
Antihypertensives, prazosin and benzodioxan, interaction between, competition for central α_1-adrenoceptors, **68**, 138P
—, withdrawal of centrally acting, in conscious dogs, **68**, 183P
Antihypertensive agents, **77**, 143P, 203P, 371P
—, **80**, 34P, 386P, 612P
Antihypertensive drugs, a new class of centrally acting, aryltetrahydro-pyrrolol imidazoles, **62**, 385P
Antihypertensive effect, **77**, 254P
—, of clonidine, reversal by naloxone, **67**, 161
Antihypertensive effects, of clonidine and para-aminoclonidine on, in pithed rat, **69**, 295P
Antihypertensive properties, and effects on urate and electrolyte excretion of tienilic acid, bendrofluazide and spironolactone, **66**, 65P
Antihypertensive response, comparison of, to β-adrenoceptor-blocking drugs in intact and adrenal demedullated spontaneously hypertensive rats, **68**, 667
Antilipolytic effects, of nicotinic acid, age-related changes, **72**, 106P
Antimalarial aminoquinolines, inhibition of precursor incorporation into nucleic acids of mammalian tissues by, **62**, 159
Antimalarial drugs, effects of, on phospholipase A_2, **66**, 496P
Antimetastatic activity, of dimethyltriazenes, **72**, 107P
Antimicrobial agents, **80**, 596P
Antimineralocorticosteroids **77**, 15P
Antimineralocorticoid activity, of SC27169 in man, **70**, 107P
Antimuscarinic action, selective, of stercuronium and gallamine, neuromuscular blocking drugs, in the anaesthetized guinea-pig, guinea-pig atria, bladder and ileum, and rabbit atria and the sympathetically innervated rabbit ear artery preparations, **70**, 313
Antimuscarinic drugs, effect on pressor response to paraoxon in the anaesthetized and in the conscious rat, **77**, 223
Antimycin, abolition of lysophosphatidylserine-induced histamine release from peritoneal mast cells, **72**, 108P
Antimycin A, effect of, on transmembrane transport of 5-hydroxytryptamine in isolated pancreatic islets of ob/ob mice, **68**, 773
—, effect of, on utilization of adenosine triphosphate in rat masi cells during histamine release induced by calcium ionophore A23187, **65**, 103
Antineoplastic triazenes, effects of, on mouse lysosomal stability, **70**, 117P
Antinociception, **77**, 269P, 272P
—, **80**, 18P, 518P
—, drug-induced, on the role of 5-hydroxytryptamine in, in rat, **65**, 677
—, in mouse and rat, a classification of opiate receptors that mediate, **69**, 503
—, in relation to opiate side effects in mice, **79**, 731
—, induction by meptazinol, morphine and oxotremorine in rats and mice, **79**, 191
—, induction by morphine, buprenorphine and tilidine, involvement of median raphe nucleus in the rat, **77**, 615
—, induction by morphine, significance of spinal and supraspinal action in anaesthetized cat, **79**, 807
—, induction in conscious rat by intrathecally or subcutaneously administered morphine or buprenorphine, **78**, 659
—, induction in mice and rats by nicotine and its methiodide derivatives, **79**, 869
—, morphine, a study of the potentiation of, by hydroxyzine in rat, **62**, 391P
—, morphine-induced, effects of centrally administered diazepam and midazolam in the rat, **75**, 569
—, pethidine- and morphine-induced, attenuation of, by zimelidine, an inhibitor of 5-hydroxytryptamine reuptake, and fluoxetine, in rats, **70**, 411
Antinociceptive actions, of morphine and buprenorphine given intrathecally in conscious rats, **66**, 472P
Antinociceptive activity, evaluation of, in the conscious marmoset (*Collithrix jocchus*) by using stimulation of the tooth pulp, **70**, 142P
—, of buprenorphine in rats, **74**, 627
—, of clonidine and 4-hydroxyclonidine in the rat, **74**, 963P
—, of morphine and related compounds in mouse peritoneum, **73**, 325
Antinociceptive agents, **80**, 572P
Antinociceptive effect, of morphine in the rat, muscimol antagonizes, **67**, 103
Antinociceptive effects, of single doses of capsaicin in the rodent, **70**, 96P
Antiobesity agents, potential a new method for screening in rat, **64**, 442P
Antipsychotic drugs, effects of, on the formation, storage and metabolism of tyramine in mouse striatum, **66**, 377
Antipurinic agents, **80**, 567P
Antipyretic effect, of tilorone hydrochloride in cat, **62**, 281
Antipyrine, clearance of, enhancement of, by 3-methylcholanthrene in rats, **68**, 120P
—, clearance of, in man, effects of chenodeoxycholic acid on, **70**, 111P
—, studies on different metabolic pathways of, as a tool in the assessment of the activity of different drug metabolizing enzyme systems in man, **68**, 121P
Antipyrine 4-hydroxylation, enhancement of, by 3-methylcholanthrene in rats, **68**, 120P
Antipyrine metabolite kinetics **77**, 59P
Antirheumatic actions, of D-penicillamine and levamisole, in rat, **63**, 119
Antirheumatic agents, effects of, on tuberculin pleurisy in the guinea-pig, **67**, 447P
Antirheumatic drugs, effects of, on an *in vitro* model of human polymorphonuclear leucocyte chemokinesis, **69**, 473
Antirheumatoid agents, differential modulation of delayed hypersensitivity by, in mice, **70**, 186P
Antischizophrenic agents, potential, dexamphetamine-induced EEG arousal in rats as a possible new test model for, **64**, 410P
Antisecretory action, of prostaglandin and prostacyclin analogues against different secretagogues in perfused whole-stomachs of rat or mouse, **72**, 291
Antisecretory actions, gastric, of prostaglandins, some characteristics of, in mammalian perfused whole-stomachs *in vitro*, **66**, 153P
Antiserum, platelet depletion by, effect of, on bronchoconstriction and thrombocytopenia in guinea-pig, **63**, 35
Antithrombin II, involvement of, in anticoagulant activity cellulose sulphate, **68**, 645
Antithrombin III antiserum, effect on dermatan sulphates anti-coagulant activity, **72**, 81
Antithrombin III, induction of inhibition of serine proteinases, effect of dermatan sulphatases, **72**, 81
—, inhibition of thrombin, potentiation by sulphated polysaccharides, **73**, 505
—, plasmas deficient in, anticoagulant effects of sulphated polysaccharides in, **69**, 675
Antitiles, bronchial anaphylaxis induced by, in actively sensitized guinea-pigs, and anti-anaphylactic effects of sodium cromoglycate and aminophylline, **69**, 467
α_1-Antitrypsin, effect on thrombin and activated coagulation factor X activity, **73**, 505
—, plasma levels of, in the rat, stimulatory action of steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs on, **66**, 454P
Antitumour activity, of tamoxifen compared with monohydroxytamoxifen in rat, **64**, 376P
Antrafenine, SL73033, kinetic study of fate of, in rat, **63**, 368P
Antrectomy **77**, 424P
Anxiety, **80**, 286P, 653P
—, can social interaction be used to measure, **62**, 19
Anxiolytic drug, a non-sedative, picracetam, **62**, 425P
Anxiolytic drugs **77**, 239P
Aorta, **77**, 256P, 379P
—, dog, accumulation of [^{3}H]-ouabain in relation to rubidium uptake, **73**, 81
—, dog, effect of constriction on output of prostacyclin-like substance in epicardial irrigation fluid in dog, **74**, 553
—, guinea-pig thoracic, effect of 6-hydroxydopamine on dopamine β-hydroxylase activity in, **69**, 41
—, guinea-pig, **80**, 256P, 475P
—, guinea-pig, investigation of characteristics of post junctional purinergic receptors, **72**, 587P
—, pig **77**, 376P
—, pig, dipyridamole as a potent stimulator of prostacyclin biosynthesis in, **68**, 71
—, pig, endothelium-dependent relaxation, **79**, 531
—, pig, lack of effect of stimulation of endothelial prostacyclin production on endothelium-dependent relaxation, **80**, 179
—, pig, loss of receptor-mediated ^{86}rubidium efflux from endothelial cells in culture, **80**, 5
—, rabbit isolated, age-related changes in response of, to vasoactive agents, **64**, 229
—, rabbit isolated, characterization of pre- and post-junctional receptors for 5-hydroxytryptamine, **73**, 191P
—, rabbit isolated, effect of nimodipine and bencyclan on noradrenaline or potassium induced contractions, **72**, 582P
—, rabbit isolated, effects of histamine H_2-receptor blocking drugs on noradrenergic transmission in, **67**, 535
—, rabbit thoracic, effects of magnesium on contractile responses induced by electrical transmural stimulation and noradrenaline in, **63**, 51

—, rabbit, anatomical distribution of adenosine diphosphatase, 73, 310P
—, rabbit, effect of calmodulin antagonists on tension and cellular calcium content in smooth muscle, 77, 661
—, rabbit, involvement of α-adrenoceptors in neuroeffector transmission, 76, 327
—, rabbit, location for D-type 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors and α-adrenoceptors, 74, 619
—, rabbit, smooth muscle from, contraction of, characterization of three types of prostanoid receptor mediating, 69, 265P
—, rabbit, spasmolytic effect of cadmium and cadmium uptake, 79, 751
—, rabbit, thromboxane sensitive contractile system, antagonism, 76, 423
—, rat 77, 76P, 175P, 326P
—, rat and rabbit, characterization and differentiation of α-adrenoceptors using noradrenaline and imidazolines, 77, 169
—, rat and rabbit, gender differences in prostaglandin receptors, 72, 10
—, rat isolated, effect of oxytocin on ^{45}Ca movements and contractile responses in, 68, 153P
—, rat isolated, effect of dipyramidole on formation of 6-oxo-prostaglandin $F_{1\alpha}$, 76, 453
—, rat isolated, selective $\alpha_1$and α_2-adrenoceptors agonist-induced contractions and ^{45}calcium fluxes, 77, 597
—, rat, 80, 50P, 445P, 475P, 578P
—, rat, antagonism of action of noradrenaline by flunarizine and cinnarizine, 72, 583P
—, rat, comparative response of, with human basilar artery, as a model for investigating aetiology of cerebral arterial spasm, 63, 251
—, rat, comparison of effects of various tryptamine analogues *in vitro*, 72, 517P
—, rat, competitive and non-competitive blockade of α-adrenoceptors by prazosin, 73, 290P
—, rat, effect of AH 19437 on concentration-effect curves to U-46619 and dose-effect curves to thromboxane A_2, 72, 524P
—, rat, effect of gender on development and diurnal rhythm of prostaglandin receptors, 73, 903
—, rat, effects of desensitization produced by repeated injection of 5-hydroxytryptamine, 72, 581P
—, rat, identification of the specific binding sites of flunarizine, 72, 517P
—, rat, subcellular localization of two forms of amine oxidase, 72, 510P
Aortic nerve discharge 77, 325P
Aortic ring, rat isolated, effect of disopyramide, 78, 449
Aortic rings, rat, rabbit and guinea-pig, vitamin C increases the formation of prostacyclin and neutralizes the inhibitory effect of 15-hydroperoxy-arachidonic acid, 80, 249
Aortic strip, guinea-pig isolated, effects of dopamine antagonists on response of, to phenylephrine, 68, 180P
—, rat, desensitization of responses to stimulation of pre- and postsynaptic adrenoceptors, 76, 201
Aortic strips, rabbit, potentiation of the contractile response to acetylcholine in, by low concentrations of vascular contractile agonists, 69, 639
—, rat, characterization of postsynaptic α-adrenoceptors, 79, 655
—, rat, smooth muscle of, adverse effects of artificial buffers on contractile responses of, 69, 207
—, rat, vascular smooth muscle of, effect of urethane on, 67, 255
—, rat, vascular smooth muscle function in, effects of ketamine on, 70, 257
—, rat, comparison of 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced contractions of, with human basilar arterial strips *in vitro*, 70, 165P
Apamin, 77, 479P
—, 80, 546P
—, abolition of inhibitory responses to stimulation of non-adrenergic, non-cholinergic inhibitory nerves and adenosine triphosphatase, 78, 213
—, effect on field stimulation-induced biphasic relaxation of carbachol-induced tone in mouse anococcygeus muscle, 79, 611
—, effect on potency of neurotensin in relaxing rabbit ileum, 80, 645
—, effect on relaxations induced by adenosine 5'-triphosphate, adenosine 5'-diphosphate, adenosine 5'-monophosphate and adenosine in carbachol-contracted taenia coli, 73, 617
—, effect on responses of mouse anococcygeus to field stimulation and relaxations to vasoactive intestinal polypeptide or adenosine 5'-triphosphate, 77, 97
—, effects on α-adrenoceptor-mediated changes in plasma potassium in guinea-pigs, 80, 573
Apexcardiogram, effect of cimetidine or ranitidine, 72, 131P
Apiin, effect of, on action of bradykinin on anococcygeus muscle, 62, 267
Aplysia, forskolin activation of an identified peptide-sensitive motoneurone, 79, 631
Apneustic breathing, induced by *Gymnodinium breve* toxin in anaesthetized cats after vagotomy, 70, 249
Apnoea, induced by *Gymnodinium breve* toxin in anaesthetized cats, 70, 249
Apocodeine, as a dopamine antagonist in rabbit, 73, 238P
Apomorphine, 77, 80P, 156P, 359P
—, 80, 429P, 473P, 549P, 561P, 650P
—, a comparison of, bromocriptine and Sandoz CM 29-712 in four different turning models in rat, 62, 395P
—, a demonstration of the ability of, to act on dopamine receptors on nerve terminals in the rat nucleus accumbens to reduce locomotor hyperactivity, 67, 475P
—, administered to nucleus mesencephalicus profundus, production of ipsilateral head-neck deviation and stereotyped head-neck movements, 72, 123P
—, and gastric emptying in the guinea-pig, 70, 104P
—, antagonism of stereotyped behaviour produced by metaclopramide in guinea-pig, 74, 767P
—, behavioural effects of, in marmoset, 62, 393P
—, behavioural effects of, in mouse, differential effects of typical and atypical neuroleptic agents on, 63, 381P
—, behavioural response to, effect in rat of chronic morphine treatment on, 62, 390P
—, changes in locomotor activity and rotational behaviour induced by, effects of partial unilateral nigro-striatal lesions induced by 6-hydroxydopamine on, 70, 46P
—, climbing behaviour induced by, in mouse, importance of mesolimbic mechanisms for control of, 68, 175P
—, dopamine agonist, effect of, on release of glutamate from rat cortico-striatal terminals, 70, 137P
—, effect of intrastriatal injection on climbing behaviour in chronically cannulated mice, 73, 236P
—, effect of on levels of 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid in rat mesolimbic dopaminergic pathway, evidence for somatodendritic mechanisms, 69, 241
—, effect of triiodothyronine on behavioural response to, in rats, 69, 328P
—, effect of, after mesolimbic denervation induced by 6-hydroxydopamine in the mouse, 70, 49P
—, effect of, on binding of [^{3}H]-spiperone to homogenates of bovine retina, 70, 47P
—, effect of, on cobalt-induced epilepsy in the rat, 67, 353
—, effect of, on core temperature in mice and rats, 62, 339
—, effect of, on corticosterone secretion in intact rat, 67, 489P
—, effect of, on effect of (+)-amphetamine on [^{3}H]-noradrenaline overflow in perfused cat spleen, 66, 460P
—, effect of, on effect of substance P injected into rat substantia nigra on circling behaviour, 65, 423
—, effect of, on effects of fluphenazine and sulpiride at peripheral pre- and postsynaptic dopamine receptors in hindlimb and mesentery of anaesthetized dogs, 70, 140P
—, effect of, on potassium-induced glutamate release from striatum, 70, 48P
—, effect of, on rat hypothalamic catecholamines and metabolites, 69, 351
—, effect of, on rat striatonigral GABA pathway, 66, 477P
—, effect of, on release of noradrenaline in canine gracilis muscle, 66, 489P
—, effect of, on responses of rats to convulsant agent fluorthyl, 62, 325
—, effect of, on spiperone binding sites on rat sorpus striatum membranes, 66, 136P
—, effect of, on stereotypy of a learned response in the rat, 69, 275P
—, effect of, on the formation, storage and metabolism of tyramine in mouse striatum, 66, 377
—, effect on antinociceptive activity of thyrotropin-releasing hormone in mice, 79, 85
—, effect on binding of [^{3}H]-dopamine to cerebral cortical membrane fractions of the rat, 75, 37
—, effect on responses learned to the cocaine cue in pigeons, 73, 843
—, effect on stimulation-evoked release of noradrenaline from hypothalamus, 72, 497P
—, effect on thyrotropin-releasing hormone-induced gastric acid secretion in rats, 79, 297
—, hypothermia produced by, or lergotrile, antagonism of, by dopamine antagonists in mice, 67, 434P
—, induction of hypothermia, blockade of morphine-enhancement by melanotrophin release inhibiting factor and cyclo(Leu-Gly) in rat, 72, 707
—, induction of locomotor activity, effect of methiothepin in rats, 73, 703
—, induction of stereotyped and turning behaviour in rabbit, 73, 270P
—, induction of stereotyped behaviour after microinfusion into nuclei of brain stem and optic ventricle, 72, 124P
—, induction of stereotyped behaviour, enhanced by continuous trifluoperazine administration in rat, 72, 569P
—, induction of stereotypes, effect of surgical destruction of corticostriatal projections, 72, 128P
—, induction of sterotypy and contalateral circling in rats, 77, 185
—, inhibition of amphetamine-induced changes in a dopaminergic system in rats and mice, 73, 237P
—, inhibition of potassium-evoked release of [^{3}H]-γ-aminobutyric acid from rat substantia nigra, 74, 389
—, inhibition of specific striatal binding of [^{3}H]-sulpiride, 72, 129P
—, intravenous, hypotension produced by, is not centrally mediated, 63, 481
—, ipsilateral circling responses to, and morphine in rats with unilateral electrolytic lesions involving both parts of the substantia nigra, 70, 545
—, lack of effect on release of [^{3}H]-dopamine elicited by potassium, 72, 160P
—, lack of stimulation of release of growth hormone, in rats with kainic lesions, 72, 151P
—, microelectrode recording of effects on α-adrenoceptors on rat somatic nerve terminals, 80, 41
—, production of conditoned taste aversion, effect of mecylamine, 79, 245
—, response of mouse vas deferens to, 63, 339P
—, stereotyped climbing induced by, ability of some neuroleptics to antagonise, 68, 172P
—, stereotypic effects of, in frontal cortex, effect of lesions on, 62, 402P
—, vascular effects of, in hindlimb of dog, 63, 340P
(+)-Apomorphine, effect of, on visually determined behaviour in marmoset, 63, 382P
Apoyohimbine, effect on neuronal and smooth muscle α-adrenoceptors in rat vas deferens, 72, 526P
—, pattern for α-adrenoceptor antagonists or a template for the α-adrenoceptors?73, 283P
Aprindine, electrophysiological actions of, on canine heart, compared with those of mexiletine (Kö1173), 67, 143
Aprobarbitone, effect of, on amino acid antagonists in isolated superior cervical ganglion of rat, 63, 204
Apronalide, effect of, on hepatic porphyria induced by 3,5-diethoxy-carbonyl-1,4-dihydrocollidine, 70, 113P
Aprophen, effect on acetylcholine synthesis in rat neocortical prisms, 75, 367
Aprotinin, action of, on the inflammatory response in adjuvant rats, 67, 446P
—, inhibition of production of bradykinin-like substance by renin, 72, 511P
Aprotonin, effect of, on degradation of parathyroid hormone and calcitonin injected subcutaneously in chick, 66, 25
—, effect of, on effect of kallikrein on vascular permeability in rat skin and paws, 69, 625
Apyrase, effect of, on bronchoconstriction in guinea-pig, 63, 35
Aqueous humor, level of pralidoxime mesylate in, after intramuscular administration in the rabbit,

69, 312P
Aqueous humour, outflow **77**, 338P
AR-L 115 BS, 80, 506P
Arachidonate 77, 4P
Arachidonate cyclo-oxygenase products, synthesis by rheumatoid and non-rheumatoid synovial tissue in humans, **72**, 522P
Arachidonate lipoxygenase products, effect on leucocyte migration in rabbit skin, **73**, 253P
—, effects on bradykinin-induced plasma exudation in rabbit skin, **74**, 429
—, vasoactive effects on the isolated perfused stomach of rabbit and rat, 256P
Arachidonate lipoxygenase, substrates and inhibitors of, effect of, on SRS-A release in the guinea-pig lung, **66**, 452P
Arachidonate metabolites, formation of, in guinea-pig isolated lungs, promoted by histamine and slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis, effect of atropine on, **68**, 467
—, platelet, role in collagen-induced thrombocytopenia in mice, **74**, 915P
Arachidonate, blood flow changes induced by, during inflammation of rabbit dorsal skin, effect of indomethacin on, **65**, 517
—, exogenous, influence of the oestrous cycle of the metabolism of, in rat isolated lung, **70**, 83P
—, metabolites of, role of histamine H_1- and H_2-receptors in generation of, in perfused guinea-pig lungs, **65**, 629
—, oxidation of, in lung and platelets, effect of 1-phenyl-3-pyrazolidone on, **63**, 360P
—, release of prostacyclin-like activity in rabbit hearts, nicotine inhibits, **69**, 545
—, role of metabolism in collagen-induced aggregation in mouse citrated platelet-rich plasma, **73**, 251P
—, sodium, hyperthermic responses to, effect of tiloronе on, in cat, **62**, 281
[^{3}H]-arachidonate, induction of release from pig aortic endothelial cells, **80**, 179
Arachidonic acid, 77, 2P, 284P, 339P
—, **80**, 221P, 342P, 601P, 713P
—, action of, on conduction time and refractory period in the cat heart *in situ*, **66**, 191
—, attenuated depressor response to, in unclipped renal hypertensive rats, **68**, 519
—, biotransformation of, in circulation of dog, **63**, 359P
—, bronchoconstriction in guinea-pig produced by, is correlated with effects on platelets, **63**, 35
—, cardiovascular responses to, effect of inhalation of cigarette smoke in anaesthetized rats, **73**, 3
—, decrease in vascular resistance in isolated perfused stomach under conditions of elevated vascular resistance, **72**, 139P
—, dissimilar effects of cycloheximide on the febrile responses to the intravenous and cerebroventricular administration of, **70**, 97P
—, distribution and mobilization of, in fat cell ghosts and its modification by glucocorticoids, **66**, 99P
—, dose required to produce a 50% fall in blood pressure in rabbit, correlation with hypoxanthine and uric acid plasma levels, **72**, 521P
—, effect of dipyramidole on conversion by ram seminal vesicle microsomes, **76**, 453
—, effect of high doses of, in rabbit *in vivo*, effect of prostacyclin on, **66**, 10
—, effect of inhibitors of metabolism on drug-induced contractions in isolated tracheal smooth muscle of the pig, **75**, 129
—, effect of thromboxane synthetase inhibitors on metabolism in endotoxic shock in the rat, **78**, 725
—, effect of, on metabolic coronary vasodilatation resulting from cardiac hyperactivity induced by noradrenaline, calcium chloride, tachycardia or glucagon in rat, **65**, 71
—, effect of, on SRS-A release in guinea-pig lung, **66**, 452P
—, effect on drug-induced contractions in isolated tracheal smooth muscle of the pig, **75**, 129
—, effect on gastric secretion in rats, **80**, 255
—, effect on myometrial prostacyclin synthesis in pregnant rat uterus, **73**, 695
—, effect on output of prostacyclin-like substance in epicardial irrigation fluid in dogs, **74**, 553
—, effects of glucocorticosteroids on the distribution and mobilization of, in fat cell ghosts from rabbit adipose tissue, **67**, 393
—, effects of, on rat gastric acid secretion in response to different secretogogues, inhibition of, by indomethacin, **69**, 171
—, endometrial uptake and esterification during oestrous cycle of guinea-pig, **73**, 223P
—, exogenous, effects of, on anti-inflammatory actions of dexamethasone in the rat, **68**, 126P
—, induction of basal release of prostaglandins from human skin fibroblasts, **79**, 849
—, induction of bronchoconstriction in a model of bronchial anaphylaxis in anaesthetized guinea-pigs, **77**, 301
—, induction of diarrhoea, effect of dexamethasone, indomethacin and codeine in mice, **73**, 549
—, induction of mortality, effect of aspirin and CCl 17810 in mice, **72**, 697
—, induction of platelet aggregation in experimental model of thrombosis, **77**, 29
—, induction of platelet aggregation, effect of CCl 17810 and aspirin, **72**, 697
—, induction of thromboxane A_2 and prostaglandin release in relation to aggregation of rabbit platelet aggregation, **75**, 623
—, level of, in EFA-deficient rabbits; a new concept of prostaglandin biosynthesis, **63**, 363P
—, metabolism and incorporation in the tissues of, in normal and essential fatty acid deficient rats, **68**, 126P
—, metabolism of, and its endoperoxide (PGH_2) to myotropic products in guinea-pig and rabbit isolated lungs, **69**, 479
—, metabolism of, in rat uterus, homogenates of rat placenta contain a factor(s) which inhibits, **67**, 482P
—, metabolism of, modulators of, effects of, on synthesis and release of slow-reacting substance of anaphylaxis from rat peritoneum, **65**, 35
—, metabolism, **76**, 3
—, metabolism, and modulation of *in vitro* anaphylaxis by 5,8,11,14-eicosatetraynoic acid and Ro3-1314, **72**, 689
—, metabolism, cyclo-oxygenase and lipoxygenase pathways of, effects of compounds which inhibit, on contractions of guinea-pig isolated trachea induced by, **69**, 167
—, metabolites of, haemodynamic responses induced by, in anaesthetized dog, **70**, 295
—, mice maintained on a diet deficient in, cataleptic effect of Δ'-tetrahydrocannabinol in, **69**, 491
—, platelet utilization of, effects of dihomo-linolenic acid on, **63**, 411P
—, presence in human gastrointestinal tissues and actions on muscle layers, **74**, 435
—, pressor response to, effect of verapamil in canine isolated lung lobe, **73**, 101
—, production of larger contractions in indomethacin-treated guinea pig trachea, **76**, 527
—, release of thromboxane A_2 and prostaglandin-like materials from guinea-pig lung, **77**, 267
—, responses of rabbit, sheep and guinea-pig to, effect of thromboxane antagonist EP 045, **74**, 790P
—, role of, during experimental fever of rats, **64**, 439P
—, skin concentration of, effect of combined ultraviolet A irradiation and oral psoralens (PUVA) on, in psoriasis, **63**, 372P
—, stimulation of metabolism by leukotrienes B_4, C_4 and D_4 in guinea-pig lung *in vitro*, **77**, 267
—, use of, in detection and bioassay of PGI_2 release from guinea-pig lungs, **62**, 467P
—, vasoconstrictor and vasodilator actions in the isolated perfused heart of the rat, **75**, 269
[^{14}C]-arachidonic acid, incorporation and metabolism of, in guinea-pig lungs, **67**, 519
Arachidonic acid lipoxygenase products, chemotactic activity in rabbit eye, **73**, 254P
Arachidonic acid metabolites, 77, 473P
—, levels in synovial fluid of patients with inflammatory arthritis, effect of 6α-methyl-prednisolone or indoprofen, **73**, 893
***N*-aralkyl substitution,** increases the affinity of adrenergic drugs for the α-adrenoceptor in rat liver, **65**, 155
Arcuate neurones, 80, 642P
Arecoline, acute and chronic administration of, effect of, on cholinoceptors in human iris sphincter *in situ*, **69**, 513
—, effect of a phosphodiesterase inhibitor on cyclic GMP changes induced by, in mouse neuroblastoma cells, **64**, 450P
—, effect of, on heart rate and blood pressure in cat, dog or rat treated with methylatropine, **65**, 15
Arginine, effect of, on DOPA-induced arousal in reserpine treated rabbits, **65**, 303
—, effect of, on release of [^{3}H]-dopamine from rat striatum *in vitro* **64**, 429P
Arginine vasopressin, 80, 436P, 690P
—, induction of aggregatory responses of human platelets, effect of 781094, **79**, 401
Argon, effect of, on release of acetylcholine from guinea-pig ileum, **67**, 229
Aroclor, effect of, on cytochrome P-450 in rat hepatic microsomes, **69**, 317P
Aromatic L-amino acid decarboxylase, inhibitor of, monofluoromethyldopa, effects of, on monoamine synthesis, **70**, 571
Aromatic aldehydes, anti-sickling activity of a series of, **66**, 70P
Aromatic amino acetylation, in the adult and neonatal marmoset, **66**, 419P
Aromatic amino acid decarboxylase, inhibition of peripheral sympathetic function by α-monofluoromethyldopa, an irreversible inhibitor of, **67**, 461P
—, monoamine-depleting properties of a new and very potent enzyme-activated irreversible inhibitor of, α-monofluoromethyldopa, **67**, 460P
Aromatic amino acid decarboxylase inhibitor, RO4-4602, prevention of L-tryptophan-induced hypoactivity by, in the rat, **70**, 132P
Aromatic amino acids, derivatives of, effects of, on the excitability of an identifiable giant neurone of the African giant snail (*Achatina fulica* Férussac), **69**, 29
Aromatic substitution, influence on α-adrenoceptor selectivity in rats, **73**, 280P
Arousal, DOPA-induced, reversal of, by histidine, in reserpine-treated rabbits and mice, **65**, 303
Arrhythmia, 77, 181P, 388P
—, induced, in the isolated perfused hypoxic rabbit heart, sensitizing effect of sodium palmitate on, **67**, 411P
Arrhythmias, 80, 31P, 121P, 122P, 126P, 621P, 628P
—, calcium chloride-induced, role of local anaesthetic properties in antagonism by β-adrenoceptor blocking agents, **73**, 725
—, coronary artery ligation-induced, effect of Org 6001 in rats, **75**, 319
—, coronary artery ligation-induced, effect of propranolol in conscious rats, **79**, 265
—, coronary artery ligation-induced, effect of various cardiovascular drugs and anaesthetic regimens in rats, **79**, 929
—, early iaschaemia-induced, effect of postligation administration of Org6001 and disopyramide in the anaesthetized rat, **76**, 501
—, effect of cibenzoline in rabbit heart, **75**, 469
—, effect of glucagon in guinea-pig isolated heart, **76**, 483
—, effect of meptazinol on development in rats surviving myocardial infarction, **78**, 455
—, effect of potassium ion/calcinm ion ratio and calcium slow channel antagonists in the isolated perfused coronary ligated heart, **74**, 834P
—, induced by coronary artery ligation, effect of aspirin and prostacyclin in the rat, **78**, 29
—, resulting from acute coronary artery ligation, inhibition by naloxone in rats, **76**, 505
Arrhythmia threshold, ventricular, effect of fatty acids in the isolated rabbit heart, **73**, 909
Artefacts 77, 571P
Arterial hyper-reactivity, 80, 702P
Arterial pressure, mean, effects of α-adrenoceptor antagonists on effects of α-adrenoceptor agonists on, in the rabbit, **70**, 63P
—, mean, measurement of, to assess effect of enkephalin analogue on baroreceptor sensitivity in the normotensive rabbit, **70**, 64P
Arterial strips, ox, cat, rabbit or rat, production of relaxation by inhibitory extract from bovine retractor penis muscle, where tone is produced by various spasmogens, **72**, 365
Arterial tone 77, 67P
Arteries, isolated rabbit, protective action of inosine on, in hypoxia, **65**, 587
—, rat, vascular reactivity, role of the endothelial cell, **79**, 771
Arterioles, guinea-pig, mechanism of action of prazosin at the sympathetic nerve-muscle junction, **74**, 189P
—, rat mesenteric terminal, effects of local administration of acetaldehyde and sodium acetate in intact rats, **73**, 578
—, rat pial, perivascular action of lidocaine in rats,

73, 575
—, rat uterus, dilatation by activating β_1-adrenoceptors by noradrenaline, 74, 941P
—, terminal, lumen sizes of, in rat mesenteric, pial and skeletal muscle vasculatures, differential effects of calcium antagonist, verapamil on, 70, 351
Arteriovenous oxygen content, difference, and shunting of, 15 μm microspheres over the cranial circulation of the cat, effect of dihydroergotamine on, 68, 186P
Arteriovenous shunting, of radioactive microspheres, effect of ergotamine on, in the head, 63, 541
Artery, α-adrenoceptors and contractile responses in isolated smooth muscle, 74, 264P
—, blood pressure, effect of orally administered propranolol on uptake in conscious rats, 74, 635
—, canine isolated femoral, effect of removal of endothelium on reactivity to acetylcholine and adenine nucleotides, 72, 510P
—, canine renal and pulmonary, induction of relaxation by bradykinin, dependence on intact endothelial cells, 74, 10
—, effects of bepredil and verapamil on isolated smooth muscle, 74, 832P
—, intrapulmonary dog, differential effects of prostaglandins, 73, 819
—, rabbit ear, choline acetyltransferase activity in sympathetic nerves, 73, 721
—, rabbit ear, effect of taurine on high potassium-and noradrenaline-induced contraction, 75, 605
—, rabbit ear, effect of taurine on high potassium-and noradrenaline-induced contraction, 76, 149
—, rabbit ear, stereoselective antagonism of prejunctional dopamine receptors by sulpiride, 73, 189P
—, rabbit isolated, effect of nimodipine and bencyclan on 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced contractions, 72, 582P
—, rabbit pulmonary, facilitation of purine release induced by high potassium chloride by clonidine, 74, 709
—, rabbit, receptor mechanisms for 5-hydroxytryptamine, 74, 619
—, rat tail, 80, 44P
—, rat tail, interactions between hydralazine, propildazine and purines, 73, 811
—, rat, effect of propranolol on oxygen content, 74, 643
Artery ligation, early post-coronary, dysrhythmias produced by, in the anaesthetized dog, effects of disopyramide phosphate on, 66, 241
Arthritis, 77, 553P
—, 80, 691P
—, adjuvant induced, inhibitory effects of anti-inflammatory steroids on, in the rat, 70, 101P
—, adjuvant induced, plasma propranolol concentrations in rats with, 70, 181P
—, adjuvant, in the rat, inhibitory effects of gold salts on, 66, 141P
—, adjuvant-induced, effect of corticosteroids encapsulated in intact erythrocytes administered intravenously, 73, 212P
—, adjuvant-induced, effect of gold salts on, in rat, 64, 462P
—, chronic and developing, inhibition by ICI 55897, 72, 523P
—, chronic inflammatory, effect of steriodal and non-steriodal anti-inflammatory drugs on synovial prostaglandin system, 73, 893
—, collagen-induced or adjuvant-induced, effect of indomethacin or ICI 55897 in rats, 72, 551P
—, experimental, in the rat, investigations of *Harpagophytum procumbens* in the treatment of, 66, 140P
—, induced in rats by Freund's complete adjuvant, actions of cimetidine, mepyramine, indomethacin and aprotinin on inflammatory response in, 67, 446P
—, rats 77, 281P
—, rheumatoid, patients with, a domiciliary study of urinary circadian rhythms in, with particular reference to effects of time of administration of corticosteroid drugs, 64, 453P
—, urate, prostaglandin D_2 is the prevailing prostaglandin in acute inflammatory exudate of, 65, 357
Arthus, reactions, 80, 417P
Artificial buffers, adverse effects of, on contractile responses of arterial and venous smooth muscle of rat, 69, 207
Aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase 77, 485P
Aryl-tetrahydro-pyrrolo imidazoles, substituted, a new class of centrally acting antihypertensives, 62, 385P
Arylalkyl imidazoles 77, 318P
Arylsulphatase, effect of, on a slow-reacting substance released from guinea-pig lungs, 67, 67
—, effect of, on release of prostaglandins and thromboxanes from guinea-pig lung by slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis, 64, 211
Asbestos, effect of, on extracellular release of prostaglandins and lysosomal enzymes from mouse peritoneal macrophages *in vitro* 64, 448P
Ascarid muscle, conductance of, effect of γ-aminobutyric acid on, 68, 128P
Ascaris antigen, bronchoconstriction induced by, role of histamine in, during hypertension in dog, 62, 519
Ascaris muscle, bag region of, voltage sensitivity of γ-aminobutyric acid antagonists at, 70, 139P
Ascorbate, 77, 61P
—, toxicity towards bovine chromaffin cells in culture, 79, 947
Ascorbic acid, 80, 195P, 402P, 403P, 536P
—, effect of, on formation of 6-oxo-prostaglandin $F_{1\alpha}$ by ram seminal vesicle microsomes, 69, 267P
—, effect on lipid peroxidation of rat renal cortical slices, 76, 373
—, hepatic effects of clofibrate, diosgenin and vitamin C on, in male guinea-pigs, 67, 456P
—, identification of oxidation peak by differential pulse voltammetry in rat striatum, 75, 539
L-Asparaginase, effect of covalent attachment of dextran on anaphylactic reaction to the enzyme *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 74, 966P
—, reduction of type III hypersensitivity to the antigen, effect of covalent attachment to dextran, 73, 303P
Asparaginase, 80, 336P
Aspartate, 80, 285P
—, L- and D-effect of, on synaptic activity in isolated hemisected spinal cords of frogs, 67, 591
—, as a candidate for transmitter of the rat olfactory cortex, 66, 109P
—, compared with glutamate, as a neurotransmitter of corticofugal neurones in the rat, 67, 545
—, effect of photic stimulation on release of, from rabbit retina *in vivo*, 66, 110P
—, effect of substance P on brain concentration of, after injection into rat substantia nigra, 65, 423
—, further observations of interaction between, and glutamate on lobster muscle, 65, 287
—, interaction of, with glutamate at lobster neuromuscular junction, 62, 495
—, responses of neurones of rat cerebral cortex to, effects of diazepam and chlordiazepoxide on, 67, 563
—, responses of ventral and dorsal roots to, effect of dendrotoxin in frog spinal cord, 73, 525
[^{3}H]-L-aspartate, characteristics of binding of, to cerebellar synaptic membranes, 70, 146P
[^{3}H]-D-aspartate, release of, from rat thalamic slices, effects of thiopentone and methohexitone on, 70, 134P
D-Aspartate, effect of anaesthetics on uptake and release in rat thalamic slices, 75, 219
—, effect of catechol on uptake and release in slices of rat cerebral cortex and thalamus, 74, 715
—, radiolabelled, effect of anaesthetics on transport in rat brain slices, 73, 681
L-aspartate, 77, 502P
—, action on lobster muscle, mimicked by L-cysteate, 72, 113P
—, effect of, on rat cerebellar cyclic guanosine monophosphate concentrations *in vitro* 70, 94P
—, effect of, on [^{3}H]-dopamine release from rat striatum *in vitro* 64, 429P
—, excitation of central mammalian neurones, effect of dissociative anaesthetics, 79, 565
—, responses of spinal cord neurones, effect of baclofen, 72, 373
—, stimulation of guanosine 3′,5′-cyclic monophosphate in rat cerebellar slices, effect of amino acid antagonists, 74, 723
—, synaptic excitation induced by, antagonism of, in Renshaw cells, 62, 433P
Aspartate aminotransferase, effect of a combined oestrogen-progestin preparation on serum concentration of, in cat, 65, 87
Aspartate receptors, in rat substantia nigra and ventral tegmental area, effects of N-methyl-D-aspartate and kainate on, 70, 54P
—, role of, within the central nervous system, 68, 174P
Aspartate release 80, 2P
L-Aspartic acid, effect of, on leech glutamate receptor, 62, 432P
—, excitatory effect of, on leech Retzius cells, compared with glutamate, 68, 711
Asphyxia, water, role of intense vasoconstriction in peripheral vascular beds, including the mesentery, in oxygen-conserving mechanism during, 64, 415P
Aspirin, *in vitro* effects of, on human polymorphonuclear cells and lymphocyte migration, 64, 347
—, a cyclo-oxygenase inhibitor, inhibition by, of thromboxane A_2 formation in platelets activated by contact with collagen, 69, 3
—, and prostaglandin biosynthesis, 79, 821
—, bronchoconstriction sensitive to, in guinea-pig, role of platelets in, 63, 35
—, differing effects of, on platelet aggregation in blood or platelet-rich plasma, 70, 163P
—, effect of a combination of, and sodium salicylate on the rat stomach, 67, 484P
—, effect of pretreatment on contractile action of adenosine and adenosine 5′-triphosphate on guinea-pig isolated trachea, 77, 39
—, effect of, on cataleptic effects of Δ′-tetrahydrocannabinol and chlorpromazine in mice, 67, 379
—, effect of, on contractile action of bradykinin on longitudinal muscle of rat isolated ileum, 67, 527
—, effect of, on effects of prostaglandins on contractile action of bradykinin on longitudinal muscle of rat isolated ileum, 64, 441P
—, effect of, on Forssman-induced bronchospasm in the guinea-pig, 69, 307P
—, effect of, on leukocyte migration in carrageenin-induced inflammation in the rat, 70, 182P
—, effect of, on phospholipase A_2 activity of guinea-pig isolated perfused lungs, 62, 79
—, effect of, on prostaglandin synthesis in rabbit colon and kidney, 68, 719
—, effect of, on prostaglandin formation in rat inflammatory exudates and gastro-intestinal tract, 70, 82P
—, effect of, on release of lysosomal enzyme from leucocytes by *N*-formyl-L-methionyl-L-leucyl-L-phenylalanine *in vitro*, 62, 421P
—, effect on acetal phosphatidic acid-induced platelet aggregation, 79, 157
—, effect on arrhythmias resulting from coronary artery ligation and on infarct size, 78, 29
—, effect on arrhythmias resulting from coronary artery ligation in rats, 74, 155
—, effect on canine gastric mucosa during shock, 74, 972P
—, effect on haemostasis and thombosis, 76, 3
—, effect on isoprenaline-induced changes in blood pressure, heart rate, soleus muscle contractility and airways function in anaesthetized cats, 80, 323
—, effect on lesion production and ionic permeability in rat gastric mucosa, 75, 325
—, effect on nephrotoxic serum nephritis in the rat, 75, 87
—, effect on phase I and II bronchospasm in guinea-pig, 73, 25
—, effect on platelet aggregation and adhesiveness, 72, 697
—, effect on platelet aggregation induced by arachidonic acid, 77, 29
—, effect on platelet and gastric prostaglandin synthetase in humans, 72, 141P
—, effect on relationship between broncho-constriction and thromboxane A_2, 72, 140P
—, effect on sedative activity of Δ′-transtetrahydrocannabinol, cannabis herb and water soluble fraction and chlorpromazine in mice, 72, 649
—, effect on taurocholate-induced rat gastric erosions, 80, 545
—, effect on the release of thromboxane following acute myocardial ischaemia; relation to early arrythmias, 74, 205P
—, effect on thromboxane synthetase and cyclo-oxygenase in rabbit platelets, 75, 623
—, effects of, on prostaglandin I_2 (prostacyclin) synthesis by endothelial cells, 64, 481
—, induction of gastric lesion, effect of thyrotropin releasing hormone in rats, 80, 735
—, inhibition of cataleptic action of Δ′-*trans*-tetrahydrocannabinol in mouse, 72, 401
—, inhibition of myocardial thromboxane B_2 release

and ventricular ectopic activity following coronary artery occlusion in dogs, **72,** 593
—, interaction of, with frusemide in man, **70,** 158P
—, lack of effect on endothelium-dependent relaxation of pig aortic cells, **80,** 179
—, production of dose-related inhibition of acetic acid-induced abdominal constrictions in mouse, **72,** 575P
—, protection against gastric lesions induced by, by the H_2-receptor antagonists ranitidine and cimetidine in the rat, **70,** 178P
—, protein transacetylation and inhibition of prostaglandin synthetase in mouse and rabbit kidney, **64,** 353
—, sodium, effect of, on release of prostaglandins, histamine and slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis from lung, **62,** 61
—, time course of anti-writhing activity in rats, **73,** 779
—, with indomethacin or alone, effect on actions of prostaglandins, on renal sodium and water reabsorbtion in the rat, **76,** 357
Aspirin-related asthma, an experimental model, **73,** 563
Aspirinase 77, 422P
Assessment, true/false units of, in physiology and pharmacology, **67,** 503P
Asthma, 77, 545P
—, **80,** 340P
—, a model for the study of, in man, doubt about using anaphylactic bronchoconstriction in rat as, **68,** 633
—, allergic, pharmacology of Schultz-Dale reaction in canine lung strip *in vitro* as a possible model for, **66,** 511
—, allergic, three experimental models of, activity of M&B 22,948, a novel anti-allergic drug, in, **70,** 177P
—, aspiria-related, an experimental model, **73,** 563
—, exercised-induced, mechanism for the inhibitory effects of calcium channel blocking drugs, **78,** 687
—, inhibition of late response to antigen challenge by non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs, **74,** 984P
—, pathogenesis of, relative importance of mast cell degranulation in, **70,** 307
Asymmetric circling behaviour, 80, 399P
Ataxia, induction in non-tolerant rats by nicotine, **78,** 329
Atenolol, 77, 213P, 325P
—, **80,** 483P
—, antagonism of β-adrenoceptor mediated relaxation of guinea-pig airway strips, **79,** 965
—, blockade of responses to β-adrenoceptor antagonists in isolated ring preparations of rat pulmonary artery, **74,** 547
—, changes in discharge of the sympathetic efferent nerves induced by, in the anaesthetized cat, effect of cooling both vagal nerves on, **69,** 290P
—, comparison of antihypertensive response to, in intact and adrenal-medullated spontaneously hypertensive rats, **68,** 667
—, effect of peripheral presynaptic β-adrenoceptor blockade on anti-hypertensive single dose in adrenal demullated spontaneously hypertensive rats, **74,** 260P
—, effect of, on airways resistance and dynamic lung compliance in the guinea-pig and rat, **66,** 409
—, effect of, on behaviour (delayed differentiation) in monkey, *Macaca mulatta*, **68,** 75
—, effect of, on chronotropic and vasodilator actions of isoprenaline compared with ICI 118, 551 in the hind limb of the anaesthetized dog, **69,** 292P
—, effect of, on circadian variations in blood pressure, and influence of timing of therapy, **64,** 476P
—, effect of, on discharge of sympathetic efferent nerves in anaesthetized cat, **64,** 394P
—, effect of, on hepatic mixed-function oxygenases in the rat, **67,** 451P
—, effect of, on isolation-induced systolic arterial hypertension in rats, **65,** 205
—, effect of, on isoprenaline-induced increases in heart rate, isoprenaline-induced falls in blood pressure and renal nerve mediated renin release in the cat, **70,** 58P
—, effect of, on isoprenaline-induced renin release from rat kidney slices *in vitro*, **63,** 421
—, effect of, on production of corticotrophin releasing factor by rat hypothalamus *in vitro*, **63,** 344P
—, effect of, on rat isolated caecum, **70,** 71P
—, effect on adrenergic transmission in rabbit ileum and pulmonary artery and guinea-pig vas deferens, **74,** 365
—, effect on anti-ulcer activity of isoprenaline and salbutamol in the rat, **76,** 587
—, effect on calcium chloride-induced arrhythmias in rat, **73,** 725
—, effect on clenbuterol enhanced quipazine hyperactivity in rats, **76,** 265
—, effect on diaphragmatic force development in rats, **80,** 613
—, effect on dose response curves for tremor and tachycardia following isoprenaline, **72,** 133P
—, effect on finger tremor, **72,** 134P
—, effect on hypotensive response to bromocriptine in spontaneously hypertensive rats, **72,** 419
—, effect on isoprenaline-induced relaxations in human and porcine lung parenchyma strip, **76,** 523
—, effect on positive inotropic effect of D-N^6-phenylisopropyl adenosine in guinea-pig atrium, **78,** 207
—, effect on relaxation of pig bronchus preparations induced by β-adrenoceptor agonists, **79,** 177
—, effect on relaxation of cat trachea induced by β-adrenoceptor agonists, **78,** 417
—, effect on renin release and on isoprenaline-induced tachycardia and hypotension in the cat, **73,** 749
—, effect on spontaneous and reflex activity of sympathetic nerves in the cat, influence of cardiopulmonary receptors, **78,** 425
—, effect on spontaneous and reflex activity of sympathetic nerves in the anaesthetized cat, **73,** 609
—, mechanism of action on baroreceptor reflex in the anaesthetized cat, **74,** 904P
—, prevention of isoprenaline-induced increase in rat pineal melatonin content, **78,** 89
(+)-Atenolol, effect of, on 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced hyperactivity response in rats, **64,** 193
(±)-Atenolol, binding of, to β-adrenoceptors on frog and chick erythrocytes, **70,** 57P
—, pharmacological and binding assays for, in rat heart and lung membrane preparations, **68,** 563
Atherosclerosis, experimental, in rat, **63,** 346P
Atherosclerosis, effect of prostacyclin, **76,** 3
Atracurium, 80, 704P
Atria, cat, Schild plots for β-adrenoceptor antagonists, **78,** 417
—, guinea-pig **77,** 79P, 247P, 248P, 389P, 593P
—, guinea-pig and cat, extraneuronal accumulation of isoprenaline in, a fluorescence histochemical study of, **65,** 175
—, guinea-pig and rabbit isolated, selective antimuscarinic action of the neuromuscular blocking drugs stercuronium and gallamine on, **70,** 313
—, guinea-pig isolated spontaneously beating, structurea-ctivity studies with neurotensin in, analysis of positions 9, 10 and 11, **69,** 689
—, guinea-pig isolated, a study of some propranolol analogues for selective β-adrenoceptor antagonism using pA_2 values on, **68,** 705
—, guinea-pig isolated, activity of R0363, a β_1-adrenoceptor selective agonist and (−)-isoprenaline in, **68,** 677
—, guinea-pig isolated, effects of histamine H_2-receptor blocking drugs on noradrenergic transmission in, **67,** 535
—, guinea-pig isolated, estimation of dissociation constants and relative efficacies of isoprenaline, orciprenaline and terbutaline in, by use of functional antagonism, **64,** 420P
—, guinea-pig isolated, functional antagonism as a means of determining dissociation constants and relative efficacies of sympathomimetic amines in, **66,** 397
—, guinea-pig isolated, stimulation and inhibition of the sodium pump by cardioactive steroids in relation to their inotropic effect of, **66,** 175
—, guinea-pig isolated, structure-activity relationship of imidazolidine derivatives related to clonidine at histamine H_2-receptors in, **69,** 397
—, guinea-pig, α-adrenoceptors in, structure-activity relationships of clonidine- and tolazoline-like compounds at, **69,** 679
—, guinea-pig, **80,** 706P
—, guinea-pig, biphasic inotropic response to histamine receptor agonists, **64,** 387P
—, guinea-pig, effects of (+)- and (−)-propranolol on [^{3}H]-transmitter efflux in, and the presynaptic β-adrenoceptor hypothesis, **70,** 491
—, guinea-pig, effects of benzotriazinium salt on, **70,** 166P
—, guinea-pig, extraneuronal accumulation of isoprenaline in, **62,** 472P
—, guinea-pig, interactions between adenosine and a benzotriazinium salt on, **66,** 459P
—, guinea-pig, potentiation by dilazep of the negative inotropic effect of adenosine on, **68,** 343
—, guinea-pig, stimulatory effects of neurotensin and related peptides in, **68,** 83
—, human, **80,** 620P
—, isolated guinea-pig, therapeutic concentrations of diazepam potentiate the effects of adenosine on, **68,** 148P
—, isolated rat, oxymetazoline-sensitive and -insensitive presynaptic α-adrenoceptors in, **67,** 419P
—, kitten isolated, catecholamine uptake by, **63,** 445
—, kitten isolated, metabolism of [^{3}H]-(±)-isoprenaline by, **68,** 499
—, rat **77,** 247P
—, rat isolated spontaneously beating, evidence against β-adrenoceptor-blocking activity of diltiazem, a drug with calcium antagonist properties, **69,** 669
—, rat isolated, effects of mianserin, amitriptyline, ciclazindol and viloxazine on, α-receptors in, **68,** 184P
—, rat isolated, postnatal development of adrenoceptor responses to agonists and electrical stimulation in, **64,** 83
—, rat, **80,** 89P
—, rat, baclofen as a selective agonist for a novel type of γ-aminobutyric acid receptor in, **67,** 444P
—, rat, inotropic effect of ouabain and its antagonism by dihydroouabain, **80,** 751
—, spontaneously beating, and electrically, driven taken from rats made hypertensive by short-term isolation, response of, to noradrenaline and noradrenergic nerve stimulation, corticosteroid involvement in changes in, **64,** 129
Atrial activity, depression of, and β-adrenoceptor-blocking potency, relationship between, and chronotropic effects of acebutalol, metoprolol and propranolol in conscious dogs with chronic heart-block, **70,** 335
Atrial arrhythmias 77, 387P
Atrial fibres, rat, effect of imipramine in non-treated and imipramine-pretreated rats, **79,** 167
Atrial membranes, rabbit, action of guanethidine on, **63,** 17
Atrial muscle, dog, responses to carbachol, sodium nitroprusside and 8-bromoguanosine 3′,5′-monophosphate, **73,** 393
—, guinea-pig, effects of harmine compared with harmaline, on transmembrane potentials of, **69,** 561
—, guinea-pig, influence of external concentrations of calcium on effects of harmine on action potential, **74,** 415
—, rodent, seasonal variations in drug response and staircase phenomena in hibernating animals, **78,** 151
Atrial potentials, effect of salicylates in the rabbit, **77,** 285
Atrial receptors, characterization, **80,** 149
Atrio-ventricular node, dog heart, accumulation of [^{3}H]-ouabain in relation to rubidium uptake, **73,** 81
—, effect of calcium antagonists on conduction in pithed rats, **74,** 926P
—, effects of new antiarrhythmic drugs in rabbits, **79,** 701
Atrioventricular conduction parameters, influence of chloralose and pentobarbitone in dogs, **77,** 309
Atrium, canine, distribution and function of β-adrenoceptors in, **68,** 57
—, dog heart, accumulation of [^{3}H]-ouabain in relation to rubidium uptake, **73,** 81
—, driven left, effect of adenosine and its analogues in the guinea-pig, **75,** 101
—, guinea pig, insulin-induced enhancement of noradrenaline, **74,** 325
—, guinea-pig isolated right, affinity of ICI 118, 551 for β_1-adrenoceptors in, compared with propranolol, **69,** 292P
—, guinea-pig isolated, effect of SK&F 92994 on effect of histamine on, **70,** 105P
—, guinea-pig isolated, effect of benextramine on presynaptic effects of clonidine, **75,** 617
—, guinea-pig isolated, effects of histamine on the

resting and stimulation-induced release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline, **75,** 52
—, guinea-pig isolated, inhibition of histamine H_2-receptor mediated chronotropic effects by benextramine, **75,** 573
—, guinea-pig isolated, tachyphylaxis to ethacrynic acid in, and its relation to noradrenaline stores, **63,** 191
—, guinea-pig, action of ranitidine, **72,** 49
—, guinea-pig, actions of some esters of 4-hydroxyquinuclidine, **77,** 549
—, guinea-pig, affinities of pirenzepine for muscarinic receptors, **73,** 183P
—, guinea-pig, attenuation of positive chronotropic responses to noradrenaline and adrenaline by adenosine, **74,** 940P
—, guinea-pig, effect of angiotensin II and III on the action of vagus nerve on, **75,** 9
—, guinea-pig, effects of H_1 and H_2 receptor agonists on stimulation-induced [^{3}H]-noradrenaline release, **76,** 305
—, guinea-pig, enhancement of toxic effects of veratrine on, by threshold inotropic doses of ouabain, **68,** 5
—, guinea-pig, functional antagonism of (−)-isoprenaline by muscarinic agonists, test for null equation, **73,** 135
—, guinea-pig, influence of drugs on noradrenaline overflow from, **76,** 195
—, guinea-pig, inotropic and chronotropic responses to isoprenaline and orciprenaline, **72,** 635
—, guinea-pig, investigation of characteristics of post junctional purinergic receptors, **72,** 587P
—, guinea-pig, noradrenaline stores in, effect of reserpine on, **68,** 93
—, guinea-pig, pharmacological studies with pirenzepine, **77,** 576
—, guinea-pig, release of an unidentified substance and the inhibitory action of opiates, **73,** 294P
—, guinea-pig, role of calcium in the effects of noradrenaline and phenoxybenzamine on adrenergic transmitter release, no support for negative feedback regulation of release, **73,** 363
—, human, release of histamine, **74,** 7
—, rabbit, effect of cibenzoline on action potential duration, **75,** 469
—, rabbit, effect of melperone on action potential duration, **75,** 109
—, rat, activation of prejunctional β-adrenoceptors by adrenaline applied exogenously or released as a co-transmitter, **73,** 669
—, rat, desensitization of responses to stimulation of pre-and postsynaptic adrenoceptors, **76,** 201
—, rat, presynaptic effects of isoprenaline, D600 and dantroline, **72,** 191P
—, rat, structure-activity relations for negative chronotropic action of adenosine, **74,** 829P
—, rats and guinea-pig, comparison of distribution of histamine receptors, **74,** 937P
—, right guinea-pig, effect of 6-hydroxydopamine on dopamine β-hydroxylase activity in, **69,** 41
—, right, of cat and guinea-pig heart, regional distribution of $\beta_1$and β_2-adrenoceptors in, **66,** 505P
Atropine, 77, 264P, 310P
—, **80,** 112P
—, a technique for investigating effect of, on hearing, in guinea-pig, **63,** 348P
—, abolition of 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced contraction of muscularis mucosae of guinea-pig oesophagus, **78,** 103
—, abolition of contractions induced by electrical stimulation in guinea-pig oesophagus preparations, **76,** 271
—, abolition of effects of acetylcholine and physostigmine on body temperature in cats, **74,** 405
—, abolition of gastric acid secretory response to methacholine in rabbit isolated fundic mucosa, **72,** 560P
—, abolition of the effects of neostigmine on the response of rat anococcygeus muscle to field stimulation, **78,** 57
—, abolition of the influence of substance P on response of guinea-pig isolated ileum to perarterial nerve stimulation, **78,** 681
—, affinity for muscarinic receptors in guinea-pig ileum and atrium, **73,** 183P
—, anomalous pK_B value for, in the isolated stomach of the mouse, analysis of, **67,** 59
—, antagonism of acetylcholine contractions, **72,** 171P
—, antagonism of acetylcholine-induced relaxation of histamine-contracted strips of pig aorta, **79,** 531
—, antagonism of cardiovascular responses of the rat to carbachol and noradrenaline, **79,** 693
—, antagonism of oxotremorine analgesia, **72,** 156P
—, antagonism of the effects of physostigmine in pupil of pithed rat, **78,** 507
—, binding of, to muscarinic receptors in rat brain, effects of *p*-chloromercuribenzoate on, **68,** 142P
—, blockade of 5-hydroxytryptamine induced contracture of dog trachea, **75,** 433
—, blockade of carbachol-induced contractions in cat isolated trachea, bronchus and lung strips, **73,** 853
—, blockade of motor responses to intramural nerve stimulation and to drugs in rat small intestine, **76,** 531
—, blockade of negative chronotropic response to α-agonists in pithed rats, **77,** 319
—, blockade of response to acetylcholine in isolated urinary tract of the guinea-pig, **74,** 353
—, comparison of anticholinergic activities with DL-308 and thioridazine, **72,** 131P
—, comparison of size in solution with that of protonated and non-protonated forms of hyoscine and hyoscine N-oxide, **72,** 657
—, effect after long-term treatment with sodium cromoglycate or aminophylline in sensitized guinea-pigs, **74,** 601
—, effect of pretreatment on contractile action of adenosine and adenosine 5′-triphosphate on guinea-pig isolated trachea, **77,** 39
—, effect of pretreatment on contractile response of isolated rat colon to morphine, **74,** 681
—, effect of, on 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors in rat isolated fundus, as a D receptor model to characterize effects of isomers of propranolol, **69,** 291P
—, effect of, on acetylcholine release from cholinergic neurones in myenteric plexus of guinea-pig ileum **62,** 466P
—, effect of, on acetylcholine-induced excitation of rat subthalamic nucleus neurones, **65,** 511
—, effect of, on acid secretory responses of rat isolated gastric mucosa to electrical field stimulation, **64,** 445P
—, effect of, on action of carbachol on efflux of ^{42}K and ^{86}Rb from tissue cultures of BC_3H1 nonfusing muscle cell line, **64,** 29
—, effect of, on actions of 5-hydroxytryptamine and histamine on the isolated ileum of the tree shrew (*Tupaia glis*), **66,** 405
—, effect of, on acute effects of morphine and opioid peptides on motility and responses of rat colon to electrical stimulation, **68,** 381
—, effect of, on adenosine triphosphate-induced contraction of rabbit and guinea-pig isolated urinary bladder, **70,** 443
—, effect of, on anaphylactic reaction in calf isolated coronary artery, **67,** 193
—, effect of, on anococcygeus muscle of dog, **64,** 452P
—, effect of, on atrial fibrillation in dog heart-lung preparation, **67,** 3
—, effect of, on bladder and urethral activity of the dog, **65,** 367
—, effect of, on body temperature of rat and mouse treated with tributyl *S,S,S*-phosphorotrithioate on, **69,** 257
—, effect of, on bradycardia induced by prostacyclin (PGI_2) in anaesthetized dogs, **68,** 437
—, effect of, on catalepsy induced by tetrabenazine, butyrophenone, physostigmine and pilocarpine in rat and mouse, **67,** 309
—, effect of, on colonic mucus output in the rat, **66,** 456P
—, effect of, on contractile responses of canine intestinal circular and longitudinal muscles to electrical field stimulation, **68,** 393
—, effect of, on contractile action of histamine on ileal region of isolated blood-perfused small intestine of the rat, **67,** 587
—, effect of, on contractures in bovine tracheal smooth muscle by eserine and neostigmine, **67,** 464P
—, effect of, on corticosterone secretion in intact rat, **67,** 489P
—, effect of, on depolarization of guinea-pig circular smooth muscle, effect of temperature on, **66,** 355
—, effect of, on effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on goat isolated trachea, **66,** 331
—, effect of, on effect of acetylcholine on electrically-evoked release of [^{3}H]-acetylcholine from the ileum of the guinea-pig, **69,** 145
—, effect of, on effect of amitriptyline on release of noradrenaline from mouse vas deferens, **63,** 315
—, effect of, on effect of apomorphine on blood pressure in anaesthetized dog, **63,** 481
—, effect of, on effect of baclofen on the cardiovascular system of the rat, **69,** 631
—, effect of, on effect of carbachol on bovine isolated bronchial artery strip, **68,** 283
—, effect of, on effect of carbachol on temperature regulation of rats, **65,** 43
—, effect of, on effect of electrical field stimulation on mouse isolated stomach acid secretion, **62,** 460P
—, effect of, on effect of mechanical stimulation of the upper airways in dogs anaesthetized with chloralose on tracheal pouch pressure, **70,** 419
—, effect of, on effect of muscarine on muscarinic receptors in rat isolated superior cervical ganglia, **70,** 577
—, effect of, on effect of neurotensin on rat stomach strips and guinea-pig atria, **68,** 83
—, effect of, on effect of nicotine and structurally related compounds in rat, **63,** 609
—, effect of, on effect of noradrenaline on gastric acid secretion by the rat isolated stomach, **70,** 178P
—, effect of, on effect of oxotremorine on core temperature in mice and rats, **62,** 339
—, effect of, on effect of oxotremorine on lung surfactant secretion in neonatal rabbits, **66,** 142P
—, effect of, on effect of parasympathetic nerve stimulation on vasodilatation in cat submandibular gland, **68,** 485
—, effect of, on effect of veratridine on exocytotic release of catecholamine from perfused adrenal gland of guinea-pig, **70,** 527
—, effect of, on effect of veratridine on release of catecholamines from guinea-pig perfused adrenal gland, **65,** 319
—, effect of, on effect of veratridine on release of catecholamines from perfused adrenal glands, **62,** 359
—, effect of, on effects of a toxin isolated from Australian tiger snake venom on autonomic neuromuscular transmission, **62,** 349
—, effect of, on effects of endorphins on different parts of the rat and guinea-pig gastrointestinal tract *in vitro*, **68,** 599
—, effect of, on effects of histamine on longitudinal and circular muscle from rumen and reticulum of bovine stomach, **62,** 333
—, effect of, on effects of locally administered acetylcholine, carbachol and bethanechol on coronary vasoconstriction in isolated donor-perfused rat hearts, **68,** 625
—, effect of, on effects of N-methyl1,6-dihydropyridine-2-carbaldoxime hydrochloride and N-methyl-pyridinium-2-carbaldoxime chloride on effect of Paraoxon on acetylcholinesterase activity in mouse brain, **69,** 313P
—, effect of, on effects of noradrenaline and carbachol on isolated mouse anococcygeus muscle, **68,** 178P
—, effect of, on effects of some hydrophobic gases on pulmonary surfactant system, **65,** 229
—, effect of, on effects of ultraviolet light on guinea-pig taenia coli, **62,** 293
—, effect of, on electrically induced contractions of guinea-pig isolated ileal longitudinal muscles, **63,** 457
—, effect of, on excitatory actions of acetylcholine on heart, **67,** 3
—, effect of, on excitatory action of substance P on smooth muscle cells of guinea-pig ileum, **76,** 279
—, effect of, on exocrine secretion from rat pancreas, **62,** 25
—, effect of, on gastric ulcerogenesis in albino rats, **68,** 765
—, effect of, on hypothalamic blood flow in conscious rabbits, **66,** 217
—, effect of, on inotropic action of (−)-noradrenaline and (−)-isoprenaline in guinea-pig atria, **66,** 77P
—, effect of, on locomotor activity in the rat, **66,** 121P
—, effect of, on modification of carbohydrate metabolism produced by lysophosphatidylserine in mouse isolated mast cells, **69,** 11
—, effect of, on modulation of amphetamine hyperactivity by DPI injected into rat nucleus accum-

bens, **64**, 461P
—, effect of, on muscle spindle afferent activity of rat isolated phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation, **64**, 47
—, effect of, on negative inotropic action of somatostatin in beating isolated auricles of rabbits, rats, and guinea-pigs, **66**, 251
—, effect of, on neurogenic vasodilatation induced in canine paw pad by electrical stimulation, **67**, 337
—, effect of, on oxytocin release, **62**, 424P
—, effect of, on parasympathetic influence of carbachol on local cerebral blood flow in the rabbit by a direct vasodilator action and an inhibition of the sympathetic mediated vasoconstriction, **68**, 449
—, effect of, on post-tetanic potentiation in isolated stellate ganglia of hamster, which have been blocked with hexamethonium, **69**, 249
—, effect of, on postganglionic motor transmission to retractor penis muscle, **63**, 25
—, effect of, on prejunctional muscarinic and α-adrenoceptors on postganglionic sympathetic neurones in an isolated blood vessel, **62**, 470P
—, effect of, on production of corticotrophin releasing factor by rat hypothalamus *in vitro*, **63**, 344P
—, effect of, on propranolol-induced bronchospasm in the guinea-pig and rat, **67**, 488P
—, effect of, on rat isolated caecum, **70**, 71P
—, effect of, on relaxant action of glucagon on rabbit renal arteries, **64**, 99
—, effect of, on relaxation of longitudinal muscle of rabbit or guinea-pig portal vein, **65**, 377
—, effect of, on relaxation in response of rat and rabbit anococcygeus muscle to field stimulation produced by guanethidine, **64**, 13
—, effect of, on release of ATP from guinea-pig urinary bladder, **63**, 125
—, effect of, on response of dog isolated vasculature to 5-hydroxytryptamine, **68**, 215
—, effect of, on response of nerve plexus of rat anococcygeus muscle to extrinsic nerve stimulation, **64**, 173
—, effect of, on response of rabbit portal vein to histamine, **62**, 165
—, effect of, on responses evoked by electrical stimulation of forelimb muscles of anaesthetized rat induced to convulse by catechol administration, **64**, 539
—, effect of, on responses of rat bladder to tetraethylammonium, **64**, 331
—, effect of, on stimulation of acid secretion in rat isolated stomach by β-adrenoceptor agonists, **64**, 425P
—, effect of, on suckling-induced and experimentally evoked release of oxytocin in rat, **63**, 519
—, effect of, on twitch responses of isolated diaphragm of normal and dystrophic mice, **65**, 411
—, effect on 5-hydroxytryptamineand tryptamine-induced changes in core temperature in rats, **72**, 477
—, effect on acetylcholine release in rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparations, **73**, 481
—, effect on acetylcholine synthesis by rat neocortical tissue prisms, **75**, 367
—, effect on action of ranitidine on gastric emptying of the rat, **77**, 443
—, effect on airway hyper-responsiveness induced by (−)-propranolol in guinea-pig, **79**, 839
—, effect on anthopleurin-B-induced rhythmic contractions of guinea-pig vas deferens, **74**, 23
—, effect on atrioventricular conduction and heart rate reduction by chloralose and pentobarbitone in dog, **77**, 309
—, effect on basal and stimulated secretion of pepsin in isolated whole rat stomach, **73**, 41
—, effect on biphasic mechanical responses of the guinea-pig ileum to venom of *Conus striatus*, **73**, 583
—, effect on cardiac depressant effects of purines in rat atria, **80**, 149
—, effect on changes in synaptosomal high affinity choline uptake following electrical stimulation of guinea-pig cortical slices, **74**, 525
—, effect on choline increased gastric acid secretion and on reduction of potential difference in rat gastric mucosa, **72**, 562P
—, effect on contractile responses of coronary arteries of dog evoked by vasoactive agents in different concentrations of magnesium, **77**, 649
—, effect on contractions evoked by electrical stimulation or high potassium in bovine ciliary muscle, **78**, 591
—, effect on development of indomethacin-induced gastric erosions in rat, **72**, 559P
—, effect on dose-dependent vasoconstrictor actions of acetaldehyde and sodium acetate in rats, **73**, 578
—, effect on effects of amiloride on contractions and the release of tritium from rat vas deferens preloaded with [^{3}H]-noradrenaline, **74**, 123
—, effect on electrically-induced excitatory contractions in isolated guinea-pig urinary bladder, **74**, 15
—, effect on excitatory junction potential in smooth muscle of dog cerebral arteries, **77**, 197
—, effect on gastric and salivary secretion induced by bethanechol in anaesthetized dog, **76**, 361
—, effect on gastric secretion and motility in the mouse isolated stomach, **79**, 525
—, effect on grayanotoxin I-induced contractions in guinea-pig vas deferens, **78**, 461
—, effect on guanethidine- or phentolamine-induced inhibition of responses of rat anococcygeus muscle to field stimulation, **78**, 57
—, effect on inhibitory action of adenosine 5′-triphosphate in rat heart, **79**, 211
—, effect on isolated innervated preparation of guinea-pig trachea, **80**, 703
—, effect on maitotoxin-induced contraction in guinea-pig intestinal smooth muscle, **79**, 3
—, effect on manual co-ordination in the marmoset, **72**, 494P
—, effect on micturition responses by rats with intact and partially innervated bladder, **73**, 837
—, effect on negative chronotropic and inotropic responses in rat right atria, **79**, 451
—, effect on negative chronotropic effect of salicylates on isolated atrial muscle of the rabbit, **77**, 285
—, effect on potassium chloride evoked spasm of guinea-pig trachealis, **80**, 553
—, effect on prostacyclin-induced contraction in guinea-pig ileum, **80**, 279
—, effect on release of endogenous acetylcholine at motor endplate of the rat, **80**, 471
—, effect on release of acetylcholine from sympathetic preganglionic nerve terminals of bullfrog, **77**, 75
—, effect on responses of Renshaw cells to acetylcholine, acetyl-β-methylcholine, nicotine and DL-muscarine in anaesthetized cats, **73**, 455
—, effect on responses of cattle iris circular muscle to noradrenaline and to field stimulation, **78**, 247
—, effect on responses of chick smooth muscles to acetylcholine, **76**, 177
—, effect on responses to acetylcholine and acetyl-β-methylcholine in cat, **76**, 595
—, effect on spasmogenic action of tetraethylammonium in guinea-pig trachealis, **79**, 255
—, effect on spontaneous activities in dog trachea, **73**, 563
—, effect on stereotypy and contralateral circling induced in rats by dopamine agonists, **77**, 185
—, effect on the action of oxotremorine on dopamine release in slices of rat nucleus accumbens, **75**, 359
—, effect on the contractile responses to cholinomimetics in the rat anococcygeus muscle, **73**, 829
—, effect on thyrotropin releasing hormone-enhancement of indomethacin-induced gastric lesions in rats, **80**, 735
—, effect on ulcer formation in stressed rats, **74**, 593
—, effect on vanadate-induced contractions of guinea-pig airway smooth muscle, **80**, 163
—, effect on washout contracture of guinea-pig ileum after contact with Met-enkephalin, **80**, 741
—, effect on [^{3}H]-phosphatdiylcholine overflow in perfused rat lung slices, **79**, 363
—, enhancement of electrical stimulation-elicited increase in high affinity choline uptake into guinea-pig brain slices, **72**, 148P
—, ganglionic blockade with, effect of, on effect of dipropyl-dopamine on blood pressure in the anaesthetized dog, **69**, 297P
—, increased mortality from ventricular fibrillofluttter and abolished the protective effects of phenylephrine in anaesthetized rats, **73**, 951
—, inhibition of anthopleurine-B in taenia caeci in guinea-pig, **72**, 239
—, inhibition of vagally-induced gastric acid secretion in the rat, **73**, 313P
—, inhibition of [^{3}H]-quinuclidinyl benzilate binding to muscarinic cholinoceptors, **72**, 179P
—, inhibits thromboxane A_2 generation in isolated lungs of the guinea-pig, **68**, 467
—, lack of effect on relaxations induced by electrical stimulation or nicotine, **72**, 281
—, lack of effect on 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced veno-relaxation, **72**, 233
—, no antagonism of baclofen analgesia, **72**, 156P
—, plus hexamethonium, reduction of increased catecholamine output induced by grayanotoxin I and scorpion venom, **72**, 61
—, potentiation of effects of enkephalins and morphine on spike activity in cat and rabbit colon, **77**, 419
—, pretreatment, relaxation of tissues in response to field stimulation and extrinsic nerve stimulation in guinea-pig, **72**, 554P
—, response of isolated circular muscle layer of vas deferens of guinea-pig to, **69**, 233
—, suppression of acetylcholine effects on smooth muscle membrane in guinea-pig basilar artery, **74**, 495
—, suppression of contractile responses to field stimulation and to extrinsic nerve stimulation in guinea-pig trachealis, **72**, 554P
—, tricyclic antidepressant as muscarinic antagonist, in comparison with, **62**, 567
—, vasoconstriction induced by, effect of tolmesoxide on, **63**, 111
[^{3}H]-atropine, displacement of, to measure binding of some antidepressant drugs to rat brain muscarinic acetylcholine receptors, **68**, 541
Atropine-methyl-nitrate, blockade of peripheral muscarinic receptors in rabbit, **74**, 587
Atropine sulphate, ganglionic blockade with, effect of, on effect of parathyroidectomy on cardiovascular reactivity to noradrenaline in anaesthetized rats with mineralocorticoid-induced hypertension, **70**, 301
—, protective effect of, against streptolysin O in mice, **67**, 173
Attack, **80**, 347P
ATX-II, mechanical and electrophysiological effects on rat innervated and denervated skeletal muscle, **74**, 61
Audio-toxic potential, a screen for assessing, of aminoglycoside antibiotics, **63**, 410P
Audio-toxicity, Preyer's reflex and cortical evoked potential to assess, **69**, 335P
Audio-visual teaching material, used on courses for new Home Office Licensees, **67**, 504P
Audiogenic seizures, **77**, 88P
—, **80**, 405P
Auditory evoked potentials, click-evoked, effect of bicuculline or strychnine in the cat, **78**, 75
Auranofin, role in the control of proteolytic enzymes, **79**, 181
Auricles, guinea-pig right and left, differentiation of the multiple effects of papaverine on, **70**, 67P
—, isolated beating, of rats, guinea-pigs and rabbits, an analysis of the negative inotropic action of somatostatin in, **66**, 251
—, isolated, excitatory actions of acetylcholine on, **67**, 3
Auricular artery, dog isolated, evidence for two types of excitatory receptor for 5-hydroxytryptamine in, **68**, 215
Auro-detoxin, rats treated with, removal of internally deposited gold by 2,3-dimercaptopropane sodium sulphonate (Dimaval) in, **68**, 607
Aurothioglucose, effect of, on adjuvant-induced arthritis and kaolin-induced paw oedema in rat, **64**, 462P
—, role in the control of proteolytic enzymes, **79**, 181
Aurothiomalate, effect of, on kaolin-induced paw oedema and adjuvant-induced arthritis in rat, **64**, 462P
—, role in the control of proteolytic enzymes, **79**, 181
Aurothiomalate monohydrate, modulation of delayed hypersensitivity by, in mice, **70**, 186P
Australian common brown snake, effect of subcutaneous injection of venom on rat skeletal neuromuscular system, **73**, 157
Australian tiger snake, effect of toxin isolated from, on autonomic neuromuscular transmission, **62**, 349

Autofluorescence, associated with fatty-acid peroxides, **74,** 918P
Autografts, rabbit skin, blood flow changes in, and correlation with presence of vasoactive agents in homogenates of the grafts, **64,** 123
Automated apparatus 77, 170P
Automatic control 77, 590P
Automaticity 77, 525P
Automation, 80, 185P
Autonomic control 77, 388P
Autonomic drugs, effect on blood pressure responses of the spinal cat: a Biovideograph presentation, **74,** 313P
—, effects of, in mice, **67,** 504P
Autonomic effects, comparison of, of some currently-used neuromuscular blocking agents, **66,** 77P
—, of pancuronium and its monoquaternary derivative, Organon NC 45, in the pithed rat, **68,** 140P
Autonomic ganglion-blocking potencies, skeletal, a comparison of, with neuromuscular blocking potencies of five non-depolarizing relaxants in guinea-pig isolated preparations, **70,** 501
Autonomic neuromuscular transmission, action of venom of Sydney funnel-web spider, **72,** 335
Autonomic nerves, rat, structural and funtional integrity in rats with long-term alloxan-induced diabetes mellitus, **74,** 184P
Autonomic nervous system, 77, 564P
—, role in control of heart rate in awake and anaesthetized dogs, **74,** 185P
Autonomic neuroeffect transmission, effect of antibiotics, **74,** 848P
Autonomic neurones, in rabbit heart and ileum, differences between receptors for 5-hydroxytryptamine on, **70,** 143P
Autonomic outflow, stimulation of, at different levels of the spinal cord and the resulting cardiovascular, gut and bladder responses in the frog, **67,** 504P
Autonomic pharmacology, a self teaching and assessment package based on the treatment of glaucoma, **74,** 314P
Autonomic transmitters 77, 405P
Autoradiography, 77, 568P, 569P
—, **80,** 280P, 520P, 644P, 656P
—, localization of cholecystokinin-receptor binding in rat brain and pancreas *in vitro,* **74,** 858P
—, localization of [^{3}H]-Ro 15-1788 in rat brain *in vitro,* **74,** 891P
Autoreceptor, 80, 647P, 673P
Autoreceptors, acetylcholine, evidence for super- and subsensitivity after chronic drug treatment, **74,** 799P
—, dopamine, effect of chronic haloperidol treatment in rabbits, **74,** 901P
α-Autoreceptors, central, in the rat, hypotensive response to FLA-136 by selective stimulation of, **69,** 296P
—, mediation by, of presynaptic control of 5-hydroxytryptamine release in central nerve endings, **67,** 424
—, release of [^{3}H]-amezinium from cortical noradrenergic axons as a model, **78,** 645
Avermectin, 80, 524P
Aversive thresholds, in rats following microinjection of morphine into central and medial nuclei of the amygdala, **66,** 145P
Avian muscle, contractures elicited by tetraethylammonium in, treated with methohexitone, **66,** 391
Avoidance performance, effect of low doses of methylmercury, **72,** 168P
Avoidance response, in rats, effects of dorsal bundle injections of 6-hydroxydopamine on, **64,** 601
Axon reflex, blockade of effect of effector side by capsaicin in human skin, **78,** 665
Axon reflexes 77, 378P
Axonal transport, 77, 331P, 563P
—, **80,** 248P, 366P
—, of glycoprotein, protein and noradrenaline, effect of high extracellular glucose in ligated postganglionic sympathetic nerves of the cat, **74,** 960P
—, rapid and slow, a pharmacological comparison of, in rabbit vagus nerve, **70,** 173P
Axons, unmyelinated, from rat sciatic nerve, effect of halothane on microtubulex numbers in, **67,** 473P
Axoplasmic transport, of dopamine β-hydroxylase, effects of the calcium ionophore, A23187, on, in the cat hypogastric nerve-inferior mesenteric ganglion preparation, **70,** 375
Azaperone, effect of, on plasma corticosteroid concentration in pigs, **62,** 241
—, effects of, on social and environmental behaviour in sheep, **69,** 179
Azapetine, antagonism of effects to methoxamine and phenylephrine on carbachol-induced tone in rabbit rectococcygeus muscle, **73,** 87
—, effect of, on response of transmurally stimulated prostatic and epididymal portions of the isolated vas deferens of the rat, **66,** 553
Azapropazone, effect of, on prostaglandin production by macrophages, **63,** 635
Azathioprine, 77, 191P
—, **80,** 492P
—, antagonism by (+)-amphetamine of the inhibition of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline overflow obtained by, in the perfused cat spleen, **66,** 460P
—, effect of, on a model of humoral and cell mediated immunity in the mouse, **66,** 67P
—, effects of, on responses of transmurally stimulated prostatic and epididymal portions of the isolated vas deferens of the rat, **66,** 553
—, modulation of delayed hypersensitivity by, in mice, **70,** 186P
—, presynaptic, inhibitory effects of, on contractions of guinea-pig ileum and mouse vas deferens in the morphine-dependent and withdrawn states produced *in vivo,* **66,** 601
—, therapy with, time of, **64,** 457P
Azepexole, 77, 541P
—, comparison of effect with that of clonidine on preganglionic sympathetic nerve activity on the cat, **74,** 178P
—, effect on release of 5-hydroxytryptamine and noradrenaline in rat cortex, **79,** 279
2-Azido analogues, enantiomers of, of adenosine and adenine nucleotides, relaxation of isolated taenia coli of guinea-pig by, **67,** 153
2-Azidoadenosine 5′-diphosphate, actions on human platelets, **77,** 329
2-Azidoadenosine, D and L enantiomers, effect on driven left atrium, trachea and transmurally stimulated ileum of the guinea-pig, **75,** 101

B

B. pertussis, delayed hypersensitivity to, differential modulation of, in mice, **70,** 186P
Baboons, with photosensitive epilepsy, catalytic inhibitors of GABA-transaminase as anticonvulsants in, **63,** 390P
Bacampicillin, biliary excretion determined *in vivo* and *in vitro,* **72,** 185P
Bacitracin, effect of, injected into rat substantia nigra, on circling behaviour, **65,** 423
—, tolerance induced by, to effects of sedative-hypnotics and related compounds on operant behaviour in rat, **65,** 183
Background current, effect of 4-aminopyridine and caesium in cardiac Purkinje fibres, **72,** 117P
Backward circling, and walking, a behavioural response to concurrent catecholamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine release in the rat, **66,** 119P
Backward walking, 5-hydroxytryptophan-induced, effect of chronic neuroleptic treatment in rats, **73,** 149
—, behavioural responses induced by drug treatments which cause simultaneous release of catecholamines and 5-hydroxytryptamine, in the rat, **66,** 573
Baclofen 77, 91P, 289P, 498P
Baclofen, 80, 6P, 89P, 278P
—, a selective agonist for a novel type of γ-aminobutyric acid receptor in rat atria and mouse vas deferens, **67,** 444P
—, action on guinea-pig ileum, effect of bicuculline, **78,** 469
—, blockade of postsynaptic inhibition in guinea-pig olfactory cortex, **78,** 79
—, effect of intravenous bicuculline in mice on *in vivo* evaluation of, **68,** 177P
—, effect of, *in vivo* in the mouse, **66,** 123P
—, effect of, on α-fluopenthixol-induced catalepsy in rat, **62,** 303
—, effect of, on effects of capsaicin on rat isolated spinal cord, **70,** 95P
—, effect of, on the cardiovascular system of the rat, **69,** 631
—, effect on action potential in embryonic sensory neurones of chick, **74,** 579
—, effect on barbiturate-induced enhancement of potassium ion stimulated release of amino acids in rat thalamic slices, **75,** 219
—, effect on excitatory actions of substance P on smooth muscle cells in guinea pig ileum, **76,** 279
—, effect on monosynaptic excitatory responses of cat spinal cord neurones, **72,** 373
—, effect on muscle rigidity in the spastic mouse, **75,** 23
—, effect on responses of the rabbit isolated basilar artery, **75,** 177
—, effects of, on dopamine metabolism in the striatum and olfactory tubercle in the rat, **70,** 130P
—, effects on epileptiform discharge in the rat hippocampal slice, **78,** 701
—, effects on synaptically-induced cell firing in the rat hippocampal slice, **80,** 211
—, enhances [^{3}H]-GABA release from rat globus pallidus *in vitro,* **63,** 388P
—, induction of analgesia, effect of naloxone, bicuculline, atropine and ergotamine, **72,** 156P
—, intravenous administration, effect on synaptic and chemically-induced excitation of cat spinal neurones, **72,** 373
—, potentiation of antinociceptive action by theophylline in the rat, **78,** 353
—, selective depression of synaptic excitation in cat spinal neurones by baclofen: an iontophoretic study, **72,** 373
(−)-Baclofen, effect on mono- and poly-synaptic excitation of spinal cord neurones, **72,** 373
—, effect on monosynaptic excitation of cat single dorsal horn neurones, **76,** 473
—, induction of high degree of analgesia, **72,** 156P
—, inhibition of twitch response in guinea-pig ileum, effect of homotaurine, **79,** 855
(±)-Baclofen, effect on excitatory and inhibitory innervation of the rat anococcygeus muscle, **77,** 361
—, effect on isolated rat anococcygeus muscle, **77,** 163
[^{3}H]-baclofen, ligand for bicuculline-insensitive site on central nervous system synaptic membrane, **74,** 222P
—, saturable binding to rat brain crude synaptic membranes, **78,** 191
DL-Baclofen, effect of intrapallidal injection of, on headturn induced by electrical stimulation of the striatum in rats, as *in vivo* evidence for different GABA receptors in the CNS, **70,** 150P
Baclofen hydrochloride, enantiomers of, studies with, on drug effects in a GABA-dependent rotational behaviour model and on [^{3}H]-GABA receptor binding, **64,** 380P
Bacteria, oxygen consumption by, effect of light on the enhancement of, by formyl tetrahydrofloic acid, **66,** 71P
Bacterial endotoxin, effect on body temperature in cats, **74,** 405
—, study of possible entry of, into central nervous system from the blood, in the cat, **66,** 565
Bacterial pyrogen, dissimilar effects of cycloheximide on the febrile responses to the intravenous and cerebroventricular administration of, **70,** 97P
—, hyperthermic responses to, effect of tilorone on, **62,** 281
Barbitone, effect of, on amino acid antagonists in isolated superior cervical ganglion of rat, **63,** 204
—, effect of, on behaviour in aggressive mice, **65,** 525
—, effects on calcium current in snail neurones, **80,** 761
Barbiturate anaesthesia, reduction of (+)-amphetamine-induced release of striatal dopamine, **72,** 126P
Barbiturate dependence, 80, 291P
Barbiturates 77, 158P, 369P, 509P
Barbiturates, 80, 659P
—, convulsant, direct excitant action of, in rat isolated dorsal root fibres, vagus nerve and superior-cervical ganglion, **70,** 144P
—, effects of, in a GABA-dependent animal model: interactions with muscimol in the globus pallidus, **66,** 493P
—, effects of, on rate of oxygen consumption and force of contraction of isolated curarized diaphragm muscle of rat, **65,** 63
—, effects of, on [^{3}H]-GABA release from rat brain slices, **68,** 131P
—, effects on rate of voltage-dependent inactivation of calcium current in snail neurones, **80,** 761
—, effects on responses to γ-aminobutyric acid

receptor activation and antagonism by bicuculline and picrotoxin in rat cuneate nucleus, **73**, 739
—, interactions with $GABA_A$ receptor complex in rat cuneate nucleus *in vitro*, **80**, 387
—, reversal of action of amino acid antagonists by, in isolated superior cervical ganglion of rat, **63**, 197
Barium 77, 256P, 525P
Barium, 80, 505P
—, effect of, on effect of 4-aminopyridine on transmitter release from frog motor nerve endings, **64**, 623
—, effect of, on effect of ionophores X-537A and A23187 on noradrenaline output from peripheral adrenergic neurones, **62**, 91
—, induction of rhythmic contractions in rat vas deferens, effect of calcium antagonists, **72**, 563P
—, induction of rhythmic contractions, effect of calcium channel inhibitors and procedures affecting calcium translocation in rat vas deferens, **79**, 347
—, net influx in noradrenaline-induced contractions, effect of tolmesoxide and nifedipine in rat thoracic aorta, **73**, 799
—, substitution for calcium in sodium-free medium, effect on catecholamine secretion from cat adrenal medulla, **72**, 305
Barium chloride, effect of, on release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from motor adrenergic nerves of rat anococcygeus muscle by, **64**, 615
—, effect of, on trachea and bronchus and parenchymal strips of guinea-pig lung, **69**, 305P
—, induction of abnormal automacity in rat atrial fibres, effect of imipramine, **79**, 167
Barium ion, effect of methoxyverapamil on the stimulation by, of catecholamine release from bovine adrenal medulla, **66**, 591
—, effect of, on acetylcholine release from frog motor nerve terminals, **63**, 485
—, effect of, on exocytotic release of catecholamines and dopamine-β-hydroxylase from perfused adrenal gland of rabbit and cat, **65**, 117
—, effect of, on release of histamine from rat peritoneal mast cells treated with compound 48/80 and peptide 401, **65**, 395
Barium ions, cholinomimetic action on sympathetic neurones in frog, **73**, 201P
—, effect on binding of [^{3}H]-prostacyclin to membranes of neuronal somatic hybrid cells, **73**, 691
—, effect on endorphin/enkephalinand stress-induced analgesia in the mouse, **75**, 389
—, induction of contractions, effect of *N*-ethylmaleimide in longitudinal muscles from guinea-pig ileum, **77**, 89
—, induction of tone in arterial preparations, relaxation by inhibitory extract from bovine retractor penis muscle, **72**, 365
Baro-reflex cardioinhibition, no attenuation by α-adrenoceptor blocking drugs in rabbit, **72**, 515P
Baro-reflex sensitivity, reduction by central substance P., **72**, 577P
Baroflex bradycardia, effect of centrally administered α-adrenoceptor antagonists in unanaesthetized rats, **74**, 948P
—, method for study in unanaesthetized rats, **74**, 308P
Baroreceptor reflex, mechanism of action of atenolol in the anaesthetized cat, **74**, 904P
—, sensitivity of, effect on responses to pressor agents in man, **74**, 949P
Baroreceptor reflex sensitivity, effect of SQ 14225 on, in conscious normotensive rabbits, **64**, 389P
—, effects of opiates on, in the normotensive rabbit, **70**, 64P
—, in conscious spontaneously hypertensive rat, effects of propranolol on, **68**, 109P
Baroreceptor reflexes, 80, 434P
—, influence of neonatally administered capsaicin in adult rat, **77**, 517
Baroreceptor-heart rate reflex, effect of 6-hydroxydopamine during muscle ischaemia in unaesthetized rat, **72**, 508P
Baroreceptors 77, 325P
Baroreceptors, cat carotid, effects of acetylcholine and sodium cyanide on, **69**, 433
—, vagal reflex bradycardia mediated by, in spinal cats, role of 5-hydroxytryptamine in, inhibition of, **69**, 647
Baroreflex sensitivity, in rats treated neonatally with guanethidine, **76**, 557
Basal ganglia, 80, 658P
—, effect of lesions on tremorine-induced rigidity in rats, **74**, 910P
—, rat, **80**, 315P
—, synaptic targets of drug action, **74**, 909P
Basal heart rate, influence on the prostacyclin-induced changes in heart rate in dogs, **75**, 243
Base exchange, 80, 537P
Basic agents, induction of histamine release in rat peritoneal mast cells, effect of lanthanide ions, **72**, 341
Basic electrical rhythym, effect of porcine glucagon in canine duodenum and jejunum, **76**, 245
Basilar arterial strips, human, comparison of 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced contractions of, with rat aortic strips *in vitro*, **70**, 165P
Basilar artery, dog, effect of diltiazem on membrane properties and mechanical responses of smooth muscle **75**, cells,455
—, guinea-pig, effect of agents that modulate potassium permeability on smooth muscle cells, **79**, 23
—, guinea-pig, electrical properties of membranes and neuromuscular transmission, **74**, 495
—, human, **80**, 164P
—, human, comparative response of, with rat colon, anococcygeus, stomach fundus and aorta, and guinea-pig ileum and colon, as models for investigating aetiology of cerebral arterial spasm, **63**, 251
—, human, comparison of effects of various tryptamine analogues *in vitro*, **72**, 517P
—, human, effect of prostanoids *in vitro*, **74**, 267P
—, human, mediation of relaxation by dopamine receptors, *in vitro*, **74**, 944P
—, human, partial agonist effect of spiperone, **72**, 581P
—, rabbit isolated, effect of γ-aminobutyric acid on responses of, **75**, 177
—, rabbit isolated, responses of, to transmural nerve stimulation, noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine, **70**, 128P
—, rabbit, functional activity of adrenergic innervation of, **69**, 193
Basophil 77, 426P, 427P
Basophil leukaemia slow reacting substance, rat, structure of, **70**, 118P
Basophilic leukaemia cells, rat, generation of leukotriene B_4 and its *trans* isomers, **76**, 215
Basophils, human, effect of adenosine on histamine release mediated by A_2-receptor mechanisms, **80**, 719
—, human, involvement in inhibitory effect of cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate on histamine release, **73**, 933
BAY e 9736, (nimodipine), a new calcium antagonist, cellular mechanism of action of, **67**, 409P
BC_3H1, a nonfusing muscle cell line, pharmacology of adrenoceptors and cholinoceptors of, **64**, 29
—, nonfusing muscle cell line, characterization of β-adrenoceptors of the, **66**, 91P
—, nonfusing muscle cell line, relationship between the (−)-[^{3}H]-dihydroalprenolol binding to β-adrenoceptors and transmembrane efflux of ^{86}Rb of, **68**, 731
BDF 6143, 80, 151P
Be 2254, α-adrenoceptor blocking potency, **72**, 586P
—, effect on gluconeogenesis in tubules and [^{3}H]-prazosin binding to membranes from rat neonatal cortex, **77**, 177
—, responses in rat aortic strips and portal veins, **79**, 655
Bedding type, effect on sleeping time of male, female and *Tfm* mice, **74**, 97
Bee counter, for monitoring bee activity and behaviour, **64**, 475P
Behaviour, 77, 30P, 43P, 107P, 226P, 580P, 586P
—, **80**, 10P, 97P, 394P, 636P
—, (delayed differentiation), effects of β-adrenoceptor antagonists on, in monkey, *Macaca mulatta*, **68**, 75
—, circling, dopamine-mediated, superior coliculus lesions do not alter, **66**, 479P
—, circling, in rat, effects of substance P injected into substantia nigra, **65**, 423
—, circling, in rats, evidence for metabolite involvement in, induced by bromocryptine, **66**, 103P
—, effects of drugs on, in aggressive mice, **65**, 525
—, immature rats **77**, 504P
—, in rat, use of amphetamine at high dosage in the study of, effects of neuroleptics on, **70**, 43P
—, kainate-induced circling, in rats, **70**, 51P
—, mouse **77**, 170P
—, produced by administration of tranylcypromine and L-tryptophan or tranylcypromine and L-DOPA in rats, **64**, 201
—, rotational, and striatal dopasmine metabolism following unilateral activation of nigral GABA mechanisms, **63**, 384P
—, sexual, in morphine-dependent rats, **62**, 389P
—, social and environmental, in sheep, effects of azaperone and acetylpromazine on, **69**, 179
—, social, effects of psychotropic drugs on, in mice, **70**, 367
—, spatial delayed alteration, in the monkey (*Macaca mulatta*), comparative effects of thieno- and benzodiazepines on, **70**, 141P
—, visually determined, in marmoset, effects of (+)-amphetamine and apomorphine on, **63**, 382P
—, 'Wet-Dog' shake, in rat, metoclopramide antagonism of 5-hydroxytryptophan-induced, **63**, 387P
Behavioural activity, thyrotropin-releasing hormone induced, inhibition by histidylproline diketopiperazine, **74**, 291P
Behavioural assay, sensitivity of, for measuring the action of drugs on feeding, effects of tryptophan and 5-hydroxytryptophan on, **66**, 482P
Behavioural changes, induced by *N,N*-dimethyltryptamine in rodents, **63**, 380P
—, induced by *N,N*-dimethyltryptamine in rodents, **69**, 69
—, induced by olfactory bulb ablation and intrabulbular injection of 5,6-dihydroxytryptamine: susceptibility to psychotropic drugs, **62**, 400P
—, of allylglycine (2-amino-4-pentenoic acid) and 2-keto-4-pentenoic acid following focal injection into rat cerebellum and caudate nucleus, **63**, 381P
—, of apomorphine in mouse, differential actions of typical and atypical neuroleptic agents on, **63**, 381P
Behavioural effects, of α-methyltryptamine in rat, involvement of 5-hydroxytryptamine and dopamine in, **64**, 431P
—, of (+)-amphetamine and apomorphine in marmoset, **62**, 393P
—, of benzodiazepines, in the rat, relevance of selective reduction of excitatory amino acid responses in the cerebral cortex to, **67**, 563
—, of central and peripheral injection of two synthetic analogues of TRH in the rat, **70**, 81P
—, of chronic amphetamine and their reversal by haloperidol in the marmoset, **66**, 146P
—, of histidine, in rabbits and mice, assessment of, **65**, 303
—, of microinjections of picrotoxin into rat superior colliculus, and their modulation by intranigral 6-hydroxydopamine, **70**, 145P
—, qualitative or quantitative differences between chlordiazepoxide and chlorpromazine, **72**, 167P
Behavioural evidence, for involvement of 5-hydroxytryptamine in tail pinch induced gnawing in the rat, **70**, 132P
Behavioural hyperactivity syndrome, induction after treatment with LM 5008 and tranylcypromine in rabbits, **79**, 915
—, induction in rats by LM 5008 after pretreatment with selective monoamine oxidase inhibitors, **79**, 765
Behavioural indices, interrelationships between, and neurochemical indices of supersensitivity in dopaminergic neurones, **63**, 383P
—, of dopamine transmission, effects of partial unilateral nigro-striatal lesions induced by 6-hydroxydopamine on striatal histofluorescence and, in the rat, **70**, 46P
Behavioural reactions, evidence from, to fenfluramine, 5-hydroxytryptophan, and 5-methoxy-*N,N*-dimethyl-tryptamine for differential effects of short-term and long-term lithium on indoleaminergic mechanisms in rats, **66**, 144P
Behavioural responses, 77, 99P
—, 5-hydroxytryptamine- and dopamine-mediated, repeated exposure of rats to convulsant agent flurothyl enhances, **62**, 325
—, 5-hydroxytryptamine dependent, of 5-hydroxytryptophan, quipazine, fenfluramine and femoxetine after chronic neuroleptic treatment, **73**, 149
—, dopamine-mediated, influence of chronic phenothiazine treatment in rat, **73**, 240P
—, effect of clonidine and guanabenz in rat, **72**, 580P
—, enhanced 5-hydroxytryptamine, in rats to elec-

troconvulsive therapy, relevance of, **62**, 394P
—, induced by drug treatments which cause simultaneous release of catecholamines and 5-hydroxytryptamine, in the rat, **66**, 573
—, of rats to increased brain 5-hydroxytryptamine, β-adrenoceptor antagonists inhibit, **64**, 193
—, to amphetamine, mediation through the release of phenylethylamine in monkeys, **74**, 571
—, to apomorphine, effect in rat of chronic treatment with morphine on, **62**, 390P
—, to dopamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine releasers in relation to *in vivo* voltammetric responses, **74**, 908
—, to metoclopramide, some observations on, in pig and guinea-pig, **62**, 392P
Behavioural scoring, how good is the agreement between scores?, **67**, 477P
Behavioural stimulation, dose-dependent, after local infusion of substance P into ventral tegmental area in the rat, **66**, 113P
Behavioural studies, in rats, with *N*-methyl-D-aspartic acid and kainic acid, **68**, 174P
—, on the striatonigral GABA pathway, **66**, 477P
Behavioural supersensitivity, **80**, 411P
Behavioural symptoms, in rats after withdrawal of morphine from drinking water, **75**, 485
Behavioural syndrome, induced by systemic kainic acid administration in the rat, pharmacology of, **69**, 276P
Behavioural syndromes, in mice, induced by L-tryptophan and L-DOPA, role of β-adrenoceptor antagonists in, **68**, 176P
Behavioural test, applied in an acute toxicity screen, 349P **63**, ,
Behavioural thermoregulation, in mice, effects of Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol, 2,4-dinitrophenol and pentolinium tartrate on, **66**, 39
Behaviours, altered monoamine-mediated, following bicuculline-induced convulsions in the rat, **70**, 72P
—, dopamine dependent, and dopamine receptors in iron-deficient rats, **74**, 762P
—, enhanced monoamine-mediated, effect of anaesthetic administration on the appearance of, following electroconvulsive shock in the rat, **70**, 73P
Bemegride, effect of, on effect of γ-aminobutyric acid on afferent nerves of rat cuneate nucleus, **63**, 495
—, effect on cerebral circulation in the dog in relation to cerebral oxygen consumption, **79**, 897
—, effect on sensitivity to halothane in rats, **72**, 573P
—, postsynaptic effects at neuromuscular junction of sartorius muscle of *Bufo marinus*, **75**, 493
Benactyzine, effect on acetylcholine synthesis in rat neocortical prisms, **75**, 367
Bencyclan, effect on cerebral and peripheral vascular smooth muscle in rabbit, **72**, 582P
Bencyclane, effect of, on ^{45}calcium uptake of sarcolemmal microsomes from human umbilical arteries, **70**, 537
Bendrofluazide, antihypertensive properties of, and effect of, on urate and electrolyte excretion, **66**, 65P
—, effect of indomethacin on natriuresis induced by, in rat, **64**, 439P
Benedict Roth Spirometer, transducer-adapted, for small animals, **67**, 506P
Benextramine, **80**, 562P
—, antagonism of presynaptic effect of clonidine in guinea-pig left atrium, 617
—, effect on actions of Sgd 101/75 on α-adrenoceptors of rat anococcygeus muscle, **80**, 343
—, inhibition of adrenaline-induced platelet aggregation in humans, **76**, 253
—, inhibition of cardiac chronotropic histamine H_2-receptor-mediated effects, **75**, 573
Benfluorex, effect on glucose uptake into rat isolated hemidiaphragm, **73**, 272P
—, mechanism by which, could inhibit synthesis of triacylglycerols, **64**, 377P
Benoxaprofen, **80**, 55P
—, inhibition of late asthmatic response to antigen challenge, **74**, 984P
Benserazide, differential effect on the concentration of indoleamines in rat pineal and hypothalamus, **72**, 257
—, effect of, on tryptophan metabolism in mice, **62**, 454P
—, inhibition of clorgyline-resistant amine oxidase in rat cardiovascular tissues, **74**, 197P
—, with L-dihydroxyphenylalanine, induction of dopamine-dependent dyskinesias, **74**, 766P
Benzamide, effect of, on two behavioural effects of apomorphine in mouse, **63**, 381P
Benzamides **77**, 363P
—, inhibition of specific striatal binding of [^{3}H]-sulpiride, **72**, 129P
—, substituted **77**, 208P
Benzetimide, use of, in Parkinson's syndrome, **69**, 333P
Benzhexol, effect of, on suckling-induced and experimentally evoked release of oxytocin in rat, **63**, 519
Benzimidazole, effect on thromboxane B_2 and prostaglandin E_2 production and mitogen-induced lymphocyte proliferation in human blood mononuclear cells, **74**, 469
Benzo(*a*)pyrene hydroxylase, **80**, 712P
Benzocaine, action of, on voltage-clamped frog end-plates, **69**, 336P
—, comparison of desensitization and time-dependent block of the acetylcholine receptor responses by, chlorpromazine, cytochalasin B and triton X-100, **69**, 99
Benzodiazepine antagonist, localization in rat brain by autoradiography, **74**, 813P
Benzodiazepine antagonists, **77**, 87P
—, **80**, 637P
Benzodiazepine binding, **77**, 88P, 302P
—, **80**, 290P, 431P
Benzodiazepine binding heterogeneity **77**, 497P
Benzodiazepine receptor, **80**, 77P, 288P
—, structure-activity studies on the potentiation of binding by ethylenediamine analogues *in vitro* in rats, **79**, 973
Benzodiazepine receptors, **77**, 42P, 302P
—, effect of seizure on numbers and on γ-aminobutyric acid concentration in rat brain, **74**, 814P
—, effect on, of electroconvulsive shock in rats, **76**, 291
—, GABA receptors linked to, does binding to the high and low affinity GABA binding sites represent binding to, **69**, 326P
Benzodiazepines, **77**, 43P, 44P, 48P, 87P, 238P, 240P, 241P, 300P, 301P, 312P, 312P, 313P, 451P
—, **80**, 94P, 95P, 281P, 294P, 487P, 530P, 557P, 630P, 653P
—, *in vitro* inhibition of contractions of guinea-pig ileal longitudinal muscle, **78**, 321
—, a functional antagonism between, and ACTH?, **66**, 115P
—, action on 5-hydroxytryptamine turnover in mouse brain, **74**, 812P
—, comparative effects of, and thienodiazepines on spatial delayed alteration behaviour in the monkey (*Macaca mulatta*), **70**, 141P
—, effect of intravenous bicuculline in mice on *in vivo* evaluation of, **68**, 177P
—, effect of, on binding of L-tryptophan to human serum albumen, **66**, 92P
—, effects of, in a GABA-dependent animal model; interactions with muscimol in the globus pallidus, **66**, 493P
—, effects of, on amino acid antagonist in isolated superior cervical ganglion of rat, **63**, 197
—, effects of, on feeding in rats, evidence for a role for γ-aminobutyric acid in, **69**, 274P
—, effects on gastric stress ulcers in rats, **73**, 228P
—, effects on responses to γ-aminobutyric acid receptor activation and activation by bicuculline and picrotoxin in rat cuneate nucleus slices, **73**, 739
—, inhibition of site-specific binding of nitrobenzylthioinosine to human erythrocytes, **74**, 835P
—, involvement of γ-aminobutyric acid receptors in the actions of, in the rat, **75**, 569
—, may exert their pharmacological actions by preventing adenosine uptake, thus enhancing the levels of extracellular adenosine, **70**, 341
—, modulation of picrotoxin-induced forepaw myoclonus in the rat by, **67**, 440P
—, reduction of gastric ulcers induced by stress in rats, **74**, 593
—, selective antagonism by, of neuronal responses to excitatory amino acids in the rat cerebral cortex, **67**, 563
—, use of an *in vitro* hippocampal slice preparation in studies of the actions of, **66**, 507P
—, ventilatory patterns in surgical patients premedicated with, **64**, 458P
Benzodioxan, interaction between, and prazosin antihypertensives (R28935 and R29814): a competition for central α_1-adrenoceptors, **68**, 138P
2-(2[1,4Benzodioxanyl) 2-imidazoline HCl *see* **RX781094, 79**
Benzoquinolizines **77**, 154P, 263P
Benzoic acid, **80**, 62P
Benzold-Jarish reflex, **80**, 570P
Benzomorphans, **80**, 412P
—, agonist effect in guinea-pig ileum and mouse vas deferens, **72**, 13
—, antagonist effect in rat vas deferens, **72**, 13
2-(1,2,3-benzothiadiazol-5-yl)-7-chloro-4-hydroxy-1, 2-dihydrophthalazin-1-ylaceticacid *see* **BTS 39 54274**
Benzotriazinium salt, effects of, on guinea-pig atria and in the pithed rat, **70**, 166P
Benzotriazinium iodide, comparison of effects of, and quinidine on guinea-pig heart, **66**, 19
Benzotriazinium salt, antiarrhythmic effects of a, in mice and guinea-pigs, **64**, 398P
—, effect of a, on ventricular fibrillation in guinea-pig perfused isolated heart, **63**, 379P
—, interaction between adenosine and a, on guinea-pig atria, **66**, 459P
—, local anaesthetic activity of, **63**, 475
4-[Benzoyloxy-3-ter-butylaminopropoxy]-2-methylindole hydrogen malonate *see* **Bopindolol 74,**
3,4-Benzpyrene, hepatic enzyme induction caused by, effect of, on the pharmacokinetics of lignocaine and tocainide in the rat, **70**, 116P
Benztropine, blockade of amphetamine increased [^{3}H]-dopamine release, **72**, 126P
—, dopamine uptake inhibitor, effect of, on release of glutamate from rat cortico-striatal terminals, **70**, 137P
—, effect of, on uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine and dopamine by blood platelets, **62**, 219
—, effect of, on uptake and release of [^{3}H]-2-amino-6,7-dihydroxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-naphthalene by striatal nerve terminals, **63**, 183
—, effect on muscle rigidity in the spastic mouse, **75**, 23
—, effect on uptake and release of [^{3}H]-dopamine from crude striatal synaptosome preparation, **72**, 126P
—, induction of prolongation of responses to vasodilator nerve stimulation of canine paw pad, **76**, 231
Benztropine mesylate, effect on acetylcholine synthesis in rat neocortical prisms, **75**, 367
1-Benzyl-2-hydroxyiminomethyl-pyridinium methanesulphate, effect on organophosphate inhibited neuromuscular transmission in human intercostal and marmoset diaphragm muscles, **78**, 579
Benzyl alcohol, effect of, on hypotonic haemolysis, **62**, 426P
Benzylamine, **80**, 301P
—, competition with tryptamine and β-phenylethylamine for uptake in rat lung, **76**, 77
—, effect of, on monoamine oxidase in human brain, **62**, 408P
[^{14}C]-benzylamine, uptake and metabolism in rat lung and liver, **76**, 77
1-n-Benzylimidazole, inhibition of 'thromboxane synthetase' *in vivo*, 911P **Bepredil**, effects on isolated arterial smooth muscle, **74**, 832P
Benzylpenicillin, γ-aminobutyric acid antagonist, voltage sensitivity of, at the bag region of Ascaris muscle, **70**, 139P
***N*-benzylpyrrolidylacetate methobromide**, (AHR-602), effect of, on muscarinic receptors in rat isolated superior cervical ganglia, **70**, 577
Bepridil, **80**, 33P, 609P
—, actions on acute myocardial infarction in anaesthetized dogs, **73**, 471
—, antiarrhythmic, haemodynamic and metabolic in early stages of canine acute myocardial infarction, **72**, 114P
—, effects of ventricular fibrillation thresholds of normal and ischaemic myocardium in the anaesthetized rat, **78**, 165
—, induction of persistent bradycardia and non-specific anti-tachycardial effect, *in vivo* and *in vitro* studies, **75**, 293
Berenil, disposition and trypanocidal activity in rabbits, **80**, 133
Betamethasone, **77**, 192P
—, effect of, on phospholipase A activity and prostaglandin production in perfused rat kidney, **70**, 180P

—, effect of, on phospholipase A_2 activity of guinea-pig isolated perfused lungs, **62**, 79
—, influence of, on concentrations of digoxin in rat serum, liver and heart, **67**, 491P
—, modulation by, of spontaneous and acetylcholine-induced contractions or rat ileum, **67**, 448P
—, effect of, on release of thromboxanes and prostaglandins from guinea-pig lung by slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis, **64**, 211
Betamethasone-17-valerate, *in vitro* metabolism of, by human skin, **66**, 441P
Betaxolol, assessment of contribution of sympathetic and parasympathetic nerve mechanisms to the control of heart rate in conscious dogs at rest and during exercise, **73**, 288P
—, inhibition of ^{125}iodocyanopindolol binding in human myocardium, **80**, 711
—, inhibition of ^{125}iodocyanopindolol binding in pig coronary arteries, **79**, 409
Bethanechol, effect of, on oxytocin release, **62**, 424P
—, effect on action of ranitidine on gastric emptying of the rat, **77**, 443
—, effect on gastric mucosa in intact or indomethacin-treated rats, **80**, 735
—, effect on release of acetylcholine from sympathetic preganglionic nerve terminals, **77**, 75
—, gastric acid secretory responses to, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine in rat isolated stomach, **78**, 123
—, induction of contractions in guinea-pig ileum, lack of effect of ranitidine, **72**, 49
—, induction of gastric acid secretion in rats, effect of dopamine receptor agonists, **79**, 297
—, induction of gastric and salivary secretion, effect of H_3-receptor antagonists and anticholinoceptor drugs in anaesthetized dog, **76**, 361
—, locally administered, effect of, on coronary vasoconstriction in isolated donor-perfused rat hearts, **68**, 625
—, effect of, on muscarinic receptors in rat isolated superior cervical ganglia, **70**, 577
—, gastric acid secretion stimulated by, effect of atropine on, in isolated mouse stomach, **67**, 59
—, release of oxytocin in rat stimulated by, effects of cholinoceptor antagonists on, **63**, 519
Bethanidine, effect of, on response of circular muscle layer of guinea-pig isolated vas deferens to transmural electrical stimulation, **63**, 617
Bezold-Jarisch effect 77, 520P
Bias, 80, 714P
Bibenzyl structure, of bifluranol, comparison of, with stilbene structure of diethystilboestrol, **63**, 350P
Bicarbonate, 80, 268P
BICINE buffer, adverse effects of, on contractile responses of arterial and venous smooth muscle of rat, **69**, 207
Bicuculline, γ-aminobutyric acid antagonist, voltage sensitivity of, at the bag region of Ascaris muscle, **70**, 139P
—, abolition of γ-aminobutyric acid-induced-action potentials and ESPS, **72**, 159P
—, antagonism of responses of $GABA_A$ receptor complex in rat cuneate nucleus to muscimol *in vitro*, **80**, 387
—, antagonism of responses to muscimol in rat cuneate nucleus slices, effects of barbiturates, benzodiazepines and phenytoin, **73**, 739
—, blocks 5-hydroxytryptamine and γ-aminobutyric acid effects on rat hypothalamic neurones, **70**, 74P
—, convulsions induced by, altered monoamine-mediated behaviours following, in the rat, **70**, 72P
—, effect of drugs that increase γ-aminobutyric acid transmission on convulsion thresholds, **76**, 447
—, effect of intrapallidal administration of, on head-turning evoked by striatal stimulation in rats, **64**, 381P
—, effect of intrapallidal injection of, on head-turn induced by electrical stimulation of the striatum in rats, as *in vivo* evidence for different GABA receptors in the CNS, **70**, 150P
—, effect of, *in vivo* in the mouse, **66**, 123P
—, effect of, on behavioural syndrome induced by systematic kainic acid administration in the rat, **69**, 276P
—, effect of, on effect of γ-aminobutyric acid on slices of rat olfactory cortex, **65**, 223
—, effect of, on effects of γ-aminobutyric acid on nerve terminal excitability in a slice preparation of cuneate nucleus, **63**, 503
—, effect of, on effects of amino acids on isolated hemisected spinal cord of immature rat, **62**, 171
—, effect of, on responses of guinea-pig olfactory cortex slice to γ-aminobutyric acid recorded with extracellular electrodes, **65**, 347
—, effect of, on restoration by drugs of olfactory bulbectomy induced deficit in passive avoidance acquisition in the rat, **69**, 280P
—, effect of, on vasopressin release in anaesthetized cats, **62**, 99
—, effect on γ-aminobutyric acid-induced relaxation in guinea-pig ileum, **78**, 469
—, effect on barbiturate-induced enhancement of potassium ion stimulated release of amino acids in rat thalamic slices, **75**, 219
—, effect on binding of [^{3}H]-baclofen to rat brain crude synaptosomes, **78**, 191
—, effect on depressant action of (−)-baclofen, **80**, 211
—, effect on inhibitory action of γ-aminobutyric acid in rat anococcygeus muscle, **77**, 691
—, effect on membrane current responses to γ-aminobutyric acid in mouse spinal neurones, **80**, 619
—, effect on midazolam-induced reduction in analgesic effects of morphine in the rat, **75**, 569
—, effect on piperazine depolarization in rat sympathetic neurones, **74**, 445
—, effect on response of rat anococcygeus muscle to γ-aminobutyric acid, **77**, 163
—, effect on responses of dorsal root ganglionic neurones to SL 75 102 or γ-aminobutyric acid, **72**, 355
—, effect on responses to glycine, β-alanine and muscimol in rat isolated optic nerve and cuneate nucleus, **79**, 799
—, effect on reticulata neurone in tetanus toxin-treated nigra of circling rat, **76**, 403
—, effect on the actions of γ-aminobutyric acid and agonists on the responses to rabbit isolated basilar artery, **75**, 177
—, effects on click-evoked brain stem auditory evoked potentials in the cat, **78**, 75
—, GABA-evoked responses by, in rat superior cervical ganglia, effect of pentobarbitone on, **63**, 217
—, increase in aminooxyacetic acid-induced analgesia, **72**, 156P
—, induction of seizures, effect on γ-aminobutyric acid concentrations in regions of the brain, **76**, 291
—, induction of seizures, effect of ethylenediamine in mice, **77**, 525
—, interaction with γ-aminobutyric acid receptor sites and its effects on central nervous system, **72**, 163P
—, interactions with pentobarbitone and phenobarbitone in rat, **73**, 229P
—, intravenous, in mice facilitates *in vivo* evaluation of drugs affecting GABA-like mechanisms, **68**, 177P
—, no antagonism of baclofen analgesia, **72**, 156P
(+)-Bicuculline, effect of, on binding of γ-aminobutyric acid to calf superior cervical ganglia, **67**, 445P
—, effect of, on effect of γ-aminobutyric acid on afferent nerves of rat cuneate nucleus, **63**, 495
(±)-Bicuculline, effect of, on effect of leptazol on GABA receptors in slice preparations of rat cuneate nucleus, **70**, 75P
Bicuculline-insensitive receptor, binding site for [^{3}H]-γ-aminobutyric acid and [^{3}H]-baclofen on central nervous system synaptic membrane, **74**, 222P
Bicuculline methiodide, effect of, on potassium-induced [^{3}H]-DA release from rat striatal tissue, **68**, 162P
(+)-Bicuculline methochloride, amino acid antagonist action of, effect of barbiturates and hypnotic drugs on, in isolated superior cervical ganglion of rat, **63**, 197
Bifluranol, a novel bibenzyl, comparison of, with diethystilboestrol, **63**, 350P
Bilateral occlusion, of cat carotid artery, effect on blood pressure and heart rate, **78**, 425
Bilateral vagotomy, effect on bradycardia induced by prostacyclin, prostaglandin E_2 and bradykinin in the dog, **75**, 243
Bile, 77, 188P
—, **80**, 329P, 563P
—, composition and flow, effect of individual monoterpenes, **72**, 104P
—, effect of 3,5,5-trimethylcyclohexonal on flow in the rat, **74**, 241P
—, effect of hypolipidaemic agents on lipid secretion in rats, **74**, 611
—, effect of phenobarbitone or ICI 53072 on flow in rats, **78**, 533
—, flow, effect of individual monoterpenes, **72**, 104P
—, is dose-dependent disposition of [^{14}C]-ICI 89,406 in the male rat due to a capacity limited excretory pathway for the drug into, **66**, 492P
—, lipid composition of, in rat, effect of somatostatin on, **64**, 311
Bile acid effect on hypolipidaemic agents on secretion in rats, **74**, 611
Bile acids, biliary secretion of, in cat, effects of a combined oestrogen-progestin preparation on, **65**, 87
Bile duct, ligation of, effect of, on ketamine anaesthesia in rat, **62**, 399P
Bile salt, induction of disruption of gastric mucosal barrier, effect of prostaglandin E_2 and prostacyclin in rats, **73**, 257P
Bile salts, spasmolytic activity, **77**, 542P
Bile-salt 77, 14P
Biliary excretion 77, 421P
Biliary excretion, of β-lactamines and cefazedon determined *in vivo* and *in vitro*, **72**, 185P
Biliary metabolism, 80, 63P
Biliary secretion, of bile salts, phospholipids and cholesterol in cat, effects of a combined oestrogen-progestin preparation on, **65**, 87
Binding 77, 95P, 294P, 486P, 502P, 557P
Binding affinity, 80, 534P
Binding assays, 80, 170P
Binding characteristics, receptor, comparison of, of opiate agonists interacting with *vor* κ-receptors, **64**, 607
Binding inhibitors, extraction from normal urine, **74**, 956P
Binding sites, 77, 296P
—, **80**, 117P
—, μ-, δ-and κ-, activity profiles of opiates, **74**, 893P
—, for calcium ions, occupation by organic calcium antagonists at surface of soma membrane of *Helix* neurones, **74**, 87
—, for [^{3}H]-imipramine, localisation on 5-hydroxytryptamine nerve terminals, **74**, 217P
—, in brain and platelets, parallel changes in [^{3}H]-imipramine binding following chronic treatment with imipramine, **72**, 154P
—, in rat atria and ventricles, **80**, 751
—, [^{3}H]-phencyclidine and opiate, effect of phencyclidine and related drugs in guinea-pig ileum, **75**, 261
—, [^{3}H]-sulpiride, reduction in rat striatum following decortication or striatal kainic acid lesions, **72**, 130P
Binding studies, 80, 376P
Binodaline, a novel antidepressant drug, pharmacological spectrum, **72**, 573P
Bioassay, a convenient method for isolation and, of prostaglandins, **63**, 405P
Bioassay tissues, superfused, sensitivity of, **63**, 403P
Biogenic amines, storage in guinea-pig brain synaptosomes, effect of proton gradient and membrane potential, **78**, 111
—, urinary excretion in monkeys, effect of acute amphetamine administration, **74**, 571
Biogenic amines, brain levels 77, 449P
Biological activity 77, 163P, 168P
Biological fluids, human, radioimmunoassay of glandular kallikreins, **74**, 806P
Biovideograph, 80, 586P, 588P, 591P
—, evaluation, **74**, 312P
—, presentation of effects of autonomic drugs on blood pressure responses of autonomic drugs, **74**, 313P
Biphasic relaxation, 80, 71P
Biphenyl-2-hydroxylase, effects of β-adrenoceptor antagonist on, in rat liver microsomes, **67**, 451P
Bis-aryl compounds, interaction of, with sites of known structure on human and horse haemoglobin, **62**, 429P
Bismuth carbonate, interaction of, with phenytoin in a rat intestinal model, **70**, 126P
Biventer cervicis 77, 463P
Biventer cervicis muscle, chick, contractures elicited by tetraethylammonium in, treated with methohexitone, **66**, 391
—, chick, effects of interactions between crotapotin and presynaptic neurotoxins, **73**, 495
—, chick, effects of venom of the green mamba, *Dendroaspis angusticeps*, on **67**, 199
—, chick, tetraethylammonium-methohexitone

interactions, moving fluid electrode technique and denervation studies, **73,** 311P
—, interaction between tetraethylammonium and methoxitone, effects of caffeine and xylocaine, **73,** 185P
—, preparation, chick, action of an extract of the sea anenome *Tealia felina (l)* on neuromuscular transmission in, **69,** 293P
—, induction of contractures, effect of methohexitone, **72,** 111P
Diventer cervicis nerve-muscle preparation, from chick, comparison of facilitatory actions of 4-aminopyridine methiodide and 4-aminopyridine on neuromuscular transmission in, **65,** 53
Bladder base, of pig, α- and β-adrenoceptors in, **65,** 215
Bladder, activity of, in dog, role of hypogastric nerve in, **65,** 367
—, bat **77,** 483P
—, cat and baboon, effect of hyoscine on responses to electrical stimulation, **72,** 176P
—, frog, responses of, to autonomic outflow stimulation at different levels of the spinal cord, **67,** 504P
—, guinea-pig isolated urinary, release of prostaglandin E from, **69,** 573
—, guinea-pig urinary, purinergic innervation of, **63,** 125
—, guinea-pig, electrical and mechanical activity, **74,** 353
—, guinea-pig, selective antimuscarinic action of the neuromuscular blocking drugs stercuronium and gallamine on, **70,** 313
—, mouse, **80,** 85P
—, nerve-induced responses of, potentiation of, by tetraethylammonium in relation to junctional and extra junctional muscarinic receptors, **64,** 331
—, rabbit and guinea-pig isolated urinary, contribution of prostaglandins to the adenosine triphosphate-induced contraction of, **70,** 443
—, rabbit, effect of emulsifiers on elimination of fat emulsions, measured by gamma scintigraphy, **72,** 180P
—, rabbit, sensitivity of tetrodotoxin-resistant contractions to indomethacin in smooth muscle, **79,** 334
—, rat intact and partially innervated, effect of atropine on micturition responses, **73,** 837
—, rat urinary, effects of adenosine 5′-triphosphate and β-γ-methylene adenosine 5′-triphosphate on, **65,** 97
—, urinary, rat, rapid absorption from, of a series of *n*-alkyl carbamates: a route for the recirculation of drugs, **66,** 283
β-Blocking drugs, effect on cardiovascular responses to centrally-administered adrenaline in the rat, **74,** 934P
Blood, adrenal, in anaesthetized dog, response of, to adrenocorticotrophic hormone, effect of indomethacin on, **67,** 217
—, coronary sinus, effects of clonidine, prazosin and phentolamine on, during cardioaccelerator nerve stimulation in spinal dogs, **67,** 283
—, distribution of theophylline and aminophylline, **74,** 876P
—, dog, possible substitution with dextran-haemoglobin complex, **74,** 191P
—, effect of ICI 118,587 on, in the dog, **67,** 412P
—, flow, femoral, effect of electrical stimulation of cut tibial nerve on, in anaesthetized dog, **67,** 337
—, human and rabbit whole, study of platelet aggregation in, **66,** 94P
—, human whole, *in vitro*, a method for the analysis of drug-receptor interactions on platelets in, **70,** 125P
—, human whole, *in vitro*, evaluation of a new electronic counting technique for measurement of platelet aggregation in, **70,** 160P
—, human, prostacyclin, by preventing platelet activation, prolongs activated clotting time in, and platelet rich plasma and potentiates the anticoagulant effect of heparin, **69,** 268P
—, inhibitors of platelet aggregation have different activity in, than in platelet-rich plasma, **70,** 163P
—, lipoxygenase products from within decidual blood vessel, suppression of uterine prostacyclin formation, **72,** 138P
—, metabolism and distribution of exogenous histamine in, in cats, **64,** 109
—, rat, effect of intraperitoneal injection of ethanol on alcohol levels, inadequacy of dose/body weight formulations, **75,** 251
—, release of renin into, a denervated dog kidney preparation for studying, **62,** 462P
—, study of possible entry of bacterial endotoxin and prostaglandin E_2 into central nervous system from the, in the cat, **66,** 565
—, whole, prostacyclin is produced in, **64,** 436P
Blood-brain barrier, effect of calcium antagonists on permeability in the rat, **79,** 141
Blood circulation, effect of prostacyclin on, in anaesthetized dog, **62,** 414P
—, in dog, biotransformation of arachidonic acid in, **63,** 359P
Blood clotting, 80, 700P
Blood counts 77, 127P
Blood flow, 77, 68P, 425P
—, adrenal, effect of indomethacin in anaesthetized, laparotomized dog, **74,** 824P
—, alterations in changes in, in granulation tissue induced by prostaglandin E_1, **66,** 99P
—, canine intestinal, effects of morphine on, **68,** 617
—, cerebral, effect of calcium antagonists in the rat, **79,** 141
—, cerebral, effect of sodium salicylate on, in the baboon, **68,** 407
—, change in, in rabbit skin grafts, **62,** 420P
—, changes in, and mediator content of rabbit skin grafts, **64,** 123
—, changes in, during inflammation of rabbit dorsal skin, effects or prostaglandins on, **65,** 517
—, comparison of the effects of ICI 53072, clofibrate and phenobarbitone in the rat liver, **78,** 533
—, coronary, effect of nitroglycerine in canine model of coronary artery stenosis in the dog, **79,** 337
—, coronary, effect of Paf-acether in guinea-pig isolated heart, **80,** 81
—, coronary, effect of papaverine on, in anaesthetized cats, **63,** 331
—, coronary, effect of, salbutamol on, in the conscious dog, **66,** 229
—, coronary, effects of propranolol and acebutalol on, in the conscious dog with myocardial ischaemia, **68,** 373
—, coronary, increase after berpedil, **72,** 114P
—, coronary, role of epicardial or pericardial prostacyclin on metabolic regulation, **74,** 553
—, effect of bromocriptine on, in hindlimb of dog, **63,** 340P
—, effect of glyceryl trinitrate, SIN-1A and isoprenaline in dog trachea *in situ*, **73,** 9
—, effect of histamine in the dog, **78,** 733
—, effect of intravenous infusion of live *E. coli* in cats, role of 5-hydroxytryptamine, **79,** 711
—, effect of leukotrienes D_4 and C_4 in guinea-pig isolated hearts, **76,** 169
—, effects of isoprenaline, nifedipine and verapamil on, in tracheal musculature and vasculature of the dog, **68,** 595
—, evidence for an indirect cholinergic regulation of, in the hypothalamus of conscious rabbits, **66,** 217
—, gastric mucosal, effect of anti-ulcer agents in conscious dogs, **73,** 308P
—, gastric mucosal, effects of cimetidine and deglycyrrhizinated liquorice in man, alone and in combination, **74,** 971P
—, gastric mucosal, effects of histamine and histamine antagonists on, in the dog, **66,** 458P
—, gastric, in the cat stomach, effects of histamine and histamine antagonists on, as evidence for both H_1- and H_2-receptors, **69,** 21
—, hepatic artery, effect on clearance of lignocaine from rat perfused liver, **74,** 244P
—, hepatic, effect on lignocaine and tocainide kinetics in rats, **73,** 273P
—, in blood-perfused trachea of dog *in situ*, effects of dimaprit, histamine and acetylcholine on, **64,** 553
—, in cat submandibular gland, effects of purine compounds on nerve-mediated changes in, **68,** 485
—, in liver, effects of enflurane and halothane on, in the greyhound, **69,** 315P
—, in rabbit skin, effect of intradermal leukotriene B_4 or prostaglandin E_2, **72,** 483
—, in rat gastric mucosa, effects of arachidonic acid on, in response to different secretogogues, inhibition by indomethacin, **69,** 171
—, in the colon of the anaesthetized dog, effects of noradrenaline, isoprenaline, vasopressin and histamine on, **69,** 288P
—, increase by vasoactive intestinal polypeptide and by prostaglandin E_2 in rabbit skin, **77,** 505
—, increased, actions of locally administered adrenoceptor agonists on, in guinea-pig skin, **70,** 461
—, measurement of changes in rat skin grafts by rapid xenon ion clearance technique, **74,** 964P
—, muscosal, increase after salbutamol in anaesthetized rat, **76,** 587
—, myocardial, effect of disopyramide on, in the anaesthetized dog, **66,** 241
—, rabbit cerebral, parasympathetic influence of carbachol on, by a direct vasodilator action and an inhibition of the sympathetic mediated vasoconstriction, **68,** 449
—, rat liver, time course of action of phenobarbitone, **74,** 779P
—, rat skin grafts, modification by cyclosporin-A, **76,** 491
—, regional, determination by radioactively labelled microsphere technique, **74,** 314P
—, regional, effect of calcium antagonists in open-chest cats, **78,** 375
—, regional, effect of sulphonylureas in experimentally-induced diabetes in rats, **73,** 286P
—, regional, effect of theophylline in rat, **73,** 467
—, renal and coronary, effect of dopamine and dopamine receptor agonists in anaesthetized dog, **77,** 23
—, renal, effect of captopril on prostacyclin-induced increase in anaesthetized dogs, **73,** 297P
—, renal, effect of infusion of dipropyldopamine into canine left renal artery on, in the anaesthetized dog, **69,** 297P
—, renal, effect of noradrenaline plus teprotide in the rat, **75,** 553
—, renal, effect of prostaglandin E_2 in rats anaesthetized with pentobarbitone, **76,** 131
—, some direct and reflex effects of prostacyclin (PGI_2) and prostaglandin E_2 on, in anaesthetized dogs, **68,** 437
—, through lingual arteries, effect of prostaglandin F_2, on, **63,** 567
—, through, and salivation of dog salivary gland, assessment of effects of vasoactive intestinal peptide on, in comparison with those of secretin, glucagon and acetylcholine, **65,** 683
—, tissue, effect of ergotamine on, in the head, **63,** 541
—, uterine, regulation of, in rat, histamine involvement in, **64,** 387P
Blood flow responses, pharmacological analysis of, to histamine of the submandibular gland of the dog, **68,** 651
Blood gases, 77, 262P
—, arterial and coronary, effect of lidoflazine in dogs, **76,** 347
Blood loss, 80, 460P
Blood mononuclear cells, human, antiproliferative effects of cyclosporin-A and glucocorticosteroids, **72,** 588P
Blood platelets, human and animal, content and subcellular localization of catecholamines and 5-hydroxytryptamine in, monoamine distribution between platelets and plasma, **65,** 653
—, human, comparison of the abilities of acetylsalicyclic acid, flurbiprofen and indomethacin to inhibit the release reaction and prostaglandin synthesis in, **67,** 73
—, human, high affinity binding of [^{3}H]-imipramine to, comparison with binding in rat brain, **69,** 300P
—, rabbit, 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake by and ultrastructure of, effect of Concanavalin A on, **65,** 557
—, rabbit, effect of prostaglandin analogues on, **62,** 418P
—, rabbit; shape change of, a model for cerebral 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors?, **65,** 601
—, transport of 5-hydroxytryptamine and dopamine in, **62,** 219
Blood pressure, 77, 133P, 140P, 333P, 339P, 380P, 438P, 521P
—, **80,** 128P, 130P, 249P, 318P, 319P, 385P, 387P, 586P
—, aortic, effects of clonidine, prazosin and phentolamine on, during cardioacceleratror nerve stimulation in spinal dogs, **67,** 283
—, arterial and venous, effect of lower body negative pressure, SQ 20881 and Saralsin in cats, **72,** 514P
—, arterial, after sinoaortic denervation, effect of captopril or saralsin, **72,** 645

—, arterial, effect of α-adrenoceptor blocking drugs in rabbit, **72**, 515P
—, arterial, effect of α-adrenoceptor blockade in the conscious rabbit, **75**, 417
—, arterial, effect of amiloride in rats, **79**, 891
—, arterial, effect of catecholamine and angiotensin treatment and of coronary artery ligation in anaesthetized rats, **73**, 951
—, arterial, effect of centrally administered 6-hydroxydopamine during muscle ischaemia in unaesthetized rat, **72**, 508P
—, arterial, effect of glycerol-induced acute renal failure in rats, **79**, 471
—, arterial, effect of HWA 285 in dogs and rabbits, **72**, 723
—, arterial, effect of ICI 118,587 on, in the dog, **67**, 412P
—, arterial, effect of intracisternally administered Substance P in rabbit, **72**, 577P
—, arterial, effects of isoprenaline, angiotensin infusions and bilateral carotid occlusion in anaesthetized dog, **74**, 553
—, arterial, effects of noradrenaline and isoprenaline in aorta-coarcted hypertensive and normotensive rats, **74**, 517
—, arterial, fall in, after administration of endotoxin, effects of lidocaine or indomethacin on, in dog, **64**, 185
—, arterial, in rats treated neonatally with guanethidine, **76**, 557
—, arterial, increase after physostigmine, decrease after hemicholinium-3, **72**, 170P
—, arterial, parasympathetic influence of carbachol on local cerebral blood flow in the rabbit by a direct vasodilator action on, and an inhibition of the sympathetic mediated vasoconstriction, **68**, 449
—, automatic analysis of, **63**, 412P
—, basal, effects of deprivation of prostaglandin precursors on, in pregnant rabbit, **65**, 29
—, cadmium-induced increase, effect of chemical sympathectomy in rats, **72**, 117P
—, central effects of β-adrenoceptor-blocking drugs and isoprenaline on, in rats, **65**, 389
—, changes in response induced by intravenous infusion of *E. coli*, role of 5-hydroxytryptamine, **79**, 711
—, changes in, and the response to lower body negative pressure in trypanosome-infected rabbits, **64**, 397P
—, changes in, induced by atenolol in the anaesthetized cat, effect of cooling both vagal nerves on, **69**, 290P
—, changes in, of normotensive, and spontaneously hypertensive rats with increasing age, **64**, 392P
—, comparison of effects of centrally and peripherally administered guanfacine and clonidine in the rabbit, **77**, 641
—, comparison of effects of β-adrenoceptor-blocking drugs on, in intact and adrenal-medullated spontaneously hypertensive rats, **68**, 667
—, comparison of the effects of etomidate, with or without fentanyl, with those of urethane in rats, **79**, 461
—, correlation of changes with prostacyclin formation in spontaneously hypertensive rats, **79**, 19
—, decrease after bepridil, **72**, 114P
—, decrease after isoprenaline, effect of β-adrenoceptor antagonists in the cat, **73**, 749
—, direct measurement of, in conscious dog, carotid artery loop puncture as a convenient technique for, **64**, 473P
—, dog, effect of lysine-vasopressin and oxytocin, **77**, 69
—, dose-related reductions by adrenaline in conscious dogs, **72**, 520P
—, during DOCA/salt hypertension in rats, effect of SQ 14225, **64**, 390P
—, during spontaneous hypertension in rat, inhibitory role for adrenals in cardiovascular effects of propranolol, **64**, 391P
—, effect of β-adrenoceptor antagonists on isoprenaline-induced changes in anaesthetized cats, **80**, 323
—, effect of 4-aminopyridine in rats *in vivo*, **76**, 439
—, effect of *Gymnodinium breve* toxin on, in anaesthetized cats, **70**, 249
—, effect of acebutalol on, in anaesthetized dog following coronary artery occlusion and reperfusion, **64**, 265
—, effect of acute adrenergic neurone blockade on response of, of rabbit to lower body negative pressure, **64**, 443P
—, effect of apomorphine on, in anaesthetized dog, **63**, 481
—, effect of atenolol in anaesthetized cats, **73**, 605
—, effect of atenolol on, in anaesthetized cat, **64**, 394P
—, effect of atenolol or vagal cooling in the cat, **78**, 425
—, effect of bilateral demedullation in spontaneously hypertensive rats, **80**, 429
—, effect of bromocriptine of, in hindlimb of dog, **63**, 340P
—, effect of cadralazine and its identified metabolites, **72**, 188P
—, effect of captopril in spontaneously hypertensive rats, **80**, 405
—, effect of captopril on, in DOCA salt hypertensive rats, effect of indomethacin on, **68**, 117P
—, effect of carbachol or noradrenaline injected into anterior hypothalamus of the rat, **79**, 693
—, effect of chronic (±)-propranolol in spontaneously hypertensive rats, **74**, 187P
—, effect of cimetidine or ranitidine, **72**, 131P
—, effect of clonidine and its derivatives in cat and rat, **78**, 479
—, effect of clonidine and guanabenz in rat, **72**, 580P
—, effect of clonidine and FLA-136 in the rat, **75**, 13
—, effect of clonidine on, in pithed rat, **62**, 468P
—, effect of clonidine on, in spontaneously hypertensive rats, reversal by naloxone, **67**, 161
—, effect of converting enzyme inhibitor and Sarralasin on, in salt-depleted dogs, **62**, 448P
—, effect of dopamine on, when injected into cerebral ventricles of the unanaesthetized dog, **66**, 235
—, effect of drug therapy of circadian variations in, and influence of timing of therapy, **64**, 476P
—, effect of endotoxin shock on, in various tissues of cats, **69**, 308P
—, effect of guanethidine on, in rabbit, mediated by histamine, **62**, 7
—, effect of histamine in the dog, **78**, 733
—, effect of histamine on, in anaesthetized guinea-pigs, **70**, 174P
—, effect of histamine on, effects of ranitidine and cimetidine on, in the anaesthetized dog, **67**, 414P
—, effect of hypotonic and hypertonic sodium chloride solutions on, injected into the liquor space of anaesthetized cats, **66**, 51
—, effect of impromidine, a novel and specific histamine H_2-receptor agonist, on, in man, **70**, 157P
—, effect of indomethacin in anaesthetized, laparotomized dog, **74**, 824P
—, effect of intra-aortic injection of arachidonic acid, prostaglandin E_2 and prostacyclin in isolated perfused rat heart, **75**, 269
—, effect of intra-arterial and intraportal injections of histamine on, in simultaneously perfused hepatic arterial and portal venous vascular beds of dog, **63**, 366P
—, effect of isolation in hypertensive spontaneously hypertensive rats, **72**, 579P
—, effect of isoprenaline on, in conscious normotensive and renal hypertensive rabbits, **68**, 116P
—, effect of labetalol administered systemically or intravenously on, in anaesthetized dogs, **70**, 287
—, effect of ligation with or without aspirin or prostacyclin in the rat, **78**, 29
—, effect of meptazinol in the rat, **78**, 455
—, effect of naloxone in anaesthetized dogs, **74**, 105
—, effect of naloxone on, in cats anaesthetized with chloralose, effects of morphine and opioid peptides on, **68**, 697
—, effect of nitroglycerine in canine model of coronary artery stenosis in the dog, **79**, 337
—, effect of noradrenaline and phenylephrine blockade by prazosin and BE 2254 in pithed rats, **72**, 586P
—, effect of noradrenaline or nitroprusside in rats, reduction in rats with glycerol-induced acute renal failure, **79**, 471
—, effect of orally administered propranolol in rats, **74**, 635
—, effect of oxotremorine in rabbits pretreated with atropine-methylnitrate, **74**, 587
—, effect of paraoxon in anaesthetized and conscious rat, **77**, 223
—, effect of paraoxon in pithed rat, **77**, 233
—, effect of propranolol in normotensive and hypertensive rats, **74**, 932P
—, effect of propranolol on, in spontaneously hypertensive rat, **68**, 110P
—, effect of prostacyclin on, in anaesthetized dogs, **62**, 413P
—, effect of SQ 14225 on, in conscious normotensive rabbits, **64**, 389P
—, effect of substance P on dimethylphenyl-piperazinium and acetylcholine-induced responses in the cat, **76**, 595
—, effect of sulphinpyrazone in open chested anaesthetized dogs, **72**, 5
—, effect of the inhibitory material extracted from the bovine retractor penis on, **70**, 62P
—, effect of tolmesoxide on, by a direct relaxant effect on vascular smooth muscle, **63**, 111
—, effect on binding of [^{125}I]-angiotensin II binding to rat renal epithelial cell membranes, **79**, 63
—, effects of α-adrenoceptor agonists on, in the rat, **67**, 421P
—, effects of α-adrenoceptor antagonists on, in the conscious rabbit, **68**, 115P
—, effects of (−)-phenylephrine B-HT933 and sympathetic stimulation, antagonism by raubasine, yohimbine and corynanthine in pithed rats, **77**, 449
—, effects of calcium antagonists in open-chest cat, **78**, 375
—, effects of central excitatory substances on, in anaesthetized cats, **62**, 99
—, effects of clonidine and BS100-141 on, in rabbit, **63**, 395P
—, effects of cyclopropane on, in intact, decerebrate and pithed rabbit preparations, **62**, 67
—, effects of FLA-136 and clonidine on, in the anaesthetized rat, **69**, 296P
—, effects of intravascular saxitoxin on, in the cat, **68**, 301
—, effects of LM 5008 in rabbits, **79**, 915
—, effects of mianserin on, in rats, **66**, 132P
—, effects of mianserin, desipramine, maprotiline and phentolamine on, in pithed normotensive rats, **68**, 321
—, effects of para-aminoclonidine on, in the anaesthetized rat, compared with clonidine, **69**, 295P
—, effects of some *N,N*-dialkylated derivatives of 2-amino-5,6-dihydronaphthalene on, after central and peripheral administration in rats, **68**, 188P
—, effects of xylazine or prazosin, interactions with yohimbine or cirazoline in pithed rat, **78**, 655
—, falls in, induced by isoprenaline, effects of atenolol and ICI 118,551 on, in the cat, **70**, 58P
—, in canine ileum, effects of morphine on, **68**, 617
—, in cat and dog, time dependence of interaction between histamine and histamine receptor antagonists on, **68**, 187P
—, in nutrient vein of tibia of anaesthetized dogs, effect of lumbar sympathetic stimulation on, **70**, 363
—, in rabbit treated with 6-hydroxydopamine, effect of application of pressure to hindquarters on, **64**, 396P
—, in renal hypertensive rats, response of, to arachidonic acid and prostaglandins, **68**, 519
—, in systemically isolated carotid sinus, relationship of, to inferior cardiac nerve activity in the cat during superfusion with propranolol, **68**, 779
—, in the anaesthetized dog, effect of dipropyldopamine on, **69**, 297P
—, in the rat, effect of baclofen on, **69**, 631
—, lack of effect of inhibitory extract from bovine retractor penis muscle, in rat, **72**, 365
—, measurement **77**, 303P
—, modification of effect of histamine infusions in man by chlorpheniramine and cimetidine, **70**, 110P
—, modulation of, in rats, investigations into role of spinal α-adrenoceptors in, **68**, 185P
—, of rats treated chronically with cadmium ion, **70**, 167P
—, rat **77**, 69P, 317P
—, rat, effect of MK 421 in relation to plasma renin activity, **76**, 163
—, reduction by piperoxan, phentolamine and phenoxybenzamine in rat, **72**, 580P
—, relationship between the selectivity of agonists for presynaptic α_2-adrenoceptors and their effects of, in the anaesthetized rat, **70**, 171P
—, renal, effect of noradrenaline plus teprotide in the rat, **75**, 553
—, response of, to nerve stimulation in pentobarbitone-anaesthetized dogs, effects of noradrenaline and tyramine on, **69**, 81

—, response to phenylephrine or noradrenaline, effect of α-adrenoceptor blockade, 72, 119P
—, responses evoked by acetylcholine, histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in rats, effect of mianserin, desipramine and maprotiline, 74, 143
—, responses of the spinal cat, effect of autonomic drugs: a Biovideograph presentation, 74, 313P
—, responses of, to acetylcholine, histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in normotensive rats, comparison of effects of maprotiline, mianserin and desipramine on, 69, 342P
—, responses to coronary artery ligation, effect of various cardiovascular drugs and anaesthetic regimens in rats, 79, 929
—, right atrium, effect of *E. coli* endotoxin, protection by polymyxin B sulphate in cats, 74, 701
—, systemic, effect of captopril on prostacyclin-induced decrease in anaesthetized dogs, 73, 297P
—, systolic and diastolic, effect of *E. coli* endotoxin in cats pretreated with polymyxin B sulphate, 74, 701
—, systolic and diastolic, effect of inhalation of cigarette smoke in anaesthetized rats, 73, 3
—, systolic and diastolic, effect of ORG 6001 and mexilitine in anaesthetized rats, 74, 381
—, systolic, in rats during isolation-induced hypertension, effect of treatment with β-adrenoceptor antagonists, 65, 205
—, time course of effects of clonidine on, in the pithed rat, 68, 225
—, venous and arterial, measurement of, during effects of noradrenaline, isoprenaline, vasopressin and histamine in the colon of the anaesthetized dog, 69, 288P
Blood pressure models, effect of substance P in rat, 72, 504P
Blood sampling, mode of, influence of, on the immunoreactive insulin concentration in serum of *Bordetella pertussis*-treated mice, 66, 138P
Blood vessel, isolated, effect of atropine on prejunctional muscarinic and α-adrenoceptors on postganglionic sympathetic neurones in, 62, 470P
—, wall of, effect of profound cooling on adrenergic neuroeffector interaction in, 66, 149P
Blood vessels, 77, 147P, 150P, 257P
—, cerebral, contracted with autologous blood, predilective relaxation by nimodipine, 74, 268P
—, human isolated, effect of ketanserin, 74, 831P
—, isolated perfused rat, influence of prostaglandins on noradrenaline-induced vasoconstriction in, 62, 51
—, isolated, effect of chlorpromazine on adrenergic neuroeffector transmission, 74, 943P
—, mesenteric rabbit isolated, effect of magnesium on response of, to 5-hydroxytryptamine, 62, 507
—, rabbit, action of 4-aminopyridine on transmitter release from sympathetic nerve terminals, 74, 177P
—, rabbit, mediation of nerve-evoked contractions by postsynaptic α-adrenoceptor subtypes *in vitro*, 74, 803P
—, rat mesenteric, evidence against the involvement of prostaglandins in the vasoconstrictor action of calcium ions, 74, 477
***t*-Boc-tyrosine-haloperidol,** synthesis and characterization of interactions with α-adrenoceptors in rat parotid slices and human platelet membranes, 75, 213
Body temperature, 80, 507P
—, dissimilar effects of guanosine 3′,5′-monophosphate, acetylcholine and bacterial endotoxin in the cat, 74, 405
—, effect of clomipramine on effect of Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol on, in rat, 63, 267
—, effect of fenfluramine or *p*-chlorophenylalanine in mice treated with pethidine or morphine, 75, 579
—, effect of intrahypothalamic and intracerebroventricular injections of Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol in mice, 75, 409
—, effect of N^6-2′-*O*-dibutyryl adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate on, in the restrained mouse, 70, 453
—, influence of pyrogenic substances on, in rabbits, 63, 348P
Body wall, control of tension by Retzius cells, pharmacological aspects, 74, 983P
Body weight, 77, 223P
—, effect of oral administration of morphine in rats, 75, 485
—, effect of protein-deficient diet in rats, 80, 527
—, effect of tamoxifen in adult ovariectomized rat, 78, 617
—, loss in rats after withdrawal of morphine from drinking water, 75, 485
Body writhing, 5-hydroxytryptophan-induced, effect of chronic neuroleptic treatment in rats, 73, 149
Bombesin, 77, 439P
—, 80, 412P, 567P
—, effect on α-amylase release from rat parotid slices, 73, 517
—, effect on normal human forearm skin, 78, 665
Bone, vasculature of, in anaesthetized dogs, effect of lumbar sympathetic stimulation on, 70, 363
Bone marrow cultures, effect of cimetidine on homatopoiesis *in vitro*, 75, 301
Bopindolol, pharmacological studies, 74, 829P
Bordetella pertussis, rats sensitized to, effects of D-penicillamine and levamisole on leucocyte chemotaxis in, 63, 119
—, serum from mice treated with, influence of mode of blood sampling on the immunoreactive insulin concentration in, 66, 138P
Borneol, effect on bile flow, bile composition and hepatic HMGR activity in rat, 72, 104P
Botulinum toxin, effect of, on contractures elicited by tetraethylammonium in avian muscle treated with methohexitone, 66, 391
—, effect of, on responses of rat bladder to tetraethylammonium, 64, 331
Bovine retractor penis, effect of inhibitory factor from, on gastrointestinal tract and gall bladder of the guinea-pig, 78, 213
Bovine retractor penis muscle, effect of ethanol on inhibitory and motor responses, 72, 528P
Bovine serum albumin, involvement in exchange reactions leading to inhibition of trypsin by sodium aurothiomalate, 75, 333
—, methylated, delayed hypersensitivity to, differential modulation of, in mice, 70, 186P
Bradycardia, 77, 139P, 320P
—, adrenaline-induced in conscious dogs, 72, 520P
—, baroreflex, method for study in unanaesthetized rat, 74, 308P
—, bepridil-induced *in vivo* and *in vitro* studies, 75, 293
—, bepridil-induced, in dogs with coronary artery ligation, 72, 114P
—, clonidine-induced, effects of prazosin on, in rats, 62, 468P
—, clonidine-induced, influence of anaesthetic agent in rats, 72, 107P
—, effect of centrally administered α-adrenoceptor antagonists in unanaesthetized rats, 74, 948P
—, effect of melperone in the rat, 75, 109
—, effects of FLA-136 and clonidine on, in the anaesthetized rat, 69, 296P
—, induced by *Gymnodinium breve* toxin in anaesthetized cats, 70, 249
—, induced by clonidine an para-aminoclonidine in the pithed rat, 69, 295P
—, induced by clonidine in anaesthetized dogs, causes of, 70, 269
—, induced by some agents that stimulate presynaptic α_2-adrenoceptors, in pentobarbitone anaesthetized rats by an action on peripheral cardiac sympathetic nerves, 70, 169P
—, induction by cibenzoline in rabbit, 75, 469
—, induction by ORG 6001 in anaesthetized rats, 74, 381
—, induction in the rat by α-adrenoceptor agonists, 75, 13
—, mechanism for production by pergolide in anaesthetized normotensive rats, 74, 271P
—, oxymetazoline-induced, influence of anaesthetic agent in rats, 72, 107P
—, produced by acebutalol in anaesthetized dog following coronary artery occlusion and reperfusion, 64, 265
—, produced by central and peripheral administration of some *N,N*-dialkylated derivatives of 2-amino-5,6-dihydronaphthalene in rats, effects of yohimbine, prazosin, thymoxamine, fluphenazine, phentoamine or haloperidol on, 68, 188P
—, produced by prostacyclin (PGI_2), mechanism of, in anaesthetized dogs, 68, 437
—, production by clonidine and guanabenz, effect of piperoxan, phentolamine and phenoxybenzamine in rat, 72, 580P
—, production by intracisternally administered Substance P in rabbit, 72, 577P
—, prostacyclin-induced, dependence on basal heart rate, 74, 252P
—, prostacyclin-induced, dependence on dose and basal heart rate in the dog, 73, 243
—, reflex vagal, clonidine-induced potentiation in anaesthetized cats, 74, 265P
—, reflex vagal, in spinal cats, inhibition of, by a central action of 5-hydroxytryptophan, 69, 647
—, *see also* **Heart rate, 72?**
—, **stimulus-evoked, effect of α-adrenoceptor blocking drugs in rabbit,** 72, 515P
—, vagal stimulation-induced, effect of tolerance on morphine inhibition in the rat, 72, 584P
Bradykinin 77, 286P
—, -induced plasma exudation in rabbit skin, prostacyclin potentiates, 62, 464P
—, action of, on anococcygeus muscle, 62, 267
—, action of, on isolated whole uterus and myometrium of rat in oestrus, 64, 21
—, attenuation by, of adrenergically induced vasoconstriction in the isolated perfused kidney of the rabbit, relationship to prostaglandin synthesis, 67, 269
—, bronchoconstriction in guinea-pig produced by is correlated with effects on platelets, 63, 35
—, bronchospasmogenic activity, in relation to thromboxane A_2 formation, 72, 140P
—, contractile action of, on the longitudinal muscle of rat isolated ileum, effects of prostaglandins on, 67, 527
—, contractile action of, on longitudinal muscle of rat isolated ileum, effects of prostaglandins on, 64, 441P
—, depressor response to, in conscious normotensive rabbits, effect of SQ14225 on, 64, 389P
—, direct mediator for increasing vascular permeability in rabbit dorsal skin, 73, 209P
—, effect of cigarette smoke on metabolism of, in rat isolated lungs, 63, 355P
—, effect of, on calf isolated coronary artery and cardiac vein, 67, 193
—, effect of, on canine lung strip *in vitro*, 66, 511
—, effect of, on capillary filtration in cat small intestine, 67, 361
—, effect of, on cutaneous afferent nerve activity, 62, 573
—, effect of, on distribution and mobilization of arachidonic acid in fat cell ghosts, 66, 99P
—, effect of, on effect of neurotensin on rat stomach strips and guinea-pig atria, 68, 83
—, effect of, on electrolyte transport processes across rat intestine, 62, 463P
—, effect of, on isolated cervix and uterine horn of pregnant rats near term, 63, 513
—, effect of, on metabolism of [^{14}C]-arachidonic acid in guinea-pig lungs, 67, 519
—, effect of, on phospholipase A_2 activity of guinea-pig isolated perfused lungs, 62, 79
—, effect of, on rabbit renal artery, 64, 102
—, effect of, on release of arachidonic acid from fat cell ghosts from rabbit adipose tissue, 67, 393
—, effect of, on skin blood vessels, isolated intestine, locomotor activity and motor coordination in rats, 69, 551
—, effect on α-amylase release in rat parotid slices, 73, 517
—, effect on ^{86}rubidium efflux from freshly isolated pig aortic endothelial cells, 80, 5
—, effect on constrictor response to noradrenaline in diabetic and normal rats, 79, 771
—, effect on heart rate in some dogs, dependence on basal heart rate, 75, 243
—, effect on noradrenaline-evoked vasoconstrictor response in diabetic rat mesenteric microvessels, 78, 39
—, effect on short circuit current, transepithelial conductance and ion fluxes across rat colon, 75, 587
—, effects of sensory denervation on the responses of the rabbit eye to, 69, 495
—, effects of, on uptake and release of substances by mouse peritoneal macrophages, 62, 461P
—, hypotensive response to, in unclipped renal hypertensive rats, 68, 519
—, increased plasma protein extravasation and blood flow induced by, in guinea-pig skin, actions of locally administered adrenoceptor agonists on, 70, 461
—, induction of canine renal and pulmonary artery relaxation, dependence on intact endothelial cells, 74, 10
—, induction of concentration-dependent contractile response of goat isolated pulmonary arteries, 72, 233
—, induction of decrease in lysosomal fragility in

endothelial cells from human umbilical veins, **72**, 603
—, induction of dose-dependent contractile responses of goat isolated pulmonary veins, **72**, 233
—, induction of inhibition in rabbit anococcygeus muscle, effect of ethanol, **72**, 528P
—, induction of relaxation of histamine contracted strips of pig aorta, **79**, 531
—, inhibitory responses to, in rat and rabbit anococcygeus and bovine retractor penis muscle, effect of ethanol, **75**, 189
—, metabolism of, by rat isolated lungs, effects of cigarette smoke on, **65**, 495
—, peptides which potentiate, structure-activity relationships of, **68**, 156P
—, plasma exudation induced by, during inflammation of rabbit dorsal skin, effect of prostaglandins on, **65**, 517
—, prostacyclin release by, *in vitro* in the dog, **66**, 96P
—, prostaglandins and the response of rat isolated ileum and duodenum to, **66**, 447P
—, radioimmunoassay of, in human skin exudates, **63**, 411P
—, release of thromboxane A_2 and prostaglandin-like materials from guinea-pig lung, **77**, 267
—, stimulation of prostacyclin release in pig aortic endothelial cells, **80**, 179
—, together with leukotriene B_4 or prostaglandin E_2, effect of intradermal injection on plasma exudation in rabbit and guinea-pig, **72**, 483
—, vasodilator response to, effect of SG14, 225 on, in canine tongue, **63**, 567
Bradykinin-like component, from skin of the plaice (*Pleuronectes platessa* L.), **70**, 122P
Bradykinin-like substance, release by renin, contribution to anti-hypertensive activity of captopril, **72**, 511P
Bradykinin receptors, loss from cultures of pig aortic endothelial cells, **80**, 5
Bradypnoea, induction by opiate receptor agonists in rats, **79**, 997
Brain, baboon, effect of sodium salicyclate on blood flow and metabolism in, **68**, 407
—, calf, characterization of dopamine receptors in, **66**, 88P
—, calf, dopamine receptors in, use of 2-amino-6,7-dihydroxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro naphthalene as a ligand for, **66**, 87P
—, cat, parallel changes with platelets following chronic imipramine treatment, in [^{3}H]-imipramine binding sites, **72**, 154P
—, certain areas of, evidence for role of adrenocortical hormones in regulation of noradrenaline and dopamine metabolism in, **62**, 131
—, chick and rat, choline uptake, choline acetyltransferase and acetylaction of choline in, **62**, 398P
—, chicken, duckling and turkey, monoamine oxidase inhibition by furazolidone, **72**, 555P
—, comparative study of actions of opioids in single neurones in different brain regions, **74**, 285P
—, concentration of some phenolic and catecholic amines in, effects of molindone and fluphenazine on, in the mouse and rat, **70**, 475
—, convulsive mutant mouse, α-adrenoceptor binding and autoregulation of noradrenaline release, **74**, 233P
—, depletion of 5-hydroxytryptamine, effect on foot-shock-induced analgesia, **74**, 218P
—, dialysis, **80**, 194P
—, effect of a reduction in content of 5-hydroxytryptamine on concentration of homovanillic acid in rat caudate nucleus, **63**, 391P
—, effect of electrical kindling on brain amino acid concentrations, **74**, 883P
—, energy metabolism in, effects of phosphatidylserine on, in the rat, **67**, 611
—, guinea-pig **77**, 121P
—, guinea-pig and rat, binding studies of [^{3}H]-mepyramine in, **66**, 93P
—, guinea-pig, characterization of κ-subtype of the opiate receptor, **73**, 939
—, guinea-pig, cimetidine-histamine interactions, **74**, 978P
—, guinea-pig, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on myoclonus induced by 1,2-dihydroxybenzene (catechol) in, **66**, 358
—, guinea-pig, effects of changes in the structure of enkephalins and of narcotic analgesic drugs on their interactions with $\mu$and δ-receptors in, **68**, 333
—, guinea-pig, evidence for presence of histamine H_1-receptors in, **63**, 394P
—, guinea-pig, homogenates of, use of, to compare binding characteristics of tritiated opiates and opioid peptides, **70**, 481
—, guinea-pig, levels of 5-hydroxytryptamine and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid in, effect of α-chloralose on, **69**, 535
—, guinea-pig, measurement of tyrosine hydroxylase in, **62**, 406P
—, *Helix aspersa*, further studies on dopamine receptors in, **66**, 127P
—, human, **80**, 273P
—, human, lisuride binding, **74**, 859P
—, human, some observations on monoamine oxidase in, **62**, 408P
—, increased concentrations of 5-hydroxytryptamine, β-adrenoceptor antagonists inhibit behavioural responses of rats to, **64**, 193
—, lithium concentration in, comparison of, in guinea-pig and rat, **67**, 474P
—, mouse **77**, 302P
—, mouse and rat, levels of [^{3}H]-nicotine methiodides, [^{3}H]-nicotine and ^{3}H-residual radioactivity after subcutaneous administration, **79**, 869
—, mouse, altered serotoninergic activity in, induced by clonazepam, **64**, 432P
—, mouse, catecholamine content of, effects of monofluoromethyldopa, an inhibitor of aromatic L-amino acid decarboxylase, on, **70**, 571
—, mouse, does reactivation of phosphorylated acetylcholinesterase in, enhance the antidotal actions of pyridinium aldoximes?, **69**, 313P
—, mouse, dopamine receptors in, stereoselective blockade of, by sulpiride and sultopride, **67**, 433P
—, mouse, effect of 3,5-dimethylpyrazole on catecholamine levels, **73**, 263P
—, mouse, effect of benzodiazepines and other anticonvulsant drugs on 5-hydroxytryptamine turnover, **74**, 812P
—, mouse, effect of methionine-enkephalin administered intracerebroventricularly to, on the stress-induced secretion of corticosterone, **66**, 164
—, mouse, effect of pargyline and desmethylimipramine on monoamine concentrations and amphetamine-induced glycogenolysis in, **65**, 489
—, mouse, regulation of glycolysis and energy level in, **66**, 167
—, mouse, uptake of kynurenine into, **66**, 484P
—, of rats treated chronically with morphine, synthesis rate and turnover time of 5-hydroxytryptamine in, **65**, 311
—, of socially reared and isolated young rats, effects of fluphenazine decanoate on concentrations of catecholamines and γ-aminobutyric acid in, **67**, 439P
—, pig, effect of phospholipids and phospholipases on microtubules *in vitro*, **74**, 863P
—, possible entry of bacterial endotoxin and prostaglandin E_2 into, in anaesthetized cat, **66**, 565
—, rabbit intact, release of metenkephalin from, **70**, 190P
—, rabbit, blood flow in, parasympathetic influence of carbachol on, by a direct vasodilator action and an inhibitor of the sympathetic mediated vasoconstriction, **68**, 449
—, rabbit, increase in blood flow by intravenous administration of HWA 285, **72**, 723
—, rabbit, levels of guanfacine after central and peripheral administration, **77**, 641
—, rabbit, rat and human, comparative studies of dihydrofolate reductase, **74**, 860P
—, rabbit, shape change of blood platelets in, a model for 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors in?, **65**, 601
—, rat **77**, 34P, 93P, 228P, 566P
—, rat and guinea-pig, differences in ligand binding properties and regional distribution of histamine H_1-receptors in, **68**, 687
—, rat and monkey, levels of 5-hydroxytryptamine and 5-hydroxyindole-3-acetic acid in, effects of Wy 25093, a selective uptake blocker, on, **70**, 42P
—, rat and mouse, concentration of 5-hydroxytryptamine in, influence of, on catalepsy induced by brainamine depleting neuroleptics or by cholinomimetics, **67**, 309
—, rat and mouse, monoamines in, production of catalepsy and depletion of, by a butyrophenone derivative, **67**, 115
—, rat catecholamines and their synthetic enzymes in, effect of lead exposure on, **69**, 319P
—, rat, 5-hydroxytryptamine and dopamine systems in, effects of triiodothyronine on, **69**, 328P
—, rat, **80**, 117P, 401P
—, rat, *in vivo* receptor binding of [^{3}H] -buprenorphine in comparison with antinociceptive effect, **74**, 627
—, rat, a prostacyclin-like substance in, **66**, 95P
—, rat, autoradiographical localization of cholecystokinin-receptor binding, **74**, 858P
—, rat, binding of [^{3}H]-scopolamine, effects of ovariectomy versus the proestrous stage of the sexual cycle, **74**, 866P
—, rat, brain, 3-methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylethyleneglycol content of, decrease in, induced by clonidine, effects of acutely and chronically administered desipramine and mianserin, **69**, 299P
—, rat, changes in homovanillic acid content following discrete modulation of striatal dopamine systems, **66**, 105P
—, rat, decline of tryptophan and 5-hydroxytryptamine after induction of liver tryptophan pyrrolase by hydrocortisone, **74**, 695
—, rat, dopamine receptors and β-adrenoceptors in, effects of acute and chronic administration of amphetamine on, **64**, 411P
—, rat, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on protein synthesis in, **66**, 211
—, rat, effect of acute α-methyldopa administration on catecholamine levels in anterior hypothalamic-preoptic and medullary nuclei in, **62**, 405P
—, rat, effect of electroconvulsive shock on numbers of α_2-adrenoceptors, **74**, 885P
—, rat, effect of hyperprolactinemia on β-endorphin and Met-enkephalin concentrations, **72**, 167P
—, rat, effect of kynurenine on tryptophan and 5-hydroxytryptamine metabolism in, **66**, 483P
—, rat, effect of naloxone on chronic effects of morphine on tryptophan metabolism, **74**, 511
—, rat, effect of seizures on benzodiazepine number and γ-aminobutyric acid concentration, **74**, 814P
—, rat, effect of sodium valproate on single unit activity in, **70**, 76P
—, rat, effects of *p*-chloromercuribenzoate on muscarinic receptor binding in, **68**, 142P
—, rat, effects of acute and chronic administration and its withdrawal on γ-aminobutyric acid receptor binding in, **70**, 403
—, rat, effects of chronic administration of antidepressants on the synthesis of monoamines in, **67**, 435P
—, rat, effects of imipramine on the accumulation of [^{3}H]-5-hydroxytryptamine into subfractions, **72**, 488P
—, rat, effects of ions on the binding of agonists and antagonists to muscarinic receptors in, **67**, 371
—, rat, effects of mazindol on *in vitro* uptake of monoamines by, **62**, 404P
—, rat, effects of substance P injected into, **65**, 423
—, rat, enhancement of metabolism of a tryptophan load in, by chronic ethanol administration, **68**, 22
—, rat, ethanol-induced alterations in phospholipid methylation in synaptosomal membranes, **74**, 874P
—, rat, evidence for excitatory amino acid sensitive adenylate cyclase in membrane preparations, **74**, 236P
—, rat, frog and guinea-pig, a study of muscarinic receptors in, by gel electrophoresis, **66**, 337
—, rat, guinea-pig and calf, on the distribution of [met^5]- and [leu^5]-enkephalins in, **66**, 297
—, rat, guinea-pig and mouse, no detection of N$^{\alpha}$-methylhistamine by sensitive, specific radioenzymatic assay, **72**, 505P
—, rat, high affinity binding of [^{3}H]-imipramine to, comparison with binding in human blood platelets, **69**, 300P
—, rat, influence of L-tryptophan and monoamine oxidase inhibitors on catecholamine metabolism in, **64**, 341
—, rat, inhibition of purine nucleoside formation by theophylline, **73**, 467
—, rat, medullary neurones in, further evidence for coexistence of 5-hydroxytryptamine and substance P in, **66**, 112P
—, rat, metabolism *in vivo* and *in vitro* of radiolabelled histamine and *tele*methylhistamine in, **64**, 404P

—, rat, metabolism of tryptophan, naloxone reversal of chronic effects of morphine, **74,** 211P
—, rat, morphine tolerant/dependent, demonstration of naloxone-precipitated opiate withdrawal on single neurones in, **68,** 585
—, rat, muscarinic acetylcholine receptors in, binding of some antidepressant drugs to, **68,** 541
—, rat, muscarinic receptors in, ionic perturbation of agonist binding to, **66,** 470P
—, rat, neuronal development in discrete areas during neonatal thyroid deficiency, **74,** 763P
—, rat, noradrenaline stores in, effect of reserpine on, **68,** 93
—, rat, opiate receptors, no significant occupation by lofentanil, **72,** 487P
—, rat, pharmacokinetics of lithium in, **64,** 273
—, rat, pyruvate kinase purified from, effects of lithium on, **66,** 70P
—, rat, regional variations in [^{3}H]-prazosin and [^{3}H]-noradrenaline binding in, **66,** 153P
—, rat, regions of, concomitant development of [^{3}H]-dopamine and [^{3}H]-5-hydroxytryptamine uptake systems in, **67,** 387
—, rat, reversal by naloxone of the effects of drugs of dependense on tryptophan metabolism, **74,** 489
—, rat, short- and long-term effects of reserpine on concentration of 1-(4-hydroxy-3-methoxyphenyl)-ethane-1,2-diol (MOPEG-SO$_4$) in brain of rat, **65,** 573
—, rat, site of interaction of morphine with 5-hydroxytyramine-containing neurones, **73,** 245P
—, rat, specific binding of [^{3}H]-imipramine in, **67,** 434P
—, rat, stimulation of endogenous dopamine release *in vitro* by thyrotrophin releasing hormone analogues, **74,** 227P
—, rat, striatal and mesolimbic areas of, effect of mecamylamine on fate of dopamine in, interaction with morphine and haloperidol, **62,** 213
—, rat, subcellular distribution of etorphine in, and evidence for *in vivo* stereospecific binding, **62,** 31
—, rat, vasoactive intestinal polypeptide-sensitive adenylate cyclase: effect of neurotoxic lesions on hypothalamic enzyme activity, **69,** 283P
—, regional changes in glucose utilization by, in kindled rats during convulsions, **68,** 133P
—, saturable adenosine 5′-triphosphate-independent binding of [^{3}H]-ouabain to, *in vitro*, **65,** 403
—, slices and homogenates, rat, comparison of binding of [^{3}H]-quinuclidinyl benzilate to muscarinic receptors in, **65,** 451
—, stressed rats, effect of chronic nicotine administration 5-hydroxyindole levels, **74,** 212P
—, striatal slices of guinea-pig, incorporation of [^{3}H]-tyrosine into, **63,** 396P
—, visually related areas, depression of glucose utilization by quipazine, **74,** 858P
Brain atrophy, regional, and reductions in glutamate release and uptake after intrastriatal kainic acid, **63,** 151
Brain cortex 77, 314P
Brain dialysis 77, 354P, 450P
Brain extract, rat **77,** 572P
Brain homogenates, rat, synaptosomal fractions of, binding of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline and [^{14}C]-propranolol to, **67,** 497P
Brain nuclei, individual, changes in tryosine hydroxylase and phenylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase activity in, during development of renovascular hypertension in rats, **62,** 386P
Brain slice 77, 229P, 585P
Brain slices, accumulation of cyclic AMP in, effect of vasoactive intestinal peptide and other neuropeptides on, **62,** 435P
—, depression of evoked potentials in, by adenosine compounds, **63,** 239
—, guinea-pig, effect of electrical stimulation, high potassium ion concentrations, atropine and physostigmine on high affinity choline uptake, **72,** 148P
—, mammalian, depolarizing actions of γ-aminobutyric acid on, **62,** 410P
—, rat **77,** 108P
—, rat, *in vitro*, simultaneous measurement of endogenous release of dopamine, noradrenaline, 5-hydroxytryptamine and thyrotrophin, releasing hormone from, **70,** 131P
—, rat, effect of anaesthetics on transport of radiolabelled γ-aminobutyric acid and D-aspartate from rat brain slices, **73,** 681
—, rat, effects of prostaglandin E_2, indomethacin and U-44619 on, **68,** 134P
—, rat, effects of some anaesthetic agents on [^{3}H]-GABA release from, **68,** 131P
—, rat, mechanism by which veratridine causes a calcium-independent release, **73,** 655
—, rat, mechanism of veratridine evoked γ aminobutyric acid release from, **70,** 155P
—, stimulation of acetylcholine output from, caused by ionophores BrX-537A and A23187, **63,** 259
Brain stem, application of γ-aminobutyric acid or glycine, inhibition of vasopressin release, **72,** 17
—, cat, effect of bicuculline or strychnine on click-evoked auditory evoked potentials, **78,** 75
—, guinea-pig, glycine-induced changes in acetylcholine release, **79,** 623
—, lower, in the rat, interactions of (+)-amphetamine and chlorpromazine in, **67,** 165
—, of developing rat, synaptosomal uptake mechanisms for [^{3}H]-dopamine and [^{3}H]-5-hydroxytryptamine in, **67,** 387
—, rat, microiontophoretic study of interactions between β-adrenoceptor antagonists and 5-hydroxytryptamine, **73,** 245P
—, spinal cats, effect of microinjections of morphine on noxious heat-evoked excitation of dorsal horn neurones, **79,** 807
Brain tissue 77, 461P
Brainstem, rat, antagonism of the excitatory action of adrenocorticotrophic hormone by D-phe^7-ACTH on single neurones in, **70,** 80P
—, rat, effect of (+)-fenfluramine, (+)-norfenfluramine and reserpine on concentrations of indoles, **75,** 525
Brazilian scorpion venom, effect on the compound action potential of the rabbit vagus nerve fibres, **78,** 529
Breast cancer, experimental, control of, by anti-oestrogenic therapies, **66,** 66P
Breast cancers, human, survival time is inversely related to the amounts of prostaglandins extracted from, **66,** 451P
Breast milk, 77, 489P
—, **80,** 482P
—, levels of acebutolol and N-acetyl acebutolol, transfer to newborn, **72,** 135P
Bremazocine, 80, 47P, 558P
—, agonist in guinea-pig ileum and mouse vas deferens, **72,** 13
—, antagonist in rat vas deferens, **72,** 13
—, potency in producing antinociception and opiate side effects in mice, **79,** 731
(−)-Bremazocine, inhibition of binding of opiates and opioid peptides in homogenates of rat brain, **77,** 461
[^{3}H)-bremazocine binding, 80, 656P
Bretylium, antagonism by (+)-amphetamine of the inhibition of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline overflow obtained by, in perfused cat spleen, **66,** 460P
—, effect of, on effect of electrical stimulation on release of acetylcholine from myenteric plexus of ileum of guinea-pig and rabbit, **64,** 565
—, effect of, on effect of pentolinium on postganglionic motor transmission to retractor penis muscle, **63,** 25
—, effect of, on response of cardiovascular system of rabbit to lower body negative pressure, **64,** 443P
—, effect of, on the turnover rate of splenic and cardiac noradrenaline in rats, **69,** 35
—, effect on adrenergic transmission in rabbit ileum and pulmonary artery and guinea-pig vas deferens, **74,** 365
—, effect on anthopleurin-B-induced rhythmic contractions in guinea-pig vas deferens, **74,** 23
—, effect on biphasic mechanical responses of the guinea-pig ileum to venom of *Conus striatus*, **73,** 583
Bretylium tosylate, effect of, on response of cardiovascular system to lower body negative pressure in rabbits treated with 6-hydroxydopamine, **64,** 396P
British Pharmacological Society, Demonstrations given at Aston, 4-6 April, 1979, **67,** 497P,
—, Proceedings of, 13-15 September, University of Nottingham, **64,** 375-477P
—, Proceedings of, 17-20 July, 1979, Trinity College, University of Dublin, **67,** 409P-507P
—, Proceedings of, 29-30 March, 1978, University of Surrey, Guildford, **63,** 339P-414P
—, Proceedings of, 4-6 January, 1978, see **63,** 414-415P
—, Proceedings of, Guildford, 29-31 March, 1978, **64,** 477P
—, Proceedings of, Guy's Hospital Medical School, London, 3rd-5th January, 1979, **66,** 65P – 157P
—, Proceedings of, Manchester, 7-9 September, 1977, **62,** 469-472P
—, Proceedings of, Middlesex Hospital Medical School, University of London, 4-6 January, 1978, **62,** 373-468P
—, Proceedings of, University of Aston, 4-6 April, 1979, **66,** 419P – 507P
—, Proceedings of, University of Bristol, 9-11 April, 1980, **70,** 41-190P
—, Proceedings of, University of Leeds, 12-14 September, 1979, **68,** 107P-189P
—, Proceedings of, University of London Institute of Education, 17-19 December, 1979, **69,** 265-348P
BRL 16644, duration of action, **80,** 154P
BRL 20627, 80, 568P, 569P
Brodifacoum, mechanism of action of, in rabbit, **64,** 399P
Bromamiloride, action as photoligand for epithelial sodium channels of frog skin, **77,** 431
Bromcresol green, effect of, on prostaglandin uptake in rat isolated lung, **65,** 635
—, is an inhibitor of prostaglandin E_2 inactivation in rat isolated lung, **64,** 386P
8-Bromo-guanosine 3′,5′-monophosphate, effect on canine atrial and ventricular muscle, **73,** 393
Bromocresol green, binding of, to plasma proteins from rats with acute renal failure, effects of ureter ligation and intramuscular injection of glycerol on, **66,** 275
Bromocresol green and purple, inhibition of uptake of prostaglandin E_2 by, in rat pulmonary circulation, **62,** 275
Bromocriptine, a comparison of, apomorphine and bromocriptine in four different turning models in rat, **62,** 395P
—, antagonism of hyperphagic response to 2-deoxy-(+)-glucose, **72,** 161P
—, dopamine receptor mediated inhibition by, of accelerator nerve stimulation effects in pithed cat, **62,** 379P
—, effect of pretreatment on pressor response to adrenaline in spontaneously hypertensive rats, **72,** 419
—, effect of, on electrically-evoked twitch in plexus-containing longitudinal muscle of the guinea-pig ileum, **69,** 302P
—, effect of, on potassium-induced glutamate release from striatum, **70,** 48P
—, effect on muscle rigidity in the spastic mouse, **75,** 23
—, effect on renal and coronary blood flow in anaesthetized dog, **77,** 23
—, effect on thyrotropin-releasing hormone-induced gastric acid secretion in rats, **79,** 297
—, hypotensive response in spontaneously hypertensive rats, involvement of adrenal glands, **72,** 419
—, receptor occupation and *in vivo* pharmacological effects in rat, **72,** 487P
—, response of mouse vas deferens to, **63,** 339P
—, selective affinity of, for rat limbic dopamine binding sites, **64,** 413P
—, vascular effects of, in hindlimb of dog, **63,** 340P
—, effect of, on cobalt-induced epilepsy in the rat, **67,** 353
—, evidence for metabolite involvement in circling behaviour induced by, in rats, **66,** 103P
Bromolasolacid, see BrX-537A, **63,** 259
Bromoperidol, effect of, on use of amphetamine at high dosage in the study of DA-5HT interactions in the rat, **70,** 43P
***p*-Bromophenacyl bromide,** notexin modified by, effect of, on autonomic neuromuscular transmission, **62,** 349
5-Bromosalicylate, electrophysiological effects on isolated atrial muscle of the rabbit, **77,** 285
Bromosulphophthalein 77, 110P
Bromothymol blue, inhibition of uptake of prostaglandin E_2 by, in rat pulmonary circulation, **62,** 275
Bronchial anaphylaxis, antigen-induced, in actively sensitized guinea-pigs, and anti-anaphylactic effects of sodium cromoglycate and aminophylline, **69,** 467
—, effects of inhibitors of anaphylactic mediators in anaesthetized guinea-pigs, **77,** 301
Bronchial artery strip, bovine isolated, preliminary

pharmacological characterization of, a new preparation, **68**, 283
Bronchial hyperreactivity, 80, 241P
Bronchial muscle, human, comparison of effects of various drugs on, with rat trachea and lung strip preparations *in vitro*, **68**, 633
Bronchioles, 80, 709P
Bronchoactive actions 77, 158P
Bronchoconstriction, 77, 398P, 545P
—, **80**, 340P
—, ability of sodium cromoglycate to suppress, in man, **70**, 11
—, anaphylactic, in rat, doubt about using, as a model for study of asthma in man, **68**, 633
—, anaphylactic, time course of activity of dexamethasone against, **62**, 481
—, and thromboxane A_2 formation: effect of aspirin, **72**, 140P
—, antigen-induced, effect of glucocorticoid pretreatment in guinea-pigs, **76**, 139
—, antigen-induced, effect of long-term treatment with sodium cromoglycate and aminophylline in actively sensitized guinea-pig, **74**, 601
—, antigen-induced, in hypertensive dog, role of histamine in, **62**, 519
—, antigen-induced, slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis-mediated, *in vivo* model for measurement in the guinea-pig, **78**, 67
—, aspirin-sensitive, in guinea-pig, role of platelets in, **63**, 35
—, collagen-induced, mechanism of, in guinea-pig, **62**, 422P
—, effect of histamine on, in anaesthetized guinea-pigs, **70**, 174P
—, histamine-induced, in guinea-pig isolated lung, effects of theophylline, papaverine, ICI 63197 and isobutylmethylxanthine, **69**, 306P
—, histamine-induced, in guinea-pig lung, effects of mepyramine, impromidine, cimetidine and metiamide on, **69**, 305P
—, histamine-induced in pithed guinea-pigs, effect of sympathetic nerve stimulation, **77**, 249
—, histamine-induced, inhibition of, by prostaglandin F_2, a sympathetic mechanism for, in the guinea-pig, **70**, 185P
—, induced by inhalation of an aerosol of histamine in the anaesthetized dog, effect of lignocaine on effect of sodium cromoglycate on, **67**, 569
—, induced by propranolol, in guinea-pig and rat, investigation of, **66**, 409
—, leukotriene D_4-induced, effect of sodium cromoglycate, verapamil and nicardipine in guinea-pig, **78**, 301
—, mediation by prostanoid receptors in the anaesthetized guinea-pig and dog, **74**, 913P
Bronchoconstrictor activity, comparison of, with β-adrenoceptor blocking activity of propranolol and acebutalol in rat, **68**, 196
Bronchoconstrictor responses, to β-phenylethylamine in guinea-pig isolated lung, **74**, 980P
—, to histamine or 5-hydroxytryptamine, effect of propranolol and practolol in guinea-pigs, **79**, 1003
—, to histamine, modulation by sympathetic nerve stimulation in pithed guinea-pigs, **74**, 855P
Bronchodilatation, 77, 396P, 397P, 400P
—, activity of methyl-substituted xanthines, **74**, 783P
Bronchodilator reflex, vagosympathetic, evidences for, initiated by prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$, in guinea-pig, **64**, 422P
Bronchospasm, 80, 439P
—, Forssman-induced in the guinea-pig, inhibition of, **69**, 307P
—, induction by injection of Forssman serum in guinea-pig, **73**, 25
—, propranolol-induced, in guinea-pig and rat, effects of sodium cromoglycate on, **67**, 488P
Bronchus, cat isolated, reactivity to carbachol, 5-hydroxytryptamine and histamine, evidence for the existence of methysergide-sensitive receptors, **73**, 853
—, guinea-pig, effects of histamine, 2-methylhistamine and barium chloride on, **69**, 305P
—, human and porcine, responses to various drugs, **76**, 515
—, pig, classification of β-adrenoceptors, **79**, 177
—, pig, effect of steroids on β-adrenoceptor-mediated relaxation of, **78**, 441
—, rat strips *in vitro*, comparison of drug-induced responses with tracheal and lung strips, **64**, 71
Brotizolam, a triazolo-thiendiazepine, effect of, on sleep and performance in man, **70**, 157P
—, effect of, on spatial delayed alteration behaviour in the monkey (*Macaca mulatta*), **70**, 141P
Brown adipose tissue, activity of sodium, potassium dependent adenosine triphosphatase in rat, **73**, 182P
—, sympathetic noradrenergic activation in diet-induced thermogenesis in rats, **74**, 539
Brownstail moth dermatitis, mediators for, **74**, 993P
BrX-537A, calcium ionophore, stimulation of acetylcholine output from brain slices caused by, **63**, 259
BS100-141, comparison of actions of central and peripheral administration of, in rabbit, **63**, 395P
BTS 39 542, diuretic efficacy, comparison with frusemide, **74**, 359
Buclindolol, 80, 536P
Budesonide, effects of IgG-mediated and IgE-mediated lung anaphylaxis in guinea-pigs, **76**, 139
Buffer system, at oral mucosa: determination of intrinsic pH and buffer capacity, **63**, 398P
Bufrolin, cross tolerance of lung tissue desensitized to cromoglycate in humans, **78**, 671
Bufuralol 77, 400P
Bulbectomy model, as a reliable predictor for antidepressant activity, in the rat, **69**, 280P
Bulbo-spinal 5-HT/SP neurones, rat, time course of degeneration of, after 5,7-dihydroxytryptamine, **69**, 279P
Bulbocapnine, effect of, on isolated strips of rabbit splenic artery, **67**, 474P
Bumetanide, 80, 697P
—, inhibitory potency on human red cell sodium potassium cotransport system, **75**, 183
Bunaphtine, electrophysiological effects of, on guinea-pig myocardium, **67**, 410P
—, plus mepyramine, effects of on neurogenic vasodilatation induced in canine paw pad by electrical stimulation, **67**, 337
α-Bungarotoxin, binding sites of, in the rat hippocampus, relationship between cholinergic axon terminals and, **66**, 136P
—, effect of, on effects of high concentrations of carbachol on frog skeletal muscle, **68**, 143P
β-Bungarotoxin, effect on neuroeffector-transmission in guinea-pig, **73**, 184P
—, effect on prostacyclin-induced contraction in guinea-pig ileum, **80**, 279
—, interaction with facilitatory toxins from mamba venoms, **77**, 153
—, interactions with crotapotin in mouse diaphragm and chick biventer cervicis muscle, **73**, 495
—, reduction of contraction of ileal longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig elicited by muscarine, **72**, 225
Bupivacaine, ^{31}P nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic investigation of myotoxicity, **79**, 395
Buprenorphine, 77, 118P
—, **80**, 276P, 715P
—, antinociceptive action given intrathecally or subcutaneously in the conscious rat, **78**, 659
—, antinociceptive actions of, given intrathecally in conscious rats, **66**, 472P
—, antinociceptive activity of, determined against nociceptive responses to electrical stimulation of the tooth pulp in the conscious dog, **70**, 323
—, effect of, on enhancement of a nociceptive reaction by opioid antagonists in mice, **64**, 91
—, *in vivo* receptor binding correlated with its agonistic and antagonistic actions in rats, **74**, 627
—, induction of antinociception, involvement of median raphe nucleus in the rat, **77**, 615
—, induction of hyperthermia in rats, selective development of sensitization and tolerance, **74**, 822P
—, opiod agonist and antagonist behavioural effects in pigeons, **78**, 607
—, potency in producing antinociception and opiate side effects in mice, **79**, 731
Bupropion, 80, 540P
—, a new antidepressant, involvement of dopamine in the actions of, **66**, 104P
—, effect on muscarinic acetylcholine receptors in human brain, **78**, 97
—, withdrawal from chronic administration, biochemical and behavioural changes in rats, **73**, 268P
Burimamide, effect of, on effect of guanethidine on vasodilitation in rabbit, **62**, 7
—, effect of, on effect of histamine on guinea-pig lymphocytes stimulated by concanavalin A, tuberculin, or syngeneic hepatoma cells, **66**, 365
—, effect of, on effects of endorphins on different parts of the rat and pig gastrointestinal tract *in vitro*, **68**, 599
—, effect of, on isolated mouse stomach, **62**, 445P
—, effect of, on noradrenergic transmission in the isolated aorta of the rabbit and atria of the guinea-pig, **67**, 535
—, effect of, on postganglionic motor transmission to retractor penis muscle, **63**, 25
—, effect of, on twitch response in isolated mouse vas deferens, **68**, 149P
—, estimation of pK_B value for, using an *in vitro* acid secretion assay in mouse isolated stomach, **68**, 413
—, modification of gastric emptying in the rat, **77**, 443
Burn, J.H., an appreciation, **75**, 3
Butaclamol, effect on dopamine blockade of spontaneous and evoked release of [^{3}H]-taurine and [^{3}H]-glycine from isolated rat retina, **78**, 395
(−)-Butaclamol, effect of, on binding of haloperidol to human blood platelets, **63**, 561
—, effect of, on dopamine-sensitive adenylate cyclase in carp retinal homogenates, **69**, 278P
—, potential of, as an antischizophrenic agent, in dexamphetamine-induced EEG arousal test model in rats, **64**, 410P
(+)-Butaclamol, effect of, on dopamine-sensitive adenylate cyclase in carp retinal homogenates, **69**, 278P
—, effect of, on spiperone binding sites on rat corpus striatum membranes, **66**, 136P
—, effect of, on the formation, storage and metabolism of tyramine in the mouse, **66**, 377
—, effect on striatal concentrations of *p*- and *m*-hydroxyphenylacetic acid in the mouse, **80**, 581
—, effect on [^{3}H]-dopamine binding to cerebral cortical membrane fractions of the rat, **75**, 37
—, effects of methoxyverapamil on the stimulation by, of catecholamine release from bovine adrenal medulla, **66**, 591
—, inhibition of specific striatal binding of [^{3}H]-sulpiride binding, **72**, 129P
—, potential of, as an antischizophrenic agent, in dexamphetamine-induced arousal test model in rats, **64**, 410P
—, specific binding of [^{3}H]-spiperone defined by, in homogenates of bovine retina, in identification of dopamine receptors, **70**, 47P
Butanol, effect on shape changes caused by biologically active peptides and nerve growth factor on rabbit blood platelets, **74**, 533
Butobarbitone, effect of, on amino acid antagonists in isolated superior cervical ganglion of rat, **63**, 204
Butoxamine, 80, 620P
—, dissociation constant values, effect of thyroxine, **78**, 639
—, effect of, on binding of (−)-[^{3}H]-dihydroalprenolol to β-adrenoceptors in BC_3H1 non-fusing muscle cell line, **68**, 731
—, effect of, on electrical stimulation of isolated guinea-pig cremaster muscle, **62**, 3
—, effect on clenbuterol enhanced quipazine hyperactivity in rats, **76**, 265
—, effect on isoprenaline-induced changes in blood pressure, heart rate, soleus muscle contractility and airways function in anaesthetized cats, **80**, 323
—, effect on isoprenaline-induced increase in rat pineal melatonin content, **78**, 89
—, effect on the action of isoprenaline in rat isolated superior cervical ganglia, **79**, 441
—, effect on the inotropic and chronotropic responses of guinea-pig atria to adrenoceptor agonists, **76**, 195
—, relative potency of in smooth muscle of pig **65**, 215
—, response of potassium-depolarized tracheal chain preparations from guinea-pig to, **64**, 421P
(+)-Butoxamine, effect of, on 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced hyperactivity response in rats, **64**, 193
(±)-Butoxamine, effect on depolarization of rat isolated superior cervical ganglia of sympathomimetic amines, **79**, 429
—, pharmacological and binding assays for, in rat heart and lung membrane preparations, **68**, 563
Butriptyline, effect on muscarinic acetylcholine receptors of human brain, **78**, 97
Butyl carbamate, rapid absorption of, from the rat

urinary bladder, a route for the recirculation or drugs, **66,** 283
(*t*-Butyl-amino-3-ol-2-propyl) oximino-9 fluorene, effect of, on isoprenaline-induced renin release from rat kidney slices *in vitro*, **63,** 421
(*t*-Butyl-amino-3-ol-2-propyl) oximino-9-fluorene hydrochloride *see* **IPS 73,** 339
Butyrophenone neuroleptic drugs, effectiveness for prevention of early post-infarction ventricular dysrhythmias in rat, **72,** 512P
Butylimidazole, effect on thromboxane synthetase and cyclo-oxygenase in rabbit platelets, **75,** 623
1-n-Butylimidazole, a potent and selective inhibitor of thromboxane synthetase, **64,** 435P
γ-Butyrolactone, effect of, on levels of 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid in rat mesolimbic dopaminergic pathway, evidence for somatodendritic mechanisms, **69,** 241
—, effects of, on dopamine metabolism in the striatum and olfactory tubercle in the rat, **70,** 130P
Butyrophenone, effect of *p*-chlorophenylalanine on release of homovanillic acid induced by, in rat caudate nucleus, **63,** 391P
—, effect of, on two behavioural effects of apomorphine in mouse, **63,** 381P
—, U-32,802A, influence of cerebral 5-hydroxytryptamine on catalepsy induced by, in rat and mouse, **67,** 309
Butyrophenone derivative, production of catalepsy and depletion of brain monoamines by, in rat and mouse, **67,** 115
Butyrophenones, use, to characterize receptors mediating 5-hydroxytryptamineand catecholamine-induced platelet aggregation, **62,** 537
BW 755c, abolition of effect of indomethacin on tracheal contractions to histamine in the pig, **77,** 701
—, blockade of effect of indomethacin on arachidonic acid-induced responses in guinea-pig isolated trachea, **76,** 527
—, effect on prostacyclin formation in gastric mucosa and ileum *in vitro*, **78,** 173
—, inhibition of bronchoconstriction after treatment with indomethacin, pyralamine or propranolol in the guinea-pig, **78,** 67
—, reduction of antigen-induced bronchoconstriction in guinea-pigs sensitized to produce IgE- and IgG-like antibodies, **77,** 301
BW-501C67, effect of, on 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced contractions of human basilar arterial and rat aortic strips *in vitro*, **70,** 165P
—, effect of, on myoclonus induced by 5-hydroxytryptophan in the guinea-pig, **70,** 41P
BW12C, anti-sickling agent, **74,** 965P
BW180C, binding of, to homogenates of rat spinal cord, **70,** 153P
—, opiate pentapeptide, effect of, on [^{3}H]-noradrenaline release induced by nerve stimulation in the isolated nerve-muscle preparation of the cat nictitating membrane, **70,** 383
BW501C67, use of, to characterize receptors mediating 5-hydroxytryptamineand catecholamine-induced platelet aggregation, **62,** 537
BW755C, 80, 220P, 611P
—, antagonism of enhanced histamine- and 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced bronchoconstrictions in guinea-pigs, **79,** 1003
—, differential effects of, and sodium salicylate on prostaglandin formation in inflammatory exudates and the gastro-intestinal tract, **70,** 82P
—, effect of pretreatment with, on histamine-induced increase in airway resistance in guinea-pig, **80,** 287
—, effect of, on leukocyte migration in carrageenin-induced inflammation in the rat, **70,** 182P
—, effect on acid-taurocholate-induced gastric damage in rats, **80,** 545
—, effects of, on leukocyte migration and prostaglandin production in carrageenin-induced inflammation in the rat, **69,** 270P
—, stimulation of prostacyclin production from the rat gastric mucosa *in vitro*, **74,** 920P
BW834C, opiate pentapeptide, effect of, on [^{3}H]-noradrenaline release induced by nerve stimulation in the isolated nerve-muscle preparation of the cat nictitating membrane, **70,** 383

C

'C' fibre endings, of sensory nerves, in the dog lung, action of sodium cromoglycate on, **70,** 11
C fragment, of lipotropin, release of vasopressin by, **62,** 370
C-fragment of lipotropin, role of, in pressor responses to surgical procedures in cats anaesthetized with chloralose, **68,** 697
C5a, induction of increased vascular permeability, role of generation of lipoxygenase products, **74,** 921P
—, mediation of increased vascular permeability in response to zymosan in the peritoneal cavity of the rabbit, **74,** 787P
—, polymorph-dependent mediator for increasing vascular permeability in rabbit dorsal skin, **73,** 209P
—, production in plasma of man, pig, guinea-pig, rabbit and rat, a link between complement activation and inflammatory oedema, **73,** 211P
C_4, effect of deficiency on pulmonary resistance to intravenous histamine, 5-hydroxytryptamine and Forssman antiserum in guinea-pigs, **73,** 25
CA1 neurones, excitation of, in rat hippocampus by the octacosapeptide, vasoactive intestinal peptide, **66,** 125P
Ca^{2+}-ATPase, activity of, in isolated cardiac sarcolemmal preparations, effect of verapamil on, **70,** 617
Cadmium, 80, 137P, 705P
—, chronic oral administration of to neonatal rats, diabetogenic effects of, **69,** 151
—, effect on responsiveness of isolated perfused kidney to periarterial stimulation, noradrenaline and potassium ions, **72,** 189P
—, mechanism of induction of contraction in ileal longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig, **75,** 561
—, spasmolytic effect and cadmium uptake in rabbit aorta, **79,** 751
Cadmium ion, *in vivo* and *in vitro* measurement of changes in sympathetic nervous control of vascular and non-vascular tissues in rats chronically treated with, **70,** 167P
—, effect of, on binding of agonists and antagonists to muscarinic receptors in rat brain, **67,** 371
—, effects of, on myogenic activity and the responsiveness of rat portal vein to perimural stimulation, noradrenaline and potassium ions, **68,** 181P
—, effects of, on the responsiveness of the rat anococcygeus muscle and vas deferens to electrical stimulation, noradrenaline, tyramine and potassium ion, **66,** 495P
Cadmium ions, chronic treatment, effect on adrenergic function, effect of chemical sympathectomy, **72,** 117P
—, effect of chronic treatment on noradrenaline and dopamine-β-hydroxylase contents of the tissues of the rat, **74,** 851P
—, effect on endorphin/enkephalin- and stress-induced analgesia in the mouse, **75,** 389
—, effect on noradrenaline output and dopamine-β-hydroxylase activity in isolated rat vas deferens, **74,** 261P
Cadralazine, effect on blood pressure and arterial smooth muscle, **72,** 188P
Caecum, guinea-pig, comparison of the excitatory actions of substance P, carbachol, histamine and prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ on smooth muscle of the taenia, **80,** 409
—, rat isolated, characterization of pharmacological receptors in, **70,** 71P
Caerulein, effect of, on neurogenic plasma extravasation in the rat, **68,** 207
—, induction of protein secretion, effect of pentamethonium in pancreas of conscious dogs, **78,** 623
Caerulin, effect on gastric emptying of a liquid meal in rat, **72,** 103P
Caeruloplasmin, effect of acute inflammation on synthesis in the rat, **79,** 45
Caesium, in Tyrode solution, effects on the action of 5-bromo-salicylates on isolated atrial muscle of the rabbit, **77,** 285
—, on oscillating current and other currents activated in cardiac Purkinje fibres during the clamp, **72,** 117P
Caesium chloride, antidepressant action of, and its modification of chlorpromazine toxicity in mice, **64,** 9
Caesium ion, effect of, on binding of agonists and antagonists to muscarinic receptors in rat brain, **67,** 371
Caffeine, 77, 62P, 313P
—, **80,** 369P, 470P, 555P, 631P
—, -dependent release of isotopically labelled γ-aminobutyric acid from rat dorsal medulla, **62,** 409P
—, antagonism of enkephalin action in guinea-pig ileum and rat cerebral cortex, **80,** 727
—, contraction of rat aorta, effect of prazosin and doxazosin, **80,** 315
—, effect of increased intake of, on the metabolism and pharmacokinetics of theophylline in man, **70,** 111P
—, effect of plasticizers on effect of, on cholinoceptors at the frog neuromuscular junction, **66,** 76P
—, effect of, on acute effects of morphine and opioid peptides on motility and responses of rat colon to electrical stimulation, **68,** 381
—, effect of, on effect of ionophores X-537A and A23187 on noradrenaline output from peripheral adrenergic neurones, **62,** 91
—, effect of, on effect of magnesium on response of smooth muscle to 5-hydroxytryptamine, **62,** 507
—, effect of, on influence of prostaglandins on noradrenaline-induced vasoconstriction in isolated perfused rat mesenteric blood vessels, **62,** 51
—, effect of, on prostaglandin uptake in rat isolated lung **65,** 635
—, effect of, on responses of sheep coronary arteries to catecholamines and sympathetic nerve stimulation, **67,** 553
—, effect of, on sleep in man, **66,** 476P
—, effect on antinoceptive effect of baclofen in tail flick and hot plate tests in the rat, **78,** 353
—, effect on fever produced in cats by bacterial endotoxin, **74,** 405
—, effect on frog heart ventricular strips incubated in calcium Ringer plus ouabain, **74,** 341
—, effect on positive inotropic action of ketamine on rat isolated atria, **76,** 85
—, effect on rota-rod performance and Y-maze in mice, with and without chlordesmethyldiazepam, **74,** 822P
—, effect on scheduled controlled responding in rats, **75,** 451
—, effect on smooth muscle cells of guinea-pig basilar artery, **79,** 23
—, effect on the interaction between tetraethylammonium and methohexitone in chick biventer cervicis muscle, **73,** 185P
—, induction of contraction of smooth muscle cells of canine basilar arteries, effect of diltiazem, **75,** 455
—, induction of contractions, effects of calmodulin or chlorpromazine in intact or skinned muscle cells of guinea-pig mesenteric artery, **75,** 513
—, influence of, on rate of decay of endplate currents in frog, skeletal muscle, **62,** 437P
—, influx and efflux of, in vascular smooth muscle, action of cinnarizine on, noradrenaline-sensitive, **62,** 376P
—, use of, in the identification of adenosine receptors in guinea-pig trachea and the role of purines in non-adrenergic inhibitory neurotransmission, **69,** 359
Calcitonin, 77, 119P, 270P, 271P, 518P
—, **80,** 255P, 518P
—, comparison of analgesic effects of subcutaneous and intracerebroventricular injection on acetic acid-induced abdominal constrictions in mouse, **72,** 575P
—, induction of analgesia, antagonism by ionophore A23187, **74,** 857P
—, induction of hyperalgesia by subcutaneous injection, **74,** 280P
—, injected subcutaneously, evidence that protease inhibitors reduce the degradation of, in chick, **66,** 25
—, interaction with calcium ions in the productions of analgesia in the mouse, **73,** 302P
—, interaction, with naloxone in the production of analgesia in the mouse, **74,** 279P
—, mode of action on indomethacin-induced gastric erosions in rat, **72,** 559P
—, salmon effect of, on acetic acid induced chronic gastric ulceration in the rat, **69,** 339P
—, salmon, action of, on indomethacin-induced gastric ulceration in the rat, **67,** 483P
—, salmon, action of, on indomethacin-induced gastric ulceration in the mouse, **66,** 154P
Calcium, 77, 147P, 174P, 175P, 256P, 273P, 376P, 446P
—, **80,** 331P, 378P, 468P, 537P, 611P, 631P, 708P
—, action of adenosine on [^{3}H]-neurotransmitter release induced by, from rat striatal slices *in vitro*, **70,** 136P

—, an acetylcholine depolarization dependent on, which is blocked by methoxyverapamil (D600) and procaine in snail neurones, **68**, 235
—, antagonism by CC122277 in isolated rabbit heart, **76**, 337
—, antagonism of α-adrenoceptor-induced release by prazosin and doxazosin in rat aorta, **80**, 315
—, cellular content, effect of putative calmodulin antagonists in depolarized vascular and intestinal smooth muscles, **77**, 661
—, concentration in solution, effect on increased perfusion pressure evoked by noradrenaline in rat aorta and mesenteric artery, **72**, 583P
—, concentration of medium, effect on action of disodium cromoglycate on calcium-adenosine triphosphate activity in rat peritoneal mast cells, **72**, 549P
—, concentrations in medium, effect on anthopleurin-B-induced release of noradrenaline from guinea-pig vas deferens, **74**, 23
—, content of, in myocardium, as a measure of corticosteroid involvement in changes in noradrenergic responsiveness of tissues from rats made hypertensive by short-term isolation, **64**, 129
—, counteraction of morphine inhibition and morphine plus naloxone facilitation of acetylcholine release, **72**, 158P
—, different concentrations of effect on, on inhibitory effect of presynaptic α-adrenoceptors in rat vas deferens, **63**, 417
—, effect of (Nle-8, Nle-18, Tyr-34]-bPTH-(3-34) amide on plasma levels in chick and parathyroidectomized rats, **76**, 259
—, effect of altered concentrations on carbachol depolarization in smooth muscle of guinea-pig intestine, **78**, 405
—, effect of amiloride on fraction excretion in rats, **80**, 421
—, effect of concentration changes on action of amrinone on sinus node pacemaker cells in rabbits, **80**, 511
—, effect of concentration changes on effects of cyproheptadine on action potential characteristics, **80**, 335
—, effect of concentration changes on potassium chloride-evoked spasm of guinea-pig trachealis, **80**, 553
—, effect of concentration changes on potentiation by indomethacin of responses of rabbit mesenteric and coeliac arteries to vasoconstrictor agonists, **80**, 445
—, effect of cortisol on response of depolarized calcium-free mouse uterus to, **67**, 490P
—, effect of diltiazem on storage sites in smooth muscle cells of canine basilar artery, **75**, 455
—, effect of external concentration on veratridine and potassium-evoked [^{3}H]-γ-aminobutyric acid release from rat brain slices, **73**, 655
—, effect of extracellular concentrations on potassiumand prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$-induced contractions in cat arteries, **79**, 135
—, effect of extracellular concentrations on ventricular fibrillation thresholds in rat isolated heart and effects of verapamil, **74**, 193P
—, effect of increased extracellular levels on inhibitory effects of morphine on acetylcholine release in guinea-pig brain slices, **76**, 393
—, effect of increases in extracellular concentrations on the effects of salicylates on isolated atrial muscle of the rabbit, **77**, 285
—, effect of insulin on uptake and accumulation in guinea-pig atrial strips, **74**, 325
—, effect of isosorbide dinitrate on accumulation and release in mesenteric artery and vein, **79**, 737
—, effect of low concentrations in medium on potassium depolarization-ind ced stimulation of [^{3}H]-acetylcholine synthesis in rat isolated sympathetic ganglia, **77**, 581
—, effect of ouabain and 2,4-dintrophenol on efflux from frog heart ventricular strips, **74**, 341
—, effect of removal on vanadate-induced contractions of guinea-pig airway smooth muscle, **80**, 163
—, effect of, on acid secretory responses of rat isolated gastric mucosa to electrical field stimulation, **64**, 445P
—, effect of, on effect of 4-aminopyridine on transmitter release from motor nerve endings, **64**, 623
—, effect of, on effect of electrical stimulation on release of acetylcholine from myenteric plexus of ileum of guinea-pig and rabbit, **64**, 565
—, effect of, on effects of procaine and 4-aminopyridine on vascular smooth muscle tissues of guinea-pig, **68**, 99
—, effect of, on hyperpolarization of isolated superior cervical sympathetic ganglia of the rat, **65**, 435
—, effect of, on inhibitory effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on contractile response of dog isolated saphenous vein to electrical stimulation, **67**, 247
—, effect of, on mechanism of histamine release from rat mast cells induced by ionophore A23187, **63**, 643
—, effect of, on prevention by guanethidine analogues of output of noradrenaline induced by sodium reduction in rabbit ventricular slices, **64**, 37
—, effect of, on release of catecholamines and dopamine-β-hydroxylase evoked by ouabain in perfused cat adrenal gland, **68**, 571
—, effect of, on release of catecholamines from adrenergic neurones in rectum of fowl, **65**, 261
—, effect of, on release of histamine from rat peritoneal mast cells treated with compound 48/80 and peptide 401, **65**, 395
—, effect of, on release of [^{3}H]-spermine from rat cerebral cortex slices evoked by potassium, **70**, 92P
—, effect of, on veratridine evoked γ-aminobutyric acid release from rat brain slices, **70**, 155P
—, effect on histamine release from rat mast cells induced by ionophore A23187, **80**, 365
—, effect on positive inotropic effect of ketamine in rat isolated atria, **76**, 85
—, effects of agents which alter metabolism, effect on acetylcholine turnover in rat diaphragm preparation, **72**, 461
—, effects of various concentrations on membrane potential of smooth muscle cells of guinea-pig mesenteric vessels, in presence or absence of vasopressin or noradrenaline, **72**, 673
—, effects of, on acid secretion from rat isolated gastric mucosa during stimulation with histamine, pentagastrin, methacholine and dibutyryl cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate, **64**, 359
—, effects on manganese activated pyruvate kinase, **72**, 506P
—, evidence for multiple sources of, for activation of the contractile mechanism of guinea-pig taenia coli on stimulation with carbachol, **70**, 229
—, external concentrations, effect on noradrenaline-induced hyperpolarization of guinea-pig liver cells, **73**, 867
—, external concentrations, influence on effects of harmine on action potential of guinea-pig atrial muscle, **74**, 415
—, external, effect on histamine output in rat isolated gastric mucosa, **76**, 51
—, external, effect on inhibitory action of cadmium in isolated perfused kidney, **72**, 189P
—, extracellular concentration of, in rat portal vein, effects of sodium nitroprusside, methoxyverapamil and nifedipine on, **68**, 311
—, extracellular concentrations, effect on ethanol-induced contractions in rat and rabbit anococcygeus and bovine retractor penis muscle, **75**, 189
—, extracellular concentrations, effect on time course of ouabain uptake into isolated rat myocardial cells, **73**, 341
—, extracellular concentrations, effect on prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$-induced contractions in rat mesenteric arteries, **75**, 229
—, extracellular concentrations, effect on substance P stimulated α-amylase release from rat parotid gland slices, **73**, 517
—, extracellular, effect on spontaneous quantal transmitter release induced by *Anemonia sulcata* toxin II, **72**, 546P
—, extracellular, investigation of the role of, in the control of acid secretion in the isolated whole stomach of the rat, **67**, 123
—, heart **77**, 77P
—, importance in pulmonary vasoconstrictor action of prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ and U46619 in dog, **77**, 55
—, increase of free and release of bound, by noradrenaline and isoprenaline in guinea-pig liver cells, **73**, 867
—, increased extracellular concentrations, effect on sensitivity of submucous plexus of guinea-pig oesaphagus to dynorphin-(1-13) or α-neoendorphin, **78**, 693
—, induction of contractions in potassium ion-depolarized smooth muscles, effects of calcium ion-antagonists, **72**, 144P
—, induction of contractions, effects of calmodulin or chlorpromazine in intact or skinned muscle cells of guinea-pig mesenteric artery, **75**, 513
—, influx mechanism, involvement in exocytotic secretion of catecholamines from cat adrenal medulla by sodium deprivation, **72**, 305
—, inhibition of mitochondrial transport by the non-steroidal anti-inflammatory agent, diflunisal, **74**, 303P
—, interactions with normorphine and magnesium, effect on excitatory junctional potential in mouse vas deferens, **76**, 45
—, intropic effects of, in protein-deficient rats, **80**, 527
—, investigation of role of, in supersensitivity produced by cocaine in cat spleen strips, **65**, 689
—, ionophore A23187, utilization of adenosine triphosphate in rat mast cells during histamine release induced by, **69**, 657
—, levels, relationship with taurine levels and contractile force in guinea-pig ventricular strips, **72**, 115P
—, net influx in noradrenaline-induced contractions, effect of tolmesoxide and nifedipine in rat thoracic aorta, **73**, 799
—, perfusate concentration of, effect of, on effects of RMI 12330A, a new inhibitor of adenylate cyclase, on myocardial function and subcellular activity in guinea-pig heart homogenates, **70**, 429
—, positive inotropic effects in ventricular strips, **72**, 115P
—, potassium-induced cellular increases in rabbit aorta, effect of T1233 on, **80**, 519
—, reduction in bathing media, suppression of tachyarrhythmias produced in rabbit right atria exposed to ouabain, **72**, 263
—, relation between, and cardiovascular reactivity in mineralocorticoid-induced hypertension in the rat, **70**, 301
—, relationship between binding and acetylcholine secretion in frog nerve-muscle preparations, **73**, 413
—, release by caffeine, effect of vasodilator agents in smooth muscle cells of the coronary artery of the pig, **74**, 455
—, release of lysosomal phospholipase A from rabbit neutrophil leucocytes by, **68**, 125P
—, respiration stimulated by, in mitochondria isolated from guinea-pig liver, comparison of effects of 2-2'-pyridylisatogen, 2-phenylisatogen and papaverine on, **67**, 480P
—, response of depolarized, calcium-free mouse uterus in different stage of the uterus cycle to, effect of cortisol, **74**, 304P
—, role in the effects of noradrenaline and phenoxybenzamine on adrenergic transmitter release from guinea-pig atrium, **73**, 363
—, role of, in effects of adenosine and adenine nucleotides on potassium-evoked efflux of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from rat isolated heart, **68**, 551
—, role of, in the relaxation produced by hydralazine and verapamil in potassium-depolarized guinea-pig taenai coli, **68**, 275
—, seasonal variation in inotropic responses to atria; muscle from hibernating rodent, **78**, 151
—, synaptosomal uptake, effect of theophylline-morphine interactions, **73**, 887
—, the effect of, on cyclic nucleotide levels in the rat isolated heart, **70**, 69P
—, vasoconstrictor responses of isolated ear artery of rabbit to, effect of 3- and 4-aminopyridine on, **63**, 577
—, vasodilators antagonistic to, nifedipine and verapamil, differential effects of, on tracheal musculature and vasculature of the dog, **68**, 595
—, withdrawal from KHS solution, effect on excitation-contraction coupling in sensitized guinea-pig trachea, **72**, 175P
^{45}**Calcium**, effect of cyproheptadine on uptake into strips of taeni coli of guinea-pig, **74**, 651
—, effect of ketamine on uptake and efflux in isolated atria of rat, **76**, 85
—, movements of, effect of oxytocin on, in the rat isolated aorta, **68**, 153P
—, prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$-mediated influx in rat mesenteric arteries, inhibition by flunarizine, **73**, 252P
—, uptake and release of, by mouse peritoneal

macrophages, effect of bradykinin on, **62**, 461P
—, uptake by bovine chromaffin cells in relation to catecholamine secretion, **72**, 305
—, uptake of, by sarcolemmal microsomes from human umbilical arteries, effects of vasodilator drugs, alkaline phosphatase, and cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase on, **70**, 537
^{45}Calcium uptake, **77**, 197P
—, **80**, 685P
Calcium action potentials, inhibition by opiate activation of potassium conductance in rat locus coerulus neurones, **80**, 225
Calcium activated potassium permeability, **80**, 546P
Calcium antagonist, diltiazem, cardiovascular effects of on isolated heart muscle preparations and in anaesthetized and pithed rats, **63**, 403P
—, *in vitro* and *in vivo* effects in canine coronary artery, **73**, 196P
—, new, nimodipine (BAY e 9736), cellular mechanism of action of **67**, 409P
—, verapamil, differential effects of, on lumen sizes of terminal arterioles and muscular venules in the rat mesenteric, pial and skeletal muscle microvasculatures, **70**, 351
Calcium antagonist properties, evidence against β-adrenoceptor-blocking activity of diltiazem, a drug with **69**, 669
Calcium antagonists, **77**, 25P, 172P, 177P, 254P, 255P, 271P, 384P, 412P, 426P, 567P
—, **80**, 32P, 36P, 81P, 174P, 208P, 209P, 210P, 389P, 390P, 454P, 469P, 612P, 613P, 685P
—, effect on cerebral blood flow and blood-brain barrier permeability in the rat, **79**, 141
—, effect on hypoxia-induced cardiac hypertrophy in rabbits, **80**, 241
—, effectiveness for prevention of early post-infarction ventricular dysrhythmias in rat, **72**, 512P
—, effects of, on adenosine triphosphate-induced contraction of rabbit and guinea-pig isolated urinary bladder, **70**, 443
—, effects of, on vasodilator effects of glucagon and adenosine cyclic 3',5'-monophosphate in strips of rabbit renal artery, **69**, 389
—, effects on alternation of the ST-T complex and associated conduction abnormalities during coronary occlusion in dogs, **74**, 371
—, effects on contractile proteins in smooth muscle, **79**, 225
—, effects on drug induced rhythmic contractions of rat vas deferens, **72**, 563P
—, effects on heart rate and atrio-ventricular node conduction in pithed rats, **74**, 926P
—, effects on potassium- and prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$-induced contractions in cat arteries, **79**, 135
—, effects on pulmonary haemodynamics, **74**, 946P
—, functional interactions in potassium-depolarized smooth muscle, **80**, 485
Calcium channel antagonists, **80**, 80P, 330P
Calcium channel blockers, **77**, 176P
Calcium channel blocking drugs, effect on binding of [^{3}H]-γ-aminobutyric acid to rat brain crude synaptic membranes, **78**, 191
—, potential mechanism for the inhibitory effects in exercise-induced asthma, **78**, 687
Calcium channel inhibitors, effect on drug-induced rhythmic contractions in rat vas deferens, **79**, 347
Calcium channels, **80**, 80P, 81P, 421P, 454P, 469P, 502P, 505P
—, activation by maitotoxin in guinea-pig intestinal smooth muscle, **79**, 3
—, inhibition by nifedipine and verapamil, effect on contractile effects of 5-hydroxytryptamine on rat isolated vas deferens, **77**, 605
—, reduction by cyproheptadine of flow of calcium ions through, in smooth muscle cell membrane, **74**, 651
Calcium chloride, cardiostimulation induced by, continuous recording of cardiac contractions and coronary flow from isolated perfused rat heart used to study coronary reactions to, **65**, 71
—, effect on actions of carbachol on membrane potential and conductance in smooth muscle of guinea-pig intestine, **78**, 405
—, induction of arrhythmias, role of local anaesthetic properties in antagonism by β-adrenoceptor blocking agents, **73**, 725
—, production of coronary arterial spasm in the dog, effect of removal of magnesium from physiological salt solution, **77**, 649
—, response of rat isolated vas deferens and hepatic portal vein to, effect of pancuronium on, **65**, 473
Calcium conductance, effect of imipramine in rat atrial fibres, **79**, 167
Calcium current, effect of propranolol and local anaesthetics in *Helix* neurones, **76**, 37
—, effect of propranolol in *Helix aspersa* neurones, **73**, 431
—, inactivation process in *Helix* neurones, accelerating effects of pentobarbitone, **79**, 645
Calcium-current, of *Helix* neurones, effect of calcium antagonists and other divalent cations, **74**, 87
Calcium currents, effect of barbiturates on rate of inactivation in snail neurones, **80**, 761
—, slow, mediation of effects of amrinone on rabbit sinus node pacemaker cells, **80**, 511
Calcium dependence, of basal and secretagogue-induced acid secretion in isolated rat stomach, **64**, 424P
—, of neuromuscular transmission in the mouse vas deferens, an electrophysiological analysis of the effects of morphine on, **69**, 185
—, of the effect of scorpion venom and grayanotoxin I, **72**, 61
Calcium-dependent release **77**, 94P
Calcium-disodium ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid, effect on platinum accumulation in kidney after *cis*-dichlorodiammineplatinum II in rat, **73**, 649
Calcium efflux, vanadate-increased rate from calcium loaded trachealis muscle, **80**, 163
^{45}Calcium efflux, **77**, 544P
Calcium entry blockade, **80**, 133P, 134P, 475P, 480P
Calcium entry blocker, **77**, 149P
Calcium entry blockers, **80**, 333P, 556P, 614P
Calcium entry blocking drugs, effect on the actions of prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ and noradrenaline on calcium exchange and contractions in rat mesenteric artery, **75**, 229
Calcium flux, **77**, 24P
Calcium fluxes, induced by depolarizations or prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ in rat aorta, effects of yohimbine, rauwolscine and corynanthine, **80**, 115
^{45}Calcium fluxes, selective adrenoceptor agonist-induced in rat isolated aorta, **77**, 597
Calcium-free medium, effect on α_1- and α_2-adrenoceptor agonist-induced contractions and ^{45} calcium fluxes in rat isolated aorta, **77**, 597
—, effect on potassium activated uptake of [^{3}H]-choline by isolated sympathetic ganglia of the rat, **77**, 573
—, effect on release of noradrenaline from vascular adrenergic nerves of the rabbit by ouabain, **77**, 625
—, effect on responses to piperazine in rat sympathetic neurones, **74**, 445
—, effect on responses to 5-hydroxytryptamine in rat vas deferens, **77**, 605
—, effect on veratrine-induced release of spermine from rat brain *in vitro*, **73**, 165
'Calcium-free' Ringer, effect on contractile tension of frog heart ventricular strips, **74**, 341
Calcium influx, **80**, 239P
Calcium ion, action potentials mediated by, in guinea-pig ventricular muscle, effects of α-sympathomimetic amines on, **69**, 565
—, cell-fixed, role of, in histamine release induced by compound 4880 from rat mast cells, **65**, 609
—, concentration of, effect of, on negative inotropic action of somatostatin in beating isolated auricles of rats, rabbits and guinea-pigs, **66**, 251
—, conductance channel, does it mediate the strontium-dependent asynchronous release of acetylcholine by motor nerve impulses, **63**, 229
—, contraction of potassiuin depolarized rat aortic strips and portal vein segments by, effect of urethane on, **67**, 255
—, contractions produced by, in guinea-pig isolated taenia caeci, **63**, 659
—, effect of, on acetylcholine release from frog isolated cutaneous nerve-muscle preparation, **69**, 294P
—, effect of, on acetylcholine release from frog motor nerve terminals, **63**, 485
—, effect of, on actions of nitroglycerine on membrane and mechanical properties of the smooth muscles of the coronary artery of the pig, **70**, 197
—, effect of, on binding of agonists and antagonists to muscarinic receptors in rat brain, **67**, 371
—, effect of, on desensitization of the acetylcholine receptor of denervated rat soleus muscle, **69**, 91
—, effect of, on effect of adenosine on potassium-evoked release of γ-aminobutyric acid from slices of rat cerebral cortex, **69**, 107
—, effect of, on effect of guanidine on release of noradrenaline from the perfused spleen of the cat, **66**, 537
—, effect of, on effect of high pressure nitrogen and helium on acetylcholine release from guinea-pig ileum, **67**, 221
—, effect of, on effect of labetalol on release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from dog isolated saphenous vein, **66**, 151P
—, effect of, on effect of oxytocin on isolated vas deferens of the rat, **69**, 379
—, effect of, on effect of tetraethylammonium on response of rat vas deferens to transmural stimulation, **68**, 425
—, effect of, on effect of ultraviolet light on rat isolated duodenum, **66**, 197
—, effect of, on effect of veratridine on release of catecholamines from guinea-pig perfused adrenal gland, **65**, 319
—, effect of, on effects of aromatic amino acid derivatives on the excitability of an identifiable giant neurone of the African giant snail (*Achatina fulica* Férussac), **69**, 29
—, effect of, on effects of muscarinic agonists on single neurones in rat isolated superior cervical ganglia, **70**, 593
—, effect of, on effects of muscarinic agonists on rat isolated superior cervical ganglia, **70**, 577
—, effect of, on electrically-evoked release of [^{3}H]-histamine from the guinea-pig hypothalamus, **70**, 555
—, effect of, on inhibitory junctional transmission in smooth muscle of guinea-pig small intestine, **67**, 39
—, effect of, on presynaptic regulation of the release of acetylcholine by 5-hydroxytryptamine in bull-frog sympathetic preganglionic nerve terminals and frog sciatic nerve terminals, **70**, 499
—, effect of, on release of ATP from guinea-pig urinary bladder, **63**, 125
—, effect of, on release of prostaglandin from and response to electrical stimulation of rabbit portal vein, **63**, 79
—, effect of, on secretion of enzymes from human neutrophil leucocytes, **66**, 69P
—, effect of, on transmembrane transport of 5-hydroxytryptamine in isolated pancreatic islets of *ob/ob* mice, **68**, 773
—, effects of ketamine on contractions induced by, in vascular smooth muscle of rat aortic strips and portalvein segments, **70**, 257
—, extracellular concentration of, effect of, on response of rat stomach fundus muscle to acetylcholine and 5-hydroxytryptamine, **65**, 593
—, extracellular, effect of, on effect of cyproheptadine on insulin secretion in rat isolated islets of Langerhans, **70**, 355
—, extracellular, effect of, on release of histamine from rat peritoneal and mesenteric and guinea-pig mesenteric mast cells stimulated with polylysine, **70**, 329
—, extracellular, effect of, on effects of the calcium ionophore, A23187, on the axoplasmic transport of dopamine β-hydroxylase in the cat hypogastric nerve-inferior mesenteric ganglion preparation, **70**, 375
—, influx, inhibition by propranolol and diltiazem in guinea-pig superior cervical ganglion, **77**, 359
—, permeability to, in rat adrenal medulla, effects of verapamil and lanthanum on, leading to inhibition of catecholamine release, **65**, 641
—, requirements for, for electrically induced release of an endogenous opiate receptor ligand from guinea-pig ileum, **65**, 3
—, role of, in α-adrenoceptor-mediated feedback control of noradrenaline release from mouse vas deferens, **63**, 689
—, role of, in contractile process in smooth muscle, **68**, 182P
—, role of, in effects of 4-aminopyridine and tetraethylammonium on neuro-effector transmission in the guinea-pig vas deferens, **69**, 453
—, role of, in vasodilator effects of glucagon and adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate in strips of rabbit renal artery, **69**, 389
—, transport of, dependent or adenosine triphosphate in isolated cardiac sarcolemmal preparations, effect of verapamil on, **70**, 617
—, withdrawal of, effects of, and verapamil on excitation-contraction coupling in rabbit pulmonary vascular smooth muscle, **67**, 467P
Calcium ion block **77**, 148P, 375P

Calcium ion channels, activation by prostaglandin E_2, restoration of responses to noradrenaline after α-adrenoceptor blockade in rat isolated mesenteric artery, **75,** 49
Calcium ion sensitivity 77, 75P
Calcium ion transport, influence of magnesium in coronary arterial smooth muscle of the dog, **77,** 649
Calcium ion-currents 77, 289P
Calcium ion/potassium ion ratio, effect on arrhythmias in the isolated perfused coronary ligated heart, **74,** 834P
Calcium ionophore, A-23187, effect on acetylcholine release and tissue content in rat diaphragm preparations, **72,** 461
—, A23187, effect of, on uptake and release of [^{3}H]-2-amino-6,7-dihydroxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydronaphthalene by striatal nerve terminals, **63,** 183
—, A23187, effect of, on release of a slow-reacting substance from guinea-pig lungs, **67,** 67
—, A23187, effect of, on action of adenosine on release of [^{3}H]-neurotransmitter from rat striatal slices *in vitro* **70,** 136P
—, A23187, effect of, on release of histamine from rat peritoneal mast cells treated with compound 48/80 and peptide 401, **65,** 395
—, A23187, effects of modulators of arachidonic acid metabolism on synthesis and release of slow-reacting substance of anaphylaxis from rat isolated peritoneal cells challenged with, **65,** 35
—, A23187, inhibitory effect of, on the hydrolysis of fluorescein diacetate by human lymphocytes, **66,** 502P
—, A23187, release of slow-reacting substance from guinea-pig and human lung by, **63,** 364P
—, A23187, utilization of adenosine triphosphate in rat mast cells during histamine release induced by, **65,** 103
—, effect of, on ^{45}calcium uptake of sarcolemmal microsomes from human umbilical arteries, **70,** 537
—, effect of, on effect of cyproheptadine on insulin secretion in rat isolated islets of Langerhans, **70,** 355
—, effects of, on the axoplasmic transport of dopamine β-hydroxylase in the cat hypogastric nerve-inferior mesenteric ganglion preparation, **70,** 375
—, generation of chemokinetic activity from rat polymorphonuclear leucocytes treated with, **70,** 84P
—, production of chemokinetic substances from rat polymorphonuclear leukocytes exposed to, **70,** 183P
Calcium ionophores, A23187, mechanism of histamine release from rat mast cells induced by, effects of calcium and temperature on, **63,** 643
—, BrX-537A and A23187, stimulation of acetylcholine output from brain slices caused by, **63,** 259
—, X537A and A23187, effects of, on effect of calcium on desensitization of the acetylcholine receptor of the denervated rat soleus muscle, **69,** 91
Calcium ions, 77, 469P
—, **80,** 330P
—, activation of contractile proteins in guinea-pig taenia caecum, **79,** 225
—, decreased external concentrations, abolition of contractile response of isolated rat colon to morphine, **74,** 681
—, deprivation, antagonism of acetylcholine-evoked catecholamine secretion from bovine isolated chromaffin cells. **72,** 31
—, effect of changing concentrations in bathing solution on the action of paraoxon in rat phrenic nerve diaphragm preparations, **78,** 239
—, effect of chemical sympathectomy on mitochondrial content in ischaemic and reperfused rabbit myocardium, **77,** 707
—, effect of decreased concentrations on incorporation of [^{14}C]-serine into phospholipid in guinea-pig ileum, **72,** 397
—, effect of medium concentrations on potassium-evoked noradrenaline release in cat spleen slices, **78,** 277
—, effect of reintroduction on catecholamine output from cat adrenal glands treated with Krebs solution lacking potassium ions, ouabain or ionophore X537A, **74,** 665
—, effect of removal from bathing solution on the action of disopyramide on isolated aortic ring of the rat, **78,** 449
—, effect on binding of agonists and antagonists to α-adrenoceptor of intact human platelets, **77,** 277
—, effect on binding of [^{3}H]-prostacyclin to membranes of neuronal somatic hybrid cells, **73,** 691
—, effect on binding of [^{3}H]-baclofen to rat brain crude synaptic membranes, **78,** 191
—, effect on concentration of guanosine 3′5′ monophosphate in amygdala of kindled rats, **72,** 500P
—, effect on endorphin/enkephalinand stress-induced analgesia in the mouse, **75,** 389
—, effect on initiation of sperm motility in rat caudal epididymal spermatazoa, **73,** 633
—, effect on phasic and tonic responses to potassium chloride-induced contractions in rat vas deferens, **76,** 103
—, effect on prostaglandin E_2 inhibition of 'fast component' responses of rat vas deferens to field stimulation, **78,** 143
—, effect on responses of rabbit sympathetic ganglion to 5-hydroxytryptamine and 1,1-dimethyl-4-phenyl piperazinium, **73,** 759
—, effect on spontaneous and evoked excitatory junction potentials in mouse vas deferens, **75,** 599
—, effect on the action of potassium ions on biogenic amine content in guinea-pig synaptosomes, **78,** 111
—, external concentrations, effect on the actions of anaesthetics on transport of radiolabelled γ-aminobutyric acid and D-aspartate in rat brain slices, **73,** 681
—, external concentrations, effect on electrically-evoked purine release in cerebral cortex slices of rats and mice, **74,** 171
—, external concentrations, effect on kainate stimulation of guanosine 3′,5′-monophosphate in rat cerebellar slices, **74,** 723
—, extracellular concentrations, effect on cadmium-induced contraction and acetylcholine release in ileal longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig, **75,** 561
—, extracellular concentrations, effect on potassium ion-evoked secretory response in ouabain-treated cat adrenal glands, **74,** 673
—, extracellular, restoration of potassium contractures in rat isolated vas deferens, **72,** 143P
—, facilitation of influx by prostaglandin E_2, restoration of responses to noradrenaline after α-adrenoceptor blockade in rat isolated mesenteric artery, **75,** 49
—, increased intracellular concentration produces increased membrane potassium permeability in cockroach salivary gland, **72,** 556P
—, induction of contractions of longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig ileum, antagonism by diazepam, **78,** 321
—, influence on cyclic guanosine 3′5′ monophosphate concentrations in tissue slices from dopamine-supersensitive striata, **72,** 495P
—, influence on stimulus-evoked release of [^{3}H]-γ-aminobutyric acid by myenteric nerves of guinea-pig intestine, **78,** 271
—, influence on the effect of Ro 20-1724 and theophylline on responses of superfused rat parotid gland to isoprenaline, **77,** 405
—, influx into vascular smooth muscle cells, effect on pulmonary pressor effect of prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ and U-46619, **73,** 773
—, interaction with salmon calcitonin in the production of analgesia in the mouse, **73,** 302P
—, modulation of [^{3}H]-guanfacine binding to homogenates of rat brain, **75,** 401
—, vasoconstrictor action in rat mesenteric blood vessels, evidence that prostaglandin synthesis is not essential, **74,** 477
Calcium: magnesium ion ratio, effect on antidromic firing in rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparations, **80,** 17
Calcium metabolism 77, 173P
Calcium paradox, 77, 148P
—, **80,** 123P
Calcium permeability, associated with hydrolysis of phosphatidylinositol, stimulation by 5-hydroxytryptamine in salivary gland of blowfly, **73,** 729
Calcium receptor, mediation of depolarization-secretion coupling at cholinergic motor nerve terminals, **73,** 413
Calcium slow channel antagonists, effect on arrhythmias in isolated perfused coronary ligated heart, **74,** 834P
Calcium sources, utilization in histamine-induced contractions of sensitized guinea-pig trachea, **72,** 175P
Calcium translocation, effect on drug-induced rhythmic contractions in rat vas deferens, **79,** 347
Calcium transport, postulated effects of doxantrazole, theophylline and disodium cromoglycate on, **70,** 329
Callithrix jacchus, marmoset, conscious, evaluation of antinociceptive activity in, by using stimulation of the tooth pulp, **70,** 142P
Calmodulin, effects on the electrical and mechanical properties of intact and skinned muscle cells of guinea-pig mesenteric artery, **75,** 513
Calmodulin antagonists, effect on muscle tension and cellular calcium content in depolarized vascular and intestinal smooth muscles, **77,** 661
Calmodulin inhibitors, inhibition by, of histamine release in rat mast cells induced by lanthanides and calcium, **80,** 365
Calorie intake, effect on placental transfer of salicylate in rats, **78,** 233
Cameras, gamma, use of, to measure disposition and fate of iodide in rabbit, **64,** 468P
Camphene, effect on bile flow, bile composition and hepatic HMGR activity in rats, **72,** 104P
Cancer, enhanced therapeutic effect of cytotoxic drugs in combination with flurbiprofen, **74,** 208P
—, experimental breast, control of, by anti-oestrogenic therapies, **66,** 66P
—, human lung, and prostaglandins, **74,** 207P
Cancers, human breast, survival time is inversely related to the amounts of prostaglandins extracted from, **66,** 451P
Cannabidiol, development of tolerance to the prolongation of hexobarbitone sleeping time caused by, in the mouse, **67,** 93
—, lack of cataleptic effect of, in mice, **67,** 379
—, oral sedative potency in mice, **72,** 649
—, subacute treatment with, effects of, on anticonvulsant activity and withdrawal excitability in mice in electrically induced threshold seizure tests, **68,** 479
Cannabinoids, 80, 634P
Cannabis, activity in relation to its Δ′-*trans*-tetrahydrocannabinol content in mice, **72,** 401
—, herb and extracts, sedative activity in relation to Δ′-*trans*-tetrahydrocannabinol and cannabidiol content, **72,** 649
Cannabis extracts, presence of powerful inhibitor and synergist of Δ′-*trans*-tetrahydrocannabinol cataleptic action in mouse, **72,** 401
Cannulae, stereotaxic implantation of, for subsequent drug administration into third ventricles of conscious mice, **68,** 189P
Canrenone, metabolism *in vitro*: evidence for the formation of a glutathione conjugate via epoxidation, **73,** 181P
Capacitance probe touching, self-stimulation to Mongolian gerbil, effects of spiperone on, **63,** 43
Capillary filtration, in cat small intestine, effects of isoprenaline and bradykin on, **67,** 361
Capsaicin, 80, 644P
—, antinociceptive effects of single doses of, in the rodent, **70,** 96P
—, behavioural and biochemical studies following injection into substantia nigra of rat, **72,** 493P
—, decrease of substance P in primary afferent neurones and impairment of neurogenic plasma extravasation by, **68,** 207
—, effect on vascular and sensory responses of human skin to mild injury, **73,** 755
—, effects of, on the isolated spinal cord of the immature rat, **70,** 95P
—, induction of heat loss through peripheral sites in rats, **79,** 719
—, inhibition of flare reaction following treatment with somatostatin, vasoactive intestinal polypeptide, substance P and histamine in human skin, **78,** 665
—, membrane effect of, on the giant amoeba, **70,** 98P
—, neonatally administered, influence on baroreceptor and chemoreceptor reflexes in adult rat, **77,** 517
—, tachyphylaxis to, effect of, on mechanism of motor response to periarterial nerve stimulation in the small intestine of the rabbit, **70,** 193
Captopril, 77, 56P, 131P, 132P, 134P
—, **80,** 321P, 476P

—, comparison with the effects of prostacyclin on systemic and renal haemodynamics in conscious dogs, **74**, 945P
—, effect on blood pressure and plasma angiotensin converting enzyme activity after sinoaortic denervation in the rabbit, **72**, 645
—, effect on genetic hypertension development in spontaneously hypertensive rats, **80**, 533
—, effect on the renal and systemic haemodynamic action of prostacyclin in anaesthetized dogs, **73**, 297P
—, hypertensive activity, contribution of vasodilators released by renin, **72**, 511P
—, indomethacin and the hypotensive action of, in DOCA salt hypertensive rats, **68**, 117P
—, potentiation of vasodepressor action of Met-enkephalin in the anaesthetized rat, **80**, 405
—, abolition of release of β-endorphin and pressor response to angiotensin I in the rat, **76**, 579
Carbachol, **77**, 431P, 464P
—, **80**, 192P, 470P
—, action on guinea-pig tracheal strips, effect of lithium, **75**, 287
—, action on membrane potential, potassium efflux, and contraction of longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig intestine, **72**, 319
—, action on the membrane potential and conductance of smooth muscle of the guinea-pig intestine, **78**, 405
—, affinity of antagonists to, for muscarinic receptors, **68**, 141P
—, analysis of current noise evoked in rat submandibular ganglion neurones, **80**, 235
—, binding of, to muscarinic receptors in rat brain, effects of *p*-chloromercuribenzoate on, **68**, 142P
—, cardiovascular response of rats to intrahypothalamic injection, **79**, 693
—, central inhibition by γ-aminobutyric acid of the release of vasopressin by, in the rat, **70**, 78P
—, contractions of rat urinary bladder induced by, effect of adenosine 5′-monophosphate and adenosine on, **65**, 97
—, differences between the functional antagonism of the positive inotropic and chronotropic responses to sympathomimetic amines by, **70**, 68P
—, dipsogenic response of rat to, effects of ergometrine and ergot alkaloids on, **68**, 155P
—, effect of cyproheptadine on response of rat colon to, **68**, 381
—, effect of indomethacin on contractile response of rabbit and guinea-pig isolated urinary bladder to, **70**, 443
—, effect of plasticizers on effect of, at isolated frog motor endplates, **66**, 76P
—, effect of, on bovine isolated bronchial artery strip, **68**, 283
—, effect of, on calf isolated coronary artery and cardiac vein, **67**, 193
—, effect of, on canine lung strip *in vitro*, **66**, 511
—, effect of, on colonic mucus output in the rat, **66**, 456P
—, effect of, on contraction and potassium permeability of guinea-pig longitudinal ileal muscle, **69**, 294P
—, effect of, on effect of (+)-amphetamine on [^{3}H]-noradrenaline overflow in perfused cat spleen, **66**, 460P
—, effect of, on effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine in nerve-muscle preparations from guinea-pig small intestine and colon, **65**, 237
—, effect of, on efflux of ^{42}K and ^{86}Rb from tissue cultures of BC_3H1 nonfusing muscle cell line, **64**, 29
—, effect of, on formation of thromboxane A_2 and prostaglandins in guinea-pig isolated lungs, **68**, 467
—, effect of, on frog rectus abdominus muscle after treatment with dithiothreitol, **66**, 135P
—, effect of, on goat isolated trachea, **66**, 331
—, effect of, on isolated mouse anococcygeus muscle, **68**, 178P
—, effect of, on locomotor activity in the rat, **66**, 121P
—, effect of, on neuroeffector transmission in rat anococcygeus muscle, **63**, 167
—, effect of, on oxytocin release, **62**, 424P
—, effect of, on positive inotropic and chronotropic responses of guinea-pig isolated atria to sympathomimetic amines, **66**, 397
—, effect of, on rat isolated caecum, **70**, 71P
—, effect of, on release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from motor adrenergic nerves of rat anococcygeus muscle, **64**, 615
—, effect of, on response of nerve plexus of rat anococcygeus muscle to extrinsic nerve stimulation, **64**, 173
—, effect of, on slices of rat olfactory cortex, **65**, 223
—, effect of, on temperature regulation of cold-stressed and cold-acclimated rats, **66**, 307
—, effect of, on temperature regulation of rats, **65**, 43
—, effect on α-amylase release from rat parotid gland slices, **73**, 517
—, effect on ^{86}RB efflux from isolated aortic endothelial cells of the pig, **79**, 531
—, effect on canine atrial and ventricular muscle, **73**, 393
—, effect on height of miniature endplate currents and muscle membrane conductance, **77**, 405
—, effect on membrane potentials in voltage-clamped endplate of frog muscle, effect of tubocurarine, **75**, 77
—, effect on muscles removed from rats treated with venom from Australian common brown snake, **73**, 157
—, effect on the relaxant properties of isoprenaline and theophylline in guinea-pig contracted tracheal muscle, **74**, 73
—, excitatory action on smooth muscle of the taenia of guinea-pig caecum, **80**, 406
—, guinea-pig taenia coli stimulated by, evidence for multiple sources of calcium for activation of contractile mechanism of, **70**, 229
—, high concentrations of, effects of, on frog skeletal muscle in the presence of tubocurarine, **68**, 143P
—, in cardiovascular control, **63**, 7
—, induction of contraction in pig isolated trachea, effect of adenin and its derivatives, **80**, 603
—, induction of contractions in isolated pig bronchus, effect of β-adrenoceptor agonists, **79**, 177
—, induction of contractions in rat uterine smooth muscle, effect of prostacyclin synthesis inhibitors, **79**, 121
—, induction of contractions of longitudinal muscles of guinea-pig ileum, antagonism by diazepam, **78**, 321
—, induction of contractions, effect of γ-aminobutyric acid in rat anococcygeus muscle, **77**, 361
—, induction of current, effect of adenosine triphosphate in frog skeletal muscle endplate, **74**, 505
—, induction of depolarization in rat superior cervical ganglia, effect of choline mustard, **79**, 489
—, induction of depolarizations in rat sympathetic neurones, **74**, 445
—, induction of inhibition in rabbit anococcygeus muscle, effect of ethanol, **72**, 528P
—, induction of motor responses in rat anococcygeus muscle, effect of ethanol, **72**, 528P
—, induction of relaxation in histamine-contracted strips of pig aorta, **79**, 531
—, induction of relaxation of bullfrog lung, **78**, 339
—, inhibition of [^{3}H]-N-methylscopolamine binding in ciliary muscle of cynomolgus monkey, **77**, 731
—, inhibitory and motor responses to, in rat and rabbit anococcygeous and bovine retractor penis muscle, effect of ethanol, **75**, 189
—, investigation of negative inotropic effects in rats with altered thyroid states, **79**, 451
—, ionic perturbation of binding of, to muscarinic receptors in rat brain, **66**, 470P
—, locally administered, effect of, on coronary vasoconstriction in isolated donor-perfused rat hearts, **68**, 625
—, parasympathetic influence of, on local cerebral blood flow in the rabbit by a direct vasodilator action and an inhibition of the sympathetic mediated vasoconstriction, **68**, 449
—, pharmacological responses of human and porcine lung parenchyma, bronchus and pulmonary artery, **76**, 515
—, production of concentration-dependent contractions of cat isolated trachea, bronchus and lung strips, **73**, 853
—, release of oxytocin in rat stimulated by, effects of cholinoceptor antagonists on, **63**, 519
—, response to, by isolated superior cervical ganglion of rat, effect of pentobarbitone on effect of strychnine on, **63**, 197
—, responses of tracheal chain preparations from guinea-pig to, effects of metanephrine on, **64**, 421P
—, responses of ventral and dorsal roots to, effect of dendrotoxin in frog spinal cord, **73**, 525
—, responses to, in the anaesthetized guinea-pig, guinea-pig atria, bladder and ileum, rabbit atria and the sympathetically innervated rabbit ear artery preparations, effects of stercuronium and gallamine on, **70**, 313
Carbachol-induced tone, effect of sympathetic and nonadrenergic non-cholinergic stimulation, noradrenaline and isoprenaline in rabbit rectococcygeus muscle, **73**, 87
Carbachol-methohexitone **77**, 463P
Carbacyclin, activation of adenylate cyclase of NCB-20 neuronal somatic cell hybrid, **77**, 121
Carbamate, twitch augmentation induced by, effect of muscarinic antagonists on, in cat skeletal muscle, **65**, 565
Carbamazepine, antiepileptic effect of, in rat, and metabolism of monoamines in brain, **64**, 407P
—, effect of, on folate content of rat brain, and antiepileptic effect, **64**, 407P
—, effect of, on kindled amygdaloid epilepsy in rat, **72**, 501P
—, effect on leptazol-induced epileptogenic activity in anaesthetized rat, **78**, 533
Carbamazepoxide, effect on the intention tremor onset pressure and resting tremor onset pressure in mice, **72**, 502P
Carbamylcholine, binding to membranes prepared from longitudinal muscles of guinea-pig ileum, **77**, 89
—, effect of a phosphodiesterase inhibitor on cyclic GMP changes induced by, in mouse neuroblastoma cells, **64**, 450P
—, effect of, on anococcygeus muscle of dog, **64**, 452P
—, effect of, on contractile response to acetylcholine in rabbit aortic strips, **69**, 639
—, effect of, on effect of neurotoxin from *Naja naja siamensis* on contraction of iris muscle of the chick, **66**, 33
—, effect of, on outflow of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from rat vas deferens, **64**, 418P
—, effect on isolated rat colon, **74**, 681
Carbecromen, effect of, on ^{45}calcium uptake of sarcolemmal microsomes from human umbilical arteries, **70**, 537
Carbenicillin, biliary excretion determined *in vivo* and *in vitro*, **72**, 185P
Carbenoxolone, effect on synthesis of 6-keto prostaglandin E_1 in rabbit kidney, **79**, 149
—, mucosal cell turnover in upper gut of mouse and its modification by, **64**, 426P
Carbidine, effect on neurogenic twitches and smooth muscles in guinea-pig ileum, **76**, 569
Carbidopa, effect of, on 5-hydroxytryptophan-induced 'Wet-Dog' shake behaviour in rat, **63**, 387P
—, effect of, on myoclonus induced by 5-hydroxytryptophan in the guinea-pig, **70**, 41P
Carbinolamine metabolites, of cytotoxic dimethyltriazenes, *in vitro* biotransformation of, **66**, 434P
Carbobenzoxyhomotaurine, interaction with γ-aminobutyric acid receptor sites and its effects on the central nervous system, **72**, 163P
Carbobenzoxyhomotaurylhomotaurine, interactions with γ-aminobutyric acid receptor sites and its effects on the central nervous system, **72**, 163P
Carbohydrate absorbtion, **80**, 65P
Carbohydrate metabolism, in rat, effects of somatostatin on, **64**, 31P
—, modification of, in mouse isolated mast cells, by lysophosphatidylserine, **69**, 11
Carbohydrate reserves, mobilization by phosphatidylserine, **72**, 108P
Carbohydrate utilization, enhanced myocardial, potential protective value of, with reduced free fatty acid uptake after UK 25842 in patients with coronary artery disease, **66**, 444P
—, protection against experimental myocardial ischaemia by L-4-hydroxy-phenylglycine, a new agent which alters myocardial metabolic balance in favour of, **66**, 443P
β-Carboline-3-carboxylic acid ethyl estrr **77**, 312P
Carboline-3-carboxylate esters **77**, 497P
β-Carbolines, **77**, 42P, 44P
—, **80**, 433P, 630P, 649P
Carbon dioxide, **80**, 342P
—, effect of inhalation and acetazolamide on cerebral circulation and systemic haemodynamics, **79**, 897

—, exposure of guinea-pigs to atsmosphere enriched in, effect of, on piasma dopamine β-hydroxylase, **69**, 41
—, ventilatory response to, effect or diazepam on threshold of, **64**, 454P
Carbon fibre electrodes, 80, 172P
Carbon fibre microelectrodes, 77, 560P
—, for electrophysiological and electrochemical studies, **72**, 507P
Carbon monoxide, effect of, on myocardial oxygen tension in anaesthetized cat, **62**, 591
Carbon tetrafluoride, effect of, on acetylcholine release from guinea-pig ileum, **67**, 229
—, effect of, on pulmonary surfactant system, **65**, 229
Carbonic anhydrase, activity of, in glial cells of rat, and GABA-feedback hypothesis, **64**, 382P
Carbonyl-cyanide-*f*-trifluoro-methoxyphenyl-hydrazine, effect on biogenic amine content in guinea-pig synaptosomes, **78**, 111
Carboxyheptylimidazole, effect on leukotriene-induced contractions of guinea-pig parenchymal strips, **77**, 267
—, effect on thromboxane synthetase and cyclo-oxygenase in rabbit platelets, **75**, 623
Carboxylic acids, metabolic conjugation in the horse, **74**, 855P
Carboxymethylcellulose, neutrophil accumulation induced by, inhibitory effects of anti-inflammatory steroids on, in the rat, **70**, 101P
Carboxyphenylethidium, orientation at B-DNA helical receptor, **74**, 47
Carboyl cyanide *p*-trifluorometroxy-phenylhydrazone, effect of, on utilization of adenosine triphosphate in rat mast cells during histamine releasc induced by calcium ionophore A23187 **65**,
—, effects of, on rate of oxygen consumption and force of contraction of isolated curarized diaphragm muscle of rat, **65**, 63
Carcinogenic activity, of hydrazine derivative monomine oxidase inhibitors, **72**, 145P
Carcinogenicity, chemicals for, development of a technique for rapid screening of, **62**, 455P
Carcinogens, chemical, initiation of malignancy by, through alkylation of DNA, **67**, 451P
Cardiac β-receptors, distribution and function of in different chambers of canine heart, **68**, 65
—, during normal growth of male and female rats, **68**, 65
Cardiac anaphylaxis, effect of inhibition of synthesis and receptor antagonism of slow-reacting substance of anaphylaxis in guinea-pig, **80**, 73
Cardiac arrhythmias, drive induced, importance of oscillatory current, **72**, 117P
—, effect of alinidine in experimental dogs, **73**, 198P
—, myocardial infarction-induced, role of α-adrenoceptors in spinal cord, **72**, 192P
—, post-infarction, role of thromboxane B_2 release in dog, **72**, 593
Cardiac automaticity, 80, 506P
Cardiac contractile tissue, effective refractory periods of, relationship between atrial and ventricular rates of fibrillation and, in dog, **63**, 587
Cardiac contractility, depression by ORG 6001 and mexilitine in anaesthetized rats, **74**, 381
Cardiac contraction 77, 180P
Cardiac depolarization 77, 320P
Cardiac effect, of imipramine, mechanisms responsible for, **70**, 15
Cardiac fibres, canine, electrophysiological actions of mexiletine (K61173) on, **67**, 143
Cardiac function 77, 592P
Cardiac functions, effect of histamine on, in anaesthetized guinea-pigs, **70**, 174P
—, effects of RMI 12330A, a new inhibitor of adenylate cyclase, on, in the guinea-pig, **70**, 429
Cardiac glycoside binding, sodium-dependent, experimental evidence and hypotheses, **62**, 255
Cardiac glycoside derivatives, electrophysiological studies in isolated papillary muscle of guinea-pig, **79**, 755
Cardiac glycosides, effect of, on ouabain receptor binding in dog heart, **67**, 345
—, Na^+, K^+-adenosine 5'-triphosphatase as a mechanism for transmembrane transport of, **65**, 403
Cardiac hypertrophy, hypoxia-induced in rabbits treated with verapamil and nifedipine, **80**, 241
Cardiac injury, 80, 123P
Cardiac interactions 77, 524P
Cardiac membranes, rat, inhibition of [^{3}H]-dihydroalprenolol binding to, by various β-blocking agents, **63**, 177
Cardiac metabolism, in the conscious dog, effects of β_2-adrenoceptor stimulation on, **66**, 229
Cardiac muscle, 80, 333P
—, guinea-pig atrial, activities of papaverine-like compounds in, are these due to inhibition of phosphodiesterase?, **70**, 171P
—, isolated guinea-pig, therapeutic concentrations of diazepam potentiate the effects of adenosine on, **68**, 148P
—, isolated rat, lack of effect of inhibitory extract from bovine retractor penis muscle in rat, **72**, 365
—, mammalian, positive inotropism and cyclic nucleotides, **74**, 939P
—, rat isolated preparation, effect of calcium on cyclic nucleotide levels in, **70**, 69P
Cardiac myocyte ultrastructure, protection by diltiazem from hypoxia-induced cellular damage in isolated rabbit heart, **72**, 190P
Cardiac myopathy, during chronic alcoholism, role of, **62**, 475
Cardiac nerve, inferior, activity of, in cat during superfusion of the vascularly isolated carotid sinus with propranolol, **68**, 779
Cardiac neuroeffector structures, canine, controlling heart rate, effects of clonidine on, **70**, 269
Cardiac output, central effects of β-adrenoceptor-blocking drugs and isoprenaline on, in rats, **65**, 389
—, changes in, and response to lower body negative pressure in trypanosome-infected rabbits, **64**, 397P
—, effect of 7-propyl-theophylline dopamine on, in the cat, **67**, 239
—, effect of *E. coli* endotoxin, protection by polymyxin B sulphate in cats, **74**, 701
—, effect of adrenergic neurone blockade on response of, of rabbit to lower body negative pressure, **64**, 443P
—, effect of converting enzyme inhibitor and Saralasin on, in salt-depleted dogs, **62**, 448P
—, effect of orally administered propranolol in rats, **74**, 635
—, increase after bepridil, **72**, 114P
—, some direct and reflex effects of prostacyclin (PGI_2) and prostaglandin E_2 on, in anaesthetized dogs, **68**, 437
Cardiac presynaptic α-adrenoceptors, comparison of mianserin with desipramine, maprotiline and phentolamine on, in pithed normotensive rats, **68**, 321
—, in the anaesthetized rat, effects of clonidine and para-aminoclonidine on, **69**, 295P
Cardiac receptors, greater affinity of stercuronium and gallamine for, and inhibitory muscarinic receptors on sympathetic nerve endings than for muscarinic receptors mediating contraction of bladder and ileum, **70**, 313
—, left ventricular, effect of sodium cromoglycate on, in the anaesthetized dog, **67**, 569
Cardiac responses, to sympathetic neurotransmitters, dependence of rate on ontogeny of, in preweanling rats, **65**, 431
Cardiac sarcolemmal preparations, isolated, effect of verapamil on calcium ion-transporting and Ca^{2+}-ATPase activity of, **70**, 617
Cardiac stimulant, 80, 124P, 125P
Cardiac stimulation, 77, 251P
—, inhibition by cimetidine of, due to mast cell degranulation in guinea-pig heart *in vitro*, **70**, 105P
Cardiac supersensitivity, 80, 383P
Cardiac sympathetic nerves, effect of stimulation on endogenous noradrenaline overflow and heart rate in rats, **79**, 71
Cardiac vein, calf isolated, *in vitro*, reactivity of, to selected mediators of anaphylaxis and to sensitizing antigen (horse plasma), **67**, 193
Cardioaccelerator nerve, stimulation, production of chronotrophic response in rat heart, **73**, 584
Cardioaccelerator nerve stimulation, in spinal dogs, effects of clonidine, prazosin and phentolamine on heart rate and coronary sinus catecholamine concentration during, **67**, 283
Cardioaccelerator response, inhibition by xylazine or prazosin, interaction with yohimbine or cirazoline in pithed rat, **78**, 655
Cardioactive steroids, stimulation and inhibition of the sodium pump by, in relation to their binding sites and their inotropic effect on guinea-pig isolated atria, **66**, 175
Cardioplegia, 80, 32P
Cardiopulmonary receptors, changes in discharge of, induced by atenolol in the anaesthetized cat, effect of cooling both vagal nerves on, **69**, 290P
—, possible influence on the effects of atenolol on the spontaneous and reflex activity of sympathetic nerves in the cat, **78**, 425
Cardioselective β-adrenoceptor antagonist, preliminary studies on SL75212, a new potent, **66**, 445P
Cardioselectivity, of β-adrenoceptor blockers, inverse relationship with their ability to reduce isoprenaline-induced tremor, **72**, 133P
Cardiostimulation, continuous recording of cardiac contractions and coronary flow from isolated perfused rat heart to study coronary reactions to, induced by noradrenaline, calcium chloride, tachycardia or glucagon, **65**, 71
Cardiotoxic effects, age related effects of ouabain in isolated rabbit atria, **72**, 263
Cardiotoxicity, of ouabain, in cat, effect of diphenidol on, **63**, 73
Cardiovascular actions, of the inhibitory material extracted from the bovine retractor penis, **70**, 62P
—, some direct and reflex, of prostacyclin (PGI_2) and prostaglandin E_2 in anaesthetized dogs, **68**, 437
Cardiovascular activity, of ICI 118,587, a novel β-adrenoceptor partial antagonist, in the dog, **67**, 412P
Cardiovascular changes, consequent upon cigarette smoking, role of metabolic activity of rat isolated lung towards some vasoactive hormones in pulmonary circulation in, **65**, 495
Cardiovascular control, 77, 70P
—, central adrenoceptors and cholinoceptors in, **63**, 7
—, central, in cat, cyclic nucleotides and, **64**, 395P
—, conscious rat, **80**, 132P
—, effect of lysine-vasopressin and oxytocin in anaesthetized dog, **77**, 69
Cardiovascular data, a digital computer system for the on-line analysis of, **70**, 187P
Cardiovascular depressor effects, adrenaline-induced, in conscious dogs, **72**, 520P
Cardiovascular effects, 77, 373P
—, **80**, 139P, 140P
—, in man of impromidine, a novel and specific histamine H_2-receptor agonist, **70**, 157P
—, modification of, of histamine infusions in man by chlorpheniramine and cimetidine, **70**, 110P
—, of α-adrenoceptor antagonists in the conscious rabbit, **68**, 115P
—, of 5-hydroxytryptamine in ganglion-blocked anaesthetized dogs, **66**, 81P
—, of 7-propyltheophylline-dopamine, compared with dopamine and dobutamine in the cat, **67**, 239
—, of *Gymnodinium breve* toxin in anaesthetized cats, **70**, 249
—, of acebutalol following coronary artery occlusion and reperfusion in anaesthetized dog, **64**, 265
—, of clonidine, time-course analysis of, resulting from activation of cardiac pre- and vascular postsynaptic α-adrenoceptors in pithed rat, **62**, 468P
—, of cyclopropane in intact, decerebrate and pithed rabbit preparations, **62**, 67
—, of diltiazem, a calcium antagonist, on isolated heart muscle preparations and in anaesthetized and pithed rats, **63**, 403P
—, of dobutamine and of a new dopamine derivative (D4975) during shock induced by *E. coli* endotoxin in the cat, **69**, 651
—, of FLA-136 and clonidine in the anaesthetized rat, nature of -adrenoceptors involved in the mediation of, **69**, 296P
—, of hypotonic and hypertonic sodium chloride solutions when injected into the liquor space of anaesthetized cats, **66**, 51
—, of mianserin, desipramine, maprotiline and phentolamine in pithed normotensive rats, **68**, 321
—, of opiates in the normotensive rabbit, **70**, 64P
—, of propranolol and acebutalol on left ventricular function and coronary haemodynamics in conscious dog with myocardial ischaemia, **68**, 373
—, of propranolol in spontaneously hypertensive rat, inhibitory role for adrenals in, **64**, 391P
—, of some *N,N*-dialkylated derivatives of 2-amino-5,6-dihydronaphthalene after central and perinberal administration in rats, **68**, 188P
Cardiovascular modulation, in rats, investigations

into role of spinal α-adrenoceptors in, **68**, 185P
Cardiovascular parameters, in rats, central effects of β-adrenoceptor-blocking drugs and isoprenaline on, **65**, 389
Cardiovascular pharmacology, **80**, 368P, 583P
Cardiovascular reactivity, **77**, 71P
—, effect of parathyroidectomy on, in rats with mineralocorticoid-induced hypertension, **62**, 199
—, relation between calcium and, in mineralocorticoid-induced hypertension in the rat, **70**, 301
Cardiovascular reflexes **77**, 244P
Cardiovascular regulation, **77**, 333P
—, modulation by Substance P in rabbit brain stem, **72**, 577P
Cardiovascular responses, **77**, 372P, 408P
—, produced by the injection of dopamine into the cerebral ventricles of the unanaesthetized dog, **66**, 235
—, relationship between the selectivity of agonists for presynaptic α_2-adrenoceptors and, in the anaesthetized rat, **70**, 171P
—, to autonomic outflow stimulation at different levels of the frog spinal cord, **67**, 504P
—, to central administration of adrenaline, effect of β-blocking drugs, **74**, 934P
Cardiovascular system, cat and dog, time dependence of interaction between histamine and histamine receptor antagonists in, **68**, 187P
—, effect of acute adrenergic neurone blockade on response of, of rabbit to lower body negative pressure, **64**, 443P
—, effect of inhibitory extract from bovine retractor penis muscle in ox, cat, rabbit or rat, **72**, 365
—, of pithed rat, sympathomimetic effects of pancuronium bromide on, comparison with effects of drugs blocking neuronal uptake of noradrenaline, **64**, 589
—, of the pithed rat, an analysis of the effects of mianserin on, **70**, 61P
—, of the rat, effect of baclofen on, **69**, 631
—, of the rat, sub-division of β-adrenoceptors in, **67**, 367
—, rat, effect of ifenprodil, **74**, 272P
—, rat, further sub-classification of α-adrenoceptors in, **67**, 421P
—, responses of, to lower body negative pressure in rabbits treated with 6-hydroxydopamine, **64**, 396P
Cardiovascular systems, hypothalamic regulation, role of specific opiate receptors in rats, **79**, 997
Cardiovascular tissues, rat, inifibition of chlorgyline-resistant amine oxidase by benserazide, **74**, 197P
Cardioventilatory action **77**, 316P
***p*-Carboxymethylphenyldimethyltriazene**, effect of, on mouse lysosomal stability, **70**, 117P
Carotid artery loop puncture, a convenient technique for direct blood pressure measurement in conscious dog, **64**, 473P
Carotid artery, bilateral occlusion, effect on output of prostacyclin-like substance in epicardial irrigation fluid in dog, **74**, 553
—, cat, effect of bilateral occlusion on blood pressure and heart rate, **78**, 425
—, common, location for D-type 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors and α-adrenoceptors, in rabbit, **74**, 619
—, dog isolated external, evidence for two types of excitatory receptor for 5-hydroxytryptamine in, **68**, 215
Carotid artery occlusion, effect of minoxidil and nitroprusside on reflex increases in myocardial contractility resulting from, **62**, 143
—, pressor responses to, in adult rats pretreated neonatally with capsaicin, **77**, 517
Carotid baroreceptors, cat, effects of acetylcholine and sodium cyanide on, **69**, 433
Carotid body, cat, action of leucine- and methionine-enkephalin on opiate receptors to suppress chemoreceptor activity in cats, **72**, 544P
—, cat, specificity and type of receptor involved in chemoreceptor activation by adenosine, **80**, 347
—, rabbit, **80**, 430P
Carotid body chemoreceptors, in cat, effects of droperidol on activity of, **63**, 245
Carotid loop **77**, 303P
Carotid occlusion, inhibition of vasopressin release by γ-aminobutyric acid and glycine, **72**, 17
Carotid sinus, vascularly isolated, inferior cardiac nerve activity in cat during superfusion of, with propranolol, **68**, 779
Carotid sinus nerve, cat, effect of intracarotid injections or infusions of adenosine on chemoreceptor activity, **74**, 129
Carp retina, homogenates of dopimine-sensitive adenylate cyclase in, **69**, 278P
Carprofen, **80**, 55P
Carrageenin, **77**, 551P
—, induction of pleurisy, effect on serum and liver copper concentrations, **79**, 45
—, **80**, 354P
—, -induced paw oedema, time course of activity of dexamethasone against, **62**, 481
—, granulatomous inflammation induced by, in the rat, increased lipid peroxidation and decreased hepatic aminopyrine metabolism during, **68**, 123P
—, induction of granulomatous inflammation, anti-inflammatory action of glucocorticoids, **73**, 605
—, inflammation induced by, in the rat, effects of indomethacin and BW755C on leukocyte migration and prostaglandin production in, **69**, 270P
—, inflammation induced by, non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs which potentiate leukocyte migration in rats with, **70**, 182P
—, pleurisy induced, exudate from, chemotactic and chemokinetic properties of, on rat polymorphonuclear leucocytes, effect of dibutyryl cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate on, **68**, 663
Carrageenin foot oedema, changes in serum copper concentrations and ceruloplasmin activity, **72**, 137P
Carrageenin paw oedema, inhibition by dexamethasone requires *de novo* synthesis of putrescine, **72**, 182P
—, lack of effect of ICI 55897 in rat, **72**, 523P
Carrageenin oedema, inhibitory effects of anti-inflammatory steroids on, in the rat, **70**, 101P
Carrageenin-inflammation **77**, 284P
Carrageenins, lack of role for antithrombin III in anticoagulant effects of, **69**, 675
Cascade superfusion, **80**, 404P
Cascade superfusion assay, development, **79**, 821
Cascade superfusion bioassay, detection of mediator release in ovalbumin-induced contraction of guinea-pig trachea, **77**, 3
Casein, chemotactic and chemokinetic properties of, on rat polymorphonuclear leucocytes, effect of dibutyryl cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate on, **68**, 663
Castor oil, induction of diarrhoea, effect on indomethacin and dexamethasone in mice, **73**, 549
Castration, effect on hexobarbitone-induced sleeping times of male, female and *Tfm* mice, **74**, 97
—, effect on high affinity dopamine binding in different regions of the brain of male rats, **75**, 37
—, effects of, on neurotransmission in the rat vas deferens, **69**, 49
Catalase, effects of hypolipidaemic agents on, in rat liver peroxisomes in relation to thyroxine modulation, **69**, 318P
Catalepsy, α-flupenthixol-induced, role for 5-hydroxytryptamine in the GABA-mimetic potentiation in the rat, **78**, 137
—, haloperidol-induced, biphasic effect of direct GABA mimetic drugs on, in rat, **67**, 442P
—, haloperidol-induced, effect of surgical destruction of corticostriatal projections and of kainic acid, **72**, 128P
—, in rat, induced by α-flupenthixol, effect of baclofen on, **62**, 303
—, induced by brain amine depleting neuroleptics or by cholinomimetics, influence of cerebral 5-hydroxytryptamine on, in rat and mouse, **67**, 309
—, induced by haloperidol, effects of agents acting at pre- and postsynaptic α-adrenoceptors on, **66**, 474P
—, neuroleptic and non-neuroleptic induced, effect of cortical lesions in rats, **74**, 821P
—, production by dermorphins in rats and mice, **73**, 625
—, production of, and depletion of brain monoamines by a butyrophenone derivative in rat and mouse, **67**, 115
Catalpetic activity, of Δ′-*trans*-tetrahydrocannabinol after oral administration to mice in relation to activity of cannabis herb and extracts, **72**, 401
Cataleptic effect, of Δ′-tetrahydrocannabinol in mice maintained on a diet deficient in arachidonic acid, **69**, 491
Cataleptic responses, to Δ′-tetrahydrocannabinol in mice, **67**, 379
Catatonia, after morphine or D-Ala^2 methionine enkephalinamide administration, **72**, 156P
—, induction by Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol after intravenous administration to the rat, **76**, 115
Catechol, administration of, recording of responses evoked by electrical stimulation of muscles of forelimb of rats induced to convulse by, **64**, 539
—, effect on amino acid transmitter release from thalamic slices in rats, **73**, 234P
—, effect on uptake and potassium ion-stimulated release of neurotransmitters in rat brain slices, **74**, 715
—, microelectrode recording of effects on α-adrenoceptors on rat somatic nerve terminals, **80**, 41
—, myoclonus induced by, in the guinea-pig, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on, **66**, 358
Catechol-*O*-methyltransferase, activity of, effect of bilateral adrenalectomy on, in rat striatum, **62**, 131
—, drugs inhibiting, effect of, on uptake kinetics and metabolism of extraneuronal noradrenaline in guinea-pig trachea, **62**, 235
—, effect on sensitivity of guinea-pig heart to orciprenaline or isoprenaline, **79**, 517
—, in isolated coronary arteries of kitten, inhibitors of, **68**, 499
—, inhibitors of, effect of, on relaxation and contraction of cat nictitating membrane *in vivo*, **62**, 563
—, role of, in extraneuronal accumulation of isoprenaline in trachea and atria of guinea-pig and cat, **65**, 175
—, contribution of, to noradrenaline clearance in the rabbit, **67**, 452P
—, effect of inhibition on potency of isoprenaline in pig isolated bronchus, **80**, 699
—, effect of inhibition on the sensitivity of pig isolated bronchus to sympathomimetic amines, **78**, 441
—, effect of insulin on activities in guinea-pig cardiac tissue, **74**, 325
—, extraneuronal, **77**, 21P
Catecholamine, -induced platelet aggregation, characterization of receptors mediating, **62**, 537
—, regulation of formation of, effect of changes in brain content of adrenocortical hormones on, **62**, 131
—, uptake of, by isolated coronary arteries and atria of kitten, **63**, 445
—, used in fluorescence histochemistry of guinea-pig urinary bladder, **63**, 125
Catecholamine agonists, effects of, on waking EEG in the rat, **67**, 87
Catecholamine fluorescence studies, of rat and rabbit anococcygeus muscle, **64**, 13
Catecholamine metabolism **77**, 101P
Catecholamine neurones, uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine in rat hypothalamus after treatment with phenelzine and tryptophan, **73**, 143
Catecholamine receptors, in thoracic spinal cord of the cat, **68**, 136P
—, mechanisms for mediating relaxation and contraction of circular smooth muscle of guinea-pig muscle, **74**, 179P
Catecholamine release **77**, 247P
Catecholamine turnover **77**, 236P
Catecholamines, **77**, 107P, 324P, 406P, 470P, 512P, 560P
—, **80**, 23P, 402P, 632P
—, adrenomedullary secretion of, induced by hypoglycaemia in the cat, renin-angiotensin mediation of, **69**, 201
—, affinity of, for α-adrenoceptor in rat liver, effect of *N*-aralkyl substitution on, **65**, 155
—, and their synthetic enzymes in rat brain, effect of lead exposure on, **69**, 319P
—, behavioural responses induced by drug treatments which cause simultaneous release of, and 5-hydroxytryptamine, in the rat, **66**, 573
—, brain concentration of, effects of molindone and fluphenazine on, in the mouse and rat, **70**, 475
—, comparison of actions of, and octopamine on single neurones of rat cerebral cortex, **64**, 485
—, concentration of, in coronary sinus during cardioaccelerator nerve stimulation in spinal dogs, effects of clonidine, prazosin and phentolamine on, **67**, 283
—, content and subcellular localization of, in human and animal blood platelets, monoamine distribution between platelets and plasma, **65**, 653
—, content of, in mouse brain, heart and kidney, effects of monofluromethyldopa, an inhibitor of aromatic L-amino acid decarboxylase, on, **70**, 571

—, correlation between release and sodium pump inhibition in the perfused adrenal gland of the cat, **74**, 665
—, effect of 3,5-dimethylpyrazole on mouse brain levels, **73**, 263P
—, effect of 6-hydroxydopamine on content of cultured bovine adrenal chromaffin cells, **79**, 947
—, effect of depletion on mitochondrial function in ischaemic and reperfused rabbit myocardium, **77**, 707
—, effect of depletion on positive inotropic response to insulin in guinea-pig atrial strips, **74**, 325
—, effect of indomethacin on release in the anaesthetized, laparotomized dog, **74**, 824P
—, effect of lesions of frontal cortex of rat on levels of, **64**, 430P
—, effect of muscarine on release from the perfused adrenal gland of the cat, **77**, 455
—, effect of pretreatment on carbachol-induced relaxation of bulfrog lung, **78**, 339
—, effect of, on effect of electrical stimulation on release of acetylcholine from myenteric plexus of ileum of guinea-pig and rabbit, **64**, 565
—, effect of, on efflux of ^{42}K and ^{86}Rb from tissue cultures of the nonfusing BC_3H1 muscle cell line, **64**, 29
—, effects of α-monofluoromethyldopa on, in mouse brain, heart and kidney, **67**, 460P
—, effects of fluphenazine decanoate on brain concentration of, in socially reared and isolated young rats, **67**, 439P
—, effects of uptake inhibitors on responses of sheep coronary arteries to, **67**, 553
—, effects of, on acute effects of morphine and opioid peptides on the motility and responses of rat colon to electrical stimulation, **68**, 381
—, effects of, on exocrine secretion from rat pancreas, **62**, 25
—, effects of, on nerve-induced contractions of the rat bisected vas deferens, **68**, 179P
—, effects of, on rat isolated uterus, **67**, 466P
—, effects on circular smooth muscle of lower oesophageal and pyloric sphincter, effect of domperidone in guinea-pigs, **73**, 312P
—, electrochemical measurement of concentration at tip of carbon fibre microelectrodes, **72**, 507P
—, endogenous, effect of α_1- and α_2-adrenoceptor antagonists in pithed rats, **74**, 258P
—, exocytotic release of, from perfused adrenal gland of guinea-pig induced by veratridine, **70**, 527
—, exocytotic release of, from perfused adrenal gland of rabbit and cat, **65**, 117
—, exocytotic secretion from cat adrenal medulla by sodium deprivation: involvement of calcium influx mechanism, **72**, 305
—, exogenous, potentiation by, of thyrotropin releasing hormone induction of hyperthermia in mice, **80**, 229
—, glucose release induced by, in rabbit liver slices, dihydroergotamine antagonism of, **63**, 593
—, hyperpolarizing responses to, receptors mediating, in rat superior cervical ganglia, **62**, 377P
—, in cardiovascular control, **63**, 7
—, inhibitory actions on electrically-induced contractions in muscularis mucosae preparations of guinea-pig oesophagus, **76**, 271
—, involvement in arousing effect of oxolinic acid in rats, **74**, 399
—, kinin-induced discharge from adrenals, responsibility for hyperglycemic effect of lysophosphatidylserine, **72**, 108P
—, levels of, in anterior hypothalamic-preoptic and medullary nuclei in rat brain, effect of acute α-methyldopa, **62**, 405P
—, metabolism and release in rat nucleus accumbens *in vivo*, effect of thyrotrophin-releasing hormone analogues, **74**, 871P
—, plasma, adrenal origin of, after decapitation: a study in normal and diabetic rats, **64**, 3
—, potentiation of potassium ion-evoked release in cat adrenal gland treated with ouabain, **74**, 673
—, potentiation of, by phenoxybenzamine in guinea-pig isolated tracheal segments and rat isolated anococcygeus muscles, effect of sodium thiosulphate on, **70**, 70P
—, rat hypothalamic, effects of apomorphine, haloperidol, reserpine, phenoxybenzamine, oxotremorine and scopolamine on, **69**, 351
—, receptors mediating hyperpolarization of isolated superior cervical sympathetic ganglia of the rat induced by, characterization of, **65**, 435
—, release in adrenal glands, involvement of sodium ion channels, **72**, 61
—, release of, concurrent with 5-hydroxytryptamine in the rat, backward walking and circling as a behavioural response to, **66**, 119P
—, release of, evoked by ouabain in the perfused cat adrenal gland, **68**, 571
—, release of, from adrenal gland, effect of tributyl *S,S,S*-phosphorotrithioate on, in rat and mouse, **69**, 257
—, release of, from bovine adrenal medulla, effects of methoxyverapamil on the stimulation by calcium, strontium and barium ions and on the inhibition by magnesium ion of, **66**, 591
—, release of, from guinea-pig perfused adrenal gland, effect of veratridine on, **65**, 319
—, release of, from perfused adrenal glands, pharmacological evidence for involvement of sodium channels in, **62**, 359
—, release of, from rat adrenal medulla, effects of verapamil, dantrolene and lanthanum on, **65**, 641
—, secretion from bovine isolated chromaffin cells, correlation with $[^3H]$-ouabain binding to plasma membranes, **72**, 31
—, secretion of, from mouse isolated mast cells in the presence of mouse plasma, effect of lysophosphatidylserine on, **69**, 11
—, studies on the role of, in frontal cortex, **62**, 402P
—, transport in isolated lung parenchyma of pig, **76**, 507
—, uptake **77**, 22P, 389P
—, uptake and release in rat atria by field stimulation, after preincubation with adrenaline and incubation with noradrenaline, **73**, 669
Catha edulas, constituent of leaves of, hypermotility of the amphetamine type induced by, in rats, **68**, 11
Cathepsin, thiol-activated, inhibition by gold derivatives, **79**, 187
(−)-Cathinone, hypermotility of the amphetamine type induced by, in rats, **68**, 11
Cation dependency 77, 82P
Cations, effect on $[^3H]$-sulpiride binding, **74**, 228P
—, monoand divalent, effect on α-adrenoceptor of intact human platelets, **77**, 277
Cauda epididymidis, rat, action of α-chlorohydrin on transporting functions of, **62**, 443P
Caudate, bovine, immunoreactivity of Metenkephalin $[Arg^6, Phe^7]$ in, compared with chromaffin granules, **74**, 808P
Caudate nucleus, cat, inhibition of $[^3H]$-dopamine release by dopamine autoreceptors, role of endogenously released dopamine, **74**, 226P
—, effect of naloxone on opioid-induced inhibition and facilitation of acetylcholine release, **76**, 393
—, guinea-pig, glycine-induced changes in acetylcholine release, **79**, 623
—, human, antagonism by antidepressants of muscarinic acetylcholine receptors in, **78**, 97
—, rabbit **77**, 359P, 367P
—, rabbit, **80**, 16P
—, rabbit, effect of amphetamine on electrical stimulation-evoked release of $[^3H]$-dopamine, **72**, 499P
—, rabbit, parasympathetic influence of carbachol on blood flow in, by a direct vasodilator action and an inhibition of the sympathetic mediated vasoconstriction, **68**, 449
—, rabbit, presynaptic dopamine receptors modulate electrical stimulation but not amphetamine-evoked release of $[^3H]$-dopamine from, **70**, 45P
—, rat, **80**, 472P
—, rat, behavioural effects of allylglycine and 2-keto-4-pentenoic acid following focal injection into, **63**, 381P
—, rat, concentration of homovanillic acid in, effect of a reduction in brain 5-hydroxytryptamine on, **63**, 391P
—, rat, effect of thyrotrophin releasing hormone on $[^3H]$-dopamine release from slices of, *in vitro*, **67**, 323
—, rat, effects of stressful manipulations and drugs on, **66**, 127P
Ce-25, effect of, on α-adrenoceptor in rat liver, to demonstrate effect of *N*-aralkyl substitution, **65**, 155
CC122277, electrophysiological and other effects on rabbit hearts, **76**, 337
CCI 17810, effect on platelet aggregation and adhesiveness, **72**, 697
CCI 22277, **77**, 179P
—, effect on rate of depolarization of guinea-pig ventricular action potential, **80**, 33
—, voltage- and time-dependent depression of maximum rate of depolarization of guinea-pig ventricular action potentials, **77**, 541
Cefazedon, biliary excretion determined *in vivo* and *in vitro*, **72**, 185P
Cefazolin, biliary excretion determined *in vivo* and *in vitro*, **72**, 185P
Cefoxitin, effect of chronic treatment with, on enterohepatic circulation of ethinyloestradiol and gut microflora in the rat and rabbit, **68**, 118P
Cell accumulation, **80**, 350P
—, are inhibitory effects of anti-inflammatory steroids on, in the rat mediated through a specific receptor?, **70**, 101P
Cell aggregation, and shape change, measurement of, by transmitted and scattered light through a cell suspension, **62**, 458P
Cell excitability, effect of baclofen in guinea-pig olfactory cortex, **78**, 79
Cell loss, from apices of intestinal villi, after exposure to polyethylene glycols, **72**, 557P
Cell membranes, effect of modification on anti-haemolytic action of chlorpromazine in intact human erythrocytes, **79**, 481
Cell migration, investigation of effects of anti-inflammatory drugs on, should include separate assessment of their ability to influence both chemotaxis and chemokinesis, **68**, 663
Cell proliferation, **80**, 595P
β-Cells, transport of 5-hydroxytryptamine in pancreas of ob/ob mice, **73**, 385
Cellular accumulation 77, 437P
Cellular energy metabolism, effect on anaphylactic histamine release from rat mast cells, **73**, 208P
Cellular immunity 77, 126P, 162P
Cellular transport, influence of, on the interaction of amino acids with γ-aminobutyric acid receptors in the isolated olfactory cortex of the guinea-pig, **68**, 251
Cellulose sulphate, anticoagulant effect of, on thrombin-induced clotting in normal and antithrombin III-deficient plasmas, **69**, 675
—, evidence for antithrombin II involvement in anticoagulant activity of, **68**, 645
Central airways, rat, an *in vitro* study of various drugs on, a comparison with human airways, **68**, 633
Central cardiovascular control, **80**, 132P
Central muscle relaxant, **80**, 1P, 2P
Central nerve endings, evidence for an autoreceptor-mediated presynaptic control of 5-hydroxytryptamine release in, **67**, 424P
Central nervous system, $[^3H]$-γ-aminobutyric acid and $[^3H]$-baclofen binding on the same bicuculline-insensitive site on synaptic membranes, **74**, 222P
—, actions of taurine and N-pivaloyltaurine on, in mice, **66**, 480P
—, effect of N-acyl and N-sulphonyl derivatives of homotaurine, **72**, 163P
—, in the rat, prostaglandin E_2-mediated negative feedback of noradrenaline overflow in, **68**, 134P
—, lack of stimulation, increase of resting metabolic rate by ciclazindol in rats, **74**, 770P
—, *Limulus polyphemus*, effect of L-glutamate and related compounds on central neurones, **73**, 261P
—, mouse **77**, 340P, 341P
—, opiate receptors, occupation by spiperone, **72**, 487P
—, rat **77**, 49P, 236P, 294P
—, rat and mouse, monitoring excitability following acute administration of high doses of benzodazepines and the withdrawal of chronic administration of low doses of diazepam, **72**, 495P
—, rat, concentration of substance P in, effect of capsaicin in, **68**, 207
—, rat, penetration by enkephalin analogues, measurement, **72**, 571P
—, rat, similarities between α_2-adrenoceptors and those of rat vas deferens, **80**, 155
—, study of possible entry of bacterial endotoxin and prostaglandin E_2 into, from the blood, in the cat, **66**, 565
Central nervous system active drugs, use of, to determine relationship between nerve terminal adenosine triphosphatases and neurotransmitter release in rat cerebral cortex, **69**, 215
Central nervous system excitability, rebound decrease following a single dose of amphetamine

in rat, **72,** 573P
Central neurones, 77, 445P
—, rat, response of, to adenine derivatives, blockade of, by 4-aminopyridine, **69,** 329P
Central/peripheral mechanisms, 80, 135P
Cephaloridine, screen for assessing audio-toxic potential of, **63,** 410P
Cephalothin, prophylactic administration of, compromises reticuloendothelial system function and exacerbates shock mortality in rats, **68,** 19
Cerebellar cortex, rat brain, effect of methionyltyrosyllysine on single neurones, **77,** 477
—, rat, slices of, γ-aminobutyric acid facilitates or inhibits the evoked release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from, by an action at separate receptors, **70,** 77P
Cerebellar granule cells, electrophysiological evidence for glutamate as the neurotransmitter of, in the rat, **66,** 291
Cerebellar neurones 77, 241P, 297P
Cerebellar slices, guinea-pig, localization of sensitive sites to taurine, γ-aminobutyric acid, glycine and β-alanine in the molecular layer of, **69,** 407
—, guinea-pig, spike discharges in, augmentation by chlordiazepoxide of inhibitory effects of taurine, β-alanine and γ-aminobutyric acid on, **65,** 277
Cerebellar synaptic membranes, characteristics of L-[^{3}H]-aspartate binding to, **70,** 146P
Cerebellum, 80, 189P, 277P
—, rat and guinea-pig, regional differences in ligand binding properties of histamine H_1-receptors in, **68,** 687
—, rat behavioural effects of allylglycine and 2-keto-4-pentenoic acid following focal injection into, **63,** 381P
—, rat, **80,** 407P
—, rat, effects of amino acid antagonists on stimulation of guanosine 3′,5′-cyclic monophosphate by excitant amino acids, **74,** 723
—, rat, neurotoxicity of methyltetrahydrofolate, **74,** 810P
—, rat, Purkinje cells in, responses of, to excitatory amino acids, selective antagonism by benzodiazepines, **67,** 563
—, specific [^{3}H]-guanfacine binding to prepared membranes, **75,** 401
Cerebellum, rat, biochemical and morphological aspects of kainic acid injection into, **66,** 117P
—, distribution of enkephalin in, in rat, guinea-pig and calf, **66,** 297
—, rat, Purkinje cells in, effect of α-aminoadipic acid on effect of glutamate on, **66,** 291
—, stimulation of cyclic guanosine monophosphate concentrations *in vitro* by glutamate receptor agonists, **70,** 94P
Cerebral arterial spasm, models for investigating aetiology of, comparative responses of human basilar artery with rat colon, anococcygeus, stomach fundus and aorta, and guinea-pig ileum and colon, **63,** 251
Cerebral arteries, cat isolated, characterization of adenosine receptors, **80,** 631
—, cat isolated, influence of extracellular calcium and calcium antagonists on potassium- and prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$-induced contractions, **79,** 135
—, dog, membrane properties and excitatory neuromuscular transmission in the smooth muscle, **77,** 197
—, innervation by non-adrenergic, non-cholinergic nerves, **72,** 281
—, of the dog, effects of 5-hydroxytryptophol, a metabolite of 5-hydroxytryptamine, on, **68,** 17
—, rabbit large, functional activity of the noradrenergic innervation of, **69,** 193
Cerebral artery, 77, 478P
—, cat **77,** 337P
—, dog, contracted by prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$, production of dose-related contraction by histamine, **74,** 111
—, human **77,** 67P
—, responsiveness to vasoactive agents of, isolated from control and reserpine-treated dogs, **68,** 473
Cerebral circulation, effects of drugs in relation to cerebral oxygen consumption, **79,** 897
—, in the cat, possible entry of bacterial endotoxin and prostaglandin E_2 into central nervous system from, **66,** 565
Cerebral cortex, 80, 67P
—, cat, effects of morphine, physostigmine and Raphe nuclei stimulation on 5-hydroxytryptamine release from, **65,** 547
—, comparison of slow and fast depressant responses to ionophoretically applied histamine, **74,** 238P
—, effect of α-flupenthixol on dopamine receptors, **74,** 904P
—, effect of Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol on concentrations of histamine, **78,** 452
—, effect of McN-A-343 on muscarinic receptors, **78,** 257
—, effect of naloxone on opioid-induced inhibition and facilitation of acetylcholine release, **76,** 393
—, gallamine regulation of muscarinic receptors, **74,** 798P
—, guinea-pig, effects of uptake inhibitors on efflux and metabolism of [^{14}C]-GABA in, *in vivo*, **69,** 324P
—, guinea-pig, glycine-induced changes in acetylcholine release, **79,** 623
—, guinea-pig, histamine H_1-receptors and cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate accumulations, **74,** 237P
—, guinea-pig, potentiation of adenosine-stimulated cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate accumulation and [^{3}H]-mepyramine binding by histamine H_1-agonists, **77,** 347
—, levels of adenosine triphosphate in, effects of drugs on, in normal and hypoxic rats, **70,** 92P
—, multiple 5-HT receptors in, 5-hydroxytryptamine dependent myoclonus may provide evidence for, **70,** 41P
—, neuronal responses to tyramine and noradrenaline in, effect of desimipramine on, **62,** 402P
—, neurones from, release of [^{3}H]-*cis*-1,3-aminocyclohexane carboxylic acid from, **62,** 431P
—, of developing rat, synaptosomal uptake mechanisms for [^{3}H]-5-hydroxytryptamine and [^{3}H]-dopamine in, **67,** 387
—, rat and mouse, effect of morphine and Met-enkephalin on the release of purines from slices, **74,** 171
—, rat, **80,** 12P, 107P, 108P, 468P, 542P
—, rat, antagonism of enkephalin action on acetylcholine release by methylxanthines, **80,** 727
—, rat, comparison of effects of methoxamine, noradrenaline and phenylephrine on single neurones, **73,** 47
—, rat, effect of 4-aminopyridine on output of acetylcholine *in vivo*, **76,** 439
—, rat, effect of *p*-chloromercuribenzoate on structure-binding relationships of muscarinic acetylcholine receptors, **80,** 197
—, rat, effect of anaesthetic agents on responses to electrical stimuli applied to the forepaw, **76,** 541
—, rat, effect of catechol on neurotransmitter uptake and release in slices, **74,** 715
—, rat, effect of diazepam on interactions between 5-hydroxytryptamine and γ-aminobutyric acid, **79,** 637
—, rat, effect of iontophoretic application of opioid agonists on neurones, **79,** 305
—, rat, effects of *p*-chloromercuribenzoate on muscarinic acetylcholine receptors, **80,** 187
—, rat, effects of cocaine and desipramine on clonidine-induced inhibition of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline release from, **67,** 417P
—, rat, effects of diazepam on adenosine and acetylcholine release from, as further evidence for a purinergic mechanism in action of diazepam, **70,** 341
—, rat, greater [^{3}H]-dopamine binding in male rats than female rats, **75,** 37
—, rat, high affinity binding of [^{3}H]-imipramine to comparison with binding in human blood platelets, **69,** 300P
—, rat, mediation by β-adrenoceptor of noradrenaline-induced increased synthesis of prostaglandin E_2 and $F_{2\alpha}$, **72,** 525P
—, rat, morphine-tolerant/dependent, demonstration of naloxone-precipitated opiate withdrawal on single neurones in, **68,** 585
—, rat, muscarinic receptors in, temperature coefficients of affinity constants for the binding of antagonists to, **66,** 587
—, rat, neurones of, comparison of actions of octopamine and catecholamines on, **64,** 485
—, rat, neurones of, response of, to adenosine, adenosine 5′-monophosphate and adenosine triphosphate, antagonism of, by clonidine, **64,** 369
—, rat, regulation of noradrenaline overflow in, by prostaglandin E_2, **70,** 469
—, rat, relationship between nerve terminal adenosine triphosphatases and neurotransmitter release from, as determined by the use of antidepressant drugs and other CNS-active drugs, **69,** 215
—, rat, selective antagonism by benzodiazepines of neuronal responses to excitatory amino acids in, **67,** 563
—, rat, slices of, adenosine inhibition of γ-aminobutyric acid release from, **69,** 107
—, rat, slices of, spontaneous and evoked release of [^{3}H]-spermine from, **70,** 91P
—, rat, specific [^{3}H]-guanfacine binding to prepared membranes, **75,** 409
—, rat, temperature-dependent characteristics of [^{3}H]-diazepam binding to, **74,** 886P
—, single neurones of, in anaesthetized rats, effects of phenylephrine, isoprenaline and noradrenaline on effect of methoxamine on, **69,** 286P
—, [^{125}I]-hydroxybenzylpindolol labelling of 5-hydroxytryptamine recognition sites, **72,** 165P
Cerebral glucose utilization, changes after development of picrotoxin-induced myoclonus in rat, **72,** 503P
Cerebral membranes, rat, binding of [^{3}H]-neuroleptics to dopamine receptors on, **62,** 396P
Cerebral perfusion, in dog, **64,** 463P
Cerebral ventricle, lateral, of anaesthetized cats, cardiovascular effects of hypotonic and hypertonic sodium chloride solutions injected into, **66,** 51
Cerebral ventricles, cardiovascular responses produced by the injection of dopamine into, of the unanaesthetized dog, **66,** 235
Cerebrospinal fluid, 77, 311P
—, **80,** 264P
—, human, radioreceptor assay for γ-aminobutyric acid using [^{3}H]-muscimol, **72,** 164P
—, normal and abnormal, responses of human basilar artery to, compared with rat colon, anococcygeus, stomach fundus and aorta, and guinea-pig ileum and colon, as a model for investigating aetiology of cerebral arterial spasm, **63,** 251
—, possible entry of bacterial endotoxin and prostaglandin E_2 into, in anaesthetized cat, **66,** 565
—, primate ventricular, effect of probenecid in high performance liquid chromatography analysis of tryptophan, 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid and homovanillic acid using fluorescence and electrochemical detection in, **70,** 133P
—, rabbit, dopamine-β-hydroxylase activity after electroconvulsive shock, **72,** 567P
—, rat, penetration by enkephalin analogues, **72,** 571P
—, rat, pharmacokinetics of lithium in, **64,** 273
Cerebrospinal fluid/brain correlations 77, 102P
Ceruloplasmin, activity during carrageenan foot oedema, **72,** 137P
Cervical ganglia, superior, calf, sodium-independent γ-aminobutyric acid receptor binding in, **67,** 445P
Cervical sympathetic ganglia, rat isolated superior, characterization of receptors mediating hyperpolerization of, by catocholamines, **65,** 435
Cervix, isolated, of pregnant rats near term, mechanical responses of, to drugs, **63,** 513
Cetomacrogol 1000, effect on the absorption of insulin across the rectal mucosa in rat, **73,** 21
CF 25-397, effect of, on cobalt-induced epilepsy in the rat, **67,** 353
CG 3509, behavioural effects of central and peripheral injection of, in the rat, **70,** 81P
CG 3703, behavioural effects of central and peripheral injection of, in the rat, **70,** 81P
CGS 8216, 80, 95P
Chandonium, effect of, on action of (−)-noradrenaline and (−)-isoprenaline in guinea-pig atria, **66,** 77P
Channel block, 80, 457P
Channel opening times, by external and internal recording in rat diaphragm, **73,** 186P
Chaos carolinense, giant amoeba, membrane effects of some chemical irritants on, **70,** 98P
Cheek pouch, hamster, effect of prostacyclin on thrombus formation in arterioles and venules of, **63,** 535
'Cheese effect', possible prevention by low doses of (−)-deprenyl, **80,** 141
Chemical irritants, effect on the membrane of giant amoeba, *Chaos carolinense*, **74,** 333
—, membrane effects of, on the giant amoeba (*Chaos carolinense*), **70,** 98P
Chemical sympathectomy, 80, 682P
—, effect on changes in adrenergic function caused by cadmium treatment in rat, **72,** 117P

—, effect on mitochondrial function in the ischaemic and reperfused rabbit myocardium, **77**, 707
—, effect on role of adrenal glands in morphine-induced hyperthermia in rats, **76**, 565
—, with 6-hydroxydopamine, effect of, on blood flow in the hypothalamus of conscious rabbits, **66**, 217
Chemokinesis, of human polymorphonuclear leucocytes, an *in vitro* model for, effects of some antirheumatic drugs on, **69**, 473
—, of rat or human polymorphonuclear leukocytes induced by leukotriene B_4, **75**, 383
—, of rat polymorphonuclear leucocytes and the effect of cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate, **68**, 663
—, of rat polymorphonuclear leucocytes, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP on, **67**, 472P
Chemokinetic activity, generation of, from rat polymorphonuclear leucocytes treated with calcium ionophore A23187, **70**, 84P
Chemokinetic properties, of various substances on rat polymorphonuclear leucocytes, effect of dibutyryl cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate on, **68**, 663
Chemokinetic substances, production of, from rat polymorphonuclear leucocytes exposed to calcium ionophore, A23187, **70**, 183P
Chemoreceptor activity, comparison of the depressant effects of leucine- and methionine-enkephalin in cats, **72**, 544P
Chemoreceptor reflexes, influence of neonatally administered capsaicin in adult rat, **77**, 517
Chemoreceptor trigger zone, effect of ablation on emetic responses to metenkephalin, morphine and naloxone in dog, **72**, 471
Chemoreceptors, carotid body, in cat, effects of droperidol on activity of, **63**, 245
—, carotid, effect of adenosine on activity in cat, **74**, 129
—, specificity and type of receptor involved in activation by adenosine in cat carotid sinus nerve, **80**, 347
Chemotactic activity, 80, 359P
—, of arachidonic acid lipoxygenase products in rabbit eye, **73**, 254P
—, of leukotriene B for human neutrophils, **73**, 260P
Chemotactic properties, of various substance on rat polymorphonuclear leucocytes, **68**, 663
Chemotaxis, of rat polymorphonuclear leucocytes, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP on, **67**, 472P
Chenodeoxycholic acid, effects of, on the clearance of antipyrine and isoniazid in man, **70**, 111P
Chick biventer muscle, 80, 501P
Chick muscle, contractures elicited by tetraethylammonium in, treated with methohexitone, **66**, 391
1-(5-Chloracetylaminobenzfuran-2-yl)-2-isoprophylaminolthanol *see* **RO 037894, 79**
Chlordiazepoxide hyperdipsia 77, 351P
Chloral hydrate, effect of, compared with anti-anxiety drugs and amphetamine on social interaction and locomotion in rats, **70**, 95P
—, effect on cerebral cortical responses in the rat, **76**, 541
—, studies on interaction between, and ethanol, **64**, 400P
Chloralose, anaesthesia with, effect of, on effect of somatic sensory stimulation on perigeniculate neurones in cat, **63**, 295
—, cats anaesthetized with, effects of morphine and opioid peptides on effect of naloxone on blood pressure in, **68**, 697
—, influence on heart rate and atrioventricular conduction in dogs, **77**, 309
—, myoclonus induced by, in guinea-pigs, **69**, 535
—, potentiation of inhibition by, in isolated olfactory cortex, **62**, 434P
α-Chloralose, effect on transport of radiolabelled γ-aminobutyric acid and D-aspartate in rat brain slices, **73**, 681
Chlorambucil, effect of, on a model of humoral and cell mediated immunity in the mouse, **66**, 67P
Chlorbutol, inhibition of contractions in response to field stimulation, noradrenaline and dopamine, **72**, 101
Chlordesmethyldiazepam, effect on rota-rod performance and Y-maze in mice, with and without caffeine, **74**, 822P
Chlordiazepoxide, 77, 239P
—, **80**, 265P, 637P
—, augmentation by, of inhibitory effects of taurine, β-alanine and γ-aminobutyric acid on spike discharges in guinea-pig cerebellar slices, **65**, 277
—, behavioural effects, differences from chlorpromazine, **72**, 167P
—, effect of, and naloxone, compared with food-deprivation, on familiarity-induced feeding in a food-preference test in the rat, **69**, 273P
—, effect of, compared with amphetamine and chloral hydrate on social interaction and locomotion in rats, **70**, 95P
—, effect of, in a GABA-dependent animal model, interaction with muscimol in globus pallidus, **66**, 493P
—, effect of, on amino acid antagonists in isolated superior cervical ganglion of rat, **63**, 197
—, effect of, on behaviour in aggressive mice, **65**, 525
—, effect of, on behavioural changes induced by olfactory bulb ablation and intrabulbular injection of 5,6-dihydroxytryptamine, **62**, 400P
—, effect of, on hepatic porphyria induced by 3,5-diethoxycarbonyl-1,4-dihydrocollidine, **70**, 113P
—, effect of, on picrotoxin-induced forepaw myoclonus in the rat, **67**, 440P
—, effect of, on responses of cortical neurones in rat cerebral cortex to excitatory amino acids and acetylcholine, **67**, 563
—, effect of, on social interaction in rats, **62**, 19
—, effect of, on spontaneous activity of neurones in cortical medial region of rat amygdala, **66**, 115P
—, effect on cerebral cortical responses in the rat, **76**, 541
—, effect on contractions of longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig ileum, **78**, 321
—, effect on the repetitive activity of frog node of Ranvier, **78**, 49
—, evidence for role for γ-aminobutyric acid in effects of, on feeding in rats, **69**, 274P
—, in combination with phenylquinolines, sedative effects in rats, **79**, 219
—, interaction of, with (+)-amphetamine or fenfluramine in rat feeding, **64**, 378P
—, interactions between, and food deprivation determining choice in a food preference test, **68**, 157P
—, sedative and antiulcer activity in rats, **74**, 593
Chloride, effect of low concentrations on electrophysiological effects of salicylates on the sinoatrial node of the rabbit, **77**, 285
—, stimulation of secretion by kinins in rat colon, **75**, 587
—, stimulation of transport in epithelia by forskolin in amphibian skin and rat colon, **76**, 33
—, transport of, across rat intestine, **62**, 463P
Chloride conductance, resting, of rat skeletal muscle fibres, after chronic application of (−)-emetine to the nerve, **72**, 112P
Chloride ion, effect of, on binding of agonists and antagonists to muscarinic receptors in rat brain, **67**, 371
—, effect of, on effect of γ-aminobutyric acid on slices of rat olfactory cortex, **65**, 223
—, effect of, on effect of crotamine on sodium channel of murine skeletal muscle, **63**, 551
—, effect of, on effects of γ-aminobutyric acid on nerve terminal excitability in a slice preparation of cuneate nucleus, **63**, 503
—, effect of, on effects of aromatic amino acid derivatives on the excitability of an identifiable giant neurone of the African giant snail (*Achatina fulica* Férussac), **69**, 29
—, passive mucosal to serosal permeability of, across frog skin, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine of, **65**, 579
—, permeability membrane to, role of, in effect of chlordiazepoxide on inhibitory effect of taurine, β-alanine and γ-aminobutyric acid on spike discharges in guinea-pig cerebellar slices, **65**, 277
—, polarization of afferent nerves from rat cuneate nucleus produced by γ-aminobutyric acid, dependence of, on, **63**, 495
^{36}Chloride ion fluxes, in response to kinins in rat colon, **75**, 587
Chloride ions, effect of external concentrations on veratridine and potassium-evoked [^{3}H]-γ-aminobutyric acid release from rat brain slices, **73**, 655
Chlorimipramine, effect of chronic administration of, on synthesis of monoamines in rat brain, **67**, 435P
—, effect of, on 5-hydroxytryptamine release induced by *p*-methoxyamphetamine-5 in the rat, **66**, 185
—, effect of, on anorectic action of MK-212 in rat, **62**, 579
—, effect of, on behaviour in rat, **64**, 431P
—, effect of, on effect of lithium on forebrain concentration of 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid produced by raphe stimulation, **62**, 137
—, effect of, on effect of Raphe nuclei stimulation on 5-hydroxytryptamine release from cerebral cortex of cat, **65**, 547
—, effect of, on myoclonus induced by 5-hydroxytryptophan in the guinea-pig, **70**, 41P
—, effect of, on uptake of dopamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine by blood platelets, **62**, 219
—, effect of, on uptake and release of 5-hydroxytryptamine in rat synaptosomal preparations, **64**, 75
—, effect of, on uptake and release of 5-hydroxytryptamine by guinea-pig enteric 5-hydroxytryptaminergic neurones, **66**, 7
—, effect on pressor responses to tyramine and noradrenaline in rabbits, **79**, 915
—, effects of, on *in vitro* uptake of monoamines in rat brain, **62**, 404P
—, N-dealkylation *in vivo*: a single-dose kinetic study, **72**, 184P
—, phospholipidosis induced by, in rats, biochemical and pharmacokinetic observations, **67**, 449P
—, plasma levels after single dose of chlorimipramine or chlorpromazine orally administered, **72**, 184P
—, plus tranylcypromine pretreatment induction of behavioural hyperactivity in rats, **79**, 765
—, potentiation by, of responses to monoamines of cortical neurones after lesion of median forebrain bundle, **65**, 501
—, structure-activity relationship of anticholinoceptor action of, **62**, 567
Chlorine ion channels, γ-aminobutyric acid activation, effect of convulsants in mouse spinal neurones, **80**, 619
Chlorine ion fluxes, effect on prostaglandin E_2 on rat intestinal sheets in the presence and absence of loperamide, **74**, 563
Chlorine ions, effect of dopamine on urinary levels in adrenalectomized and sham-operated rats, **79**, 103
Chlorisondamine, cardiovascular effects of, **63**, 7
—, effect on locomotor stimulant effect of nicotine in tolerant rats, **80**, 587
—, ganglionic blockade with, effect of, on effect of dipropyldopamine on blood pressure in the anaesthetized dog, **69**, 297P
—, use of, to evaluate dependence of heart rate on sympathetic nerve development and on ontogeny of cardiac responses to sympathetic neurotransmitters in pre-weanling rats, **65**, 431
Chlormadinone acetate, antagonism of [^{3}H]-ouabain specific binding to membranes, **72**, 31
—, catecholamine secretory effects in bovine isolated chromaffin cells, **72**, 31
—, effect of, on ouabain receptor binding in dog heart, **67**, 345
***p*-Chlormercuribenzoate,** effect on brain muscarinic receptors, **80**, 600
—, effect on structure-binding relationships of muscarinic acetylcholine receptors in rat cerebral cortex, **80**, 197
—, effects on muscarinic acetylcholine receptors in rat cerebral cortex, **80**, 187
Chlormethiazole, effect on the actions of inhibitory and excitatory neurotransmitters on single unit activity in rat brain, **80**, 439
—, interactions with $GABA_A$ receptor complex in rat cuneate nucleus *in vitro*, **80**, 387
Chlornaltrexamine 77, 29P
Chloro(triethyl phosphine) gold, role in the control of proteolytic enzymes, **79**, 187
6-Chloro-2-(1-piperazinyl)-pyrazine, a 5-hydroxytryptamine-like mode of anorectic action for, **62**, 579
6-Chloro-2-(1-piperazinyl)pyrazine, ability of, to induce myoclonus in the guinea-pig, **70**, 41P
3-Chloro-2-hydroximipramine, effect on muscarinic acetylcholine receptors in human brain, **78**, 97
2-Chloro-3-phytylnaphthoquinone, mechanism of action of, in rabbit, **64**, 399P
5-Chloro-4(2-imidazolin-2-yl-amino)-2,1,3-benzothiodazole *See* **DS103-282 76,**
5-Chloro-4-(2-imidazole-2yl-amino)-2,1,3-benzothiadizole *see* **DS103-282, 79**
2-Chloro-adenosine 5′-triphosphate, and its L-enanti-

omer, effect on guinea-pig taenia coli and urinary bladder and stimulated frog ventricle, **79**, 907
o-Chloro-benzylidenemalononitrile, membrane effect of, on the giant amoeba, **70**, 98P
2-Chloro-dibenzoxazepine, effect on membrane potential and input resistance in giant amoeba, **74**, 333
—, membrane effect of, on the giant amoeba **70**, 98P
3-Chloro-dibenzoxazepine, effect on membrane potential and input resistance in giant amoeba, **74**, 333
—, membrane effect of, on the giant amoeba **70**, 98P
1-(5-Chloroacetylaminobenzfuran-2-yl)-2-isopropylaminoethanol *see* **Ro 03-7894, 72**
2-Chloroadenosine, antagonism of effects of extracellular calcium on evoked acetylcholine release in frog nerve-muscle preparations, **73**, 413
2-Chloroadenosine 5'-diphosphate, actions on human platelets, **77**, 329
2-Chloroadenosine dependence, 80, 368P
2'-Chloroadenosine, chemoexcitatory effects in cat carotid body, **80**, 347
—, effect on prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$-induced contraction of cat isolated cerebral arteries, **80**, 631
—, inhibition of inotropic action of isoprenaline in rat atria, **80**, 149
2-Chloroadenosine, D and L enantiomers, effect on driven left atrium, trachea and transmurally stimulated ileum of the guinea-pig, **75**, 101
—, effect on isolated guinea-pig trachea, **76**, 381
—, effect on the force of contraction of guinea-pig atrium, **78**, 207
***p*-Chloroamphetamine,** induction of swallowing, effect of tryptamine in rats, **73**, 485
—, behavioural responses to, in the rat, **66**, 573
—, effect of, on anorectic action of MK-212 in rat, **62**, 579
—, effect of, on backward walking and circling in the rat, **66**, 119P
—, effect of, on metabolism and release of 5-hydroxytryptamine in rat, **63**, 627
—, effect of, on shock-induced analgesia in the rat, **70**, 44P
—, effects of putative 5-hydroxytryptamine antagonists on behaviour produced by administration of, in rats, **64**, 201
—, long term effects of, on hippocampal 5-hydroxytryptamine release in the rat, **66**, 120P
2-4-(p-Chlorobenzoyl) phenoxy 2-methyl propionic acid *see* **α-1081 74,**
2-*m*-(*p*-Chlorobenzoyl)phenyl-propionic acid *see* **AH 7170, 72**
***o*-Chlorobenzylidene malononitrile,** effect on membrane potential and inpu• resistance in giant amoeba, **74**, 333
2-Chlorobenzylidene malononitrile, 80, 495P
(^{3}H)-N-(chloroethyl) norapomorphine binding, **80**, 547P
1-(2-Chloroethyl)-3 cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea, toxicity and anti-tumour activity, effect of nandrolene decanoate in experimental murine colon tumours, **74**, 295P
(−)N-(2-chloroethyl)norapomorphine, differential antagonism of [^{3}H]-N-*n*-propylnorapomorphine and [^{3}H]-spiperone binding in rat striatum, **72**, 568P
N-chloroethylaporphine derivatives 77, 38P
Chloroform, effect of, on pulmonary surfactant system, **65**, 229
—, effect on cerebral cortical responses in the rat, **76**, 541
α-Chlorohydrin, action of, on transporting functions of rat cauda epididymidis, **62**, 443P
***p*-Chloromercuribenzoate,** effects of, on muscarinic receptor binding in rat brain, **68**, 142P
***p*-Chloromethamphetamine,** antagonism of hyperphagic response to insulin or 2-deoxy-(+)-glucose, **72**, 161P
—, liberation of labelled amines in normal platelets, **72**, 349
(±)-Chlorpheniramine, effect on response of guinea-pig ileum to 'histamine-free' splenic extracts, **79**, 373
2-(4-p-chlorophenyl benzyloxy)-2-methyl propionic acid *see* **ICI 55897, 72**
1-(3-Chlorophenyl)-3-[2-(3,3-dimethyl-1-azetidinyl) ethyl] *see* **DL 308, 72**
[α(4-Chlorophenyl)5-fluoro, 2-hydroxybenzilidine-amino]-4-butanoate Na$^+$ *see* **SL 75 102, 72**
3-(*m*-chlorophenyl-carbamoyloxy)-2-butynyltrimethyl-ammonium *see* **McN-A-343 78,**
***p*-Chlorophenylalanine,** effect of, on catalepsy induced by tetrabenazine, butyrophenone, physostigmine and pilocarpine in the rat and mouse, **67**, 309
(±)-*p*-Chlorophenylalanine, effect of in *Macaca mulatta* monkey on plasma tryptophan, **62**, 451P
***p*-Chlorophenylalanine, 80**, 626P
***p*-Chlorophenylalanine,** abolition of response to LM 5008 plus tranylcypromine pretreatment in rats, **79**, 765
***p*-Chlorophenylalanine,** depletion of 5-hydroxytryptamine, effect on diaminobutyric acid potentiation of α-flupenthixol-induced catalepsy, **78**, 137
***p*-Chlorophenylalanine,** effect of, on backward walking and circling in the rat, **66**, 119P
—, effect of, on concentration of 5-hydroxytryptamine and homovanillic acid in rat caudate nucleus, **63**, 391P
—, effect of, on effect of α-chloralose on 5-hydroxytryptamine turnover in guinea-pig brain, **69**, 535
—, effect of, on effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on myoclonus induced by catechol in guinea-pig, **66**, 358
—, effect of, on effect of imipramine on exploratory activity in rats, **70**, 277
—, effect of, on effect of monoamine oxidase inhibitors on behaviour in rat, **64**, 431P
—, effect of, on shock-induced analgesia in the rat, **70**, 44P
—, effect on antinociceptive activity of thyrotropic releasing hormone in mice, **79**, 85
—, effect on behavioural responses to 5-methoxy-*N*, *N*-dimethyltryptamine and quipazine in rats, **73**, 703
—, effect on brain 5-hydroxyindoles, determination by o-phthalaldehyde fluorometric method and by high pressure liquid chromatography in rats, **73**, 555
—, effect on pethidine and morphine-induced analgesia in the mouse, **75**, 579
Chloroquine, 77, 57P
—, effect of, on hepatic porphyria induced by 3,5-diethoxy-carbonyl-1,4-dihydrocollidine, **70**, 113P
—, effect of, on phospholipase A_2, **66**, 496P
—, effect of, on tuberculin pleurisy in the guinea-pig, **67**, 447P
—, effect on the handling of cardiac glycosides by HeLa cells, **79**, 877
—, inhibition by, of precursor incorporation into nucleic acids of mammalian tissues, **62**, 159
Chloroquine diphosphate, modulation of delayed hypersensitivity by, in mice, **70**, 186P
Chlorothiazide, inhibitory potency on human red cell sodium-potassium cotransport system, **75**, 183
—, no hypertensive effect in DOCA/salt rats receiving propranolol, **72**, 509P
Chlorpheniramine, (+) and (−), effect of, on binding of [^{3}H]-mepyramine in guinea-pig brain, as evidence for presence of histamine H_1-receptors in, **63**, 394P
—, effect of, on binding of mepyramine to histamine H_1-receptors in rat and guinea-pig brain, **68**, 687
—, effect of, on binding of [^{3}H]-mepyramine in the brain of guinea-pig and rat, **66**, 93P
—, effect of, on histamine release from human lung *in vitro*, **66**, 68P
—, effect of, on histamine release from human lung *in vitro*, **69**, 663
—, effect of, on sedative effects induced by histidine after DOPA-induced arousal in reserpine-treated rabbits, **65**, 303
—, effect of, on total lung resistance, dynamic lung compliance and irritant receptor discharge in the anaesthetized dog, **66**, 203
—, effect on anthopleurin-B-induced rhythmic contractions of guinea-pig vas deferens, **74**, 23
—, effect on different mechanisms of action of histamine in isolated arteries of the dog, **74**, 111
—, effect on histamine-induced depression of cardiac nerve stimulation in the dog, **78**, 733
—, modification of cardiovascular effects of histamine infusions in man by, **70**, 110P
—, pretreatment with, effect of, on effect of compound 48/80 on inhibitory actions of morphine and methionine-enkephalin on electrically induced contractions of guinea-pig ileum, **64**, 511
—, production of rightward shift of cumulative histamine dose-response curve at 37°C and 12°C in guinea-pig ileum, **78**, 11
***p*-Chlorphenylalanine,** 348P
—, administered during electroconvulsive shock abolishes the increase in 5-HT_2-receptor binding in rats, **80**, 173
Chlorpromazine, effect on electrical and mechanical properties of intact and skinned muscle cells of guinea-pig mesenteric artery, **75**, 513
—, antagonism of contractile effect of calcium on skinned muscle fibres, **74**, 455
—, behavioural effects on ethanol tolerant mice, **74**, 276P
—, behavioural effects, differences from chlordiazepoxide, **72**, 167P
—, cataleptic action of, in mice, **67**, 379
—, comparison of desensitization and time-dependent block of the acetylcholine receptor responses by, cytochalasin and triton X-100, **69**, 99
—, effect of infusion of, into distal aorta of rat on perfusion pressure, **64**, 389P
—, effect of intravenous bicuculline in mice on *in vivo* evaluation of, **68**, 177P
—, effect of modification of membranes of intact erythrocytes on the anti-haemolytic action, **79**, 481
—, effect of, on 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors in the hindquarters of the rat, **67**, 79
—, effect of, on actions of anticholinesterases on cat skeletal muscle, **65**, 565
—, effect of, on activity of carotid body chemoreceptors in cat, **63**, 245
—, effect of, on amino acid antagonists in isolated superior cervical ganglion of rat, **63**, 203
—, effect of, on behaviour in aggressive mice, **65**, 525
—, effect of, on behavioural changes induced by olfactory bulb ablation and intrabulbular injection of 5,6-dihydroxytryptamine, **62**, 400P
—, effect of, on binding of [^{3}H]-mepyramine in brain of guinea-pig and rat, **66**, 93P
—, effect of, on cardiovascular responses produced by dopamine injected into the cerebral ventricles of unanaesthetized dog, **66**, 235
—, effect of, on colonic mucus output in the rat, **66**, 456P
—, effect of, on dopamine-sensitive adenylate cyclase in carp retinal homogenates, **69**, 278P
—, effect of, on histamine release from human lung *in vitro*, **69**, 663
—, effect of, on insulin secretion from perfused pancreas of the rat, **67**, 265
—, effect of, on levels of 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid in rat mesolimbic dopaminergic pathway, evidence for somatodendritic mechanisms, **69**, 241
—, effect of, on phospholipase A_2 activity of guinea-pig isolated perfused lungs, **62**, 79
—, effect of, on the formation, storage and metabolism of tyramine in mouse striatum, **66**, 377
—, effect on acetal phosphatidic acid-induced platelet aggregation, **79**, 157
—, effect on adrenergic neuroeffector transmission in isolated blood vessels, **74**, 943P
—, effect on antigen-induced histamine release from human lung fragments, **78**, 671
—, effect on cerebral cortical responses in the rat, **76**, 541
—, effect on hepatic first pass elimination of propranolol in the pithed rat, **77**, 667
—, effect on manual co-ordination in the marmoset, **72**, 494P
—, effect on net fluxes of water and sodium in the ileum and colon in anaesthetized rat, **77**, 469
—, effect on rat liver tryptophan pyrrolase activity, **77**, 59
—, effect on striatal concentrations of *p*- and *m*-hydroxyphenylacetic acid in the mouse, **80**, 581
—, effect on synthesis and release of dopamine from striatal synaptosomes in rat, **72**, 427
—, effect on tension and cellular calcium content in depolarized vascular and intestinal smooth muscles, **77**, 661
—, effect on uptake of oxprenolol by rat lung slices, **73**, 119
—, electrocortical changes induced by, when perfused directly into dorsal Raphé nucleus of cat, **63**, 599
—, increases in aggregation by and uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine with platelets from rabbits

treated with, **69**, 113
—, inhibition of lymphocyte capping and transformation, **72**, 69
—, inhibition of specific binding of [^{3}H]-dihydroergocryptine to intact human platelets, **76**, 121
—, inhibition of specific straital binding of [^{3}H]-sulpiride, **72**, 129P
—, interactions of, and (+)-amphetamine on neurones of the lower brain stem of the rat, **67**, 165
—, N-dealkylation *in vivo*, a single-dose kinetic study, **72**, 184P
—, oral sedative potency in mice, **72**, 649
—, protective effect of, against streptolysin O in mice, **67**, 173
—, reduction of the first-pass elimination of propranolol by the co-administration of, in the rat, **70**, 116P
—, toxicity of, in mice, modification of, by caesium chloride, **64**, 9
—, use of, to characterize receptors mediating 5-hydroxytryptamine- and catecholamine-induced platelet aggregation, **62**, 537
Chlorpropamide, effect of, on hepatic porphyria induced by 3,5-diethoxycarbonyl-1,4-dihydrocollidine, **70**, 113P
Cholecystokinin 77, 334P
Cholecystokinin receptor, localization of binding by autoradiography in rat brain and pancreas *in vitro*, **74**, 858P
Cholecystokinin-8, effect on α-amylase release in rat parotid slices, **73**, 517
Cholecystokinin-octapeptide, effect on intraluminal pressure and myoelectrical activity of dog gallbladder, stomach and small intestine, **80**, 681
Cholecystokinin-like peptides, effect on gastric emptying of a liquid meal in rat, **72**, 103P
Cholesterogenesis, effect of 3,5,5-trimethylcyclohexanol in the rat, **74**, 241P
Cholesterol, -lowering effect of clofibrate, vitamin C and the, **63**, 411P
—, -lowering effect of lofibrate, effect of vitamin C on, **64**, 477P
—, biliary secretion of, in cat, effects of a combined oestrogen-progestin preparation on, **65**, 87
—, diet for rabbits, studies on 3,5,5-trimethylcyclohexanol, **74**, 242P
—, effect of hypolipidaemic agents on serum levels in rats, **74**, 611
—, effect of, on membrane fluidity and phospholipase activity, **66**, 453P
—, effect of, on ouabain receptor binding in dog heart, **67**, 345
—, hepatic, effects of clofibrate, diosgenin and vitamin C on, in male guinea-pigs, **67**, 456P
—, serum levels after nephrotoxic serum injection, effect of aspirin, prednisolone and indomethacin in the rat, **75**, 87
—, use of, in a model of atherosclerosis in rat, **63**, 346P
Cholestyramine, effect on biliary lipis secretion in rats, **74**, 611
Cholic acid, effect on levels of 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin in liver 2 weeks after a single dose, **72**, 181P
Choline, effect of, on acetylcholine release from cholinergic neurones in myenteric plexus of guinea-pig ileum, **62**, 466P
—, effect of, on effect of (+)-tubocurarine at the rat neuromuscular junction, **68**, 144P
—, effect of, on effect of electrical stimulation on release of acetylcholine from myenteric plexus of ileum of guinea-pig and rabbit, **64**, 565
—, effect of, on prevention by guanethidine analogues of output of noradrenaline induced by sodium reduction in rabbit ventricular slices, **64**, 37
—, effect on rat gastric mucosal potential difference, **72**, 562P
—, high affinity uptake of, effect of, on release of [^{3}H]-acetylcholine from isolated retina of rat by potassium depolarization, **65**, 271
—, high affinity uptake of, by rat striatum, effect of chronic treatment with neuroleptics on, **69**, 282P
—, high affinity uptake, changes in synaptosmes following electrical stimulation of guinea-pig cortical slices, effect of atropine and physostigmine, **74**, 525
—, metabolism of, in rabbit cortical slices, **66**, 137P
—, phenylcyclohexylglycollic esters of, temperature coefficient of affinity constant for, acting at muscarinic receptors in the rat cerebral cortex, **66**, 587
—, release of, from rat diaphragm preparations, effect of oxotremorine on, **70**, 8
—, replacement of sodium by, in rat adrenal cell suspensions, effect of, on steroidogenesis, **65**, 671
—, some cyclic analogues of, neuromuscular blocking mission in rat phrenic nerve-hemidiaphragm preparation, **67**, 486P
—, uptake and acetylation of, in chick and rat brain, **62**, 398P
—, uptake in rat superior cervical ganglia, effect of hemicholinium-3, **79**, 489
—, uptake of, and regulation of choline acetyltransferase in relation to neuronal activity, **64**, 409P
—, uptake of, high affinity, dependence of potassium-stimulated release of [^{3}H]-acetylcholine from retina on, **62**, 436P
—, uptake of, into synaptosomes, non Michaelis-Menten kinetics demonstrated by a grouped least square analysis, **69**, 337P
[^{14}C]-choline, guinea-pig isolated ileal longitudinal muscle strips preloaded with, effect of electrical stimulation on ^{14}C-output from, **63**, 457
[^{3}H]-choline, effect of potassium-depolarization and preganglionic nerve stimulation on metabolism in rat isolated sympathetic ganglia, **77**, 581
—, effect of potassium-depolarization on accumulation by isolated sympathetic ganglia of the rat, **77**, 573
Choline acetyltransferase, activity in the sympathetic nerves of the rabbit ear artery, **73**, 721
—, activity of, effect of kainic acid on, in brain, **63**, 151
—, activity of, in rat striatum, and drug induced supersensitivity, **62**, 396P
—, activity of, in rat striatum, effect of chronic treatment with neuroleptics on, **69**, 282P
—, antibodies to, induction by small total amounts of purified antigen, **74**, 809P
—, binding of, to membrane as part of metabolism of choline in rabbit cortical slices, **66**, 137P
—, choline uptake, and the acetylation of choline in chick and rat brain, **62**, 398P
—, effects of *N*-methyl-D-aspartic acid and kainic acid on activity of, in rat globus pallidus, **68**, 174P
—, regulation of, in relation to neuronal activity, and choline uptake, **64**, 409P
Choline analogues, and their acetylated derivatives, pharmacological activity of, on cholinergic transmission in rat phrenic nerve-hemidiaphragm preparation, **67**, 486P
Choline mustard, effect on rat superior cervical ganglia, **79**, 489
Choline transport 77, 512P
Cholinergic activity, in guinea-pig ileum, pharmacological characterization of presynaptic α-adrenoceptors regulating, **64**, 293
Cholinergic antagonists, 80, 559P
Cholinergic axon terminals, relationship between, and α-bungarotoxin binding sites in the rat hippocampus, **66**, 136P
Cholinergic drugs 77, 397P
Cholinergic false transmitter, 1,1-dimethyl-3-acetoxypiperidine, a new, **66**, 465P
Cholinergic function, glycine influence in guinea-pig brain slices, **79**, 623
Cholinergic innervation, establishment in small intestine of e.nbryonic rats, **76**, 531
—, in rabbit ileum, **64**, 247
Cholinergic inteneurones, involvement of, in contractile action of histamine on ileal region of rat isolated blood-perfused small intestine, **67**, 587
Cholinergic link, in neural control of the release of vasopressin, **74**, 239P
Cholinergic mechanism, relationship between, and dopaminergic mechanism in the nucleus accumbens for the control of locomotor activity, **66**, 121P
Cholinergic mechanisms, role in the antinociceptive activity of meptazinol in rats and mice, **79**, 191
Cholinergic modulation, by acetylcholine of the electrically-evoked release of [^{3}H]-acetylcholine from the ileum of the guinea-pig, **69**, 145
Cholinergic motor neurones, in myenteric plexus, opiate-induced dependence, **73**, 921
—, induction of dependence by clonidine in myenteric plexus of isolated guinea-pig ileum, **73**, 443
Cholinergic nerve terminals, acetylcholine release, role in anthopleurin-B-induced contractions in guinea-pig, **72**, 239
—, in cat adrenal gland, release of catecholamines and dopamine-β-hydroxylase evoked by ouabain from, **68**, 571
—, in the isolated circular muscle layer of the *vas deferens* of the guinea-pig, **69**, 233
Cholinergic nerves, electrical stimulation of, supplying longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig ileum, effects of α-adrenoceptor agonists and antagonists on, **64**, 293
—, excitation, production of contraction in guinea-pig ileum by venom of *Conus Striatus*, **73**, 583
—, stimulation, mediation of action of 5-hydroxytryptamine on muscularis mucosae of the guinea-pig oesophagus, **78**, 103
Cholinergic neurones, 77, 19P, 563P
—, **80**, 573P
—, in rat striatum, choline acetyltransferase activity of, effect of neuroleptics on, **62**, 396P
—, presynaptic inhibition of acetylcholine release from, in myenteric plexus of guinea-pig ileum, **62**, 466P
—, release modulating acetylcholine receptors on, of the guinea-pig ileum, **68**, 289
Cholinergic neurotransmission, evidence in pharmacological characterization of the excitatory innervation to the guinea-pig urinary bladder *in vitro*, **74**, 15
Cholinergic regulation, indirect, evidence for, of blood flow in the hypothamus of conscious rabbits, **66**, 217
Cholinergic responses, 80, 568P
Cholinergic stimulation, development of pancreatic secretory response to, parallels development of muscarinic receptor population in rat, **73**, 347
Cholinergic supersensitivity 77, 130P
Cholinergic transmission, 80, 70P
—, does a prostaglandin modulate, in the guinea-pig ileum?, **67**, 464P
—, effects of a toxin isolated from Australian tiger snake venom on, **62**, 349
—, in rat phrenic nerve-hemidiaphragm preparation, pharmacological activity of piperidine derivatives containing a choline-like moiety on, **67**, 486P
—, modulation of sensitivity of the nicotinic receptor by substance P in amphibians, **80**, 123
—, role of 5-hydroxytryptamine in, in bullfrog sympathetic preganglionic nerve terminals and frog sciatic nerve terminals, **70**, 499
—, role of prostacyclin in modulation in guinea-pig ileum, **80**, 279
—, role of prostaglandins in, in guinea-pig ileum, **66**, 446P
Cholinesterase, effect of inhibition on depolarizations induced by muscarinic agonists in guinea-pig intestine, **72**, 319
—, used in fluorescence histochemistry of guinea-pig urinary bladder, **63**, 125
Cholinesterase inhibitors, effects of, on effect of (+)-tubocurarine at the rat neuromuscular junction, **68**, 144P
Cholinesterase staining, in rat anococcygeus muscle, **78**, 57
Cholinoceptive properties, of respiratory neurones in the rat medulla, an iontophoretic study of, **66**, 111P
Cholinoceptor agonists, development of pancreatic secretory response to, parallels development of muscarinic receptor population in rats, **73**, 347
—, effects of, on desensitization of the acetylcholine receptor of the denervated rat soleus muscle, **69**, 91
—, presynaptic effects *in vivo* in cat heart, **73**, 192P
Cholinoceptor antagonists, effects of, on suckling-induced and experimentally evoked release of oxytocin in rat, **63**, 519
—, preynaptic effects *in vivo* in cat heart, **73**, 192P
Cholinoceptor blockade, effect on cat and baboon urinary bladders *in vitro* and *in vivo* comparison, **72**, 176P
—, effects on detrusor electromyograms in the cat, **74**, 953P
Cholinoceptor blocking drugs, effects of, on responses evoked by electrical stimulation of muscles of forelimb of anaesthetized rat induced to convulse by catechol administration, **64**, 539
Cholinoceptor stimulation, subsensitivity to, of the human iris sphincter *in situ* following acute and chronic administration of cholinomimetic miotic drugs, **69**, 513
Cholinoceptors, central, in cardiovascular control, **63**, 7

—, curariform, in muscle spindles of rat isolated phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation, **64**, 47
—, degradation in rat myotubes *in vitro*, **72**, 110P
—, effect of plasticizers on responses mediated by, at the frog neuromuscular junction, **66**, 76P
—, in anterior hypothalamus, role of, in temperature regulation of rats, **65**, 43
—, influence of *N*-ethylmaleimide in longitudinal muscles from guinea-pig ileum, **77**, 89
—, low affinity of RX 781094 *in vitro*, **78**, 489
—, muscarinic, binding studies on, in rat heart ventricle, effect of chemical sympathectomy on, **66**, 90P
—, muscarinic, demonstration by [^{3}H]-3-quinuclidinylbenzilate binding, **72**, 109P
—, 'muscarinic-sensitive', central and peripheral, comparison of stereospicificity of enantiomers of procylidine and tricyclamol, **72**, 277
—, non-muscarinic prejunctional, effect of activation of, on sympathetic fibres innervating vascular bed of caudate nucleus, **68**, 449
—, of BC_3H1 nonfusing muscle cell line, pharmacology of, **64**, 29
—, propranolol seems to depress succinylcholine-evoked tensions in rat isolated inferior rectus and diaphragm muscles through a curare-like effect on, **69**, 13
Cholinolytic activity, absence in binodaline, **72**, 573P
—, effect of DL-308, thioridazine and atropine, **72**, 131P
Cholinomimetic miotic drugs, subsensitivity to cholinoceptor stimulation of the human iris sphincter *in situ* following acute and chronic administration of, **69**, 513
Cholinomimetics, influence of cerebral 5-hydroxytryptamine on catalepsy induced by, in rat and mouse, **67**, 309
Chorda-lingual nerve, electrical stimulation of, salivary and blood flow responses of submandibular gland of the dog to, effect of tetrodotoxin on, **68**, 651
Choroid plexus, 80, 627P
Chromaffin cell membrane, role of, in release of catecholamines and dopamine-β-hydroxylase evoked by ouabain in the perfused cat adrenal gland **68**, 571
Chromaffin cell membranes, response of perfused adrenal glands to veratridine mediated by increase in sodium permeability of, **62**, 359
Chromaffin cells, bovine, secretion of catecholamines induced by sodium deficient (sucrose) medium, calcium dependence, **72**, 305
—, bovine, secretion of catecholamines, correlation with [^{3}H]-ouabain binding to plasma membranes, **72**, 31
—, cultured bovine, effect of 6-hydroxydopamine on catecholamine content, **79**, 947
—, guinea-pig, activation of sodium ion channels by scorpion venom and grayanotoxin I, **72**, 61
—, of adrenal medulla, interaction of Concanavalin A with glycoprotein moiety of nicotinic receptor of, **62**, 549
—, rat, storage and secretion of met-enkephalin-like materials, **72**, 146P
Chromaffin granules, bovine, immunoreactivity of met-enkephalin [Arg^6, Phe^7] in, compared with caudate, **74**, 808P
Chromans, 80, 154P
Chromatofocusing separation, characterization of 'renocortins' in rat renal cells, **79**, 313
Chromatography, 77, 595P
—, high pressure liquid, with ultraviolet detection, use of, in quantitative analysis of 8-MOP in human plasma, **63**, 373P
—, high pressure, liquid, use of, to prepare highly purified slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis from biological extracts, **68**, 33
Chronotropic action, of isoprenaline in man, effect of large oral doses of vitamin C on, **66**, 460P
—, of somatostatin, an analysis of, in beating isolated auricles of rabbits, rats and guinea-pigs, **66**, 251
Chronotropic effect, histamine H_2-receptor mediated in guinea-pig isolated atrium, effect of benextramine, **75**, 573
—, negative, of adenosine on guinea-pig atria, potentiation by dilazep on, **68**, 343
Chronotropic effects, of acebutalol, metoprolol and propranolol in conscious dogs with chronic heart-block, and relation between depression of ventricular activity and β-adrenoceptor-blocking potency, **70**, 335
—, of histamine, oxymetazoline, clonidine and imidazolidine derivatives at histamine H_2-receptors in guinea-pig isolated atria, **69**, 397
Chronotropic response, positive, to sympathomimetic amines, in guinea-pig isolated atria, **66**, 397
Chronotropic responses, induction by intra-arterial injections of histamine in perfused dog hearts, **78**, 733
—, negative, mediation by cardiac muscarinic receptors, effect of altered thyroid state, **79**, 451
—, of guinea-pig isolated atrium to isoprenaline and orciprenaline, **72**, 635
—, of isolated atria to noradrenaline and isoprenaline in aorta-coarcted hypertensive and normotensive rats, **74**, 517
—, of rat heart, mediation by α_1-adrenoceptors, **73**, 584
—, of right atria to noradrenergic nerve stimulation and noradrenaline, in rats treated neonatally with guanethidine, **76**, 557
—, positive, differences between the functional antagonism of, and inotropic responses to sympathomimetic amines by carbachol, **70**, 68P
—, positive, guinea-pig cardiac tissue, mediation by β-adrenoceptors, **79**, 517
—, production by α- and β-adrenoceptor agonists in pithed rats, **77**, 319
—, responses, production by ICI 118,587 in dogs, **77**, 381
—, to β_2-agonists in rat heart cell culture, **78**, 717
—, to cervical and vagal stimulation, effects of glycerol-induced acute renal failure in rats, **79**, 471
—, to noradrenaline and adrenaline in guinea-pig atria, attenuation by adenosine, **74**, 940P
—, to noradrenaline, isoprenaline, tyramine and electrical stimulation, of rat isolated atria, postnatal development of, **64**, 83
—, to octadecyl-2-acetyl-glyceryl-3-phosphorylcholine in rat atrial preparations, **79**, 667
—, to stimulation of pre- and postsynaptic adrenoceptors, effect of noradrenaline, **76**, 201
Chymotrypsin, inhibition, evidence for the carriage of silver by sulphadimidine, **77**, 147
—, reduction in lysophosphatidyl-serine-induced rise in brain and blood glucose, **72**, 108P
Cibenzoline, effect of, on potentials of cardiac tissues in the rabbit, **75**, 469
—, pharmacological mapping of regional effects in rabbit heart, **79**, 701
Ciclazindol, 77, 111P
—, **80**, 400P
—, effect of, on presynaptic α-receptors in isolated rat atria, **68**, 184P
—, effect on resting metabolic rate in rats in the absence of central nervous system stimulation, **74**, 770P
—, effect on sodium, potassium dependent adenosine triphosphates activity in brown adipose tissue in rats, **73**, 182P
—, effect on sympathetic mechanisms in diet-induced thermogenesis, **74**, 539
Cigarette smoke, effect of inhalation on cardiovascular responses of anaesthetized rat to arachidonic acid, prostaglandin E_2, prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ and prostacyclin, **73**, 3
—, effects of, on metabolism of vasoactive hormones in rat isolated lungs, **65**, 495
—, effects of, on metabolism of vasoactive hormones in rat isolated lungs, **63**, 355P
Cigarette smoke ventilation, effect on pulmonary inactivation of 5-hydroxytryptamine in rat, **77**, 245
Ciliary ganglion, acetylcholine receptors in, of the chick, specific binding and effect on the synaptic transmission of the neurotoxin from *Naja naja siamensis*, **66**, 33
Ciliary muscle, bovine, neuronal effects and pharmacological properties investigated *in vitro*, **78**, 591
—, cynomolgus monkey, binding properties of the muscarinic receptors, **77**, 731
Cimetidine, 80, 59P, 448P, 485P
—, action of, on the inflammatory response in adjuvant rats, **67**, 446P
—, an H_2-receptor antagonist, protection against aspirin-induced gastric lesions in the rat by, **70**, 178P
—, antagonism of effect of dimaprit and histamine on contractions, **72**, 171P
—, antagonism of effects in rat uterus, **72**, 49
—, antagonism of effects of histamine H_1 and H_2-receptor agonists in canine cystic ducts, **77**, 717
—, antagonism of inotropic response of human right atrium to exogenous histamine and compound 48/80, **74**, 7
—, antagonism of vasodepresor and gastric secretory responses to histamine in anaesthetized dog, **72**, 55
—, antagonism of vasodepressor and gastric secretory responses to histamine by, in the anaesthetized dog, **67**, 414P
—, blockade of histamine-induced thyrotrophin releasing hormone release from hypothalamic synaptosomes, **72**, 151P
—, blockade of hyperthermia induced by histamine and histamine H_2 receptor agonists in *Mastomys natalensis*, **75**, 145
—, blockade of vasodilator responses to 2-thiazolylethylamine and impromidine in rat stomach *in vivo*, **78**, 181
—, displacement of [^{3}H]-cimetidine from guinea-pig heart preparation, **72**, 547P
—, effect of, on anococcygeus muscle of dog, **64**, 452P
—, effect of, on cardiovascular effects of impromidine, a novel and specific histamine H_2-receptor agonist, in man, **70**, 157P
—, effect of, on effect of 17β-oestradiol on uterine blood flow in rat, **64**, 387P
—, effect of, on effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on goat isolated trachea, **66**, 331
—, effect of, on effect of guanethidine on vasodilatation in rabbit, **62**, 7
—, effect of, on effect of histamine in guinea-pig isolated atria, **69**, 397
—, effect of, on effect of histamine on cardiovascular system of cat and dog, time dependence of, **68**, 187P
—, effect of, on effect of histamine on cutaneous inflammation in the guinea-pig, **69**, 615
—, effect of, on effect of histamine on isolated *vasa deferentia* of rat, rabbit and guinea-pig, **69**, 304P
—, effect of, on effect of histamine on vasodilatation in cat gastric vasculature, as evidence for both H_1- and H_2-receptors, **69**, 21
—, effect of, on effect of neurotensin on rat stomach strips and guinea-pig atria, **68**, 83
—, effect of, on electrically induced twitch response of mouse vas deferens inhibited by clonidine, **64**, 416P
—, effect of, on generation of arachidonate metabolites in perfused guinea-pig lungs, **65**, 629
—, effect of, on histamine-induced contractions of trachea and bronchus and parenchymal strip of guinea-pig lung, **69**, 305P
—, effect of, on isolated mouse stomach, **62**, 445P
—, effect of, on negative inotropic action of somatostatin in beating isolated auricles of rabbits, rats and guinea-pigs, **66**, 251
—, effect of, on noradrenergic transmission in the isolated aorta of the rabbit and atria of the guinea-pig, **67**, 535
—, effect of, on propranolol-induced bronchospasm in the guinea-pig and rat, **67**, 488P
—, effect of, on relaxant action of dimaprit on guinea-pig gall bladder *in situ* **64**, 219
—, effect of, on relaxant action of glucagon on rabbit renal arteries, **64**, 99
—, effect of, on relaxation of rabbit trachea by histamine, **67**, 465P
—, effect of, on response of dog isolated vasculature to 5-hydroxytryptamine, **68**, 215
—, effect of, on tachycardia induced by histamine in anaesthetized guinea-pigs, **70**, 174P
—, effect of, on total lung resistance, dynamic lung compliance and irritant receptor discharge in the anaesthetized dog, **66**, 203
—, effect of, on twitch response in isolated mouse vas deferens, **68**, 149P
—, effect on basal and stimulated secretion of pepsin in isolated whole rat stomach, **73**, 41
—, effect on basal gastric acid secretion in the rat, **76**, 551
—, effect on development of indomethacin-induced gastric erosions in rat, **72**, 559P
—, effect on different mechanisms of action of histamine in isolated arteries of the dog, **74**, 111
—, effect on erythema following intradermal injection of adenosine triphosphate in humans, **72**, 516P
—, effect on gastric acid secretion, **72**, 49
—, effect on gastric and salivary secretion induced by bethanechol in anaesthetized dog, **76**, 361
—, effect on gastric mucosal haemorrhage in the rat, **73**, 227P

—, effect on histamine and bethanechol-induced contractions of guinea-pig, **72,** 49
—, effect on histamine dose-response curve at 37°C and 12°C in guinea-pig ileum, **78,** 11
—, effect on histamine inhibition of stimulation-induced release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline in guinea-pig isolated atrium, **75,** 52
—, effect on histamine-induced depression of cardiac nerve stimulation in the dog, **78,** 733
—, effect on resting gastric mucosal blood flow and acid secretion in man, alone and with deglycyrrhizinated liquorice, **74,** 971P
—, effect on the action of histamine on human coronary artery *in vitro*, **79,** 979
—, effect on ulcer formation in stressed rats, **74,** 593
—, effect on [^{3}H]-cimetidine binding and H_2 dependent adenylate cyclase activity in guinea-pig gastric mucosa, **72,** 548P
—, effects of, on guinea-pig isolated atrium and ileum, rat isolated uterus and gastric acid secretion, compared with SK&F 92994, **70,** 105P
—, effects on some non-invasive indices of cardiac function, **72,** 131P
—, estimation of pK_B value for, using an *in vitro* acid secretion assay in mouse isolated stomach, **68,** 413
—, influence of, and fasting on the relationship between ulcerogenic and anti-inflammatory properties of indomethacin in rat, **67,** 33
—, inhibition by, of cardiac stimulation due to mast cell degranulation in guinea-pig heart *in vitro* **70,** 105P
—, inhibition of effect of impromidine on stimulation-induced release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline in guinea-pig isolated atria, **76,** 305
—, inhibition of gastric acid secretion in conscious dogs, **80,** 27
—, inhibition of histamine-induced increase in lysosomal fragility of endothelial cells from human umbilical veins, **72,** 603
—, inhibition of pentagastrin-stimulated gastric acid secretion in dogs with gastric fistulae, **80,** 541
—, interactions with histamine in guinea-pig heart and brain, **74,** 978P
—, lack of effect on effects of caerulin or heptacholecystokinin on gastric emptying of liquid meal in rat, **72,** 103P
—, lack of effect on 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced veno-relaxation, **72,** 233
—, lack of reversal of effects of dimaprit and nordimaprit on mitogen-stimulated human lymphocyte proliferation, **74,** 137
—, modification in haematopoiesis, study in bone marrow cultures *in vitro*, **75,** 301
—, modification of cardiovascular effects of histamine infusions in man by, **70,** 110P
—, modification of gastric emptying in the rat, **77,** 443
—, plus benextramine, blockade of cardiac chronotropic histamine H_2-receptor-mediated effects in guinea-pig, 573
—, responses of guinea-pig airways *in vivo* and *in vitro*, changes during development, **75,** 531
—, role in response of human lymphocytes, *in vitro*, **72,** 187P
—, sensitivity of the parietal cell and gastric microvasculature to, in the dog, **66,** 458P
—, shifted dose-response curve to impromidine to right in isolated guinea-pig papillary muscle, **72,** 197
—, suppression of histamine effects on smooth muscle membrane in guinea-pig basilar artery, **74,** 495
—, transport of, across rat small intestine *in vitro*, **66,** 496P
—, use of, to differentiate roles of histamine H_1- and H_2-receptors in mediation of effects of histamine in isolated working heart of guinea-pig, **65,** 127
[^{3}H]-cimetidine, binding compared with the effects on H_2 dependent adenylcyclase system in membranes from guinea-pig mucosa, **72,** 548P
—, binding to guinea-pig heart membranes, **72,** 547P
—, effect on histamine-induced cyclic adenosine 3'5' monophosphate elevation in isolated rabbit gastric cell, **72,** 547P
Cinanserin, effect of, on anorectic action of MK-212 in rat, **62,** 579
—, effect of, on behavioural changes induced by *N,N*-dimethyl-tryptamine in rats pretreated with pargyline, **69,** 69
—, effect of, on binding of [^{3}H]-spiperone to homogenates of bovine retina, **70,** 47P
—, effect of, on core temperature changes induced by intrahypothalamic injections of 5-hydroxytryptamine and tryptamine in the rat, **70,** 149P
—, effect of, on corticosterone in intact rat, **67,** 489P
—, effect of, on effects of 5-hydroxytryptophol, a metabolite of 5-hydroxytryptamine, on isolated cerebral arteries of the dog, **68,** 17
—, effect of, on effects of *N,N*-dimethyltryptamine on behaviour in rodents, **63,** 380P
—, effect on 5-hydroxytryptamineand tryptamine-induced core temperature changes in rat, **72,** 477
—, effect on behavioural responses to tranylcypromine plus L-trytophan and putative 5-hydroxytryptamine receptor agonists in rats, **73,** 703
—, effect on stimulatory effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate formation, **73,** 729
—, effect on striatal [^{3}H]-dopamine release and uptake in rat, **72,** 491P
—, inhibition of 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced contractions of muscularis mucosae of guinea-pig oesophagus, **78,** 103
—, interaction of, with the central-5-hydroxytryptamine receptor and the LSD receptor, **68,** 173P
Cinchocaine, effect of, on actions of anticholinesterases on cat skeletal muscle, **65,** 565
—, effect of, responses of mouse vas deferens to transmural electrical stimulation, **63,** 689
Cineole, effect on bile flow, bile composition and hepatic HMGR activity in rats, **72,** 104P
Cinnamic aldehyde, identification of two sulphur containing urinary metabolites of, in the rat, **68,** 165P
***N*-cinnamoyl-DL-Trp,** effect of, on the excitability of an identifiable giant neurone of the African giant snail (*Achatina fulica* Férussac), **69,** 29
Cinnamyl anthranilate, 80, 447P
Cinnarizine, 80, 205P
—, action of, on noradrenaline-sensitive calcium efflux and influx in vascular smooth muscle, **62,** 376P
—, action on relaxant effects of nimodipine in potassium-depolarized smooth muscle, **80,** 485
—, antagonism of action of noradrenaline in rat aorta and mesenteric artery, **72,** 583P
—, effect of calcium ion-induced contractions of taenia preparations from guinea-pig caecum, **79,** 225
—, effect of, on histamine release from human lung *in vitro*, **69,** 663
—, effect on α_1- and α_2-adrenoceptor agonist-induced contractions and calcium fluxes in rat isolated aorta, **77,** 597
—, effect on actions of prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ and noradrenaline on calcium exchange and contractions in rat mesenteric artery, **75,** 229
—, effect on calcium-induced contractions in potassium ion-depolarized smooth muscle, **72,** 144P
—, inhibition of noradrenaline-induced vasoconstriction, effect of prostaglandin E_2 in rat mesenteric artery, **75,** 49
Cinobufotenine, (the quaternary derivative of 5-HT), comparison of, with coryneine (the quaternary derivative of dopamine) on frog rectus, guinea-pig ileum and rat fundus strip preparations, **69,** 597
Cirazoline, 77, 141P, 153P
—, functional and biochemical evidence for the lack of cardiac pre-synaptic α-adrenoceptor agonist properties, **73,** 289P
—, **80,** 299P, 300p, 305P
—, effect of, on noradrenaline release from perfused cat spleen preparations and blood pressure and heart rate responses in pentobarbitone-anaesthetized dogs, effect of nerve stimulation on, **69,** 81
—, effects at postjunctional α_1-adrenoceptors, antagonism by RX 781094 in the rat, **78,** 489
—, presynaptic cardio-inhibitory and postsynaptic pressor responses to, interactions with yohimbine and prazosin in pithed rat, **78,** 655
Circadian rhythm, 77, 288P, 511P
Circadian rhythms, influence of stimulation-produced analgesia, **74,** 281P
—, urinary, a domiciliary study of, in rheumatoid patients with particular reference to effects of time of administration of corticosteroid drugs, **64,** 453P
Circadian variation, 80, 46P
Circadian variations, in blood pressure, effect of drug therapy on, and influence of timing of therapy, **64,** 476P
Circannual rhythms, influence of stimulation-produced analgesia, **74,** 281P
Circling, amphetamine and apomorphine-induced, effect of electrolytic and kainic acid lesions, **72,** 492P
—, contralateral, induction by dopamine agonists in the rat, potency, **77,** 185
—, dopamine-mediated, involvement of the periaqueductal grey, **72,** 492P
—, induction after intranigral injection of tetanus toxin in rat, **76,** 403
—, induction by N-acyl and N-sulphonyl derivatives of homotaurine, **72,** 163P
—, induction by stimulation of dopaminergic system in rabbit, **73,** 270P
—, induction in 6-hydroxydopamine lesioned rats by ephedrine, **74,** 119
—, ipsiversive and contraversive, production by glutamate analogues in rat, **72,** 570P
—, kainic acid-induced, effect of excitatory amino-acid antagonists in rat, **72,** 570P
—, methamphetamine-induced, lack of effect of clenbuterol in rats, **76,** 265
Circling behaviour, 77, 84P, 85P, 308P, 362P
—, backward, a behavioural response to concurrent catecholamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine release in the rat, **66,** 119P
—, behavioural responses induced by drug treatments which cause simultaneous release of catecholamines and 5-hydroxytryptamine, in the rat, **66,** 573
—, differential actions of typical and atypical neuroleptics on, induced by apomorphine in mouse, **63,** 381P
—, dopamine-mediated, superior colliculus lesions do not alter, **66,** 479P
—, in rat, effects of substance P injected into substantia nigra, **65,** 423
—, in rat, produced by methamphetamine, effect of alprenolol, sotalol, pindolol and metaprolol on, **64,** 193
—, in rats, evidence for metabolite involvement in, induced by bromocryptine, **66,** 103P
—, kainate-induced, in rats, **70,** 51P
—, mediated by dopamine, is modulated by lesions of the ventro-medial nucleus of the rat thalamus, **67,** 432P
Circling model, mouse, use of, to demonstrate enhanced striatal actions for oxiperomide and tiapride flowing denervation, **66,** 121P
Circling responses, ipsilateral, to morphine and apomorphine, in rats with unilateral electrolytic lesions involving both parts of the substantia nigra, **70,** 545
Circular muscle 77, 114P
Circular muscle, canine intestinal, a possible negative feedback control of excitatory transmission via prostaglandins in, **68,** 393
—, of guinea-pig isolated ileum and colon, effects of prostaglandin D_2 on, **63,** 357P
—, rabbit colon, effect of desensitization to adenosine 5'-triphosphate and adenosine on non-adrenergic inhibitory responses, **75,** 311
Circular muscle layer, isolated, of the *vas deferens* of the guinea-pig, **69,** 233
—, of guinea-pig isolated vas deferens, response of, to transmural electrical stimulation, **63,** 617
Circulatory depression, central, caused by intravascular saxitoxin in the cat, **68,** 301
Circulatory effects, central, of *Gymnodinium breve* toxin in anaesthetized cats, **70,** 249
Cisterna magna, of anaesthetized cats, cardiovascular effects of hypotonic and hypertonic sodium chloride solutions injected into, **66,** 51
Citalopram, 77, 287P
—, **80,** 411P, 718P
—, effect of, on drug-induced antinociception in rat, **65,** 677
Citroflex A4, effect of, on responses mediated by cholinoceptors at the frog neuromuscular junction, **66,** 76P
Citronellal, effect on bile flow, bile composition and hepatic HMGR activity in rat, **72,** 104P
CL 218,872 77, 487P
Clebopride 77, 208P
Clenbuterol, effect on 5-hydroxytryptamine- and dopamine-mediated behaviours and 5-hydrox-

ytryptamine$_2$ receptor number in rodents, **80**, 377
—, effect on 5-hydroxytryptamine-mediated behavioural responses, **76**, 265
—, effect on isopreno line-induced increase in rat pineal melatonin, **78**, 89
Climbing, stereotyped, ability of some neuroleptics to antagonize, **68**, 172P
Climbing behaviour, apomorphine-induced, in mouse, importance of mesolimbic mechanisms for control of, **68**, 175P
—, differential actions of typical and atypical neuroleptics on, induced by apomorphine in mouse, **63**, 381P
—, effect of apomorphine in chronically cannulated mice, **73**, 236P
Clindamycin, effect on intestinal motility in guinea-pig ileum and rabbit colon, **73**, 535
—, pre- and post-junctional blocking action at snake neuromuscular junction, **74**, 298P
Clinical problem solving, teaching aids, **74**, 315P
Clobazam, **80**, 484P, 487P
—, effect of, on spatial delayed alteration behaviour in the monkey (*Macaca mulatta*), **70**, 141P
Clofibrate, **77**, 280P
—, effects on liver size, blood flow and DNA content in the rat, **78**, 533
—, hypocholesterolemic effects of, in male guinea-pigs, **67**, 456P
—, rat hepatic microsomal cytochrome P-450 induced by, **69**, 317P
—, vitamin C and the cholesterol-lowering effect of, **63**, 411P
Clofibric acid, species variation in taurine conjugation of, **66**, 421P
Clomiphene, differential depletion of cytoplasmic high affinity oestrogen receptors after *in vivo* administration of, **62**, 487
Clomipramine, **77**, 288P
—, antagonism of effect of Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol on thermoregulation by, in rat, **63**, 267
—, effect on muscarinic acetylcholine receptors of human brain, **78**, 97
—, effect on rat liver tryptophan pyrrolase activity, **77**, 59
—, minimal dose to potentiate thyrotropin releasing hormone-induced hyperthermia, test for screening antidepressants which activated α-adrenoceptor systems, **74**, 81
—, potentiation by, of hyperthermia induced by thyrotropin releasing hormone, involvement of a central α-adrenoceptor system in, **69**, 163
—, potentiation of α-flupenthixol-induced catalepsy in the rat, **78**, 137
Clonazepam, altered serotoninergic activity in mouse brain induced by, **64**, 432P
—, effect of, in a GABA-dependent animal model, interaction with muscimol in globus pallidus, **66**, 493P
—, effect of, on amino acid antagonists in isolated superior cervical ganglion of rat, **63**, 197
—, effect of, on picrotoxin-induced forepaw myoclonus in the rat, **67**, 440P
—, effect on contractions of longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig ileum, **78**, 321
—, effect on leptazol-induced epileptogenic activity in anaesthetized rat, **78**, 533
—, effect on the intention tremor onset pressure and resting tremor onset pressure in mice, **72**, 502P
—, functional changes in cerebral 5-hydroxytryptamine metabolism in mouse induced by, **62**, 115
—, potentiation of α-flupenthixol-induced catalepsy in the rat, **78**, 137
Clonidine, **77**, 74P, 90P, 139P, 203P, 277P, 316P, 319P, 484P
—, **80**, 3P, 74P, 97P, 106P, 305P, 463P, 562P, 640P, 652P
—, -induced hypotension and bradycardia, effects of prazosin on, in rats, **62**, 468P
—, α-adrenoceptor selectivity in rats, **73**, 280P
—, action as partial agonist of α_1-adrenoceptors, **74**, 757P
—, activation of membrane potassium conductance in myenteric neurones of guinea-pig, **74**, 419
—, an investigation of the effects of, in the pithed rat, **68**, 225
—, antagonism by, of neuronal depressant responses to adenosine, adenosine 5'-monophosphate and adenosine triphosphate, **64**, 369
—, antagonism of presynaptic effects in guinea-pig left atrium by benextramine, **75**, 617
—, antihypertensive effect of, reversal by naloxone, **67**, 161
—, antinociceptive action and interactions with opioid mechanisms in mice, **79**, 125
—, antinociceptive effects in the rat, **74**, 963P
—, as sedative, in rats, comparison with new antihypertensives, **62**, 385P
—, binding studies and locomotor responses to, in rats, **80**, 10
—, cardiovascular effects in conscious cat, involvement of central α_1 and α_2-adrenoceptors, **74**, 190P
—, cardiovascular effects of, effects of mianserin, desipramine, maprotiline and phentolamine on, in pithed normotensive rats, **68**, 321
—, cardiovascular effects of, time-course analysis of, resulting from activation of cardiac pre- and vascular postsynaptic α-adrenoceptors in pithed rat, **62**, 468P
—, characterization and differentiation of α-adrenoceptors of rat and rabbit aortae, **77**, 169
—, characterization of receptors mediating hyperpolarization of isolated superior cervical sympathetic ganglia in rat induced by, **65**, 435
—, comparison of actions of central and peripheral administration of, in rabbit, **63**, 395P
—, comparison of actions with guanfacine administered centrally and peripherally administered in the rabbit, **77**, 641
—, comparison of the cardiovascular and sedative actions with those of FLA-136 in the rat, **75**, 13
—, comparison with the effect of azepexole on preganglionic sympathetic nerve activity, **74**, 178P
—, compounds like, structure-activity relationships of, at histamine and α-adrenoceptor sites in guinea-pig ileum, ventricular strips and atria, and rat *vas deferens*, **69**, 679
—, concentration in incubation fluid, effect on magnitude of contracture induced by phentolamine in guinea-pig ileum, **73**, 443
—, decrease in rat brain 3-methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylethyleneglycol sulphate content induced by, effects of acutely and chronically administered desipramine and mianserin on, **69**, 299P
—, dose-response curves in stimulated rat vas deferens, effect of increasing doses of α-adrenoceptor antagonists, **74**, 739
—, duration of effect of repeated electroconvulsive shocks on plasma corticosterone responses to, in the rat, **69**, 282P
—, effect of α-adrenoceptor antagonists on effect of, on mean arterial pressure in the rabbit, **70**, 63P
—, effect of pancuronium bromide on effect of, on cardiovascular system of pithed rat, **64**, 589
—, effect of yohimbine on cardio-acceleration responses to sympathetic stimulation by, in the pithed rat, **66**, 55
—, effect of, on adrenergic neurotransmitter overflow from dog isolated saphenous veins, **68**, 130P
—, effect of, on adrenoceptors mediating positive inotropic responses in ventricular myocardium of dog, **64**, 53
—, effect of, on arterial blood pressure, heart rate and tension of anococcygeus muscle of the rat, **67**, 421P
—, effect of, on cardiovascular modulation by spinal α-adrenoceptors in rats, **68**, 185P
—, effect of, on corticosterone secretion in intact rat, **67**, 489P
—, effect of, on effects of a toxin isolated from Australian tiger snake venom on autonomic neuromuscular transmission, **62**, 349
—, effect of, on evoked overflow and contractile response to electrical stimulation in mouse deferens incubated with tritiated noradrenaline, **67**, 511
—, effect of, on haloperidol catalepsy, **66**, 474P
—, effect of, on heart rate and coronary sinus catecholamine concentration during cardioaccelerator nerve stimulation in spinal dogs, **67**, 283
—, effect of, on heart rate, in rats, **66**, 132P
—, effect of, on mouse vas deferens, **62**, 447P
—, effect of, on noradrenaline release from perfused cat spleen preparations and heart rate and blood pressure responses in pentobarbitone-anaesthetized dogs, effect of nerve stimulation on, **69**, 81
—, effect of, on noradrenergic transmission in the isolated aorta of the rabbit and atria of the guinea-pig, effects of histamine H_2-receptor blocking drugs on, **67**, 535
—, effect of, on olfactory bulbectomy induced deficit in passive avoidance acquisition in the rat, **69**, 280P
—, effect of, on peripherally evoked parasympathetic submaxillary salivation in the cat, **66**, 133P
—, effect of, on release of noradrenaline from cat spleen slices by potassium, **62**, 207
—, effect of, on release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from rat anococcygeus, **63**, 342P
—, effect of, on response of mouse vas deferens to electrical stimulation, **62**, 147
—, effect of, on responses of transmurally stimulated prostatic and epididymal portions of the isolated vas deferens of the rat, **66**, 553
—, effect of, on twitch response produced by electrical stimulation of cholinergic nerves supplying longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig ileum, **64**, 293
—, effect on *in vivo* analgesic effect of opiates and displacement of opioid radioligand binding, **77**, 487
—, effect on action of melanocyte-stimulating hormone in *Anolis*, **75**, 169
—, effect on cardiovascular and behavioural response in rats, **72**, 580P
—, effect on coronary artery ligation evoked cardiac arrhythmias in spinal transected dogs, **72**, 192P
—, effect on cortical neurones, evidence for its action as partial agonist at α_1-adrenoceptors, **74**, 757P
—, effect on electrically-evoked noradrenaline release in rabbit ear artery, **78**, 543
—, effect on electrically-induced contractions of vas deferens and anococcygeus, antagonism by RX781094, **78**, 489
—, effect on electrically-induced excitatory contractions in isolated guinea-pig urinary bladder, **74**, 15
—, effect on excitatory junction potentials in renal artery of the guinea-pig, **80**, 671
—, effect on fractional release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline in mouse vas deferens, **78**, 221
—, effect on glucose-induced insulin secretion by perifused mouse pancreatic islets, **79**, 415
—, effect on locomotor activity in rat, **72**, 580P
—, effect on physostigmine-induced vasopressor response in anaesthetized rats, **74**, 929P
—, effect on potassium-evoked release of noradrenaline in the presence of cocaine in guinea-pig vas deferens, **75**, 377
—, effect on prostacyclin formation in spontaneously hypertensive rats, **79**, 19
—, effect on release of 5-hydroxytryptamine and noradrenaline in rat cortex, **79**, 279
—, effect on smooth muscle and neuromuscular transmission in guinea-pig mesenteric artery, **80**, 55
—, effect on spontaneous and evoked membrane activities of longitudinal muscle cells of guinea-pig ileum, **76**, 603
—, effect on stimulation-evoked overflow of [^{3}H]-amezinium from rat occipitocortical slices treated with α-methyltyrosine or noradrenaline, **78**, 645
—, effect on stimulation-evoked tritium overflow from rabbit aorta and portal vein, **76**, 327
—, effect on sympathetic neuroeffector transmission in mouse vas deferens, **78**, 365
—, effect on [^{3}H]-adenosine uptake into segments of rabbit pulmonary artery, **74**, 709
—, effects of α-adrenoceptor antagonists on effect of, on sympathetic outflow to vas deferens and anococcygeus muscle of rat, **63**, 401P
—, effects of systemic administration on food and water intake of rats, **78**, 159
—, effects of, on canine cardiac neuroeffector structures controlling heart rate, **70**, 269
—, effects of, on heart rate and blood pressure in the anaesthetized rat, compared with para-aminoclonidine, **69**, 295P
—, effects of, on heart rate and blood pressure in anaesthetized dogs, compared with labetalol **70**, 287
—, electrically induced twitch response of mouse vas deferens to, mediated by presynaptic α-adrenoceptors, **64**, 716P
—, facilitation of [^{3}H]-purine release induced by potassium chloride or (−)-adrenaline from rabbit pulmonary artery, **74**, 709
—, factors influencing the inhibitory effectiveness of, on adrenergic transmission, **62**, 380P
—, hyperpolarizing effect and effect on compound action potential in rat sympathetic ganglia, **78**, 17

—, hypotensive and α-adrenergic activities in the cat *in vitro* and *in vivo*, **78,** 479
—, hypotensive and sedative potency in rats, **73,** 595
—, hypotensive and sedative properties of, relation of pre- and post-synaptic stimulation, **68,** 107P
—, in cardiovascular control, **63,** 7
—, induction of contractions and ^{45}Ca fluxes in rat isolated aoria, **77,** 597
—, induction of dependence in cholinergic motor neurones of myenteric plexus of isolated guinea-pig ileum, **73,** 443
—, induction of hypoactivity, attenuation by repeated electroconvulsive shock in rats and mice, **73,** 230P
—, induction of mydriasis in the rat, **78,** 507
—, induction of potentiation of reflex vagal bradycardia in anaesthetized cats, **74,** 265P
—, induction of pro-aggregatory response of human platelets, effect of 781094, **79,** 401
—, induction of responsiveness to phentolamine by incubation of guinea-pig ileum with, *in vitro*, **70,** 175P
—, inhibition of acoustic startle reflex in the rat, **77,** 217
—, inhibition of electrically stimulated [^{3}H]-noradrenaline overflow from rabbit hypothalamus slices, **78,** 571
—, inhibition of sedation and hypothermia induced by, in the mouse by anti-depressant drugs, **69,** 287P
—, inhibition of specific binding of [^{3}H]-dihydroergocryptine to intact human platelets, **76,** 121
—, inhibition of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline release from rat cerebral cortex by, effects of cocaine and desipramine on, **67,** 417P
—, inhibition of [^{3}H]-prazosin binding to rat cardiac α-adrenoceptors, **73,** 33
—, inhibitory effect on tiring rate of locus coeruleus cells in rat, **72,** 498P
—, inhibitory effects of, on contractions of guinea-pig ileum in morphine-dependent and withdrawn states, **62,** 388P
—, inhibitory effects of, on contractions of guinea-pig ileum and mouse vas deferens in the morphine-dependent and withdrawn states produced *in vivo*, **66,** 601
—, inhibitory effects, antagonism by metoclopramide, sultopride and sulpiride in guinea-pig ileum, **73,** 279P
—, interactions of cardiovascular effects with yohimbine, rauwolscine and corynanthine in conscious hypertensive rats, **74,** 933P
—, locomotor stimulation induced by, in the infant rat, effect of α-adrenoceptor antagonists and metiamide on, **66,** 531
—, metabolism of, in rat liver, **63,** 400P
—, microelectrode recording of effects on α-adrenoceptors on rat somatic nerve terminals, **80,** 41
—, prejunctional interaction of, with adenosine in rat vas deferens, **67,** 492P
—, receptors mediating hyperpolarizing responses to, in rat superior cervical ganglia, **62,** 377P
—, response of cat to, used to compare prejunctional α-adrenoceptors at neuromuscular junction with vascular post-junctional α-receptors in skeletal muscle, **65,** 249
—, response of isolated rat atria to, effect of piperoxan, mianserin, amitriptyline, ciclazindol, viloxazine, desmethylimipramine on, in isolated rat atria, **68,** 184P
—, responses in bisected rat vas deferens, effect of magnesium ion free Krebs solution, **72,** 564P
—, responses in rat aortic strips and portal veins, **79,** 655
—, sedation induced by, in the rat, mediated by α_2-adrenoceptors, **67,** 133
—, selectivity of, for α- and α_2-adrenoceptors related to cardiovascular profile in the anaesthetized rat, **70,** 171P
—, structure-activity relationship of imidazolidine derivatives related to, at histamine H_2-receptors in guinea-pig isolated atria, **69,** 397
—, time-course of pre- and post-junctional effects of, in pithed rat, **64,** 419P
—, twitch-inhibitory potency of, effect of different concentrations of calcium on, in rat vas deferens, **63,** 417
—, withdrawal of, in conscious dogs, rebound effect from, **68,** 183P
—, withdrawal syndrome after continuous infusion in spontaneously hypertensive and normotensive rat, **73,** 195P
[^{3}H]-clonidine, changes in binding to α_2-adrenoceptors after short-term surgical denervation of rat submaxillary gland, **72,** 179P
—, effect of discontinuation of clorgyline treatment on binding *in vitro*, **80,** 10
—, inhibition of specific binding to rat brain membranes by clonidine and its derivatives, **78,** 479
—, localization of binding of, in guinea-pig kidney, **64,** 418P
Clonidine analogue, FLA-136, hypotensive response to, by selective stimulation of central α-autoreceptors in the rat, **69,** 296P
Clonidine analogues, 77, 298P, 299P
Clonidine binding, 77, 322P
—, **80,** 26P
Clonidine-like compounds, pre- and post-junctional effects in guinea-pig ileal preparations, **73,** 355
Clonidine receptor binding, displacement by α_2-adrenoceptor agonists, **77,** 487
Clonidine withdrawal, 80, 135P
α-Clopenthixol, on specific striatal binding of [^{3}H]-sulpiride, **72,** 129P
β-Clopenthixol, inhibition of specific striatal binding of [^{3}H]-sulpiride, **72,** 129P
Cloprostenol 77, 549P
Clorgyline, 80, 571P
—, effect of pretreatment with, on metabolites of intra-duodenally instilled histamine, **66,** 73P
—, effect of pretreatment with, on the fate of intra-duodenally instilled [^{14}C]-tyramine in the cat, **67,** 454P
—, effect of, on effects of antipsychotic drugs on the formation, storage and metabolism of tyramine in mouse striatum, **66,** 377
—, effect of, on monoamine oxidase in human brain, **62,** 408P
—, effect on (^{3}H)-clonidine binding and locomotor response to clonidine in rats, **80,** 10
—, effect on monoamine oxidase A and B activities in rat brain using different substrates, **79,** 477
—, effect on tyramine and noradrenaline contractile responses of rat isolated vas deferens, **77,** 13
—, inhibition of brain mitochondrial monoamine oxidase in rats, **73,** 55
—, potentiation of tyramine-induced release of noradrenaline from rat brain, **80,** 141
Clorgyline resistant amine oxidase, 80, 301P, 302P, 303P
—, inhibition by benserazide in rat cardiovascular tissues, **74,** 197P
Clothiapine, effect on stereotypy and contralateral cicling induced in rats by dopamine agonists, **77,** 185
Clotrimazole, a specific thromboxane A_2 inhibitor, inhibition by, of thromboxane A_2 formation in platelets activated by contact with collagen, **69,** 3
—, effect on contractile response to leukotriene D_4 of guinea-pig parenchymal strip, **80,** 47
—, effect on thromboxane B_2 and prostaglandin E_2 production and mitogen-induced lymphocyte proliferation in human blood mononuclear cells, **74,** 469
—, effect on thromboxane synthetase and cyclo-oxygenase in rabbit platelets, **75,** 623
Clotting time, activated, prostacyclin, by preventing platelet activation, prolongs, in blood and platelet rich plasma and potentiates the anticoagulant effect of heparin, **69,** 268P
—, effects of cellulose sulphate and heparin on, role of antithrombin in, **68,** 645
Clozapine, 80, 409P
—, effect of, on dopamine-sensitive adenylate cyclase in carp retinal homogenates, **69,** 278P
—, effect of, on levels of 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid in rat mesolimbic dopaminergic pathway, evidence for somatodendritic mechanisms, **69,** 241
—, effect of, on stereotypy of a learned response in the rat, **69,** 275P
—, effect of, on two behavioural effects of apomorpine in mouse, **63,** 381P
—, effect of, on use of amphetamine at high dosage in the study of DA-5HT interactions in the rat, **70,** 43P
—, effect on β-phenylethylamine-induced hyperactivity in the mouse, **77,** 129
—, effect on acetylcholine synthesis in rat neocortical prisms, **75,** 367
—, effect on stereotypy and contralateral circling induced in rats by dopamine agonists, **77,** 185
—, potential of, as an antischizophrenic agent, in dexamphetamine-induced EEG arousal test model in rats, **64,** 410P
CM 29 712, Sandoz, *see* Sandoz CM 29 712, **62,** 395P
Coagulation factor X, inhibition by α_1-antitrypsin, effect of sulphated polysaccharides, **73,** 505
Coagulation factor X/Xa, activation of, amidolysis catalysed by, effects of heparin and cellulose sulphate on, **68,** 645
Coaxial stimulation, effects of adenosine 5'-triphosphate on responses of guinea-pig ileum, **77,** 725
Cobalt cations, effect on calcium-current of *Helix* neurones **74,** 87
Cobalt ion, effect of, on conductance pathway traversed by strontium in mediating asynchronous release of acetylcholine by motor nerve impulses, **63,** 229
Cobalt, epilepsy induced by, in the rat, effects of dopamine agonists on, **67,** 353
—, inhibition of catecholamine secretion from cat adrenal mudulla by sodium free medium, **72,** 305
Cobalt ions, antagonism of N-methyl D,L aspartic acid responses in amphibian spinal cord, **77,** 363
—, effect on spontaneous and evoked excitatory junction potentials in mouse vas deferens, **75,** 599
Cocaine, 77, 540P
—, **80,** 462P
—, and presynaptic α-adrenoceptor regulation of noradrenaline release in response to one and two pulses, **69,** 344P
—, antagonizes the clonidine-induced inhibition of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline release from the rat cerebral cortex, **67,** 417P
—, comparison of effects with those of MCI-2016 in isolated guinea-pig vas deferens, **75,** 377
—, effect of on effect of dipropyldopamine on stimulation-evoked release of noradrenaline in isolated perfused cat spleen, **69,** 297P
—, effect of, compared with pancuronium bromide on cardiovascular system of pithed rat, **64,** 589
—, effect of, on ability of rabbit ileum to take up noradrenaline, **64,** 247
—, effect of, on action of (−)-noradrenaline and (−)-isoprenaline in guinea-pig atria, **66,** 77P
—, effect of, on action of guanethidine on isolated rat anococcygeus muscle, **62,** 307
—, effect of, on contractile responses of dog saphenous vein to 5-hydroxytryptamine, **63,** 671
—, effect of, on contractile responses of dog saphenous vein to methoxamine and noradrenaline, **63,** 665
—, effect of, on disposition of noradrenaline in saphenous veins of dog and rabbit, **63,** 341P
—, effect of, on effect of (+)-amphetamine on [^{3}H]-noradrenaline overflow in perfused cat spleen, **66,** 460P
—, effect of, on effect of amitryptyline on release of noradrenaline from mouse vas deferens, **63,** 315
—, effect of, on effect of labetalol on release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from dog isolated saphenous vein, **66,** 151P
—, effect of, on effect of methoxamine on outflow of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from rat vas deferens, **64,** 418P
—, effect of, on effect of noradrenaline on isolated mouse anococcygeus muscle, **68,** 178P
—, effect of, on effects of mianserin and Org GC 94 on evoked overflow and contractile response to electrical stimulation in mouse vas deferens incubated with tritiated noradrenaline, **67,** 511
—, effect of, on hypothermic effect of amphetamine on hypothermic response to dopamine in the rat, **67,** 605
—, effect of, on inactivation of released noradrenaline in rat tail artery by neuronal uptake, **66,** 116P
—, effect of, on inhibition by tyramine of twitch responses of mouse vas deferens to field stimulation, **64,** 145
—, effect of, on inhibitory responses to noradrenaline in bovine iris sphincter, tracheal muscle and facial artery, **64,** 545
—, effect of, on rate, force and cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate responses to (−)-adrenaline in neonatal rat heart tissue, **69,** 601
—, effect of, on release of noradrenaline from cat spleen slices by potassium, **62,** 207
—, effect of, on release of noradrenaline in canine gracilis muscle, **66,** 489P
—, effect of, on response of rabbit portal vein to

histamine, **62,** 165
—, effect of, on responses of sheep coronary arteries to catecholamines and sympathetic nerve stimulation, **67,** 553
—, effect of, on uptake of [^{3}H]-(−)-noradrenaline by kitten isolated coronary arteries and atria, **63,** 445
—, effect of, on uptake of [^{3}H]-(−)-noradrenaline into rat isolated vas deferens, **63,** 471
—, effect on adrenergic and non-adrenergic contractions to field stimulation in rat vas deferens, **79,** 379
—, effect on concentration of noradrenaline at neuro-effector junction in human saphenous vein, **79,** 577
—, effect on desensitization by noradrenaline of responses to stimulation of pre- and postsynaptic adrenoceptors, **76,** 201
—, effect on electrically evoked noradrenaline release in rabbit ear artery, **78,** 543
—, effect on histamine effects on resting and stimulation-induced release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline in guinea-pig isolated atrium, **75,** 52
—, effect on impromidine-increased release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline after stimulation in guinea-pig isolated atria, **76,** 305
—, effect on neurally evoked overflow of endogenous noradrenaline from the rat heart, **79,** 71
—, effect on number of abdominal constrictions in mice, **73,** 325
—, effect on responses of pig lung parenchyma to catecholamines, **76,** 507
—, effect on the acquisition of responding with conditioned reinforcement in rats, **74,** 149
—, effect on the detection of electrical stimulation of medial forebrain bundle and on intensity gradient, **72,** 489P
—, effect on the effects of apomorphine, pergolide, dopamine and adrenaline on stimulation-evoked release of noradrenaline in rabbit hypothalamus. **72,** 497P
—, inhibition of noradrenaline uptake in rat and mouse vas deferens, **72,** 173P
—, pA_2 values for antagonism of 5-hydroxytryptamine and noradrenaline in rabbit arteries, **74,** 619
—, pretreatment with noradrenaline, effect on [^{3}H]-amezinium release from rat occipitocortical slices, **78,** 645
—, response of isolated circular muscle layer of the *vas deferens* of the guinea-pig to, **69,** 233
—, response of rat isolated vas deferens to, effect of pancuronium on, **65,** 473
—, responses of mouse vas deferens to, **63,** 339P
—, supersensitivity produced by, in cat spleen strips, role of calcium in, **65,** 689
Cocaine cue, in pigeons, time course studies and generalization to structurally related compounds and (+)-amphetamine, **73,** 843
Cocaine hydrochloride, effect of, on vasoconstrictor responses of the mesenteric arterial vasculature from the chicken and duckling to nerve stimulation and to noradrenaline, **68,** 263
Cockroach, 77, 503P
—, CNS, **80,** 432P
—, American, demonstration of central synaptic effects of chemicals in, **67,** 495P
Cockroach salivary gland preparation, effect of α-flupenthixol on dopamine-evoked fluid secretion by, **69,** 123
Codeine, antinociceptive activity of, determined against nociceptive responses to electrical stimulation of the tooth pulp in the conscious dog, **70,** 323
—, antinociceptive activity of, in the conscious marmoset (*Callithrix jacchus*) using stimulation of the tooth pulp, **70,** 142P
—, effect of, on ouabain receptor binding in dog heart, **67,** 345
—, effect on diarrhoea induced by endotoxin, arachidonic acid and prostaglandin E_2 in mice, **73,** 549
—, effect on isolated rat colon, **74,** 681
—, effect on number of abdominal constrictions in mice, **73,** 325
—, potency in producing antinociception and opiate side effects in mice, **79,** 731
Coeliac arteries, rabbit, effects of sodium and calcium concentrations on responses to vasoconstrictor agonists, **80,** 445
Colchicine, action of, on the extrajunctional acetylcholine receptor in rat soleus muscle, **65,** 483
—, binding of, effect of halothane on, by tubulin from rat brain, **70,** 123P
—, effect of, on concentration of cyclic adenosine 3′-5′-monophosphate in leucocytes in rat, **65,** 163
—, effect of, on effect of Concanavalin A on 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake by rabbit blood platelets and on their ultrastructure, **65,** 557
—, effect of, on intraocular pressure in the rabbit, the iridiliary processes as a possible site of action for, **70,** 124P
—, effect of, on prostaglandin production by macrophages, **63,** 635
—, effect of, on rapid and slow transport in rabbit vagus nerve, **70,** 173P
—, effect of, on tachyphylaxis to ethacrynic acid in guinea-pig isolated atrium, **63,** 191
—, effect of, on time course of degeneration of short and long postganglionic sympathetic nerve fibres, **62,** 553
—, effect on aggregation and chemokinesis in rat or human polymorphonuclear leukocytes induced by leukotriene B_4, **75,** 383
—, effect on concentrations of cyclo-oxygenase products in inflammatory exudates in experimental inflammation, **79,** 863
—, effect on glucocorticoid-induced macrocortin secretion from rat peritoneal macrophages, **79,** 587
—, prevention by, of acquisition of tolerance to eserine in mice, **69,** 314P
Cold, effect of exposure to, on hypothalamic catecholamines in guinea-pigs exposed to ethanol, **75,** 613
Cold-acclimation, rats undergoing, effects of noradrenaline and carbachol on temperature regulation in, **66,** 307
Cold stress, induction of gastric lesions, effect of thyrotropin-releasing hormone in rats, **80,** 735
—, prolonged, noradrenaline release in rats during, **66,** 521
—, rats suffering from, effects of noradrenaline and carbachol on temperature regulation in, **66,** 307
Colitis, antibiotic associated, in guinea-pig ileum and rabbit colon, **73,** 535
Collagen, 77, 167P
—, **80,** 182P
—, -induced bronchoconstriction and thrombocytopenia in guinea-pig, **62,** 422P
—, biological effects of degradation products of, by bacterial collagenase, **69,** 551
—, induction of platelet aggregation, role of arachidonate in mouse citrated platelet-rich plasma, **73,** 251P
—, induction of platelet aggregation, effect of CCl 17810 and aspirin, **72,** 697
—, induction of thrombocytopenia, effect of aspirin and CCI 17810 in mice, **72,** 697
—, induction of thrombocytopenia role of platelet arachidonate metabolites in mice, **74,** 915P
—, induction of thromboxane A_2 and prostaglandin release in relation to aggregation of rabbit platelets, **75,** 623
—, intravascular platelet aggregation induced by, in the rat, a study of mechanisms involved in, **69,** 340P
—, mouse embryos cultured over, effects of oestradiol-17β and tamoxifen on the development of, **67,** 458P
Collagen arthritis, type II, effect of antirheumatic and anti-inflammatory drugs in the rat, **74,** 203P
Collagen type II, induction of arthritis, effect of indomethacin and ICI 55897 in rats, **72,** 551P
Collagenase, bacterial, biological effects of degradation products of collagen by, **69,** 551
Colon, cat and rabbit, effects of enkephalins and morphine on spontaneous electrical activity and on junction potentials elicited by parasympathetic nerve stimulation, **77,** 419
—, circular muscle of guinea-pig isolated, effect of prostaglandin D_2 on, **63,** 357P
—, guinea-pig, comparative response of, with human basilar artery, as a model for investigating aetiology of cerebral arterial spasm, **63,** 251
—, guinea-pig, longitudinal muscle from, effects of fenamates on prostaglandin action on, **68,** 357
—, guinea-pig, sites of action of 5-hydroxytryptamine in nerve-muscle preparations from, **65,** 237
—, guinea-pig, studies on a cell-mediated immune response in, **66,** 499P
—, human, **80,** 144P, 604P
—, metabolism and distribution of exogenous histamine in cat after infusion into, **64,** 109
—, mouse, effect of nandrolene decanoate on toxicity and anti-tumour activity of 1-(2-chloroethyl)-3 cyclohexyl-1-mitrosourea and 5 flourouracil in experimental tumours, **74,** 295
—, of the anaesthetized dog, effects of noradrenaline, isoprenaline, vasopressin and histamine on blood flow and oxygen consumption in, **69,** 288P
—, rabbit **77,** 14P
—, rabbit, **80,** 145P
—, rabbit, effect of antibiotics on intestinal motility, **73,** 535
—, rabbit, effects of sulphasalazine and its metabolites on prostaglandin synthesis in, **68,** 719
—, rat **77,** 114P, 270P, 327P
—, rat and guinea-pig, effects of endorphins on muscle tone in *in vitro*, **68,** 599
—, rat, comparative response of, with human basilar artery, as a model for investigating aetiology of cerebral arterial spasm, **63,** 251
—, rat, contractile effect of morphine and related opioid alkaloids, β-endorphin and Met-enkephalin on, **74,** 681
—, rat, conversion of sodium channels to a form sensitive to cyclic adenosine 3′,5′ monophosphate by components from red cells, **79,** 783
—, rat, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on protein synthesis in, **66,** 211
—, rat, effect of chlorpromazine on net fluxes of water and sodium, **77,** 469
—, rat, kinin stimulated chloride secretion, **75,** 587
—, rat, motility and responses of to electrical stimulation, acute effects of morphine and opioid peptides on, **68,** 381
—, rat, mucosa, output of, stimulation of, **66,** 456P
—, rat, stimulation of sodium and chloride transport in epithelia by forskolin, **76,** 33
Colonic motility 77, 188P
Colonic mucosa, human, effect of sulphasalazine and metabolites and indomethacin on the ability to metabolize prostaglandins *in vitro*, **76,** 157
—, human, prostaglandin metabolism and the effect of sulphasalazine, 5-amino salicylic acid and indomethacin in treatment of ulcerative colitis, **73,** 217P
Colonic temperature, induction of fall in rats by capsaicin, **79,** 719
Compartmental analysis 77, 147P
Compartmentation, anomalous, of 5-hydroxytryptamine in human intact platelets, **72,** 449
Complement system, activation and inflammatory oedema, role of C5a in plasma, of man, pig, guinea-pig, rabbit and rat **73,** 211P
Compliance, of mesenteric vessels, effect of captopril and dihydralazine on, in spontaneously hypertensive rats, **80,** 533
Compound 48/80, antagonistic effect of, on inhibitory actions of morphine- and methionine-enkephalin on electrically induced contractions of guinea-pig ileum **64,** 511
—, effect on histamine release from human dispersed lung and adenoidal mast cells, **74,** 979P
—, effect of, on histamine release in rat mast cells and guinea-pig skin slices, **68,** 124P
—, effect on contraction in guinea-pig taenia coli induced by substance P analogue, **77,** 697
—, interaction with same receptor as substance P and neurotensin in rat mast cells, **77,** 531
—, lanthanides decrease histamine release induced by, in absence of calcium, **80,** 365
—, production of inotropic response in human right atrium, **74,** 7
—, rat peritoneal mast cells treated with, effect of alkaline earth cations on release from histamine from, **65,** 395
—, role of 5-hydroxytryptamine in vasoconstrictor action of, in rat femoral vasculature, **65,** 363
—, role of cell-fixed calcium in histamine release from rat mast cells induced by, **65,** 609
Compound action potential, in rat sympathetic ganglia, effect of clonidine, phentolamine, adrenaline, propranolol and noradrenaline, **78,** 17
Compound PRD-92-EA, a new anti-allergic agent, effect of, on anaphylactic reaction of calf isolated coronary artery, **67,** 193
Computer, 77, 595P
Computer analysis 77, 592P
Computer applications 77, 584P
Computer simulation 77, 587P, 588P
Computer system, digital, for on-line analysis of

cardiovascular data, **70**, 187P

Computerized venotest, for morphine addiction, **72**, 174P

Computers, **80**, 185P, 583P, 589P, 592P

—, PET, some uses of, in pharmacology, **70**, 190P

***Conus striatus* venom**, effect on guinea-pig ileum, **73**, 583

Concanavalin A, activation of lymphocytes, inhibition by gold sodium thiomalate, **79**, 617

—, blockade of desensitization of nicotinic receptors of cat adrenal medulla by, **62**, 549

—, effect of, on 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake by rabbit blood platelets and on their ultrastructure, **65**, 557

—, effect of, on guinea-pig lymphocytes, effect of histamine on, **66**, 365

—, induction of histamine release in rat peritoneal mast cells, effect of lanthamide ions, **72**, 341

Conditioned behaviour, **77**, 239P

Conditioned reinforcement, effects of cocaine, (+)-amphetamine and pipradrol in rats, **74**, 149

Conditioned taste aversion, nicotine-induced in rats, **79**, 245

Conditioned taste aversions **77**, 352P

Conductance, effect of γ-aminobutyric acid on, of Ascarid muscle, **68**, 128P

Conductance changes, action of N-methyl-D-aspartic and kainic acids on cat motoneurones with emphasis on, **64**, 384P

Conductance pathway, traversed by strontium in mediating asynchronous release of acetylcholine by motor nerve impulses, **63**, 229

Conduction, effect of calcium antagonists on abnormalities during coronary occlusion in dogs, **74**, 371

Conduction time, in the cat heart *in situ*, actions of prostaglandin precursors and other unsaturated fatty acids on, **66**, 191

Conduction velocity, effect of CC122277 in rabbit hearts, **76**, 337

Confidence intervals, for pharmacokinetics parameters, **62**, 453P

Conformation **77**, 364P

Conjugation, **77**, 330P

—, **80**, 63P

Conjuctival naloxone test, for morphine addiction, **72**, 174P

Constant current stimulation **77**, 115P

Constrictions, abdominal, acetic acid-induced, effect of subcutaneous and intracerebroventricular injection of calcitonin in mouse, **72**, 575P

Constrictor responses, action of dopamine on, in the perfused rat mesenteric artery, **66**, 497P

Contraceptive steroids, oral, interaction of, with phenobarbitone in the rabbit and rat, **69**, 441

Contractile activity, induction in normal and denervated mouse neuromuscular junctions by *Anemonia sulcata* toxin II, **72**, 546P

Contractile agents, interaction between indomethacin and, on human isolated airway muscle, **69**, 383

Contractile force, effect of anthopleurin-A in rabbit isolated ventricular muscle preparation, **74**, 29

—, effect of imipramine in rat atrial fibres, **79**, 167

—, effect of Paf-acether in guinea-pig isolated heart, **80**, 81

—, effect of pH in rabbit isolated papillary muscles, **73**, 295P

—, relationship with taurine levels and calcium levels in guinea-pig ventricular strips, **72**, 115P

Contractile properties, of smooth muscle cells of dog trachea, effects of catecholamines, **75**, 433

—, of smooth muscle cells of guinea-pig mesenteric vessels, effect of vasopressin, oxytocin and noradrenaline, **72**, 673

—, of smooth muscle cells of rabbit superior mesenteric artery, effects of acetylcholine on, **64**, 43

—, of the smooth muscles of the coronary artery of the pig, actions of nitroglycerine on, **70**, 197

Contractile proteins, inhibitory actions of calcium antagonists and trifluoperazine in taenia preparations of guinea-pig caecum, **79**, 225

—, role of, in effect of Concanavalin A on 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake by rabbit blood platelets and on their ultrastructure, **65**, 557

Contractile response, of rat aorta, to prostaglandins and prostaglandin analogues, effect of gender, **72**, 10

Contractile responses, in arterial smooth muscle, role of α-adrenoceptors, **74**, 264P

—, in rat isolated aorta, effect of oxytocin on, **68**, 153P

—, induced by electrical transmural stimulation and noradrenaline in rabbit thoracic aorta, **63**, 51

—, of mouse anococcygeus muscle to α-adrenoceptor agonists, **73**, 284P

—, of rat anococcygeus muscle to field stimulation, effect of mianserin on, **68**, 241

Contractile tension, effect of ouabain and 2,4-dinitrophenol in frog heart ventricular strips, **74**, 341

Contractile tissue, cardiac, effective refractory periods of, in dog, relationship between atrial and ventricular rates of fibrillation and, **63**, 587

—, effect of structure on pharmacological responses to 5-hydroxytryptamine and noradrenaline, **80**, 107

Contractility, effect of captopril and dihydralazine in mesenteric vessels in spontaneously hypertensive rats, **80**, 533

—, muscle, effect of 4-aminopyridine on, in the cat, **66**, 466P

Contraction frequency, histamine-induced in guinea-pig atrium, antagonism by ranitidine, **72**, 49

Contractions, **77**, 382P

—, α-adrenoceptor mediated, of isolated saphenous vein of the dog, antagonism of diltiazem and verapamil, **74**, 942P

—, 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced in canine isolated coronary arteries, **75**, 305

—, 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced in rat fundic strip, effect of dock leaf extracts, **73**, 306P

—, acetylcholine-induced, effect of atropine, binodaline and imipramine in guinea-pig ileum, **72**, 573P

—, acetylcholine-induced in rat uterus throughout pregnancy, effect of catecholamines, **72**, 530P

—, adrenergic and non-adrenergic nerve-induced in rat vas deferens, pharmacological separation, **79**, 379

—, adrenoceptor agonist-induced in rat isolated aorta, **77**, 597

—, anaphylactic, role of prostaglandins and SRS-A in guinea-pig isolated stomach, **74**, 251P

—, angiotensin II- or oxytocin-induced in rat uterine smooth muscle, effect of prostacyclin synthesis inhibitors, **79**, 121

—, anthopleurin-B-induced in guinea-pig vas deferens, **74**, 23

—, antigen-induced in tracheal spiral from sensitized guinea-pigs, effect of 5,8,11,14-eichosatetrayanoic acid or Ro3-1314, **72**, 689

—, arachidonic acid-induced in indomethacin-treated guinea-pig trachea, **76**, 527

—, cadmium-induced in ileal longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig, mechanisms, **75**, 561

—, calcium-induced, in potassium ion-depolarized smooth muscle, effect of calcium ion-antagonists, **72**, 144P

—, carbachol-, histamine- or potassium chloride-induced, comparison of the effects of adenine and its derivatives in pig isolated tracheal muscle, **80**, 603

—, carbachol-induced in rat lung strip, inhibition by ZK 62711 and M&B 22948, **73**, 933

—, clonidine-evoked in rabbit pulmonary artery, effect of phentolamine, yohimbine or 6-hydroxydopamine denervation, **74**, 709

—, disopyramide-induced in isolated aortic ring of the rat, **78**, 449

—, drug-induced, effects of calcium channel inhibitors and procedures affecting calcium translocation in rat vas deferens, **79**, 347

—, effect of adrenaline and terbutaline in guinea-pig isolated soleus muscle, **76**, 313

—, effect of amiloride in rat vas deferens preloaded with [^{3}H]-noradrenaline, **74**, 123

—, effect of CC122277 in rabbit atria, **76**, 337

—, effect of insulin on force of, guinea-pig left atrial strips, **74**, 325

—, effect of semisynthetic glycoside derivatives in isolated papillary muscle of guinea-pig, **79**, 755

—, effects of 2-nicotinamideothyl nitrate on smooth muscle cells of dog mesenteric artery and trachea, **80**, 459

—, electrically stimulated, depressive action of dermorphin in guinea-pig ileum and mouse vas deferens preparations, **73**, 625

—, electrically-induced, effect of phencyclidine and its derivatives in guinea-pig enteric neurones, **75**, 261

—, electrically-induced in submucous plexus-longitudinal muscularis mucosae of guinea-pig oesophagus, effect of catecholamines, **76**, 271

—, elicited by transmural stimulation, effect of general anaesthetics in guinea-pig ileum, **73**, 435

—, evoked by depolarization of the membrane of smooth muscle cells, suppression by catecholamines, **75**, 433

—, evoked by electrical stimulation and high potassium concentrations in bovine ciliary muscle, **78**, 591

—, grayanotoxin-induced in guinea-pig vas deferens, **78**, 455

—, high potassiumand noradrenaline-induced in rabbit ear artery, effect of taurine, **76**, 149

—, histamine-induced, effect of calcium withdrawal and verapamil in sensitized guinea-pig trachea smooth muscle, **72**, 175P

—, histamine-induced in human airway smooth muscle, effect of arachidonic acid metabolism inhibitors, **77**, 570

—, histamine-induced in tracheal spirals from sensitized guinea-pigs, effect of 5,8,11,14-eichosatetraynoic acid, **72**, 689

—, in canine atrial and ventricular muscle, effects of carbachol, sodium nitroprusside and 8-bromoguanosine 3',5'-monophosphate, **73**, 393

—, in intact and skinned muscle cells of guinea-pig mesenteric artery, effect of chlorpromazine or calmodulin, **75**, 513

—, in response to cholinomimetics or noradrenaline, effect of antimuscarinic agents in rat anococcygeus muscle, **73**, 829

—, induced by acetylcholine, potassium and barium, effect of *N*-ethylmaleimide, **77**, 89

—, induced by depolarization and prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ in rat aorta, effects of yohimbine, rauwolscine and corynanthine, **80**, 115

—, induced by high potassium concentrations or noradrenaline, effect of taurine and analogues in rabbit ear artery, **75**, 605

—, induced by noradrenaline or dopamine in stomach smooth muscle, effect of propranolol plus phentolamine or domperidone, **72**, 558P

—, induced by noradrenaline, phenylephrine, or carbachol, effect of γ-aminobutyric acid in rat anococcygeus muscle, **77**, 361

—, induced by noradrenaline, potassium or 5-hydroxytryptamine, effect of bencyclan or nimodipine in rabbit isolated aortic strip or arterial rings, **72**, 582P

—, induced by perivascular nerve stimulation or noradrenaline, effects of K-35 , phentolamine or prazosin in canine mesenteric artery, **77**, 679

—, induced by prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ or noradrenaline in rat mesenteric arteries, **75**, 229

—, induced by transmural stimulation, effect of adrenoceptor antagonist drugs in rat vas deferens, **80**, 655

—, induced in guinea-pig ileum by 'histamine-free' splenic extracts, mediation by H_1-histamine receptors, **79**

—, induction by carbachol, 5-hydroxytryptamine and histamine in cat isolated trachea, bronchus and lung strip, **73**, 853

—, induction by ethanol in rat and rabbit anococcygeus muscle and bovine retractor penis muscle, **75**, 189

—, induction by transmural stimulation, comparison with noradrenaline release, **80**, 477

—, induction in canine intrapulmonary veins by prostaglandins and 5-hydroxytryptamine, **73**, 819

—, induction in guinea-pig ileum by substance P analogues, in relation to activities in rat parotid gland *in vitro*, **75**, 341

—, leukotriene-induced, effect of indomethacin in guinea-pig parenchymal lung strips, **80**, 47

—, morphine-induced, mediation by stereospecific, naloxone-sensitive opiate receptors in rat colon, **74**, 681

—, muscarine-elicited, of ileal lingitudinal muscle of guinea-pig, **72**, 225

—, naloxone-induced in electrically stimulated and opiate dependent isolated guinea-pig ileum, effect of morphine-theophylline interactions, **73**, 887

—, naloxone-induced in guinea-pig ileum, effect of opiates, **73**, 859

—, naloxone-induced in relation to morphine dependence, in guinea-pig ileum treated with morphine, **74**, 807P

—, nerve-evoked, mediation by postsynaptic α-adrenoceptor subtypes in rabbit blood vessels *in vitro*, **74**, 803P

—, noradrenaline-evoked, effect of prostacyclin and

carbocyclic thromboxane A_2 in guinea-pig mesenteric artery, **78,** 517
—, of circular smooth muscle of guinea-pig stomach, mediation by catecholamine receptor mechanisms, **74,** 179P
—, ovalbumin-induced, in guinea-pig trachea, **77,** 3
—, potassium and noradrenaline-induced, effect of isosorbide dinitrate, **79,** 737
—, potassium chloride-induced in rat vas deferens, effect of calcium ion deprivation, **76,** 103
—, potassium- and acetylcholine-induced, effect of vasodilator agents in smooth muscle cells of pig coronary artery, **74,** 455
—, potassiumor prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$-induced, influence of extracellular calcium and calcium antagonist in cat arteries, **79,** 135
—, potassium-evoked, effect of K-351 or nitroglycerine in dog coronary artery, **79,** 285
—, produced by acetylcholine or pelvic nerve stimulation, effect of sympathetic and non-adrenergic non-cholinergic stimulation, noradrenaline and isoprenaline in rabbit rectococcygeus muscle, **73,** 87
—, production by field stimulation of guinea-pig isolated urinary bladder, **74,** 15
—, production in guinea-pig ileum by substance P, **72,** 504P
—, prostacyclin-induced in guinea-pig ileum, **80,** 279
—, prostaglandin $E2_\alpha$ mediated in rat mesenteric arteries, inhibition by flunarizine, **73,** 252P
—, prostaglandin-induced, effect of pinane thromboxane A_2 in rat and human stomach muscle, **77,** 591
—, spontaneous and potassium chloride-induced, effect of cyproheptadine in guinea-pig taenia coli, **74,** 651
—, stimulation-evoked, effect of α-adrenoceptor agonists and antagonists in rabbit aorta and portal veins, **76,** 327
—, substance P-induced, effect of (D-Pro^2, D-$Trp^{7,9}$)-substance P in guinea-pig taenia coli, **77,** 697
—, tetrodotoxin-resistant in smooth muscle from the base of rabbit bladder, sensitivity to indomethacin, **79,** 334
—, uterine, potency of effect of prostaglandins and thromboxanes in rat, **73,** 75
—, vanadate-induced in airway smooth muscle of guinea-pig, mechanism, **80,** 163
—, vas deferens, effect of verapamil and nifedipine in relation to their local anaesthetic activity, **74,** 296P
—, vas deferens, inhibition by adenosine, effects of 4-aminopyridine and quinidine, **74,** 296P
Contracture, noncholinergic, in guinea-pig isolated ileum, effect of opioids, **75,** 199
—, tonic, production in dog trachea by 5-hydroxytryptamine, **75,** 433
Contractures, induction by suxamethonium or acetylcholine, effects of methohexitone in chick biventer cervicis muscle preparation, **72,** 111P
—, potassium-induced in isolated rat vas deferens, **72,** 143P
Contragestational effects, of α-difluoromethyl ornithine, an irreversible inhibitor of L-ornithine decarboxylase, **69,** 335P
Contralateral rotation *see* **Circling, contralateral, 77?**
Converting enzyme inhibitor, haemodynamic response to, in salt-depleted dogs: relation to plasma renin activity, **62,** 448P
Convulsant action, of catechol, possible explanation for, **64,** 539
Convulsant agent, flurothyl, repeated exposure of rats to, enhances 5-hydroxytryptamineand dopamine-mediated behavioural responses, **62,** 325
Convulsant barbiturates, direct excitant action of, in rat isolated dorsal root fibres, vagus nerve and superior cervical ganglion, **70,** 144P
Convulsant drugs, effects of intrapallidal administration of, on head turning evoked by striatal stimulation in rats, **64,** 381P
Convulsants, 80, 285P, 294P
—, effect on membrane current responses to γ-aminobutyric acid or glycine in mouse spinal cord, **80,** 619
Convulsion thresholds, to bicuculline, effect of drugs that increase γ-aminobutyric acid transmission in mice, **76,** 447
—, to intravenous infusion of pentylenetetrazol, biculline and strychnine, effect of ethylenediamine in mice, **77,** 525
Convulsions, 77, 240P, 340P
—, **80,** 76P
—, bicuculline-induced, altered monoamine-mediated behaviours following, in the rat, **70,** 72P
—, clonic, induced by systemic kainic acid administration in the rat, pharmacology of, **69,** 276P
—, experimental **77,** 299P
—, full body, leptazol-induced, effect of convulsant drugs in anaesthetized rat, **78,** 553
—, induced by penicillin, and the inhibition of glutamate decarboxylase, **66,** 72P
—, induction by dendrotoxin in amphibian spinal cord, **73,** 525
—, pentylenetetrazol-, bicucullineand strychnine-induced, effect of ethylenediamine in mice, **77,** 525
—, pentylenetetrazol-induced, effects of β-adrenoceptor agonists in the rat, **75,** 441
—, regional changes in cerebral glucose utilization in kindled rats during, **68,** 133P
Convulsive activity, induced by catechol administration in anaesthetized rat, recording of responses evoked by electrical stimulation of muscles of forelimb during, **64,** 539
Cooling, effect of, on both vagal nerves, effect of, on the changes in the discharge of the sympathetic efferent nerves induced by atenolol in the anaesthetized cat, **69,** 290P
—, effect of, on efflux of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline in canine cutaneous veins, **66,** 148P
—, effect of, on excitatory actions of acetylcholine on isolated auricles, **67,** 3
—, influence of, on effects of noradrenaline, ATP and intramural inhibitory nerve activity in guinea-pig taenic caeci, **69,** 330P
—, profound, effect of, on adrenergic neuroeffector interaction in the blood vessel wall, **66,** 149P
Cooperativity 77, 42P
Coping behaviour, effects on the analgesic response to footshock stimulation in rats, **74,** 283P
Copper, concentration during carrageenan foot oedema, **72,** 137P
—, metabolism during acute inflammation in rats, **79,** 45
Copper-deficient diet, reduction of serum copper levels, **72,** 137P
Copper ion, effect of, on binding of agonists and antagonists to muscarinic receptors in rat brain, **67,** 371
Copper salts, an appraisal of anti-inflammatory activity of, **63,** 412P
Coproporphyrinogen oxidase, in haem biosynthesis, effect of lead poisoning on, in rat, **62,** 529
Copulation 77, 199P
Core temperature, changes in, comparison of, induced by intrahypothalamic injection of 5-hydroxytryptamine and tryptamine in the rat, **70,** 149P
—, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine or tryptamine injected into rat hypothalamus, **72,** 477
—, effect of electrical stimulation of mid-brain raphe nuclei and intrahypothalamic injection of tryptamine, **74,** 216P
—, effect of histamine on, of the conscious restrained rat, **68,** 145P
—, effects of amphetamine and dopamine on, in the rat, **67,** 605
Corneal membrane, transport of drugs across, effect of ionassociation on, **64,** 444P
Coronary anaphylaxis, *in vitro,* in isolated coronary arteries and cardiac veins of the calf, **67,** 193
Coronary arteries, bovine, effect of magnesium deficiency and excess on tone and responses to agonists, **78,** 629
—, dog, effect of ethanol, **78,** 260
—, dog, effects of 5-hydroxytryptamine, **75,** 305
—, dog, withdrawal of magnesium enhances spasms produced by vasoactive agents, **77,** 649
—, kitten isolated catecholamine uptake by, **63,** 445
—, relaxant effects of dopamine and isoprenaline on, relationship to cyclic AMP production, **62,** 373P
—, responsiveness to synthetic thromboxane and prostaglandin endoperoxide analogues, **78,** 287
—, sheep, effects of uptake inhibitors on responses of, to catecholamines and sympathetic nerve stimulation, **67,** 553
Coronary artery, calf isolated, *in vitro,* reactivity of, to selected mediators of anaphylaxis and to sensitizing antigen (horse plasma), **67,** 193
—, dog isolated, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine, **74,** 191P
—, dog, contracted by prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$, production of dose-related relaxation by histamine, **74,** 111
—, human, location for histamine receptors, **79,** 979
—, induction of ventricular arrythmias, effect of orally-administered nifedipine, nisoldipine and niludipine in rats, **74,** 12
—, induction of ventricular fibrillation, effect of felodipine in the pig, **79,** 6
—, kitten isolated, metabolism of [^{3}H]-(±)-isoprenaline by, **68,** 499
—, mechanism of protection against sudden death induced by dexamethasone, **79,** 327
—, occlusion and reperfusion of, cardiovascular effects of acebutalol in anaesthetized dog following, **64,** 265
—, occlusion of, effect of, on effects of β-adrenoceptor-blocking drugs on myocardial oxygen consumption and coronary blood flow in the conscious dog, **68,** 373
—, occlusion of, influence of, on the myocardial distribution of digoxin, **66,** 65P
—, pig, effect of vasodilator agents on mechanical and electrical activities of smooth muscles, **74,** 455
—, pig, investigation of β-adrenoceptors by ^{125}iodocyanopindolol binding studies, **79,** 409
—, pig, smooth muscles of, actions of nitroglycerine on the membrane and mechanical properties of, **70,** 197
Coronary artery disease, potential protective value of enhanced myocardial carbohydrate metabolism with reduced free fatty acid uptake after UK 25842 in patients with, **66,** 444P
Coronary artery ligation, effect of prostaglandins and inhibitors of prostaglandin synthesis on resulting early arrythmias in rats, **74,** 155
—, in anaesthetized rats as a model for the assessment of antidysrhythmic activity, **66,** 463P
—, induction of arrhythmias and infarction, effect of aspirin and prostacyclin in the rat, **78,** 29
—, induction of arrhythmias, effect of β-adrenoceptor blocking agents in rats, **79,** 939
—, induction of early arrhythmias, inhibition by naloxone in rats, **76,** 505
—, production of CPK loss from heart in rat, **72,** 578P
—, production of ventricular fibrillation thresholds in the anaesthetized rat, effects of antiarrhythmic drugs, **78,** 165
—, induction of dysrhythmias in anaesthetized rats, effect of catecholamines, **73,** 951
Coronary artery occlusion, haemodynamic effects of exaprolol in feline model, **80,** 95
—, induction of arrhythmias, effect of lidoflazine in dogs, **76,** 347
—, production of myocardial thromboxane B_2 release and ventricular ectopic activity in dogs, effect of aspirin, **72,** 593
Coronary artery stenosis, effects of nitroglycerine on haemodynamic factors in canine model, **79,** 337
Coronary blood flow, 77, 471P
Coronary constriction, effect of nordihydroguaiaretic acid of FPL 55712 in cardiac anaphylaxis, **80,** 73
Coronary flow, effect of nordihydroguaiaretic acid or FPL 55712 in anaphylactic guinea-pig, **80,** 73
Coronary haemodynamics, in the conscious dog with myocardial ischaemia, effects of propranolol and acebutalol on, **68,** 373
Coronary occlusion, in dogs, effect of calcium antagonists on ST-T complex alterations and associated conduction abnormalities, **74,** 371
Coronary sinus, catecholamine concentration in, during cardioaccelerator nerve stimulation in spinal dogs, effects of clonidine, prazosin and phentolamine on, **67,** 283
Coronary sinus plasma, increased overflow of noradrenaline into, induced by electrical stimulation of cardio-accelerator nerve in dogs with denervated hearts, effects of clonidine on, **70,** 269
Coronary vasoconstriction, by locally administered acetylcholine, carbachol and bethanechol in isolated donor-perfused rat hearts, **68,** 625
Coronary vasodilatation, histamine-induced, role of histamine H_1 and H_2-receptors in perfused dog heart, **78,** 733
—, metabolic, resulting from cardiac hyperactivity induced by noradrenaline, calcium chloride, glu-

cagon or tachycardia in rat, **65**, 71

Coronary vasodilator actions, of adenosine in anaesthetized dogs, potentiation of, by diazepam, **70**, 66P

Coronary vasodilator mediator, dissociation with oxygen tension in perfusate in guinea-pig isolated heart, **74**, 192P

—, **80**, 382P

Coronary vasodilators, inhibition by, of site-specific binding of nitrobenzylthioinosine to human erythrocytes, **74**, 835P

Coronary vasospasm, ethanol-induced in dogs, **78**, 260

Corpus luteum, in rat ovarian sections, effect of luteinizing hormone, **73**, 111

—, maintenance of, during early pregnancy, metabolism of prostaglandins by guinea-pig uterus with particular reference to, **62**, 177

Corpus striatum, **80**, 244P

—, of developing rat, synaptosomal uptake mechanisms for [^{3}H]-5-hydroxytryptamine and [^{3}H]-dopamine in, **67**, 387

—, rat, **80**, 103P, 193P

—, rat, cells of, responses of, to morphine, blockade of, by aminophylline, as evidence for adenosine mediation of opiate action, **69**, 131

—, rat, dopamine receptors and β-adrenoceptors in, effects of acute and chronic administration of amphetamine on, **64**, 411P

—, rat, membranes of, agonist interactions with [^{3}H]-spiperone binding sites on, **66**, 136P

Corpus striatum membranes, rat, analysis of interaction of dopamine with [^{3}H]-spiperone binding sites on, **66**, 468P

Cortex, chick, **80**, 606P

—, effect of clonidine on neurones, evidence for its action as partial agonist at α_1-adrenoceptors, **74**, 757P

—, effect of lesions on neuroleptic and non-neuroleptic induced catalepsy in rats, **74**, 821P

—, frontal, studies on role of catecholamines in, **62**, 402P

—, guinea-pig, electrical stimulation of, changes in synaptosomal high affinity choline uptake, effect of atropine and physostigmine, **74**, 525

—, rai medial prefrontal, glutamatergic pathways from, to the anterior striatum, nucleus accumbens and substantia nigra, **70**, 50P

—, rat **77**, 448P, 513P

—, rat, **80**, 109P, 115P, 149P

—, rat, effect of chronic antidepressant administration on $\alpha_2$and β-adrenoceptors, **74**, 760P

—, rat, effect of ethanol on release of [^{14}C]-γ-aminobutyric acid in mouse, **74**, 273P

—, rat, electrical stimulation-evoked release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline, effect of amphetamine, **72**, 499P

—, rat, modulation of release of 5-hydroxytryptamine and noradrenaline by α-adrenoceptors, **79**, 279

Cortexolone, ability to induce macrocortin secretion in rat peritoneal macrophages, **79**, 587

Corti, organ of, guinea-pig, drug-damaged, methods for the histological study of, **66**, 507P

Cortical ablation, effect on specific striatal binding of [^{3}H]-sulpiride and [^{3}H]-spiperone, **72**, 130P

—, effect on [^{3}H](−)-sulpiride and [^{3}H]-spiperone binding to rat striatal membrane, **72**, 124P

Cortical cells, rat, effect of sodium valproate on activity of, **70**, 76P

—, somatosensory, glutamate-stimulated, of anaesthetized rats, depressant activities of histamine and N$^{\alpha}$-methylhistamine in, **69**, 287P

Cortical neurones, **77**, 36P

—, **80**, 116P, 190P

—, dopamine receptors on, does (3,4-dihydroxyphenylamino)-2-imidazoline act at, **66**, 126P

—, effect of ethylenediamine analogues and γ-aminobutyric acid in the rat, **75**, 93

—, effects of lesions of medial forebrain bundle on potentiation by antidepressant drugs of responses to monoamines of, **65**, 501

—, excitatory responses to dopamine, noradrenaline and phenylephrine, effect of haloperidol, **73**, 243P

—, rat, effects of cyclic dicarboxylic acids on spontaneous and amino acid-evoked activity, **77**, 7

—, rat, responses of, to morphine, blockade of, by aminophylline, as evidence for adenosine mediation of opiate action, **69**, 131

—, single, in cerebral cortex of rat, action of microelectrophoretically applied (3,4-dihydroxyphenylamino)-2-imidazoline on, **65**, 701

—, single, of cerebral cortex of anaesthetized rats, effects of phenylephrine, isoprenaline and noradrenaline on effect of methoxamine on, **69**, 286P

—, single, of rat, comparison of responses of, to tyramine and noradrenaline, effects of desipramine on, **63**, 651

—, selective antagonism by benzodiazepines of neuronal responses of, to excitatory amino acids in the rat cerebral cortex, **67**, 563

Cortical slices, rabbit, binding of choline acetyltransferase to membrane in, as part of metabolism of choline, **66**, 137P

Cortico-striatal pathway, **80**, 6P

Cortico-striatal terminals, rat, release of glutamate from, is regulated by activation of dopamine receptors, **70**, 137P

Corticofugal neurones, amino acids as neurotransmitters of, in the rat, a comparison of glutamate and aspartate, **67**, 545

Corticosteroid drugs, a domiciliary study of urinary circadian rhythms in rheumatoid patients with particular reference to effects of time of administration of, **64**, 453P

—, effects of, given at various clock times on cell-mediated immunity to oxazolone, **64**, 427P

—, involvement of, in changes in noradrenergic responsiveness of tissues from rats made hypertensive by short-term isolation, **64**, 129

—, therapy with, time of, **64**, 457P

Corticosteroids, **77**, 137P, 397P

—, effect of temperature on, in pituitary-adrenal system of pig, **62**, 241

—, effects of, on enkephalin content of the rat hypothalamus, **70**, 561

—, encapsulated in intact erythrocytes, effect on adjuvant arthritis in rat, **73**, 212P

—, treatment with, effect of, on enkephalin content of rat hypothalamus, **66**, 130P

Corticosterone, effect of chronic nicotine on plasma levels in stressed rats, **74**, 212P

—, effect of zimelidine on morphine elevated levels in rat plasma, **72**, 572P

—, effect of, on brain amine metabolism in rat brain after bilateral adrenalectomy, **62**, 131

—, effect of, on enkephalin content of rat hypthalamus, **66**, 130P

—, effect of, on ouabain receptor binding in dog heart, **67**, 345

—, effect of, on potassium stimulated depletion of enkephalin in rat hypothalamus, **70**, 79P

—, effect on isoprenaline-induced bronchial relaxation in the pig, **78**, 441

—, naloxone increases serum concentrations in rats chronically treated with drugs of dependence, **74**, 489

—, output of, substances stimulating, an *in vitro* bioassay for, **62**, 453P

—, plasma levels of, leucine-enkephalin and methionine-enkephalin produce opposing effects on, in ether-stressed mice, **70**, 509

—, plasma levels, effect of partial hepatectomy and reserpine in rats, **72**, 542P

—, plasma, as a measure of assessing corticosteroid involvement in noradrenergic responsiveness of tissues from rats made hypertensive by short-term isolation, **64**, 129

—, potentiation of responses of cat trachea to isoprenaline, **78**, 417

—, secretion of, pharmacological control of, in the intact rat, **67**, 489P

—, secretion of, stress-induced, in mice, effects of opiate receptor agonists and antagonists on, **65**, 139

—, stress-induced secretion of, in mice, effect of intracerebroventricular administration of methionine-enkephalin on, **66**, 164

Corticosterone responses, plasma, to pharmacological stimuli in the rat, duration of effect of repeated electro-convulsive shocks on, **69**, 282P

Corticostriatal (glutamergic) pathway, role in behavioural events connected with changes in dopaminergic transmission, **72**, 128P

Corticostriatal pathways, location of dopamine-D$_2$ receptors in nerve terminals, **72**, 124P

Corticostriatal projections, surgical destruction, effect on haloperidol-induced catalepsy, apomorphine-induced stereotypies and haloperidol-induced increases in homovanillic acid levels, **72**, 128P

Corticotrophin, effect of, on enkephalin content of the rat hypothalamus, **70**, 561

B1-24-Corticotrophin, effect of temperature on, in pig pituitary-adrenal system, **62**, 241

Corticotrophin releasing factor, **77**, 27P

—, **80**, 435P

—, effects of opioid substances on the secretion of, by the rat hypothalamus, **70**, 79P

—, release of, by rat hypothalamus *in vitro*, effect of some neurotransmitters on, **63**, 343P

Corticotrophin releasing hormone, effect of, on enkephalin content of the rat hypothalamus, **70**, 561

Cortisol, concentration of, in adrenal blood, effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone on, in anaesthetized dog, **67**, 217

—, effect of temperature on, in pig adrenal-pituitary system, **62**, 241

—, effect of, on metabolism of [^{3}H]-(±)-isoprenaline by isolated atria and coronary arteries of kitten, **68**, 499

—, effect of, on response of depolarized, calcium-free mouse uterus to calcium, **67**, 490P

—, effect of, on responses of sheep coronary arteries to catecholamines and sympathetic nerve stimulation, **67**, 553

—, effect of, on uptake of [^{3}H]-(−)-noradrenaline and [^{3}H]-(+)-isoprenaline by kitten isolated coronary arteries and atria, **63**, 445

—, effect on antidepressant induced inhibition of rat liver tryptophan pyrrolase activity, **77**, 59

—, effect on blood content in granuloma tissue of rats, **73**, 605

—, effect on isoprenaline-induced bronchial relaxation in the pig, **78**, 441

—, effect on response of the depolarized, calcium-free mouse uterus to calcium in different stage of the oestrous cycle, **74**, 304P

—, effect on responses of pig lung parenchyma to catecholamines, **76**, 507

—, increase to on-going rate of discharge and response to automatically controlled periodic applications of noxious radiant heat to cutaneous receptive field, **72**, 157P

Cortisone, effect of, on prostaglandin production by macrophages, **63**, 635

—, effect on isoprenaline-induced bronchial relaxation in the pig, **78**, 441

Cortisone acetate, protective effect against platelet activating factor-induced toxicity in mice, **79**, 593

Corwin, **80**, 459P

Corynanthine, α-adrenoceptor blocking properties in pithed rats, **77**, 449

—, effect on glucose-induced insulin secretion by perfused mouse pancreatic islets, **79**, 415

—, effect on inhibition of noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine release in rat cortex, **79**, 279

—, effect on neuronal and smooth muscle α-adrenoceptors in rat vas deferens, **72**, 526P

—, effect on pressor response to adrenaline in the presence and absence of propranolol in rat, **72**, 519P

—, effect on vasoconstrictor responses to noradrenaline, phenylephrine and electrical stimulation, **72**, 120P

—, **77**, 533P

—, competition for [^{3}H]-prazosin and [^{3}H]-yohimbine binding sites in rat liver and human platelets, **78**, 359

—, effect on guanoxabenz-induced mydriasis in the rat, **78**, 507

—, effect on sympathetic neuroeffector transmission in mouse vas deferens, **78**, 365

—, effects on contractions and calcium fluxes induced by depolarization and prostaglandin F$_{2\alpha}$ in rat aorta, **80**, 115

—, effects on fast and slow component of contraction of rat aorta to noradrenaline, **80**, 315

—, interaction with the cardiovascular effects of clonidine in conscious spontaneously hypertensive rats, **74**, 933P

—, preand postsynaptic α-adrenoceptor blocking activity in rat vas deferens, **74**, 739

Corynebacterium parvum, pharmacokinetics of phenytoin and liver cytochrome P-450 levels in mice after single doses of, **67**, 471P

Coryneine, (the quaternary derivative of dopamine), comparison of, with cinobufotenine (the quaternary derivative of 5-HT) on frog rectus, guinea-pig ileum and rat fundus strip preparations, **69**, 597

Costo-uterine muscle, guinea-pig, effect of ovarian steroid hormones on responses to isoprenaline or phenylephrine, **79**, 93

Cotrimoxazole, effects in proliferative and chronic phases of infection of mice treated with *Toxoplasma gondii*, **79,** 923
Cotyledon, human perfused, action of angiotensin II and 5-hydroxytryptamine, **79,** 53
Counting technique, electronic, new, for measurement of platelet aggregation in human whole blood *in vitro*, evaluation of, **70,** 160P
Covalent binding, 80, 373P
Cranial circulation, in the cat, effect of dihydroergotamine on the arteriovenous oxygen content difference and shunting of 15 μm microspheres over, **68,** 186P
Cranial nerve, fifth, diathermic destruction of, in the rabbit, ocular hypertensive and miotic responses to capsaicin, bradykinin, prostaglandin E_1 and substance P after, **69,** 495
CRAO, 80, 671P
Crestinine, serum concentration, effect of *cis*-dichlorodiammineplatinum II followed by 2,3-dimercaptosuccinic acid treatment in rats, **73,** 649
Creatine phosphate/creatine phosphokinase, effect on collagen-induced aggregation of rabbit platelets, **75,** 623
Creatine phosphokinase, glucagon inhibition of release from anaphylactic guinea-pig hearts, **76,** 483
—, coronary artery ligation-induced loss, reduction by creatinol O-phosphate, **72,** 578P
Creatinine sulphate complex, effect of, on sodium and chloride permeability across frog skin epithelium, **65,** 579
Crestinol O-phosphate, ability to buffer between pH 6.8 and pH 5.4, contribution to anti-ischaemic action, **72,** 578P
—, reduction of heart creatinine phosphokinase loss after coronary artery ligation in rat, **72,** 578P
Cremaster muscle, guinea-pig isolated, characterization of adrenoceptor in, **62,** 3
—, rat, microvasculature of, differential effects of calcium antagonist, verapamil on lumen sizes of terminal arterioles and muscular venules in, **70,** 351
CRF-41, 80, 436P
Crinia-angiotensin II, effect on drinking behaviour of rats and pigeons, **72,** 162P
Cromoglycate, effect of, on effect of indomethacin on contractions of guinea-pig isolated trachea induced by histamine, **69,** 167
—, sodium, effect of, on propranolol-induced bronchospasm in guinea-pig and rat, **67,** 488P
—, sodium, effects of, on lung irritant receptors and left ventricular cardiac receptors in the anaesthetized dog, **67,** 569
—, sodium, tolerance to, in human lung fragments *in vitro*, **70,** 122P
Cross-tolerance, between D-Ala^2-methionine-enkephalinamide and morphine on their action on motor behaviour and metabolism of dopamine and serotonin in some brain areas, **72,** 156P
—, induced by morphine and ethylketocyclazocine in mouse and guinea-pig, **67,** 427P
—, no development of, from dextrorphan to levorphanol, **72,** 245
Crotamine, effect of, on sodium channel of murine skeletal muscle, **63,** 551
—, membrane depolarization of skeletal muscles and interaction with other peptide toxins, **79,** 673
Crotapotin, interaction with crotoxin phospholipase A_2, notexin and presynaptic neurotoxins in mouse diaphragm and chick biventer cervicis muscles, **73,** 495
Crotoxin, interaction with facilitatory toxins from mamba venoms, **77,** 153
—, interactions with crotapotin in mouse diaphragm and chick biventer cervicis muscle, **73,** 495
Crude venom, Australian taipan, myotoxic activity in rat soleus muscle, denervated mammalian muscles and innervated avian muscles, **76,** 61
Crural veins, human isolated, effect of tolmesoxide, Rx71112 and nifedipine on active tension, **73,** 799
Crystal structure, of histamine H_1 receptor antagonists, **72,** 175P
CS_2, 80, 75P
Cuneate nucleus, rat slice preparations of, leptazol as a γ-aminobutyric acid antagonist in, **70,** 75P
—, rat, depolarizing responses to glycine, β-alanine and muscimol, **79,** 799
—, rat, effects of barbiturates, benzodiazepines and phenytoin on responses to γ-aminobutyric acid receptor activation and antagonism by bicuculline and picrotoxin, **73,** 739
—, rat, slice preparation of, presynaptic actions of γ-aminobutyric acid and some antagonists on, **63,** 495
—, rat, slice preparation of, effects of γ-aminobutyric acid on nerve terminal excitability in, **63,** 503
Curare, effect similar to, of propranolol on rat extraocular muscles, **69,** 13
Current flow, recorded from single acetylcholine activated channels in skeletal muscle membrane, **73,** 317P
Current noise analysis, of action of mecamylamine at the postsynaptic channels of cat skeletal muscle, **74,** 248P
Current strength, different effects of, on inhibitory responses of the mouse vas deferens to methionine- and leucine-enkephalin, **66,** 361
Curve fitting program, 80, 582P
Curve stripping, 80, 714P
Cutaneous inflammation, in the guinea-pig produced by histamine and mast cell degranulation, evaluation of the role of histamine H_1- and H_2-receptors in, **69,** 615
Cutaneous response, 80, 486P
Cutaneous veins, canine, effect of cooling on efflux of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline in, **66,** 148P
Cyanide, 77, 279P
—, **80,** 326P
—, sodium, effect of, on rapid and slow axonal transport in rabbit vagus nerve, **70,** 173P
[^{125}I]-cyanopindolol, radioligand binding studies to identify distribution of β-adrenoceptors on guinea-pig airways, **79,** 965
Cyclazocine, effect of, on electrically evoked contractions of rat vas deferens, **64,** 327
—, receptor binding characteristic of, in homogenates of brain and ileum of guinea-pig, **64,** 607
Cyclic dicarboxylic acids, effect on spontaneous and amino acid-evoked activity of rat neurones, **77,** 7
Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase inhibitors, effect on protein secretion from superfused parotid gland, **77,** 395
Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases 77, 394P
Cyclic nucleotides, 77, 184P, 253P, 375P, 385P
—, and central cardiovascular control in cat, **64,** 395P
—, and positive inotropism in mammalian cardiac muscle, **74,** 939P
—, do they mediate slow postsynaptic potentials in sympathetic ganglia? **62,** 378P
—, effect of, on ^{3}H-neurotransmitter release induced by potassium stimulation in rat pineal gland, **62,** 383P
—, effects of morphine and theophylline on, and role of calcium in these actions, **73,** 887
—, in guinea-pig isolated lung, effects of theophylline, papaverine, ICI 63197 and isobutylmethylxanthine on, **69,** 306P
—, inhibition of neuronal firing in single neurones of guinea-pig ileum myenteric plexus, by opiates as evidence against involvement of, **65,** 647
—, levels of, in the rat isolated heart, effect of calcium on, **70,** 69P
—, role of, and related compounds in nerve-mediated vasodilation in the cat submandibular gland, **68,** 485
Cyclic voltammetry, 80, 632P
Cyclizine, effect of, on histamine release from human lung *in vitro*, **66,** 68P
—, effect of, on histamine release from human lung *in vitro*, **69,** 663
Cyclo(Leu-Gly), blockade of morphine-enhancement of hypothermic response to apomorphine in rat, **72,** 707
—, effect on the tolerance to morphine-induced antinociception in the rat, **72,** 707
Cyclo-oxygenase, 80, 515P
—, activity of, effect of, on bronchoconstriction in guinea-pig, **63,** 35
—, differential inhibition of, by sodium salicylate and BW755C in rat inflammatory exudates and gastro-intestinal tract, **70,** 82P
—, effect of sympathomimetic drugs in rat organ homogenates, **78,** 263
—, inhibition by acetylsalicylic acid and dipyrone in human fibroblasts, **79,** 849
—, inhibition, role in the effects of Ro3-1314 in sensitized guinea-pig lung fragments, **72,** 689
Cyclo-oxygenase, effect of prednisolone on activity, **74,** 789P
Cyclo-oxygenase inhibition, 80, 52P
—, effect on renal function in rats, **76,** 357
Cyclo-oxygenase inhibitor, 5,8,11,14-eicosatetraynoic acid, effect of, on vasoconstrictor effect of noradrenaline in rat isolated mesenteric blood vessels, **68,** 757
—, aspirin, inhibition by, of thromboxane A_2 formation in platelets activated by contact with collagen, **69,** 3
Cyclo-oxygenase inhibitors, effect of pretreatment on contractile action of adenosine and adenosine 5′-triphosphate on guinea-pig isolated trachea, **77,** 39
—, effect on thrombus formation, **77,** 29
—, effects of, on enzyme secretion by mouse peritoneal macrophages, **69,** 269P
Cyclo-oxygenase pathways, of arachidonic acid metabolism, effects of compounds which inhibit, on contractions of guinea-pig isolated trachea induced by histamine, **69,** 167
Cyclo-oxygenase products, 80, 496P
—, identification of source in experimental inflammation, **79,** 863
—, role of thromboxane A_2 in generation in guinea-pig lung, **77,** 267
—, synthesis of, by rat gastric mucosa, from exogenous precursor, effects of, on rat gastric acid secretion, **69,** 171
—, transformation of [^{14}C]-arachidonic acid to, in guinea-pig lungs, **67,** 519
—, vasoactive effects on isolated perfused stomach of rabbit and rat, **73,** 256P
Cyclo-oxygenase system, of lung, product of, effect of, on release of histamine and slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis, **62,** 61
—, role of, in effects of aspirin, sodium salicylate and indomethacin on effect of sulphinpyrazone on bronchospasm in the guinea-pig, **69,** 307P
Cyclobarbitone, effect of, on amino acid antagonists in isolated superior cervical ganglion of rat, **63,** 204
Cyclohexamide, dissimilar effects of, on the febrile responses to the intravenous and intracerebroventricular administration of various pyrogens, **70,** 97P
—, effect of, on effect of hydrocortisone-induced inhibitory factor of prostaglandin biosynthesis in rat leucocytes, **68,** 14
—, effect of, on inactivation of prostaglandin E_2 by rat isolated perfused lung, **62,** 411P
—, effect of, on nuclear levels of oestrogen receptors in the rat, **68,** 170P
—, effect of, on spontaneous and evoked release of enkephalin from the myenteric plexus of guinea-pig small intestine, **69,** 303P
—, effect on endogenous pyrogen fever in rabbit, **72,** 543P
—, effect on glucocorticoid-induced macrocortin secretion from rat peritoneal macrophages, **79,** 587
—, effect on inhibitory action of dexamethasone on endotoxin-induced diarrhoea in mice, **73,** 549
—, effect on recovery of sodium pump site numbers after exposure of HeLa cells and chick embryo heart cells to ouabain, **73,** 333
—, effect on thermoregulation and protein synthesis in rabbits, **73,** 6
—, enkephalin release from myenteric plexus of guinea-pig small intestine in presence of, **63,** 397P
—, mode of action is not through inhibition of endogenous pyrogen synthesis in rabbit, **72,** 543P
—, prevention by, of acquisition of tolerance to eserine in mice, **69,** 314P
N^6-cyclohexyladenosine, effect on the force of contraction of guinea-pig atrium, **78,** 207
5-(2-Cyclohexylidene-ethyl)-5-ethyl barbituric acid, direct excitant action of, in rat isolated dorsal root fibres, vagus nerve and superior cervical ganglion, **70,** 144P
Cycloleucine, effect of, on a model of humoral and cell mediated immunity in the mouse, **66,** 67P
4-(3-Cyclopentyloxy-4-methoxyphenyl)-2-pyrrolidone *see* **ZK 62711 73**
Cyclophosphamide, antifertility effects of, in male rats, **63,** 677
—, effect of, on a model of humoral and cell mediated immunity in the jouse, **66,** 67P
Cyclophosphamide monohydrate, modulation of delayed hypersensitivity by, in mice, **70,** 186P
Cyclopropane, cardiovascular effects of, in intact,

decerebrate and pithed rabbit preparations, **62**, 67
—, effect on cerebral cortical responses in the rat, **76**, 541
—, effects of end-tidal concentrations of, on peripheral autonomic neuroeffector systems in rat, **62**, 259
5′-N-cyclopropylcarboxamide adenosine, effect on isolated guinea-pig trachea, **76**, 381
5′-N-cyclopropylcarboxamide adenosine, effect on the force of contraction in guinea-pig atrium, **78**, 207
Cyclosporin A, studied on the mechanism of action of, **66**, 66P
Cyclosporin-A, **77**, 126P
—, effect on tumour-promoting and non-promoting phorbol ester-induced human lymphocyte mitogenesis, **74**, 968P
—, effect on [^{3}H]-thymidine incorporation into human blood mononuclear cells stimulated by phytohaemagglutinin, pokeweed mitogen and phorbol-12-myristate-13-acetate, **72**, 588P
—, modification of blood flow, histamine content and histidine decarboxylase activity in rat skin grafts, **76**, 491
Cyclothiazide 77, 377P
Cypresorphine, effect of, on subcellular distribution of etorphine in rat brain, **62**, 31
Cyproheptadine, and metergoline suppress prolactin release by a non-5-hydroxytryptaminergic, non-dopaminergic mechanism in a dispersed rat anterior pituitary cell system, **70**, 5
—, calcium antagonistic effects on contraction, membrane electrical events and calcium influx in guinea-pig taenia coli, **74**, 651
—, effect of infusion of, into distal aorta of rat on perfusion pressure, **64**, 389P
—, effect of, on 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors in the hindquarters of the rat, **67**, 79
—, effect of, on 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced contractions of human basilar arterial and rat aortic strips *in vitro*, **70**, 165P
—, effect of, on L-tryptophan-induced hypoactivity in the rat, **70**, 132P
—, effect of, on acute effects of morphine and opioid peptides on motility and responses of rat colon to electrical stimulation, **68**, 381
—, effect of, on anorectic action of MK-212 in rat, **62**, 579
—, effect of, on backward walking and circling in the rat, **66**, 119P
—, effect of, on behavioural changes induced by *N,N*-dimethyltryptamine in rats pretreated with pargyline, **69**, 69
—, effect of, on behavioural syndrome induced by systemic kainic acid administration in the rat, **69**, 276P
—, effect of, on chloralose-induced myoclonus in guinea-pigs, **69**, 535
—, effect of, on contractions of dog saphenous vein, **63**, 344P
—, effect of, on core temperature changes induced by intrahypothalamic injections of 5-hydroxytryptamine and tryptamine in the rat, **70**, 149P
—, effect of, on corticosterone secretion in intact rat, **67**, 489P
—, effect of, on effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on pressor responses in ganglion-blocked anaesthetized dogs, **66**, 81P
—, effect of, on effects of *N,N*-dimethyltryptamine on behaviour in rodents, **63**, 380P
—, effect of, on effects of dopamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine on core temperature in the rat, **68**, 168P
—, effect of, on effects of endorphins on different parts of rat and guinea-pig gastrointestinal tract *in vitro*, **68**, 599
—, effect of, on gastric ulcerogenesis in albino rats, **68**, 765
—, effect of, on inhibitory effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on contractile response of dog isolated saphenous vein to electrical stimulation, **67**, 247
—, effect of, on insulin secretion from perfused pancreas of the rat, **67**, 265
—, effect of, on modulation of amphetamine hyperactivity by DPI injected into rat nucleus accumbens, **64**, 461P
—, effect of, on myoclonus induced by 5-hydroxytryptophan in the guinea-pig, **70**, 41P
—, effect of, on production of corticotrophin releasing factor by rat hypothalamus *in vitro*, **63**, 344P
—, effect of, on release of 5-hydroxytryptamine from rat hypothalamic synaptosomes, **67**, 424P
—, effect of, on response of dog isolated vasculature to 5-hydroxytryptamine, **68**, 215
—, effect of, on shock-induced analgesia in the rat, **70**, 44P
—, effect on 5-hydroxytryptamineand tryptamine-induced changes in core temperature in rat, **72**, 477
—, effect on airway hyper-responsiveness induced by (−)-propranolol in guinea-pig, **79**, 839
—, effect on behavioural responses to tranylcypromine plus L-tryptophan and putative 5-hydroxytryptamine receptor agonists in rats, **73**, 703
—, effect on pressor effects of 5-hydroxytryptamine in rats, **74**, 143
—, effects on electrophysiological properties of isolated cardiac muscle of dogs and rabbits, **80**, 335
—, inhibition of 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced contractions of muscularis mucosae of guinea-pig oesophagus, **78**, 103
—, interaction of, with the central 5-hydroxytryptamine receptor and the LSD receptor, **68**, 173P
—, mechanism by which it inhibits insulin secretion in the rat isolated islets of Langerhans, **70**, 355
Cyproterone-17α-acetate, effect of, on ouabain receptor binding in dog heart, **67**, 345
Cyproterone-17α-OH, effect of, on ouabain receptor binding in dog heart, **67**, 345
Cysteate, effect of, on [^{3}H]-dopamine release from rat striatum *in vitro* **64**, 429P
L-Cysteate, effect of, on synaptic activity in isolated hemisected spinal cords of frogs, **67**, 591
—, mimics the action of L-aspartate on lobster muscle, **72**, 113P
Cysteine, effect of, on actions of nitroglycerine on membrane and mechanical properties of the coronary artery of the pig, **70**, 197
—, removal of potassium-induced tension following treatment with cadmium in rabbit aorta, **79**, 751
L-Cysteine sulphinate, effect of, on synaptic activity in isolated hemisected spinal cords of frogs, **67**, 591
L-Cysteine sulphuric acid, effect of, on leech glutamate receptor, **62**, 432P
Cystic duct, dog, identification of stimulatory and inhibitory histamine receptors, **77**, 717
Cytidine 5′-diphosphate, aggregation of rat neutrophils, **76**, 367
Cytidine 5′-triphosphate, aggregation of rat neutrophils, **76**, 367
Cytisine, **77**, 227P
—, **80**, 272P
Cytochalasin, ability to induce macrocortin secretion in rat peritoneal macrophages, **79**, 587
—, effect of, on effect of Concanavalin A on 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake by rabbit blood platelets and on their ultrastructure, **65**, 557
Cytochalasin B, action of, on the extrajunctional acetylcholine receptor in rat soleus muscle, **65**, 483
—, comparison of desensitization and time-dependent block of the acetylcholine receptor responses by, chlorpromazine and Triton X-100, **69**, 99
—, lysosomal enzyme release from leucocytes by, *in vitro*, effect of anti-inflammatory drugs on, **62**, 421P
—, effect on aggregation and chemokinesis in rat or human polymorphonuclear leukocytes-induced by leukotriene B_4, **75**, 383
Cytochrome, **77**, P450, 59P, 280P
Cytochrome c reductase, effect of phenobarbitone or ICI 53072 on activity in rat liver, **78**, 533
Cytochrome oxidase, activity of, measurement of, by kinetic microdensitometry using substrate gel films, **63**, 400P
Cytochrome P-448, formation of, in liver microsomes, as a result of modification of haemoproteins by chemical carcinogens, **67**, 451P
Cytochrome P-450, developmental changes in content of, in rabbit tissues, effect of 3-methylcholanthrene on, **69**, 321P
—, effects of hypolipidaemic agents on, in rat liver microsomes in relation to thyroxine modulation, **69**, 318P
—, hepatic microsomal, effect of cannabidiol on, in the mouse, **67**, 93
—, Hepatic, resolution and reconstitution of two forms of, from rabbits, **66**, 427P
—, induced by clofibrate in rat hepatic microsomes, **69**, 317P
—, inhibition of binding of aminopyrine to, by its main metabolites in rat liver microsomes, **68**, 121P
—, liver, pharmacokinetics of phenytoin and levels of, in mice after single doses of *Corynebacterium parvum*, **67**, 471P
—, **80**, 448P, 499P
—, effect of phenobarbitone or ICI 53072 on rat liver content, **78**, 533
Cytochromes, P-450 and b_5, hepatic microsomal, effect of lead poisoning in rats on, **62**, 529
Cytoplasmic calcium, **80**, 351P
Cytosine arabinoside, a study of the pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics of, **62**, 440P
Cytoskeleton, involvement in biological activities of leukotriene B_4, **74**, 923P
—, involvement in biological activity of leukotriene B_4, **75**, 383
Cytosolic receptor, gut, modification of radioreceptor assay for 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D using, from adult male or immature Japanese quail, **70**, 179P
Cytotoxic, drugs, in combination with flurbiprofen, enhanced anti-cancer effect, **74**, 208P
Cytotoxic drugs 77, 332P
Cytotoxic-induced vomiting, **80**, 490P

D

D145, **77**, 103P
D4975, (7-propyl-theophylline-dopamine), cardiovascular effects of, compared with dopamine and dobutamine in the cat, **67**, 239
—, cardiovascular effects of, compared with dobutamine during shock induced by *E. coli* endotoxin in the cat, **69**, 651
D600, abolition of potassium ion-evoked catecholamine release in ouabain-treated cat adrenal glands, **74**, 673
—, (methoxyverapamil), calcium-dependent acetylcholine depolarization blocked by, in snail neurones, **68**, 235
—, (methoxyverapamil), some effects of, on rat portal vein, **68**, 311
—, *see* **Methoxyverapamil**, **72**
—, *see* **Methoxyverapamil**, **77**
—, *see* **Methoxyverapamil**, **79**
Danazol, aromatase inhibitory properties, **74**, 777P
N^2-dansyl-L-arginine-4-*t*-butylpiperidine amide *see* **T1233**, **80**
—, effect on tension and cellular calcium content in depolarized vascular and intestinal smooth muscles, **77**, 661
Dansyl-haloperalol, synthesis and characterization of interactions with α-adrenoceptors in rat parotid slices and human platelet membranes, **75**, 213
Dantrolene, effect of, on catecholamine release from rat adrenal medulla, **65**, 641
—, effect of, on responses of isolated chronically denervated soleus muscles of mouse to acetylcholine, **62**, 107
Dantrolene sodium, action on rat fast and slow muscle *in vivo*, **72**, 665
—, effect on potassium chloride-induced contractions in rat vas deferens, **76**, 103
—, effect on transmitter release in rat atrium, **72**, 191P
Dapsone, **77**, 109P
Darmstoff, actions of acetal phosphatidic acid constituents, **79**, 157
Data collection, **77**, 578P, 589P
Datalogger, **77**, 582P
Daunorubicin, **77**, 490P
DBA/2 mice, **80**, 405P
DBC, use of, to determine relationship between nerve terminal adenosine triphosphatases and neurotransmitter release, **69**, 215
1-Deamino-8-D-arginine vasopressin 77, 428P
Debrisoquine, effect of, on response of cardiovascular system of rabbit to lower body negative pressure, **64**, 443P
—, hydroxylation of, application of phenotype panel approach to the detection of polymorphism of, **66**, 430P
—, polymorphic hydroxylation of, in Ghanaians, **66**, 431P
C_5-decahydrohistrionicotoxin, inhibition of acetylcholine receptor in denervated rat muscle by,

68, 611
Decamethonium, action of, in rat submandibular ganglion cells, **66**, 79P
—, effect of, on frog rectus abdominus muscle after treatment with dithiothreitol, **66**, 135P
—, tachyphylaxis after repeated dosage of, in anaesthetized man, **66**, 467P
Decapitation, adrenal origin of plasma catecholamines after, a study in normal and diabetic rats, **64**, 3
Decidual tissue, rat pregnant uterus, effect on myometrial production of prostacyclin, **73**, 695
Decortication, effect on specific [^{3}H]-spiperone and [^{3}H]-N,*n*-propylnorapomorphine binding in rat striatum and substantia nigra, **79**, 599
Decyl carbamate, rapid absorption of, from rat urinary bladder, a route for the recirculation of drugs, **66**, 283
S-*n*-decyl-thiouronium, effects of, on rate of oxygen consumption and force of contraction of isolated curarized diaphragm muscle of rat, **65**, 63
S-*n*-Decylthiouronium, rat diaphragm treated with, lack of correlation between strength of contractions and oxygen consumption of, **62**, 450P
De-efferented muscle spindles, effect of pentetrazol on discharge frequency, **72**, 75
De-esterification, **80**, 324P
Defence reaction, **80**, 317P
Defense behaviour 77, 460P
Deferoxamine, effect on platinum accumulation in kidney after *cis*-dichlorodiammine-platinum II in rat, **73**, 649
Degeneration, time course of, of short and long postganglionic sympathetic nerve fibres, and effect of pentobarbitone and colchicine, **62**, 553
Degranulation of mast cells, inhibition by cimetidine of cardiac stimulation due to, in guinea-pig heart *in vitro*, **70**, 105P
Delayed differentiation, in monkey, *Macaca mulatta*, effects of β-adrenoceptor antagonists on, **68**, 75
Delayed hypersensitivity, **80**, 417P
Demethylation kinetics, for aminopyrene, comparison of plasma and exhaled metabolites, **66**, 429P
N-demethylation, hepatic microsomal oxidative, in rats with renal failure, **66**, 74P
—, oxidative, effects of, on mouse liver lysosomes and liver function, **70**, 117P
Demethylim, effect on muscarinic acetylcholine receptors in human brain, **78**, 97
Dendroaspis angusticeps, green mamba, venom of, effects of, on skeletal muscle and neuromuscular transmission in rat, chick and mouse, **67**, 199
Dendrobine, effect on electrical activity and on amino-acid-induced depolarizations of primary afferent terminals in frog spinal cord, **78**, 709
Dendrotoxin, convulsant and possible anticholinergic actions in the amphibian spinal cord, **73**, 525
—, effect on acetylcholine release and interactions with prejunctional blocking toxins, **77**, 153
Denervation, **77**, 152P
—, effect on methohexitone-tetraethylammonium interactions in the chick biventer cervicis muscle, **73**, 311P
—, effect on potassium activation of [^{3}H]-choline accumulation by rat isolated sympathetic ganglia, **77**, 573
—, of lateral hypothalamus, changes in dopamine receptor status after, **66**, 493P
—, of rat bladder, effect of atropine on micturition responses, **73**, 837
Denervation supersensitivity, of left atria and hepatic portal veins in rats treated neonatally with guanethidine, **76**, 557
Dental pain, **80**, 489P
Dentate granule cells, effect of baclofen on repetitive firing in rat hippocampal slice, **78**, 701
—, effect of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide on antidromic invasion in guinea-pig hippocampal slices, **79**, 553
2'-Deoxyadenosine, lack of effect on chemoreceptor discharge in cat carotid body, **80**, 347
2-Deoxy-D-glucose, effect of haloperidol on increased water and food intake induced in rabbits by, **66**, 5
11-Deoxy-13,14-dihydro-16S-methyl-prostaglandin E_2 *see* **K11550**, **72**, **72**, ?
2'-Deoxycoformycin, effect on adenosine inhibition of isoprenaline inotropic action in rat atria, **80**, 149
Deoxycorticosterone, effect of, on ouabain receptor binding in dog heart, **67**, 345
—, effect on isoprenaline-induced bronchial relaxation in the pig, **78**, 441
Deoxycorticosterone acetate, hypertension produced by, effect of tolmesoxide on, **63**, 111
2-Deoxyglucose, production of impaired responses to histamine and bradykinin in mesenteric microvessels of diabetic and normal rats, **78**, 39
[^{14}C]-deoxyglucose, administered after development of picrotoxin-induced myoclonus, shows changes of cerebral glucose utilization in rat, **72**, 503P
[^{3}H]-2-deoxyglucose, **77**, 315P
B-Deoxyribonucleic acid helical receptor, orientation of ethidium and carboxyphenylethidium about one turn, **74**, 47
Deoxyribonucleic acid, comparison of the effects of ICI 53072, clofibrate and phenobarbitone on hepatic content in rat liver, **78**, 533
—, inhibition of precursor incorporation into, of mammalian tissues by antimalarial aminoquinolines, **62**, 159
Dependence, clonidine-induced in isolated guinea-pig ileum, **73**, 443
—, following brief exposure of guinea-pig ileum to opioids, **80**, 741
—, induced by morphine and ethylketocyclazocine in mouse and guinea-pig **67**, 427P
—, on morphine, production in rat by administration in drinking water, **75**, 485
—, physical, assessment of, in rats after continuous intraperitoneal infusion of morphine or ketocyclazocine, **67**, 427P
—, physical, production in guinea-pig ileum by exposure to different opiates, **73**, 859
Depolarization, **77**, 17P
—, carbachol-induced in rat superior cervical ganglia, effect of choline mustard, **79**, 489
—, induction of contractions in rat aorta, effects of yohimbine, rauwolscine and corynanthine, **80**, 115
—, noradrenaline-induced, effect of α-adrenoceptor blocking agents, **80**, 55
—, produced by piperazine in rat sympathetic neurones, **74**, 445
Depolarizations,, induction in smooth muscle from teania of guinea-pig caecum by iontophoretic application of muscarinic agonists, **72**, 319
Depolarization-secretion coupling, mediation by calcium receptor at cholinergic motor nerve terminals, in frog nerve-muscle preparations, **73**, 413
Depolarizing action, of substance P in the frog spinal cord *in vitro*, potentiation by dithiothreitol, **69**, 285P
Deprenyl, effect of pretreatment with, on metabolites of intraduodenally instilled histamine, **66**, 73P
—, effect of pretreatment with, on the fate of intraduodenally instilled [^{3}H]-tyramine in the cat, **67**, 454P
—, effect of, on monoamine oxidase in human brain, **62**, 408P
—, effect on monoamine oxidase A and B activities in rat brain using different substrates, **79**, 477
—, effect on monoamine uptake and metabolism in rat lung and liver, **76**, 77
(−)-Deprenyl, effect on tyramine and noradrenaline contractile responses of rat isolated vas deferens, **77**, 13
—, effects on responses to tyramine and noradrenaline, and on [^{3}H]-metaraminol in isolated rat vas deferens, **73**, 65
—, prevention of tyramine-induced noradrenaline release from rat brain, **80**, 141
Depressant activity, anomalous, of N$^{\omega}$-methylhistamine and histamine in glutamate-stimulated somatosensory cortical cells of anaesthetized rats, **69**, 287P
Depression, **80**, 57P, 670P
—, behavioural, 5-hydroxytryptamine or noradrenaline-induced, effect of tryptamine in chicks, **73**, 485
—, effect on high affinity binding of [^{3}H]-imipramine to human platelets, **72**, 152P
—, possible therapeutic use of AGN-1133 and AGN-1135, **73**, 55
Depressive disorders, human, normalizing effects of imipramine on rat exploratory behaviour may be analogous to its therapeutic effects in, **70**, 277
Depressive illness, role of L-tryptophan in, **63**, 627
Depressor responses, in the pithed rat, an analysis of, **70**, 170P
—, to electrical stimulation, effect of atropine, hexamethonium or propranolol in guinea-pig trachea, **80**, 703
Dermatan sulphate, anticoagulant activity of, role of antithrombin III in, **68**, 645
Dermatan sulphates, mode of anticoagulant activity, **72**, 81
—, on plasma thrombin times, **72**, 81
Dermatitis, browntail moth, mediators for, **74**, 983P
Dermorphin, pharmacological data on a new class of potent opioid peptides from amphibian skin, **73**, 625
Des-Arg^9-Leu-OMe^5-Bk, effect of, on relaxant action of glucagon on rabbit renal arteries, **64**, 99
Descending inhibitory pathways, lack of evidence for an activation of, as a component of morphine analgesia in the anaesthetized cat, **69**, 461
Descending inhibitory systems, **80**, 188P
Desdimethylimipramine, structure-activity relationship of anticholinoceptor action of, **62**, 567
Desensitization, **77**, 119P
—, **80**, 216P
—, effect of SL 75 102 or γ-aminobutric acid in dorsal root ganglionic neurones, **72**, 355
—, of the acetylcholine receptor of denervated rat soleus muscle and the effect of calcium, **69**, 91
—, of the acetylcholine receptor responses by chlorpromazine, cytochalasin B, Triton X-100 and other agents, comparison of, with time-dependent block of, **69**, 99
Desipramine, effect of, on neuronal responses to tyramine and noradrenaline in cerebral cortex, **62**, 402P
—, structure-activity relationship of anticholinoceptor action of, **62**, 567
—, antagonizes the clonidine-induced inhibition of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline release from rat cerebral cortex, **67**, 417P
—, binding of, to rat brain muscarinic acetylcholine receptors, **68**, 541
—, comparison of mianserin with, on cardiac presynaptic and vascular postsynaptic α-adrenoceptors and noradrenaline reuptake in pithed normotensive rats, **68**, 321
—, comparison of, with mianserin and maprotiline on blood pressure responses to acetylcholine, histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in normotensive rats, **69**, 342P
—, decrease in maximal binding of [^{3}H]-imipramine in rat cortex, **72**, 152P
—, effcet of, on relaxation and contraction of cat nictitating membrane, *in vivo*, **62**, 563
—, effect of chronic administration of, on synthesis of monoamines in rat brain, **67**, 435P
—, effect of on accumulation and spontaneous release of noradrenaline in rat anococcygeus muscle, **63**, 465
—, effect of, on 5-hydroxytryptamine release induced by *p*-methoxyamphetamine in the rat, **66**, 185
—, effect of, on actions of noradrenaline and phenylephrine on adrenoceptors mediating positive inotropic responses in ventricular myocardium of dog, **64**, 53
—, effect of, on effect of methoxamine on outflow of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from rat vas deferens, **64**, 418P
—, effect of, on effect of vasodilitation in rabbit, **62**, 7
—, effect of, on evoked overflow and contractile response to electrical stimulation in mouse vas deferens incubated with tritiated noradrenaline, **67**, 511
—, effect of, on heart rate and coronary sinus catecholamine concentration during cardioaccelerator nerve stimulation in spinal dogs **67**, 283
—, effect of, on heart rate in rats, **66**, 132P
—, effect of, on noradrenaline clearance in the rabbit, **67**, 452P
—, effect of, on pressor responses to benzotriazinium salt in the pithed rat, **70**, 166P
—, effect of, on responses of sheep coronary arteries to catecholamines and sympathetic nerve stimulation, **67**, 553
—, effect of, on responses of single rat cortical neurones to tyramine and noradrenaline, **63**, 651
—, effect of, on specific binding of [^{3}H]-imipramine in rat brain, **67**, 434P
—, effect of, on tachyphylaxis to ethacrynic acid in guinea-pig isolated atrium, **63**, 191
—, effect of, on uptake of [^{3}H]-(−)-noradrenaline by kitten isolated coronary arteries and atria, **63**, 445

—, effect on blood pressure responses evoked by acetylcholine, histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in rats, **74,** 143
—, effect on pressor response to paraoxon in pithed rat, **77,** 233
—, effect on rat liver tryptophan pyrrolase activity and brain tryptophan concentrations, **77,** 59
—, effect on responses of pig lung parenchyma to catecholamines, **76,** 507
—, effect on [^{3}H]-imipramine binding in cat brain and platelets, **72,** 154P
—, effects of acutely and chronically administered, on the clonidine-induced decrease in rat brain 3-methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylethyleneglycol sulphate contents, **69,** 299P
—, effects of, on *in vitro* uptake of monoamines in rat brain, **62,** 404P
—, inhibitory effect on firing rate of locus coeruleus cells in rat, **72,** 498P
—, lesions of frontal cortex induced by, and 6-hydroxydopamine, effect of, on neurotransmitter systems in subcortical regions, **64,** 430P
—, lesions produced by, in frontal cortex, effect of drugs on, **62,** 402P
—, potentiation by, of responses to monoamines of cortical neurones after lesion of median forebrain bundle, **65,** 501
—, use of, to determine relationship between nerve terminal adenosine triphosphatases and neurotransmitter release in rat cerebral cortex, **69,** 215
[^{3}H]-desipramine binding, 77, 34P
Desmethylchlorimipramine, plasma levels after single oral dose of chlorimipramine or chlorpromazine, **72,** 184P
—, structure-activity relationship of anticholinoceptor action of, **62,** 567
Desmethylimipramine, 77, 33P, 540P
—, **80,** 310P, 638P
—, blockade of pressor responses to tyramine in rabbits, **79,** 915
—, effect of, on effect of dopamine on electrically-evoked twitch in plexus-containing longitudinal muscle of the guinea-pig ileum, **69,** 302P
—, effect of, on effect of piperoxan on uptake of noradrenaline and overflow of transmitter in isolated blood perfused spleen of cat, **63,** 683
—, effect of, on metabolism of 5-hydroxytryptamine and β-phenylethylamine by monoamine oxidase in perfused rat lung and *in vitro* **65,** 147
—, effect of, on monoamine concentrations and amphetamine-induced glycogenolysis in mouse brain, **65,** 489
—, effect of, on noradrenaline release during prolonged cold-stress in rats, **66,** 521
—, effect of, on potentiation by substance P of contractions of mouse isolated vas deferens elicited by electrical field stimulation and by drugs, **63,** 323
—, effect of, on presynaptic α-receptors in isolated rat atria, **68,** 184P
—, effect of, on response of isolated splenic capsular strips of cat to (−)-noradrenaline, **65,** 689
—, effect of, on uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine and dopamine by blood platelets, **62,** 219
—, effect on 5-hydroxytryptamineand dopamine-mediated behaviours and 5-hydroxytryptamine$_2$-receptor number in rodents, **80,** 377
—, effect on isoprenaline-induced increase in rat pineal melatonin, **78,** 89
—, effect on neurally evoked overflow of endogenous noradrenaline from the rat heart, **79,** 71
—, effect on overflow of intact noradrenaline in human saphenous vein, **79,** 577
—, effect on uptake of amines in rat and mouse vas deferens, **73,** 65
—, electrocortical changes induced by, when perfused directly into dorsal Raphé nucleus of cat, **63,** 599
—, response of isolated circular muscle layer of the *vas deferens* of the guinea-pig to, **69,** 233
N-desmethylclomipramine, 77, 449P
Desmethylpargyline, inhibition of brain mitochondrial monoamine oxidase in rats, **73,** 55
***N*-desmethyltrimipramine,** structure-activity relationship of anticholinoceptor action of, **62,** 567
Detrusor electromyograms, effect of cholinoceptor blockade in the cat, **74,** 953P
Detrusor muscle, of man and pig, α- and β-adrenoceptors in, **65,** 215
Detrusor strips, cat and baboon, effect of hyoscine on response to transmural stimulation, **72,** 176P
Deuteration 77, 65P
Development 77, 475P
Devil's Claw, (*Harpogophytum-procumbens*), investigations of, in the treatment of experimental inflammation and arthritis in the rat, **66,** 140P
Dexamethasone, 80, 380P
—, *in vivo* administration of, alters activities of enzymes which synthesize and metabolize prostaglandins in the rat, **69,** 271P
—, anti-inflammatory actions of, in the rat, effects of exogenous arachidonic acid on, **68,** 126P
—, binding in rat peritoneal macrophages, **79,** 587
—, blockade of angiotensin II-induced β-endorphin release in rat, **76,** 579
—, blockade of the anti-inflammatory action by DL-α-difluoromethylornithine, **73,** 212P
—, effect of on phospholipase A activity and prostaglandin production in perfused rat kidney, **70,** 180P
—, effect of, given at various clock times on cell-mediated immunity to oxazolone, **64,** 427P
—, effect of, on concentration of cyclic adenosine 3′-5′-monophosphate in leucocytes in rat, **65,** 163
—, effect of, on distribution and mobilization of arachidonic acid in fat cell ghosts, **66,** 99P
—, effect of, on effect of (+)-tubocurarine at the rat neuromuscular junction, **68,** 144P
—, effect of, on enkephalin content of rat hypothalamus, **66,** 130P
—, effect of, on enzyme secretion from mouse peritoneal macrophages, **69,** 269P
—, effect of, on incorporation of arachidonic acid into phospholipids, neutral lipids and triglycerides in fat cell ghosts from rabbit adipose tissue, **67,** 393
—, effect of, on phospholipase A_2 activity of guinea-pig isolated perfused lungs, **62,** 79
—, effect of, on prostaglandin production by macrophages, **63,** 635
—, effect of, on prostaglandin production by rat polymorphonuclear leucocytes, **68,** 199
—, effect of, on release of thromboxanes and prostaglandins from guinea-pig lung by slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis, **64,** 211
—, effect of, on synthesis and release of slow-reacting substance of anaphylaxis from rat peritoneum and isolated peritoneal cells, **65,** 35
—, effect on blood content of granuloma tissue in rats, **73,** 605
—, effect on diarrhoea induced by endotoxin, arachidonic acid and prostaglandin E_2 in mice, **73,** 549
—, effect on drug-induced contractions in isolated smooth muscle of the pig, **75,** 129
—, effect on isoprenaline-induced bronchial relaxation in the pig, **78,** 441
—, effect on zymosan-air-pouch inflammation in rats, **80,** 269
—, effect on [^{3}H]-thymidine incorporation into human blood mononuclear cells stimulated by phytohaemagglutinin, pokeweed mitogen and phorbol-12-mysistate-13-acetate, **72,** 588P
—, induction of release of anti-phospholipase proteins in rat peritoneal cavity, **76,** 185
—, induction of sodium transport in rat colon, **79,** 783
—, inhibition of carrageenan paw oedema, requires *de novo* synthesis of putrescine, **72,** 182P
—, inhibitory effect of, on chronic inflammation, acute oedema and cell accumulation in the rat, **70,** 101P
—, modulation of delayed hypersensitivity by, in mice, **70,** 186P
—, protection against sudden death due to coronary ligation in conscious rats, **79,** 327
—, release of proteins from rat renal cells, **79,** 313
—, response of adrenal blood flow to adrenocorticotrophic hormone of mongrel dogs treated with, effect of indomethacin on, **67,** 217
—, stimulatory action of, on plasma alpha$_1$-antitrypsin levels in the rat, **66,** 454P
—, time courses of anti-anaphylactic and anti-inflammatory effects of, in rat and mouse, **62,** 481
—, withdrawal from chronic administration, biochemical and behavioural changes in rats, **73,** 268P
—, effects on rat uterine contractility *in vitro,* **74,** 986P
Dexamphetamine, EEG arousal induced by, in rats, as a possible new test model for potential anti-schizophrenic agents, **64,** 410P
—, effect of, on response of circular muscle layer of guinea-pig isolated vas deferens to transmural electrical stimulation, and to noradrenaline, **63,** 617
Dexetimide, effect on acetylcholine synthesis by rat neocortical tissue prisms, **75,** 367
—, effect on clonidine inhibition of acoustic startle reflex in rat, **77,** 217
—, effect on pressor response to paraoxon in anaesthetized and conscious rat, **77,** 223
[^{3}H]-dexetimide, binding of, inhibition of, by a homologous series of methylfurthrethonium analogues at the peripheral muscarinic receptors in bovine isolated tracheal smooth muscle, **70,** 129P
—, specific binding to dopamine receptors, effect of continuous administration of trifluoperazine in rat brain, **72,** 569P
Dextran, 80, 243P
—, comparison with haemoglobin and dextran-haemoglobin on the maintenance of cardiovascular function in anaesthetized cats, **74,** 266P
—, covalent attachment to antileukemic enzyme L-asparaginase, reduction of type III hypersensitivity to the antigen, **73,** 304P
—, covalent attachment to L-asparaginase, effect on anaphylactic reaction to the enzyme *in vivo* and *in vitro,* **74,** 966P
—, effect on peritoneal cells from leucopenic rats, **74,** 201P
—, induction of histamine release in rat peritoneal mast cells, effect of lanthanide ions, **72,** 341
—, release of histamine from rat mast cells: effect of glucose and low molecular weight glucose polymers, **73,** 206P
Dextran 110, effect of, on response of cardiovascular system of rabbit to lower body negative pressure, **64,** 443P
Dextran-haemoglobin complex, comparison with haemoglobin and dextran solution on the maintenance of cardiovascular function in anaesthetized cats, **74,** 266P
—, possible substitute for blood, **74,** 191P
Dextran sulphate, anticoagulant effect of, on thrombin-induced clotting in normal and antithrombin III, deficient plasmas, **69,** 675
Dextropropoxyphene, antinociceptive activity of, determined against nociceptive responses to electrical stimulation of the tooth pulp in the conscious dog, **70,** 323
—, induction of glutathione depletion in isolated hepatocytes, in relation to inhibition or induction of drug-metaboism, **74,** 302P
—, use of, to characterize opiate receptors that mediate antinociception in mouse and rat, **69,** 503
Dextrorphan, effect of, on inhibitory effects of presynaptic α-adrenoceptor agonists on contractions of the guinea-pig ileum and mouse vas deferens in the morphine-dependent and withdrawn states *in vivo,* **66,** 601
—, effect of, on ouabain receptor binding in dog heart, **67,** 345
—, effect of, on subcellular distribution of etorphine in rat brain, **62,** 31
—, effect of, on uptake and release of 5-hydroxytryptamine in rat synaptosomal preparations, **64,** 75
—, effect on isolated rat colon, **74,** 681
—, effect on number of abdominal constrictions in mice, **73,** 325
—, iontophoretically applied, response of neurones in medial caudal medulla to, in the anaesthetized rat, **70,** 147P
—, production of tolerance, **72,** 245
Dextrorphan tartrate, effect of, on acute effects of morphine and opioid peptides on motility and responses of rat colon to electrical stimulation, **68,** 381
Di-homo-γ-linolenic acid, coronary reaction in the rat, **75,** 269
N,N-di-n-propyldopamine, effect of, on effects of fluphenazine and sulpiride at peripheral pre- and postsynaptic dopamine receptors in hindlimb and mesentery of anaesthetized dogs, **70,** 140P
Di*iso*propyl fluorophosphate, effect on twitch height in rat phrenic nerve diaphragm preparations, **78,** 239
Diabetes, 77, 4P, 330P, 331P, 563P
—, **80,** 161P, 248P, 249P, 366P, 660P
—, effect on vascular reactivity in experimental rats

and effect of treatment with sulphonylureas, **74,** 188P
—, experimentally-induced, effect of sulphonylureas on regional blood flow in rats, **73,** 286P
—, high activity of dopamine-β-hydroxylase in, in rats, **64,** 3
—, influence on resting rate of isolated right atrium of rat, **78,** 39
—, influence on the reactivity of mesenteric microvessels to histamine, bradykinin and acetylcholine in rats, **78,** 39
—, streptozotocin-induced, effect on glucuronyl transferase activity in rat, **72,** 539P
Diabetes mellitus, induced by alloxan, structural and functional integrity of autonomic nerves in rats, **74,** 184P
—, role of the endothelial cell in vascular reactivity, **79,** 771
Diabetogenic effects, of chronic oral cadmium administration to neonatal rats, **69,** 151
***N,N*-dialkylated derivatives,** of 2-amino-5,6-dihydronaphthalene, cardiovascular effects of, after central and peripheral administration in rats, **68,** 188P
Diamine oxidase, metabolism of exogenous histamine by, in cat, **64,** 109
Diamines, effect on rat cortical and pallidal neurones, **75,** 93
Diamino dicarboxylic acids, effects of, on synaptic activity in isolated hemisected spinal cords of frogs, **67,** 591
Diaminobutyric acid, effect of intravenous bicuculline in mice on *in vivo* evaluation of, **68,** 177P
—, effect on onset pressure for tremor and convulsions in mice, **76,** 447
—, potentiation of α-flupenthixol-induced catalepsy in the rat, **78,** 137
—, potentiation of γ-aminobutyric acid inhibition of field -stimulation of guinea-pig vas deferens, **72,** 142P
2,4-Diaminobutyric acid, γ-aminobutyric acid uptake inhibitor, effects of the stereoisomers of, on γ-aminobutyric metabolism *in vivo*, **70,** 135P
L-2,4-Diaminobutyric acid, effect of, on efflux and metabolism of [^{14}C]-GABA in guinea-pig cerebral cortex *in vivo*, **69,** 324P
—, in medium, effect on veratridine-evoked [^{3}H]-γ-aminobutyric acid release from rat brain slices, **73,** 655
—, depolarization of neurones in isolated olfactory cortex of guinea-pig by, **65,** 339
—, influence of cellular transport on the interaction between, and γ-aminobutyric acid receptors in guinea-pig isolated olfactory cortex, **68,** 251
Diaminoethane 77, 94P
Diaminopimelic acid, effect of, on kainate-induced circling behaviour in rats, **70,** 51P
α,ε-Diaminopimelic acid, effect of, on effects of capsaicin on rat isolated cord, **70,** 95P
γ,ε-Diaminopimelic acid, effect of, on synaptic excitation induced by amino acids in Renshaw cells, **62,** 433P
Diaphragm, isolated, of the dystrophic (Rej 129) mouse, pharmacological aspects of neuromuscular transmission in, **65,** 411
—, mouse, effect of interactions between crotapotin and presynaptic neurotoxins, **73,** 495
—, rat and mouse, effects of scorpion toxin, sea anemone toxin II and crotamine, **79,** 673
—, rat, effect of agents which alter calcium metabolism on acetylcholine turnover, **72,** 461
—, rat, internal and external recording of channel opening times, **73,** 186P
—, rat, lack of correlation between strength of contractions and oxygen consumption of drug-treated directly stimulated rat diaphragm, **62,** 450P
Diaphragm muscle, rat isolated, effects of (±)-propranolol on contractility of, **69,** 13
—, rat, effects of 2,4-dinitrophenol and amylobarbitone on force of contraction of isolated curarized, **65,** 63
Diaphragm muscles, marmoset, effect of various bispyridinium oximes on organophosphate-inhibited neuromuscular transmission *in vitro*, **78,** 579
Diaphragm preparations, rat, effect of oxotremorine on acetylcholine release from, **70,** 8
Diaphragmatic electromyograms, effect of *Gymnodinium breve* toxin on, in anaesthetized cats, **70,** 249
Diarrhoea, induced by endotoxin, arachidonic acid and prostaglandin E_2, effect of dexamethasone, indomethacin and codeine in mice, **73,** 549
—, induced by prostaglandin E_2, effect of nalotone on effect of loperamide on, in the rat, **66,** 373
Diastolic blood pressure, response to noradrenaline, effect of effect of rauwolscine and prazosin, **72,** 123P
Diazepam, effect on muscle rigidity in the spastic mouse, **75,** 23
—, modification of antinociceptive effect of morphine in the rat, **75,** 569
—, **77,** 45P, 50P, 95P
—, **80,** 22P, 114P, 487P
—, action of, on a low dose penicillin epileptiform locus in anaesthetized rat, **62,** 289
—, acute administration of high doses and chronic administration of low doses leads to withdrawal hyperexcitability of central nervous system, **72,** 495P
—, effect of *in vivo* in the mouse, **66,** 123P
—, effect of intravenous bicuculline in mice on *in vivo* evaluation of, **68,** 177P
—, effect of, and its metabolites on the binding of L-tryptophan to human serum albumen, **66,** 92P
—, effect of, in a GABA-dependent animal model, interaction with muscimol in globus pallidus, **66,** 493P
—, effect of, on behaviour in aggressive mice, **65,** 525
—, effect of, on development of epileptic kindling in rats, **64,** 406P
—, effect of, on picrotoxin-induced forepaw myoclonus in the rat, **67,** 440P
—, effect of, on responses of cortical neurones in rat cerebral cortex to excitatory amino acids and acetylcholine, **67,** 563
—, effect of, on social hierarchy in mice, **70,** 367
—, effect of, on threshold of ventilatory response to CO_2, **64,** 454P
—, effect on cerebral cortical responses in the rat, **76,** 541
—, effect on contractions of longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig ileum, **78,** 321
—, effect on manual co-ordination in the marmoset, **72,** 494P
—, effect on the intention tremor onset pressure and resting tremor onset pressure in mice, **72,** 502P
—, effects of, on adenosine and acetylcholine release from rat cerebral cortex: further evidence for a purinergic mechanism in action of diazepam, **70,** 341
—, facilitates the potassium-stimulated release of [^{3}H]-dopamine from rat striatal tissue, **66,** 107P
—, functional changes in cerebral 5-hydroxytryptamine metabolism in mouse induced by, **62,** 115
—, mode of action in rat, effect of interaction between 5-hydroxytryptamine and γ-aminobutyric acid in cerebral cortex, **79,** 637
—, plasma, a simple radioimmunoassay for, and its application to single doses studies in man, **63,** 371P
—, potential of, in dexamphetamine-induced EEG arousal test model in rats, **64,** 410P
—, potentiates the coronary vasodilator actions of adenosine in anaesthetized dogs, **70,** 66P
—, therapeutic concentrations of, potentiate the effects of adenosine on isolated cardiac and smooth muscle, **68,** 148P
—, ventilatory patterns in surgical patients premedicated with, **64,** 458P
[^{3}H]-diazepam, effect of electroconvulsive shock on binding in regions of the brain, **76,** 291
—, effect of ethylenediamine analogues on binding to crude cortical synaptosomes *in vitro* in the rat, **79,** 973
—, temperature dependent characteristics of binding to rat cerebral cortex, **74,** 886P
N-Diazoacetylglycine amide, induction of damage to DNA, evaluation by oscillating viscometer, **72,** 186P
Diazomethane, effect of, on activity of slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis, **68,** 33
Diazoxide, effects on methoxamine and barium-induced rhythmic contractions of rat vas deferens, **72,** 563P
—, effect of potassium chloride-induced contractions in rat vas deferens, **76,** 103
—, effect of, on ^{45}calcium uptake of sarcolemmal microsomes from human umbilical arteries, **70,** 537
—, effect of, on hypertension, **63,** 111
—, effect on drug-induced rhythmic contractions in rat vas deferens, **79,** 347
—, effects of, on total lung resistance, in the guinea-pig, **66,** 143P
Dibenamine, comparison of electrophysiological actions with those of phentolamine on isolated tissue from rat heart, **80,** 85
—, effect of, on effect of phenylephrine on bovine isolated bronchial artery strip, **68,** 283
—, effect of, on effects of 5-hydroxytryptamine and isoprenaline on goat isolated trachea, **66,** 331
—, effect of, on gastric ulcerogenesis in albino rats, **68,** 765
Dibenzazepines, structure-activity relationships of anticholinoceptor action of, **62,** 567
Dibenzepine, structure-activity relationship of anticholinoceptor action of, **62,** 567
Dibenzocycloheptane, derivatives of structure-activity relationship of anticholinoceptor action of, **62,** 567
Dibenzoxazepine, 80, 169P
—, effect on membrane potential and input resistance in giant amoeba, **74,** 333
—, membrane effect of, on the giant amoeba, **70,** 98P
Dibenzyline, effect of, on effects of 5-hydroxytryptamine and isoprenaline on goat isolated trachea, **66,** 331
N^6-2′-*O*-dibutyryl adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate, thermoregulatory effects of, in the restrained mouse, **70,** 453
Dibutyryl cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate, acid secretion induced by, in rat isolated stomach, calcium dependence of, **64,** 424P
—, effect of on effects of calcium on acid secretion from rat isolated gastric mucosa, **64,** 359
Dibutyryl cyclic adenosine monophosphate, effect of, on evoked potentials in brain slices, **63,** 239
Dibutyryl cyclic guanosine monophosphate, role of, in central cardiovascular control in cat, **64,** 395P
Dicarboxylic acids, monoamino and diamino, effects of, on synaptic activity in isolated hemisected spinal cords of frogs, **67,** 591
2-(2,3-Dichloro-6-methylphenylimino) imidazolidine, hypotensive and α-adrenergic activities in the cat *in vitro* and *in vivo*, **78,** 479
Dichloroisoprenaline, effect of, on sodium and chloride permeability across frog skin epithelium, **65,** 579
Dichlorophenazone, effect of, on hepatic porphyria induced by 3,5-diethoxy-carbonyl-1,4-dihydrocollidine, **70,** 113P
2-(2,6-Dichlorophenyl)-5,6-dihydroimidazo(2,1,6)thiazole, responses in rat aortic strips and portal veins, **79,** 655
2,6-Dichlorophenylguanidine, metabolism of, in rat liver, **63,** 400P
Diclofenac, effect of, on enzyme secretion by mouse peritoneal macrophages, **69,** 269P
—, effect on platelet aggregation induced by arachidonic acid in an experimental model for thrombosis, **77,** 29
'Dident' carbon fibre microelectrodes, for electrophysiological and electrochemical studies, **72,** 507P
2′,5′-Dideoxyadenosine, effect on adenosine inhibition of human basophil histamine secretion, **80,** 719
Didesmethylimipramine, effect on muscarinic acetylcholine receptors in human brain, **78,** 97
Dielectric inhomogeneities, effect on drug-receptor recognition, **74,** 47
—, in region of receptor, modification of electrical field, **74,** 39
Dienoestrol, as a metabolite of diethystilboestrol, **63,** 350P
Diet, effect of changes on renal sodium excretion in conscious rabbit, **79,** 15
Diet selection 77, 223P
Dietary fat, 80, 701P
Dietary self-selection procedure, investigation of food consumption using, effects of pharmacological manipulation and feeding schedules on, in rats **67,** 436P
Diethazine, protective effect of, against streptolysin O in mice, **67,** 173
3,5-Diethoxy-carbonyl-1,4-dihydrocollidine, hepatic porphyria induced by, effects of exacerbators on, **70,** 113P
Diethyl ether, effect on cerebral cortical responses in the rat, **76,** 541
Diethyl-4-nitrophenyl-phosphate *see* Paraoxon **78,**
Diethyl-4-nitrophenyl phosphate, effect of dithiothreitol on action of, on rat neuromuscular junction,

66, 76P
8-(N,N-diethylamino)octyl-3,4,5 trimethoxybenzoate HCl *see* **TMB-8, 77?**
Diethylcarbamazine, effect on membrane potential, membrane current and input conductance in *Ascaris suum* somatic muscle, **77,** 255
—, effect of, on release of prostaglandins, histamine and slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis from lung, **62,** 61
Diethylenetriamine, effect on rat cortical and pallidal neurones, **75,** 93
Diethylether, effect of end-tidal concentration of, on peripheral autonomic neuroeffector systems in rat, **62,** 259
—, effect of naloxone on analgesic activity *in vivo* and *in vitro* in rats, **73,** 435
Diethystilboestrol, comparison of, with the novel bibenzyl bifluranol, **63,** 350P
Difenacoum, 80, 338P
—, mechanism of action of, in rabbit, **64,** 399P
Differential antagonism 77, 534P
Differential pulse voltammetry, identification of oxidation peaks for ascobic acid, catechol and indoleamines in rat striatum and frontal cortex, **75,** 539
—, identification of a 5-hydroxyindoleamine oxidation peak in the striatum and frontal cortex of the anaesthetized rat, **74,** 219P
4,6-Difluoro-5-hydroxytryptamine, uptake into releasable and non-releasable compartments of human platelets, **75,** 237
Difunisal, 80, 349P
—, effect of, on cataleptic effects of Δ'-tetrahydrocannabinol in mice, **67,** 379
—, effect on energy metabolism in mitochondria isolated from rat liver, **72,** 552P
—, effect on platelet and gastric prostaglandin-synthetase in humans, **72,** 141P
—, inhibition of mitochondrial calcium transport, **74,** 303P
—, interaction of, with frusemide in man, **70,** 158P
α-Difluoromethyl ornithine, an irreversible inhibitor of L-ornithine decarboxylase, contragestational effects of, **69,** 335P
—, inhibition of early embryogenic development in mice by, an enzyme-activated irreversible inhibitor of L-ornithine decarboxylase, **66,** 436P
—, inhibition of dexamethasone effects on carrageenan paw oedema, **72,** 182P
DL-α-Difluoromethylornithine, blockade of anti-inflammatory action of dexamethasone, **73,** 212P
—, ovarian function in the rat following irreversible inhibition of ornithine decarboxylase with, **70,** 103P
4'-4'-Diformyl-2-bibenzyl oxyacetic acid, and its bisulphite addition compound, species differences in binding of, to adult human and horse haemoglobins as reflected in oxygen dissociation curves, **65,** 535
Digital computer system, for the on-line analysis of cardiovascular data, **70,** 187P
Digital plateau, rate meter that detects, **64,** 474P
Digitalis, contention that there are intracellular inotropic receptors for, **65,** 403
Digitalis sulphonate derivatives, of different lipophilicity, active site-directed alkylation of sodium-potassium dependent adenosine triphosphatase, **72,** 25
Digitoxigenin, effect of, on ouabain receptor binding in dog heart, **67,** 345
Digitoxigenin-3-tosylate acetate, site directed alkylation of sodium-potassium dependent adenosine triphosphatase, **72,** 25
Digitoxin, 77, 585
—, binding of, in guinea-pig heart, effect of sodium on, **62,** 255
—, effect of, on ouabain receptor binding in dog heart, **67,** 345
—, effects of weak bases on accumulation and efflux in HeLa cells, **79,** 877
—, electrophysiological studies in isolated papillary muscle of guinea-pig, **79,** 755
Digoxin, 77, 201P
—, binding of, in guinea-pig heart, effect of sodium on, **62,** 255
—, distribution of, in myocardium, influence of coronary artery occlusion on, **66,** 65P
—, effect of passive immunisation with digoxin-specific antibodies on toxicity, **74,** 775P
—, effect of, on ouabain receptor binding in dog heart, **67,** 345
—, effects of weak bases on accumulation and efflux in HeLa cells, **79,** 877
—, influence of betamethasone on the concentrations of, in rat serum, liver and heart, **67,** 491P
—, inotropic in rat drugs, **80,** 120P
—, toxicity to, compared with myocardial digoxin and potassium concentrations, **63,** 233
Digoxin-specific antibodies, effect of passive immunisation on digoxin handling and response, **74,** 775P
Dihomo-γ-linolenic acid, action of, on conduction time and refractory period in the cat heart *in situ*, **66,** 191
—, effects of, on platelet utilization of arachidonic acid, **63,** 411P
—, level of, in EFA-deficient rabbits: a new concept of prostaglandin biosynthesis, **63,** 363P
3,4-Dihydoxyphenylacetic acid, effect of acute amphetamine administration on urinary excretion in monkeys, **74,** 571
Dihydralazine, effect on genetic hypertension development in spontaneously hypertensive rats, **80,** 533
—, effect on prostacyclin formation in spontaneously hypertensive rats, **79,** 19
Dihydro-β-erythroidine, effect of, on response to extrinsic nerve stimulation of nerve plexus of rat anococcygeus muscle, **64,** 173
3,4-Dihydro-8-(2-hydroxy-3-isopropylaminopropoxy)-3-nitroxy-2H-1-benropyran *see* **K-351, 79**
[^{3}H]-dihydroalprenolol, radioligand binding studies to identify distribution of β-adrenoceptors on guinea-pig airways, **79,** 965
3,4-Dihydro-8-(2-hydroxy-3-isopropylaminopropoxy)-3-nitroxy-2H-benzopymn *see* **K-351,** 77?
Dihydro-ouabain, effect of, on contractility and ionic content of guinea-pig isolated atria, **66,** 175
Dihydroalprenolol, binding of, to β-adrenoceptors in rat spleen, effect of chemical sympathectomy on, **66,** 91P
(−)-Dihydroalprenolol, analysis of the activity and distribution of, in the rat using an *ex vivo* receptor binding assay, **67,** 415P
—, binding of, to cardiac β-adrenoceptors in pig heart, effects of temperature and ionic environment on, **67,** 416P
—, development of a radioreceptor assay for, in plasma, **64,** 449P
(−)-[^{3}H]-dihydroalprenolol, binding assay involving, use of, to study β-adrenoceptors during normal growth in male and female rats, **68,** 65
—, binding of, to β-adrenoceptors, relationship between, and transmembrane ^{86}Rb efflux of the BC_3H1 nonfusing muscle cell line, **68,** 731
—, effect of labetolol on binding of, to adrenoceptors, **62,** 543
—, pitfalls in the assessment of the specific binding of, to β-adrenoceptors, **66,** 469P
—, use of, as ligand, in study of effect of amphetamine on β-adrenoceptors and dopamine receptors in rat corpus striatum and limbic forebrain, **64,** 411P
—, use of, in binding assay to study distribution and function of β-adrenoceptors in different chambers of canine heart, **68,** 57
[^{3}H]-dihydroalprenolol, binding in crude membrane fractions of parotid gland, effect of parasympathectomy in rat, **72,** 534P
—, binding of, to β-adrenoceptors on frog and chick erythrocytes, **70,** 57P
—, binding of, to myocardial α-adrenoceptors, effect of increasing age on, in foetal lambs, **70,** 515
—, binding of, to rat erythrocyte membranes, to demonstrate homogeneity of β-adrenoceptors, **67,** 479P
—, effect of octadecyl-2-acetylglyceryl-3-phosphorylcholine on binding in rat cardiac membrane, **79,** 667
—, inhibition of binding of, to rat cardiac membranes by various β-blocking agents, **63,** 177
—, specific binding, effect of chronic treatment of imipramine, **72,** 154P
Dihydroalprenolol binding, 80, 629P
Dihydroalprenolol receptor, interaction of β-adrenoceptor antagonists with, **68,** 173P
Dihydroergocryptine, binding of, to α-adrenoceptors in rat heart ventricle, effect of chemical sympathectomy on, **66,** 90P
—, inhibition of specific binding of [^{3}H]-dihydroergocryptine to intact human platelets, **76,** 121
—, inhibition of [^{3}H]-prazosin binding to rat cardiac α-adrenoceptors, **73,** 33
[^{3}H]-dihydroergocryptine, binding of, to α-adrenoceptors on intact human platelets, **66,** 89P
—, binding of, to brain membranes in spontaneously hypertensive rats, effect of naloxone on effect of clonidine on, **67,** 161
—, binding of, to myocardial α-adrenoceptors, effect of increasing age on, in foetal lambs, **70,** 515
—, binding to human blood platelets, effect of 781094, **79,** 401
—, binding to rat cardiac α-adrenoceptors, **73,** 33
—, effect of labetolol on binding of, to adrenoceptors, **62,** 543
—, effect of monovalent and divalent cations and purine nucleotides on binding to α-adrenoceptor, **77,** 277
—, use of, to differentiate α-adrenoceptor subtypes of intact human platelets, **70,** 59P
—, use of, to study α-adrenoceptor of rat liver plasma membranes, **65,** 155
Dihydroergotamine, antagonism by, of glucose release induced by catecholamines, glucagon and adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate in rabbit liver slices, **63,** 593
—, comparison of electrophysiological actions with those of phentolamine on isolated tissue from rat heart, **80,** 85
—, effect of, on arteriovenous oxygen content difference and shunting of 15 μm microspheres over the cranial circulation of the cat, **68,** 186P
—, effect of, on effect of lumbar sympathetic stimulation on vasculature of tibia of anaesthetized dogs, **70,** 363
—, effect on cerebral circulation in the dog in relation to cerebral oxygen consumption, **79,** 897
Dihydroergotoxine, effect of, on modification of carbohydrate metabolism produced by lysophosphatidylserine in mouse isolated mast cells, **69,** 11
Dihydrofolate recuctase, comparative studies in rabbit, rat and human brain, **74,** 860P
Dihydrokainate, effect of, on rat cerebellar cyclic guanosine monophosphate concentrations *in vitro*, **70,** 94P
—, neurotoxicity of, and inactivation of L-glutamate *in vivo*, **68,** 161P
Dihydromorphine, binding characteristic of, in guinea-pig brain, **66,** 86P
—, binding characteristics of, in homogenates of guinea-pig brain, **70,** 481
[^{3}H]-dihydromorphine, binding of, to homogenates of rat spinal cord, **70,** 153P
—, binding, displacement by naloxone, Met-enkephalin, morphine, xylazine, ketamine and Althesin, **73,** 435
[^{3}H]-dihydromorphine binding, displacement by opioid receptor agonists and α_2-adrenoceptor agonists, **77,** 487
Dihydroouabain, antagonism of inotropic effects of ouabain in rat isolated atria and ventricles in relation to specific binding sites, **80,** 751
5,6β-Dihydroprostacyclin, requirement for guanosine 5'-triphosphate in activation of adenylate cyclase by, in a neuronal somatic cell hybrid, **69,** 519
5,12-Dihydroxy acid *see* **Leukotriene B_4, 74**
5,6-Dihydroxy-2-dipropylaminotetralin, 80, 138P
3',4'-Dihydroxy-2-methylpropiophenone *see* **U-0521, 79**
L-Dihydroxydopamine, effect on noradrenaline concentrations in rat brain after pretreatment with monoamine oxidase inhibitors, **79,** 477
2,3-Dihydroxy-9-amino-9,10-dihydrophenanthrene, an analogue of ADTN, effect of, on rat nucleus accumbens, **67,** 430P
3,4 Dihydroxy-2-methyl propriophenone *see* **U-0521 76,**
(3,4-Dihydroxy-phenylamino)-2-imidazoline, does it act at dopamine receptors on cortical neurones?, **66,** 126P
—, modulation of amphetamine hyperactivity by, injected into rat nucleus accumbens, **64,** 461P
1,2-Dihydroxybenzene, myoclonus induced by, in the guinea-pig, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on, **66,** 358
3,4-Dihydroxyphenyl-aminoimidazoline, effect of, on bradycardia in pentobarbitone anaesthetized rats, **70,** 169P
(3,4-Dihydroxyphenylamino)-2-imidazoline action of microelectrophoretically applied, on single cortical neurones in cerebral cortex of rat, **65,** 701
L-Dihydroxyphenylalanine, 77, 515P

—, behavioural and neurochemical effects of chronic administration, 74, 903P
—, effect on the intention tremor onset pressure and resting tremor onset pressure in mice, 72, 502P
—, with benserazide, induction of dopamine-dependent dyskinesias, 74, 766P
Dihydroxyphenylacetic acid, effect of fasting on formation of, in mouse brain, 62, 407P
—, effects of α-monofluoromethyldopa on, in mouse brain, heart and kidney, 67, 460P
—, in areas of brain, after morphine or D-Ala^2 methionine enkephalinamide administration, 72, 156P
—, mesolimbic, effect of trifluoperazine on, in rats, 64, 414P
—, metabolism of, in rat brain, influence of L-tryptophan and monoamine oxidase inhibitors on, 64, 341
—, striatal concentration of, following unilateral activation of nigral GABA mechanisms, 63, 384P
3,4-Dihydroxyphenylacetic acid, and the rat mesolimbic dopaminergic pathway: drug effects and evidence for somatodendritic mechanisms, 69, 241
—, brain concentration of, effects of molindone and fluphenazine on, in the mouse and rat, 70, 475
—, effects of chronic administration of antidepressants on synthesis of, in rat brain, 67, 435P
—, identification of oxidation peak by differential pulse voltammetry in rat striatum and frontal cortex, 75, 539
—, in rat hypothalamus, effects of apomorphine, haloperidol, reserpine, phenoxybenzamine, oxotremorine and scopolamine on, 69, 351
3,4-Dihydroxyphenylglycol, effect of neuronal uptake blockade on efflux in human saphenous vein, 79, 577
Dihydroxypropyltheophylline, interaction between, and theophylline in producing relaxation of guinea-pig isolated tracheal chains, 70, 120P
5,6-Dihydroxytryptamine, behavioural changes induced by olfactory bulb ablation and intrabulbular injection of, susceptibility of, to psychotropic drugs, 62, 400P
—, effect of, on anorectic action of MK-212 in rat, 62, 579
5,7-Dihydroxytryptamine, effect of, on behaviour produced by administration of tranylcypromine and L-tryptophan or tranylcypromine and L-DOPA in rats, 64, 201
—, intracisternal administration, effect on acute anti-hypertensive action of propranolol in sinoaortic denervated anaesthetized dog, 72, 411
—, intrahypothalamic pretreatment, inhibition of tryptamine-induced hyperthermia, lack of effect on 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced hypothermia in rats, 72, 477
—, lesion of rat hypothalamus with, effect of, on adenylate cyclase activity, effect of vasoactive intestinal polypeptide on, 69, 283P
—, lesions induced by, of spinal cord, effect of, on morphine analgesia, 63, 159
—, lesions produced by, in median and in dorsal raphe nuclei, effects of, on social interaction in the rat, 66, 114P
—, time course of degeneration of rat bulbo-spinal 5-HT/SP neurones after, 69, 279P
—, unilateral lesions of the rat dorsal raphe nucleus induced by, differential rotational behaviour after, 67, 431P
1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D, modification of radioreceptor assay for, using gut cytosolic receptor from adult male or immature Japanese quail, 70, 179P
Dilazep, effect of, on ^{45}calcium uptake of sarcolemmal microsomes from human umbilical arteries, 70, 537
—, effect on responses of guinea-pig trachea to adenosine and its 5′and N^6-substituted analogues, 76, 381
—, potentiation by, of the negative inotropic effect of adenosine on guinea-pig atria, 68, 343
Diltiazem, 77, 148P, 469P
—, (CRD-401), effects of, on membrane and mechanical properties of vascular smooth muscles of rabbit, 64, 503
—, action on relaxant effects of nimodipine in potassium-depolarized smooth muscle, 80, 485
—, antagonism of α-adrenoceptor mediated contractions in isolated saphenous vein of the dog, 74, 942P
—, cardiovascular effects of, a calcium antagonist, on isolated heart muscle preparations and in anaesthetized and pithed rats, 63, 403P
—, effect of, on the mechanical performance of the rabbit myocardium perfused with an oxygenated and a hypoxic medium, 67, 485P
—, effect on calcium ion-induced contractions of taenia preparations from guinea-pig caecum, 79, 225
—, effect on calcium-current of *Helix* neurones, 74, 87
—, effect on calcium-induced contractions in potassium ion depolarized smooth muscle, 72, 144P
—, effect on cerebral blood flow and blood-brain barrier permeability in the rat, 79, 141
—, effect on electrical and mechanical activities of smooth muscles of pig coronary artery, 74, 455
—, effect on electrically evoked overflow of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from rabbit hypothalamic slices, 78, 571
—, effect on ganglionic transmission in superior cervical ganglion of the guinea-pig, 77, 359
—, effect on potassium- and prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$-induced contractions in cat arteries, 79, 135
—, effect on pressor responses mediated by stimulation of α_1-, α_2-adrenoceptors, angiotensin II and 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors in pithed rats, 74, 839P
—, effect on regional blood flow in open-chest cats, 78, 375
—, effect on smooth muscle cells of canine basilar arteries, 75, 455
—, effect on tension and cellular calcium content in depolarized vascular and intestinal smooth muscle, 77, 661
—, effect on the alternation of the ST-T complex and associated conduction abnormalities during cononary occlusion in dogs, 74, 371
—, effects on rabbit isolated heart perfused with oxygenated or hypoxic solution, 72, 190P
—, evidence against β-adrenoceptor-blocking activity of, a drug with calcium antagonist properties, in rat atria, 69, 669
Dimaprit, action of, on rat isolated oestrous uterus, 66, 13
—, biphasic inotropic response of guinea-pig isolated atria to, 64, 387P
—, effect of, on blood flow in blood perfused trachea of dog *in situ* 64, 553
—, effect of, on cardiovascular system in cat and dog, 68, 187P
—, effect of, on cutaneous inflammation in the guinea-pig, 69, 615
—, effect of, on effect of carbachol on goat isolated trachea, 66, 331
—, effect of, on effect of histamine on isolated vasa deferentia of rat, rabbit and guinea-pig, 69, 304P
—, effect of, on gastric blood flow in cat stomach, as evidence for H_1- and H_2-receptors, 69, 21
—, effect of, on generation of thromboxane A_2 in perfused guinea-pig lungs, 65, 629
—, effect of, on isolated mouse stomach, 62, 445P
—, effect of, on mouse vas deferens, 62, 447P
—, effect of, on twitch response in mouse isolated vas deferens, 68, 149P
—, effect on acetylcholine-induced tone in guinea-pig airways, 75, 531
—, effect on contraction induced by histamine in guinea-pig ileum, 78, 11
—, effect on lysosomal fragility of endothelial cells from human umbilical veins, 72, 603
—, effect on mitogen-stimulated human lymphocyte proliferation, 74, 137
—, effect on renin release in anaesthetized dogs, 79, 57
—, effect on [^{3}H]-cimetidine binding and H_2 dependent adenylate cyclase in guinea-pig gastric mucosa, 72, 548P
—, inhibition of gastric acid secretion in the conscious pylorus ligated dog, 74, 974P
—, mimics relaxant action of histamine on guinea-pig gall bladder *in situ*, 64, 219
—, reduction of acetylcholine and phenylephrine contractions 72, 171P
—, stimulation of histamine-induced release from median eminence synaptosmones of thyrotrophin releasing hormone, 72, 151P
—, use of, to differentiate roles of histamine H_1- and H_2-receptors in mediation of effects of histamine in isolated working heart of guinea-pig, 65, 127
Dimaval, (2,3-dimercaptopropane sodium sulphonate), removal of internally deposited gold by, in rats, 68, 607
2,3-Dimercaptopropanol, effect on platinum accumulation in kidney after *cis*-dichlorodiammineplatinum II in rat, 73, 649
2,3-Dimercaptopropane sodium sulphonate, (dimaval), removal of internally deposited gold by, in rats, 68, 607
2,3-Dimercaptosuccinic acid, effect on platinum accumulation in kidney after *cis*-dichlorodiammineplatinum II in rat, 73, 649
Dimethicone, interaction of, with phenytoin in a rat intestinal model, 70, 126P
Dimethoate, injection of, into locusts, motor output to flight muscles and inhibition of acetylcholinesterase after, 64, 446P
2-(2′,6′-Dimethoxyphenoxyethylamine-methylbenzodioxan, binding of, to α-adrenoceptors in rat heart ventricle, effect of chemical sympathectomy on, 66, 90P
4,5-dimethoxy-2-methyl phenyl sulphone, *see* **Rx71112 73**
2-N([2′,6′-dimethoxy-phenoxyethyl] aminoethyl) 1,4-benzodioxane hydrochloride *see* **WB 4101 73**
3,4-Dimethoxy-5-hydroxybenzoic acid, effect of, on uptake kinetics and metabolism of extraneuronal noradrenaline in guinea-pig trachea, 62, 235
4,5-Dimethoxy-o-tolyl methyl sulphoxide, see tolmesoxide, 63, 111
Dimethyl phenylpiperazinium, cardiovascular effects of, 63, 7
Dimethyl sulphate induction of damage to DNA, evaluation by oscillating viscometer, 72, 186P
2(N,N,-dimethyl)-amino, 6,7-dihydroxy-1,2,3,4 tetrahydronaphthalene, responses to, antagonism by α-adrenoceptor antagonists, 74, 254P
2,4-Dimethyl, 3-ethylpyrrole, and its oxidation products, pharmacological properties of, on isolated sciatic nerve of rat and on guinea-pig ileum, 65, 23
4-(3,3-Dimethyl-1-triazeno)imidazole-5-carboxamide, antileukaemic action, 72, 107P
***p*-(3,3-Dimethyl-1-triazeno)benzoic acid,** antileukaemic action, 72, 107P
(−)-5,9-Dimethyl-2-(tetrahydrofurfuryl)-2′-hydroxy-6,7-benzomorphan, antinociceptive activity of, determined against nociceptive responses to electrical stimulation of the tooth pulp in the conscious dog, 70, 323
N,N-dimethyl-2-amino-6,7-dihydroxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroaaphthalene, cardioinhibitory responses, effect of prazosin and BE 2254 in pithed rats, 72, 586P
(−)-(R,SR,9R,2′S)-5,9-dimethyl-2-hydroxy-tetrahydrofurfuryl-6,7benzomorphan *see* **MR 2034, 72**
1,1-Dimethyl-3-acetoxypiperidine, a new cholinergic false transmitter, 66, 465P
Dimethyl-4-phenylpiperazinium, analysis of current noise evoked in rat submandibular ganglion neurones, 80, 235
1,1-Dimethyl-4-phenylpiperazinium, responses of rabbit sympathetic ganglion to, effect of divalent cations, 73, 759
—, 80, 144P
—, effect of, on effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine in nerve-muscle preparations from guinea-pig small intestine and colon, 65, 237
—, pharmacological responses of human lung parenchyma, bronchus and pulmonary artery, 76, 515
—, raised muscle tone, effect on induction of relaxation by γ-aminobutyric acid or (−)-baclofen in guinea-pig ileum, 78, 469
—, effect of, on electrically induced contractions of guinea-pig isolated ileal longitudinal muscles, 63, 457
—, changes in membrane potential in rabbit isolated superior cervical ganglion induced by, 68, 525
—, peripheral actions in cat, inhibition by substance P, 76, 595
—, contractions of guinea-pig isolated ileum and rat isolated fundus induced by, effects of isomers of propranolol on 69, 291P
—, effect of, on effect of nitroprusside on myocardial contractility, 62, 143
5-(3,3-Dimethyl-triazeno)imidazole-4-carboxamide, effect of, on mouse lysosomal stability, 70, 117P
Dimethylaminoethyl-2-cyclohexyl-2-hydroxy-2-phenylacetate, effect on acetylcholine synthesis in rat neocortical prisms, 75, 367
D-α-4-S-dimethylaminoethyl-2-R(R-1-cyclohexyl-1-phenyl)methyl-1,3dioxolan, effect on acetylcho-

line synthesis in rat neocortical prisms, **75,** 367
D-β-4-S-dimethylaminoethyl-2-S-(S-1-cyclohexyl-1-hydroxy-1phenylmethyl-1,3-dioxolan, effect on acetylcholine synthesis in rat neocortical prisms, **75,** 367
2-[2-(5-Dimethylaminomethylfuran-2-ylmethylthio)ethylamino]-5(6-methylpyrid-3-ylmethyl)pyrimid-4-one trihydrochloride *see* **SKF 93479 74,**
Dimethylaminopropylisothiourea di HCl *see* **SKF 91488, 74**
4-Dimethylaminophenol, 77, 279P
Dimethylaminopropyl-*N,N*-dibutylisothiourea H_2SO_4 H_2O *see* **SFK 93390, 74**
N',N'-dimethylated tryptamines, effect of, on shape changes induced by tryptamine, 5-hydroxytryptamine, quipazine and mescaline, **65,** 601
Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene, experimental breast cancer induced by control of, by anti-oestrogenic therapies, **66,** 66P
***N,N*-dimethylclonidine,** metabolism of, by rat liver microsomes, **66,** 425P
***N*-Dimethyldopamine,** -induced platelet aggregation, characterization of receptors mediating, **62,** 537
N,N-dimethylformamide, 77, 554P
—, effects on coaxially stimulated ileum and the taenia caecum preparations of guinea-pig, **74,** 300P
N^ω,N^ω-dimethylhistamine, effect on adenosine-stimulated accumulation of cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate and on [^{3}H]-mepyramine binding in guinea-pig cerebral cortex, **77,** 347
***N'-N'*-dimethylhistamine,** action of, on rat isolated oestrous uterus, **66,** 13
***N,N*-dimethylhistamine,** biphasic inotropic response of guinea-pig atria to, **64,** 387P
Dimethylnitrosamine, induction of damage to DNA, evaluation by oscillating viscometer, **72,** 186P
—, effect of, on mouse lysosomal stability, **70,** 117P
3,5-Dimethylpyrazole, effect on mouse brain catecholamine levels, **73,** 263P
Dimethyltriazenes, cytotoxic, *in vitro* biotransformation of carbinolamine metabolites of, **66,** 434P
—, mechanism of antileukaemic action in mice, **72,** 107P
***N,N*-dimethyltryptamine,** behavioural changes induced by, in rodents, **63,** 380P
—, behavioural changes induced by, in rodents, **69,** 69
Diminazene aceturate *see* **Berenil, 80**
2,4-Dinitro-1-chlorobenzene, contact allergen, hypersensitivity reaction to, in guinea-pig colon, **66,** 499P
4,6-Dinitro-*o*-cresol, effects of, on rate of oxygen consumption and force of contraction of isolated curarized diaphragm muscle of rat, **65,** 63
Dinitrophenol, a classic uncoupler of mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation, effect of, on cardiac functions in the guinea-pig, **70,** 429
—, effect on acetylcholine release and tissue content in rat diaphragm preparations, **72,** 461
—, protective action of inosine on rabbit isolated perfused femoral and renal arteries treated with, during hypoxia, **65,** 587
2,4-Dinitrophenol, differential effects on contractile tension of and on sodium and calcium efflux from frog heart ventricular strips, **74,** 341
—, effect of, on behavioural thermoregulation in mice, **66,** 39
—, effect of, on effect of calcium on desensitization of the acetylcholine receptor of denervated rat soleus muscle, **69,** 91
—, effect of, on effect of ultraviolet light on rat isolated duodenum, **66,** 197
—, effect of, on transmembrane transport of 5-hydroxytryptamine in isolated pancreatic islets of ob/ob mice, **68,** 773
—, effect on rate of incorporation of [^{14}C]-serine into phospholipid in guinea-pig ileum, **72,** 397
—, effect on uptake of labelled oxprenolol and propranolol by rat lung slices, **73,** 119
—, effects of, on rate of oxygen consumption and force of contraction of isolated curarized diaphragm muscle of rat, **65,** 63
—, inhibition of transport of 5-flourouracil in rat liver, **77,** 413
—, rat diaphragm treated with, lack of correlation between strength of contractions and oxygen consumption of, **62,** 450P
Diosgenin, hypocholesterolemic effects of, in male guineapigs, **67,** 456P
Dipalmitoyl lecithin, effect of, on membrane fluidity and phospholipase activity, **66,** 453P
Diphenhydramine, antagonism of effects of histamine H_1 and H_2 receptor agonists in canine cystic ducts, **77,** 717
—, effect of, on actions of 5-hydroxytryptamine and histamine on the isolated ileum of the tree shrew (*Tupaia glis*), **66,** 405
—, effect of, on antigen-induced bronchoconstriction in ascaris hypertensive dog, **62,** 519
—, effect of, on effect of histamine on tracheal constriction and vasodilatation in dog *in situ*, **64,** 553
—, effect of, on effect of neurotensin on rat stomach strips and guinea-pig atria, **68,** 83
—, effect of, on histamine release from human lung *in vitro*, **66,** 68P
—, effect of, on histamine release from human lung *in vitro*, **69,** 663
—, effect of, on negative inotropic action of somatostatin in beating isolated auricles of guinea-pigs, rats and rabbits, **66,** 251
—, effect of, on relaxant action of glucagon on rabbit renal arteries, **64,** 99
—, effect of, on sedative effects induced by histidine after DOPA-induced arousal in reserpine-treated rabbits, **65,** 303
—, effect on contractile responses of coronary arteries of the dog evoked by vasoactive agents in different concentrations of magnesium, **77,** 649
—, effect on dose-dependent vasoconstrictor actions of acetaldehyde and sodium acetate in rats, **73,** 578
—, effect on ethanol-induced contraction of canine coronary artery, **78,** 260
—, effect on response of guinea-pig ileum to 'histamine-free' splenic extracts, **79,** 373
—, suppression of histamine effects on smooth muscle membrane in guinea-pig basilar artery, **74,** 495
—, effect on erythema following intradermal injection of adenosine triphosphate in humans, **72,** 516P
—, electrophysiological effects on action potentials of dog Purkinje fibres, **80,** 335
Diphenidol, effect of, on ouabain cardiotoxicity in cat, **63,** 73
N,N'-diphenyl-*p*-phenyldiamine, effect on lipid peroxidation and *p*-aminohippurate accumulation in rat renal cortical slices, **76,** 373
Diphenylacetic acid, derivatives of, effects of replacing ester by amide in, on biological properties of, **62,** 39
4-Diphenylacetoxy-*N*-methylpiperidine methiodide, affinity of, for muscarinic receptors, **68,** 141P
Diphenylhydantoin, anti-convulsant therapy with, activity of leucocyte delta-aminolaevulinic acid synthase during, **66,** 424P
—, tolerance induced by, to effects of sedative-hypnotics and related compounds on operant behaviour in rat, **65,** 183
—, antiepileptic effect of, in rat, and metabolism of monoamines in brain, **64,** 407P
—, decreased plasma protein binding of, in rats with acute renal failure, **63,** 367P
—, effect of, on folate content of rat brain, and antiepileptic effect, **64,** 407P
—, effect of, on hepatic porphyria induced by 3,5-diethoxy-carbonyl-1,4-dihydrocollidine, **70,** 113P
—, effect of, on ouabain receptor binding in dog heart, **67,** 345
—, effect on muscle rigidity in the spastic mouse, **75,** 23
—, effect on the repetitive activity of frog node of Ranvier, **78,** 49
—, electrophysiological actions of, on canine heart, compared with those of mexiletine (Kö1173), **67,** 143
—, functional changes in cerebral 5-hydroxytryptamine metabolism in mouse induced by, **62,** 115
—, inhibition of calcium-dependent, potassium-stimulated release of spermine from rat brain *in vitro*, **73,** 165
Diphloretin phosphate, effect of, on prostaglandin synthesis in rabbit colon and kidney, **68,** 719
—, inhibition of uptake of prostaglandin E_2 by, in rat pulmonary circulation, **62,** 275
2,3-Diphosphoglycerate, effect of, on human haemoglobin, as a model for drug-receptor interaction, **68,** 741
—, site for, on human haemoglobin molecule, interaction of bis-aryl compounds with, **62,** 429P
—, species differences in binding of, to adult human and horse haemoglobins as reflected in oxygen dissociation curves, **65,** 535
N,N dipropyl 2-amino-5,6-dihydroxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydronaphthalene, induction of stereotypy and contralateral circling in rats, **77,** 185
2-(N,4-dipropyl)amino-5,6-dihydroxytetralin, effect of, after mesolimbic denervation in the mouse, **70,** 49P
Dipropyldopamine, inhibition of noradrenergic neurotransmission by, through activation of presynaptic dopamine receptors, **69,** 297P
Dipsogenic response, to angiotensin and carbachol, in the rat, effects of ergometrine and ergot alkaloids on, **68,** 155P
Dipyridamole, 80, 376P, 381P, 625P
—, effect of pretreatment on contractile action of adenosine and adenosine 5'-triphosphate on guinea-pig isolated trachea, **77,** 39
—, a potent stimulator of prostacyclin (PGI_2) biosynthesis in rat stomach fundus, **68,** 71
—, differing effects of, on platelet aggregation in blood or platelet-rich plasma, **70,** 163P
—, effect of, on effect of adenosine on potassium-evoked release of γ-aminobutyric acid from slices of rat cerebral cortex, **69,** 107
—, effect of, on effects of ultraviolet light and purinergic nerve stimulation on guinea-pig taenia coli, **62,** 293
—, effect of, on electrically induced contractions of guinea-pig isolated ileal longitudinal muscles, **63,** 457
—, effect of, on purine action on guinea-pig trachealis muscle, **69,** 331P
—, effect of, on response of guinea-pig urinary bladder to ATP and non-adrenergic and non-cholinergic nerve stimulation, **63,** 125
—, effect on adenine-induced relaxation of pig isolated tracheal muscle, **80,** 603
—, effect on adenosine inhibition of human basophil histamine secretion, **80,** 719
—, effect on adenosine inhibition of isoprenaline inotropic action in rat atria, **80,** 149
—, effect on balance between prostacyclin and thromboxane in human serum, **72,** 299
—, effect on chemoexcitatory effects of adenosine and adenosine 5-triphosphate in cat carotid sinus nerve, **80,** 347
—, effect on inhibitory action of adenyl compounds in rat heart, **79,** 211
—, effect on metabolism and uptake of adenosine in rat isolated lung, **79,** 509
—, effect on responses of guinea-pig atrium to adenosine and its analogues, **78,** 207
—, effect on responses of guinea-pig treachea to adenosine and its 5'and N^6-substituted analogues, **76,** 381
—, effect on the formation of 6-oxo-prostaglandin $F_{1\alpha}$ by rat isolated aorta and ram seminal vesicle microsomes, **76,** 453
—, effect on vasoconstrictor phase of response of isolated perfused rat heart to arachidonic acid, **75,** 269
—, plus acetylsalicylic acid, effect on the balance between prostacyclin and thromboxane in human serum, **72,** 299
—, potentiation of effects of adenosine and its analogues in driven left atrium, trachea and transmurally stimulated ileum of the guinea-pig, **75,** 101
—, potentiation of inhibitory effects of adenyl compounds in guinea-pig atria, **73,** 879
—, potentiation of inotropic effects of adenosine in guinea-pig atrium, **72,** 587P
—, potentiation of non-adrenergic inhibition in response to transmural stimulation in circular muscle of rabbit colon, **75,** 311
Dipyrone, effect on prostaglandin production in human fibroblast cultures, **79,** 849
Diquat, 80, 691P
[^{3}H]-disaturated phophatidylcholines, overflow from adult rat superfused lung slices, **74,** 981P
Discontinuous neuroleptic therapy, no prevention of development of cerebral dopamine receptor supersensitivity, **73,** 242P
Discrimination 77, 458P
Discriminative stimuli, a comparison of nicotine and structurally related compounds as, in rat, **63,** 609
Disodium cromoglycate, a comparison of the antianaphylactic activities of salbutamol and, in the rat, the rat mast cell, and in human lung tissue,

67, 23
—, effect of, on release of histamine from rat peritoneal and mesenteric and guinea-pig mast cells stimulated with polylysine, **70,** 329
—, effect on anaphylactic reactivity of bovine artery *in vitro*, **80,** 7
—, effect on mast cell calcium activated adenosine triphosphatase from rat peritoneum, **72,** 549P
—, effect of, on anaphylactic reaction of guinea-pig ileum, **66,** 385
Disodium edetate, effect of, on effects of calcium ionophores on acetylcholine release from brain slices, **63,** 259
—, removal of potassium-induced tension following treatment with cadmium, in rabbit aorta, **79,** 751
—, vasodilator effect of, in strips of rabbit renal artery, **69,** 389
Disopyramide, antidysrhythmic potency in anaesthetized rats, **73,** 951
—, effect of postligation administration on early ischaemia-induced arrhythmias in the anaesthetized rat, **76,** 501
—, effect on isolated aortic ring of the rat, **78,** 449
—, effect on rate of depolarization of guinea-pig ventricular action potentials, **80,** 33
—, effective antidysrhythmic and haemodynamic doses, in anaesthetized rats, **74,** 381
—, pharmacokinetics of, administered by intramuscular, intravenous and oral routes to normal volunteers, **66,** 442P
Disopyramide phosphate, effects of, on early postcoronary artery ligation dysrhythmias and on epicardial ST-segment elevation in anaesthetized dogs, **66,** 241
Dissociation, 80, 288P
Dissociation constant, 77, 571P
—, of isoprenaline, orciprenaline and terbutaline, estimation of, in guinea-pig isolated atria by use of functional antagonism, **64,** 420P
Dissociation constants, functional antagonism as a means of determining, of sympathomimetic amines in guinea-pig isolated atria, **66,** 397
—, temperature-induced changes of agonists at cardiac β-adrenoceptors, **79,** 517
Dissociative anaesthetics, effect on excitation of central mammalian neurones by amino acids or acetylcholine, **79,** 565
Distal diuretics, effect on renal magnesium clearance in rats, **74,** 780P
Distribution, 80, 287P
Disulphide bond reduction, effect of, on agonist activity on the frog rectus abdominus muscle, **66,** 135P
Disulphide cross-bridge, role of, and the D-amino acid centres in des-N-tetramethyl-triostin A, in interaction between synthetic analogues of quinoxaline antibiotics and nucleic acids, **70,** 25
5,5'-Dithio-bis-2-nitro-benzoic acid, effect of, on prostaglandin uptake in rat isolated lung, **65,** 635
Dithiobisnitrobenzoic acid, effect of, on response mediated by cholinoceptors at the frog neuromuscular junction, effect of plasticizers on, **66,** 76P
—, effect on voltage-dependent response to 5-hydroxytryptamine in *Aplysia* neurones, **74,** 747
Dithiothreitol, 80, 322P
—, effect of pretreatment on the effects of acetylcholine antagonists on anticholinesterase-induced twitch potentiation in the rat isolated diaphragm, **72,** 545P
—, effect of, on anticholinesterase induced antidromic firing and twitch potentiation in rat isolated nerve-diaphragm preparation, **67,** 481P
—, effect of, on responses mediated by cholinoceptors at the frog neuromuscular junction, effect of plasticizers on, **66,** 76P
—, effect of, on the action of anticholinesterases on the rat neuromuscular junction, **66,** 76P
—, effect on potency of pancuronium and hexamethonium on responses in rat phrenic nerve diaphragm preparations, **80,** 489
—, effect on stimulus-induced antidromic firing and twitch potentiation produced by paraoxon in rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparations, **80,** 17
—, effect on twitch height in rat phrenic nerve diaphragm preparations, **78,** 239
—, potentiates the depolarizing action of substance P in the frog spinal cord *in vitro* **69,** 285P
—, reversal of the inactivation of muscarinic receptors by *p*-chloromercuribenzoate, **80,** 187
Diuresis, comparison of activity of BTS 39 542 and frusemide in mice, rats, rabbits and dogs, **74,** 359
—, dopamine-induced in rats, **79,** 103
—, studies of a new drug fenquizone, **74,** 245P
Diuretic responses, to frusemide administration in normal subjects, influence of sodium and potassium supplements on, **64,** 285
—, to oxytocin administration in the rat, **68,** 154P
Diuretic testing, 67, 503P
Diuretics, 80, 332P, 481P
—, and sodium loading, in rat, effects of prostaglandin synthetase inhibition on natriuresis induced by, **64,** 439P
—, effect on urinary magnesium in rats, **79,** 891
—, model for studying the action using sodium-potassium cotransport system in human red cell, **75,** 183
Diurnal rhythm, effect on contractile responses of rat aorta to U-46619, **73,** 903
Diurnal variation 77, 357P
Divalent cation agonists, a re-evaluation of the behaviour of, at motor nerve endings of the frog isolated cutaneous nerve-muscle preparation, **69,** 294P
Divalent cations, 80, 66P, 224P
—, effect on α-adrenoceptor of human intact platelets, **73,** 204P
Divalent metal ions, involvement in the actions of opiates, **75,** 389
Diving, in ducks, role of mesenteric vasculature in, during, **64,** 415P
DL-308, comparison of anticholinergic activities with thioridazine and atropine, **72,** 131P
DMBA tumours 77, 53P
DMPP, nicotinic agonist; effect of, on post-tetanic potentiation in isolated stellate ganglia of hamster, which are blocked with hexamethonium, **69,** 249
B-DNA helical receptor *see* **B-Deoxyribonucleic acid helical receptor74,** ?
DNA, cellular and viral synthesis, effect of TX 3047 *in vitro*, **72,** 597
—, damaging effects of hydrazine monoamine oxidase inhibitors, **72,** 145P
—, evaluation of damage induced by mutagens and carcinogens, using a sensitive oscillating viscometer, **72,** 186P
DNA-binding, 80, 345P
Dobutamine, cardiovascular effects of, compared with a new dopamine derivative (D4975) during shock induced by *E-coli* endotoxin in the cat, **69,** 651
—, cardiovascular pharmacology of, compared with 7-propyl-theophyllinedopamine and dopamine in the cat, **67,** 239
—, effect on release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline in guinea-pig atria, **76,** 195
DOCA hypertensive rats, effect of LM 5008 on resting blood pressure, **79,** 915
DOCA/salt hypertension, in rats, effect of SQ 14225 on fluid intake in, **64,** 390P
—, rats with, indomethacin and the hypotensive action of captopril in, **68,** 117P
DOCA/saline, hypertension produced by, in rats, diminishing hypotensive effect of increasing doses of pindolol during, **62,** 362
—, hypertensive rats, **80,** 131P, 575P
Dock leaf extracts, effect on 5-hydroxytryptamine induced contraction of the rat fundic strip, **73,** 306P
4,7,10,13,16,19-Docosahexaenoic acid, effect of, on SRS-A release in guinea-pig lung, **66,** 452P
Dodecylbenzyldimethyl-ammonium chloride model system, use of, to determine effects of ion-association on transcorneal transport of drugs, **64,** 444P
Dodecyltrimethylammonium, binding of, to muscarinic receptors in rat brain, effects of *p*-chloromercuribenzoate on, **68,** 142P
Domoate, effect of, on effect of asparatate on lobster muscle fibres, **62,** 495
—, effect of, on response of lobster muscle to aspartate, **65,** 287
Domoic acid, production of dose-related circling and seizures in rat, **72,** 570P
Domperidone, 77, 539P
—, **80,** 430P, 687P
—, ability of, to antagonize stereotyped climbing and hypothermia, **68,** 172P
—, effect of, on gastric emptying induced by apomorphine in the guinea-pig, **70,** 104P
—, effect of, on response of guinea-pig isolated gastroesophageal junction to dopamine, **68,** 180P
—, effect on catecholamine effects on circular smooth muscle of the lower oesophageal and pyloric sphincters, **73,** 312P
—, effect on relaxation response of stomach smooth muscle to phenylephrine, noradrenaline and dopamine, **72,** 558P
[^{3}H]-domperidone, 80, 545P
—, study of binding in rat striatum, comparison with [^{3}H]-spiperone, **74,** 231P
DOPA, arousal induced by, in reserpine-treated rabbits and mice, reversal of, by histidine, **65,** 303
—, radiolabelled, covalent binding of, to liver and lung microsomal protein, effect of paraquat on, **66,** 425P
D,L-DOPA, effect of, on catalepsy induced by tetrabenazine and butyrophenone in the rat and mouse, **67,** 309
DL-DOPA, effect of, on 5-hydroxytryptamine release from cerebral cortex of cat, **65,** 547
L-DOPA, abnormal movements due to treatment with, relevance to, of findings on behavioural responses induced by drug treatments which cause simultaneous release of catecholamines and 5-hydroxytryptamine in the rat, **66,** 573
—, and tranylcypromine, administration of, in rats, effects of putative 5-hydroxytryptamine antagonists on behaviour produced by, **64,** 201
—, and tranylcypromine, altered behaviour mediated by, following bicuculline-induced convulsions in the rat, **70,** 72P
—, and tranylcypromine, effect of anaesthetic administration on the appearance of enhanced behaviours mediated by, following electroconvulsive shock in the rat, **70,** 73P
—, behavioural syndromes induced by, in mice, role of β-adrenoceptor antagonists in, **68,** 176P
—, effect of, on choline acetyltransferase activity of cholinergic neurones in rat striatum, **62,** 396P
—, effect of, on effect of triiodothyronine on behavioural responses to 5-hydroxytryptamine and dopamine in rats, **69,** 328P
—, effect of, on exocrine secretion from rat pancreas, **62,** 25
—, effect of, on responses of rats to convulsant agent flurothyl, **62,** 325
—, production of, in guinea-pig brain, effect of tyrosine hydroxylase on, **62,** 406P
—, waking EEG induced by, in the rat, effects of neuroleptics with central dopamine and noradrenaline receptor blocking properties in, **67,** 87
DOPAC 77, 355P
Dopamine, -induced platelet aggregation, characterization of receptors mediating, **62,** 537
—, -mediated behavioural responses, repeated exposure of rats to convulsant agent flurothyl enhances, **62,** 325
—, **80,** 7P, 8P, 10P, 17P, 98P, 100P, 104P, 246P, 315P, 416P, 512P, 541P, 548P, 645P, 647P, 719P
—, **77,** 37P, 73P, 92P, 103P, 104P, 108P, 209P, 232P, 234P, 235P, 290P, 291P, 292P, 293P, 311P, 355P, 434P, 455P, 456P, 457P, 459P, 462P, 505P, 509P, 510P, 516P, 536P
—, action of, on constrictor responses in the perfused rat mesenteric artery, **66,** 497P
—, action on same receptors as noradrenaline and phenylephrine in rat isolated vas deferens, **77,** 293
—, adenylate cyclase sensitive to, in carp retinal homogenates, **69,** 278P
—, administered to nucleus mesencephalicus profundus, production of ipsilateral head-neck deviation and stereotyped head-neck movements, **72,** 124P
—, and 5-hydroxytryptamine transport in rat and human blood platelets, **62,** 219
—, and related drugs, effects of, on the plexus-containing longitudinal muscle preparation of the guinea-pig ileum, **69,** 302P
—, antagonism by apocodeine in rabbit, **73,** 238P
—, behavioural responses dependent on, effects of (+)-amphetamine, chloroamphetamine and fenfluramine on, in the rat, **66,** 573
—, biphasic responsiveness of rat pial arterioles to, **69,** 543
—, brain concentration of, effect of kainic acid on, **63,** 151
—, brain concentration of, effects of molindone and fluphenazine on, in the mouse and rat, **70,** 475
—, cardiovascular pharmacology of, compared with 7-propyl-theophyllinedopamine and dobutamine

in the cat, **67**, 239
—, cardiovascular responses produced by, injected into the cerebral ventricles of the unanaesthetized dog, **66**, 235
—, catabolism of, in rat mesolimbic dopaminergic pathway, effects of drugs on, using a sensitive radioenzymatic assay, evidence for somatodendritic mechanisms, **69**, 241
—, centrally administered, effect of, on water and food intake in the rat, **70**, 151P
—, characterization of receptors mediating hyperpolarization of isolated superior cervical sympathetic ganglia in rat induced by, **65**, 435
—, circling behaviour mediated by, superior colliculus lesions do not alter, **66**, 479P
—, circling behaviour mediated by, is modulated by lesions of the ventromedial nucleus of the rat thalamus, **67**, 432P
—, comparison of actions of, and octopamine on single neurones from rat cerebral cortex, **64**, 485
—, concentration of, in coronary sinus of spinal dogs, effects of clonidine, prazosin and phentolamine on, during cardioaccelerator nerve stimulation, **67**, 283
—, content and subcellular localization of, in human and animal blood platelets, monoamine distribution between platelets and plasma, **65**, 653
—, detection by carbon fibre micro-electrodes *in vitro*, **72**, 507P
—, effect of Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol on, in rat brain, **63**, 267
—, effect of γ-hydroxybutyrate on mouse striatal levels, **75**, 447
—, effect of (+)-amphetamine on regional levels in mouse striatum, **77**, 335
—, effect of a reduction in brain 5-hydroxytryptamine on turnover of, in rat caudate nucleus, **63**, 391P
—, effect of acute α-methyldopa administration on level of, in anterior hypothalamic-preoptic and medullary nuclei in rat brain, **62**, 405P
—, effect of central stimulants on mouse striatal concentrations, **77**, 511
—, effect of discrete, chronic infusion into rat nucleus accumbens, **74**, 899P
—, effect of fluphenazine decanoate on brain concentration of, in socially reared and isolated young rats, **67**, 439P
—, effect of hypophysectomy on increased cerebral turnover following sulpiride administration, **74**, 288P
—, effect of lesions of frontal cortex of rat on level of, in subcortical regions, **64**, 430P
—, effect of melatonin on brain levels in rat, **76**, 95
—, effect of microelectrophoretically applied, on single cortical neurones in cerebral cortex of rat, compared with (3,4-dihydroxyph·nylamino)-2-imidazoline, **65**, 701
—, effect of morphine on sensitivity of mouse vas deferens to, **65**, 623
—, effect of oxypertine on effect of, in rat isolated vas deferens, **62**, 515
—, effect of, on adrenoceptors mediating positive inotropic responses in ventricular myocardium of dog, **64**, 53
—, effect of, on binding of [^{3}H]-spiperone to homogenates of bovine retina, **70**, 47P
—, effect of, on cobalt-induced epilepsy in the rat, **67**, 353
—, effect of, on cyclic AMP accumulation in brain slices in presence of vasoactive intestinal peptide, **62**, 435P
—, effect of, on cyclic AMP production in olfactory bulb slices, **62**, 400P
—, effect of, on efflux of 5-hydroxytryptamine and γ-aminobutyric acid from rat raphe nuclei, **66**, 477P
—, effect of, on exocrine secretion from rat pancreas, **62**, 25
—, effect of, on gastric ulceration in albino rats, **68**, 765
—, effect of, on gastric ulcerogenesis in albino rats, **68**, 765
—, effect of, on isolated tissues from rat and guinea-pig, compared with effect on human basilar artery, in a model for investigating aetiology of cerebral arterial spasm, **63**, 251
—, effect of, on locomotor activity in the rat, **66**, 121P
—, effect of, on nerve-induced contractions of rat bisected vas deferens, **68**, 179P
—, effect of, on neurones in rat substantia nigra and nucleus accumbens, **67**, 429P
—, effect of, on ouabain receptor binding in dog heart, **67**, 345
—, effect of, on peripheral and brain noradrenaline content in mice treated with monofluoromethyldopa, an inhibitor of aromatic L-amino acid decarboxylase, **70**, 571
—, effect of, on potassium-induced glutamate release from striatum, **70**, 48P
—, effect of, on rabbit renal artery, **64**, 102
—, effect of, on rat nucleus accumbens, **67**, 430P
—, effect of, on release of glutamate from rat cortico-striatal terminals, **70**, 137P
—, effect of, on release of noradrenaline in canine gracilis muscle, **66**, 489P
—, effect of, on release of [^{3}H]-glycine and [^{3}H]-taurine from the rat isolated retina, **70**, 55P
—, effect of, on spiperone binding sites on rat corpus striatum membranes, **66**, 136P
—, effect of, on uptake and release of [^{3}H]-2-amino-6,7-dihydroxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydronaphthalene by striatal nerve terminals, **63**, 183
—, effect on action of melanocyte-stimulating hormone in *Anolis*, **75**, 169
—, effect on anaphylactic reactivity of bovine bronchial artery *in vitro*, **80**, 7
—, effect on binding of [^{3}H]-dopamine and [^{3}H]-5-hydroxytryptamine binding in areas of rat brain, **75**, 37
—, effect on concentrations of guanosine 3′,5′-monophosphate in amygdala of kindled rats, **72**, 500P
—, effect on dopamine synthesis in striatal synaptosomes, **72**, 127P
—, effect on renal and coronary blood flow in anaesthetized dog, **77**, 23
—, effect on renal blood flow and renal vascular resistance in guinea-pig, **72**, 507P
—, effect on smooth muscle cells and neuromuscular transmission in guinea-pig renal artery and vein, **80**, 671
—, effect on spontaneous and potassium release of [^{3}H]-γ-aminobutyric acid from rat substantia nigra *in vitro*, **74**, 389
—, effect on spontaneous and evoked release of [^{3}H]-taurine and [^{3}H]-glycine from the isolated retina of the rat, **78**, 395
—, effect on stimulation-evoked release of noradrenaline in the rabbit hypothalamus, in the presence of cocaine, **72**, 497P
—, effect on thermoregulation in restrained mice, **72**, 566P
—, effects of α-monofluoromethyldopa on, in mouse brain, heart and kidney, **67**, 460P
—, effects of chronic administration of antidepressants on synthesis of, in rat brain, **67**, 435P
—, effects of mazindol on *in vitro* uptake of, by rat brain, **62**, 404P
—, effects of, on adrenergic neuromuscular transmission in the guinea-pig vas deferens, **68**, 505
—, endogenous evidence for a hypothermia mediated by, in the rat, **67**, 605
—, endogenous, release from regions of rat brain *in vitro*, stimulation by thyrotrophin releasing hormone analogues, **74**, 227P
—, endogenous, release from the neuro-intermediate lobe of the rat hypophysis *in vitro*, **73**, 265P
—, enhanced metabolism, after morphine or D-Ala^2 methionine enkephalinamide administration, **72**, 156P
—, evidence for role of adrenocortical hormones in regulation of noradrenaline and, in certain brain areas, **62**, 131
—, excitatory responses of cortical neurones, effect of haloperidol, **73**, 243P
—, fate of, in striatal and mesolimbic areas of rat brain, **62**, 213
—, fluid secretion by an insect salivary gland preparation evoked by, effect of α-flupenthixol on, **69**, 123
—, forebrain concentration of, effect of dorsal bundle injection of 6-hydroxydopamine on, in rats, **64**, 601
—, identification of oxidation peak by differential pulse voltammetry in rat striatum and frontal cortex, **75**, 539
—, in mouse brain, effect of pargyline and desmethylimipramine on, **65**, 489
—, in rat and mouse brain, effects of a butyrophenone derivative and tetrabenazine on, **67**, 115
—, in rat brain, effect of α-flupenthixol decanoate on, **64**, 379P
—, in rat hypothalamus, effects of apomorphine, haloperidol, reserpine, phenoxybenzamine, oxotremorine and scopolamine on, **69**, 351
—, induction of contractions, inhibition by chlorbutol, **72**, 101
—, induction of delay in gastric emptying of the rat, **77**, 443
—, induction of diuresis, natriuresis and decreased potassium ion excretion in rats, **79**, 103
—, induction of natriuresis, an effect mediated via the adrenal gland, **74**, 304P
—, influence on cyclic guanosine 3′,5′ monophosphate concentrations in tissue slices from dopamine super-sensitive striata, **72**, 495P
—, inhibition by, of the twitch response of the mouse isolated vas deferens, **66**, 131P
—, inhibition of contractions induced by electrical stimulation in guinea-pig oesophagus preparations, **76**, 271
—, inhibition of specific binding of [^{3}H]-dihydroergocryptine to intact human platelets, **76**, 121
—, inhibition of specific striatal binding of [^{3}H]-sulpiride, **72**, 129P
—, inhibition of transmurally-stimulated gastric fundus of the rat, **72**, 537P
—, inhibition of [$_3$H]-prazosin binding to rat cardiac α-adrenoceptors, **73**, 33
—, inhibitory effects, antagonism by metoclopramide, sultopride and sulpiride in guinea-pig ileum, **73**, 279P
—, interaction between, and 5-hydroxytryptamine, use of amphetamine at high dosage in the study of, effects of neuroleptics on, in the rat, **70**, 43P
—, interaction of, with binding of haloperidol to human blood platelets, **63**, 561
—, interaction of, with [^{3}H]-spiperone binding sites on rat corpus striatum membranes, **66**, 468P
—, involvement in the analgesic response induced by footshock, **74**, 761P
—, involvement of, in behavioural effects of α-methyltryptamine in rat, **64**, 431P
—, involvement of, in the central actions of bupropion, a new antidepressant, **66**, 104P
—, is there a common receptor mediating the inhibitory action of, and 5-hydroxytryptamine, on leech Retzius cells? **70**, 138P
—, level of, in rat hypothalamus after lesion with neurotoxins, effect of vasoactive intestinal polypeptide on, **69**, 283P
—, levels of, in rat kidney, effect of inorganic salts on, **63**, 343P
—, limbic and striatal, changes in rats treated with morphine, **74**, 900P
—, mechanism not involving, metergoline and cyproheptadine suppress prolactin release by, in a dispersed rat anterior pituitary cell system, **70**, 5
—, mechanism of action of, on guinea-pig isolated gastroesophageal junction, **68**, 180P
—, mediation of behaviours, influence of chronic phenothiazine treatment in rats, **73**, 240P
—, mediation of circling behaviour, involvement of the periaqueductal grey, **72**, 492P
—, mesolimbic, effect of denervation induced by 6-hydroxydopamine on, in the mouse, **70**, 49P
—, metabolism of, different changes in, in the striatum and olfactory tubercle of the rat after HA-966, **70**, 130P
—, metabolism of, in rat brain, effect of antiepileptic drugs on, **64**, 407P
—, metabolism of, in rat brain, influence of L-tryptophan and monoamine oxidase inhibitors on, **64**, 341
—, metabolism, effect of tolerance and cross tolerance between D-Ala^2 methionine enkephalinamide and morphine, **72**, 156P
—, modulation of noradrenergic transmission in rabbit isolated ear artery by, **64**, 527
—, neuronally released, modulation of sympathetic transmission by, in the rabbit ear artery, **67**, 185
—, neurones containing, use of neurotoxic lesions to locate, in rat striatum, **66**, 124P
—, pituitary, in rats after decreased water intake, **62**, 462P
—, production of stereotypy and contralateral circling in rats, **77**, 185
—, quarternary derivative of, comparison of, with cinobufotenine (the quaternary derivative of 5-HT) on frog rectus, guinea-pig ileum and rat

fundus strip preparations, **69**, 597
—, receptors for, in cat thoracic spinal cord, **68**, 136P
—, receptors mediating hyperpolarizing responses to, in rat superior cervical ganglia, **62**, 377P
—, reduction of content of an insect salivary gland on incubation in 6-hydroxydopamine, **74**, 838P
—, relationship between behavioural and *in vivo* voltammetric responses to, **74**, 908P
—, relationship with (+)-amphetamine-induced 5-hydroxytryptamine-dependent behaviours, **74**, 213P
—, relaxant effects of, on canine isolated coronary arteries, relationship to cyclic AMP production, **62**, 373P
—, release from slices of rat nucleus accumbens, action of oxotremorine and acetylcholine, **75**, 359
—, release of thyrotrophin releasing hormone from hypothalamic synaptosomes, **72**, 151P
—, release of, concurrent with 5-hydroxytryptamine in the rat, backward circling and walking as a behavioural response to, **66**, 119P
—, release of, in rat nucleus accumbens by thyrotropin releasing hormone, **63**, 385P
—, release of, measurement of, in CNS of freely moving unanaesthetized rats, **64**, 470P
—, response of carotid body chemoreceptor to, in cat, effect of droperidol on, **63**, 245
—, response of mouse vas deferens to, **63**, 339P
—, responses of *Helix aspersa* central neurones, effect of alinidine, **80**, 567
—, responses of rat nigral neurones, effect of tetanus toxin, **76**, 403
—, responses to, selective enhancement following chronic neuroleptic treatment, **73**, 269P
—, role of, in corticosterone secretion in intact rat, **67**, 489P
—, role of, in frontal cortex, **62**, 402P
—, sensitivity to exogenously administered, effect of morphine on, in rat *vas deferens*, **70**, 519
—, simultaneous measurement of endogenous release of, noradrenaline, 5-hydroxytryptamine and thyrotrophin releasing hormone from rat brain slices *in vitro* **70**, 131P
—, spontaneous and drug-evoked release from presynaptic nerve endings of the tuberoinfundibular system, **72**, 160P
—, stimulation of striatal adenylate cyclase preparations, absence of sodium ions does not explain lack of inhibition by sulpiride, **74**, 287P
—, striatal denervation, effect on neuroleptic resistant motor responses, **74**, 898P
—, striatal metabolism of, rotational behaviour and, following unilateral activation of nigral GABA mechanisms, **63**, 384P
—, subcortical function of, role of medial prefrontal cortex in, in the rat, **70**, 50P
—, synthesis and release from rat striatal synaptosomes, effect of neuroleptic drugs, **72**, 427
—, synthesis, controlled by dopamine reuptake feedback mechanism, **72**, 127P
—, turnover of, effect of substance P on, in rat brain, **65**, 423
—, uptake and deamination in isolated perfused rat lung and lung homogenates, **72**, 731
—, uptake and release of, in mouse and rat striatal synaptosomes, effects of morphine on, **63**, 386P
—, uptake of, in rat striatum, effect of (+)- and (−)-enantiomers of 2-amino-6,7-dihydroxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydronaphthalene on, **64**, 433P
—, varying doses produce contraction and relaxation of stomach smooth muscle strips, **72**, 558P
—, vascular response to local injection of, comparison of, in blood-perfused gracilis muscle and hind paw pads of dogs, **64**, 253
[^{3}H]-dopamine, action of adenosine on calcium-induced release of, from rat striatal slices, **70**, 136P
—, concomitant development of uptake systems for, and [^{3}H]-5-hydroxytryptamine in rat brain regions, **67**, 387
—, effect of androgen-induced sexual dimorphism on high affinity binding in different regions of rat brain, **75**, 37
—, effect of ephedrine on uptake and release in rat brain synaptosomes, **74**, 119
—, effect of neuroleptics on striatal release, **74**, 902P
—, electrical stimulation-evoked release from rabbit caudate nucleus, effect of amphetamine, **72**, 499P
—, guinea-pig synaptosome content, effect of potassium ions sodium cyanide and ionophores, **78**, 111
—, inhibition of release by dopamine autoreceptors, role of endogenously released dopamine, **74**, 226P
—, liberation from platelets with or without reserpine, **72**, 349
—, potassium-induced release of, from rat striatal tissue, effects of some amino acids on, **68**, 162P
—, presynaptic dopamine receptors modulate electrical stimulation but not amphetamine-evoked release of, from the rabbit caudate nucleus, **70**, 45P
—, release from rat striatal slices and inhibition of uptake into striatal synaptosomes, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine agonists and antagonists, **72**, 491P
—, release of, amino acid-induced stimulation of, from rat striatum *in vitro* **64**, 429P
—, release of, from rat striatal slices, comparison of effects of glycine and GABA on, **66**, 106P
—, release of, from slices of rat nucleus accumbens *in vitro*, stimulated by thyrotrophin releasing hormone, **67**, 323
—, release of, specific stimulation of, from dendrites of rat substantia nigra by glycine, **64**, 428P
—, release of, stimulated by potassium, from rat striatal tissue, diazepam facilitates, **66**, 107P
—, uptake and release from a crude striatal synaptosome preparation, effect of pentobarbitone, amphetamine and benztropine, **72**, 126P
—, use of, as ligand, in study of selective affinity of bromocriptine and lergotrile for rat limbic dopamine binding sites, **64**, 413P
—, **77**, 354P
Dopamine agonists, **77**, 40P, 143P, 145P, 159P
—, **80**, 30P, 101P, 127P, 139P, 196P, 410P
—, and cobalt-induced epilepsy in the rat, **67**, 353
—, binding sites in rat striatum, **72**, 568P
—, effect at vascular dopamine receptors in rabbit isolated splenic artery and the mesenteric bed of the anaesthetized dog, **73**, 287P
—, effects of, on levels of 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid in rat mesolimbic dopaminergic pathway, evidence for somatodendritic mechanisms, **69**, 241
—, electrochemical detection, **74**, 224P
—, inhibition of stimulation-evoked pressor responses in the pithed rat, **73**, 278P
—, motor inhibitory effects in the mouse, **74**, 275P
Dopamine agonists and antagonists, actions of, after mesolimbic denervation in the mouse, **70**, 49P
Dopamine analogues, pre- and post-synaptic activities of, and related compounds, in rabbit isolated perfused ear artery and renal vasculature of the anaesthetized dog, **67**, 421P
Dopamine antagonists, **77**, 145P, 159P
—, **80**, 101P
—, antagonism by, of hypothermia produced by apomorphine or lergotrile in mice, **67**, 434P
—, binding sites in rat striatum, **72**, 568P
—, differential effects on nomifensine hyperalgesia in a modified tail immersion test, **74**, 278P
—, effect at vascular dopamine receptors in rabbit isolated splenic artery and the mesenteric bed of the anaethetized dog, **73**, 287P
—, effects of, on effects of metergoline and cyproheptadine on prolactin release in a dispersed rat anterior pituitary cell system, **70**, 5
—, effects of, on stereotypy of a learned response in the rat, **69**, 275P
Dopamine autoreceptors, **77**, 20P, 353P, 359P
—, inhibition of [^{3}H]-dopamine release in caudate nucleus of the cat, role of endogenously released dopamine, **74**, 226P
—, supersensitivity following chronic haloperidol treatment in the rabbit, **74**, 901P
Dopamine binding sites, effect of neonatal exposure to steroid hormones, effect on numbers in rat cerebral cortex and amygdala, **75**, 37
—, rat limbic, selective affinities of bromocriptine and lergotrile for, **64**, 413P
Dopamine containing neurones, **80**, 258P
Dopamine D_1 receptor, **77**, 363P
Dopamine D_2 receptor, **77**, 363P
Dopamine D_2 receptors, **80**, 7P
—, characterization and localization, **72**, 124P
—, location on terminals of cortico-striatal glutamate fibres, **72**, 130P
Dopamine derivative, new, cardiovascular effects of, compared with dobutamine during shock induced by *E. coli* endotoxin in the cat, **69**, 651
Dopamine β-hydroxylase, **77**, 535P
—, **80**, 75P
—, activity of, effect of veratridine on, in perfused adrenal gland of guinea-pig **70**, 527
—, activity of, in blood obtained from normal and diabetic rats, effect of decapitation on, **64**, 3
—, activity of, measurement of, in superfused preparations, **64**, 464P
—, axoplasmic transport of, in the cat hypogastric nerve-inferior mesenteric ganglion preparation, effect of calcium ionophore, A23187, on, **70**, 375
—, effect of cadmium ions on activity in isolated rat vas deferens, **74**, 261P
—, effect of chronic cadmium ion treatment on tissue content in rat, **74**, 851P
—, effect of single and repeated electroconvulsive shock in cerebrospinal fluid and serum of rabbits, **72**, 567P
—, exocytotic release of, from perfused adrenal gland of rabbit and cat, **65**, 117
—, origin of, in guinea-pig plasma, **69**, 41
—, release of, evoked by ouabain in the perfused cat adrenal gland, **68**, 571
—, secretion from cat adrenal medulla, effect of perfusion with calcium free medium, **72**, 305
Dopamine-like inhibitory receptors, presynaptic, location on noradrenergic nerve endings of the rabbit hypothalamus, **72**, 497P
Dopamine mechanisms, role of, in behavioural changes induced by *N,N*-dimethyltryptamine in rats pretreated with pargyline, **69**, 69
Dopamine-mediated behaviours, after six months phenothiazine neuroleptic treatment to young and aged rats, **74**, 225P
—, effect of antidepressant treatments in rodents, **80**, 377
Dopamine metabolism, striatal, **77**, 361P
Dopamine metabolites, **80**, 429P
Dopamine nerve terminals, location of inhibitory 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors in rat striatum, **72**, 491P
—, selective (+)-amphetamine neurotoxicity in the mouse, **77**, 335
Dopamine receptor, -mediated hypothermia in mice and rats?, is acetylcholine involved in a, **62**, 339
—, -mediated inhibition by bromocryptine of accelerator nerve stimulation effects in pithed cat, **62**, 379P
—, in mouse vas deferens, **63**, 339P
—, involvement of, in effect of bromocriptine in hindlimb of dog, **63**, 340P
Dopamine receptors, **77**, 38P, 39P, 41P, 82P, 83P, 146P, 232P, 233P, 296P, 334P, 358P, 362P, 408P, 454P, 471P
—, **80**, 16P, 70P, 105P, 193P, 271P, 398P, 409P, 420P, 426P, 427P, 430P, 544P, 545P, 636P, 655P, 676P
—, activity of, in rat striatum, during 6 months withdrawal following one year's neuroleptic administration, **69**, 277P
—, activity of, in rat striatum, effect of neuroleptics on, **62**, 396P
—, alteration of characteristics by continuous trifluoperazine administration for 6 months in rat brain, **72**, 569P
—, and dopamine dependent behaviours in iron-deficient rats, **74**, 762P
—, binding of [^{3}H]-neuroleptics to, on rat cerebral membranes, **62**, 396P
—, brain, **80**, 102P
—, cardiovascular **77**, 208P
—, cerebral, development of supersensitivity during chronic neuroleptic administration, no prevention by drug holidays, **73**, 242P
—, cerebral, effect of α-flupenthixol, **74**, 904P
—, cerebral, effect of repeated sulpiride administration on supersensitivity, **74**, 229P
—, cerebral, supersensitivity of, during ongoing chronic (six months) administration of trifluoperazine in rats, **64**, 414P
—, demonstration of ability of apomorphine to act on, on nerve terminals in the rat nucleus accumbens to reduce locomotor hyperactivity, **67**, 475P
—, differential dopamine supersensitivity after chronicphenothiazine treatment in rats, **73**, 240P
—, does (3,4-dihydroxy-phenylamino)-2-imidazoline act at, on cortical neurones? **66**, 126P
—, effect of 2-amino-6,7-dihydroxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydronaphthalene and its derivatives on binding in rat striatum, **74**, 759P
—, effect of acute and chronic administration of

amphetamine on, in rat corpus striatum and limbic forebrain, **64**, 411P
—, effect of agonists and antagonists in the rabbit isolated splenic artery and mesenteric vascular bed of anaesthetized dog, **73**, 287P
—, effect of hypophysectomy on supersensitivity induced by repeated neuroleptic treatment, **74**, 905P
—, effect of melanotrophin release inhibiting factor and cyclo(Leu-Gly) on sensitivity in rat, **72**, 707
—, effects of (+)and (−)-enantiomers of 2-amino-6,7-dihydroxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydronaphthalene on, in rat striatum, **64**, 433P
—, evidence for, on GABA-releasing nerve terminals in rat nucleus accumbens, **68**, 160P
—, hypothermia in the rat mediated by, evidence *in vivo* for a 5-hydroxytryptamine link in, **68**, 168P
—, in calf brain, characterization of, **66**, 88P
—, in calf brain, use of 2-amino-6,7-dihydroxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydronaphthalene as a ligand for, **66**, 87P
—, in mouse brain, stereoselective blockade of, by sulpiride and sultopride, **67**, 433P
—, in the brain of *Helix aspersa*, further studies on, **66**, 127P
—, kainic acid selectively destroys subtypes of, in rat striatum, **69**, 327P
—, location in rat striatum and substantia nigra, **79**, 599
—, mediating different motor responses may have differential topography in the guinea-pig striatum, **70**, 148P
—, mediation of relaxation of human basilar artery *in vitro*, **74**, 944P
—, peripheral pre- and postsynaptic, effects of fluphenazine and sulpiride at, in hindlimb and mesentery of anaesthetized dogs, **70**, 140P
—, peripheral, **80**, 138P
—, pharmacological evidence for sub-classification in rat, **77**, 185
—, pharmacological evidence for the subclassification, **74**, 758P
—, prejunctional **77**, 536P
—, prejunctional, role of, in modulation of sympathetic transmission by neuronally released dopamine in the rabbit ear artery, **67**, 185
—, presynaptic **77**, 145P
—, presynaptic, activation by dopamine agonists, **73**, 278P
—, presynaptic, characterization of those which modify tyrosine hydroxylase activity in rat striatal synaptosomes, **74**, 896P
—, presynaptic, evidence against the occurrence in sympathetic neurones innervating the sinoatrial node of the rat, **74**, 838P
—, presynaptic, modulate electrical stimulation but not amphetamine-evoked release or [^{3}H]-dopamine from the rat caudate nucleus, **70**, 45P
—, regional changes in function of, during six months trifluoperazine administration to rats, **68**, 163P
—, regulation of release of glutamate from rat corticostriatal terminals by, **70**, 137P
—, relative potency of some neuroleptics as antagonists at, *in vivo* compared with their reported ability to displace haloperidol binding *in vitro*, **68**, 172P
—, role of, in behavioural changes induced by *N,N*-dimethyltryptamine in rodents, **63**, 380P
—, status of, changes in, after denervation or chronic receptor stimulation, **66**, 492P
—, stereoselective antagonism by sulpiride in rabbit ear artery, **73**, 189P
—, striatal, occupation by spiperone, **72**, 487P
—, striatal, postsynaptic, specific binding of [^{3}H]spiperone binding, in 31-day-old hypo- and hyper-thyroid rats, **72**, 125P
—, striatal, sensitivity of, to morphine and apomorphine in rats with unilateral electrolytic lesions involving both parts of the substantia nigra, **70**, 545
—, vasodilator, localization of, in canine hindlimb, **64**, 253
—, [^{3}H]-spiperone labels, in homogenates of bovine retina, **70**, 47P
Dopamine receptor agonists, effect on pressor responses to sympathetic nerve stimulation in pithed rats, **74**, 927P
—, effect on renal blood flow and renal vascular resistance in guinea-pig, **72**, 507P
—, effects of, in the rat nucleus accumbens, **67**, 430P
—, influence on gastric acid secretion induced by intraventricular administration of thyrotropin-releasing hormone in rat perfused stomach, **79**, 297
—, inhibition of specific striatal binding of [^{3}H]-sulpiride, **72**, 129P
—, mechanism for production of bradycardia in anaesthetized normotensive rats, **74**, 271P
Dopamine receptor antagonists, effect on contralateral circling and stereotypy induced in rats by dopamine receptor agonists, **77**, 185
—, effects of, in the rat nucleus accumbens, **67**, 430P
Dopamine recepter blocking properties, central, effects of neuroleptics with, in L-DOPA and (+)-amphetamine-induced waking EEG in the rat, **67**, 87
Dopamine receptor subtypes, **77**, 306P, 367P
Dopamine release, **77**, 360P
—, **80**, 4P, 194P, 292P, 538P
Dopamine-sensitive adenylate cyclase, **77**, 20P
Dopamine-stimulated adenylate cyclase, abolition of activity by kainate-induced lesions, **72**, 124P
Dopamine-*O*-sulphates, synthesis and authentication, **74**, 837P
Dopamine supersensitivity, **80**, 269P
Dopamine systems, in rat brain, effects of triiodothyronine on, **69**, 328P
—, striatal, changes in mesolimbic homovanillic acid content after discrete modulation of, **66**, 105P
Dopamine transmission, effects of partial unilateral nigrostriatal lesions induced by 6-hydroxydopamine on striatal histofluorescence and behavioural indices of, in the rat, **70**, 46P
Dopamine turnover, **80**, 264P
—, drugs reducing, effects of, on the formation, storage and metabolism of tyramine in mouse striatum, **66**, 377
—, striatal **77**, 307P
Dopaminergic activity, and morphine dependence, tests of circling responses in rats with unilateral electrolytic lesions involving both parts of the substantia nigra, **70**, 545
Dopaminergic inhibition, of transmitter release as a mechanism of vasodilatation in the dog hindlimb, **66**, 489P
Dopaminergic mechanism, mediation of increase in locomotion and circling induced by ephedrine in rats, **74**, 119
—, relationship between, and cholinergic mechanism in the nucleus accumbens for the control of locomotor activity, **66**, 121P
—, activation, induction of stereotyped behaviour, **72**, 124P
Dopaminergic modulation, of striatal [^{3}H]-glutamic acid release, **70**, 48P
Dopaminergic neurones, and non-dopaminergic neurones, in rat substantia nigra, GABA-like modulation of, **63**, 384P
—, control of, by tyramines in mouse striatum, **66**, 377
—, in rat hypothalamus, sensitivity of, to pharmacological manipulation, compared with noradrenergic neurones, **69**, 351
—, interrelationships between behavioural and neurochemical indices of supersensitivity in, **63**, 383P
Dopaminergic neurotransmission, *in vitro* evidence for a 5-HT link in, in the anterior hypothalamic region of the rat: demonstration of a 5-HT link in dopaminergic thermoregulation?, **68**, 162P
Dopaminergic pathway, rat mesolimbic, effects of 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid and evidence for somatodendritic mechanisms, **69**, 241
Dopaminergic reward pathways, possible effect of spiperone via, on self-stimulation in Mongolian gerbil, **63**, 43
Dopaminergic supersensitivity, in relation to *in vitro* striatal accumulation of cyclic guanosine 3',5' monophosphate in response to dopamine, depolarization and calcium ions, **72**, 495P
Dopaminergic system, amphetamine-induced changes, inhibition by apomorphine in rats and mice, **73**, 237P
—, evidence for the presence of, within the preoptic region of the rat, which mediates a lowering of core temperature, **67**, 605
—, stimulation, induction of stereotyped and turning behaviour in the rabbit, **73**, 270P
Dopaminergic thermoregulation, demonstration of a 5-HT link in, in the rat, **68**, 162P
Dopaminergic transmission, blockade by yohimbine in rat striatum, **73**, 239P
—, role of corticostriatal (glutamergic) pathway, **72**, 128P
Dopaminergic vasodilator innervation, of canine paw pad, evidence for, **67**, 337
Doppler shift radar, monitoring motor activity using, **64**, 471P
Dorsal bundle, noradrenergic, effects of injections of 6-hydroxydopamine into, on avoidance response in rats, **64**, 601
Dorsal horn neurones, dorsal root evoked and chemically-evoked responses, effect of baclofen, **72**, 373
—, effect of microinjections of morphine into brainstem of spinal anaesthetized cats on noxious heat-evoked excitation, **79**, 807
—, effects of DS 103-282 on mono- and polysynaptic excitation in cats,—, inhibition of firing to noxious heat by etorphine in spinal and nonspinal cats, **78**, 307
76, 473
Dorsal medulla, rat, calcium-dependent release of isotopically labelled γ-aminobutyric acid from, **62**, 409P
Dorsal root, -evoked synaptic excitation of Renshaw cells, specific antagonism of amino acid-induced and, **62**, 433P
Dorsal roots effect of chronic section on the responsiveness of motoneurones to 5-hydroxytryptamine and a substance P analogue in rat, **73**, 587
Dorsal root fibres, rat isolated, direct excitant action of convulsant barbiturates on, **70**, 144P
Dorsal root ganglia, rat lumbar isolated, biosynthesis of substance P from [^{35}S]-methionine in, **70**, 56P
Dorsal root ganglion neurones, rat, comparison of activity of SL 75 102 and γ-aminobutyric acid, **72**, 355
Dosage uniformity, **77**, 573P
Dose adjustment, **77**, 594P
Dose-response curves, comparison of cumulative and individual, **67**, 491P
Dothiepin, **77**, 97P, 514P
—, **80**, 638P
—, effect on rat liver tryptophan pyrrolase activity, **77**, 59
—, structure-activity relationship of anticholinoceptor action of, **62**, 567
Dothiepin hydrochloride, metabolism of, *in vivo* and *in vitro* in man, cat, dog and rat, **64**, 405P
Down regulation, **80**, 297P
Doxantrazole, anti-allergic drug, effect of, on release of histamine from rat peritoneal and mesenteric and guinea-pig mesenteric mast cells stimulated with polylysine, **70**, 329
—, effect on erythema following intradermal injection of adenosine triphosphate in humans, **72**, 516P
Doxazosin, effect on fast and slow component of contraction of rat aorta to noradrenaline, **80**, 315
Doxepin, **80**, 564P
—, binding of, to rat brain muscarinic acetylcholine receptors, **68**, 541
—, effect of, on evoked overflow and contractile response to electrical stimulation in mouse vas deferens incubated with tritiated noradrenaline, **67**, 511
—, effect of, on insulin secretion from perfused pancreas of the rat, **67**, 265
—, effect on muscarinic acetylcholine receptors of human brain, **78**, 97
—, structure-activity relationship of anticholinoceptor action of, **62**, 567
Doxycyline, effect on intestinal motility in guinea-pig ileum and rabbit colon, **73**, 535
Drinking, effect of fenfluramine in rat, **72**, 621
—, in rats, continuous monitoring of effects of fenfluramine on, **68**, 158P
—, induced by angiotensin, inhibition of, by ergot alkaloids in the rat, **68**, 155P
—, sedation, stereotypy and the inhibition of, after administration of ET495 in the rat, **66**, 481P
Drinking behaviour, **77**, 50P
—, effect of crinia-angiotensin II in rats and pigeons, **72**, 162P
Driving frequency, effect on electromechanical effects of anthopleurin-A on rabbit isolated ventricular muscle preparation, **74**, 29
Droperidol, effect of, on activity of carotid body chemoreceptors in cat, **63**, 245

—, effect of, on social hierarchy in mice, **70,** 367
Drug absorption, 80, 165P
Drug conjugation, comparison in male and female rat liver cubes and isolated microsomes, **74,** 773P
Drug discrimination, 77, 227P, 499P
Drug disposition, 77, 568P
Drug holidays, no prevention by, of development of cerebral dopamine receptor supersentivity during chronic neuroleptic administration, **73,** 242P
Drug-induced relaxation, 80, 363P
Drug-metabolising enzymes, 77, 490P
Drug metabolism, 77, 57P, 63P, 109P, 222P, 280P, 283P, 417P, 557P, 558P
—, **80,** 166P, 167P, 168P
Drug receptor interactions, 80, 422P
—, a method for the analysis of, on platelets in human whole blood *in vitro*, **70,** 125P
—, interaction of human haemoglobin with allosteric effectors as a model for, **68,** 741
Drug receptor recognition, electrostatic features, **74,** 39
—, molecular orientation and dielectric effects, **74,** 47
Drug receptors, sorting and delivery of proteins, a model, **74,** 780P
Drug transfer, 77, 489P
—, **80,** 482P
Drugs, encapsulation in erythrocytes as an intravenous delivery system, **74,** 877P
—, inhibition or induction of metabolism in relation to dextropropoxyphene-induced glutathione depletion in isolated hepatocytes, **74,** 302P
—, synaptic targets of action in basal ganglia, **74,** 909P
DS 103-282, 80, 1P, 2P
—, effect on synaptic transmission of spinal neurones in cats, **76,** 473
—, spinal interneurone depression in cat, **79,** 9
Dual Channel Cell Monitor, use of, to measure cell aggregation and shape change, **62,** 458P
Duodenum, 77, 424P
—, chick, appearance of noradrenaline and adrenaline, and developmental changes in their concentrations in, **65,** 257
—, chicken, duckling and turkey, monoamine oxidase inhibition by furazolidone, **72,** 555P
—, dog, action of porcine glucagon on motility, **76,** 245
—, dog, effect of glucagon on, **64,** 475P
—, infusion of histamine into, and resulting distribution of metabolites, **64,** 109
—, rabbit, longitudinal muscle from, effects of purines and intramural inhibitory nerve stimulation on, effect of theophyll'ne on, **67,** 301
—, rat isolated, characterization of ultraviolet light-induced relaxation of, **66,** 197
—, rat isolated, prostaglandins and the response of, to bradykinin, **66,** 447P
Dye, 80, 494P
Dye binding, 80, 581P
Dyes, clinically used, effect on prostaglandin E_2 inactivation in rat and human lung, **72,** 715
—, decreased binding of, to plasma proteins from rats with acute renal failure, effects of ureter litigation and intramuscular injection of glycerol of, **66,** 275
Dynorphin fragments, 80, 170P
Dynorphin-(1-13), inhibition of twitch contractions induced electrically in submucous plexus of guinea-pig oesaphagus, **78,** 693
Dyskinesias, 77, 516P
—, dopamine-dependent, induction by L-dihydroxyphenylalanine and benserazide in guinea-pig, **74,** 766P
Dysmenorrhoea, therapeutic effects of fenamates in, **68,** 357
Dysprosium, effect on histamine release from rat peritoneal mast cells, **72,** 341
Dysrhythmias, coronary artery ligation-induced in anaesthetized rats, effect of catecholamines, **73,** 951
—, effects of ORG 6001 and mexilitine in anaesthetized rats, **74,** 381
—, produced by early post-coronary ligation, in the anaesthetized dog, effects of disopyramide phosphate on, **66,** 241
Dystrophic mouse, Rej 129, pharmacological aspects of neuromuscular transmission in isolated diaphragm of, **65,** 411

E

E. coli, induction of standardized septic shock in cats after intravenous infusion, **79,** 711
***E. coli* endotoxin,** acute response to, effect of prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$, and thromboxane B_2 in anaesthetized cats, **74,** 792P
—, detoxified, modification of plasma acid phosphatase levels in endotoxaemia, **79,** 421
—, haemodynamic and metabolic effects, protection of cats by polymyxin B sulphate, **74,** 701
—, production of an acute pulmonary response in anaesthetized cats, prostanoid release, **78,** 561
—, polymyxin B sulphate markedly reduces the effects of, in anaesthetized cats, **70,** 100P
***E. coli* endotoxin shock,** a comparison of the cardiovascular effects of dobutamine and a new dopamine derivative (D4975) during, in the cat, **69,** 651
—, in dog, treatment with lidocaine or indomethacin, **64,** 185
Ear artery, isolated rabbit, actions of indoramin, **62,** 374P
—, rabbit isolated perfused, pre- and post-synaptic activities of some dopamine analogues and related compounds, **67,** 421P
—, rabbit isolated, modulation of noradrenergic transmission in, by dopamine, **64,** 527
—, rabbit, conditions required for the enhancement by α-adrenoceptor antagonists of noradrenaline release, **78,** 543
—, rabbit, effects of histamine on responses of, to electrical stimulation and to exogenous noradrenaline, **67,** 329
—, rabbit, functional activity of adrenergic innervation of, **69,** 193
—, rabbit, modulation of sympathetic transmission by neuronally released dopamine in, **67,** 185
—, rabbit, smooth muscle of, effect of magnesium ion on responses of, to noradrenaline, histamine and adenosine 5'-triphosphate, **70,** 164P
—, sympathetically innervated rabbit isolated, selective antimuscarinic action of the neuromuscular blocking drugs stercuronium and gallamine on, **70,** 313
Ecothiopate, origin of repetitive firing of mammalian skeletal muscle after, **66,** 466P
Ectopic beats, ventricular, effect of lidoflazine in dogs, **76,** 347
13-Edienoic acid *see* **U-46619, 74**
Edrophonium, relationship between the pharmacokinetics, cholinesterase inhibition and facilitation of twitch tension of, **66,** 525
Education Session, at University of Dublin meeting, 17-20 July, 1979, **67,** 501P
EEG arousal, induced by dexamphetamine, in rats, as a possible new test model for potential antischizophrenic agents, **64,** 410P
Effective refractory period, effect of imipramine in rat atrial fibres, **79,** 167
Efficacy, relative, of isoprenaline, orciprenaline and terbutaline, estimation of, in guinea-pig isolated atria by use of functional antagonism, **64,** 420P
Egg lecithin, effect on elimination of fat emulsions, measurement by gamma scintigraphy, **72,** 180P
EGTA, effect of, on acid secretion in the isolated whole stomach of the rat, in the presence of calcium, **67,** 123
—, effect of, on prevention by guanethidine analogues of output of noradrenaline induced by sodium reduction in rabbit ventricular slices, **64,** 37
—, effect on potency of pentobarbitone in depressing maximal peak amplitude of calcium current in *Helix* neurones, **79,** 645
—, prevention of potassium-induced thyrotrophin releasing hormone from hypothalamus, **72,** 151P
—, selective suppression of slow component of contraction of rat aorta to noradrenaline, **80,** 315
Eicosanoids, 80, 446P
5,8,11,14,17-Eicosapentaenoic acid, effect of, on SRS-A release in guinea-pig lung, **66,** 452P
5,8,11,14-Eicosatetraenoic acid, effect on vasoconstrictor response to noradrenaline and calcium in rat mesenteric blood vessels, **74,** 477
Eicosatetraynoic acid, effect of, on effects of prostaglandins E_2 and I_2 on human lymphocyte transformation, **67,** 17
—, effect of, on release of prostaglandins, histamine and slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis from lung, **62,** 61
—, effect of, on synthesis and release of slow-reacting substance of anaphylaxis from rat isolated peritoneal cells, **65,** 35
—, effect on contractile response of rat uterine smooth muscle to angiotensin II and oxytocin, **79,** 121
—, inhibition of angiotensin II-induced contractions of isolated artery and binding to particulate fraction, **72,** 247
—, reduction of inhibition of myometrial prostacyclin formation by lipoxygenase products, **72,** 138P
5,8,11,14-Eicosatetraynoic acid, blockade of effects of indomethacin on arachidonic acid-induced responses in guinea-pig isolated trachea, **76,** 527
—, a cyclo-oxygenase inhibitor, effect of, on vasoconstrictor effect of noradrenaline in rat isolated mesenteric blood vessels, **68,** 757
—, blockade of indomethacin-mediated potentiation of histamine-induced contractions, **75,** 129
—, effect on antigen-induced contractions of tracheal spiral from sensitized guinea-pigs, in presence of indomethacin, **72,** 689
—, suppression of decidual inhibition of myometrial prostacyclin synthesis, in pregnant rat uterus, **73,** 695
—, abolition of effect of indomethacin on tracheal contractions to histamine in the pig, **77,** 701
Electrical activities, effects of vasodilator agents on smooth muscle cells of coronary artery of the pig, **74,** 455
—, of myometrium of pregnant rats, effect of ritodrine, **76,** 463
Electrical activity, guinea-pig isolated trachealis muscle, effect of drugs and temperature changes, **77,** 45
—, measurement in guinea-pig trachealis muscle stimulated by tetraethylammonium, **79,** 75
—, of frog spinal cord, comparison of effects of dendrobine, nobiline, picrotoxinin or strychinine, **78,** 709
—, of smooth muscle of guinea-pig isolated taenia caeci, effects of 2-2'-pyridylisatogen tosylate on, **63,** 408P
—, smooth muscle cells of rabbit vascular tissues, effect of isosorbide dinitrate, **79,** 737
—, smooth muscle of dog coronary artery, effect of K-351 or nitroglycerine, **79,** 285
Electrical field stimulation, an analysis of response of perfused rat vas deferens to, **64,** 467P
—, an effect of neostigmine on the response of the rat anococcygeus muscle to, **67,** 463P
—, characterization of acid secretory responses of rat isolated gastric mucosa to, **64,** 445P
—, contractile response in rat isolated *vas deferens* induced by, effect of oxytocin on, **69,** 379
—, contractile responses of canine intestinal circular and longitudinal muscles to, role of prostaglandins in, **68,** 393
—, contractile responses to, of the isolated gall bladder of the guinea-pig, effects of phentolamine and propranolol on, **69,** 289P
—, development of motor responses to, in foetal and neonatal rat small intestine, **76,** 531
—, effect of, on acetylcholine release from cholinergic neurones in myenteric plexus of guinea-pig ileum, **62,** 466P
—, effect of, on rat anococcygeus muscle, effect of indomethacin on, **69,** 302P
—, effects of, on contraction of rabbit and guinea-pig isolated urinary bladder, **70,** 443
—, influence of 2-2'-pyridylisatogen tosylate on responses produced by, on rat gastric corpus, **63,** 378P
—, of mouse vas deferens, effects of endogenous noradrenaline release and depletion on twitch responses after, **64,** 145
—, of sympathetic nerves in rat isolated tail artery, effect of hydralazine on vasoconstrictor responses to, **69,** 415
—, potentiation by substance P of contractions of mouse isolated vas deferens elicited by, **63,** 323
—, production of acid secretion in isolated mouse stomach by, **62,** 460P
—, release of [^{3}H]-histamine induced by, from the guinea-pig hypothalamus, **70,** 555
—, responses of rat anococcygeus muscle to, effect of prostaglandins D_2 and $F_{2\alpha}$ on, **69,** 609
—, responses to, in *vas deferens* from intact and castrated rats, **69,** 49
Electrical kindling, effect on brain amino acid concentrations in rats, **74,** 883P

Electrical membrane properties, effects of substance P in smooth muscle cells of guinea-pig ileum, **76,** 279
Electrical properties, of isolated rat atria, effect of ketamine, **76,** 85
Electrical responses, elicited by 5-hydroxytryptamine, mediation by cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate in *Aplysia* neurones, **74,** 747
—, of isolated auricles, effects of acetylcholine on, **67,** 3
—, to prostaglandin E_2, effect of loperamide in rat intestinal sheets, **74,** 563
Electrical shock, single, release of tritium from rat vas deferens preloaded with [^{3}H]-noradrenaline in response to, effect of tetraethylammonium on, **68,** 425
Electrical slow wave activity, promotion by potassium chloride in guinea-pig trachealis cells, **80,** 553
Electrical stimulation, 77, 115P, 155P, 228P
—, α-adrenoceptors in mouse vas deferens and their effects on its response to, **62,** 147
—, acetylcholine release evoked by, in guinea-pig ileum, effects of high pressure helium and nitrogen on, **67,** 221
—, acute effects of morphine and opioid peptides on the motility and responses of rat colon to, **68,** 381
—, at higher frequencies, relationship between inhibition of acetylcholinesterase and response of the rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation to, **66,** 323
—, cerebral cortical responses to, effect of anaesthetic agents in the rat, **76,** 541
—, contractile response of mouse vas deferens to, effects of tri- and teracyclic antidepressant drugs on, **67,** 511
—, detection in medial forebrain bundle at level of lateral hypothalamus, effect of haloperidol and cocaine, **72,** 489P
—, development of tachyphylaxis to, in guinea-pig ileal longitudinal muscles and possible participation of adenosine and adenine nucleotides, **63,** 457
—, effect of amiloride on responses of rat vas deferens, **74,** 123
—, effect of imipramine on effect of, on bovine ventricular muscle and Purkinje fibres, **70,** 15
—, effect of indapamide on responses of *in vitro* preparations from rat, **72,** 172P
—, effect of substance P on responses of guinea-pig isolated ileum, **78,** 681
—, effect of, of cut tibial nerve on femoral blood flow in anaesthetized dog, **67,** 337
—, effect of, on release of acetylcholine from myenteric plexus of ileum of guinea-pig and rabbit, **64,** 565
—, effect of, on short- and long-term effects of reserpine on concentration of 1-(4-hydroxy-3-methoxyphenyl)-ethane-1,2-diol (MOPEG-SO_4) in brain of rat, **65,** 573
—, effect on high affinity choline uptake in guinea-pig brain slice, **72,** 148P
—, effect on substance P concentrations in mouse nervous system, **74,** 234P
—, effects of cadmium ion on the responsiveness of the rat anococcygeus muscle and vas deferens to, **66,** 495P
—, effects of histamine on responses of rabbit ear artery to, **67,** 329
—, elevation of blood pressure in pithed rats, effect of paraoxon, **77,** 233
—, field, different effects of current strength on inhibitory responses of mouse vas deferens to methionine- and leucine-enkephalin, **66,** 361
—, high voltage, inotropic responses to, effect of phentolamine or benextramine in guinea-pig atrium, **75,** 617
—, induction of contractions in bovine ciliary muscle, **78,** 591
—, induction of increased acetylcholine release in rat cerebral cortex, **78,** 433
—, induction of noradrenaline release from hypothalamus, effect of apormorphine and pergolide, **72,** 497P
—, induction of pressor responses, inhibition by dopamine agonists in pithed rats, **73,** 279P
—, induction of release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from rat cortex and rabbit hypothalamus, effect of amphetamine, **72,** 499P
—, induction of [^{3}H]-dopamine release from rabbit caudate nucleus, effect of amphetamine, **72,** 499P
—, low frequency, of lumbar sympathetic chain in anaesthetized dogs, effect of, on vasculature of bone, **70,** 363
—, neuronal origin of prostaglandin released from rabbit portal vein in response to, **63,** 79
—, noradrenaline overflow induced by, in the rat salivary gland, effect of guanethidine on, **66,** 223
—, of brain slices, effect of adenosine on acetylcholine output, **74,** 764P
—, of canine cardiac Purkinje fibres and ventricular muscle, effect of mexiletine (Kö 1173) on, **67,** 143
—, of cardioaccelerator nerve, in spinal dogs, effects of clonidine, prazosin and phentolamine on heart rate and coronary sinus catecholamine concentration during, **67,** 283
—, of cardiovascular nerve in dogs with denervated hearts, tachycardia produced by, effect of clonidine on, **70,** 269
—, of cat and baboon bladder and bladder strips, effect of hyoscine on responses, **72,** 176P
—, of cholinergic nerves supplying longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig ileum, effect of α-adrenoceptor agonists and antagonists on, **64,** 293
—, of chorda-lingual nerve, salivary and blood flow responses of submandibular gland of the dog to, effect of tetrodotoxin on, **68,** 651
—, of dog isolated saphenous vein, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on, **67,** 247
—, of guinea-pig cortical slices, effect on synaptosomal high affinity choline uptake, effect of atropine and physostigmine, **74,** 525
—, of guinea-pig ileum, antagonistic effect of compound 48/80 on inhibitory actions of morphine- and methionine-enkephalin on, **64,** 511
—, of guinea-pig ileum, suppression by adrenaline, noradrenaline and ephedrine; partial inhibition by phenylephrine and isoprenaline, **72,** 201
—, of immature rat vas deferens, **72,** 527P
—, of midbrain raphe nuclei, effect on core temperature in rats, **74,** 216P
—, of plexus-containing longitudinal muscle of the guinea-pig ileum, effects of dopamine and related drugs on, **69,** 302P
—, of renal sympathetic nerves, effect of, on renal blood flow, in anaesthetized dog, effect of dipropyldopamine on, **69,** 297P
—, of sympathetic nerve, vasoconstriction induced by, in isolated perfused kidney of the rabbit, effect of bradykinin on, in the presence of indomethacin, an inhibitor of prostaglandin synthesis, **67,** 269
—, of the peripheral end of the cut vagus, induction of decreased heart rate, effect of angiotensin II and III, **75,** 9
—, of the striatum in rats, effect of intrapallidal injection of γ-aminobutyric acid agonists on head-turn induced by, as *in vitro* evidence for different GABA receptors in the CNS, **70,** 150P
—, of the tooth pulp in the conscious dog, antinociceptive activities of morphine, codeine, dextropropoxyphene and Mr 2034 determined against nociceptive responses to, **70,** 323
—, of the tooth pulp, evaluation of antinociceptive activity in the conscious marmoset (*Callothrix jacchus*) using, **70,** 142P
—, postnatal development of adrenoceptor responses to, in rat isolated atria, **64,** 83
—, recording of response evoked by, from muscles of forelimb of anaesthetized rat induced to convulse by catechol administration, **64,** 539
—, relaxation of guinea-pig fundic strip by, lack of antagonism by theophylline or ATP treatment, **67,** 293
—, release of [^{3}H]-dopamine from the rabbit caudate nucleus, induced by, modulation of, by presynaptic dopamine receptors, **70,** 45P
—, release of [^{3}H]-histamine evoked by, from the guinea-pig hypothalamus, modulation of, **69,** 284P
—, repetitive effect of, on inhibitory junctional transmission in smooth muscle of guinea-pig small intestine, **67,** 39
—, responses in isolated spinal cord preparations, effect of ω-phosphonic α-carboxylic amino acids, **75,** 65
—, responses of guinea-pig ileum to, effect of antibiotics, **73,** 535
—, single pulse, of the guinea-pig vas deferens and the presynaptic receptor hypothesis, **66,** 343
—, transmural responses of isolated circular muscle layer of the *vas deferens* of the guinea-pig to, **69,** 233
—, transmural, contractile response induced by, in rabbit thoracic aorta, effects of magnesium on, **63,** 51
—, transmural, contractile responses to, effects of MCI-2015, **75,** 377
—, transmural, effect of tetraethylammonium and phenoxybenzamine on release of tritium from rat vas deferens, preloaded with [^{3}H]-noradrenaline, in response to, **68,** 425
—, transmural, effect of, on responses of mouse vas deferens to cinchocaine, **63,** 689
—, transmural, effect of, on release of prostaglandin E from the isolated urinary bladder of the guinea-pig, **69,** 573
—, transmural, modulation by acetylcholine of release of [^{3}H]-acetylcholine evoked by, from the ileum of the guinea-pig, **69,** 145
—, transmural, production of contractions in rabbit basilar artery, effect of γ-aminobutyric acid and agonists, **75,** 177
—, transmural, response of circular muscle layer of guinea-pig isolated vas deferens to, **63,** 617
—, transmural, twitch responses of guinea-pig ileum to, effect of acetylcholine on, **68,** 289
—, vasoconstrictor responses of rabbit hind limb, effect of rauwolscine and coryanthine, **72,** 120P
Electrical stimulation threshold, effect of encaine, lorcainide, ORG 6001 and lignocaine in isolated rabbit and guinea-pig hearts, **73,** 476
Electro-osmosis, relative contribution of, and iontophoresis to electrophoretic release of noradrenaline from multibarrelled micropipettes, **67,** 478P
Electrocardiographic activity, abnormal, revealed by rat isolated heart preparations at various times after experimental myocardial infarction, **70,** 168P
—, responses to coronary artery ligation, effect of various cardiovascular drugs and anaesthetic regimens in rats, **79,** 929
Electrocardiograph records, automatic analysis of, **63,** 412P
Electrochemical detection, 77, 235P, 442P
—, high performance liquid chromatography analysis of tryptophan, 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid and homovanillic acid using, effect of probenecid studied in primate ventricular cerebrospinal fluid, **70,** 133P
—, of 5-hydroxy-tryptamine and tryptamine, **69,** 334P
Electrochemistry, detection of dopamine agonists, **74,** 224P
—, detection of neuropeptides, **74,** 292P
Electroconvulsive shock, 77, 44P, 89P, 90P
—, **80,** 114P, 263P, 372P, 566P, 574P
—, effect of anaesthetic administration on the appearance of enhanced monoamine-mediated behaviours following, in the rat, **70,** 73P
—, effect of repeated application on isoprenaline-induced increase in rat pineal melatonin, **78,** 89
—, effect on 5-hydroxytryptamineand dopamine-mediated behaviours and 5-hydroxytryptamine$_2$-receptor number in rodents, **80,** 377
—, effect on dopamine-β-hydroxylase activity in cerebrospinal fluid and serum of rabbits, **72,** 567P
—, effect on numbers of α_2-adrenoceptors in rat brain, **74,** 885P
—, effect on [^{3}H]-diazepam binding and γ-aminobutyric acid concentration in different regions of brain, **76,** 291
—, enhancement of 5-hydroxytryptamine mediated behaviour in rats, **80,** 173
—, increase in seizure thresholds, drug induced alterations, **73,** 265P
—, induction of retrograde amnesia of passive avoidance conditioning, protection by neurotoxic lesion of median raphe nucleus, **72,** 169P
—, repeated, attenuation of clonidine-induced hypoactivity in both mice and rats, **73,** 230P
—, repeated, duration of effect of, on plasma corticosterone responses to pharmacological stimuli in the rat, **69,** 282P
Electroconvulsive therapy, on the mechanism of action of, some behavioural and biochemical consequences of repeated electrically induced seizures in rats, **66,** 111P
—, relevance of enhanced 5-hydroxytryptamine behavioural responses in rats, **62,** 394P
—, suggested mechanism of action of, in rats, **62,** 325
Electrocortical changes, induced by (+)-amphet-

amine and chlorpromazine when perfused directly into dorsal Raphé nucleus of cat, **63**, 599

Electrocorticogram, effect of cimetidine or ranitidine, **72**, 131P

Electrocorticographic activity, low voltage high frequency, after amphetamine administration to anaesthetized rats with dura removed, **72**, 149P

Electrodes, extracellular, use of, to record responses of guinea-pig isolated olfactory cortex slice to γ-aminobutyric acid, **65**, 347

—, potassium sensitive, study of drug-induced potassium release from suspensions of isolated hepatocytes, **73**, 317P

Electroencephalogram, 77, 346P

—, **80**, 266P, 289P, 652P

—, effect of melatonin in the rat, **76**, 95

—, effect of oxolinic acid in rat, **74**, 399

—, waking, in the rat, effects of neuroleptics with central dopamine and noradrenaline receptor blocking properties in L-DOPA and (+) amphetamine-induced, **67**, 87

Electroencephalographic activity, effect of ligation with or without aspirin or prostacyclin in the rat, **78**, 29

—, leptazol-induced, effect of anticonvulsant drugs in anaesthetized rat, **78**, 553

Electrogenic Na-K-transport, active, in rat soleus muscle, β_2-adrenoceptors mediate the stimulating effect of adrenaline on, **68**, 749

Electrogenic sodium pump, location on serosal side of membrane in rat gastric mucosa, **72**, 562P

Electrograms, epicardial unipolar and bipolar, changes in control coronary occlusion in dogs, **74**, 371

Electrolyte excretion, effects of, on tienilic acid, bendroflUazide and spironolactone, **66**, 65P

Electrolyte transport processes, modification of, across rat intestine, **62**, 463P

Electrolytes, 77, 215P

—, urinary excretion of, during amiloride administration to congestive heart failure patients, time-related changes in, **67**, 494P

Electrolytic lesions, of left periaqueductal grey, abolition of apomorphine-induced circling, **72**, 492P

—, of nucleus reticularis gigantocellularis, effect of apomorphineand (+)-amphetamine-induced circling, **72**, 492P

—, of periaqueductal grey matter, effects of, on morphine analgesia, **63**, 159

—, unilateral, involving both parts of the substantia nigra, ipsilateral circling responses to apomorphine and morphine in rats with, **70**, 545

Electromyograms, detrusor, effect of cholinoceptor blockade in the cat, **74**, 953P

Electronic counting technique, in the analysis of drug-receptor interactions on platelets in human whole blood in *in vitro*, **70**, 125P

—, new, for measurement of platelet aggregation in human whole blood *in vitro*, evaluation of, **70**, 160P

Electronic platelet aggregometer, 66, 138P

Electronic potentials, effect of K-351, phentolamine or prazosin in canine mesenteric artery, **77**, 679

Electrophoretic release, of noradrenaline from multibarrelled micropipettes, relative contribution of iontophoresis and electro-osmosis to, **67**, 478P

Electrophysiology, 77, 122P, 575P

—, **80**, 423P

Electrophysiological analysis, of the effects of morphine on the calcium dependence of neuromuscular transmission in the mouse *vas deferens*, **69**, 185

Electrophysiological effects, of bunaphtine on guinea-pig myocardium, **67**, 410P

—, of imipramine on bovine ventricular muscle and Purkinje fibres, **70**, 15

—, of semisynthetic glycoside derivatives in isolated papillary muscle of guinea-pig, **79**, 755

Electroshock threshold test, effects of subacute treatment with cannabidiol, Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol, phenytoin and phenobarbitone on anticonvulsant activity and withdrawal excitability in mice in, **68**, 479

Electrostatic field lines, in drug receptor recognition, **74**, 39

Eledoisin, effect on gastric emptying of conscious rat, **72**, 221

—, action of, on anococcygeus muscle, **62**, 267

—, effect of [D-Arg^1, D-Pro^2, D-Trp^{7,9}, Leu^{11}]-substance P on contractile action and metabolism in guinea-pig ileal smooth muscle, **80**, 205

—, effect on α-amylase release from rat parotid gland slices, **73**, 517

Eledoisin-related peptide, effect of iontophoretic application on motoneurone field potentials in rats with chronic sectioned dorsal roots, **73**, 587

Embryogenic development, early, inhibition of, in mice, by α-difluoromethyl ornithine, an enzyme-activated irreversible inhibitor of L-ornithine decarboxylase, **66**, 436P

Embryos, mouse, effects of oestradiol-17β and tamoxifen on the development of, cultured over collagen, **67**, 458P

Emesis 77, 145P

(−)-Emetine, effects on rat skeletal muscle fibres after chronic application to the nerve, **72**, 112P

Emulsifiers, effect on the elimination of intravenously-administered fat emulsions measured by gamma scintigraphy, **72**, 180P

Enalapril, 80, 323P, 324P

Enantiomeric pairs, of compounds acting at muscarinic receptors in the guinea-pig ileum, temperature coefficients of affinity and entropies of adsorption for, **66**, 581

Encainide, 80, 126P

—, effect on electrical stimulation threshold and ventricular fibrillation threshold in Langendorff-perfused rabbit and guinea-pig hearts, **73**, 373

—, effect on rate of depolarization of guinea-pig ventricular action potentials, **80**, 33

Encapsulation, of drugs in erythrocytes as an intravenous delivery system, **74**, 877P

End organ responses, lack of correlation between presynaptic inhibition of noradrenaline release and, during nerve stimulation, **69**, 81

End-plate 77, 431P

(±) 5-*endo* (6'-carboxybex-2'Z-enyl)-6-*exo* [N-(phenylcaramoyl) hydrazonomethyl]-*bicyclo* [2,2,1] heptane *see* EP 645

Endogenous opiate peptide, extraction from human plasma, **74**, 247P

—, involvement in pressor responses elicited by stimulation of afferent nerves in anaesthetized dogs, **74**, 105

—, modulation *in vivo* of peristaltic reflex, **74**, 953P

Endogenous opioid, (−)-naloxone or naltrexone-induced blockade of inhibitory action, induction of increase of stimulated release of acetylcholine in rat brain, **78**, 433

Endogenous pyrogen fever, effect of cycloheximide in rabbits, **72**, 543P

Endonetrium, guinea-pig, **80**, 713P

Endoperoxide analogues, U-46619, effect of, on effect of indomethacin on vasoconstrictor effect of noradrenaline in rat isolated mesenteric blood vessels, **68**, 757

—, U46619, inhibition by, of secretion from rat isolated gastric mucosa stimulated by histamine, pentagastrin and methacholine, **64**, 423P

Endoperoxides, involvement of, in allergic reactions of canine lung, **66**, 511

α-Endorphin, effects of, on different parts of the rat and guinea-pig gastrointestinal tract *in vitro*, **68**, 599

—, inhibition of electrically-induced twitch contractions in submucous plexus of guinea-pig oesophagus, **78**, 693

β-Endorphin, 80, 493P

—, and parturition in woman, **70**, 159P

—, brain and pituitary concentrations, effect of hyperprolactinemia, **72**, 167P

—, effect of, on electrically evoked contractions of rat vas deferens, **64**, 327

—, effect of, on field stimulated rat rectum, **67**, 428P

—, effect of, on secretion of corticotrophin releasing factor from rat hypothalamus, **70**, 79P

—, effect of, on [^{3}H]-noradrenaline release induced by nerve stimulation in the isolated nerve-muscle preparation of the cat nictitating membrane, **70**, 383

—, effect on guinea-pig ileum and mouse vas deferens, **73**, 625

—, effect on isolated rat colon, **74**, 681

—, effects of, on contractions of the rat vas deferens, effect of morphine on, **70**, 519

—, induction of analgesia, effects of divalent cations, cation chelator and an ionophore in the mouse, **75**, 389

—, inhibition of electrically-induced twitch contractions in submucous plexus of guinea-pig oesophagus, **78**, 693

—, porcine, low affinity for κ-binding site in guinea-pig brain, **73**, 939

—, potency in guinea-pig ileum, mouse vas deferens and rat vas deferens, **72**, 13

—, release of vasopressin by, **62**, 370

—, role of, in pressor response responses to surgical procedures in cats anaesthetized with chloralose, **68**, 697

—, effects of, on different parts of the rat and guinea-pig gastrointestinal tract *in vitro*, **68**, 599

β-Endorphin-like material, induction of release by angiotensin in the conscious rat, **76**, 579

β-Endorphin (Lys-Lys-Gly-Glu)-melanocyte potentiating factor 77, 92P

Endorphins, 77, 333P

—, effects of, on different parts of the gastrointestinal tract of rat and guinea-pig *in vitro*, **68**, 599

Endorphin stores, possible dopaminergic control in intermediate posterior lobe of pituitary, **72**, 155P

Endothelia, 80, 334P, 445P

Endothelial cells, effect of removal on antagonism of noradrenaline evoked constrictor response in microvessel and large arteries in normal and diabetic rats, **79**, 771

—, effect on bradykinin-induced relaxation of canine renal and pulmonary arteries, **74**, 10

—, synthesis of prostaglandin I_2 (prostacyclin) by, effects of sulphinpyrazone and aspirin on, **64**, 481

Endothelium, involvement in relaxation of histamine-contracted strips of pig aorta by bradykinin, adenosine triphosphate or acetylcholine, **79**, 531

—, removal from canine isolated femoral arteries, effect on reactivity to adenine nucleotides and acetylcholine, **72**, 510P

Endothelium-dependent vascular relaxation, lack of effect of stimulation of endothelial prostacyclin production, **80**, 179

Endotoxaemia, modification of plasma acid phosphatase levels by drugs and chemically detoxified endotoxins, **79**, 421

Endotoxic shock, effect of pyridine active and pyridine inactive thromboxane synthetase inhibitors in the rat, **78**, 725

Endotoxin, 77, 285P, 286P

—, **80**, 346P

—, *E. coli, in vivo* and *in vitro* effects on prostaglandin release from rat lung, **73**, 511

—, *E. coli*, polymyxin B sulphate markedly reduces the effects of, in anaesthetized cats, **70**, 100P

—, bacterial, study of possible entry of, into central nervous system from the blood, in the cat, **66**, 565

—, effect of, on histamine and histidine decarboxylase enzyme activities in various tissues of cats, **69**, 308P

—, induction of diarrhoea, effect of dexamethasone, indomethacin and codeine in mice, **73**, 549

—, reactions induced by, in mice, inhibition of, by naloxone, **70**, 99P

—, shock, *E. coli*, a comparison of the cardiovascular effects of dobutamine and a new dopamine derivative (D4975) during, in the cat, **69**, 651

Endotoxin, *E. coli*, haemodynamic effects, protection of cats against, by polymixin B sulphate, **74**, 701

Endotoxin shock, *E. coli*, in dog, treatment with lidocaine or indomethacin, **64**, 185

Endplate channels, open, blockade by indoklon in sartorius muscle of *Bufo marinus*, **75**, 493

Endplate current, frog skeletal, increase of acetylcholine-receptor sensitivity by adenosine triphosphate, **74**, 505

Endplate currents, in frog skeletal muscle, influence of caffeine on rate of decay of, **62**, 437P

—, shortened duration by polymyxin B, **72**, 41

Endplate potential, effect of subcutaneous injection of venom of Australian common brown snake in isolated rat soleus muscle, **73**, 157

Endplate potentials, in mouse sternomastoid neuromuscular junction, presynaptic and postsynaptic depressant effects of phenytoin sodium on, **69**, 119

Endplate potentials, after polymyxin B, **72**, 41

—, in muscle fibres from isolated diaphragm of normal and dystrophic mice, **65**, 411

—, microelectrode recording of the effects of α-adrenoceptor agonists and antagonists in rats, **80**, 41

Energy level, regulation of, in mouse brain, **66**, 167

Energy metabolism, brain, effects of phosphatidyl-

serine on, in the rat, **67**, 611
Enflurane, effect of, on liver blood flow and oxygen consumption in the greyhound, **69**, 315P
—, effect on cerebral cortical responses in the rat, **76**, 541
Enkephalin, (D-ala^2-, D-leu^5), effect of, on nerve-induced contractions of rat bisected vas deferens, **68**, 179P
—, (D-Pen^2,L-Pen^5), **80**, 669P
—, **80**, 199P
—, D-Ala-D-Leu-, effect on hepatic lidocaine metabolism in male rat, **72**, 553P
—, D-Ala^2, D-Leu^5, inhibition of binding of opiates and opioid peptides in homogenates of rat brain, **77**, 461
—, D-Ala^2-MePhe^4-Gly^5-ol-, cardiovascular effects in rats, **79**, 997
—, D-Ala^2-D-Leu^5-, cardiovascular effects in rats, **79**, 997
—, D-Ala^2-D-Leu^5-, comparative potency in guinea-pig ileum, mouse and rat vas deferens, **72**, 13
—, D-Ala^2-D-Leu^5, effect on non-cholinergic contracture in guinea-pig isolated ileum, **75**, 199
—, D-Ala^2-D-Leu^5-, effect on secretory phase of vasoactive intestinal peptide response in rat small intestine, **80**, 371
—, D-Ala^2 MePhe^4, Gly-ol^5, inhibition of binding of opiates and opioid peptides in homogenates of rat brain, **77**, 461
—, D-Ala^2-Leu-, responses in bisected rat vas deferens, effect of magnesium ion free Krebs solution, **72**, 564P
—, D-Ala^2-Met-, tolerance development, comparison with morphine, morphine tolerance development in two strains of rat, **72**, 166P
—, D-Met^5-Pro^5, effect on noncholinergic contracture in guinea-pig isolated ileum, **75**, 199
—, analogue of, use of, to study role of endogenous opiates in cardiovascular regulation and baroreceptor reflexes in the normotensive rabbit, **70**, 64P
—, antagonism of action on acetylcholine release by methylxanthines, **80**, 727
—, content of, in rat hypothalamus, effect of adrenalectomy, laparotomy and corticosteroid treatment on, **66**, 130P
—, content of, in rat hypothalamus, effects of adrenalectomy and hypophysectomy on, **70**, 561
—, d-Ala^2-d-Leu^5-, effect on acetylcholine release in guinea-pig brain slices, effect of naloxone, **76**, 393
—, D-Ala^2-D-Leu^5-, effect on vasoactive intestinal peptide-induced secretion in rat small intestine, **80**, 371P
—, degradation by guinea-pig ileum, **74**, 301P
—, leu-, depressant effects on spontaneous chemoreceptor activity in cats, **72**, 544P
—, Leu-, effect on spontaneous electrical activity and junction potentials elicited by parasympathetic nerve stimulation in cat and rabbit colon, **77**, 419
—, Met-, like materials, effect of reserpine on concentrations in rat adrenal gland, **72**, 146P
—, Met-, **80**, 262P
—, Met-, comparative potency in guinea-pig ileum, mouse and rat vas deferens, **72**, 13
—, Met-, depressant effects on spontaneous chemoreceptor activity in cats, **72**, 544P
—, Met-, effect of iontophoretic application to neurones in rat globus pallidus and cerebral cortex, **79**, 305
—, Met-, effect on acetylcholine release in guinea-pig brain slices, effect of naloxone, **76**, 393
—, Met-, effect on isolated rat colon, **74**, 681
—, Met-, effect on resting guinea-pig ileum, **80**, 741
—, Met-, effect on spontaneous electrical activity and junction potentials elicited by parasympathetic nerve stimulation in cat and rabbit colon, **77**, 419
—, Met-, effect on the release of purines from cerebral cortex slices of rats and mice, **74**, 171
—, Met-, emetic action following administration into cerebralvetricles of dogs, **72**, 471
—, Met-, induction of analgesia, effects of divalent cations, cation chelator and an ionophore in the mouse, **75**, 389
—, Met-, lack of effect on α_2-agonist analgesia and of displacement of α_2-agonist radioligand binding, **77**, 487
—, Met-, potentiation of vasodepressor action in anaesthetized rat by captopril, **80**, 405
—, Met-, [Arg^6, Phe^7], immunoreactivity in bovine chromaffin granules compared with caudate, **74**, 808P
—, methionine, effect of, on steroidogenesis in rat adrenal cell suspensions, **65**, 671
—, methionineand leucine-, different effects of current strength on inhibitory responses of the mouse vas deferens to, **66**, 361
—, methionine-, effect of intracerebroventricular administration of, on the stress-induced secretion of corticosterone in mice, **66**, 164
—, methionine-, effect of, on gastric acid and pepsin secretion in the cat, **69**, 527
—, pharmacological and electro-physiological studies of, on rat supraspinal neurones and cat spinal neurones, **63**, 87
—, potassium stimulated depletion of, in rat hypothalamus, and its alteration by adrenocorticotrophin and corticosterone, **70**, 79P
—, release of vasopressin by, **62**, 370
—, release of, from myenteric plexus of guinea-pig small intestine in presence of cyclohexamide, **63**, 397P
—, spontaneous and evoked release of, from the myenteric plexus of guinea-pig small intestine, **69**, 303P
—, ultrastractural localization in substantia gelatinosa of spinal trigeminal nucleus, **74**, 893P
—, Leu-, and methionine-enkephalin produce opposing effects on plasma corticosterone levels in ether-stressed mice, **70**, 509
—, [Leu^5]-, effect of, on [^{3}H]-noradrenaline release induced by nerve stimulation in the isolated nerve-muscle preparation of the cat nictitating membrane, **70**, 383
—, Met-, and leucine-enkephalin produce opposing effects on plasma corticosterone levels in ether-stressed mice, **70**, 509
—, release of, from rabbit intact brain, **70**, 190P
—, [Met^5]-, effect of, on [^{3}H]-noradrenaline release induced by nerve stimulation in the isolated nerve-muscle preparation of the cat nictitating membrane, **70**, 383
—, D-Leu-, [^{3}H]-D-Ala$_2$-, binding, displacement by ketamine, xylazine, morphine and Met-enkephalin *in vitro* in rats, **73**, 435
—, effect on guinea-pig ileum and mouse vas deferens, **73**, 625
—, Leu-, effect on number of abdominal constriction in mice, **73**, 325
—, Leu-, low affinity for κ-binding site in guinea-pig brain, **73**, 939
—, Met-, displacement of [^{3}H]-dihydroxymorphine and [^{3}H]-D-Ala$_2$-Leu-enkephalin binding *in vitro* in rats, **73**, 435
—, Met-, effect on guinea-pig ileum and mouse vas deferens, **73**, 625
—, Met-, effect on number of abdominal constrictions in mice, **73**, 325P
—, Met-, low affinity for κ-binding site in guinea-pig brain, **73**, 939
—, Met-, potassium ion-stimulated release from guinea-pig striatal slices, lack of effect of μ- and κ- opiate receptor agonists, **73**, 264P
—, Met-, production of physical dependence in guinea-pig ileum, **73**, 859
Enkephalin amides, binding characteristics of, in homogenates of guinea-pig brain, **70**, 491
Enkephalin analogue, FK33-824, effect of, on neurogenic plasma extravasation in the rat, **68**, 207
Enkephalin analogues, method for determining the cerebrospinal fluid penetration in rat, **72**, 571P
Enkephalin receptor, in rabbit ileum, **68**, 193
Enkephalin receptors, location in emetic chemoreceptor trigger zone of the dog, **72**, 471
Enkephalinamide, D-Ala^2-Met-, tolerance- and cross tolerence with morphine, effect on their action on motor behaviour and dopamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine metabolism in areas of brain, **72**, 156P
Enkephalinase, 77, 105P, 120P
Enkephalins, 77, 26P, 270P
—, (D-ala^2)met- and leu-, effects of, on different parts of the rat and guinea-pig gastrointestinal tract *in vitro*, **68**, 599
—, binding characteristics of, in homogenates of guinea-pig brain, **70**, 481
—, comparison of binding characteristics of, in guinea-pig brain, **66**, 86P
—, effect of, on electrically evoked contractions of rat vas deferens, **64**, 327
—, effect of, on secretion of corticotrophin releasing factor from rat hypothalamus, **70**, 79P
—, effects of changes in the structure of, on their interactions with μ and δ-receptors, in guinea-pig ileum and mouse vas deferens, **68**, 333
—, effects of, on contractions of the rat vas deferens, effect of morphine on, **70**, 519
—, effects of, on field stimulated isolated rat rectum, **67**, 428P
—, evidence of their function as neurotransmitters in rabbit ileum, **68**, 193
—, inhibition of electrically-induced twitch contractions in submucous plexus of guinea-pig oesophagus, **78**, 693
—, iontophoretically applied, response of neurones in medial caudal medulla to, in the anaesthetized rat, **70**, 147P
—, leucineand methionine-, acute effects of, on the motility and responses of rat colon to electrical stimulation, **68**, 381
—, leucineand methionine-, produce opposing effects on plasma corticosterone levels in ether-stressed mice, **70**, 509
—, methionineand morphine-, inhibitory effects of, on electrically induced contractions of guinea-pig ileum, antagonistic effect of compound 48/80 on, **64**, 511
—, of striatal slices of guinea-pig brain, incorporation of [^{3}H]-tyrosine into, **63**, 396P
—, role of, in pressor responses after surgical procedures in cats anaesthetized with chloralose, **68**, 697
—, [leu^5]- and [met^5]-, distribution of, on the brain of the rat, guinea-pig and calf, **66**, 297
Enprofylline, 77, 396P
—, **80**, 710P
—, action on relaxant effects of some adenosine analogues on cat isolated cerebral arteries, **80**, 631
Enteric neurones, effects of phencyclidine and its derivatives on intact segments of guinea-pig ileum, **75**, 261
Enterohepatic circulation, effect of chronic antibiotic treatment on, of ethinyloestradiol in the rat and rabbit, **68**, 118P
—, reduction of, of norethisterone by antibiotics in rat, **64**, 401P
Enterohepatic recirculation 77, 421P
Enteropooling activity,, production by K11550, **72**, 178P
Entopeduncular nucleus 77, 234P
Entropies of adsorption, for enantiomeric pairs of compounds acting at muscarinic receptors in the guinea-pig ileum, **66**, 581
Environmental behaviour, in sheep, effects of azaperone and acetylpromazine on, **69**, 179
Environmental phenols, protective role of intestinal and pulmonary enzymes against, in the rat, **69**, 316P
Environmental temperature, effect of, on the thermoregulatory response to peripheral histamine administration in the rat, **70**, 176P
—, effect on hypothermic effects of cyclic guanosine 3',5'-monophosphate and N^2-2'-O-dibutyryl guanosine 3',5'-monophosphate in cats, **74**, 405
Enzyme assay, 77, 406P
Enzyme induction, evidence against a role for, and mechanism of tolerance to phenobarbitone, **62**, 438P
Enzyme inhibitors, 77, 26P
Enzyme release, 80, 350P
Enzyme solubilisation, 80, 303P
Enzymes, acting on kallikrein substrate, appearance in inflamed tissue from adjuvant arthritic rats, **74**, 805P
EP 045, antagonism of thromboxane receptors, **73**, 220P
—, blockade of the actions of thromboxane A_2 and its analogues on contractile systems of rabbit aorta, dog saphenous vein and guinea-pig trachea, **76**, 423
—, effect on arachidonic acid responses in the rabbit, guinea-pig and sheep, **74**, 790P
Ephedrine, action in guinea-pig ileum, **72**, 201
—, dopamine-like properties in rat brain, **74**, 119
—, effect of, on effects of some hydrophobic gases on pulmonary surfactant system, **65**, 229
—, effect on neurogenic twitches and smooth muscles in guinea-pig ileum, **76**, 569
Epiandrosterone, effect of, on ouabain receptor binding in dog heart, **67**, 345
Epicardial ST-segment, changes in, in a feline model of acute myocardial ischaemia, effect of exaprolol (MG8823), a new β-adrenoceptor blocking

agent, on, **70**, 65P
—, elevation of, effects of prostacyclin-on, in anaesthetized dogs, **70**, 86P
Epicardium, dog, stimulation of prostacyclin release, **74**, 553
Epididymal portion, of rat isolated vas deferens, effects of α-adrenoceptor agonists and antagonists on responses of transmurally stimulated, **66**, 553
Epilepsy, 80, 355P, 433P, 484P
—, amygdaloid kindled, effect of anti-grand mal drugs in rat, **72**, 501P
—, baboons with photosensitive, catalytic inhibitors of GABA-transaminase as anti-convulsants in, **63**, 390P
—, effectiveness of sodium valproate in treatment of, in the rat, **68**, 134P
—, induced by cobalt, in the rat, effects of dopamine agonists on, **67**, 353
—, relevance of γ-aminobutyric acid-mimetic drugs to antiepileptic drug research, **73**, 232P
Epileptic brain damage, 80, 284P
Epileptic kindling, development of, in rat, effect of anticonvulsant drugs and folic acid on, **64**, 406P
Epileptiform discharge, in rat hippocampal slices, effect of baclofen, **78**, 701
Epileptiform locus, penicillin, actions of phenytoin and diazepam on, in anaesthetized rat, **62**, 289
Epileptogenic activity, leptazol-induced, effect of anticonvulsant drugs in anaesthetized rat, **78**, 553
Epinine, effect of, on isolated strips of rabbit splenic artery, **67**, 474P
Epithelium, cultured renal (MDCK), identification of purine (P_2) receptor linked to transport, **73**, 379
—, frog skin, increase in cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate content following vanadate, **69**, 8
—, frog skin, irreversible inhibition of sodium channels by ultraviolet irradiation, **77**, 431
Epoxide hydratase, developmental changes in the inducibility of, by 3-methylcholanthrene in rabbit tissues, **69**, 321P
Epoxides 77, 60P
Epoxymethano analogues, of PGH_2, trimethoquinol selectively antagonises longitudinal muscle contractions of rat isolated gastric fundus to, **66**, 450P
Equilibrium dissociation constants, for antidepressant drugs and muscarinic receptors of human brain, **78**, 97
2 Br-α-ergocriptine, and sulpiride, effect on opioid activity in rat pituitary, **72**, 155P
—, effect on opioid activity in rat pituitary, **72**, 155P
Ergoline derivatives, effects of, on shape changes of rabbit blood platelets induced by tryptamine, 5-hydroxytryptamine, quipazine and mescaline, **65**, 601
Ergometrine, 77, 136P
—, characterization of receptors mediating hyperpolarization of isolated superior cervical sympathetic ganglia in rat induced by, **65**, 435
—, effect of, on cardiovascular responses produced by dopamine injected into the cerebral ventricles of unanaesthetized dog, **66**, 235
—, effect of, on effects of dopamine on vasoconstrictor responses to field stimulation of sympathetic nerves and to exogenous noradrenaline in rabbit isolated ear artery, **64**, 527
—, effect of, on electrically induced twitch response in mouse vas deferens, **64**, 416P
—, effect of, on neurogenic vasodilatation induced in canine paw pad by electrical stimulation, **67**, 337
—, effect of, on neuronally released dopamine in the rabbit ear artery, **67**, 185
—, effect on vasodilator responses to dopamine and SK&F 38393 in anaesthetized dog, **77**, 23
—, induction of hyperactivity following injection into nucleus accumbens, **74**, 864P
—, inhibition of angiotensin-induced by drinking by, in the rat, **68**, 155P
—, receptors mediating hyperpolarizing responses to, in rat superior cervical ganglia, **62**, 377P
Ergot alkaloid derivatives, induction of hyperactivity following injection into nucleus accumbens, **74**, 864P
Ergot alkaloids, 80, 196P
—, inhibition of angiotensin-induced drinking by, in the rat, **68**, 155P
Ergotamine, effect of, on acute effects of morphine and opioid peptides on motility and responses of rat colon to electrical stimulation, **68**, 381
—, effect of, on hepatic porphyria induced by 3,5-diethoxy-carbonyl-1,4-dihydrocollidine, **70**, 113P
—, effect of, on tissue blood flow and arteriovenous shunting of radioactive microspheres in the head, **63**, 541
—, increase of (±) baclofen analgesia, lack of effect on opioid analgesia, **72**, 156P
Erythro-9-(2-hydroxy-3-nonyl)adenine, potentiation of inhibitory effects of adenyl compounds in rat heart, **79**, 211
Erythro-DL-(7-methylindan-4-yloxy)-3-isoprepylaminobutan-2-ol *see* **ICI 118, 73,** 551
Erythro-DL-1(7-methylindan-4-yloxy)3-isopropylaminobutan-2-ol *see* **ICI 118, 551, 74**
Erythro-DL-1(7-methylindan-4-yloxy)-3-*iso*propylamino-butan-2-ol *see* **ICI 118,551, 78**
Erythrocyte, human, use of chlorine dependent sodium-potassium cotransport system as model for studying action of loop diuretics, **75**, 183
Erythrocyte lysates, chemokinetic properties of, on rat polymorphonuclear leucocytes, effect of dibutyryl cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate on, **68**, 663
Erythrocyte sedimentation rate, lowering by ICI 55897 in treatment of arthritis, **72**, 523P
Erythrocyte-encapsulation, 80, 336P
Erythrocytes, chicken, **80**, 686P
—, effect of modification of membranes on anti-haemolytic action of chlorpromazine, **79**, 481
—, encapsulation of corticosteroids, effect of intravenous administration on adjuvant arthritis, **73**, 212P
—, encapsulation of drugs in, as an intravenous delivery system, **74**, 877P
—, frog and chick, atypical β-adrenoceptors on, **70**, 57P
—, human, haemolysis, evidence for carriage of silver by sulphadimine, **77**, 141
—, human, inhibition by lithium of glycolysis, **72**, 576P
—, lithium concentration in, comparison of, in guinea-pig and rat, **67**, 474P
—, rat, homogeneity of β-adrenoceptors on, **67**, 479P
Erythrocytye-associated, antagonist to inhibitory mechanisms in the bovine retractor muscle, **74**, 181P
Erythroid colony, effect of cimetidine in humans *in vitro*, **75**, 301
Erythrosine, B. 80, 206P
***Escherichia coli* endotoxin,** pulmonary responses to, effect of ketanserin in cats, **80**, 295
Eserine, contracture produced in bovine tracheal smooth muscle by, **67**, 464P
—, effect of, on acid secretory responses of rat isolated gastric mucosa to electrical field stimulation, **64**, 445P
—, effect of, on excitatory actions of acetylcholine on perfused rabbit heart, **67**, 3
—, effect of, on locomotor activity in the rat, **66**, 121P
—, prevention of the acquisition of tolerance to, in mice, **69**, 314P
Ester, effects of replacing, by amide on biological, properties of compounds related to acetylcholine, **62**, 39
Estragole, dose dependent formation of 1'-hydroxy estragole in the mouse, **73**, 180P
ET495, sedation, stereotypy and the inhibition of drinking after administration of, in the rat, **66**, 481P
Ethacrynic acid release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from guinea-pig vas deferens by, **68**, 135P
Ethacrynic acid, effect of, on utilization of adenosine triphosphate in rat mast cells during histamine release induced by the ionophore A23187, **69**, 657
—, inhibition of histamine release from mast cells induced by A23187, **74**, 976P
—, inhibitory potency on human red cell sodium-potassium cotransport system, **75**, 183
—, tachyphylaxis to, in isolated atrium of guinea-pig and its relation to noradrenaline stores, **63**, 191
Ethanol, 77, 376P, 416P
—, **80**, 245P, 118P, 245P, 485P, 499P, 639P, 660P, 701P
—, action on vascular muscle in dog, **78**, 260
—, acute and chronic administration of, effects of, and its withdrawal on γ-aminobutyric acid receptor binding in rat brain, **70**, 403
—, anaesthesia with, effect of, on surface potential of lipid mono-layers, **66**, 259
—, blood concentrations, lowering by naloxone, **74**, 514
—, blood levels in rat after intraperitoneal injections of ethanol, inadequacy of dose/body weight formulations, **75**, 251
—, chronic administration of, enhancement of a tryptophan load in rat brain by, **68**, 22
—, comparison of desensitization and time-dependent block of the acetylcholine receptor responses by, chlorpromazine, cytochalasin B and Triton X-100, **69**, 99
—, continuous administration of, to mice, effect of vitamin E on cardiac phospholipid composition during, **63**, 374P
—, effect of chronic administration on rat liver and brain tryptophan metabolism, reversal by naloxone, **74**, 489
—, effect of chronic treatment on membrane lipids in the mouse, **74**, 958P
—, effect of tolerance on glucose utilization in mouse tissues, **74**, 869P
—, effect of, compared with amphetamine and chloral hydrate on social interaction and locomotion in rats, **70**, 95P
—, effect of, on action of bradykinin on anococcygeus muscle, **62**, 267
—, effect of, on hepatic porphyria induced by 3,5-diethoxyc arbonyl-1,4-dihydrocollidine, **70**, 113P
—, effect of, on mechanical performance of isolated heart muscle preparations, **62**, 153
—, effect of, on [^{3}H]-ouabain binding to peripheral organs of cats, **62**, 475
—, effect on acetylcholine receptor from *Torpedo californica* and its ionophore, **73**, 187P
—, effect on chronic treatment on surface glycoconjugates of synaptic membranes in mouse, **78**, 8
—, effect on hypothalamic catecholamines in severe cold in the guinea-pig, **75**, 613
—, effect on inhibitory and motor responses in the rat and rabbit anococcygeus and bovine retractor penis muscles, **75**, 189
—, effect on motor and inhibitory responses of anococcygeus and bovine retractor penis muscles, **72**, 528P
—, effect on [^{14}C]-γ-aminobutyric acid release from mouse cortical slices, **74**, 273P
—, induction of alterations in phospholipid methylation in rat brain synaptosomal membranes, **74**, 874P
—, inhibition of platelet aggregation, the role of plasma and platelet membrane lipids, **73**, 305P
—, preference after chronic drinking of ethanol in mice, **74**, 959P
—, rapid development of cellular tolerance during continuous administration of, to mice by inhalation, **63**, 375P
—, studies on interaction between, and chloral hydrate, **64**, 400P
—, tolerance in mice, effect of muscimol, amphetamine and chlorpromazine, **74**, 276P
—, tolerance induced by, to effects of sedative-hypnotics and related compounds on operant behaviour in rat, **65**, 183
—, vasconstrictor actions in mesenteric arterioles and muscular venules of anaesthetized rats, **73**, 578
Ethanol dependence, 80, 538P
Ethanol tolerance, 80, 537P, 663P
Ethanolamine *O*-sulphate, 80, 431P
—, effect of, on metabolism of γ-aminobutyric acid *in vivo* in the mouse, **67**, 441P
—, effect on diazepam-induced changes in 5-hydroxytryptamine turnover in rat cerebral cortex, **79**, 637
—, effects of, on effects of chlordiazepoxide and picrotoxin on role of γ-aminobutyric acid in feeding behaviour in rats, **69**, 274P
—, effect on hypothalamic γ-aminobutyric acid concentrations and prolactin in plama, **72**, 150P
—, effect of, on development of epileptic kindling in rats, **64**, 406P
—, some neurochemical effects of chronic oral administration of, to rats, **68**, 130P
Ether, effect of, on pulmonary surfactant system, **65**, 229
Ether analogues, postsynaptic effects at neuromuscular junction of sartorius muscle of *Bufo*

marinus, **75**, 493
Ether stress, mice suffering from, leucine-enkephalin and methionine-enkephalin produce opposing effects on plasma corticosterone levels in, **70**, 509
Ether vapour, exposure to, effect of, on stress-induced secretion of corticosterone in mice, **65**, 139
Ethidium, inhibition by, of precursor incorporation into nucleic acids of mammalian tissues, **62**, 159
—, orientation at B-DNA helical receptor, **74**, 47
Ethinyloestradiol, 77, 557P
—, effect of, on gastric acid and pepsin secretion, serum gastrin concentration and biliary secretion of bile acids, phospholipids and cholesterol in cat, **65**, 87
—, inhibition of irreversible binding to rat liver microsomes *in vitro*, **74**, 240P
—, interaction of antibiotics with, in rat, **62**, 441P
—, interaction of antibiotics with, in the rat and rabbit, **68**, 118P
—, interaction of, with phenobarbitone in the rabbit and rat, **69**, 441
—, irreversible binding to rat liver protein *in vivo*, **74**, 987P
—, pharmacokinetics of, in women, **66**, 441P
17α-Ethinyloestradiol, 80, 63P
Ethnic differences in metabolism, 80, 488P
Ethology, 77, 226P
Ethopropazine hydrochloride, protective effect of, against streptolysin O in mice, **67**, 173
Ethosuximide, effect on intention tremor onset pressure and resting tremor onset pressure in mice, **72**, 502P
—, effect on leptazol-induced epileptogenic activity in anaesthetized rat, **78**, 533
7-Ethoxycoumarin, 80, 580P
Ethoxycoumarin, metabolism of, biphasic Michaelis-Menten kinetics for, by human and rat hepatic mono-oxygenases, **66**, 428P
Ethoxyresorufin de-ethylase, effects of β-adrenoceptor antagonists on, in rat liver microsomes, **67**, 451P
Ethoxyresorufin-*O*-deethylation, effects of hypolipidaemic agents on, in rat liver microsomes in relation to thyroxine metabolism, **69**, 318P
Ethylacetate, effect on bile flow, bile composition and hepatic HMGR activity in rats, **72**, 104P
Ethyl β-carboline-3-carboxylate, 77, 43P, 87P, 238P
Ethyl amine side-chain, of 5-hydroxytryptamine, substitution in, effect of, on frog skin epithelium receptor activity, **65**, 579
Ethyl carbamate, rapid absorption of, from the rat urinary bladder, a route for the recirculation of drugs, **66**, 283
N-ethyl maleimide, effect of, on prostaglandin uptake in rat isolated lung, **65**, 635
Ethyl morphine, hepatic microsomal oxidative N-demethylation of, in rats with renal failure, **66**, 74P
O-Ethyl S-2-di*iso*propylaminoethyl methylphosphonothioate, inhibition of neuromuscular transmission in human intercostal and marmoset diaphragm muscles, effect of various *bis*-pyridinium oximes, **78**, 579
Ethyl-β-carboline-3-carboxylate, differential *in vivo* and *in vitro* potencies, **74**, 223P
2-(1-Ethyl-2-imidazolyl methyl)-1,4-benzodioxan *see* **RS21361, 74**
N-ethyl-2-pyrolidylmethyl-cyclopentylphenyl glycolate, effect of, on actions of anticholinsterases on cat skeletal muscle, **65**, 565
N-ethyl-2-pyrrolidylmethylcyclopentylphenyl glycolate, effect on paraoxon-induced twitch potentiation in untreated and dithiothreitol treated rat diaphragm, **72**, 545P
N-ethyl-3-piperidyl benzilate, effect on acetylcholine synthesis in rat neocortical prisms, **75**, 367
5-Ethyl-5-(3′-methyl-but-2′ enyl) barbituric acid, post synaptic effects at neuromuscular junction of sartorius muscle of *Bufo marinus*, **75**, 493
5-Ethyl-5-(3-methylbut-2-enyl)barbituric acid, direct excitant action of, in rat isolated dorsal root fibres, vagus nerve and superior cervical ganglion, **70**, 144P
Ethyl-7-[4-(2-methoxyphenyl)-1-piperazinyl] heptanoate dihydrochloride *see* **SGB-483, 80**
5′-N-ethylcarboxamideadenosine, inhibition of inotropic action of isoprenaline in rat atria, **80**, 149
Ethyl-*N*-phthalimidoxy acetate, anticonvulsant properties of, in the chick, **67**, 441P
2-O-ethyl-tyrosine analogues of oxytocin, inhibitory actions on human myometrium *in vitro*, **74**, 305P
Ethyl-vinyl ether, effect on cerebral cortical responses in the rat, **76**, 541
Ethylbenztropine, cardiovascular effects of, **63**, 7
5′-N-ethylcarboxamide adenosine, effects on cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate accumulation in rat and guinea-pig thymocytes, **80**, 639
—, effects on IgE-dependent histamine release in human basophils, **80**, 719
—, effects on prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$-induced contraction of cat isolated cerebral arteries and on cyclic adenosine 3′,5′ monophosphate accumulation, **80**, 631
—, effect on isolated guinea-pig trachea, **76**, 381
—, effect on the force of contraction in guinea-pig atrium, **78**, 207
—, D and L enantiomer, effect on driven left atrium, trachea and transmurally stimulated ileum of the guinea-pig, **75**, 101
—, inhibition of human platelet aggregation, **72**, 443
Ethylene glycol *bis*-(-aminoethyl ether) tetraacetic acid Ringer, effect on contractile tension of frog heart ventricular strips, **74**, 341
Ethylene glycol tetraacetic acid, effect on contraction induced by prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ or noradrenaline in rat mesenteric artery, **75**, 229
—, effect on endorphin-induced analgesia in the mouse, **75**, 389
—, in calcium ion free medium, effect on potassium-evoked release of noradrenaline from cat spleen slices, **78**, 277
—, influence on the effect of Ro 20-1724 on the responses of superfused rat parotid gland to isoprenaline, **77**, 405
Ethylenediamine, 77, 94P, 95P, 297P, 419P
—, **80**, 62P, 268P
—, action on γ-aminobutyric acid receptors and uptake sites, **74**, 274P
—, analogues and derivatives, iontophoretic study of structure-activity relationships, **74**, 887P
—, effect on excitatory and inhibitory innervation of the rat anococcogeus muscle, 69 **77**, 1
—, inhibition of convulsive effects of pentylenetetrazol in mice, **77**, 525
Ethylenediamine analogues, effect on *in vitro* binding of [^{3}H]-diazepam to crude cortical synaptosomal membranes in the rat, **79**, 973
—, effect on cortical and pallidal neurones in the rat, **75**, 93
Ethylenediamine tetraacetic acid, effect of, on release of histamine from rat peritoneal mast cells treated with compound 48/80 and peptide 401, **65**, 395
—, lack of effect on β-endorphin analgesia in the mouse, **75**, 389
Ethyleneglycol-bis(2-aminoethylether)-*N,N,N′,N′*-*tetraacetic acid, effect of, on effect of divalent cations on effect of ionophores X-537A and A23187 on noradrenaline output from peripheral adrenergic neurones, **62**, 91
Ethyleneglycoltetraacetic acid, effect of, on effect of magnesium on response of smooth muscle to 5-hydroxytryptamine, **62**, 507
Ethylketazocine, agonist in guinea-pig ileum and mouse vas deferens, **72**, 13
—, antagonist in rat vas deferens, **72**, 13
—, antinociceptive activity of, in the conscious marmoset (*Callithrix jacchus*) using stimulation of the tooth pulp, **70**, 142P
—, effect of, on inhibitory effects of presynaptic α-adrenoceptor agonists on contractions of the guinea-pig ileum and mouse vas deferens in the morphine-dependent and withdrawn states produced *in vivo*, **66**, 601
—, effect on secretory phase of vasoactive intestinal peptide response in rat small intestine, **80**, 371
—, potency in producing antinociception and opiate side effects in mice, **79**, 731
—, receptor binding characteristic of, in homogenates of brain and ileum of guinea-pig, **64**, 607
—, use of, to characterize opiate receptors that mediate antinociception in mouse and rat, **69**, 503
(−)-Ethylketazocine, inhibition of binding of opiates and opioid peptides in homogenates of rat brain, **77**, 461
[^{3}H]-ethylketazocine, characterization of binding to κ-binding site in guinea-pig brain, **73**, 939
Ethylketocyclazocine, effect of, on analgesia and respiratory depression *in vivo* in mice, **66**, 473P
—, effect on vasoactive intestinal peptide-induced secretion in rat small intestine, **80**, 371P
N-ethylmaleimide, 80, 664P
—, inactivation of binding of [^{3}H]-sulpiride binding to solubilised binding sites in dog striatum, **78**, 5
—, influence on cholinoceptors and responses in longitudinal muscles from guinea-pig ileum, **77**, 89
—, inhibition of catecholamine secretory response to potassium, acetylcholine, calcium ion reintroduction and ouabain and blockade of rubidium uptake in perfused cat adrenal glands, **74**, 665
2-Ethylthio-adenosine 5′-monophosphate, -′-monophosphorate, -triphosphate, effect on human platelet aggregation, **75**, 397
4-Ethynyl biphenyl, metabolism of, **63**, 352P
Ethynyloestradiol, 80, 563P
Etomidate, action on acetylcholine-induced inhibition in the central nervous system of *Helix aspersa*, **75**, 353
—, induction of anaesthesia with and without fentanyl, comparison with anaesthesia induced by urethane in rats, **79**, 461
—, potency alone or in mixtures with other short-acting intravenous anaesthetic agents in rats, **74**, 161
Etonitazene, effect of, on contractions of the rat vas deferens, effects of enkephalins and β-endorphin on, **70**, 519
Etorphine, 80, 48P
—, antinociceptive action in dorsal horn of cats, **78**, 307
—, binding characteristic of, in guinea-pig brain, **66**, 86P
—, binding characteristics of, in homogenates of guinea-pig brain, **70**, 481
—, comparative potency in guinea-pig ileum, mouse vas deferens and rat vas deferens, **72**, 13
—, effect of, on μ- and δ-receptors in guinea-pig and mouse vas deferens, **68**, 333
—, effect of, on enhancement of a nociceptive reaction by opioid antagonists in mice, **64**, 91
—, effect of, on steroidogenesis in rat adrenal cell suspensions, **65**, 671
—, effect of, on uptake and release of 5-hydroxytryptamine in rat synaptosomal preparations, **64**, 75
—, effect on isolated rat colon, **74**, 681
—, subcellular distribution of, in rat brain and evidence for *in vivo* stereospecific binding, **62**, 31
[^{3}H]-etorphine, binding of, to homogenates of rat spinal cord, **70**, 153P
—, opiate receptor binding in guinea-pig and rat small intestine, **72**, 147P
Etoxadol, 77, 445P
Eubidium ions, effect on initiation of sperm motility in rat caudal epididymal spermatazoa, **73**, 633
Event-related slow potentials, 77, 310P
Evisceration, effect of, on effect of naloxone on blood pressure in cats anaesthetized with chloralose, **68**, 697
Evoked potentials, depression of, in brain slices by adenosine compounds, **63**, 239
Evoked release, 77, 403P
Exaprolol, a new β-adrenoceptor-blocking agent, effect of, on epicardial ST-segment changes in a feline model of acute myocardial ischaemia, **70**, 65P
—, effect on epicardial ST-segment changes in a feline model of acute myocardial ischaemia, **80**, 95
Exchange reactions, participation by sodium aurothiomalate leading to inhibition of trypsin, **75**, 333
Excitable membranes, stabilization, involvement in mechanism by which propranolol decreases the contractile force of the rat isolated diaprapm, **80**, 613
Excitant amino acids, responses in isolated spinal cord preparations, effect of ω-phosphonic α-carboxylic amino acids, **75**, 65
Excitation-contraction coupling, effects of calcium ion withdrawal and verapamil on, in rabbit pulmonary vascular smooth muscle, **67**, 467P
—, in rat portal vein, effect of angiotensin II, **75**, 425
Excitation-secretion coupling, interference by D600 in rat atria, **72**, 191P
Excitatory amino acid receptors, 80, 525P
Excitatory amino acids, 77, 229P, 230P
—, **80**, 201P, 401P
Excitatory innervation, to guinea-pig urinary

bladder *in vitro*, pharmacological characterization, **74,** 15
Excitatory junction potentials, amplitude of, correlated with effect of dopamine on contractiles responses of guinea-pig isolated vas deferens to adrenergic nerve stimulation, **68,** 505
—, dependence of amplitude on extracellular calcium in the absence or presence of normorphine or magnesium, **76,** 45
—, effect of adrenoceptor agonists and antagonists in guinea-pig renal artery and vein, **80,** 671
—, effect of chronic morphine treatment on, in the mouse vas deferens, **68,** 399
—, effects of clonidine and α-adrenoceptor antagonists in mouse vas deferens, **78,** 365
—, spontaneous and evoked-effect of divalent cations and normorphine in mouse vas deferens, **75,** 599
—, suppression of amplitude by catecholamines in dog trachea, **75,** 433
Excitatory nerve-muscle junctions, locust, depolarizations recorded at, in response to DL-ibotenic acid, **63,** 393P
Excitatory postsynaptic currents, effect of procaine in bullfrog sympathetic ganglia, **78,** 293
Excitatory postsynaptic potentials, slow, do cyclic nucleotides mediate, in sympathetic ganglia? **62,** 378P
Excitatory receptor, evidence for two types of, for 5-hydroxytryptamine in dog isolated vasculature, **68,** 215
—, structure-activity studies on an, for glutamate on leech Retzius neurones, **68,** 711
Excitatory transmission, 77, 483P
—, a possible negative feedback control of, via prostaglandins in canine small intestine, **68,** 393
—, effect of baclofen in rat hippocampal slices, **80,** 211
Excretory actions, of prostacyclin in anaesthetized dogs **62,** 413P
Exercise, 77, 250P, 324P
4,7-Exo-methylene-hexahydroisoindoline-ethyl guanidine, prevention by, of output of noradrenaline induced by sodium reduction in rabbit ventricular slices, **64,** 37
Exocrine secretion, 77, 405P
—, β-adrenoceptor stimulation of, from rat pancreas, **62,** 25
Exocytotic release, of catecholamine from perfused adrenal gland of guinea-pig induced by veratridine, **70,** 527
Exploration, 77, 353P
Exploratory activity, 77, 306P
—, of rats, imipramine normalizes naturally-occurring and drug-induced differences in, **70,** 277
Exploratory behaviour, 80, 95P, 449P, 455P
—, effect of (+)- amphetamine or tranylcypromine plus L-tryptophan on, in spontaneously hypertensive rats, **72,** 579P
—, in rats following microinjection of morphine into central and medial nuclei in the amygdala, **66,** 145P
Exploratory locomotor response, habituation of, dissociable effects of (+)- and (−)-amphetamine on, **62,** 399P
Extensor digitorum longus muscle, rat, action of dantrolene sodium *in vivo*, **72,** 665
Extracellular fluid volume, effect of amiloride in rats, **79,** 891
Extraneuronal accumulation, of isoprenaline in guinea-pig trachea, atria and uterus: a histochemical and pharmacological study, **62,** 472P
Extraneuronal compartment, influence of, on relaxatiov of cat nictitating membrane *in vivo*, **62,** 563
Extraneuronal uptake, modulation of β-adrenoceptor-mediated responses of cat trachea, **78,** 417
Extraocular muscles, rat, curare-like effect of propranolol on, **69,** 13
Extrapyramidal area, of rat brain, effect of lesions of frontal cortex on levels of neurotransmitters in, **64,** 430P
Extrapyramidal areas, 77, 243P
Extravasation, 77, 494P, 550P
—, **80,** 180P
—, neurogenic plasma, impairment of, by capsaicin in the rat, **68,** 207
—, plasma protein, effects of partially purified guinea-pig slow-reacting substance of anaphylaxis on, **70,** 183P
Extrinsic inhibitory nerves, stimulation of, response of rabbit rectococcygeus muscle, **73,** 87
Extrinsic stimulation, effect on laryngeal nerve in guinea-pig, **72,** 554P
Eye, rabbit, chemotactic activity of arachidonic acid lipoxygenase products, **73,** 245P
—, rabbit, effect of IPS 339 on intraocular pressure, **73,** 97
—, rabbit, effects of sensory denervation on the responses of, to prostaglandin E_1, bradykinin and substance P, **69,** 495

F

Facial artery, mechanism of inactivation of noradrenaline in, implications for β-adrenoceptor-mediated responses, **64,** 545
Facilitation, 80, 509P
False transmitter 77, 276P
Familiarity, feeding induced by, in a food-preference test, effects of chlordiazepoxide and naloxone compared with food-deprivation in the rat, **69,** 273P
Fasting, effect of, on formation of homovanillic acid and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid, in mouse brain, **62,** 407P
—, effect on resting rate of isolated right atrium of the rat, **78,** 39
—, influence of, and cimetidine on the relationship between ulcerogenic and anti-inflammatory properties of indomethacin in rat, **67,** 33
Fat 77, 336P
Fat cell ghosts, distribution and mobilization of arachidonic acid in, and its modification by glucocorticoids, **66,** 99P
—, from rabbit adipose tissue, effects of glucocorticosteroids on distribution and mobilization of arachidonic acid in, **67,** 393
Fat cell membranes, rat, interaction of adenosine with adenylate cyclase in, **68,** 153P
Fat emulsions, measurement of effects of emulsifiers on elimination, by gamma scintigraphy, **72,** 180P
Fatty acid, essential, rabbits deficient in, levels of prostaglandins and their precursors in, **63,** 363P
Fatty acids, 80, 677P
—, effect on the ventricular arrhythmia threshold in the isolated rabbit heart, **73,** 909
—, essential, role of, during experimental fever of rats, **64,** 439P
—, free, metabolism of, effect of salbutamol on, in the conscious dog, **66,** 229
—, free, presence of radioactivity in, after infusion of [^{14}C]-arachidonic acid in guinea-pig lungs, **67,** 519
—, free, reduced uptake of, potential protective value of enhanced myocardial utilization with, after UK25842 in patients with coronary artery disease, **66,** 444P
—, non-esterified, plasma concentrations of, in cold-stressed and cold-acclimated rats, effects of noradrenaline and carbachol on, **66,** 307
—, rat deficient in, metabolism and incorporation in the tissues of arachidonic acid in, **68,** 126P
—, release of, from both neutral lipids and phospholipids when rabbit fat cell ghosts were stimulated by adrenocorticotrophic hormone, **67,** 393
—, unsaturated, actions of, on conduction time and refractory period in the cat heart *in situ*, **66,** 191
Fatty-acid peroxides, autofluorescence, **74,** 918P
Fazadinium, comparison of skeletal neuromuscular and autonomic ganglion-blocking potencies of, in guinea-pig isolated preparations, **70,** 501
—, effect of, on action of (−)-noradrenaline and (−)-isoprenaline in guinea-pig atria, **66,** 77P
[^{14}C]-fazadinium, disposition of, in anaesthetized greyhound, influence of impaired renal function on, **64,** 402P
Fazadinium bromide, metabolism of, **66,** 433P
Fazadinium dibromide, neuromuscular blocking action of, factors limiting rate of termination of, **63,** 287
Fear, 80, 110P
Febrile response, to endogenous pyrogen, suppression by cycloheximide in rabbits, **72,** 543P
Febrile responses, dissimilar effects of cycloheximide on, to the intravenous and intracerebroventricular administration of various pyrogens in the rabbit, **70,** 97P
Feedback control systems, simple electrical model for teaching the properties of, **74,** 313P
Feeding, effect of fenfluramine in rat, **72,** 621
—, familiarity-induced, in a food-preference test, effects of chlordiazepoxide and naloxone compared with food-deprivation in the rat, **69,** 273P
—, in rats, continuous monitoring of effects of fenfluramine on, **68,** 158P
—, in rats, evidence for a role for γ-aminobutyric acid in benzodiazepine effects on, **69,** 274P
—, sensitivity of the behavioural assay for measuring the action of drugs on, effects of tryptophan and 5-hydroxytryptophan on, **66,** 482P
Feeding parameters, effects of spiperone on, in the rat, and interactions with (+)amphetamine, mazindol or (±)-fenfluramine, **66,** 147P
—, in rat, interactions of chlordiazepoxide with (+)-amphetamine or fenfluramine, **64,** 378P
Feeding schedules, effects of, on food consumption using a dietary self-selection procedure in rats, **67,** 436P
Felodipine, 77, 374P, 379P
—, effect on ventricular fibrillation after coronary artery ligation in pig, **79,** 6
Female rats 77, 199P
'Feminizing factor', pituitary gland, maintenance of female-type metabolism in rat liver, **72,** 553P
Femoral arterial bed, of the anaesthetized dog, effect of sympathetic activity on vasomotor responses to methysergide in, **68,** 113P
Femoral artery, dog isolated, evidence for two types of excitatory receptor for 5-hydroxytryptamine in, **68,** 215
—, perfusion pressure in, in anaesthetized dogs, effect of lumbar sympathetic stimulation on, **70,** 363
—, rabbit isolated perfused, protective action of inosine on, in hypoxia, **65,** 587
—, rabbit, location for D-type 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors and α-adrenoceptors, **74,** 619
Femoral vasculature, rat, role of 5-hydroxytryptamine in vasoconstrictor action of compound 48/80 in, **65,** 363
Femoxetine, effect of, on myoclonus induced by 5-hydroxytryptophan in the guinea-pig, **70,** 41P
—, behavioural responses after chronic neuroleptic treatment in rats, **73,** 149
—, effect of, on drug-induced antinociception, in rat, **65,** 677
Fenamates, antagonism by, of prostaglandin action in guinea-pig and human alimentary muscle, **68,** 357
Fencamfamine hydrochloride, effect of, on sleep in man, **66,** 476P
Fendiline, effect on calcium ion-induced contractions of taenia preparations from guinea-pig caecum, **79,** 225
—, effect on calcium-induced contractions in potassium ion-depolarized smooth muscle, **72,** 144P
—, effect on experimental model of myocardial ischaemia in dogs, **79,** 37
Fenethiazine, protective effect of, against streptolysin in mice, **67,** 173
Fenfluramine, 80, 91P, 233P
—, antagonism of hyperphagic response to insulin or 2-deoxy-*d*-glucose, **72,** 161P
—, behavioural responses after chronic neuroleptic treatment in rats, **73,** 1
—, behavioural responses to, in the rat, **66,** 573
—, continuous monitoring of effects of, on feeding and drinking in rats, **68,** 158P
—, does 5-hydroxytryptamine influence the facilitating effect of, on glucose uptake into rat isolated hemidiaphragm?, **68,** 169P
—, effect of, on backward walking and circling in the rat, **66,** 119P
—, effect of, on food consumption using a dietary self-selection procedure in rats, **67,** 436P
—, effect of, on obesity in rats, a new method for screening of antiobesity agents, **64,** 442P
—, effect of, on shock-induced analgesia in the rat, **70,** 44P
—, effect of, on uptake and release of 5-hydroxytryptamine in rat synaptosomal preparations, **64,** 75
—, effect on microstructure of feeding and drinking in the rat, **72,** 621
—, effect on pethidine and morphine induced analgesia in the mouse, **75,** 579
—, effects of, on *in vitro* uptake of monoamines in rat brain, **62,** 404P
—, evidence from behavioural reactions to, for differential effects of short-term and long-term lithium on indoleaminergic mechanisms in rats

66, 144P
—, induction of hyperthermia in rats, effect of selective inhibitors of 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake, 73, 307P
—, interaction of, with chlordiazepoxide in rat feeding, 64, 378P
—, mechanism by which, could inhibit synthesis of triacylglycerols, 64, 377P
—, restoration by, of olfactory bulbectomy induced deficit in passive avoidance acquisition in rat, 69, 280P
(+)-Fenfluramine, effect on concentration of 5-hydroxytryptamine and 5-hydroxyindole-acetic acid in rat brain, 75, 525
(±)-Fenfluramine, effect of, on effect of spiperone on feeding parameters in the rat, 66, 147P
—, effect of, on food consumption in rat, compared with MK-212, 62, 579
Fenoprofen, effect of, on prostaglandin production by macrophages, 63, 635
Fenoterol, an agonist, to obtain pA_2 value for β-adrenoceptor antagonist in isolated guinea-pig trachea and atria, 68, 705
—, effect of 17β-oestradiol, normetanephrine or U-0521 on potency in pig isolated bronchus, 78, 447
—, effect of, on α-adrenoceptor in rat liver, to demonstrate effect of N-aralkyl substitution, 65, 155
—, effect of, on potassium-depolarized uterine preparations from guinea-pigs, 62, 227
—, effect on chronotropic responses and on cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate accumulation in rat heart cell culture, 78, 717
—, effect on isolated ring preparations of rat pulmonary artery, 74, 547
—, functional antagonism as a means of determining dissociation constant and efficacy of, in guinea-pig atria, 66, 397
—, induction of relaxation of pig bronchus preparations pre-contracted with carbachol, 79, 177
—, inhibition of biosynthesis of prostaglandins and thromboxane B_2 in rat organ homogenates, 78, 263
—, inhibition of secretion of gastric acid in Shay rats, 72, 177P
—, locally administered, effect of, on increased plasma protein extravasation and blood flow in guinea-pig skin, 70, 461
—, relaxant potency in pig bronchus, effect of temperature changes, 80, 699
—, relaxation of carbachol-induced contractions of cat trachea, 78, 417
(+)-Fenoterol, effect of, on smooth muscle from rat mesovarium, 63, 346P
Fenquizone, studies on, 74, 245P
Fentanyl, 77, 244P
—, 80, 500P
—, effect on etomidate-induced anaesthesia in the rat, 79, 461
—, receptor binding characteristic of, in homogenates of brain and ileum of guinea-pig, 64, 607
Fentanyl-water discrimination, effect of buprenorphine in pigeons, 78, 607
Feprazone, effect of, on prostaglandin production by macrophages, 63, 635
Ferrochelatase, in haem biosynthesis, effect of lead poisoning on, in rat, 62, 529
Fever, endogenous pyrogen-induced, effect of cycloheximide in rabbits, 72, 543P
—, experimental, of rats, prostaglandins are not essential in, 64, 439P
—, induced by pyrogen and prostaglandin E_2, effects of anisomycin in cats, 74, 786P
—, pyrogen-induced, effect of intracerebroventricular administration of cycloheximide in rabbits, 73, 6
—, yeast-induced, accompanied by an increase in synthesis of prostaglandins, cataleptic effect of Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol in mice suffering from, 69, 491
Fibrillation, atrial and ventricular, effect of acetylcholine on, 67, 3
—, induced by coronary artery ligation, effect of bepridil in anaesthetized dogs, 73, 471
—, relationship between atrial and ventricular rates of, and cardiac contractile tissue effective refractory periods in dog, 63, 587
Fibrillo-flutter, ventricular, effect of intravenous injection of Org 6001 or disopyramide in the anaesthized rat, 76, 501
Fibrin, 80, 240P
—, interactions with red cells and platelets in an experimental model of thrombosis, 77, 29
—, interactions with red cells and platelets in experimental thrombosis, 73, 219P
Fibrin/fibrinogen degradation products, effect of pyridine active thromboxane synthetase inhibitor on serum levels of endotoxin shocked rats, 78, 725
Fibrinogen, effect of, on chemikinesis of human polymorphonuclear leucocytes induced by formyl methionyl leucylphenylalanine, 69, 473
Fibrinogen degradation products, dose-dependent nature of the interaction of, and 5-hydroxytryptamine on various vascular smooth muscle preparations, 68, 151P
Fibroblasts, human, basal release of prostaglandins after incubation with arachidonic acid, 79, 849
Fibroflutter 77, 464P
Field potentials, production of increased amplitude by RX77368 in rats, 80, 561
Field stimulation, 80, 71P, 144P, 175P
—, contractile response of cervical trachea in guinea-pig, 72, 554P
—, contractile responses of rat anococcygeus muscle to, effect of mianserin on, 68, 241
—, effect of, on isolated mouse anococcygeus muscle, 68, 178P
—, effect on circular muscle of cattle iris, 78, 247
—, effect on isolated anococcygeus muscle of the mouse, 77, 97
—, induction of biphasic relaxation of carbachol-induced tone in mouse anococcygeus muscle, 79, 611
—, induction of contractions, inhibition by chlorobutol, 72, 101
—, inhibitory responses in guinea-pig gall bladder, effect of tetrodotoxin, 78, 213
—, mediation of responses by phenylephrine and isoprenaline of guinea-pig myometrium and costo-uterine muscle, 79, 93
—, of guinea-pig vas deferens, effect of neuronal γ-aminobutyric acid uptake inhibitors on γ-aminobutyric acid inhibition, 72, 142P
—, of inhibitory nerves, effect of ethanol in anococcygeus and bovine retractor penis muscle, 72, 528P
—, production of contractions in isolated guinea-pig urinary bladder, 74, 15
—, rebound contraction response of rat gastric corpus muscle, inhibition by perivascular nerve stimulation, 74, 849P
—, responses of rat anococcygeus muscle, effect of γ-aminobutyric acid, 77, 691
—, responses of rat anococcygeus muscle, effect of neostimine, 78, 57
—, responses of rat vas deferens, effects of prostaglandin E_2 on fast and slow components, 78, 143
—, to rat anococcygeus muscle, effect on ethanol on motor response, 72, 528P
—, uptake and release of catecholamines in rat atria after preincubation with adrenaline and preincubation with noradrenaline, 73, 669
Filter loop technique, effects of vincristine on platelet aggregation, induced by adenosine diphosphate, studied by, in the rat, 69, 227
Filtration, vacuum, a cheap and simple method of, 62, 469P
Filtration fraction, effect of noradrenaline plus teprotide in the rat kidney, 75, 553
Finger tremor, effects of oral propranolol and atenolol, 72, 134P
—, method for assessing the effect of β-adrenoceptor blockers, 72, 133P
Firing, repetitive, origin of, of mammalian skeletal muscle after anticholinesterase drugs, 66, 466P
Firing rates, of cortical and pallidal neurones, effect of ethylenediamine analogues and γ-aminobutyric acid in the rat, 75, 93
—, spontaneous, effect of cyclic dicarboxylic acids in rat cortical neurones, 77, 7
First pass elimination, of propranolol, effect of imipramine and SKF 525 A in the rat, 73, 178P
—, of propranolol, effect of chlorpramazine, imipramine and SKF 525-A in pithed rat, 77, 667
First pass extraction, hepatic, a technique for measuring, in rat perfused liver, 64, 469P
Flight muscles, motor output to, and inhibition of acetylcholinesterase after injection of dimethoate into locusts, 64, 446P
Fistula, 80, 177P
Fistulae, chronic gastric and intestinal, effects of a combined oestrogen-progestin preparation on gastric acid and pepsin secretion, serum gastrin concentration and biliary secretion of bile salts, phospholipids and cholesterol in cats with, 65, 87
FK 33-824, effect on secretory phase of vasoactive intestinal peptide response and fluid transport in rat small intestine, 80, 371
—, effect on secretory phase of vasoactive intestinal peptide response in rat small intestine, 80, 371P
—, inhibition of acetylcholine release from rat cerebral cortex *in vivo*, effect of methylxanthines, 80, 727
—, penetration of cerebrospinal fluid in rat, 72, 571P
—, effect on noncholinergic contracture in guinea-pig isolated ileum, 75, 199
—, an enkephalin analogue, effect of, on neurogenic plasma extravasation in the rat, 68, 207
FLA-136, comparison of the cardiovascular and sedative actions with those of clonidine in the rat, 75, 13
—, hypotensive response to, by selective stimulation of central α-autoreceptors in the rat, 69, 296P
FLA-63, blockade of oxolinic acid-related increase of waking and decrease of slow wave sleep in rats, 74, 399
Fla-63, effect of, on dopamine-β-hydroxylase in the rabbit ear artery, 67, 185
Flare reaction, effect of topical capsaicin treatment to human skin, 73, 755
Flare reactions, effect of capsaicin, after intradermal injections of somatostatin and vasoactive intestinal polypeptide in human skin, 78, 665
—, human skin, induction by substance P, inhibition by neurotensin, 77, 531
Flare response, to intradermal histamine in forearm skin of man, 69, 579
Flecainide, effect on rate of depolarization of guinea-pig ventricular action potentials, 80, 33
6-Flouro-5-hydroxytryptamine, uptake into releasable and non-releasable compartments of human platelets, 75, 237
5-Flourouracil, toxicity and anti-tumour activity, effect of nandrolene decanoate in experimental murine colon tumours, 74, 295P
—, kinetics of uptake into rat liver, 77, 413
Fludrocortisone, activity of, in man, 70, 107P
Flufenamate, effect of, on prostaglandin action in guinea-pig and human alimentary muscle, 68, 357
—, sodium, antagonises the potentiation by prostaglandins of noradrenaline-induced vasoconstriction in rat mesentery, 66, 449P
Flufenamic acid, 80, 349P
—, effect of, on prostaglandin production by macrophages, 63, 635
Fluid exudation, after induction of zymosan-air-pouch inflammation in rats, 80, 269
Fluid models, 80, 593P
Fluid secretion, by small intestine, stimulated by prostaglandins, effect of morphine on, 63, 51
—, dopamine-evoked, by insect salivary gland preparation, effect of α-flupenthixol on, 69, 123
Fluid transport, 80, 73P
—, small intestine of the rat, 80, 371
Fluidising alcohols, 80, 52P
Flunarizine, 77, 414P
—, antagonism of action of noradrenaline in rat aorta and mesenteric artery, 72, 583P
—, effect on actions of prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ and noradrenaline on calcium exchange and contractions in rat mesenteric artery, 75, 229
—, effect on calcium ion-induced contractions of taenia preparations from guinea-pig caecum, 79, 225
—, effect on drug-induced rhythmic contractions in rat vas deferens, 79, 347
—, effect on methoxamine and barium-induced rhythmic contractions of rat vas deferens, 72, 563P
—, effect on potassium chloride-induced contractions in rat vas deferens, 76, 103
—, identification of specific binding sites in rat aorta, 72, 517P
—, inhibition of prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$-mediated contraction and ^{45}calcium-influx in rat mesenteric arteries, 73, 252P
Flunitrazepam, effect on muscle rigidity in the spastic mouse, 75, 23
Fluorescein diacetate, inhibitory effect of calcium ionophore A23187 on hydrolysis of, by human lymphocytes, 66, 502P
Fluorescence, high performance liquid chromatog-

raphy analysis of tryptophan, 5-hydroxyindoleactic acid and homovanillic acid using, effect of probenecid studied in primate ventricular cerebrospinal fluid, **70**, 133P
Fluorescence histochemical studies, demonstration of damage done by neonatal treatment with guanethidine in rats, **76**, 557
Fluorescence histochemistry, use of, to study extraneuronal accumulation of isoprenaline in guinea-pig trachea, atria and uterus, **62**, 472P
—, use of, to study extraneuronal accumulation of isoprenaline in trachea and atria of guinea-pig and cat, **65**, 175
—, using catecholamine cholinesterase quinacrine, of guinea-pig urinary bladder, **63**, 125
Fluorescence microphotometry, quantitative, use of, to study uptake kinetics and metabolism of extraneuronal noradrenaline in guinea-pig trachea, **62**, 235
Fluorescence microscopy, measurement of 5-hydroxytryptamine into catecholamine containing areas of rat hypothalamus, **73**, 143
Fluorescence studies, reveal purinergic innervation of anococcygeus muscle in rat and rabbit, **64**, 13
Fluorescent probe 77, 202P
Fluoride, effect on platelet adenylate cyclase, **73**, 639
Fluorine, aromatic, substitution of, effect of, on metabolism of bibenzyl structures of hexoestrol, **63**, 350P
4-Fluoro-α-methyltryptamine, effect on cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate levels, fluid secretion, hydrolysis of phosphatidylinositol and calcium permeability in salivary gland of blowfly, **73**, 729
5-Fluoro-α-methyltryptamine, effect on cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate levels, fluid secretion, hydrolysis of phosphatidylinositol and calcium permeability in salivary gland of blowfly, **73**, 729
4-Fluoroglutamate, effect of, on rat cerebellar cyclic guanosine monophosphate concentrations *in vitro*, **70**, 94P
(±)-6-Fluorotryptophan, effect of, in *Macaca mulatta* monkey on plasma tryptophan, **62**, 451P
6(±)-Fluorotryptophan, sleep and wakefulness in the rat, **73**, 244P
5-Fluorouracil, thiamin deficiency induced by, an experimental study, **67**, 495P
Fluothane, anaesthesia with, effect of, on effect of somatic sensory stimulation on prigeniculate neurones in cat, **63**, 295
Fluoxetine, (Lilly 110140), effect of, on uptake and release of 5-hydroxytryptamine by guinea-pig enteric hydroxytryptaminergic neurones, **66**, 7
—, effect of, on 5-hydroxytryptamine release induced by *p*-methoxyamphetamine in the rat, **66**, 185
—, effect of, on backward walking and circling in the rat, **66**, 119P
—, effect of, on behaviour in rat, **64**, 431P
—, effect of, on behavioural syndrome induced by systemic kainic acid administration in the rat, **69**, 276P
—, effect of, on pethidine- and morphine-induced antinociception in rats, **70**, 411
—, effect of, on shock-induced analgesia in the rat, **70**, 44P
—, effect on [^{3}H]-5-hydroxytryptamine binding to rat forebrain, **75**, 37
—, effect on antinociceptive activity of thyrotropin-releasing hormone in mice, **79**, 85
—, induction of swallowing, effect of tryptamine in rats, **73**, 485
—, restoration by, of olfactory bulbectomy induced deficit in passive avoidance acquisition in the rat, **69**, 280P
Flupenthixol, **80**, 99P
—, binding of, to rat brain muscarinic acetylcholine receptors, **68**, 541
α-Flupenthixol, an antagonist of dopamine-evoked fluid secretion by an insect salivary gland preparation, **69**, 123
—, blockade of dopamine-induced thyrotrophin releasing hormone release from hypothalamic synaptosomes, **72**, 151P
—, catalepsy induced by, in rat, effect of baclofen on, **62**, 303
—, effect of chronic administration on cerebral dopamine receptors and striatal acetylcholine levels, **74**, 904P
—, effect of, on actions of octopamine and catecholamines on single neurones from rat cerebral cortex, **64**, 485
—, effect of, on backward walking and circling in the rat, **66**, 119P
—, effect of, on cyclic AMP accumulation in brain slices in presence of vasoactive intestinal peptide, **62**, 435P
—, effect of, on dopamine-sensitive adenylate cyclase in carp retinal homogenates, **69**, 278P
—, effect of, on hyperpolarization of isolated superior cervical sympathetic ganglia in rat induced by (−)-noradrenaline, **65**, 435
—, effect of, on rat caudate nucleus, **66**, 127P
—, effect of, on spiperone binding sites on rat corpus stritum membranes, **66**, 136P
—, effect of, on stereotypy of a learned response in the rat, **69**, 275P
—, effect of, on the formation, storage and metabolism of tyramine in mouse striatum, **66**, 377
—, effect on binding of [^{3}H]-dopamine to cerebral cortical membrane fractions of the rat, **75**, 37
—, effect on potassium-induced increase in [^{14}C]-dopamine release and on γ-aminobutyric acid from rat striatal synaptosomes, **72**, 427
—, effect on rat liver tryptophan pyrrolase activity and brain tryptophan concentrations, **77**, 59
—, effect on synthesis and release of dopamine from striatal synaptosomes in rat, **72**, 427
—, effect on [^{3}H]-5-hydroxytryptamine uptake into platelets, **73**, 249P
—, induction of catalepsy, role for 5-hydroxytryptamine in the GABA-mimetic potentiation in the rat, **78**, 137
—, inhibition of specific striatal binding of [^{3}H]-sulpiride, **72**, 129P
—, potential of, as an antischizophrenic agent, in dexamphetamine-induced EEG arousal test model in rats, **64**, 410P
—, **77**, 358P
—, decanoate, a long-acting neuroleptic, neurochemical effects of treatment with, in rat, **64**, 379P
α-Flupenthixol, effect of, on binding of [^{3}H]-spiperone to homogenates of bovine retina, **70**, 47P
—, effect of, on use of amphetamine at high dosage in the study of DA-5HT interactions in the rat, **70**, 43P
[^{3}H]-α-flupenthixol, effect of striatal kainic acid lesions on binding in rat striatum, **74**, 232P
β-Flupenthixol, effect on rat liver tryptophan pyrrolase activity and brain tryptophan concentrations, **77**, 59
—, effect on [^{3}H]-5-hydroxytryptamine uptake into platelets, **73**, 249P
—, inhibition of specific striatal binding of [^{3}H]-sulpiride, **72**, 129P
—, no blockade of dopamine-induced thyrotrophin releasing hormone release from hypothalamic synaptosomes, **72**, 151P
—, potential of, as an antischizophrenic agent, in dexamphetamine-induced EEG arousal test model in rats, **64**, 410P
***cis*-Flupenthixol**, effect of, on uptake and release of [^{3}H]-2-amino-6,7-dihydroxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydronaphthalene by striatal nerve terminals, **63**, 183
Fluphenarine, effect on [^{3}H]-dopamine binding to cerebral cortical membrane fractions of the rat, **75**, 37
Fluphenazine, cataleptic state induced by, effect of lesions of frontal cortex on, **62**, 402P
—, effect of, at peripheral pre- and postsynaptic dopamine receptors, **70**, 140P
—, effect of, on binding of [^{3}H]-spiperone to homogenates of bovine retina, **70**, 47P
—, effect of, on cardiovascular effects of some *N,N*-dialkylated derivatives of 2-amino-5,6-dihydronaphthalene after central and peripheral administration in rats, **68**, 188P
—, effect of, on climbing in the mouse after mesolimbic denervation, **70**, 49P
—, effect of, on cyclic AMP accumulation in brain slices, in presence of vasoactive intestinal peptide, **62**, 435P
—, effect of, on dopamine-sensitive adenylate cyclase in carp retinal homogenates, **69**, 278P
—, effect of, on effect of dopamine receptor agonists and antagonists on rat nucleus accumbens, **67**, 430P
—, effect of, on hyperactivity in rat induced by 2-amino-6,7-dihydroxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydronaphthalene, **64**, 434P
—, effect of, on mesolimbic homovanillic acid content, **66**, 105P
—, effect of, on the brain concentration of some phenolic and catecholic amines in the mouse and rat, **70**, 475
—, effect on dopamine-mediated behaviours in six months treatment in young not aged rats, **74**, 225P
—, effect on rat liver tryptophan pyrrolase activity, **77**, 59
—, effect on stereotypy and contralateral circling induced in rats by dopamine agonists, **77**, 185
—, effect on synthesis and release of dopamine from rat striatal synaptosomes, **72**, 427
—, inhibition of [^{3}H]-sulpiride binding in rat striatal membranes, **72**, 129P
—, injection into rat nucleus accumbens, effect of, on amphetamine hyperactivity, **64**, 461P
Fluphenazine decanoate, **80**, 17P
—, chronic treatment **77**, 455P
—, neurochemical effects of, in socially-reared and isolated young rats, **67**, 439P
Flurazepam, a functional antagonism between, and ACTH?, **66**, 115P
—, effect of, on amino acid antagonists in isolated superior cervical ganglion of rat, **63**, 197
—, effect of, on picrotoxin-induced forepaw myoclonus in the rat, **67**, 440P
—, effect on onset pressure for tremor and for convulsions in mice, **76**, 447
—, effect on responses to glycine, β-alanine and muscimol in rat optic nerve and cuneate nucleus, **79**, 799
—, effect on responses to γ-aminobutyric acid receptor activation and antagonism by bicuculline and picrotoxin in rat cuneate slices, **73**, 739
Flurbiprofen, comparison of abilities of, acetylsalicylic acid and indomethacin to inhibit the release reaction and prostaglandin synthesis in human blood platelets, **67**, 71
—, effect of, on extracellular release of lysosomal enzymes from mouse peritoneal macrophages induced by asbestos and zymosan *in vitro* **64**, 448P
—, effect of, on leukocyte migration in carrageenin-induced inflammation in the rat, **70**, 182P
—, effect of, on prostaglandin production by macrophages, **63**, 635
—, effect on arrhythmias resulting from coronary artery ligation in rats, **74**, 155
—, effect on taurocholate-induced rat gastric erosions, **80**, 545
—, in combination with cytotoxic drugs, enhanced anti-cancer effect, **74**, 208P
—, inhibition of prostacyclin formation in gastric mucosa and ileum *in vitro*, **78**, 173
—, the prostaglandin synthesis inhibitor, beneficial effect of, in treatment of tumour growth, **63**, 356P
Flurothyl, a convulsant agent, repeated exposure of rats to, enhances 5-hydroxytryptamine- and dopamine-mediated behavioural response, **62**, 325
—, induction of seizures, effect on γ-aminobutyric acid concentrations in regions of the brain, **76**, 291
Fluspirilene, effect of chronic treatment with, on choline high affinity uptake and choline acetyltransferase activity in rat striatum, **69**, 282P
Flutamide, effect of, on ouabain receptor binding in dog heart, **67**, 345
Fluoxetine, effect on isoprenaline-induced increase in rat pineal melatonin, **78**, 89
—, effect on muscarinic acetylcholine receptors in human brain, **78**, 97
Foetal lamb, decreased concentration of myocardial α-adrenoceptors with increasing age in, **70**, 515
Folate, **80**, 289P, 627P
—, content of, in rat brain, effect of short- and long-term administration of some anticonvulsant drugs on, **64**, 407P
—, maternal and foetal concentrations, effect of prenatal exposure to anti-convulsant agents, **74**, 957P
Folates 77, 237P
Folic acid, and anticonvulsant drugs on development of epileptic kindling in rats, **64**, 406P
Follicle stimulating hormone, effect of, on ouabain receptor binding in dog heart, **67**, 345
—, effect on hepatic imipramine metabolism in male rat, **72**, 553P
—, effect of tamoxifen on serum concentrations in adult ovariectomized rats, **78**, 617

Food consumption, investigation of, using a dietary self-selection procedure, effects of pharmacological manipulation and feeding schedules on, in rats, **67,** 436P
Food deprivation, interactions between, and chlordiazepoxide determining choice in a food preference test, **68,** 157P
—, effect of, compared with effects of chlordiazepoxide and naloxone, on familiarity-induced feeding in a food-preference test in the rat, **69,** 273P
Food flavouring 77, 328P
Food intake, 80, 396P, 550P, 662P
—, and locomotor activity, effects of mazindol and spiperone on, in rat, **63,** 414P
—, effect of systemic administration of clonidine in the rat, **78,** 159
—, effect of tamoxifen in adult ovariectomized rat, **78,** 617
—, in the rat, effects of centrally administered dopamine and 2-amino-6,7-dihydroxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydronaphthalene on, **70,** 151P
—, increased, effect of haloperidol on, induced in rabbits by 2-deoxy-D-glucose, **66,** 5
Food-preference test, familiarity-induced feeding in, effects of chlordiazepoxide and naloxone compared with food-derivation in the rat, **69,** 273P
Food reinforcement schedule, effects of caffeine, theophylline and theobromine in rats, **75,** 451
Foot swelling, inhibition by indomethacin or ICI 55897 in rat, **72,** 551P
Footshock stimulation, analgesic response to, effect of coping behaviour in rats, **74,** 283P
—, induction of analgesia, involvement of dopamine in, **74,** 761P
Forearm blood flow 77, 324P
Forebrain, limbic rat, dopamine receptors and β-adrenoceptors in, effects of acute and chronic administration of amphetamine on, **64,** 411P
Forelimb, muscles of, in anaesthetized rat induced to convulse by catechol administration, recording of responses from, evoked by electrical stimulation, **64,** 539
—, spinal dog perfused, effect of prazosin on time-course profile of pressor responses elicited by noradrenaline, **73,** 293P
Forepaw myoclonus, development after intrastriatal picrotoxin administration coupled with concurrent damage to the overlying sensorimotor cortex in rats, **72,** 503P
—, in the rat, modulation of picrotoxin-induced, by benzodiazepines, **67,** 440P
Forepaw treading, 5-hydroxytryptophan-induced, effect of chronic neuroleptic treatment in rats, **73,** 149
—, as part of behavioural syndrome induced by L-tryptophan or quipazine, compared with *N,N*-dimethyl-tryptamine in rats pretreated with pargyline, **69,** 69
—, quipazine-induced, effect of β-adrenoceptor agonists in rats, **76,** 265
Formoterol, chronotropic responses to and effect on cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate accumulation in rat heart cell culture, **78,** 717
Formyl methionyl-leucyl-phenylalanine, chemokinesis of human polymorphonuclear leucocytes induced by, effects of some antirheumatic drugs on, **69,** 473
Formyl methionyl-phenylalanine, chemokinesis of human polymorphonuclear leucocytes induced by, effects of some antirheumatic drugs on, **69,** 473
Formyl tetrahydrofolic acid, effect of light on the enhancement of bacterial respiration by, **66,** 71P
Formyl tripeptide, polymorph-dependent mediator for increasing vascular permeability in rabbit dorsal skin, **73,** 209P
***N*-Formyl-L-methionyl-L-leucyl-L-phenylalanine,** lysosomal enzyme release from leucocytes by, *in vitro,* effect of anti-inflammatory drugs on, **62,** 421P
Formyl-methionyl-leucyl-phenylalanine, ability to induce macrocortin secretion in rat peritoneal macrophages, **79,** 587
***N*-formyl-methionyl-leucyl-phenyl-alanine,** effect of administration of, on release of C5a in rat neutrophils, **68,** 167P
N-formylaminoglutethimide, metabolite of aminoglutethimide in humans, **74,** 243P
Forskolin, 80, 259P, 576P
—, activation of an identified peptide-sensitive motoneurone in *Aplysia,* **79,** 631
—, effect on levels of cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate and short circuit current, in rat colon, **79,** 783
—, stimulation of sodium and chloride transport in epithelia of amphibian skin and rat colon, **76,** 33
Forssman serum, induction of biphasic bronchospasm in guinea-pig, **73,** 25
Forssman shock, bronchospasm induced by, in the guinea-pig, inhibition of, **69,** 307P
Fourth ventricle, of rat, a simple method for perfusion of, in studies on GABA release, **69,** 323P
FPl 22712, 80, 218P
FPL 52694, 80, 177P
—, effect on gastric juice electrolyte secretion in conscious dogs with gastric fistulae, **80,** 451
—, inhibition of gastric acid secretion in conscious dog with gastric fistulae, **80,** 27
FPL 55571Z, effect on the actions of leukotrienes C_4 and D_4 in guinea-pig isolated hearts, **74,** 789P
FPL 55712, antagonism of enhanced histamine- and 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced bronchoconstrictions in guinea-pigs, **79,** 1003
—, effect of pretreatment on contractant action of adenosine and adenosine 5'-triphosphate on guinea-pig isolated trachea, **77,** 39
—, effect on actions of leukotrienes C_4 and D_4 in isolated guinea-pig hearts, **76,** 169
—, effect on anaphylactic reactivity of bovine artery *in vitro,* **80,** 7
—, effect on drug-induced contractions in pig isolated tracheal smooth muscle, **75,** 129
—, effect on histamine-induced contraction of human airway smooth muscle, **77,** 570
—, effect on leukotriene-induced contractions of guinea-pig parenchmal strips, **77,** 267
—, effect on slow-reacting substance of anaphylaxis in cardiac anaphylaxis, **80,** 73
—, inhibition of bronchoconstriction after administration of indomethacin, pyrilamine or propranolol in the guinea-pig, **78,** 67
—, inhibition of effects of leukotriene C_4 on mucin release into cat trachea *in vivo* and *in vitro,* **77,** 391
—, reduction of anaphylactic bronchoreactivity in two models of bronchial anaphylaxis in anaesthetized guinea-pig, **77,** 301
FPL55712, antagonist of slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis, effect of, on effect of indomethacin on contractions of guinea-pig isolated trachea induced by histamine, **69,** 167
—, effect of, on a slow-reacting substance released from guinea-pig lungs, **67,** 67
—, effect of, on anaphylactic reaction of guinea-pig ileum, **66,** 385
FPL 57787, differences in toxicity due to species variations in the metabolism of, and anti-allergy agent, **66,** 422P
Free fatty acid, effect of age on noradrenaline or theophylline stimulated release of, **72,** 106P
—, effect of nicotinic acid on basal release in rat adipose tissue, **80,** 663
Free fatty acids, effect of ethanol on serum levels in guinea-pigs exposed to severe cold, **75,** 613
—, metabolism of, effect of salbutamol on, in the conscious dog, **66,** 229
—, presence of radioactivity in, after infusion of [^{14}C]-arachidonic acid in guinea-pig lungs, **67,** 519
—, serum, relationship between, and arrhythmias after acute myocardial infarction, **67,** 411P
Free radicals, 80, 628P
Frequency-contractile force, of left atria, effect of ouabain, age related changes, **72,** 263
Frontal cortex, identification by differential pulse voltammetry of oxidation peak in the anaesthetized rat, **74,** 219P
—, mouse, **80,** 146P
—, rat, identification of oxidation peaks by differential pulse voltammetry, **75,** 539
—, rat, lesions of, changes in subcortical regions, **64,** 430P
—, rodent, effect of antidepressant treatments on number of 5-hydroxytryptamine$_2$-receptors, **80,** 377
—, studies on role of catecholamines in, **62,** 402P
Fructose-1,6-diphosphate, regulation of, in mouse brain, effect of phosphatidylserine liposomes on, **66,** 167
Frusemide, 77, 132P, 559P
—, administration of, in normal subjects, influence of sodium and potassium supplements on diuretic responses of, **64,** 285
—, and its analogues, inhibitory potency on human red cell sodium-potassium cotransport system, **75,** 183
—, comparative study of action of, and methylclothiazide on renin release by rat kidney slices and interaction with indomethacin, **65,** 193
—, comparison with BTS 39 542 for diuretic efficacy, **74,** 359
—, continuous infusion of, in refractory oedema, in man, **64,** 453P
—, effect of indomethacin on natriuresis induced by, in rat, **64,** 439P
—, effect of, on prostaglandin synthesis in rabbit colon and kidney, **68,** 719
—, effect of, on prostaglandin uptake in rat isolated lung, **65,** 629
—, effect on dopamine excretion after adrenalectomy in rats, **79,** 103
—, effect on responses of rat colon to kinins, **75,** 587
—, induction of diuresis, effect of amiloride on renal magnesium clearance, **80,** 421
—, interaction of, with salicylate in man, **70,** 158P
—, plus amiloride, reduction of urinary magnesium excretion in conscious saline-loaded rats, **72,** 285
Funarizine, effect on calcium-induced contractions in potassium ion-depolarized smooth muscle, **72,** 144P
Functional antagonism, analysis using null equation, **73,** 127
—, as a means of determining dissociation constants and relative efficacies of sympathomimetic amines in guinea-pig isolated atria, **66,** 397
—, use of, to estimate dissociation constants and relative efficacies of isoprenaline, orciprenaline and terbutaline in guinea-pig isolated atria, **64,** 420P
Functional interaction, analysis using null equations, **73,** 127
Fundic mucosa, isolated rabbit, comparison of agonist activity of impromidine *in vivo* and *in vitro,* **73,** 917
—, rabbit isolated, gastric acid secretion, **72,** 560P
Fundic strip, guinea-pig, longitudinal muscle from, effects of purines and intramural inhibitory nerve stimulation on, effect of theophylline on, **67,** 301
—, guinea-pig, relaxation of, by adenosine, adenosine triphosphate and electrical stimulation, lack of antagonism by theophylline or ATP treatment, **67,** 293
—, rat, use of, to assay release of prostaglandin-like substance from rat isolated ileum after treatment with aspirin and indomethacin, **67,** 527
Fundus, guinea-pig, smooth muscle from, contraction of, characterization of three types of prostanoid receptor mediating, **69,** 265P
—, guinea-pig, smooth muscle from, contraction of, SC-19220 as a selective prostanoid receptor antagonist in, **69,** 266P
—, rat isolated, effect of dock leaf extracts on 5-hydroxytryptamine induced contraction, **73,** 306P
—, rat, *in vitro* characterization of interaction of isomers of propranolol with 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors in, **69,** 291P
—, rat, transmurally-stimulated, dopamine inhibition of, **72,** 537P
Fundus muscle, rat stomach, effects of procaine and extracellular calcium concentration on response of, to acetylcholine and 5-hydroxytryptamine, **65,** 593
Fundus strip, rat, a comparison of cinobufotenine (the quaternary derivative of 5-HT) with coryneine (the quaternary derivative of dopamine) on, **69,** 597
—, rat, actions of some esters of 4-hydroxyquinuclidine, **77,** 549
—, rat, effects of pH on the affinity of pirenzepine for muscarinic receptors, **77,** 559
Furazolidone, actions in poultry, **72,** 555P
—, inhibition of monoamine oxidase by, in the chicken, influence of the alimentary flora on, **66,** 490P
Furmethide, effect of, on muscarinic receptors in rat isolated superior cervical ganglia, **70,** 577
FW 33-569, penetration of cerebrospinal fluid in rats, **72,** 571P

G

G25671, effect on platelet aggregation induced by arachidonic acid in an experimental model for thrombosis, **77,** 29

GABA-ergic system, involvement of, in morphine analgesia in the rat, **67,** 103

Gabaculine, effect of intravenous bicuculline in mice on *in vivo* evaluation of, **68,** 177P

Galactose, actively transported, enhancement of hydrocortisone absorption by, in the jejunum in man, **70,** 109P

Galactose residues, enzymatic removal of, effect of, on binding of verapamil in isolated cardiac sarcolemmal preparations, **70,** 617

—, increased amounts after chronic ethanol treatment in mouse synaptic membranes, **78,** 8

Gall bladder, dog, effect of cholecystokinin-octapeptide on intraluminal pressure and myoelectrical activity, **80,** 681

—, guinea-pig, **77,** 542P

—, guinea-pig, effect of smooth muscle inhibitory factor from bovine retractor penis, **78,** 213

—, guinea-pig, occurrence of H_1- and H_2-histamine receptors in, *in situ*, **64,** 219

—, guinea-pig, occurrence of postsynaptic α- and β-adrenoceptors in, **69,** 289P

Gallamine, a neuromuscular blocking drug, selective antimuscarinic action of, in the anaesthetized guinea-pig, guinea-pig atria, bladder and ileum, rabbit atria and the sympathetically innervated rabbit ear artery preparations, **70,** 313

—, comparison of skeletal neuromuscular and autonomic ganglion-blocking potencies of, in guinea-pig isolated preparations, **70,** 501

—, effect of, on effect of 4-aminopyridine on transmitter release from frog motor nerve endings, **64,** 623

—, effect of, on sympathomimetic effects of pancuronium bromide on cardiovascular system of pithed rat, **64,** 589

—, modes of action of, at mouse neuromuscular junction, **66,** 78P

—, regulation of muscarinic receptors in the heart and cerebral cortex, **74,** 877P

Gallamine triethiodide, effect of, on acute effects of morphine and opioid peptides on motility and responses of rat colon to electrical stimulation, **68,** 381

Gallstones, terpene therapy, **72,** 104P

Gamma cameras, use of, to measure disposition and fate of iodide in rabbit, **64,** 468P

Gamma scinigraphy, measurement of effects of emulsifiers on elimination of intravenously-administered fat emulsions, **72,** 180P

Ganglia, an investigation of role of, in innervation of rat anococcygeus muscle: an electrical and mechanical study, **64,** 173

—, isolated stellate, of hamster, which are blocked with hexamethonium, post-tetanic potentiation in, **69,** 249

—, rat, **77,** 216P, 246P

—, rat superior cervical, receptors mediating hyperpolarizing responses to catecholamines in, **62,** 377P

—, sympathetic, do cyclic nucleotides mediate slow postsynaptic potentials in? **62,** 378P

Ganglion, isolated rat superior cervical, effects of barbiturates and other hypnotic drugs on amino acid antagonists in, **63,** 197

Ganglion blockade, in anaesthetized dogs, mechanism of 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced pressor responses in, **66,** 81P

Ganglion blocking agents, effects of, in *in situ* uterus of anaesthetized rat, **64,** 444P

Ganglion blocking drugs, use dependent effects, **74,** 876P

Ganglion cells, mammalian sympathetic, interaction of pentobarbitone and γ-aminobutyric acid on, **63,** 217

—, rat submandibular, modes of action of ganglionic blocking drugs at, **66,** 79P

Ganglion depolarization, facilitation by isoprenaline in rat isolated superior cervical ganglia, role of cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate, **79,** 441

Ganglionic blockade, by chlorisondamine and atropine, effect of, on effect of dipropyldopamine on blood pressure in the anaesthetized dog, **69,** 297P

—, with pentolinium and atropine sulphate, effects of, on effect of parathyroidectomy on cardiovascular reactivity to noradrenaline in anaesthetized rats with mineralocorticoid-induced hypertension, **70,** 301

Ganglionic blocking drugs, effect on synaptic responses of rat submandibular ganglion cells, **75,** 151

—, two modes of action of, **66,** 79P

Ganglionic presynaptic structures, 4-aminopyridine induction of action potentials leading to acetylcholine release, **72,** 159P

Ganglionic transmission, 77, 18P

—, effect of choline mustard on rat superior cervical ganglia, **79,** 489

—, effect of propranolol and diltiazem in superior cervical ganglion of the guinea-pig, **77,** 359

Gas chromatographic technique, sensitive, for quantification of urinary tryptamine, **67,** 469P

Gas chromatography, with radioimmunoassay and mass spectrometry, measurement of prostaglandins and thromboxanes in pregnant rat uterus at term, **73,** 75

Gas chromatography-mass spectrometry, demonstration of presence of metabolites of arachidonic acid formed in human gastrointestinal tissues, **74,** 435

—, quantitative analysis of 6-keto-$PGF_{1\alpha}$ in biological fluids by stable isotope dilution utilizing, **68,** 166P

Gastric acid, basal and stimulated, effects of indomethacin and methylxanthines on secretion *in vitro*, **74,** 970P

—, determination of activity of muscarinic and H_2-receptor antagonists on secretion *in vitro*, **74,** 969P

—, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on secretion by rat isolated stomach, **74,** 253P

—, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on secretion by rat isolated stomach, **78,** 123

—, effect of atropine or secoverine on secretion in mouse isolated stomach, **79,** 525

—, effect of cimetidine and deglycyrrhizinated liquorice on secretion in man, alone and in combination, **74,** 971P

—, effect of cimetidine on pentagastrin-stimulated secretion in dogs with gastric fistulae, **80,** 541

—, effect of cimetidine on basal secretion in the rat, **76,** 551

—, effect of dopamine receptor agonists on secretion induced by thyrotropin releasing hormone-induced secretion in rats, **79,** 297

—, effect of H_2-receptor antagonists and anticholinoceptor drugs on bethanechol-induced secretion in anaesthetized dog, **76,** 361

—, effect of phosphodiesterase inhibition on secretion in rat isolated stomach, **74,** 973P

—, effect of pirenzepine on secretion from mouse stomach, **77,** 567

—, effect of SCH 28080 on secretion in man, **76,** 389

—, effect of secretagogues on secretion in isolated gastric mucosa of the rat, **76,** 51

—, effect on stimulation of pepsin secretion in isolated whole rat stomach, **73,** 41

—, effect on the anti-ulcer activity of salbutamol in the rat, **76,** 587

—, effects of impromidine and histamine on secretion *in vivo* and *in vitro* in rabbits, **73,** 917

—, inhibition of secretion by M & B 28,767 in rats, **73,** 225P

—, inhibition of secretion by ranitidine, **72,** 49

—, inhibition of secretion by intracerebroventricularly administered prostaglandin in anaesthetized rats, **78,** 131

—, inhibition of secretion by β_2-adrenoceptor agonists in Shay rats, **72,** 177P

—, inhibition of secretion by cimetidine and atropine in rat, **72,** 559P

—, inhibition of secretion by ranitidine and cimetidine in anaesthetized dog, **72,** 55

—, inhibition of secretion by dimaprit in conscious pylorus ligated dog, **74,** 974P

—, inhibition of secretion in conscious dog by FPL 52694, **80,** 27

—, inhibition of vagally-induced secretion by atropine and H_2-receptor antagonists in the rat, **73,** 313P

—, output of, effects of histamine and histamine antagonists on, in the dog, **66,** 458P

—, secretion in rabbit isolated fundic mucosa, **72,** 560P

—, secretion, action of prostaglandin E_2 and prostacyclin analogues against different secretagogues in perfused rat and mouse whole-stomachs, **72,** 291

Gastric acid secretion, β-adrenoceptor agonist stimulation of, in rat isolated stomach, **64,** 425P

—, **80,** 177P, 178P, 565P

—, a method of illustrating changes in, in rat exteriorized stomach, **67,** 505P

—, characterization of, of rat isolated gastric mucosa in response to electrical field stimulation, **64,** 445P

—, effect of histamine on, effects of ranitidine and cimetidine on, in the anaesthetized dog, **67,** 414P

—, effect of noradrenaline on, by the rat isolated stomach, **70,** 178P

—, effect of SK&F 92994 on effect of histamine on, **70,** 105P

—, effects of (−)-isoprenaline, salbutamol and nylidrin on, in conscious dogs with Heidenhain pouches, **63,** 376P

—, effects of arachidonic acid on, in rat in response to different secretogogues, inhibition of, by indomethacin, **69,** 171

—, effects of combined oestrogen-progestin preparation on, in cat, **65,** 87

—, effects of somatostatin on, in rat, **64,** 311

—, from rat isolated gastric mucosa, effects of calcium on during stimulation with histamine, pentagastrin, methacholine, and dibutyryl cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate, **64,** 359

—, from rat isolated gastric mucosa stimulated by histamine, pentagastrin and methacholine, differential inhibition by PGE_1, and PGE_2 and endoperoxide analogue U46619 of, **64,** 423P

—, in dog, role of β_1- and β_2 adrenoceptors in inhibition of, **64,** 153

—, in isolated rat stomach, calcium dependence of basal and secretagogue-induced, **64,** 424P

—, in the cat, effects of thyrotrophin-releasing hormone and methionine-enkephalin on, **69,** 527

—, in the isolated whole stomach of the rat, investigation of the role of extracellular calcium in, **67,** 123

—, induced by antigen, studies on, in sensitized mouse stomach, **63,** 377P

—, pentagastrin-induced, effect of a new β_2-adrenoceptor agonist, salmefamol, on, in conscious dogs, **62,** 444P

—, production of, in mouse isolated stomach by electrical field stimulation, **62,** 460P

—, salmefamol, inhibitor or stimulant of?, **62,** 445P

—, stimulated by histamine (and bethanecol), effect of metiamide (and atropine) on, in mouse isolated stomach, **67,** 59

Gastric acid secretion assay, *in vitro*, estimation of pK_B values for histamine H_2-receptor antagonist using, in mouse isolated stomach, **68,** 413

Gastric antrum, 77, 264P

Gastric cell, rabbit, histamine elevated cyclic adenosine 3′5′ monophosphate, inhibition by cimetidine and ranitidine, **72,** 547P

Gastric circulation, role of endogenous prostaglandins in regulation, **72,** 139P

Gastric corpus muscle, rat, rebound contraction response to field stimulation, inhibition by perivascular nerve stimulation, **74,** 849P

Gastric corpus, rat, influence of 2-2′-pyridylisatogen tosylate on responses produced by ATP and neural stimulation on, **63,** 378P

Gastric cyclo-oxygenase, 80, 353P

Gastric electrolytes, effect of FPL 52694 on secretion in gastric juice in dogs with gastric fistulae, **80,** 541

Gastric emptying, 80, 119P

—, apomorphine and, in the guinea-pig, **70,** 104P

—, effect of substance P and its natural analogues, in conscious rats, **72,** 221

—, modification by histamine H_2-antagonists, **77,** 443

—, of a liquid meal in rat, effect of cholecystokinin-like peptides, **72,** 103P

Gastric erosions, induction by indomethacin in rats, comparison of antiserosive action of calcitonin with that of drugs reducing gastric acidity in rat, **72,** 559P

—, potentiation of taurocholate-induced formation by cyclo-oxygenase inhibitors in rats, **80,** 545

Gastric fundus, rat isolated, trimethoquinol selectively antagonises longitudinal muscle contractions of, to thromboxane B_2 and epoxymethano analogues of PGH_2, **66,** 450P

—, rat, induction of contraction by pinane thromboxane A_2, **77,** 591

—, rat, strips of, antagonism of prostanoid-induced contractions of longitudinal muscle in, by timethoquinol or isoxsuprine, **70**, 88P
Gastric inhibitory polypeptide, effect on release of α-amylase in rat parotid gland, **73**, 517
Gastric intraluminal pressure, effect of antigen, histamine or anaphylaxis in isolated stomachs, **72**, 536P
Gastric juice, modification of electrolyte secretion by FPL 52694 in dogs with gastric fistulae, **80**, 451
Gastric juices, comparative effects of aspirin and diflunisal on prostaglandin synthetase, **72**, 141P
Gastric lesions, aspirin-induced, protection against, by the H_2-receptor antagonists ranitidine and cimetidine in the rat, **70**, 178P
—, indomethacin-induced, enhancement by thyrotropin-releasing hormone in rats, **80**, 735
—, stress induced, inhibition by K11550, potency, **72**, 178P
Gastric microvasculature, sensitivity of, to histamine and histamine antagonists in the dog, **66**, 458P
Gastric motility, **77**, 539P
—, **80**, 478P, 569P
—, effect of atropine or secoverine in mouse isolated stomach, **79**, 525
Gastric motor function, measurement of, by real-time ultrasound, **70**, 188P
Gastric mucosa, dog and rat, stimulation and inhibition of prostacyclin formation *in vitro* by inflammatory agents, **78**, 173
—, dog, comparison of acute effects of aspirin and paracetamol during shock, **74**, 972P
—, effect of anti-ulcer agents on blood flow and transmucosal flux of hydrogen and sodium ions in the conscious dog, **73**, 308P
—, effect of prostaglandin E_2 and prostacyclin on changes in integrity induced by topical bile salts, in rats, **73**, 257P
—, effects of cimetidine and deglycyrrhizinated liquorice on blood flow in man, alone and in combination, **74**, 971P
—, guinea-pig, comparison of [^{3}H]-cimetidine binding to the effects on H_2 dependent adenylate cyclase system, **72**, 548P
—, rat isolated, characterization of acid secretory responses of, to electrical field stimulation, **64**, 445P
—, rat isolated, effect of chlordiazepoxide, atropine and cimetidine on secretion, **74**, 593
—, rat isolated, effect of calcium on acid secretion from, during stimulation with histamine, pentagastrin, methacholine and dibutyryl cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate, **64**, 359
—, rat isolated, pentagastrin-induced increase of histidine decarboxylase activity in isolated gastric mucosa of rat, **72**, 561P
—, rat isolated, stimulated by histamine, pentagastrin and methacholine, differential inhibition by PGE_1, PGE_2 and endoperoxide analogue U46619 of, **64**, 423P
—, rat, blood flow in, effects of arachidonic acid on, in response to different secretogogues, inhibition by indomethacin, **69**, 171
—, rat, effect of a combination of aspirin and sodium salicyclate on, **67**, 484P
—, rat, effect of sodium salicylate and BW755C on prostaglandin formation in, **70**, 82P
—, rat, effects of prostacyclin (PGI_2), PGI_1 and 6-oxo-PGF_2 on, **62**, 413P
—, rat, inhibition of prostacyclin formation in, by indomethacin, **64**, 438P
—, rat, relationship between lesion formation and ionic permeability, **75**, 325
—, rat, stimulation of production of prostacyclin by BW755C *in vitro*, **74**, 920P
Gastric mucosa, dog, **77**, 426P
Gastric mucosal damage, **77**, 10P
Gastric mucosal haemorrhage, effect of histamine antagonists in rat, **73**, 227P
Gastric pressure, **80**, 689P
Gastric relaxation, vagal, a hyoscine sensitive component of, **66**, 457P
Gastric secretion, **80**, 78P, 581P
—, effects of arachidonic acid and prostaglandins E_2, $F_{2\alpha}$, D_2 and I_2 in the rat, **80**, 255
Gastric secretory responses, to histamine, antagonism by histamine H_2-receptor antagonists in anaesthetized dog, **72**, 55
Gastric ulceration, **80**, 691P
—, chronic, acetic acid induced in the rat, effect of salmon calcitonin on, **69**, 339P
—, indomethacin-induced, in the mouse, action of salmon calcitonin on, **66**, 154P
—, indomethacin-induced, in the rat, action of salmon calcitonin on, **67**, 483P
—, stress-induced, in albino rats, study of neurotransmitters in, **68**, 765
Gastric ulcers, effects of β-adrenoceptor drug stimulation on various rat models, **76**, 587
—, effects of benzodiazepines in rats, 228P
—, induced in rats by stress, reduction by benzodiazepines, **74**, 593
—, inhibition by M & B 28,767 in rats, **73**, 225P
—, produced by indomethacin, in rat, effect of fasting and cimetidine on, **67**, 33
—, production by non-steroid anti-inflammatory drugs in stressed rats, **73**, 226P
Gastric vasculature, of the cat, evidence for both histamine H_1- and H_2-receptors in, **69**, 21
—, rabbit, mediation of vasoconstriction and vasodilatation by histamine receptors, **74**, 205P
Gastrin, **77**, 424P
—, acid secretion induced by, in rat isolated stomach, calcium dependence of, **64**, 424P
—, acid secretion induced by, in the isolated whole stomach of the rat, effect of calcium on, **67**, 123
—, effect on histamine output and acid secretion in rat isolated gastric mucosa, **76**, 51
—, serum concentration of, effects of a combined oestrogen-progestin preparation on, in cat, **65**, 87
—, serum concentration of, in rats, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on, **66**, 211
Gastro-intestinal tract, guinea-pig, effect of smooth muscle inhibitory factor from bovine retractor penis, **78**, 213
—, rat, differential effects of sodium salicylate and BW755C on prostaglandin formation in, **70**, 82P
Gastro-intestinal ulceration no induction by ICI 55897 in rat, **72**, 523P
Gastrocnemius muscle, rat, microsomal preparation from, stimulation of specific binding of [^{3}H]-ouabain to, by thyroid hormones, effects of 6-hydroxydopamine on, **65**, 615
Gastroepiploic artery, dog, contracted by prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$, production of dose-related relaxation by histamine, **74**, 111
Gastroesophageal junction, guinea-pig isolated, mechanism of action of dopamine on, **68**, 180P
Gastrointestinal motility, involvement of cholecystokinin-octapeptide in regulation in dog, **80**, 681
Gastrointestinal smooth muscle, rat, effects of sulphasalazine and its metabolites on prostaglandin synthesis, inactivation and actions on, **68**, 719
Gastrointestinal tissues, human, formation of metabolites of arachidonic acid, **74**, 435
—, rat, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on protein synthesis in, **66**, 211
Gastrointestinal tract rat and guinea-pig *in vitro*, effects of endorphins on different parts of, **68**, 599
Gel permeation separations, characterization of 'renocortins' in rat renal cells, **79**, 313
Gelatine, effect of, on degradation of parathyroid hormone and calcitonin injected subcutaneously in chick, **66**, 25
Gender differences, effect on development and diurnal rhythm of prostaglandin receptors in rat aorta, **73**, 903
—, effect on responses of prostaglandin receptors of rat aorta, **72**, 10
—, effect on the effect of hyperoxia on uptake and metabolism of 5-hydroxytryptamine and β-phenylethylamine in rat lung, **73**, 461
—, effect on the pharmacokinetics of thiopentone in humans, **73**, 175P
—, in hepatic microsomal metabolism of lidocaine and imipramine in rat, **72**, 553P
General anaesthesia, effect of, on first-pass propranolol uptake in dog lungs *in vivo*, **70**, 173P
General anaesthetics, effects of some, on the surface potential of lipid monolayers, **66**, 259
Genetic differences, **77**, 32P
Gentamicin, effect on intestinal motility in guinea-pig ileum and rabbit colon, **73**, 535
—, ototoxic effect of, in guinea-pig, **63**, 354P
—, screen for assessing audio-toxic potential of, **63**, 410P
—, effect of, on release of acid phosphatase and N-acetyl-β-glucosaminidase from rat isolated renal tubules, **70**, 127P
Gerbil, Mongolian, effects of spiperone on self-stimulation and other activities in, **63**, 43
Germfree rats, **80**, 64P, 329P
Giant amoeba, *Chaos caolinense*, membrane effects of some chemical irritants on, **70**, 98P
Giant neurone, identifiable, of the African giant snail (*Achatina fulica* Férussac), effects of aromatic amino acid derivatives on the excitability of, **69**, 29
Giant neurones, of *Achatina fulica* Férussac, inhibitory effect of N-β-phenylpropionyl-L-tyrosine and its derivatives, **77**, 631
Giant potentials, effect of isethionate Ringer at frog neuromuscular junction, **79**, 201
Glandular kallikrein substrate, enzymes acting on, appearance in inflamed tissue from adjuvant arthritic rats, **74**, 805P
Glandular kallikreins, radioimmunoassay in human biological fluids, **74**, 806P
Glaucoma, **80**, 587P
Glial cell, function, and GABA-feedback hypothesis, **64**, 382P
Glial Müller fibres, radioautographical localization in rat, guinea-pig and rabbit retina, of [^{3}H]-(±)-*cis*-aminocyclohexane carboxylic acid, a selective inhibitor of GABA transport in, **70**, 156P
Glioma, **77**, 332P
Glipizide, **80**, 166P
Globulin, binding, for plasma sex hormone and oestrogen therapy, **64**, 456P
Globus pallidus, **77**, 234P
—, **80**, 666P
—, effects of lesions of frontal cortex of rat, on level of neurotransmitters in, **64**, 430P
—, interaction with muscimol in, effects of benzodiazepines and barbiturates in a GABA-dependent animal model, **66**, 493P
—, rat, *in vitro*, baclofen enhances [^{3}H]-GABA release from, **63**, 388P
—, rat, effect of iontophoretic application of opioid agonists on neurones, **79**, 305
Glomerular filtration rate, effect of amiloride in rats, **79**, 891
—, effect of noradrenaline plus teprotide in the rat kidney, **75**, 553
Glucagon, a new bioassay for, **64**, 99
—, cardiostimulation induced by, continuous recording of cardiac contractions and coronary flow from isolated perfused rat heart used to study coronary reactions to, **65**, 71
—, effect of pretreatment on isoprenaline and noradrenaline-induced hyperpolarization of guinea-pig liver cells, **73**, 867
—, effect of, on blood flow through and salivation of dog salivary gland, compared with vasoactive intestinal peptide, glucagon and acetylcholine, **65**, 683
—, effect of, on canine duodenum and small intestine, **64**, 475P
—, effect of, on cyclic AMP accumulation in brain slices, **62**, 435P
—, effect of, on effect of neurotensin on rat stomach strips and guinea-pig atria, **68**, 83
—, effect of, on ouabain receptor binding in dog heart, **67**, 345
—, form of adenylate cyclase stimulated by, effect of chronic exposure of neonatal rats to oral cadmium administration on, **69**, 151
—, glucose release induced by, in rabbit liver slices, dihydroergotamine antagonism of, **63**, 593
—, intraportal infusion of, inhibition of the hepatic arterial vasoconstrictor responses by, **66**, 82P
—, porcine, action on the motility of canine duodenum and jejunum, **76**, 245
—, protective effects on anaphylactic response in guinea-pig isolated heart, **76**, 483
—, studies on the mechanism of action of, in strips of rabbit renal artery, **69**, 389
Glucocorticoid receptor, **77**, 193P
Glucocorticoids, **80**, 597P
—, direct effects of, at the rat neuromuscular junction, **68**, 144P
—, effect on endotoxin-induced diarrhoea in mice, **73**, 549
—, effects of, on acetylcholine release at the rat neuromuscular junction, **68**, 144P
—, mechanism of anti-inflammatory action: re-evaluation of vascular constriction hypothesis in rats, **73**, 605
—, mechanism of cardioprotective effect in acute myocardial infarction, **79**, 327
—, modification of distribution and mobilization of arachidonic acid in fat cell ghosts by, **66**, 99P

—, protection against PAF-acether toxicity in mice, **79**, 593
Glucocorticosteroids, **77**, 429P, 433P
—, anti-inflammatory actions of, similar to actions of wortmannines on enzyme secretion by mouse peritoneal macrophages, **69**, 269P
—, anti-inflammatory, effect of, on prostaglandin production by macrophages, **63**, 635
—, effect on [^{3}H]-thymidine incorporation into human blood mononuclear cells stimulated by phytoheamagglutinin, pokeweed mitogen and phorbol-12-myriatate-13-acetate, **72**, 588P
—, effects of, on the distribution and mobilization of arachidonic acid in fat cell ghosts from rabbit adipose tissue, **67**, 393
Glucogenesis, modulation by α_1-adrenoceptor in rat renal cortex, **77**, 177
Gluconate ions, in serosal bath, effect on responses of rat colon to kinins, 587
Gluconeogenic potential, of hepatic tissue, effect of chronic exposure of neonatal rats to oral cadmium administration on, **69**, 151
Glucose, **77**, 290P
—, accumulation in brain after administration of phosphatidylserine, **72**, 108P
—, accumulation of, in mouse brain, regulation of, by phosphatidylserine liposomes, **66**, 167
—, arterial, effect of salbutamol on, in the conscious dog, **66**, 229
—, brain and blood levels, chymotrypsin reduction in rise after lysophosphatidylserine, **72**, 108P
—, cerebral utilization, changes after development of picrotoxin-induced myoclonus in rat, **72**, 503P
—, depression of utilization in primary visual areas by quipazine, **74**, 858P
—, effect of a pyridine active thromboxane synthetase inhibitor on blood levels in endotoxin shocked rats, **78**, 725
—, effect of benfluorex and its metabolites on uptake into rat isolated hemidiaphragm, **73**, 272P
—, effect of lithium on utilisation in human erythrocytes, **72**, 576P
—, effect of, on insulin secretion from pancreatic beta cells, in neonatal rats exposed to chronic oral cadmium administration, **69**, 151
—, effect on the release of histamine from rat mast cells by dextran, 206P
—, high extracellular levels, effects on axonal transport of glycoprotein, protein and noradrenaline in ligated postganglionic sympathetic nerves of the cat, **74**, 961P
—, hypotonic and hypertonic solutions of, cardiovascular effects of, injected into liquor space of anaesthetized cats, **66**, 51
—, induction of insulin secretion by mouse perifused pancreatic islets, effect of α-adrenoceptor antagonists, **79**, 415
—, plasma, effect of somatostatin on, in rat, **64**, 311
—, release of, induced by catecholamines, glucagon and adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate in rabbit liver slices, dihydroergotamine antagonism of, **63**, 593
—, serum levels in guinea-pigs given ethanol and exposed to severe cold, **75**, 613
—, uptake of, into rat isolated hemidiaphragm, does 5-hydroxytryptamine influence the facilitating effect of fenfluramine on, **68**, 169P
—, utilization in tissues of ethanol tolerant mice, **74**, 869P
—, utilization of, in brain, regional changes in, in kindled rats during convulsions, **68**, 133P
D-Glucose, effect of, on effect of cyproheptadine on insulin secretion in the rat isolated islets of Langerhans, **70**, 355
Glucose concentrations, effect on inhibitory actions of TI 233 on potassium-evoked contractions in taenia coli, **80**, 519
Glucose homeostasis, effect of chronic exposure of neonatal rats to oral cadmium administration on, **69**, 151
Glucose-6-phosphate, regulation of, in mouse brain, effect of phosphatidylserine liposomes on, **66**, 167
Glucose polymers, low molecular weight, effect on release of histamine from rat mast cells by dextran, **73**, 206P
Glucose utilisation, **77**, 243P
Glucuronic acid, and sulphate, inter-individual differences in the conjugation of paracetamol with, **70**, 112P
D-Glucuronic acid, effect of, on platelet thrombogenesis induced by laser injury to rat and hamster venules, **64**, 301
β-Glucuronidase, effects of different particulate stimuli on extracellular release of prostaglandins and, from mouse peritoneal macrophages *in vitro*, **64**, 448P
—, release of, as a parameter of tuberculin pleurisy in the guinea-pig, effects of antirheumatic agents on, **67**, 447P
—, release of, from leucocytes by *N*-formyl-L-methionyl-L-leucyl-L-phenylalanine *in vitro*, effect of anti-inflammatory drugs on, **62**, 421P
—, secretion of, from human neutrophil leucocytes, effect of calcium ion on, **66**, 69P
Glucuronidation, in rat liver, influence of old age and of renal failure on, **66**, 498P
—, of 4-hydroxybiphenyl in hepatocytes isolated from diabetic rats, **74**, 853P
Glucuronyl transferase, activity, effect of streptozotocin-induced diabetes in rat, **72**, 539P
Glucuroxyl transferases, naphthol and morphine, developmental changes in the inducibility of, by 3-methylcholanthrene in rabbit tissues, **69**, 321P
Glutamate, **77**, 501P
—, **80**, 15P, 18P, 407P, 543P
—, Land D-excitatory receptor for, on leech Retzius neurones, structure-activity studies on, **68**, 711
—, compared with aspartate, as a neurotransmitter of corticofugal neurones in the rat, **67**, 545
—, effect of substance P on brain concentration of, after injection into rat substantia nigra, **65**, 423
—, effect of, applied iontophoretically, on medullary respiratory unit discharge, **63**, 275
—, effect of, on perigeniculate neurones in cat, **63**, 295
—, effect of, on slices of rat olfactory cortex, **65**, 223
—, effect on *in vivo* release of [^{3}H]-purines from rat cortex, **80**, 263
—, effects of *N*-methyl-D-aspartic acid and kainic acid on concentration of, in rat globus pallidus, **68**, 174P
—, electrophysiological evidence for, as the neurotransmitter of cerebellar granule cells in the rat, **66**, 291
—, enhancement of actions of L-cysteate and L-aspartate on lobster muscle, **72**, 113P
—, excitation of nucleus lateralis neurones by, effect of morphine on, in rat, **64**, 137
—, firing rate induced by, in the rat cerebral cortex, depressant effects of purines on, blockade of, by 4-aminopyridine, **70**, 425
—, further observations of interaction between, and aspartate on lobster muscle, **65**, 287
—, induction of excitation of rat cortical neurones, effect of cyclic dicarboxylic acids, **77**, 7
—, interaction of, with aspartate at lobster neuromuscular junction, **62**, 495
—, neurones containing, use of neurotoxic lesions to locate, in rat striatum, **66**, 124P
—, release and uptake of, after intrastriatal kainic acid, effect of brain atrophy on, **63**, 151
—, release of, from corticostriatal terminals is regulated by activation of dopamine receptors, **70**, 137P
—, responses of neurones of rat cerebral cortex to, effects of diazepam and chlordiazepoxide on, **67**, 563
—, responses of ventral and dorsal roots to, effect of dendrotoxin in frog spinal cord, **73**, 525
—, responses to, effect of chlormethiazole on single unit activity in rat brain, **80**, 439
—, sensitivity of binding sites for 2-amino-4-phosphonobutyrate in rat brain synaptic membranes, **80**, 355
—, somatosensory cortical cells of anaesthetized rats stimulated by, depressant activities of histamine and N^{α}-methylhistamine in, **69**, 287P
—, uptake of, in a P_2 synaptosomal preparation of tissue from the rat nucleus accumbens, anterior and posterior striatum, amygdaloid complex, and the substantia nigra, **70**, 50P
L-Glutamate, effect of, on afferent nerves from rat cuneate nucleus, **63**, 495
—, action of, on cat motoneurones with emphasis on conductance changes, **64**, 384P
—, activity of single neurones in morphine-tolerant/dependent rat brain evoked by, effect of naloxone on, **68**, 585
—, effect of, on rat cerebellar cyclic guanosine monophosphate *in vitro*, **70**, 94P
—, effect of, on synaptic activity in isolated hemisected spinal cords of frogs, **67**, 591
—, effect on central neurones of the Horse-shoe crab, *Limulus polyphemus*, **73**, 261P
—, excitation of central mammalian neurones, effect of dissociative anaesthetics, **79**, 565
—, neurotoxicity of kainate and the inactivation of, *in vivo*, **68**, 161P
—, response of guinea-pig olfactory cortex slice to, recorded with extracellular electrodes, **65**, 347
—, responses of spinal cord neurones, effect of baclofen, **72**, 373
—, stimulation of guanosine 3′,5′-cyclic monophosphate in rat cerebellar slices, effect of amino acid antagonists, **74**, 723
—, synaptic excitation induced by, antagonism of, in Renshaw cells, **62**, 433P
Glutamate antagonists, effects of, on kainate-induced circling behaviour in rats, **70**, 51P
Glutamate decarboxylase, effects of *N*-methyl-D-aspartic acid and kainic acid, on activity of, in rat globus pallidus, **68**, 174P
—, inhibition of, and penicillin-induced convulsions, **66**, 72P
L-Glutamate decarboxylase, activity of, effect of kainic acid on, in brain, **63**, 151
Glutamate diethylester, effect of, on effect of glutamate on release of [^{3}H]-dopamine from rat striatum *in vitro*, **64**, 429P
—, effect on stimulation of guanosine 3′,5′-cyclic monophosphate by excitant amino acids in rat cerebellar slices, **74**, 723
Glutamate receptor, excitatory, structure-activity studies on an, of leech neurones, **62**, 432P
Glutamate receptor agonists, stimulation of rat cerebellar cyclic guanosine monophosphate concentrations *in vitro* by, **70**, 94P
Glutamate receptors, in rat substantia nigra and ventral tegmental area, effects of N-methyl-D-aspartate and kainate on, **70**, 54P
—, role of, within the central nervous system, **68**, 174P
L-Glutamate receptors, extrajunctional, on locust skeletal muscle, effect of DL-ibotenic acid on, **63**, 393P
Glutamatergic neuromuscular junctions, on locust skeletal fibres, responses to DL-ibotenic acid at, **66**, 267
Glutamatergic neurones, ontogeny of neurochemical markers in cerebellum: implications for development of kainate neurotoxicity, **73**, 235P
Glutamatergic pathways, from the rat medial prefrontal cortex to the anterior striatum, nucleus accumbens and substantia nigra, **70**, 50P
Glutamic acid, D- and L-effect of, on [^{3}H]-dopamine release from rat striatum *in vitro*, **64**, 429P
—, effects of analogues of, on leech glutamate receptor, **62**, 432P
[^{3}H]-glutamic acid, striatal release of, dopaminergic modulation of, **70**, 48P
L-glutamic acid, **80**, 202P
—, monosodium salt of, effect of, on kainate-induced circling behaviour in rats, **70**, 51P
—, responses to, at locust glutamatergic neuromuscular junctions on skeletal muscle fibres, **66**, 267
β-CH$_3$-glutamic acid, excitatory effect of, on leech Retzius cells, compared with glutamate, **68**, 711
Glutamic acid decarboxylase, **77**, 457P
Glutamic acid diethylester, effect of, on kainate-induced circling behaviour in rats, **70**, 51P
Glutamic acid dimethylester, effect of, on kainate-induced circling behaviour in rats, **70**, 51P
—, effect on kainic acid-induced circling in rat, **72**, 570P
Glutamine, efflux from rat cerebral cortex, effect of potassium chloride, **72**, 149
L-Glutamine, effect of, on release of [^{3}H]-dopamine from rat striatum *in vitro*, **64**, 429P
γ-D-Glutamylglycine, effect on kainic acid-induced circling in rat, **72**, 570P
—, effect on stimulation of guanosine 3′,5′-cyclic monophosphate by excitant amino acids in rat cerebellar slices, **74**, 723
Glutathione, **77**, 421P
—, **80**, 321P
—, dextropropoxyphene-induced depletion in isolated hepatocytes, in relation to inhibition or induction of drug metabolism, **74**, 302P
—, formation of a conjugate with canrenone via epoxidation in rat, **73**, 181P
Glutathione S-transferase, developmental changes in the inducibility of, by 3-methylcholanthrene in rabbit tissues, **69**, 321P

Glutethimide, effect of, on hepatic porphyria induced by 3,5-diethoxy-carbonyl-1,4-dihydrocollidine, **70,** 113P
Glycerol, effect of nicotinic acid on ratio to free fatty acid in adipose tissue in rats, **80,** 663
—, induction of renal failure, assessment of autonomic and cardiovascular function in rats, **79,** 471
—, intramuscular injection of, effect of, on decreased binding of drugs and dyes to plasmaproteins from rats with acute renal failure, **66,** 275
—, theophylline stimulated release of, inhibition by nicotinic acid, in adipose tissue from adult rats, **72,** 106P
Glycerol detubulation, effect of, on responses of isolated chronically denervated soleus muscles of moose to acetylcholine, **62,** 107
α-Glycerolate dehydrogenase, effects of hypolipidaemic agents on, in rat liver peroxisomes in relation to thyroxine modulation, **69,** 318P
Glyceryl monooleate, monolayers of, effect of some general anaesthetics on surface potential of, **66,** 259
Glyceryl trinitrate, use of, to assess vascular reactivity in hind paw pads and gracilis muscle of dog, **64,** 253
—, effect of, on effect of guanethidine on vasodilitation in rabbit, **62,** 7
—, effect on musculature and vasculature in dog trachea *in situ*, **73,** 9
—, factors affecting elimination in rat and rabbit, **77,** 83
Glycine receptor, study using rat isolated optic nerve, **79,** 799
Glycine, 80, 19P
—, action in guinea-pig olfactory cortex, effect of baclofen, **78,** 79
—, antagonism of, by strychnine in immature rat spinal cord *in vitro*, **62,** 431P
—, antagonism to, effects of barbiturates and other hypnotic drugs on, in isolated superior cervical ganglion of rat, **63,** 197
—, antagonists of, vasopressin release produced in anaesthetized cats by, **62,** 99
—, comparison of effects of, and GABA on release of [^{3}H]-dopamine from rat striatal slices, **66,** 106P
—, depolarization of neurones in isolated olfactory cortex of guinea-pig by, **65,** 339
—, depolarizing responses in isolated optic nerve and cuneate nucleus of the rat, **79,** 799
—, effect of substance P on brain concentration of, after injection into rat substantia nigra, **65,** 423
—, effect of, on afferent nerves from rat cuneate nucleus, **63,** 495
—, effect of, on efflux of 5-hydroxytryptamine and γ-aminobutyric acid from rat raphe nuclei, **66,** 477P
—, effect of, on isolated hemisected spinal cord of immature rat, **62,** 171
—, effect of, on potassium-induced release of [^{3}H]-DA from rat striatal tissue, **68,** 162P
—, effect of, on rat isolated spinal root fibres, **70,** 53P
—, effect of, on slices of rat olfactory cortex, **65,** 223
—, effect of, on spike discharges in guinea-pig cerebellar slices, effect of chlordiazepoxide on, **65,** 277
—, effect on monosynaptic excitatory responses of cat spinal cord neurones, **72,** 373
—, effect on release of acetylcholine from rabbit retina *in vivo*, **74,** 879P
—, effects of injectable anaesthetics on responses of reticulo-spinal neurones of the lamprey, **77,** 493
—, induction of changes in acetylcholine release from guinea-pig brain slices, **79,** 623
—, induction of depolarizations of primary afferent terminals of frog spinal cord, effect of dendrobine, **78,** 709
—, inhibition of central mammalian neurones, effect of dissociative anaesthetics, **79,** 565
—, inhibition of vasopressin release in response to carotid occlusion, **72,** 17
—, localization of sensitive sites to, in molecular layer of guinea-pig cerebellar slices, **69,** 407
—, membrane current responses in mouse spinal neurones, **80,** 619
—, response of guinea-pig olfactory cortex slice to, recorded with extracellular electrodes, **65,** 347
—, responses of rat nigral neurones, effect of tetanus toxin, **76,** 403
—, responses of ventral and dorsal roots to, effect of dendrotoxin in frog spinal cord, **73,** 525
—, responses to, effects of chlormethiazole on single unit activity in rat brain, **80,** 439
—, specific stimulation of [^{3}H]-dopamine release from dendrites of rat substantia nigra by, **64,** 428P
[^{14}C]-glycine, veratridine-evoked release from spinal cord, effect of external concentration of calcium in rats, **73,** 655
[^{3}H]-glycine, effect of dopamine on spontaneous and evoked release from isolated rat retina, **78,** 395
—, release of, from rat isolated retina, effect of dopamine on, **70,** 55P
Glycinergic inhibitory inputs, blockade by strychnine in cat brain stem, **78,** 75
Glycoconjugate residues, increased amounts after ethanol treatment in mouse synaptic membranes, **78,** 8
Glycogen stores, prevention of depletion by diltiazem in rabbit isolated heart, **72,** 190P
Glycogen, effect of ethanol on levels in liver and skeletal muscle in guinea-pigs exposed to severe cold, **75,** 613
—, liver, effect of chronic exposure of neonatal rats to oral cadmium administration on, **69,** 151
—, liver, effect of somatostatin on, in rat, **64,** 311
Glycogenolysis, amphetamine-induced, in mouse brain, effect of pargyline and desmethylimipramine on, **65,** 489
Glycolysis, inhibition by lithium in human erythrocytes, **72,** 576P
—, regulation of, in mouse brain, **66,** 167
Glycoprotein moiety, of nicotinic receptor of adrenal chromaffin cells, interaction of concanavalin A with, **62,** 549
Glycoprotein, effect of high extracellular glucose on axonal transport in ligated postganglionic sympathetic nerves of the cat, **74,** 960P
—, inhibition of arthritis-induced rise in levels in serum by indomethacin and ICI 55897 in rat, **72,** 551P
Glycoproteins, specific receptor, role of, in effect of Concanavalin A on 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake by rabbit blood platelets and on their ultrastructure, **65,** 557
Glycosaminoglycans, heparin content, on the effect of antiserum specific for antithrombin III on anticoagulant activity of dermatan sulphates, **72,** 81
Glycoside binding, cardiac, sodium-dependent, experimental evidence and hypothesis, **62,** 255
Glycoside toxicity, in tissues, seasonal variation in atrial muscle from hibernating rodents, **78,** 151
Glycosides, cardiac, relationship with 'staircase' phenomena in rat, guinea-pig and ground squirrel papillary muscles, **73,** 196P
—, cardiac, Na^+, K^+-adenosine 5'-triphosphatase as a mechanism for transmembrane transport of, **65,** 403
Glycosine-hydrolase inhibitor, 80, 65P
Glyoxal, metabolism of, in rat liver, **63,** 400P
Gn-RF analogues, 77, 53P
Gnawing, induced by tail pinch in the rat, behavioural and voltammetric evidence for involvement of 5-hydroxytryptamine in, **70,** 132P
Gold, effect of, on extracellular release of lysosomal enzymes from mouse peritoneal macrophages induced by asbestos and zymosan *in vitro*, **64,** 448P
—, inhibition of trypsin, **75,** 333
—, internally deposited, removal of, by 2,3-dimercaptopropane sodium sulphonate (Dimaval) in rats, **68,** 607
Gold-containing drugs, control of proteolytic enzymes, **79,** 187
Gold salts, effect of, in kaolin-induced paw oedema and adjuvant-induced arthritis in rat, **64,** 462P
—, effect of, on tuberculin pleurisy in the guinea-pig, **67,** 447P
—, inhibitory effects of, in adjuvant arthritis and on lysosomal enzyme activity in the rat, **66,** 141P
Gold sodium thiomalate, inhibition of activation of lymphoid cells by T and B cell mitogens, **79,** 617
Golgi-staining, 77, 46P
GPA 2163, enhancement of a nociceptive reaction by, in mice, **64,** 91
Gracilis muscle, blood-perfused dog, vascular response of, to local injection of dopamine and isoprenaline, **64,** 253
—, canine, dopaminergic inhibition of transmitter release as a mechanism of vasodilatation in the dog hindlimb, **66,** 489P
—, dog isolated perfused, effects of labetalol or diazoxide administered intra-arterially on, after α- and β-adrenocceptor blockade, **70,** 287
Graft rejection, 80, 222P
Gramine, effect of, on sodium and chloride permeability across frog skin epithelium, **65,** 579
Granular membrane, effect of pH gradient and potential on the storage of biogenic amines in guinea-pig brain, **78,** 111
Granular pool, platelet, location of [^{14}C]-5-hydroxytryptamine, [^{3}H]-dopamine and [^{3}H]-noradrenaline, **72,** 349
Granulation tissue, alterations in prostaglandin E_1-induced blood flow changes in, **66,** 99P
Granulatomatous inflammation, in rats, time-dependent stimulatory and inhibitory effects of prostaglandin E_1 on exudative and tissue components of, **65,** 465
Granulatomous inflammation, in the rat, increased lipid peroxidation and decreased hepatic aminopyrine metabolism during, **68,** 123P
Granulocytes, uptake of mepacrine by, **63,** 410P
Granulocytic-macrophagic colony, effect of cimetidine in humans *in vitro*, **75,** 301
Granuloma macrophages, rat peritoneal, inhibition of prostacyclin-induced elevation of cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate by prostaglandin E_2, **75,** 373
Granulomata, experimental, in rats, pro- and anti-inflammatory effects of prostaglandin E_1 on, **62,** 417P
Granulomatous inflammation, carageenin-induced, anti-inflammatory action of glucocorticoids in rats, **73,** 605
Grayanotoxin I, induction of contractions in the guinea-pig vas deferens, **78,** 455
—, effect on catecholamine secretion in adrenal gland of guinea-pig, **72,** 61
Green mamba, *Dendroaspis angusticeps*, venom of, effects of, on skeletal muscle and neuromuscular transmission in rat, chick and mouse, **67,** 199
Grey matter, periaqueductal, lesions of, effects of, on morphine analgesia, **63,** 159
Griseofulvin, effect of, on hepatic porphyria induced by 3,5-diethoxy-carbonyl1,4-dihydrocollidine, **70,** 113P
Grooming behaviour, 80, 412P
Growth hormone, 77, 90P, 91P, 225P
—, α-receptor stimulated release, enhancement after 7 allylglycine-induced seizures in the photo-sensitive baboon, **74,** 861P
—, effect of apomorphine and muscimol on stimulation of release, in rats with kainic lesions, **72,** 151P
—, effect of, on ouabain receptor binding in dog heart, **67,** 345
—, effect on hepatic lidocaine metabolism in male rat, **72,** 553P
Guanabenz, effect of α-adrenoceptor antagonists on effect of, on mean arterial pressure in the rabbit, **70,** 63P
—, effect of, on arterial blood pressure, heart rate and tension of anococcygeus muscle of rat, **67,** 421P
—, effect on cardiovascular and behavioural responses in rats, **72,** 580P
—, effect on electrically-induced contractions of vas deferens and anococcygeus, antagonism by RX 781094, **78,** 489
—, selectivity of, for α_1- and α_2-adrenoceptors related to cardiovascular profile in the anaesthetized rat, **70,** 171P
Guanethidine, abolition of anthopleurin-B-induced relaxation of ileum in guinea-pig, **72,** 239
—, abolition of nicotine-induced relaxation of guinea-pig trachealis muscle, **72,** 530P
—, abolition of relaxant responses to extrinsic nerve stimulation and field stimulation in guinea-pig, **72,** 554P
—, augmented initial phasic part of 5-hydroxytryptamine response, **72,** 170P
—, effect of pretreatment with, on phentolamine effects on phasic and tonic components of potassium contractures in rat isolated vas deferens, **72,** 143P
—, effect on biphasic mechanical responses of the guinea-pig ileum to venom of *Conus striatus*, **73,** 581
—, action of, on rabbit atrial membranes, **63,** 17
—, analogues of, prevention by, of output of noradrenaline induced by sodium reduction in rabbit

ventricular slices, **64,** 37
—, assessment of effectiveness of neonatal treatment as a means of producing sympathectomy in the rat, **76,** 557
—, block by, of sympathetic nerve terminals, reversal of, by tetraethylammonium and 4-aminopyridine, **62,** 75
—, denervation of rat hind leg, effect on local application of capsaicin, **79,** 719
—, denervation of rats, effect on contractile responses of rat vas deferens to 5-hydroxytryptamine, **77,** 605
—, effect of, on accumulation of noradrenaline in rabbit basilar and ear arteries, **69,** 193
—, effect of, on acute effects of morphine and opioid peptides on motility and responses of rat colon to electrical stimulation, **68,** 381
—, effect of, on anococcygeus muscle of dog, **64,** 452P
—, effect of, on effect of 2,2'-pyridylisatogen on guinea-pig isolated taenia caeci, **63,** 659
—, effect of, on effect of acettylcholine on twitch response of guinea-pig ileum to electrical transmural stimulation, **68,** 289
—, effect of, on effect of CO_2-enriched atmosphere on plasma noradrenaline and dopamine β-hydroxylase activity in the guinea-pig, **69,** 41
—, effect of, on effect of electrical stimulation of cut tibial nerve on femoral blood flow in anaesthetized dog, **67,** 337
—, effect of, on effect of field stimulation on isolated mouse anococcygeus muscle, **68,** 178P
—, effect of, on effect of pentolinium on postganglionic motor transmission to retractor penis muscle, **63,** 25
—, effect of, on effect of theophylline and intramural inhibitory nerve stimulation in intestine of rabbit and guinea-pig, **67,** 301
—, effect of, on effects of histamine on longitudinal and circular smooth muscle from rumen and reticulum of bovine stomach, **62,** 333
—, effect of, on effects of prostaglandin E_2 and U-46619 on neuroeffector transmission in rat anococcygeus muscle, **63,** 167
—, effect of, on effects of prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ on histamine-induced bronchoconstriction in the guinea-pig, **70,** 185P
—, effect of, on effects of ultraviolet light on guinea-pig taenia coli, **62,** 293
—, effect of, on electrocortical changes induced by desmethylimipramine perfused directly into dorsal Raphé nucleus of cat, **63,** 599
—, effect of, on mechanism of motor response to periarterial nerve stimulation in the small intestine of the rabbit, **70,** 193
—, effect of, on relaxation of longitudinal muscle of rabbit or guinea-pig portal vein, **65,** 377
—, effect of, on release of ATP from guinea-pig urinary bladder, **63,** 125
—, effect of, on release of prostaglandin from and response to electrical stimulation of rabbit portal vein, **63,** 79
—, effect of, on response of circular muscle layer of guinea-pig isolated vas deferens to transmural electrical stimulation, **63,** 617
—, effect of, on response of nerve plexus of rat anococcygeus muscle to extrinsic nerve stimulation, **64,** 173
—, effect on adrenergic transmission in rat ileum and pulmonary artery and guinea-pig vas deferens, **74,** 365
—, effect on anthopleurin-B-induced rhythmic contractions of guinea-pig vas deferens, **74,** 23
—, effect on cardiovascular responses to lysine-vasopressin and oxytocin in anaesthetized dog, **77,** 69
—, effect on electrically-induced excitatory contractions in isolated guinea-pig urinary bladder, **74,** 15
—, effect on excitatory junction potentials in guinea-pig renal artery, **80,** 671
—, effect on excitatory junction potential in smooth muscle of dog cerebral arteries, **77,** 197
—, effect on outflow of tritium from rat vas defere preloaded with [^{3}H]-noradrenaline, **74,** 853P
—, further evidence for prevention by, of noradrenaline efflux from rabbit ventricular slices induced by a low external sodium concentration, **64,** 163
—, increase in tone of rat and rabbit anococcygeus muscle by, effect of, on response to field stimulation, **64,** 13
—, inhibition of responses of rat anococcygeus muscle to field stimulation, **78,** 57
—, relationship between accumulation, storage and overflow of noradrenaline in the rat salivary gland after chronic treatment with **66,** 223
—, sympathomimetic action of, on isolated anococcygeus muscle of rat, **62,** 307
—, twitch-inhibitory potency of, effect of different concentrations of calcium on, in rat vas deferens, **63,** 417
—, vasodilatation induced by, in rabbit, mediated by endogenous histamine, **62,** 7
Guanfacine, **77,** 74P
—, comparison of actions with clonidine administered centrally and peripherally administered in the rabbit, **77,** 641
—, hypotensive and sedative properties of, relation of pre- and post-synaptic stimulation, **68,** 107P
[^{3}H]-guanfacine, high affinity binding to α_2-adrenoceptor sites in homogenates of rat brain, **75,** 409
Guanidine, effect of, on effect of 4-aminopyridine on transmitter release from frog motor nerve endings, **64,** 623
—, effect of, on release of noradrenaline from the perfused spleen of the cat, **66,** 537
—, effect on acetylcholine release and tissue content in rat diaphragm preparations, **72,** 461
—, effect on outflow of tritium from rat vas deferens preloaded with [^{3}H]-noradrenaline, **74,** 853P
Guanidinoethanesulphonic acid, **77,** 344P
Guanosine 3',5'-monophosphate, cyclic **77,** 566P
—, cyclic, **80,** 355P, 407P
—, cyclic, effect of kindling on concentrations in amygdala in rat, **72,** 500P
—, cyclic, striatal accumulation in response to dopamine, depolarization and calcium ions, in relation to dopaminergic supersensitivity in rat, **72,** 495P
—, 8-Br-cyclic, effect on release of endogenous acetylcholine at motor endplate ofthe rat, **80,** 471
—, cyclic, carbachol-stimulated synthesis in murine neuroblastoma cells, effect of antidepressants, **78,** 97
—, cyclic, effect on rectal temperature and behavioural and autonomic activities in cat, **74,** 405
—, cyclic, effects of muscarinic agonists on levels of, in rat isolated superior cervical ganglia, **70,** 577
—, cyclic, level of, in guinea-pig taenai coli, effects of hydralazine and verapamil on, **68,** 275
—, cyclic, levels in canine atrial and ventricular muscle, effect of carbachol, sodium nitroprusside and 8-bromoguanosine 3',5'-monophosphate, **73,** 393
—, cyclic, stimulation by excitant amino acid agonists, effect of amino acid antagonists in rat cerebellar slices, **74,** 723
—, dibutyril cyclic, effect of, on blood flow in cat submandibular gland, **68,** 485
—, dibutyryl cyclic, effect of, on effect of Concanavalin A on 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake by rabbit blood platelets and on their ultrastructure, **65,** 557
—, dibutyryl cyclic, effect of, on potassium-evoked efflux of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from rat isolated heart, effect of prostaglandins on, **68,** 551
—, N^2-2'-O-dibutyryl, effect on rectal temperature behavioural and autonomic activities in cat, **74,** 405
—, thermoregulatory effects of, in the cat, **70,** 154P
Guanosine 3',5'-monophosphate phosphodiesterase, cyclic, inhibition by ZK 62711, M & B 22948, theophylline and papaverine in rats, **73,** 933
Guanosine 5'-diphosphate, aggregation of rat neutrophils, **76,** 367
—, effect of, on blood flow in cat submandibular gland, **68,** 485
Guanosine 5'-monophosphate, inhibition of formation by theophylline in rat brain and kidney, **73,** 467
Guanosine 5'-triphosphate, aggregation of rat neutrophils, **76,** 367
—, effect of, on blood flow in cat submandibular gland, **68,** 485
—, effect of, on prostacyclin-dependent activation of adenylate cyclase in a neuronal somatic cell hybrid, **69,** 519
—, modulation of [^{3}H]-guanfacine binding to homogenates of rat brain, **75,** 409
Guanosine cyclic monophosphate, does it mediate slow postsynaptic potentials in sympathetic ganglia, **62,** 378P
—, effect of, on [^{3}H]-neurotransmitter release induced by potassium stimulation in rat pineal gland, **62,** 383P
Guanosine monophosphate, changes in, induced by muscarinic agonists in mouse neuroblastoma cells, effect of phosphodiesterase inhibitor on, **64,** 450P
—, cyclic 3',5', effect of, on rabbit renal artery, **64,** 102
—, cyclic, anti-bronchoconstrictor activity of selected phosphodiesterase inhibitors and their efects on level of, in guinea-pig isolated lung, **69,** 306P
—, cyclic, level of, in rat isolated heart, effect of calcium on, **70,** 69P
—, cyclic, rat cerebellar concentrations of, stimulation of, *in vitro* by glutamate receptor agonists, **70,** 94P
Guanosine triphosphate, -activated, adenylate cyclase activity of rat liver and heart, effect of labetolol on, **62,** 543
Guanosine triphosphate analogue, effect on pilocarpine and carbachol binding in ciliary muscle of cynomolgus monkey, **77,** 731
Guanoxabenz, induction of mydriasis in the rat, **78,** 507
Guanyl nucleotides, **77,** 86P
Guanylatecyclase, **77,** 329P
Guanylyl imidodiphosphate, effect on voltage-dependent response to 5-hydroxytryptamine in *Aplysia* neurones **74,** 747
Gut, mouse upper, mucosal cell turnover in, and its modification by carbenoxolone, **64,** 426P
—, frog, response of, to autonomic outflow stimulation at different levels of the spinal cord, **67,** 504P
—, rat, **77,** 491P
Gut cytosilic receptor, modification of radioreceptor assay for 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D using, from adult male or immature Japanese quail, **70,** 179P
Gut microflora, effect of chronic antibiotic treatment on, in the rat and rabbit, **68,** 118P
—, involvement in absorption process of oestrone sulphate in rat, **72,** 541P
***Gymnodinium breve* toxin,** effect of, in the rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation, **69,** 367
—, possible mechanisms of action of, at the mammalian neuromuscular junction, **69,** 373
—, central respiratory and circulatory effects of, in anaesthetized cats, **70,** 249

H

H133/22, a B_1 selective agonist, effect of, on Na-K-transport in rat soleus muscle, **68,** 749
—, a new selective β_2-adrenoceptor agonist, effect of, on amylase secretion from rat parotid gland, **62,** 364
H35/25, effect of, on salbutamol- and isoprenaline-induced inhibition of gastric acid secretion in dog, **64,** 153
H77, 80, 253P
HA 966, effect of stimulation of guanosine 3',5'-cyclic monophosphate in rat cerebellar slices, **74,** 723
—, pretreatment, effect on kainic acid-induced circling in rat, **72,** 570P
—, effect of, on synaptic excitation induced by amino acids, in Renshaw cells, **62,** 433P
Haem, biosynthesis, and hepatic drug metabolism in lead-poisoned rats, **62,** 529
—, utilization of, by rat liver tryptophan pyrrolase as a screening test for drug exacerbation of hepatic porphyrias, **70,** 113P
Haem oxygenase, in haem biosynthesis, effect of lead poisoning on, in rat, **62,** 529
Haemantin, effect on antidepressant-induced inhibition of rat liver tryptophan pyrrolase activity, **77,** 59
Haematocrit, increase in hypoxic rabbits, **80,** 241
Haematopoiesis, effects of cimetidine in bone marrow culture *in vitro*, **75,** 301
Haemodynamic actions, renal, of prostacyclin in anaesthetized dogs, **62,** 413P
Haemodynamic changes, regional, evoked by isoprenaline in conscious normotensive and renal hypertensive rabbits, **68,** 116P
Haemodynamic effects, acute, of propranolol in the spontaneously hypertensive rat, **68,** 110P
—, coronary artery occlusion, effect of exaprolol,

80, 95
—, of disopyramide in the anaesthetized greyhound, **66**, 241
—, of lidoflazine in anaesthetized greyhounds, **76**, 347
—, some direct and reflex, of prostacyclin C(PGI_2) and prostaglandin E_2 in anaesthetized dogs, **68**, 437
Haemodynamic response, augmented, induced by action thromboxane B_2 on systemic vasodepressor response to intravenously administered prostaglandin E_2 in the anaesthetized dog, **70**, 295
—, to converting enzyme inhibitor and Saralasin in salt-depleted dogs: relation to plasma renin activity, **62**, 448P
Haemodynamics, 80, 127P, 299P, 316P
—, coronary, in the conscious dog with myocardial ischaemia, effects of propranolol and acebutalol on, **68**, 373
—, effects of labetalol and sodium nitroprusside during minaxolone or halothane anaesthesia in dogs, **74**, 947P
—, pulmonary, effects of calcium antagonists, **74**, 945P
—, systemic and renal, comparison of effects of prostacyclin and captopril in conscious dogs, **74**, 945P
Haemoglobin, 80, 129P
—, adult human, species differences in binding of compounds designed to fit a site of known structure an, **65**, 535
—, comparison with dextran-haemoglobin and dextran solution on the maintenance of cardiovascular function in anaesthetized cats, **74**, 266P
—, effect of orally administered propranolol on arterial concentrations in rats, **74**, 635
—, human, interaction of, with allosteric effectors as a model for drug-receptor interactions, **68**, 741
—, sites of known structure on human and horse, interaction of bis-aryl compounds with, **62**, 429P
Haemoglobin-dextran complex, possible substitute for blood, **74**, 191P
Haemoglobin-oxygen affinity, effect of propranolol *in vivo* and *in vitro* in rats, **74**, 643
Haemolysate, 77, 205P
Haemolysed blood, effect on nerve-induced relaxation in mouse anococcygeus muscle, **79**, 611
—, effect on responses of mouse anococcygeus to field stimulation and relaxations to vasoactive intestinal polypeptide or adenosine 5′-triphosphate, **77**, 97
Haemolysis, hypotonic, antagonistic effects of two anaesthetics on, **62**, 426P
—, of human blood, production by sea anemone (*Tealia felina*) toxin, **72**, 211
—, of human ethythrocytes, evidence for carriage of silver by sulphadimine, **77**, 141
***Haemophilus influenzae,* 80**, 241P
—, experimental animal vaccinated with, facilitation of histamine release in, **68**, 147P
—, vaccination with, inhibition of effects of isoprenaline and adrenaline by, **68**, 146P
Haemorrhage, 80, 255P, 262P
—, subarachnoid, patients suffering from, presence of a vasodilator factor in cerebrospinal fluid from, **63**, 251
Haemorrhagic shock, 77, 526P
—, cardiovascular effects of meptazinol, morphine and naloxone in rats, **74**, 930P
Haffner's test, measurement of antinociceptive action of thryrotropin releasing hormone and morphine in mice, **79**, 85
Half-life, 80, 551P, 552P
Hallucinogenic activity, relevance to, of findings on behavioural responses induced by drug treatments which cause simultaneous release of catecholamines and 5-hydroxytryptamine in the rat, **66**, 573
Haloalkylamines, an *in vitro* comparison of activity upon rat anococcygeus and guinea-pig trachealis, **72**, 531P
Haloperidol, 77, 233P, 353P
—, **80**, 409P, 561P
—, antagonism of apomorphine evoked release of [^{3}H]-γ-aminobutyric acid from rat substantia nigra *in vitro*, **74**, 389
—, antagonismby, of hypothermia produced by apomorphine or legotrile in mice, **67**, 434P
—, behavioural effects of chronic amphetamine and their reversal by haloperidol in the marmoset, **66**, 146P
—, binding of, *in vitro*, relative potency of some neuroleptics as antagonists at dopamine receptors *in vivo* compared with their reported ability to displace, **68**, 172P
—, binding of, to human blood platelets and interactions with 5-hydroxytryptamine and dopamine, **63**, 561
—, binding sites for, in rat brain, effect of denervation and dopamine on, **66**, 493P
—, catalepsy in rat induced by, biphasic effect of direct GABA mimetic drugs on, **67**, 442P
—, catalepsy induced by, effect of GABA antagonists and agonists on, *in vivo* in the mouse, **66**, 123P
—, catalepsy induced by, effects of agents acting at pre- and postsynaptic α-adrenoceptors on, **66**, 474P
—, comparison of effect on excitatory responses of cortical neurones with dopamine, noradrenaline and phenylephrine, **73**, 243P
—, effect of *p*-chlorophenylalanine on release of homovanillic acid induced by, in rat caudate nucleus, **63**, 391P
—, effect of chronic treatment with, on choline high affinity uptake and choline acetyltransferase activity in rat striatum, **69**, 282P
—, effect of repeated administration on cerebral dopamine receptor supersensitivity, **74**, 229P
—, effect of triiodothyronine on behavioural response to, in rats, **69**, 328P
—, effect of, on L-DOPA and (±)-amphetamine-induced waking EEG in the rat, **67**, 87
—, effect of, on L-tryptophan and L-DOPA induced behavioural syndromes in mice, **68**, 176P
—, effect of, on action of microelectrophoretically applied (3,4-dihydroxy-phenylamino)-2-imidazoline and dopamine on single cortical neurones in cerebral cortex of rat, **65**, 701
—, effect of, on amino acid antagonists in isolated superior cervical ganglion of rat, **63**, 203
—, effect of, on amphetamine inhibition of stimulation-evoked release of [^{3}H]-dopamine, **72**, 499P
—, effect of, on anorectic action of MK-212 in rat, **62**, 579
—, effect of, on behavioural changes induced by *N,N*-dimethyl-tryptamine in rats pretreated with pargyline, **69**, 69
—, effect of, on behavioural syndrome induced by systemic kainic acid administration in the rat, **69**, 276P
—, effect of, on binding of [^{3}H]-spiperone to homogenates of bovine retina, **70**, 47P
—, effect of, on cardiovascular effects of some *N,N*-dialkylated derivatives of 2-amino-5,6-dihydro naphthalene after central and peripheral administration in rats, **68**, 188P
—, effect of, on cardiovascular responses produced by dopamine injected into the cerebral ventricles of unanaesthetized dog, **66**, 235
—, effect of, on choline acetyltransferase activity of cholinergic neurones in rat striatum **62**, 396P
—, effect of, on circling behaviour in rat, **65**, 423
—, effect of, on climbing in the mouse after mesolimbic denervation, **70**, 49P
—, effect of, on core temperature changes induced by intrahypothalamic injections of 5-hydroxytryptamine and tryptamine in the rat, **70**, 149P
—, effect of, on effect of apomorphine on blood pressure in anaesthetized dog, **63**, 481
—, effect of, on effect of dopamine on electrically-evoked twitch in plexus-containing longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig ileum, **69**, 302P
—, effect of, on effect of mecamylamine on fate of dopamine in striatal and mesolimbic arease of rat brain, **62**, 213
—, effect of, on effects of *N,N*-dimethyltryptamine on behaviour in rodents, **63**, 380P
—, effect of, on effects of dopamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine on core temperature in the rat, **68**, 168P
—, effect of, on effects of dopamine on vasoconstrictor responses to field stimulation of sympathetic nerves and to exogenous noradrenaline, in rabbit isolated ear artery, **64**, 527
—, effect of, on exocrine secretion from rat pancreas, **62**, 25
—, effect of, on hyperpolarization of isolated superior cervical sympathetic ganglia in rat induced by (−)-noradrenaline, **65**, 435
—, effect of, on increased food and water intake induced in rabbit by 2-deoxy-D-glucose, **66**, 5
—, effect of, on kainate-induced circling behaviour in rats, **70**, 51P
—, effect of, on levels of 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid in rat mesolimbic dopaminergic pathway, evidence for somatodendritic mechanisms, **69**, 241
—, effect of, on locomotor activity in the rat, **66**, 121P
—, effect of, on rat hypothalamic catecholamines and metabolites, **69**, 351
—, effect of, on response of guinea-pig isolated gastroesophageal junction to dopamine, **68**, 180P
—, effect of, on tardive dyskinesia, **66**, 475P
—, effect of, on the formation, storage and metabolism of tyramine in mouse striatum, **66**, 377
—, effect of, on use of amphetamine at high dosage in the study of DA-5HT interactions in the rat, **70**, 43P
—, effect of, on vasodilatation and constriction in hind paw pads of dog, **64**, 253
—, effect on β-phenylethylamine-induced hyperactivity in the mouse, **77**, 129
—, effect on 5-hydroxytryptamine- and tryptamine-induced changes in core temperature in rats, **72**, 4777
—, effect on antinociceptive activity of thyrotropin releasing hormone in mice, **79**, 85
—, effect on binding of [^{3}H]-dopamine to cerebral cortical membrane fractions of the rat, **75**, 37
—, effect on cerebral cortical response in the rat, **76**, 541
—, effect on concentrations of guanosine 3′,5′-monophosphate in amygdala of kindled rats, **72**, 500P
—, effect on hypotensive responses to bromocriptine in spontaneously hypertensive rats, **72**, 419
—, effect on potassium-induced increase in [^{14}C]-dopamine release in rat striatal synaptosomes, **72**, 427
—, effect on stereotypy and contralateral circling induced in rats by dopamine agonists, **77**, 185
—, effect on striatal concentrations of *p* and *m*-hydroxyphenylacetic acid in the mouse, **80**, 581
—, effect on supersensitivity of dopamine autoreceptors after chronic treatment in rabbit, **74**, 901P
—, effect on synthesis and release of dopamine from striatal synaptosomes in rat, **72**, 427
—, effect on the detection of electrical stimulation of medial forebrain bundle and on intensity gradient, **72**, 489P
—, induction of catalepsy, effect of kainic acid, **72**, 128P
—, induction of catalepsy, effect of surgical destruction of corticostriatal projections, **72**, 128P
—, induction of increase in homovanillic acid, effect of surgical destruction of corticostriatal projections, **72**, 128P
—, inhibition of specific binding of [^{3}H]-dihydroergocryptine to intact human platelets, **76**, 121
—, inhibition of specific striatal binding of [^{3}H]-sulpiride, **72**, 129P
—, prevention of apomorphine-induced vocalization, **72**, 124P
—, prevention of inhibitory effects of dopamine receptor agonists on thyrotropin releasing hormone-induced gastric acid secretion in rats, **79**, 297
—, prevention of stereotyped behaviour produced by dopamine and apomorphine, **72**, 124P
—, reversal of oxolinic acid-induced actions on waking and slow wave sleep in rats, **74**, 399
—, use of, to characterize receptors mediating 5-hydroxytryptamineand catecholamine-induced platelet aggregation, **62**, 537
—, vascular effects of, in hindlimb of dog, **63**, 340P
[^{3}H]-haloperidol, 77, 354P, 450P
—, binding of, to dopamine receptors on rat cerebral membranes, **62**, 396P
—, use of, as ligand, in study of selective affinity of bromocriptine and lergotrile for rat limbic dopamine binding sites, **64**, 413P
Haloperidol analogues, synthesis and characterizations of their interactions with α-adrenoceptors in rat parotid slices and human platelet membranes, **75**, 213
Halothane, effect of administration of, on the appearance of enhanced monoamine-mediated behaviours following electroconvulsive shock in the rat, **70**, 73P
—, effect of amphetamine and bemegride on sensitivity in rats, **72**, 573P

—, effect of naloxone on analgesic activity *in vivo* and *in vitro* in rats, **73,** 435
—, effect of, on colchicine binding by tubulin from rat brain, **70,** 123P
—, effect of, on liver blood flow and oxygen consumption in the greyhound, **65,** 315P
—, effect of, on microtuble numbers in unmyelinated axons from rat sciatic nerve, **67,** 473P
—, effect of, on pulmonary surfactant system, **65,** 229
—, effect on cerebral cortical responses in the rat, **76,** 541
—, effect on incorporation of [^{14}C]-serine into phospholipid in guinea-pig ileum, **72,** 397
—, effect on responses of rats treated with cardiovascular drugs to coronary artery ligation, in rats, **79,** 929
—, effect on sensitivity to, of administration of benzodiazepines in rats and mice, **72,** 495P
—, effects of end-tidal concentrations of, on peripheral autonomic neuroeffector systems in rat, **62,** 259
—, gas chromatographic assay for concentration in an aqueous medium, **72,** 397
—, malignant hyperthermia initiated by, althesin as an anaesthetic in experimental animals subsceptible to, **67,** 425P
—, postsynaptic effects at neuromuscular junction of sartorius muscle of *Bufo marinus*, **75,** 493
—, potentiation of inhibition by, in isolated olfactory cortex, **62,** 434P
Halothane anaesthesia, haemodynamic effects of labetalol and sodium nitroprusside in the dog, **74,** 947P
Hand-weaving, as part of behavioural syndrome induced by L-tryptophan or quipazine, compared with *N,N*-dimethyl-tryptamine in rats pretreated with pargyline, **69,** 69
Hansch analysis, **77,** 574P
Haptens, **77,** 393P
Harmala alkaloids, effect on transmembrane potentials of guinea-pig papillary muscles, **75,** 207
Harmaline, could it generate whole body tremor by affecting 5-hydroxytryptamine release from synapses?, **66,** 116P
—, effects of, compared with harmine, on transmembrane potentials of guinea-pig atrial muscle, **69,** 561
—, tremor induced by, effect of GABA antagonists and agonists on, *in vivo* in the mouse, **66,** 123P
Harmine, effect on the action potential of the guinea-pig atrial muscle, dependence on the external calcium concentrations, **74,** 415
—, effects of, compared with harmaline, on transmembrane potentials of guinea-pig atrial muscle, **69,** 561
Harpagophytum procumbens, (Devil's Claw), investigations of, in the treatment of experimental inflammation and arthritis in the rat, **66,** 140P
Hay Fever, diagnosis and treatment with vitamin C, **67,** 494P
Head bobbing, 5-hydroxytryptophan-induced, effect of neuroleptic treatment in rats, **73,** 149
Head-dipping, effect of phenylquinolines alone and in combination with chlordiazepoxide in rats, **79,** 219
Head-neck deviation, after administration of dopamine or apomorphine to nucleus mesencephalicus profundus, **72,** 124P
Head-turn, induced by electrical stimulation of the striatum in rats, effect of intrapallidal injection of γ-aminobutyric acid agonists on, as *in vivo* evidence for different GABA receptors in the CNS, **70,** 150P
Head-turning, evoked by striatal stimulation in rats, effects of intrapallidal administration of convulsant drugs on, **64,** 381P
Head-twitch, carbidopa/5-hydroxytryptophan induced, effect of antidepressant treatments, **80,** 377
—, 5-hydroxytryptophan-induced, effect of tryptamine alone or with 5-hydroxytryptophan in mice, **73,** 485
Head twitches, **80,** 13P
Head weaving, 5-hydroxytryptophan-induced, effect of neuroleptic treatment in rats, **73,** 149
—, quipazine-induced, effect of β-adrenoceptor agonists in rats, **76,** 265
Hearing, a technique for investigation of effects of drugs on, in guinea-pig, **63,** 348P
—, menstrual fluctuations in, suggestions for hormone and drug monitoring methods in man, **64,** 476P
Heart, β-adrenoceptors in, during normal growth of male an female rats, **68,** 65
—, acute effects of propranolol in conscious rats, **74,** 635
—, anaesthetized dog, effect of dopamine and dopamine agonists on blood flow, **77,** 23
—, canine, antiarrythmic action of mexiletine (Kö1173) on, **67,** 143
—, canine, distribution and function of β-adrenoceptor in different chambers of, **68,** 57
—, cat and guinea-pig, right atrium and left ventricle of, regional distribution of β_1- and β_2-adrenoceptors in, **66,** 505P
—, cat, *in situ*, actions of prostaglandin precursors and other unsaturated fatty acids on conduction time and refractory period in, **66,** 191
—, cat, effect of ethanol on [^{3}H]-ouabain binding to, **62,** 475
—, cat, presynaptic effects of cholinoceptor and adrenoceptor agonists and antagonists *in vivo*, **73,** 192P
—, chicken, duckling and turkey, monoamine oxidase inhibition by furazolidone, **72,** 555P
—, decreased concentration of α-adrenoceptors in, with increasing age in foetal lambs, **70,** 515
—, dog, **77,** 251P
—, dog and guinea-pig, effect of angiotensin II and III on action of vagus nerve on, **75,** 9
—, dog and rat, lack of stimulation of presynaptic α-adrenoceptors by cirazoline, **73,** 289P
—, dog, **80,** 124P, 126P
—, dog, aspirin inhibition of myocardial release of thromboxane B_2 and ventricular ectopic activity following acute coronary artery occlusion, **72,** 593
—, dog, cardiac receptors in left ventricle of, effects of sodium cromoglycate on, **67,** 569
—, dog, effect of alinidine on experimental arrhythmias, **73,** 198P
—, dog, effect of calcium antagonists on experimental model of myocardial ischaemia, **79,** 37
—, dog, effects of ICI 118,587, a partial β_1-adrenoceptor agonist, **77,** 381
—, dog, mediation by H_1-receptors of inhibition of sympathetic neurotransmission by histamine, **78,** 733
—, dog, pharmacological characteristics of adrenoceptors mediating positive inotropic responses of, **64,** 53
—, dog, specialized tissues, accumulation of [^{3}H]-ouabain: differential rubidium uptake, **73,** 81
—, effect of 1-substituted dihydroisoquinaline derivatives, **74,** 938P
—, effect of endotoxin shock on histamine and histidine decarboxylase enzyme activity in, **69,** 308P
—, effect of hypertension on reactivity in rat, **74,** 517
—, excitatory action of acetylcholine on, **67,** 3
—, frog and guinea-pig, effects of adenyl compounds in relation to P_1/P_2 purinoceptor hypothesis, **73,** 879
—, gallamine regulation of muscarinic receptors, **74,** 798P
—, guinea-pig, **77,** 465P
—, guinea-pig isolated, actions of Paf-acether, **80,** 81
—, guinea-pig isolated, actions of leukotrienes C_4 and D_4, **76,** 169
—, guinea-pig isolated, apparent dissociation between the release of coronary vasodilator mediator and perfusate pO2, **74,** 192P
—, guinea-pig isolated, protective effects of glucagon during the anaphylactic response, **76,** 483
—, guinea-pig isolated, stabilization of lysosomes in anoxic myocardium of, by propranolol, **65,** 479
—, guinea-pig isolated, stimulation and inhibition of the sodium pump by cardioactive steroids in relation to their binding sites and to their inotropic effect, **66,** 175
—, guinea-pig perfused isolated, effects of a benzotriazinium salt on ventricular fibrillation in, **63,** 379P
—, guinea-pig, **80,** 30P, 120P, 123P, 218P
—, guinea-pig, *in vitro*, inhibition by cimetidine of cardiac stimulation due to mast cell degranulation, **70,** 105P
—, guinea-pig, cimetidine-histamine interactions, **74,** 978P
—, guinea-pig, comparison of effects of a benzotriazinium iodide and quinidine on, **66,** 19
—, guinea-pig, effect of harmala alkaloids on transmembrane potentials in papillary muscles, **75,** 207
—, guinea-pig, effect of indomethacin and FPL 555712 on the actions of leukotrienes C_4 and D_4, **74,** 789P
—, guinea-pig, effect of temperature on sensitivity to sympathomimetic amines, **79,** 517
—, guinea-pig, effect of yohimbine and prolongation of pulse duration on [^{3}H]-noradrenaline efflux, **79,** 985
—, guinea-pig, effects of α-sympathomimetic amines on calcium-mediated action potentials in, **69,** 565
—, guinea-pig, inhibitory potency of digitalis sulphonate derivatives on microsomal adenosine triphosphatase preparation, **72,** 25
—, guinea-pig, interaction of potassium with the two ouabain specific binding sites on microsomes, **72,** 513P
—, guinea-pig, radioligand studies using [^{3}H)-cimitidine and [^{3}H]-ranitidine binding to membrane, **72,** 547P
—, guinea-pig, reserpine-induced supersensitivity to β-adrenoceptor-mediated responses of, **73,** 202P
—, homogenates of, from rat and guinea-pig, saturable adenosine 5'-triphosphate-independent binding of [^{3}H]-ouabain to, *in vitro*, **65,** 403
—, human, **80,** 72P
—, human, parameters of [^{3}H]-ouabain binding to [$Na^+ + K^+$]-ATPase from, **66,** 471P
—, hypoxic, pharmacological protection of mitochondrial function in, **62,** 449P
—, in aged and young rats, content of vitamin K_1 in, **69,** 310P
—, innervated *in situ* Langendorff perfused guinea-pig, **74,** 310P
—, isolated donor-perfused rat, coronary vasoconstriction by locally administered acetylcholine, carbachol and bethanechol in, **68,** 625
—, isolated perfused coronary ligated, effect of calcium ion/potassium ion ratio and calcium slow channel antagonists, **74,** 834P
—, isolated perfused hypoxic rabbit, sensitizing effect of sodium palmitate to an induced arrhythmia in, **67,** 411P
—, isolated perfused rat, continuous recording of cardiac contractions and coronary flow from, in order to study coronary reactions to cardiostimulation induced by noradrenaline, calcium chloride, glucagon or electrically induced tachycardia, or to hypoxia, **65,** 71
—, isolated perfused rat, vasoconstrictor and vasodilator actions of arachidonic acid, **75,** 269
—, isolated working, of guinea-pig, differentiation of role of histamine H_1- and H_2-receptors in mediation of effects of histamine in, **65,** 127
—, mammal, **77,** 77P
—, manipulation, effect on output of prostacyclin-like substance in epicardial irrigation fluid in dog, **74,** 553
—, metabolism and distribution of exogenous histamine in cat, after infusion into portal vein, **64,** 109
—, mouse foetal, effect of adrenoceptor agonists and antagonists on ornithine decarboxylase activity *in vivo*, **75,** 479
—, mouse, catecholamine content of, effects of monofluoromethyldopa, an inhibitor of aromatic L-amino acid decarboxylase, on, **70,** 571
—, perfused rabbit and guinea-pig, effect of antiarrhythmic drugs on electrical stimulation threshold and ventricular fibrillation threshold, **73,** 373
—, phospholipid composition of, during continuous administration of ethanol to mice; effect of vitamin E, **63,** 374P
—, pig, cardiac β-adrenoceptors in, effects of temperature and ionic environment on antagonist binding to, **67,** 416P
—, rabbit, **77,** 78P
—, rabbit isolated, prevention of glycogen depletion and protection against hypoxia-induced structural damage by diltiazem, **72,** 190P
—, rabbit, differences between receptors for 5-hydroxytryptamine on autonomic neurones in, **70,** 143P
—, rabbit, effect of fatty acids on ventricular arrhythmia threshold, **73,** 909
—, rabbit, electrophysiological and other effects of CC122277, a steroidal antiarrhythmic drug, **76,** 337
—, rabbit, increase in blood flow by intravenous

adminstration of HWA 285, **72,** 723
—, rabbit, interactions between prostacyclin and adenosine in vasodilatation in, **69,** 555
—, rabbit, nicotine inhibits hypoxiaand arachidonate-induced release of prostacyclin-like activity in, **69,** 545
—, rabbit, pharmacological mapping of regional effects of new antiarrhythmic drugs, **79,** 701
—, rabbit, pharmacological mapping, **74,** 827P
—, rabbit, synthesis of prostaglandin in, effect of nicotine on, **64,** 559
—, rat, **77,** 21P, 176P, 390P, 465P
—, rat effect of propranolol on β-adrenoceptors in, **68,** 8
—, rat isolated perfused, preparation, a novel modification of, **64,** 466P
—, rat isolated, calcium dependence of ventricular fibrillation thresholds and the effects of verapamil, **74,** 193P
—, rat isolated, effect of antiarrhytiunic drugs on ventricular fibrillation, **74,** 195P
—, rat isolated, effect of calcium on cyclic nucleotide levels in, **70,** 69P
—, rat isolated, potassium-evoked efflux of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from, inhibitory effect of adenosine and adenine nucleotides on, lack of relationship to prostaglandins, **68,** 551
—, rat isolated, preparations of, abnormal electrocardiographic activity revealed by, at various times after experimental myocardial infarction, **70,** 168P
—, rat perfused, determination of presynaptic pA_2 values for yohimbine and phentolamine under conditions of negligible autoinhibition, **79,** 109
—, rat, **80,** 27P, 304P, 382P
—, rat, adrenaline-stimulated adenylate cyclase activity of, effect of labetolol on, **62,** 543
—, rat, comparison of antidysrythmic effects of mexiletine and Org 6001, **73,** 199P
—, rat, comparison of the chronotropic effect and the cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate accumulation induced by β_2-agonists in rat heart cell culture, **78,** 717
—, rat, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on protein synthesis in, **66,** 211
—, rat, effect of L-3,3′5′-triiodothyronine, **73,** 198P
—, rat, effect of adenyl compounds, **79,** 211
—, rat, effect of McN-A-343 on muscarinic receptors, **78,** 257
—, rat, effect of meptazinol, morphine and naloxone in haemorrhagic shock, **74,** 930P
—, rat, effect of protein-caloric malnutrition on weight, **80,** 527
—, rat, influence of β-adrenoceptor-blocking agents on the turnover rate of noradrenaline in, **69,** 35
—, rat, influence of betamethasone on concentration of digoxin in, **67,** 491P
—, rat, microsomal preparation from stimulation of specific binding of [^{3}H]-ouabain to, by thyroid hormones, effects of 6-hydroxydopamine on, **65,** 615
—, rat, noradrenaline stores in, effect of reserpine on, **68,** 93
—, rat, responses to arachidonic acid, and prostaglandins, effect of inhalation of cigarette smoke, **73,** 3
—, rat, sympathetic junction in, an analysis of some factors influencing α-adrenoceptor feedback at, **66,** 55
—, rat, vesicular storage of noradrenaline, **73,** 401
—, thyroidectomized rats, time-course of effect of a single dose L-3,3′,5-triiodothyronine, **73,** 285P
—, weight and ultrastructure, in young rabbits, effect of prolonged β-adrenoceptor blockade on, **68,** 363
Heart-block, chronic, chronotropic effects of acebutalol, metoprolol and propranolol in conscious dogs with, and relation between depression of ventricular activity and β-adrenoceptor-blocking potency, **70,** 335
Heart cells, chick embryo, effect of chronic exposure to ouabain on sosium pump, **73,** 333
—, neonatal rat, initial investigations into adrenaline accumulation and adrenergic responsiveness in cultured, **62,** 185
Heart failure, congestive, patients suffering from, time-related changes in urinary aldosterone and electrolyte excretion during amiloride administration to, **67,** 494P
Heart homogenates, guinea-pig, effects of RMI 12330A, a new inhibitor of adenylate cyclase on myocardial function and subcellular activity in, **70,** 429
Heart membrane preparation, rat, comparison of pharmacological and binding assays for ten β-adrenoceptor-blocking agents and two β-adrenoceptor agonists in, **68,** 563
Heart muscle, isolated cat and rat, mechanical performance of, effects of Δ^1-*trans*-tetrahydrocannabinol on, **62,** 153
—, isolated preparations of, in rat, cardiovascular effects of diltiazem, a calcium antagonist, on, **63,** 403P
Heart performance, effect of HWA 285 in dogs and rabbits, **72,** 723
Heart period, measurement of, to assess effect of enkephalin analogue on baroreceptor sensitivity in the normotensive rabbit, **70,** 64P
Heart rate, **77,** 527P
—, **80,** 135P, 385P
—, after sinoaortic denervation, effect of captopril, **72,** 645
—, analysis of autonomic neural control of, in awake and anaesthetized dogs, **74,** 185P
—, basal, effect on prostacyclin-induced bradycardia, **74,** 252P
—, bepridil-induced reduction, in dogs with ablation of extrinsic cardiac afferent nerve supply and bilateral medullo-adrenalectomy, **75,** 293
—, canine cardiac neuroeffector structures controlling, effects of clonidine on, **70,** 269
—, central effects of β-adrenoceptor-blocking drugs and isoprenaline on, in rats, **65,** 389
—, changes in, and response to lower body negative pressure in trypanosome-infected rabbits, **64,** 397P
—, changes induced by prostacyclin, prostaglandin E_2 and bradykinin depend on basal state, **75,** 243
—, comparison of effects of β-adrenoceptor-blocking drugs on, in intact and adrenal-medullated spontaneously hypertensive rats, **68,** 667
—, comparison of the effects of etomidate, with or without fentanyl, with those of urethane in the rat, **79,** 461
—, contributon of sympathetic and parasympathetic nerve mechanisms to control in conscious dogs at rest and during exercise, assessment by use of betaxolol and methylatropine, **73,** 288P
—, decreases evoked by electrical stimulation of peripheral end of cut vagus, effect of anglotensin II and III, **75,** 9
—, dog, effect of lysine-vasopressin and oxytocin, **77,** 69
—, dose-related reductions by adrenaline in conscious dogs, **72,** 520P
—, during spontaneous hypertension in rat, inhibitory role for adrenals in cardiovascular effects of propranolol, **64,** 391P
—, effect of α-adrenoceptor blockade in the conscious rabbit, **75,** 417
—, effect of β-adrenoceptor antagonists on isoprenaline-induced changes in anaesthetized cats, **80,** 323
—, effect of 7-propyl-theophylline-dopamine on, in the cat, **67,** 239
—, effect of *E. coli* endotoxin in cats pretreated with polymyxin B sulphate, **74,** 701
—, effect of adrenergic neurone blockade on response of, of rabbit to lower body negative pressure, **64,** 443P
—, effect of atenolol in anaesthetized cats, **73,** 605
—, effect of atenolol or vagal cooling in the cat, **78,** 425
—, effect of calcium antagonists in open-chest cats, **78,** 375
—, effect of calcium antagonists in pithed rats, **74,** 926P
—, effect of catecholamine and angiotensin treatment and of coronary artery ligation in anaesthetized rats, **73,** 951
—, effect of centrally administered 6-hydroxydopamine during muscle ischaemia in unaesthetized rat, **72,** 508P
—, effect of cimetidine or ranitidine, **72,** 131P
—, effect of clonidine and its derivatives in cat and rat, **78,** 479
—, effect of clonidine and guanabenz in rat, **72,** 580P
—, effect of clonidine and FLA-136 in the rat, **75,** 13
—, effect of clonidine on, in pithed rat, **62,** 468P
—, effect of clonidine on, in spontaneously hypertensive rats, reversal by naloxone, **67,** 161
—, effect of dopamine on, when injected into cerebral ventricles of the unanaesthetized dog, **66,** 235
—, effect of electrical stimulation of renal sympathetic nerves on, in the anaesthetized dog, effect of dipropyldopamine on, **69,** 297P
—, effect of histamine on its own and during the infusion of noradrenaline in the dog, **78,** 733
—, effect of histamine on, in anaesthetized guinea-pigs, **70,** 174P
—, effect of HWA 285 in dogs and rabbits, **72,** 723
—, effect of hypotonic and hypertonic sodium chloride solutions on, injected into the liquor space of anaesthetized cats, **66,** 51
—, effect of ICI 118,587 in dogs, **77,** 381
—, effect of ICI 118,587 on, in the dog, **67,** 412P
—, effect of impromidine, a novel and specific histamine H_2-receptor agonist, on, in man, **70,** 157P
—, effect of inhalation of cigarette smoke on responses to prostaglandins and arachidonic acid, **73,** 3
—, effect of intravenous bepridil given before acute coronary ligation in anaesthetized dogs, **73,** 471
—, effect of isoprenaline on, in conscious normotensive and renal hypertensive rabbits, **68,** 116P
—, effect of labetalol administered systemically or intravenously on, in anaesthetized dogs, **70,** 287
—, effect of ligation with or without aspirin or prostacyclin in the rat, **78,** 29
—, effect of meptazinol in the rat, **78,** 455
—, effect of morphine on vagally-stimulated changes in rat, effect of morphine tolerance, **72,** 584P
—, effect of orally administered propranolol in rats, **74,** 635
—, effect of ORG6001 and mexilitine in anaesthetized rats, **74,** 381
—, effect of propranolol on, in the spontaneously hypertensive rat, **68,** 110P
—, effect of prostacyclin on, in anaesthetized dogs, **62,** 413P
—, effect of SQ 14225 on, in conscious normotensive rabbits, **64,** 389P
—, effect of sulphinpyrazone in open-chested anaesthetized dogs, **72,** 5
—, effect of the inhibitory material extracted from the bovine retractor penis on, **70,** 62P
—, effect of tolmesoxide on, **63,** 111
—, effect of vasoactive intestinal polypeptide in conscious rabbit, **80,** 13
—, effect on *Gymnodinium breve* toxin on, in anaesthetized cats, **70,** 249
—, effects of α-adrenoceptors agonists on, in the rat, **67,** 421P
—, effects of α-adrenoceptor antagonists on, in the conscious rabbit, **68,** 115P
—, effects of carbachol or noradrenaline injected into anterior hypothalamus of the rat, **79,** 693
—, effects of clonidine and BS100-141 on, in rabbit, **63,** 395P
—, effects of clonidine, prazosin and phentolamine on, during cardioaccelerator nerve stimulation in spinal dogs, **67,** 283
—, effects of cyclopropane on, in intact, decerebrate and pithed rabbit preparations, **62,** 67
—, effects of drug administration in dogs, **79,** 897
—, effects of FLA-136 and clonidine on, in the anaesthetized rat, **69,** 296P
—, effects of glycerol-induced acute renal failure in rats, **79,** 471
—, effects of isoprenaline, angiotensin infusions and bilateral carotid occlusion in anaesthetized dog, **74,** 553
—, effects of locally administered acetylcholine, carbachol and bethanechol on, in isolated donor-perfused rat hearts, **68,** 625
—, effects of mianserin, desipramine, maprotiline and phentolamine on, in pithed normotensive rats, **68,** 321
—, effects of para-aminoclonidine on, in the anaesthetized rat, compared with clonidine, **69,** 295P
—, effects of some *N,N*-dialkylated derivatives of 2-amino-5,6-dihydronaphthalene on, after central and peripheral administration in rats, **68,** 188P
—, effects of some agents that stimulate presynaptic α_2-adrenoceptors on, in pentobarbitone anaesthetized rats by an action on peripheral cardiac sympathetic nerves, **70,** 169P
—, in cat and dog, time dependence of interaction between histamine and histamine receptor antagonists on, **68,** 187P
—, in pre-weanling rat, presynaptic and post

synaptic contributions to ontogeny of sympathetic control of, **65,** 431
—, in rats, effects of mianserin on, **66,** 132P
—, in the rat, effect of baclofen on, **69,** 631
—, increase after isoprenaline effect of β-adrenoceptor antagonists in the cat, **73,** 749
—, increases in, in response to intravenous isoprenaline, blockade of, effects of prolonged treatment with propranolol or practolol on, in adult rabbits, **70,** 205
—, increases in, induced by isoprenaline, effects of atenolol and ICI 118,551 on, in the cat, **70,** 58P
—, influence of chloralose and pentobarbitone in dogs, **77,** 309
—, lack of effect of inhibitory extract from bovine penis muscle in rat, **72,** 365
—, modification by α_1-adrenoceptor activation in both directions, **77,** 319
—, modification of effect of histamine infusions in man by chlorpheniramine and cimetidine, **70,** 110P
—, modulation of, in rats, investigations into role of spinal α-adrenoceptors in, **68,** 185P
—, nerve stimulation increase, effect of cocaine and desipramine, **79,** 71
—, of rats treated chronically with cadmium ion, **70,** 167P
—, reduction of heart rate without reduction of pumping ability of heart, **72,** 114P
—, reflex changes, role of acetylcholine **72,** 170P
—, relationship between the selectivity of agonists for pre-synaptic α_2-adrenoceptors and their effects of, in the anaesthetized rat, **70,** 171P
—, response of, to nerve stimulation in pentobarbitone-anaesthetized dogs, effects of noradrenaline and tyramine on, **69,** 81
—, response to coronary artery ligation, effect of various cardiovascular drugs and anaesthetic regimens in rats, **79,** 929
—, *see also* **Bradycardia** and **Tachycardia 72**
—, some direct and reflex effects of prostacyclin (PGI_2) and prostaglandin E_2 on, in anaesthetized dogs, **68,** 437
—, time course of effects of clonidine on, in the pithed rat, **68,** 225
Heart tissue, of neonatal rat, rate, force and cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate responses to (−)-adrenaline in, **69,** 601
Heart ventricle, rat, binding studies on α-adrenoceptors and muscarinic cholinoceptors in, effect of chemical sympathectomy on, **66,** 90P
Hearts, weight of, as a measure of assessing corticosteroid involvement in changes in noradrenergic responsiveness of tissues from rats made hypertensive by short-term isolation, **64,** 129
Heat, 77, 443P
Heat conservation mechanisms, in rat and mouse, effects of tributyl *S,S,S*-phosphorotrithioate on, **69,** 257
Heat pain thresholds, effect of topical capsaicin treatment to human skin, **73,** 755
Heat receptors, peripheral, stimulation by intravenous capsaicin triggers thermoregulatory response in the rat, **79,** 719
Heidenhain pouch dog, effect of SK&F 92994 on, **70,** 105P
Heidenhain pouches, conscious dogs with, effects of (−)-isoprenaline, salbutamol and nylidrin on gastric acid secretion in, **63,** 376P
HeLa cells, chick, effect of chronic exposure to ouabain on sodium pump, **73,** 333
—, effect of weak bases on the handling of cardiac glycosides, **79,** 877
Helium, effect of, on effect of general anaesthetics on acetylcholine release from guinea-pig ileum, **67,** 229
—, effect of, on effect of urethane on the evoked somatosensory cortical response in the rat, **70,** 241
—, high pressure, effects of, on release of acetylcholine from guinea-pig ileum, **67,** 221
***Helix aspersa,* 80,** 100P
—, brain of, further studies on dopamine receptors in, **66,** 127P
—, interactions between alinidine and responses to acetylcholine, dopamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine of central neurones, **80,** 567
Hemicholinium, effect of, on acetylcholin release from cholinergic neurones in myenteric plexus of guinea-pig ileum, **62,** 466P
Hemicholinium-3, 77, 185P
—, caused a rightward shift of dose-response curve to muscarine on ileal longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig, **72,** 225
—, effect of, on dependence of release of [^{3}H]-acetylcholine from rat isolated retina by potasium depolarization on high affinity choline uptake, **65,** 271
—, effect of, on enhancement by oxotremorine of, acetylcholin release from rat phrenic nerve, **62,** 195
—, effect of, on muscle spindle afferent activity of rat isolated phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation, **64,** 47
—, effect on high and low affinity uptake of choline in rat superior cervical ganglia, **79,** 489
—, effect on potassium activation of [^{3}H]-choline accumulation by rat isolated sympathetic ganglia, **77,** 573
—, effect on prostacyclin-induced contraction in guinea-pig ileum, **80,** 279
—, effect on reflex changes in heart rate, **72,** 170P
—, effect on [^{3}H]-acetylcholine synthesis in rat isolated sympathetic ganglia, **77,** 581
—, intracerebroventricular administration, effect on learning of a passive avoidance task in mice, **74,** 865P
—, peripheral toxicity in mice, **77,** 239
—, some cyclic analogues of, neuromuscular blocking action of, in rat phrenic nerve-hemidiaphragm preparation, **67,** 498P
Hemidiaphragm, mouse, contractile response of, to stimulation of the phrenic nerve, effect of Mojave toxin on, **69,** 421
—, rat isolated, does 5-hydroxytryptamine influence the facilitating effect of fenfluramine on glucose uptake into?, **68,** 169P
—, rat isolated, effect of benfluorex and its metabolites on uptake into rat isolated hemidiaphragm, **73,** 272P
—, rat, effect of adenosine, **74,** 950P
Heparin, 77, 55P
—, anticoagulant activity of, role of antithrombin II in, **68,** 645
—, anticoagulant effect of, prostacyclin, by preventing platelet activation, potentiates, **69,** 268P
—, content of dermatan sulphate preparation, effect on effect of antiserum specific for antithrombin III on anticoagulant activity, **72,** 81
—, effect on crotoxin phospholipase A_2 in mouse diaphragm and chick biventer cervicis muscle, **73,** 495
—, effect on prostaglandin E_1-stimulated adenylate cyclase activity in intact and broken platelets, **73,** 639
—, effect on shape changes in blood platelets caused by biologically active peptides and nerve growth factor in rabbits, **74,** 533
Heparin sulphate, anticoagulant activity of, role of antithrombin II in, **68,** 645
Hepatic alkaline phosphatase, induction by adrenaline, involvement, of β_2-adrenoceptors in mice *in vivo,* **72,** 8
Hepatic arterial vascular bed, effect of intra-arterial injection of histamine on simultaneously perfused, of dog, **63,** 366P
Hepatic artery, dog, perfused vascular bed of, response of, to histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine, **64,** 581
—, venous vascular bed of, responses of, to intra-arterial infusions of noradrenaline and adrenaline, (inhibition of the hepatic arterial vasoconstrictor responses by intraportal infusions of glucagon, **66,** 82P
Hepatic drug metabolism, and haem biosynthesis in lead-poisoned rats, **62,** 529
Hepatic first pass extraction, a technique for measuring, in rat perfused liver, **64,** 469P
Hepatic metabolism, 77, 225P
—, development of tolerance to ketamine and significance of, **64,** 63
Hepatic microsomal drug metabolizing enzymes, prevention of indomethacin-induced decrease by prostaglandin, **74,** 914P
Hepatic microsomes, effect of castration, testosterone and phenobarbitone on protein levels of male, female and *Tfm* mice, **74,** 97
—, in the mouse, effect of cannabidiol on drug-metabolizing system of, **67,** 93
Hepatic oxygenases, mixed-function, effects of β-adrenoceptor antagonists on, in the rat, **67,** 451P
Hepatic porphyrias, haem utilization by rat liver tryptophan pyrrolase as a screening test for drug exacerbation of, **70,** 113P
Hepatic portal vascular bed, venous, dog, α- and β-adrenoceptors in, **62,** 376P
Hepatic portal vein, 80, 208P
—, rat isolated, mechanism of pancuronium-induced supersensitivity to noradrenaline in, **65,** 473
Hepatic tissue, gluconeogenic potential of, effect of chronic exposure of neonatal rats to oral cadmium administration on, **69,** 151
Hepatic uptake, of drugs and their pharmacodynamic effects in anaesthetized cats, a new method for studying the relationship between, **68,** 637
Hepatocytes, isolated from diabetic rats, deficient glucuronidation of 4-hydroxybiphenyl, **74,** 772P
—, isolated, dextropropoxyphene-induced glutathione depletion in relation to inhibition or induction of drug metabolism, **74,** 302P
—, isolated, study of drug-induced potassium release from, with potassium-sensitive electrodes, **73,** 317P
—, rat isolated, suitability for investigation of drug interactions which may involve acetylation, **73,** 272P
Hepatoma cells, syngeneic, effect of, on guinea-pig lymphocytes, effect of histamine on, **66,** 365
Hepatotoxicity, 77, 61P
Hepes buffer, adverse effects of, on contractile responses of arterial and venous smooth muscle of rat, **69,** 207
Hepta-cholecystokinin, effect on gastric emptying of a liquid meal in rat, **72,** 103P
Heptanol, comparison of desensitization and time-dependent block of acetylcholine receptor responses by, chlorpromazine, cytochalasin B and Triton X-100, **69, 99**
Herpes simplex virus type 1, inactivation by TX 3047 *in vitro,* **72,** 597
Hesperitin, effect of, on action of bradykinin on anococcygeus muscle, **62,** 267
Hexachlorobiphenyl, 77, 64P
Hexafluoro-ethane, effect of, on pulmonary surfactant system, **65,** 229
Hexamethonium, 77, 352P
—, **80,** 457P
—, a comparison of the effect of, with (±)-propranolol and sodium nitroprusside on the preganglionic sympathetic activity in the cat, **70,** 63P
—, abolition of γ-aminobutyric acid-induced action potentials and ESPS, **72,** 159P
—, abolition of contractile response to extrinsic nerve stimulation in guinea-pig, **72,** 554P
—, abolition of nicotine-induced relaxations of monkey arterial strip, **72,** 281
—, abolition of spontaneous excitatory postsynaptic potentials and action potentials, induced by 4-aminopyridine, **72,** 159P
—, action of, in rat submandibular ganglion cells, **66,** 79P
—, action on synaptic responses of rat submandibular ganglon cells, **75,** 151
—, antagonism of acetylcholine-evoked catecholamine secretion from bovine isolated chromaffin cells, **72,** 31
—, antagonism of nicotine-induced relaxation of trachealis muscle in guinea-pig, **72,** 530P
—, blockade of negative chronotropic response to α-agonists in pithed rats, **77,** 319
—, effect of on striatal homovanillic acid content of rat brain, **62,** 213
—, effect of pentobarbitone on effect of, on response of isolated superior cervical ganglion of rat to carbachol, **63,** 202
—, effect of pretreatment on contractile response of isolated rat colon to morphine, **74,** 681
—, effect of, on *in situ* uterus of anaesthetized rat, **64,** 444P
—, effect of, on acid secretory responses of rat isolated gastric mucosa to electrical field stimulation, **64,** 445P
—, effect of, on actions of 5-hydroxytryptamine and histamine on the isolated ileum of the tree shrew (*Tupaia glis*), **66,** 405
—, effect of, on acute effects of morphine and opioid peptides on motility and responses of rat colon to electrical stimulation, **68,** 381
—, effect of, on anococcygeus muscle of dog, **64,** 452P
—, effect of, on bladder and urethral activity of the dog, **65,** 367
—, effect of, on cardiovascular effects of *Gymnodinium breve* toxin in anaesthetized cats, **70,** 249P

—, effect of, on contractile action of histamine on ileal region of the isolated blood-perfused small intestine of the rat, **67**, 587
—, effect of, on effect of acetylcholine on twitch response of guinea-pig ileum to electrical transmural stimulation, **68**, 289
—, effect of, on effect of baclofen on the cardiovascular system of the rat, **69**, 631
—, effect of, on effect of electrical field stimulation on mouse isolated stomach acid secretion, **62**, 406p
—, effect of, on effect of electrical stimulation on release of acetylcholine from myenteric plexus of guinea-pig and rabbit, **64**, 565
—, effect of, on effect of field stimulation on isolated mouse anococcygeus muscle, **68**, 178P
—, effect of, on effect of intracerebroventricularly injected dopamine on cardiovascular parameters in the unanaesthetized dog, **66**, 235
—, effect of, on effect of muscarine on muscarinic receptors in rat isolated superior cervical ganglia, **70**, 577
—, effect of, on effect of nicotine and structurally related compounds in rat, **63**, 609
—, effect of, on effect of veratridine on exocytotic release of catecholamine from perfused adrenal gland of guinea-pig, **70**, 527
—, effect of, on effect of veratridine on release of catecholamines from perfused adrenal glands, **62**, 359
—, effect of, on effect of veratridine on release of catecholamines from guinea-pig perfuse adrenal gland, **65**, 319
—, effect of, on effects of endorphins on different parts of the rat and guinea-pig gastrointestinal tract *in vitro*, **68**, 599
—, effect of, on effects of histamine on longitudinal and circular smooth muscle from rumen and reticulum of bovine stomach, **62**, 333
—, effect of, on effects of locally administered acetylcholine, carbachol and bethanechol on coronary vasoconstriction in isolated donor-perfused rat hearts, **68**, 625
—, effect of, on electrolyte transport processes in rat intestine, **62**, 463P
—, effect of, on formation of thromboxane A_2 induced by histamine and slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis in guinea-pig isolated lungs, **68**, 467
—, effect of, on gastric ulcerogenesis in albino rats, **68**, 765
—, effect of, on mechanism of the motor response to periarterial nerve stimulation in the small intestine of the rabbit, **70**, 193
—, effect of, on production of corticotrophin releasing factor by rat hypothalamus *in vitro*, **63**, 344P
—, effect of, on response to extrinsic nerve stimulation of nerve plexus of rat anococcygeus muscle, **64**, 173
—, effect of, on responses evoked by electrical stimulation of forelimb muscles of anaesthetized rat induced to convulse by catechol administration, **64**, 539
—, effect of, on salivary and blood flow responses to histamine of the submandibular gland of the dog, **68**, 651
—, effect of, on sucking-induced and experimentally evoked release of oxytocin in rat, **63**, 519
—, effect of, on vagal gastric relaxation in guinea-pig, **66**, 457P
—, effect of, on vasodilatation produced by prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ in canine tongue, **63**, 567
—, effect on 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced contraction of muscularis mucosae of guinea-pig oesophagus, **78**, 103
—, effect on antinociceptive action of nicotine and its methiodide derivatives in mice and rats, **79**, 869
—, effect on atropine-resistant contracures and on responses to morphine and opioids in isolated guinea-pig ileum, **75**, 199
—, effect on cadmium-induced contraction in ileal longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig, **75**, 561
—, effect on conditioned taste aversion produced by nicotine in rats, **79**, 245
—, effect on electrically-induced excitatory contractions in isolated guinea-pig urinary bladder, **74**, 15
—, effect on isolated innervated preparation of guinea-pig trachea, **80**, 703
—, effect on paraoxon-induced twitch potentiation in untreated and dithiothreitol treated rat diaphragms, **72**, 545P
—, effect on piperazine depolarization in rat sympathetic neurones, **74**, 445
—, effect on potassium-evoked noradrenaline release in cat spleen slices, **78**, 277
—, effect on prostacyclin-induced contraction in guinea-pig ileum, **80**, 279
—, effect on responses to acetylcholine in cat, **76**, 595
—, effect on the depressant action of nicotine on locomotor activity in rats, **78**, 329
—, effects on paraoxon-induced twitch potentiation and antidromic firing in rat phrenic nerve diaphragm preparation, **80**, 489
—, inhibition of carbachol-induced relaxation of bullfrog lung, **78**, 339
—, plus atropine, reduction of grayanotoxin I increased catecholamine output, **72**, 61
—, plus atropine, reduction of scorpion venom increase in catecholamine output, **72**, 61
—, post-tetanic potentiation in isolated stellate ganglia of hamster, which are blocked with, **69**, 249
Hexobarbitone, effect of, on amino acid antagonists in isolated superior cervical ganglion of rat, **63**, 197
—, induction of righting reflex, effect of clonidine and its derivatives in mice, **78**, 479
—, metabolism and action in mice, sexual dimorphism and the effects of the X-linked *Tfm* locus on, **74**, 97
—, sleeping time due to, development of tolerance to the prolongation of, caused by cannabidiol in the mouse, **67**, 93
Hexobarbitone hydroxylase, activity in livers from male, female and *Tfm* mice, **74**, 97
Hexobendine, effect of, on synaptic transmission in the *in vitro* rat hippocampus, **69**, 59
Hexochlorobenzene, induction of O-dealkylase activity in the mouse, **75**, 123
Hexoestrol, endocrinological activity of bibenzyl structures related to, **63**, 350P
Hexose, output of, from rat colonic mucosa, **66**, 456P
Hexyl carbamate, rapid absorption of, from the rat urinary bladder, a route for the recirculation of drugs, **66**, 283
Hexyl trimethylammonium, action on membrane potential, potassium efflux, and contraction of longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig intestine, **72**, 319
5-Hexyne-1, 4-diamine, reversal of dexamethasone effects on carregeenan paw oedema, **72**, 182P
HHV-II, (protease inhibitor homologue) effect on acetylcholine release and interactions with prejunctional blocking toxins, **77**, 153
High affinity binding sites, 77, 100P, 138P
High affinity choline uptake, changes following electrical stimulation of guinea-pig cortical slices, effect of atropine and physostigmine, **74**, 525
—, effects of electrical stimulation, high potassium concentrations, atropine and physostigmine in guinea-pig brain slices, **72**, 148P
High affinity uptake, of choline, effect of hemicholinium-3 in rat superior cervical ganglia, **79**, 489
High molecular weight Met-enkephalin-like material, effect of reserpine on concentrations in rat adrenal gland, **72**, 146P
High performance liquid chromatography, separation of 5-hydroxytryptamine and tryptamine using, **69**, 334P
High performance liquid chromatography analysis, of tryptophan, 5-hydroxyindole-acetic acid and homovanillic acid using fluorescence and electrochemical detection, effect of probenecid studied in primate ventricular cerebrospinal fluid, **70**, 133P
High pressure ion-exchange chromatography, assay of picomole quantities of polyamines by, **64**, 465P
High pressure liquid chromatography, 77, 418P, 419P, 442P
—, **80**, 429P, 527P
—, determination of brain 5-hydroxyindoles, comparison with *o*-phthaladehyde fluorometric method in rats, **73**, 555
—, measurement of 5-flourouracil uptake into rat liver, **77**, 413
High pressure neurological syndrome, 77, 305P
—, effect of drugs that facilitate γ-aminobutyric acid transmission in mice, **76**, 447
—, effect of some anti-convulsant, sedative and anti-Parkinsonian drugs in mice, **72**, 502P
—, interactions between γ-aminobutyric acid and noradrenaline in rats, **79**, 725
—, involvement of γ-aminobutyric acid, **74**, 221P
—, neural origin, **74**, 820P
High pressure, effect on γ-aminobutyric acid transmission *in vitro*, **74**, 880P
—, effect on responses to γ-aminobutyric acid of the rat superior cervical ganglion, **77**, 209
High-voltage stimulation, inotropic responses to, effect of phentolamine or benextramine in guinea-pig atrium, **75**, 617
Hind limb perfusion pressure, response to noradrenaline, effect of rauwolscine and prazosin, **72**, 123P
Hind paw oedemas, in the guinea-pig, an evaluation of, **66**, 139P
Hindlimb, canine, localization of vasodilator dopamine receptors in, **64**, 253
—, dog, dopaminergic inhibition of transmitter release as a mechanism of vasodilatation in, **66**, 489P
—, rat, effect of subcutaneous injection of crude venom of the Australian common brown snake on skeletal neuromuscular system, **73**, 157
Hindlimb abduction, effect of *N,N*-dimethyltryptamine on, in rodents, **69**, 69
—, quipazine-induced, effect of β-adrenoceptor agonists in rats, **76**, 265
Hindquarters, autoperfused, of anaesthetized rats, vascular histamine receptors in, **66**, 517
—, of rabbit, application of negative pressure to, effect of acute adrenergic neurone blockade on response of cardiovascular system to, **64**, 443P
—, of rabbit, effect of application of negative pressure to, on cardiovascular system after treatment with 6-hydroxydopamine, **64**, 396P
—, rat perfused, dilatation of resistance vessels by inhibitory extract from bovine retractor penis muscle, **72**, 365
—, rat, some properties of 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors in, **64**, 389P
—, rat, some properties of 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors in, **67**, 79
—, sentitized, of the guinea-pig, pharmacological study of the mediators released following anaphylaxis of, **66**, 143P
Hippocampal formation, rat brain, effect of methionyl-tyrosyl-lysine on single neurones, **77**, 477
Hippocampal pathways, 80, 18P
Hippocampal potentiation, 77, 48P
Hippocampal slices, rat, effects of baclofen on synaptically-induced cell firing, **80**, 211
Hippocampal theta rhythm, 80, 104P
Hippocampus, 80, 202P
—, distribution of enkephalin in, in rat, guinea-pig and calf, **66**, 297
—, glucose utilization in, in kindled rats during convulsions, **68**, 133P
—, guinea-pig, nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide depression of synaptic transmission and binding on synaptic membranes, **79**, 553
—, rat, **77**, 292P, 346P, 347P
—, rat, α-bungarotoxin binding sites in, relationship between, and cholinergic axon terminals, **66**, 136P
—, rat, 5-hydroxytryptamine release from, long term effects of *p*-chloroamphetamine on, **66**, 120P
—, rat, **80**, 641P, 668P
—, rat, *in vitro*, adenine nucleotides and synaptic transmission in, **69**, 59
—, rat, effect of baclofen on epileptiform discharge, **78**, 701
—, rat, evidence for the release of 5-hydroxytryptamine from, by α-methyltryptamine, **67**, 438P
—, rat, excitation of CA1 neurones of, by the octacosapeptide, vasoactive intestinal peptide, **66**, 125P
—, rat, presynaptic autoreceptors control acetylcholine release in synaptosomes, **74**, 220P
—, rat, slice preparation of, use of, in studies of the actions of benzodiazepines *in vitro*, **66**, 507P
—, rat, specific [^{3}H]-guanfacine binding to prepared membranes, **75**, 409
Histamine, 77, 1P, 68P, 169P, 195P, 196P, 273P, 426P, 427P, 452P, 453P
—, **80**, 145P, 241P, 243P, 282P, 478P, 601P, 606P
—, acid secretion induced by, in rat isolated stomach, calcium dependence of, **64**, 424P
—, acid secretion induced by, in the isolated whole stomach of the rat, effect of calcium on, **67**, 123

—, action of, on rat isolated oestrous uterus, **66**, 13
—, action of, on the isolated ileum of the tree shrew (*Tupaia glis*), **66**, 405
—, action on guinea-pig tracheal strips, effect of lithium, **75**, 287
—, actions *in vivo* and *in vitro* on gastric acid secretion in rabbit, **73**, 917
—, adenylate cyclase activity induced by, in guinea-pig heart homogenates, effects of RMI 12330A, a new inhibitor of adenylate cyclase, on, **70**, 429
—, anaphylactic release, effect of glucagon pre-treatment, **76**, 483
—, anaphylactic responses to, in rat, effect of salbutamol and disodium cromoglycate on, in rat skin, peritoneum, mast cell and human lung tissue, **67**, 23
—, and cardiac function in anaesthetized guinea-pigs, **70**, 174P
—, and histamine analogues, inhibition by, of guinea-pig lymphocyte activation, **66**, 365
—, antagonism of vasodepressor and gastric secretory responses to, by ranitidine and cimetidine in the anaesthetized dog, **67**, 414P
—, antigen released from human basophils, inhibition by ZK62711, **73**, 933
—, biphasic inotropic response of guinea-pig isolated atria to, **64**, 387P
—, blood pressure response to, in normotensive rats, comparison of effects of maprotiline, mianserin and desipramine on, **69**, 342P
—, blood pressure responses to, effect of mianserin, desipramine and maprotiline in rats, **74**, 143
—, bronchoconstrictor, action of, after β-adrenoceptor blockade induced by propranolol in guinea-pig, **64**, 422P
—, bronchoconstriction induced by, inhibition of, by prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$, a sympathetic mechanism for, in the guinea-pig, **70**, 185P
—, bronchoconstrictor responses to, modulation by sympathetic nerve stimulation in pithed guinea-pigs, **74**, 855P
—, bronchospasmogenic activity, in relation to thromboxane A_2 formation, **72**, 140P
—, cardiovascular responses to, effect of RX 781094 in pithed rats, **78**, 489
—, change in, in rabbit skin grafts, **62**, 420P
—, characteristics of release from human lung fragments by sodium cromoglycate, salbutamol and chlorpromazine, **78**, 671
—, chronotropic effect of, at histamine H_2-receptors in guinea-pig isolated atria, **69**, 397
—, comparison of effects of, on central and peripheral airways of rat and man *in vitro*, **68**, 633
—, comparison of some peptides as releasing agents, **73**, 207P
—, content of, in rabbit skin autografts and homografts during healing-in, **64**, 123
—, contractile action of, upon the ileal region of the isolated blood-perfused small intestine of the rat, **67**, 587
—, contractile responses evoked in coeliac and mesenteric arteries of rabbits, effect of sodium and calcium concentrations, **80**, 445
—, contraction of guinea-pig isolated trachea induced by, effects of compounds which inhibit cyclo-oxygenase and lipoxygenase pathways of arachidonic acid metabolism, **69**, 167
—, contraction of pig isolated tracheal smooth muscle, effect of inhibitors of arachidonic acid metabolism, **75**, 129
—, contractions of guinea-pig isolated distal ileum and rat isolated fundus induced by, effects of isomers of propranolol on, **69**, 291P
—, cutaneous reactions to, time course of activity of dexamethasone agonists, **62**, 481
—, depressant activity of, in glutamate-stimulated somatosensory cortical cells of anaesthetized rats, **69**, 287P
—, different mechanisms of action in isolated arteries of the dog, **74**, 111
—, direct mediator for increasing vascular permeability in rabbit dorsal skin, **73**, 209P
—, effect after long term treatment with sodium cromoglycate or aminophylline in sensitized guinea-pigs, **74**, 601
—, effect of Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol on brain regional concentrations in the rat, **78**, 452
—, effect of adenosine 5'-triphosphate on responses of guinea-pig ileum before and after addition of hyoscine, **77**, 725
—, effect of adenosine on release from human basophils mediated by A_2-receptor mediated mechanism, **80**, 719
—, effect of budesonide on release from lung of guinea-pig sensitized to IgG and IgE, **76**, 139
—, effect of endotoxin shock on blood level of, in various tissues of cats, **69**, 308P
—, effect of intra-arterial and intraportal injections of, on simultaneously perfused hepatic arterial and portal venous vascular beds of dog, **63**, 366P
—, effect of intra-arterial injection on plasma 'reciprocal coupling factor' in anaesthetized rats, **74**, 485
—, effect of lanthanide ions on release from rat peritoneal mast cells, **72**, 341
—, effect of magnesium ion on responses of rabbit ear arterial smooth muscle to, **70**, 164P
—, effect of mixed inhibitors of cyclo-oxygenase and lipoxygenase on concentration-response curve, **77**, 701
—, effect of polyamines, 48/80 and A23187 on release from human dispersed lung and adenoidal mast cells, **74**, 979P
—, effect of pretreatment with, on the fate of intraduodenally instilled [^{14}C]-tyramine in the cat, **67**, 454P
—, effect of propranolol and cimetidine on responses of guinea-pig airways to, **75**, 531
—, effect of propranolol on bronchoconstrictor effects of, in the guinea-pig and rat, **66**, 409
—, effect of SK&F 92994 on effect of, on guinea-pig isolated atrium and ileum, rat isolated uterus and gastric acid secretion, **70**, 105P
—, effect of sodium cromoglycate on release from rabbit chopped lung tissue after antigen challenge, **74**, 601
—, effect of, on acid secretory responses of rat isolated gastric mucosa to electrical field stimulation, **64**, 445P
—, effect of, on anococcygeus muscle of dog, **64**, 452P
—, effect of, on blood flow and intraluminal pressure in blood-perfused trachea or dog *in situ*, **64**, 553
—, effect of, on blood flow and oxygen consumption in the colon of the anaesthetized dog, **69**, 288P
—, effect of, on bovine isolated bronchial artery strip, **68**, 283
—, effect of, on calf isolated coronary artery and cardiac vein, **67**, 193
—, effect of, on canine lung strip *in vitro*, **66**, 511
—, effect of, on colonic mucus output in the rat, **66**, 456P
—, effect of, on contractile response to acetylcholine in rabbit aortic strips, **69**, 639
—, effect of, on core and tail skin temperatures of the conscious restrained rat, **68**, 145P
—, effect of, on DOPA-induced arousal in reserpine-treated rabbits, **65**, 303
—, effect of, on effects of a toxin isolated from Australian tiger snake venom on autonomic neuromuscular transmission, **62**, 349
—, effect of, on effects of calcium on acid secretion from rat isolated gastric mucosa, **64**, 359
—, effect of, on effects of pentobarbitone and urethane on pulmonary airways resistance in guinea-pigs, **64**, 519
—, effect of, on electrically induced twitch response of mouse vas deferens, **64**, 416P
—, effect of, on gastric ulceration in albino rats, **68**, 765
—, effect of, on gastric ulcerogenesis in albino rats, **68**, 765
—, effect of, on generation of thromboxane A_2 in perfused guinea-pig lung, **65**, 629
—, effect of, on goat isolated trachea, **66**, 331
—, effect of, on human polymorphonuclear leucocyte chemokinesis induced by formyl methionyl leucyl-phenylalanine, **69**, 473
—, effect of, on inflammatory exudation in guinea-pig and rabbit skin, **64**, 447P
—, effect of, on isolated mouse anococcygeus muscle, **68**, 178P
—, effect of, on isolated vasa deferentia of rat, guinea-pig and rabbit, **69**, 304P
—, effect of, on isolated tissues from rat and guinea-pig, compared with effect on human basilar artery, in a model for investigating aetiology of cerebral arterial spasm, **63**, 251
—, effect of, on postganglionic motor transmission to retractor penis muscle, **63**, 25
—, effect of, on rabbit renal artery, **64**, 102
—, effect of, on response of guinea-pig urinary bladder to non-adrenergic and non-cholinergic nerve stimulation, **63**, 125
—, effect of, on total lung resistance, dynamic lung compliance and irritant receptor discharge in the anaesthetized dog, **66**, 203
—, effect of, on trachea and bronchus and parenchymal strips of guinea-pig lung, **69**, 305P
—, effect of, on vascular responses in autoperfused hindquarters of anaesthetized rats, **66**, 517
—, effect on adenosine-stimulated accumulation of cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate and on [^{3}H]-mepyramine binding in guinea-pig cerebral cortex, **77**, 347
—, effect on cat isolated trachea, bronchus and lung strips, **73**, 853
—, effect on constrictor response to noradrenaline in diabetic and normal rats, **79**, 771
—, effect on cystic duct resistance and circular muscle preparations in canine cystic ducts, **77**, 717
—, effect on electrical slow waves and tone of guinea-pig isolated trachealis muscle, **77**, 45
—, effect on gastric juice electrolyte secretion in conscious dogs with gastric fistulae, **80**, 451
—, effect on guinea-pig central and peripheral airways smooth muscle *in vitro*, **72**, 533P
—, effect on human coronary arteries *in vitro*, **79**, 979
—, effect on isolated rat colon, **74**, 681
—, effect on lysosomal fragility of endothelial cells from human umbilical veins, **72**, 603
—, effect on membrane potential and input conductance in *Ascaris suum* somatic muscle, **77**, 255
—, effect on noradrenaline-evoked vasoconstrictor response in diabetic rat mesenteric microvessels, **78**, 39
—, effect on rectal temperature of *Mastomys natalensis*, **75**, 145
—, effect on renin release in anaesthetized dogs, **79**, 57
—, effect on response of guinea-pig ileum to 'histamine-free' splenic extracts, **79**, 373
—, effect on resting and stimulation-induced release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline in guinea-pig isolated atrium, **75**, 52
—, effect on smooth muscle membrane in guinea-pig basilar artery, **74**, 495
—, effect on [^{3}H]-cimetidine binding and H_2 dependent adenylate cyclase in guinea-pig gastric mucosa, **72**, 548P
—, effects of arachidonic acid on rat gastric acid secretion in response to, inhibition by indomethacin, **69**, 171
—, effects of, on longitudinal and circular smooth muscle from rumen and reticulum of bovine stomach, **62**, 333
—, effects of, on responses of rabbit ear artery to electrical stimulation and to exogenous noradrenaline, **67**, 329
—, effects of, on vascular permeability, β-adrenoceptor-mediated inhibition by terbutaline of, **62**, 321
—, evaluation of the role of histamine H_1- and H_2-receptors in cutaneous inflammation in the guinea-pig produced by, **69**, 615
—, excitatory action on smooth muscle of the taenia of guinea-pig caecum, **80**, 406
—, gastric acid secretion stimulated by, effect of metiamide on, in mouse isolated stomach, **67**, 59
—, gastric acid secretion stimulated by, effects of thyrotrophin-releasing hormone and methionine-enkephalin on, in the cat, **69**, 527
—, gastric acid secretory responses to, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine in rat isolated stomach, **78**, 123
—, guanethidine-induced vasodilatation in rabbit mediated by endogenous, **62**, 7
—, H_2-receptor-mediated chronotropic effect on guinea-pig isolated atrium, effect of benextramine, **75**, 573
—, increased output from rat isolated gastric mucosa in response to pentagastrin and methacholine, **76**, 51
—, induction of acute ulcers, effect of salbutamol in the rat, **76**, 587
—, induction of bronchoconstriction, effect of budesonide in guinea-pigs, **76**, 139
—, induction of bronchoconstriction in pithed guinea-pigs, effect of sympathetic nerve stimulation, **77**, 249
—, induction of bronchoconstrictor responses, effect of propranolol in guinea-pigs, **79**, 1003
—, induction of bronchospasm, effect of β-adren-

oceptor agonists in guinea-pig, **79,** 839
—, induction of concentration-dependent contractile response of goat isolated pulmonary arteries, **72,** 233
—, induction of contractions in human airway smooth muscle, effect of arachidonic acid metabolism inhibitors, **77,** 570
—, induction of contractions in guinea-pig ileum, effect of histamine H_1- and H_2-receptor antagonists in guinea-pig ileum, **78,** 11
—, induction of contractions in guinea-pig ileum, lack of effect of ranitidine, **72,** 49
—, induction of contractions in pig isolated trachea, effect of adenine and its derivatives, **80,** 603
—, induction of contractions in tracheal spiral from sensitized guinea-pig, effect of 5,8,11,14-eicosatetraynoic acid, **72,** 689
—, induction of contractions of longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig ileum, antagonism by diazepam, **78,** 321
—, induction of contractions, inhibition by sea anemone (*Tealia felina*) toxin, **72,** 211
—, induction of contractions, sources of calcium in sensitized guinea-pig trachea, **72,** 175P
—, induction of dose-dependent contractile responses of goat isolated pulmonary veins, **72,** 233
—, induction of gastric acid secretion, effect of FPL 52694 in conscious dog, **80,** 27
—, induction of gastric acid secretion, inhibition by ranitidine, **72,** 49
—, induction of increase in airway resistance in guinea-pig, effect of indomethacin, **80,** 287
—, induction of increased gastric acid output, effect of prostaglandin E_2 and stable prostacyclin analogues, **72,** 291
—, induction of release by substance P, effect of neurotensin in rat mast cells, **77,** 531
—, induction of tachphylaxis to subsequent treatment by adenosine triphosphate in humans, **72,** 516P
—, induction of tone in swine isolated tracheal smooth muscle, regulatory mechanisms, **74,** 796P
—, infusions of, in man, modification of cardiovascular effects of, by chlorpheniramine and cimetidine, **70,** 110P
—, inhalation of an aerosol of, bronchoconstriction induced by, in the anaesthetized dog, effect of lignocaine on effect of sodium cromoglycate on, **67,** 569
—, inhibition of prostaglandin synthesis and modification of release of, **62,** 61
—, inhibition of specific binding of [^{3}H]-dihydroergocryptine to intact human platelets, **76,** 121
—, interaction between, and indomethacin on human isolated airway muscle, **69,** 383
—, interactions with cimetidine in guinea-pig heart and brain, **74,** 978P
—, intradermal, weal and flare response to, in forearm skin of man, **69,** 579
—, involvement in Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol-induced hypothermia in rats, **74,** 862P
—, involvement of release in contractions produced by substance P analogue in guinea-pig taenia coli, **77,** 697
—, involvement of, in regulation of uterine blood flow in rat, **64,** 387P
—, iontophoretically applied, comparison of slow and fast depressant responses of rat cerebral cortical neurones, **74,** 238P
—, lymphokine-induced release of, in rat mast cells and guinea-pig skin slices, determination of, **68,** 124P
—, lysophosphatidylserine-promoted release from isolated mast cells, **72,** 108P
—, mediation of effects of, in isolated working heart of guinea-pig, differentiation of roles of histamine H_1- and H_2-receptors in, **65,** 127
—, metabolism and distribution of exogenous, in cats, **64,** 109
—, metabolites of intraduodenally instilled, after pretreatment with monoamine oxidase inhibitors, **66,** 73P
—, mouse, pinnal oedema induced by, inhibition of, by reserpine, **70,** 184P
—, partial mediation of motility patterns produced by anaphylaxis in guinea-pig stomach, **72,** 536P
—, peripheral administration of, effect of environmental temperature on the thermoregulatory response to, in the rat, **70,** 176P
—, pharmacological analysis of salivary and blood flow responses to, of the submandibular gland of the dog, **68,** 651
—, pharmacological response of human and porcine lung parenchyma, bronchus and pulmonary artery, **76,** 515
—, potency of, as a partial agonist at histamine H_2-receptors in isolated whole stomach of the rat, compared with impromidine (SK&F 92676), **69,** 6
—, production of concentration-related increases in gastric acid secretion in rabbit isolated fundic mucosa, **72,** 560P
—, production of wheal and flare reactions in normal human forearm skin, **78,** 665
—, promotion by, of release of thromboxane A_2 from isolated guinea-pig lungs, effect of atropine and carbachol on, **68,** 467
—, radiolabelled, metabolism *in vivo* and *in vitro* of, in rat brain, **64,** 404P
—, radiolabelled, separation and quantification of metabolites of, in rat brain, **64,** 460P
—, raised muscle tone, effect on induction of relaxation by γ-aminobutyric acid or (−)-baclofen in guinea-pig ileum, **78,** 469
—, rat isolated gastric mucosa stimulated by, differential inhibition by PGE_1, PGE_2 and endoperoxide analogue U46619 of secretion from, **64,** 423P
—, rat skin grafts, modification of content in cyclosporin-A in rat skin grafts, **76,** 491
—, reduction of acetylcholine and phenylephrine contractions, **72,** 171P
—, reduction of intragastric content by salbutamol in the rat, **76,** 587
—, reduction of responses of human tracheal strips *in vitro* by nifedipine, **78,** 687
—, relaxation of guinea-pig isolated tracheal chains induced by, effects of methylxanthines on, **70,** 120P
—, relaxation of rabbit trachea by, **67,** 465P
—, release from huan right atrium, **74,** 7
—, release from rat mast cells by dextran, effect of glucose and low molecular weight glucose polymers, **73,** 206P
—, release from rat mast cells, dependence on cellular energy metabolism, **73,** 208P
—, release from rat mast cells, inhibition by ZK62711, **73,** 933
—, release in peritoneal and pleural mast cells, **74,** 975P
—, release of thyrotrophin releasing hormone from hypothalamic synaptosomes, **72,** 151P
—, release of, facilitation of, in the *Haemophilus influenzae*-vaccinated experimental animal, **68,** 147P
—, release of, from guinea-pig lung mast cells, antigen induced, inhibition of, **68,** 152P
—, release of, from guinea-pig hind quarters following anaphylaxis, **66,** 143P
—, release of, from human lung *in vitro*, effects of histamine H_1 antagonists on, **66,** 68P
—, release of, from rat mast cells, induced by compound 48/80, role of cell-fixed calcium in, **65,** 609
—, release of, from rat peritoneal mast cells treated with compound 48/80 and peptide 401, effect of alkaline earth cations on, **65,** 395
—, release of, induced by anti-IgE from passively sensitized human lung fragments *in vitro* effects of sodium cromoglycate analogues on, **70,** 307
—, release of, induced by the ionophore A23187, utilization of adenosine triphosphate in rat mast cells during, **69,** 657
—, release of, inhibition of, from human lung *in vitro* by antihistamines and related drugs, **69,** 663
—, release of, mechanism of A23187-induced, **62,** 471P
—, release of, mechanism of, from rat mast cells induced by ionophore A23187, effects of calcium and temperature on, **63,** 643
—, release of, utilization of adenosine triphosphate in rat mast cells during, induced by calcium ionophore A23187, **65,** 103
—, releasing capacity of nonidet P40-treated mast cells, effect of selective and non-selective histamine liberators, **72,** 95
—, requirement of, for hyperthermic responses to centrally and peripherally injected morphine sulphate in cat, **63,** 65
—, response of rabbit isolated aortae to, age-related changes in, **64,** 229
—, responses of guinea-pig ileum to, effect of antibiotics, **73,** 535
—, responses of rabbit portal vein to, **62,** 165
—, responses of simultaneously perfused hepatic arterial and portal venous vascular beds of dog to, **64,** 581
—, responsiveness of guinea-pig airway muscle preparations to, effect of chronic treatment with isoprenaline *in vivo*, **73,** 13
—, role in anti-allergic response of bovine bronchial artery *in vitro*, **80,** 7
—, role in responses of human lymphocytes, *in vitro*, **72,** 187P
—, role of lanthanides in secretion process in rat mast cells, **80,** 365
—, role of, in antigen-induced bronchoconstriction in Ascaris hypertensive dog, **62,** 519
—, role of, in gastric acid secretion in conscious dogs with Heidenhain pouches, **63,** 376P
—, role of, in gastric acid secretion in mouse stomach sensitized to antigen, **63,** 377P
—, secretion of, from mouse isolated mast cells, effect of lysophosphatidylserine on, in the presence of mouse plasma, **69,** 11
—, sensitivity of carp retinal homogenates to, **69,** 278P
—, sensitivity of the parietal cell and gastric microvasculature to, in the dog, **66,** 458P
—, some studies on the release of, from rat peritoneal and mesenteric and guinea-pig mesenteric mast cells stimulated with polylysine, **70,** 329
—, spasmogenic action in guinea-pig trachealis, **80,** 553
—, stimulation of pepsin secretion in isolated whole rat stomach, **73,** 41
—, studies on the mechanism of action of, in strips of rabbit renal artery moderately contracted with noradrenaline in the absence or presence of phosphodiesterase inhibitors or verapamil, **70,** 219
—, time dependence of interaction between, and histamine receptor antagonists in cardiovascular system of cats and dogs, **68,** 187P
—, vasoconstrictor responses of isolated ear artery of rabbit to, potentiation by 3- and 4-aminopyridine, **63,** 577
—, vasodepressor responses in anaesthetized dogs, effect of H_2-receptor antagonists, **72,** 55
[^{3}H]-histamine, electrically-evoked release of, from the guinea-pig hypothalamus, **70,** 555
—, modulation of the electrically-evoked release of, from the guinea-pig hypothalamus, **69,** 284P
Histamine antagonists, 80, 371P, 384P
—, effects of, on effect of histamine on vasodilatation in cat gastric vasculature, as evidence for both $_1$- and H_2-receptors, **69,** 21
—, sensitivity of the parietal cell and gastric microvasculature to, in the dog, **66,** 458P
Histamine H_1 antagonists, and histamine release from human lung *in vitro*, **66,** 68P
—, receptors, mediation of contractile response of guinea-pig ileum to 'histamine-free' splenic extracts, **79,** 373
—, receptors, mediation of hypothermia in *Mastomys natalensis*, **75,** 145
—, antagonists, effect of sulphyldryl block on binding to the muscarinic receptor, **80,** 600
—, receptor antagonist, mepyramine, effect of, on salivary and blood flow responses of submandibular gland of dog to histamine, **68,** 651
—, metiamide, effect of, on salivary and blood flow responses of submandibular gland of dog to histamine, **68,** 651
—, receptor antagonists, effects of, on histamine release from human lung *in vitro*, **69,** 663
—, structure-activity relationships, **72,** 175P
—, receptor blockers, effect of, on sedative effects induced by histidine after DOPA-induced arousal in reserpine-treated rabbits, **65,** 303
—, receptors, **80,** 200P, 437P, 438P, 711P
—, binding of [^{3}H]-mepyramine in guinea-pig airways, **74,** 982P
—, effect of temperature on binding of [^{3}H]-mepyramine, **74,** 818P
—, evidence for presence of, in guinea-pig brain, **63,** 394P
—, in brain of guinea-pig and rat, binding of [^{3}H]-mepyramine to, **66,** 93P
—, in the brain of the guinea-pig and the rat, differences in ligand binding properties and regional distribution, **68,** 687

—, mediation of cerebroarterial contraction induced by histamine in dogs, **74,** 111
—, mediation of histamine-induced coronary vasodilatation and inhibition of cardiac sympathetic neurotransmission in the dog, **78,** 733
—, mediation of responses to histamine analogues in guinea-pig cerebral cortex, **77,** 347
—, mepyramine-sensitive, in isolated cat parenchymal strips, **73,** 853
—, role in accumulation of cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate in guinea-pig cerebral cortical slices, **74,** 237P
—, role in histamine-induced rat paw oedema, **74,** 977P
Histamine H_1- and H_2-receptors, effects mediated by, in vasa deferentia from the rat, guinea-pig and rabbit, **69,** 304P
—, evaluation of the role of, in cutaneous inflammation in the guinea-pig produced by histamine and mast cell degranulation, **69,** 615
—, evidence for, in the gastric vasculature of the cat, **69,** 21
—, in smooth muscle of ruminant stomach, **62,** 333
—, receptor agonists and antagonists, effects of, on total lung resistance, dynamic lung compliance and irritant receptor discharge in the anaesthetized dog, **66,** 203
—, receptor blocking agents, effect of, on response of rabbit portal vein to histamine, **62,** 165
Histamine H_2-antagonists, modification of gastric emptying in the rat, **77,** 443
—, receptor, an inhibitory, in mouse vas deferens, **62,** 447P
—, mediates effect of histamine on electrically induced twitch response of mouse vas deferens, **64,** 416P
—, receptor antagonist, **77,** 195P
—, determination of activity on gastric acid secretion *in vitro*, **74,** 969P
—, ranitidine (AH19065), a new potent selective, **66,** 464P
—, SK & F 93479, **74,** 200P
—, SK&F 92994, effects of, on guinea-pig isolated atrium and ileum, rat isolated uterus and gastric acid secretion, compared with cimetidine, **70,** 105P
—, receptor antagonists, effect on histamine-induced release of thyrotrophin releasing hormone from hypothalamic synaptosomes, **72,** 151P
—, role in responses of human lymphocytes, *in vitro*, **72,** 187P
—, receptor antagonists, comparative assay of, using isolated mouse stomach, **62,** 445P
—, effects on bethanechol-induced gastric and salivary secretion in the anaesthetized dog, **76,** 361
—, estimation of pK_B values for, using an *in vitro* acid secretion assay, in mouse isolated stomach, **68,** 413
—, in the mouse isolated vas deferens, **68,** 149P
—, inhibition of vagally-induced gastric acid secretion in the rat, **73,** 313P
—, ranitidine and cimetidine, protection against aspirin-induced gastric lesions in the rat by, **70,** 178P
—, receptor agonist, novel and specific, impromidine, cardiovascular effects of, in man, **70,** 157P
—, receptor agonists, effect on isolated tracheal smooth muscle of the pig, effect of inhibitors of arachidonic acid metabolism, **75,** 129
—, receptor blocker, (metiamide), effect of, on clonidine-induced locomotor stimulation in the infant rat, **66,** 531
—, receptor blocking drugs, effects of, on noradrenergic transmission in the isolated aorta of rabbit and atria of the guinea-pig, **67,** 535
—, receptors, **80,** 437P,438P
—, antagonism by cimetidine, effect on responses to histamine in guinea-pig airways, **75,** 531
—, involvement in cardiovascular responses to FLA-136 and clonidine in the rat, **75,** 13
—, mediation of chronotropic effects of histamine on guinea-pig isolated atrium, effect of benextramine, **75,** 573
—, mediation of hyperthermia in *Mastomys natalensis*, **75,** 145
—, of isolated papillary muscle, stimulation by imipromidine, **72,** 197
—, receptors, antagonism of responses by ranitidine, **72,** 49
—, evidence for relaxation of rabbit trachea mediated by, **67,** 465P
—, impromidine (SK&F 92676) acts as a partial agonist at, in isolated whole stomach of the rat, **69,** 6
—, in guinea-pig isolated atria, structure-activity relationship of imidazolidine derivatives related to clonidine at, **69,** 397
—, mediation of histamine-induced coronary vasodilatation in the dog, **78,** 733
—, mediation of relaxations of coronary and renal arteries induced by histamine in dogs, **74,** 111
—, role in histamine-induced rat paw oedema, **74,** 977P
—, role of, in clonidine-induced locomotor stimulation in the infant rat, **66,** 531
Histamine receptor agonists, biphasic inotropic response of guinea-pig isolated atria to, **64,** 387P
Histamine receptor agonists and antagonists, action of, on rat isolated oestrous uterus, **66,** 13
Histamine receptor antagonists, time dependence of interaction between, and histamine in cardiovascular system of cat and dog, **68,** 187P
Histamine receptors, 77, 247P
—, **80,** 414P, 200P
—, blockade by maprotiline and mianserin in rat cardiovascular system, **74,** 143
—, characterization in rat stomach microcirculation *in vivo*, **78,** 181
—, comparison of distribution in atria from rats and guinea-pigs, **74,** 937P
—, effect of animal maturity on activity in the rat uterus, **74,** 306P
—, effect of stimulation on resistance of canine cystic duct *in vivo* and on contractility of circular preparations of canine cystic duct *in vitro*, **77,** 717
—, evaluation of selectivity of 4-methylhistamine in guinea-pig isolated ileum, **80,** 65
—, evidence against the temperature-dependent interconversion in guinea-pig ileum, **78,** 11
—, H_1- and H_2-, differentiation of the roles of, in the mediation of the effects of histamine in the isolated working heart of guinea-pig, **65,** 127
—, H_1- and H_2-, occurrence of, in guinea-pig gall bladder *in situ*, **64,** 219
—, H_1- H_2-, role of, in generation of thromboxane A_2 in perfused guinea-pig lungs, **65,** 629
—, heterogeneity among, in guinea-pig atrium, rat uterus or mouse stomach, **67,** 59
—, in guinea-pig airways, **69,** 305P
—, in guinea-pig ileum and ventricular strips, structure-activity relationships of clonidine- and tolazoline-like compounds at, **69,** 679
—, interactions to produce potentiation of histamine-induced relaxations of mesenteric and gastroepiploic arteries in dogs, **74,** 111
—, location in human coronary arteries, **79,** 979
—, low affinity of RX 781094 *in vitro*, **78,** 489
—, mediation of vasoconstriction and vasodilatation in the gastric vasculature of the rabbit, **74,** 205P
—, methysergide-sensitive, in tracheo-bronchial smooth muscles and lung strips, **73,** 853
—, pharmacological analysis of, in musculature and vasculature of dog trachea *in situ* **64,** 553
—, postjunctional location in mouse and rabbit vasa deferentia, **72,** 171P
—, role in release of renin in anaesthetized dogs, **79,** 57
—, role of, during adjuvant arthritis in rats, **67,** 446P
—, role of, in contractile responses of rabbit ear artery, **67,** 329
—, role of, in effects of kallikrein and trypsin on vascular permeability in rat skin and paws, **69,** 625
—, vascular, characterization of, in the rat, **66,** 517
Histamine release, 80, 162P, 242P, 374P
Histamine secretion, 80, 58P
Histaminergic transmission, effects of a toxin isolated from Australian tiger snake venom on, **62,** 349
L-Histidine, 77, 30P
Histidine, binding to heavy metal ions at the active centre of trypsin, **75,** 333
—, reversal of DOPA-induced arousal in reserpine-treated rabbits and mice by, **65,** 303
Histidine decarboxylase, activity in isolated gastric mucosa of rat, **72,** 561P
—, activity of, in various tissues of cats, effect of endotoxin shock on, **69,** 308P
—, effect of cyclosporin-A on activity in rat skin grafts, **76,** 491
Histidine decarboxylase activity, 77, 561P, 562P
Histidyl-proline diketopiperazine, inhibition of thyrotropin-releasing hormone-induced behavioural activity, **74,** 291P
Histochemistry, fluorescence, use of, to study extraneuronal accumulation of isoprenaline in guinea-pig trachea, atria and uterus, **62,** 472P
Histofluorescence, striatal, effects of partial unilateral nigro-striatal lesions induced by 6-hydroxydopamine on, and behavioural indices of dopamine transmission in the rat, **70,** 46P
Histological study, methods for, of the drug-damaged guinea-pig organ of Corti, **66,** 507P
Histrionicotoxin, inhibition of acetylcholine receptor by, in denervated rat muscle, **68,** 611
HMGR *see* **S-3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase 72**
Homatropine, effect on the contractile responses to cholinomimetics in the rat anococcygeus muscle, **73,** 829
Home Office Licensees, audio-visual teaching material used on courses for new, **67,** 504P
***bis*-Homo-γ-linoleic acid,** role of, during experimental fever of rats, **64,** 439P
D-homo-corticosteroid, 80, 595P
Homocarnosine, effect on γ-aminobutyric acid inhibition of field-stimulated guinea-pig vas deferens, **72,** 142P
Homocholine, effect on high and low affinity uptake of choline in rat superior cervical ganglia, **79,** 489
D-Homocysteate, action of, on cat motoneurones with emphasis on conductance changes, **64,** 384P
DL-Homocysteate, effect of, on rat cerebellar cyclic guanosine monophosphate concentrations *in vitro*, **70,** 94P
—, effect of, on synaptic activity in isolated hemisected spinal cords of frogs, **67,** 591
DL-Homocysteic acid, induction of firing in single neurones of regions of rat brain, effects of methionyl-tyrosyl-lysine, **77,** 477
—, effect of, on leech glutamate receptor, **62,** 432P
L-Homocysteine sulphinate, effect of, on synaptic activity in isolated hemisected spinal cords of frogs, **67,** 591
Homografts, rabbit skin, blood flow changes in and correlation with presence of vasoactive agents in homogenates of the grafts, **64,** 123
Homotaurine, action on guinea-pig ileum, effect of bicuculline, **78,** 469
—, effect in guinea-pig ileum, **79,** 855
—, effect on high potassium- and noradrenaline-induced contraction in rabbit ear artery, **75,** 605
—, effect on high potassiumand noradrenaline-induced contractions in rabbit ear artery, **76,** 149
—, induction of action potentials and ESPS in 4-aminopyridine solution, **72,** 159P
—, interaction with γ-aminobutyric acid receptor sites and its effects on the central nervous system, **72,** 163P
Homotaurylhomotaurine, interaction with γ-aminobutyric acid receptor sites and its effects on the central nervous system, **72,** 163P
Homovanillic acid, brain concentration of, effects of molindone and fluphenazine on, in the mouse and rat, **70,** 475
—, changes in mesolimbic content of, after discrete modulation of striatal dopamine systems, **66,** 105P
—, concentration of, in rat caudate nucleus, effect of a reduction in brain 5-hydroxytryptamine on, **63,** 391P
—, effect of γ-hydroxybutyrate on mouse striatal levels, **75,** 447
—, effect of central stimulants on mouse striatal concentrations, **77,** 511
—, effect of fasting on formation of, in mouse brain, **62,** 407P
—, effect of mecamylamine on striatal concentration of, in rat brain, **62,** 213
—, effects of chronic administration of antidepressants on synthesis of, in rat brain, **67,** 435P
—, elevated concentrations in striatum and nucleus accumbens following capsaicin injection into substantia nigra, **72,** 493P
—, haloperidol-induced striatal increase, effect of surgical destruction of cortico-striatal projections, **72,** 128P
—, high performance liquid chromatography analysis of, using fluorescence and electrochemical detection, effect of probenecid studied in primate ventricular cerebrospinal fluid, **70,** 133P

—, in rat and mouse brain effects of a butyrophenone derivative and tetrabenazine on, **67**, 115
—, in rat hypothalamus, effects of apomorphine, haloperidol, reserpine, phenoxybenzamine, oxotremorine and scopolamine on, **69**, 351
—, increases in areas of brain after morphine or D-Ala^2 metenkephalinamide administration, **72**, 156P
—, mesolimbic, effect of trifluoperazine on, in rats, **64**, 414P
—, metabolism of, in rat brain, influence of L-tryptophan and monoamine oxidase inhibitors on, **64**, 341
—, striatal, effect of atropine on, during catalepsy induced by tetrabenazine and butyrophenone, **67**, 309
—, striated concentration of, following unilateral activation of nigral GABA mechanisms, **63**, 384P
Hormonal control, **77**, 388P
Hormonogen, investigation of effectiveness of triglycyloxytocin as, in conscious dog, **74**, 810P
Horse plasma, (sensitizing antigen), reactivity of isolated coronary artery and cardiac vein of calf to, **67**, 193
—, effect of, on canine lung strip *in vitro*, **66**, 511
Horse-shoe crab, *Limulus polyphemus*, effect on central neurones of L-glutamate and related compounds, **73**, 261P
Horseradish peroxidase, given into paleostriatum, distribution, **72**, 124P
—, injection into nucleus tegmenti pedunculopontinus and nucleus reticularis gigantocellularis, labelling of cells, **72**, 492P
Hot plate test, effect of 5,7-dihydroxytryptamine on action of morphine on responses in rats, **79**, 993
—, effect of buprenorphine or morphine given intrathecally or subcutaneously to the conscious rat, **78**, 659
—, effect of morphine, buprenorphine and tilidine in the rat, **77**, 615
—, potentiation of the antinociceptive action of baclofen by theophylline in the rat, **78**, 353
—, use of, in assessment of attenuation of pethidine- and morphine-induced antinociception by zimelidine, an inhibitor of 5-hydroxytryptamine reuptake, and fluoxetine, in rats, **70**, 411
—, use of, to determine role of 5-hydroxytryptamine in shock-induced analgesia in the rat, **70**, 44P
Huntingdon's disease, neuroendocrine studies in rat model, **72**, 151P
HWA285, effect on heart performance and regional blood flow in dogs and rabbits, **72**, 723
Hybrid cell line, NCB-20, binding of [^{3}H]-prostacyclin to, **72**, 435
Hydergine, effect of, on cerebral cortex adenosine triphosphate levels in normal and hypoxic rats, **70**, 92P
Hydralazine, **77**, 76P, 77P, 204P, 519P
—, effect of, on ^{45}calcium uptake of sarcolemmal microsomes from human umbilical arteries, **70**, 537
—, effect of, on function of pyridoxal-5'-phosphate in rat kidney preparation, **67**, 453P
—, effect of, on the outflow of noradrenaline and mechanical responses evoked by sympathetic nerve stimulation of the rat isolated tail artery, **69**, 415
—, effect on potassium chloride-induced contractions in rat vas deferens, **76**, 103
—, effect on regulation of blood pressure in the conscious rabbit, **75**, 417
—, effects of, on phosphorylase activity and guanosine cyclic 3',5'-monophosphate levels in guinea-pig taenia coli, **68**, 275
—, inhibitory presynaptic effects of, on noradrenergic nerve terminals of the rat tail artery, **67**, 418P
—, interactions with purine compounds in the rat isolated tail artery, **73**, 811
—, mechanism of action of, on arterial smooth muscle, **62**, 375P
—, possibility of interaction of, with purines released from sympathetic nerve terminals in rat tail artery, **69**, 301P
—, post-synaptic inhibitory action in rats, **73**, 188P
Hydraulic and mechanical models, student-constructed, for learning fundamentals of pharmacokinetics, **67**, 501P
Hydrazine, **77**, 488P
Hydrazine derivatives, DNA-damaging and mutagenic activity, **72**, 145P
3-Hydrazino-6-[(2 hydroxypropyl)-ethyl-amino] pyridazine, effect on blood pressure and arterial smooth muscle, **72**, 188P
Hydrazones, **77**, 76P
Hydrochlorothiazide, **80**, 38P
—, effects on renal magnesium clearance in rats, **74**, 780P
11-Hydrocorticosterone, effect of, on behavioural changes induced by olfactory bulb ablation and intrabulbular injection of 5,6-dihydroxytryptamine, **62**, 400P
Hydrocortisone, *in vivo* administration of, alters activities of enzymes which synthesize and metabolize prostaglandins in the rat, **69**, 271P
—, ability to induce macrocortin secretion in rat peritoneal macrophages, **79**, 587
—, absorption of, enhancement of, by actively transported solutes in the jejunum in man, **70**, 109P
—, effect of, on distribution and mobilization of arachidonic acid in fat cell ghosts, **66**, 99P
—, effect of, on effects of some hydrophobic gases on pulmonary surfactant system, **65**, 229
—, effect of, on inactivation of prostaglandin E_2 by rat isolated perfused lung, **62**, 411P
—, effect of, on incorporation of arachidonic acid into phospholipids, neutral lipids and triglycerides in fat cell ghosts from rabbit adipose tissue, **67**, 393
—, effect of, on lysosomal enzyme release from leucocytes by *N*-formyl-L-methionyl-L-leucyl-L-phenylalanine *in vitro*, **62**, 421P
—, effect of, on phospholipase A activity and prostaglandin production in perfused rat kidney, **70**, 180P
—, effect of, on phospholipase A_2 activity of guinea-pig isolated perfused lungs, **62**, 79
—, effect of, on prostaglandin production by macrophages, **63**, 635
—, effect of, on prostaglandin production by rat polymorphonuclear leucocytes, **68**, 199
—, effect on endotoxin-induced diarrhoea in mice, **73**, 549
—, effect on toxicity of *E. coli* endotoxins *in vivo*, **79**, 421
—, effect on [^{3}H]-thymidine incorporation into human blood mono-nuclear cells stimulated by phytohaemagglutinin, pokeweed mitogen and phorbol-12-myristate-13-acetate, **72**, 588P
—, effects on IgG-mediated and IgE-mediated lung anaphylaxis in guinea pigs, **76**, 139
—, induction of liver tryptophan pyrrolase, reduction of brain tryptophan and 5-hydroxytryptamine in rat, **74**, 695
—, induction of phospholipase inhibitor, release from rat leucocytes, **72**, 136P
—, induction of release of anti-phospholipase proteins in rat peritoneal cavity, **76**, 185
—, inhibition of prostaglandin biosynthesis in rat peritoneal leucocytes is correlated with intracellular macrocortin levels, **74**, 322
—, inhibitor of prostaglandin biosynthesis in rat leucocytes induced by, **68**, 14
—, inhibitory effect of, on chronic inflammation, acute oedema and cell accumulation in the rat, **70**, 101P
—, mechanism of inhibition of prostaglandin biosynthesis by, in rat leucocytes, **66**, 161
—, modulation of delayed hypersensitivity by, in mice, **70**, 186P
—, production of dose-dependent inhibition of histamine-induced lysosomal fragility of endothelial cells of human umbilical veins, **72**, 603
—, stimulatory action of, on plasma alpha$_1$ -antitrypsin levels in the rat, **66**, 454P
Hydrogen ions, control excitation in rat corticofugal neurones produced by, effects of DL-α-aminoadipate on, **67**, 545
—, effect of, on Purkinje cells in rat cerebellum, effect of α-aminoadipic acid on, **66**, 291
—, reduction of intragastric content by salbutamol in the rat, **76**, 587
—, transmucosal flux in the conscious dog, **73**, 308P
Hydroguanabenz, RU 18787, selectivity of, for α_1- and α_2-adrenoceptors related to cardiovascular profile in the anaesthetized rat, **70**, 171P
Hydrolases, **77**, 283P
Hydrolytic enzymes, in gut microflora, involvement in absorption process of oestrone sulphate in rat, **72**, 541P
15-Hydroperoxy arachidonic acid, effect of, on synthesis and release of slow-reacting substance of anaphylaxis from rat isolated peritoneal cells, **65**, 35
—, effect on prostaglandin release and production of spasm in pregnant rat uterus at term, **73**, 75
—, induction of airway hyperreactivity and decreased lung β-adrenoceptor number in guinea-pigs, **80**, 597
—, inhibition of prostacychn production in aortic rings of various species, neutralization by vitamin C, **80**, 249
5-, 12-, 15-Hydroperoxy-5,8,10,14-eicosatetraenoic acid, inflammatory effect on rabbit skin, **74**, 429
Hydrophobic gases, effects of, on pulmonary surfactant system, **65**, 229
Hydroxy analogues, of oxytocin and of lysine-vasopressin, **67**, 575
(15S)-hydroxy-11α, 9α (epoxymethano) prosta-5z, 13E-dienoic acid *see* **U46619**, **77**
(15S)-hydroxy-11α, 9α-(epoxymethano)-prosta-5Z, 13E-dienoic acid *see* **U-46619**
15-Hydroxy-11α, 9α-epoxy-methano, prosta-5Z, 13E-dienoic acid, *see* **U46619**, **72**
2-Hydroxy-2-ethyl-3-isobutyl-9, 10-dimethoxy-1,2,3,-4,6,7-hexahydro-11-bH-benzo-(a) quinolizine *see* **Ro4-1284**, **72**
1-(4-Hydroxy-3-methoxyphenyl)-ethane-1,2-diol, (MOPEG-SO$_4$), short- and long-term effects of reserpine on concentration of, in brain of rat, **65**, 573
4-Hydroxy-3-methoxyphenyl-acetic acid, see homovanillic acid, **62**, 407P
S-3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase, activity, effect of individual monterpenes, **72**, 104P
3β-Hydroxy-4,5-methylene-A,B-trans-scillarenin, electrophysiological studies in isolated papillary muscle of guinea-pig, **79**, 755
5-Hydroxy-L-tryptophan, effect of, on corticosterone secretion in intact rat, **67**, 489P
—, duration of effect of repeated electroconvulsive shocks on plasma corticosterone responses to, in the rat, **69**, 282P
5-Hydroxy-N,N-dimethyltryptamine, interaction of, with the central 5-hydroxytryptamine receptor and the LSD receptor, **68**, 173P
—, ionization of, and an appraisal of methods for the estimation of zwitterion constants, **69**, 587
12-Hydroxy-eicosatetraenoic acid, presence in human gastrointestinal tissues and its action on the muscle layers, **74**, 435
***p*-Hydroxy-haloperidol**, synthesis and characterization of interactions with α-adrenoceptors in rat parotid slices and human platelet membranes, **75**, 213
4-Hydroxy-phenformin, in urine of Saudi females after taking phenformin, **73**, 177P
3-(3-hydroxy-phenyl)-N-n-propylpiperidine, **80**, 646P, 676P
Hydroxyamphetamine, ionization and a new method for calculating zwitterion constants, **75**, 503
***p*-Hydroxyamphetamine**, no generalization to cocaine in pigeons, **73**, 843
2-(4'-Hydroxybenzeneazo)benzoic acid, binding of, to plasma proteins from rats with acute renal failure, effects of ureter ligation and intramuscular injection of glycerol on, **66**, 275
Hydroxybenzylpindolol, effect of, on α-adrenoceptor in rat liver, to demonstrate effect on *N*-aralkyl substitution, **65**, 155
[^{125}I]-hydroxybenzylpindolol, labelling of serotonin recognition sites and β-adrenoceptors, in cerebral cortex, **72**, 165P
4-Hydroxybiphenyl, deficient glucuronidation in hepatocytes isolated from diabetic rats, **74**, 772P
γ-Hydroxybutyrate, effect on mouse striatal tyramine, dopamine and homovanillic acid levels, **75**, 447
—, lack of effect on oxolinic acid disruption of sleep-wakefulness cycle in rat, **74**, 399
4-Hydroxyclonidine, antinociceptive effects in the rat, **74**, 963P
***p*-Hydroxyclonidine**, metabolism of, in rat liver, **63**, 400P
Hydroxydione, effect on transport of radiolabelled γ-aminobutyric acid and D-aspartate in rat brain slices, **73**, 681
5-Hydroxydopamine, responses of *Helix aspersa* central neurones, effect of alinidine, **80**, 567
6-Hydroxydopamine, **77**, 308P, 540P
—, **80**, 383P
—, cardiovascular effects of, **63**, 7
—, chemical sympathectomy by, effect of, on

binding of dihydroalprenolol to β-adrenoceptors in rat spleen, **66**, 91P
—, chemical sympathectomy of hypothalamus with, effect of, on blood flow in the conscious rabbit, **66**, 217
—, destruction of noradrenergic nerve terminals in rat heart ventricle by, effect of, on binding studies on α-adrenoceptors and muscarinic cholinoceptors, **66**, 90P
—, effect of chemical sympathectomy on cardiovascular responses to FLA-136 and clonidine in the rat, **75**, 13
—, effect of denervation of arterial segments on clonidine facilitation of potassium chloride-induced purine release and clonidine-evoked contractions in rabbit pulmonary artery, **74**, 709
—, effect of lesions on regional dopamine concentrations and 5-hydroxytryptamine-dependent behaviours, **74**, 213P
—, effect of lesions on specific [^{3}H]-spiperone and [^{3}H]-N,*n*-propylnorapomorphine binding in rat striatum and substantia nigra, **79**, 599
—, effect of, on *vas deferens* from intact and castrated rats, **69**, 49
—, effect of, on acute effects of morphine and opioid peptides on motility and responses of rat colon to electrical stimulation, **68**, 381
—, effect of, on cobalt-induced epilepsy in the rat, **67**, 353
—, effect of, on dopamine β-hydroxylase activity in guinea-pig right atrium, thoracic aorta, spleen and adrenal gland, **69**, 41
—, effect of, on effect of hexamethonium on noradrenaline-treated nerve plexus of rat anococcygeus muscle, **64**, 173
—, effect of, on effects of FLA-136 and clonidine on hypotension and bradycardia in the anaesthetized rat, **69**, 296P
—, effect of, on effects of mianserin, nortriptyline and phentolamine on noradrenergic transmission in rat anococcygeus muscle, **68**, 241
—, effect of, on formation of fluorescent nerve plexus of rabbit portal vein produced by quinacrine, **65**, 377
—, effect of, on gastric ulcerogenesis in albino rats, **68**, 765
—, effect of, on morphine analgesia in the periaqueductal grey matter, **63**, 159
—, effect of, on release of ATP from stimulation of nonadrenergic, non-cholinergic, inhibitory nerves of rat and rabbit anococcygeus muscle, **64**, 13
—, effect of, on release of prostaglandin from and response to electrical stimulation of rabbit portal vein, **63**, 79
—, effect of, on response of rabbit portal vein to histamine, **62**, 165
—, effect on anthopleurin-B-induced rhythmic contractions of guinea-pig vas deferens, **74**, 23
—, effect on catecholamine content and cell morphology of bovine adrenal chromaffin cells in culture, **79**, 947
—, effect on dopamine-β-hydroxylase activity in serum after electroconvulsive shock in rabbit, **72**, 567P
—, effect on high pressure neurological syndrome in rats, as assessed by the appearance of tremors or convulsions, **79**, 725
—, effect on hypertension during muscle ischaemia in the unanaesthetized rat, **72**, 508P
—, effect on increased mean arterial pressure and bradycardia produced by intracisternally administered Substance P in rabbits, **72**, 577P
—, effect on mitochondrial function in ischaemic and reperfused rabbit myocardium, **77**, 707
—, effect on rabbit peripheral α-adrenoceptors *in vivo* and *in vitro*, **72**, 119P
—, effect on release of noradrenaline and purines from vascular adrenergic nerves of the rabbit by ouabain, **77**, 625
—, effect on [^{3}H] (−)-sulpiride and [^{3}H]-spiperone binding to rat striatal membrane, **72**, 124P
—, effects of dorsal bundle injections of, on avoidance response in rats, **64**, 601
—, effects of partial unilateral nigro-striatal lesions induced by, on striatal histofluorescence and behavioural indices of dopamine transmission in the rat, **70**, 46P
—, effects of, on stimulation of specific binding of [^{3}H]-ouabain to microsomal preparations from rat heart and skeletal muscle by thyroid hormones, **65**, 615
—, induction of biphasic relaxations in mouse anococcygeus muscle, **79**, 611
—, lack of effect on phenylephrine contractions, **72**, 171P
—, lesion of rat hypothalamus with, effect of, on adenylate cyclase activity, effect of vasoactive intestinal polypeptide on, **69**, 283P
—, lesions induced by, in ascending medial forebrain bundle, effect of, on kainate-induced circling behaviour in rats, **70**, 51P
—, lesions of frontal cortex induced by, effect of, on neurotransmitter systems in subcortical regions, **64**, 430P
—, lesions of rat striatum by, use of, to determine neuronal systems, **66**, 124P
—, lowering of sympathetic outflow stimulation, effect of cadmium-induced increased blood pressure, **72**, 177P
—, mesolimbic denervation induced by, effects of, on dopamine and noradrenaline content, in the mouse, **70**, 49P
—, modulation by, of behavioural effects of microinjections of picrotoxin into rat superior colliculus, **70**, 145P
—, rabbits treated with response of cardiovascular system to lower body negative pressure in, **64**, 396P
—, reduction of dopamine and octopamine content of an insect salivary gland, **74**, 838P
—, role of, in frontal cortex, **62**, 402P
—, sympathectomy with, effect of, on release of ATP from guinea-pig urinary bladder, **63**, 125
—, unilateral lesions of nigro-striatal pathway induced by, in rats pretreated with pargyline, effect of *N,N*-dimethyl-tryptamine on circling behaviour induced by, **69**, 69
—, with adrenomedullectomy, effect on responses of rat coronary artery to ligation, **79**, 267
6-Hydroxydopamine lesions, effect on specific striatal binding of [^{3}H]-sulpiride and [^{3}H]-spiperone, **72**, 130P
—, of left lateral hypothalamus caused contraversive circling to apomorphine and ipsiversive circling to (+)-amphetamine, **72**, 492P
—, use of, to analyze relative roles of nucleus accumbens and striatum in apomorphine-induced climbing behaviour in mouse, **68**, 175P
5-Hydroxyeicosatetraenoic acid, generation by rat basophilic leukaemia cells, **76**, 215
1'-Hydroxyestragole, dose dependent formation from estragole in the mouse, **73**, 180P
***N,N*-bis(2-hydroxyethyl)glycine,** adverse effects of, on contractile responses of arterial and venous smooth muscle of rat, **69**, 207
***N*-2-hydroxyethylpiperazine-N'-2-ethane-sulphonic acid,** adverse effects of, on contractile responses of arterial and venous smooth muscle of rat, **69**, 207
2-Hydroxyiminomethyl-pyridinium-1-methyl-3'-carbamoyl-pyridinium-1'-methyl ether dichloride dihydroxate, effect on organophosphate inhibited neuromuscular transmission in human intercostal and marmoset diaphragm muscles, **78**, 579
2-Hydroxyiminomethyl-pyridinium-1-methyl-3'-phenylcarbonyl-pyridi-nium-1'methyl ether dichloride, effect on organophosphate inhibited neuromuscular transmission in human intercostal and marmoset diaphragm muscles, **78**, 579
2-Hydroxyiminomethyl-pyridinium-1 methyl-4'-carbamoyl-pyridinium-1'-methyl ether dichloride monohydrate, effect on organophosphate inhibited neuromuscular transmission in human intercostal and marmoset diaphragm muscles, **78**, 579
Hydroxyimipramine, structure-activity relationship of anti-cholinoceptor action of, **62**, 567
2-Hydroxyimipramine, effect on muscarinic acetylcholine receptors in human brain, **78**, 97
5-Hydroxyindol-3-ylacetic acid, in rat and mouse brain, effects of a butyrophenone derivative and tetrabenazine on, **67**, 115
—, in rat forebrain, effect of tryptophan on, during catalepsy induced by tetrabenazine and butyrophenone, **67**, 309
5-Hydroxyindole, effect of, on sodium and chloride permeability across frog skin epithelium, **65**, 579
5-Hydroxyindole-3-acetic acid, level of, in rat and monkey brain, effect of Wy 25093, a selective uptake blocker on, **70**, 42P
5-Hydroxyindoleacetic acid, brain concentration of, effect of convulsant agent fluorthyl on, in rats, **62**, 325
—, decrease in rat substantia nigra after capsaicin injection, **72**, 493P
—, decreased concentration in spinal cord after methergoline and methiothepin in rats, **73**, 703
—, determination by *o*-phthaladehyde fluorometric method and by high pressure liquid chromatography in rats treated with L-tryptophan and *p*-chorophenylalanine, **73**, 555
—, effect of (+)-fenfluramine, (+)-norfenfluramine and reserpine on rat brain concentrations, **75**, 525
—, effect of catechol on levels of, in guinea-pig brain, **66**, 358
—, effect of clomipramine on brain level of, altered by Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol in rat, **63**, 267
—, effect of fasting on formation of, in mouse brain, **62**, 407P
—, effect of melatonin on brain levels in rat, **76**, 95
—, effect of zimelidine on morphine elevated levels in rat residual brain areas, **72**, 572P
—, forebrain, effect of lithium on increase in, produced by raphe stimulation, **62**, 137
—, functional changes in cerebral metabolism of, in mouse induced by anticonvulsant drugs, **62**, 115
—, high performance liquid chromatography analysis of, using fluorescence and electrochemical detection, effect of probenecid studied in primate ventricular cerebrospinal fluid, **70**, 133P
—, identification of oxidation peak by differential pulse voltammetry in rat striatum and frontal cortex, **75**, 539
—, in guinea-pig brain, effect of α-chloralose on, **69**, 535
—, in mouse brain, effect of clonazepam on, **64**, 432P
—, metabolism of in rat brain, influence of L-tryptophan and monoamine oxidase inhibitors on, **64**, 341
—, metabolism of, in rat brain, effect of antiepileptic drugs on, **64**, 407P
—, production of fall in brain levels by zimelidine, **72**, 572P
—, striatal concentration of, effect of lesions of periaqueductal grey matter on, and role in morphine analgesia, **63**, 159
5-Hydroxyindoleamines, identification by differential pulse voltammetry of the oxidation peak in the striatum and frontal cortex of the anaesthetized rat, **74**, 219P
5-Hydroxyindoles, effect of chronic nicotine administration on brain levels in stressed rats, **74**, 212P
Hydroxylation, of debrisoquine in Guanaians, **66**, 431P
—, of debrisoquine in man, **66**, 430P
***p*-Hydroxylation,** metabolic, reduced antioestrogenic activity in derivatives of tamoxifen unable to undergo, **68**, 171P
***p*-Hydroxymandelic acid,** effect of acute amphetamine administration on urinary excretion in monkeys, **74**, 571
Hydroxymaprotiline, 77, 272P
N-hydroxymethylintermediate, 77, 63P
(−)-1-(4-Hydroxyphenoxy)-3-isopropyl-aminopropanol-2-hydrochloride, a new selective β_2-adrenoceptor agonist, effects of, on amylase secretion from rat parotid gland, **62**, 364
1-(*p*-Hydroxyphenoxy)-3-β-(morpholinicarbonamido) ethylamino-2-propranol fumarate *see* ICI 118,587, **77**
2-[β-(4-Hydroxyphenyl) ethyl amino methyl]-tetralone *see* **BE2254, 72**
2-(β-(4-hydroxyphenyl)-ethylaminomethyl)tetralone *see* **BE2254, 79**
***m*-Hydroxyphenylacetic acid,** effect of antipsychotic drugs on mouse striatal concentrations, **80**, 581
—, effect of acute amphetamine administration on uary excretion in monkeys, **74**, 571
—, effect of antipsychotic drugs on mouse striatal concentrations, **80**, 581
L-4-Hydroxyphenylglycine, a new agent which alters myocardial metabolic balance in favour of carbohydrate utilization, protection against experimental myocardial ischaemia by, **66**, 443P
3-Hydroxyphenylmethylammonium, relationship between the pharmacokinetics, cholinesterase inhibition and facilitation of twitch tension of, **66**, 525
Hydroxyprogesterone, derivatives of, ouabain receptor binding of, in dog heart, **67**, 345
Hydroxyproline, kinin-like effect of, on skin blood vessels, isolated intestine, locomotor activity and

motor coordination in rats, **69**, 551
5-(2-Hydroxypropoxy)-4-oxo-8-propyl-4H-1-benzopyran-2-carboxylic acid sodium salt *see* **FPL 52694, 80**
9-Hydroxyprostaglandin dehydrogenase, relationship between activity and zonal distribution of renin in rabbit kidney, **75**, 137
4-Hydroxyquinuclidine esters, actions on guinea-pig ileum, atria and rat fundus, **77**, 549
5-Hydroxytryptamine, 77, 16P, 34P, 45P, 80P, 81P, 99P, 218P, 242P, 258P, 292P, 295P, 311P, 349P, 357P, 436P, 448P, 509P, 511P, 518P, 520P, 521P
—, **80**, 13P, 82P, 83P, 84P, 85P, 90P, 92P, 96P, 132P, 133P, 178P, 192P, 263P, 265P, 291P, 292P, 298P, 308P, 394P, 466P, 511P, 512P, 514P, 518P, 523P, 535P, 539P, 541P, 570P, 626P, 642P, 649P, 668P, 674P, 719P
—, oxidation by monoamine oxidase A, inhibition by (−)-deprenyl in rat brain, **80**, 141
—, cardiovascular responses to, effect of RX 781094 in pithed rats, **78**, 489
—, -induced platelet aggregation, characterization of receptors mediating, **62**, 537
—, -like mode of anorectic action for 6-choloro-2-(1-piperazinyl)-pyrazine, **62**, 579
—, -mediated, behavioural responses, repeated exposure of rats to convulsant agent flurothyl enhances, **62**, 325
—, a nucleotide with characteristic platelet aggregation and inhibition properties similar to, **66**, 94P
—, action in guinea-pig olfactory cortex, effect of baclofen, **78**, 79
—, action of, on the isolated ileum of the tree shrew (*Tupaio glis*), **66**, 405
—, allosteric interaction between uptake mechanism and [^{3}H]-imipramine binding site, **74**, 817P
—, anaphylactic responses to, in rat skin, peritoneum, mast cell and human lung tissue, effect of salbutamol and disodium cromoglycate on, **67**, 23
—, and dopamine transport by rat and human blood platelets, **62**, 219
—, and myoclonus induced by 1,2-dihydroxybenzene (catechol) in the guinea-pig, **66**, 358
—, anomalous compartmentation in intact human platelets, **72**, 449
—, behavioural and voltammetric evidence for involvement of, in tail pinch induced gnawing in the rat, **70**, 132P
—, behavioural responses in rats to electroconvulsive therapy, relevance of enhanced, **62**, 394P
—, behavioural responses induced by drug treatments which cause simultaneous release of catecholamines and, in the rat, **66**, 573
—, blood pressure response to, in normotensive rats, comparison of effects of mianserin, maprotiline and desipramine on, **69**, 342P
—, blood pressure responses to, effect of mianserin, desipramine and maprotiline in rats, **74**, 143
—, brain levels, **77**, 522P
—, brain levels of, in immature rats after injection of L-tryptophan and tranylcypromine, **66**, 118P
—, brain metabolism of, drugs altering, effects of, on effect of imipramine on exploratory activity in rats, **70**, 277
—, bronchospasm mediated by, in the guinea-pig, **69**, 307P
—, central mechanisms, role of, in behavioural syndrome induced by systemic kainic acid administration in the rat, **69**, 276P
—, central systems, interaction with tryptamine, *in vivo* pharmacological studies, **73**, 485
—, cerebral, functional changes in metabolism of, in mouse by anticonvulsant drugs, **62**, 115
—, cerebral, influence of, on catalepsy induced by brain amine depleting neuroleptics or by cholinomimetics in rat and mouse, **67**, 309
—, characterization of the effect on N1E-115 neuroblastoma cells, **74**, 294P
—, comparison of contractions of human basilar arterial and rat aortic strips *in vitro* induced by, **70**, 165P
—, comparison of core temperature changes induced by intra-hypothalamic injection of, and tryptamine in the rat, **70**, 149P
—, comparison of effects of, on central and peripheral airways of rat and man *in vitro*, **68**, 633
—, comparison of responses to, on rat tracheal, bronchial and lung strips *in vitro*, **64**, 71
—, content and subcellular localization of, in human and animal blood platelets, monoamine distribution between platelets and plasma, **65**, 653
—, content of, in mouse brain, effects of monofluoromethyldopa, an inhibitor of aromatic L-amino acid decarboxylase, on, **70**, 571
—, contractile effects on rat isolated vas deferens, **77**, 605
—, contractile effects on the rat isolated vas deferens, **72**, 170P
—, contractile responses evoked in rabbit coeliac and mesenteric arteries, effect of sodium and calcium concentrations, **80**, 445
—, contractile responses of dog saphenous vein to, effects of α-adrenoceptor antagonists on, **63**, 671
—, contraction of rat aorta, effect of prazosin and doxazosin, **80**, 315
—, contractions of guinea-pig isolated distal ileum and rat isolated fundus induced by, effects of isomers of propranolol on, **69**, 291P
—, correlation between responses and structure of human lung parenchmya strips, **80**, 107
—, decline in rat brain after induction of liver tryptophan pyrrolase by hydrocortisone, **74**, 695
—, decrease in substantia nigra after capsaicin injection in rat, **72**, 493P
—, decrease of rate of synthesis by methergoline and methiothepin in rat brain, **73**, 703
—, determination by o-phthalaldehyde fluorometric method and by high pressure liquid chromatography in rats treated with L-tryptophan and *p*-chlorophenylalanine, **73**, 555
—, does it influence the facilitating effect of fenfluramine on glucose uptake into rat isolated hemidiaphragm?, **68**, 169P
—, dose-dependent nature of the interaction of fibrinogen-degradation products and, on various vascular smooth muscle preparations, **68**, 151P
—, drugs potentiating, effects of, on olfactory bulbectomy induced deficit in passive avoidance acquisition in the rat, **69**, 280P
—, effect of Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol on, in rat brain, **63**, 267
—, effect of (+)-fenfluramine, (+)-norfenfluramine and reserpine on rat brain concentrations, **75**, 525
—, effect of a reduction in brain, on concentration of homovanillic acid in rat caudate nucleus, **63**, 391P
—, effect of adenosine 5′-triphosphate on responses of guinea-pig ileum before and after addition of tetrodotoxin, **77**, 725
—, effect of benzodiazepines and other anticonvulsant drugs on turnover in mouse brain, **74**, 812P
—, effect of cigarette smoke on metabolism of, in rat isolated lungs, **63**, 355P
—, effect of depleting brain and spinal cord on footshock induced analgesia, **74**, 218P
—, effect of flurazepam and ACTH on release of, from rat brain slices, **66**, 115P
—, effect of hyperoxia on uptake and metabolism in rat lung, gender differences, **73**, 461
—, effect of infusion of, into distal aorta of rat on perfusion pressure, **64**, 389P
—, effect of intrahypothalamic injection on core temperature in rat, **72**, 477
—, effect of iontophoretic application on motoneurone field potentials in rats with chronic sectioned dorsal roots, **73**, 587
—, effect of lesions of frontal cortex of rat on level of, in subcortical regions, **64**, 430P
—, effect of lithium on forebrain concentration of, **62**, 137
—, effect of magnesium on response of smooth muscle to, **62**, 507
—, effect of melatonin on brain levels in rat, **76**, 95
—, effect of naloxone on morphine-induced increase of synthesis in rat brain, **74**, 511
—, effect of oxypertine on effect of, in rat isolated vas deferens, **62**, 515
—, effect of propranolol on bronchoconstrictor effects of, in the guinea-pig and rat, **66**, 409
—, effect of repeated lithium injection on subcellular distribution in rat brain, **76**, 413
—, effect of uptake blockade plus treatment with selective monoamine oxidase inhibitors in the rat, **79**, 765
—, effect of zimelidine on morphine elevated levels in rat residual brain areas, **72**, 572P
—, effect of, on accumulation and spontaneous release of noradrenaline in rat anococcygeus muscle, **63**, 465
—, effect of, on acute effects of morphine and opioid peptides on motility and responses of rat colon to electrical stimulation, **68**, 381
—, effect of, on aldosterone and corticosterone output, an *in vitro* bioassay for, **62**, 453P
—, effect of, on anococcygeus muscle of dog, **64**, 452P
—, effect of, on binding of [^{3}H]-spiperone to homogenates of bovine retina, **70**, 47P
—, effect of, on bladder and urethral activity of the dog, **65**, 367
—, effect of, on bovine isolated bronchial artery strip, **68**, 283
—, effect of, on calf isolated coronary artery and cardiac vein, **67**, 193
—, effect of, on canine lung strip *in vitro*, **66**, 511
—, effect of, on contractile response to acetylcholine in rabbit aortic strips, **69**, 639
—, effect of, on cutaneous afferent nerve activity, **62**, 573
—, effect of, on cyclic AMP production in olfactory bulb slices, **62**, 400P
—, effect of, on effect of acetylcholine on twitch response of guinea-pig ileum to electrical transmural stimulation, **68**, 289
—, effect of, on effects of pentobarbitone and urethane on pulmonary airways resistance in guinea-pigs, **64**, 519
—, effect of, on electrolyte transport processes across rat intestine, **62**, 463P
—, effect of, on excitation-contraction coupling in rabbit pulmonary vascular smooth muscle, **67**, 467P
—, effect of, on gastric ulceration in albino rats, **68**, 765
—, effect of, on isolated mouse anococcygeus muscle, **68**, 178P
—, effect of, on isolated dog cerebral and mesenteric arteries, effect of reserpine on, **68**, 473
—, effect of, on isolated tissues from rat and guinea-pig, compared with effect on human basilar artery, in a model for investigating aetiology of cerebral arterial spasm, **63**, 251
—, effect of, on monoamine oxidase in human brain, **62**, 408P
—, effect of, on neuroeffector transmission in rat anococcygeus muscle, **63**, 167
—, effect of, on postganglionic motor transmission to retractor penis muscle, **63**, 25
—, effect of, on potassium-induced glutamate release from striatum, **70**, 48P
—, effect of, on production of corticotrophin releasing factor by rat hypothalamus *in vitro*, **63**, 343P
—, effect of, on protein synthesis in gastrointestinal and other tissues and on serum gastrin concentrations in rats, **66**, 211
—, effect of, on rabbit renal artery, **64**, 102
—, effect of, on rat isolated caecum, **70**, 71P
—, effect of, on rat hypothalamic neurones, bicuculline neurones, **70**, 74P
—, effect of, on response of rabbit portal vein to histamine, **62**, 165
—, effect of, on responses of neocortical cells to viloxazine, **62**, 403P
—, effect on (+)-amphetamine on regional levels in mouse, **77**, 335
—, effect on canine intrapulmonary arteries and veins, **73**, 819
—, effect on canine isolated coronary arteries, **74**, 191P
—, effect on carbachol-induced relaxation of bullfrog lung, **78**, 339
—, effect on gastric acid secretion by rat isolated stomach, **74**, 253P
—, effect on human basilar artery and rat aorta *in vitro*, **72**, 517P
—, effect on human isolated mesenteric blood vessels, **73**, 190P
—, effect on human isolated, perfused foetal cotyledon, **79**, 53
—, effect on isolated rat colon, **74**, 681
—, effect on monosynaptic excitatory responses of cat spinal cord neurones, **72**, 373
—, effect on muscle membrane of dog cerebral arteries, **77**, 197
—, effect on shape of blood platelets of rabbit, **74**, 533
—, effect on smooth muscle membrane in guinea-pig basilar artery, **74**, 495
—, effect on striatal [^{3}H]-dopamine release and uptake in rat, **72**, 491P
—, effect on [^{3}H]-spiperone binding in cat brain and platelets, **72**, 154P

—, effects of α-monofluoromethyldopa on, in mouse brain, heart and kidney, **67**, 460P
—, effects of chronic administration of antidepressants on synthesis of, in rat brain, **67**, 435P
—, effects of impaired synthesis on metabolism of, and release of, in rat, **63**, 627
—, effects of ketamine on contractions induced by, in vascular smooth muscle of rat aortic strips and portal vein segments, **70**, 257
—, effects of mazindol on *in vitro* uptake of monoamines by rat brain, **62**, 404P
—, effects of procaine and extracellular calcium concentration on response of rat stomach fundus muscle to, **65**, 593
—, effects on canine isolated coronary arteries, **75**, 305
—, efflux of, from rat raphe nuclei, effect of putative neuro-transmitters on, **66**, 477P
—, electrochemical detection of, **69**, 334P
—, enhanced synthesis in rat brain, after chronic administration of drugs of dependence, reversal by naloxone, **74**, 489
—, evidence for a presynaptic inhibitory receptor for, in dog saphenous vein, **63**, 344P
—, evidence for two types of excitatory receptor for, in dog isolated vasculature, **68**, 215
—, further evidence for coexistence of, and substance P in medullary raphe neurones in rat brain, **66**, 112P
—, high affinity uptake into brain slices of rats chronically treated with trifluoperazine, **73**, 149
—, hyper-responsiveness of venous smooth muscle, evaluation using computerized venotest, test for morphine addiction, **72**, 174P
—, identification of oxidation peak by differental pulse voltammetry in rat striatum and frontal cortex, **75**, 539
—, in guinea-pig brain, effect of α-chloralose on, **69**, 535
—, in mouse brain, effect of pargyline and desmethylimipramine on, **65**, 489
—, in rat and mouse brain, effects of a butyrophenone derivative and terabenazine on **67**, 115
—, in the forebrain is involved in naloxone-precipitated jumping in morphine-dependent rats, **79**, 993
—, inactivation in isolated perfused rat lung, effect of cigarette ventilation, **77**, 245
—, inclusion with morphine, prevention of induction of tolerance to morphine in isolated guinea-pig ileum, **73**, 921
—, increased brain concentrations of, β-adrenoceptor antagonists inhibit behavioural responses of rats to, **64**, 193
—, increased brain levels after feeding furazolidone to ducklings, **72**, 555P
—, increases in aggregation by and uptake of, with platelets from rabbits treated with chlorpromazine, **69**, 113
—, indirect action on the isolated muscularis mucosae of the guinea-pig oesophagus, **78**, 103
—, induction of aggregatory responses of human platelets, effect of 7810P4, **79**, 401
—, induction of behavioural depression, effect of tryptamine in chicks, **73**, 485
—, induction of bronchoconstrictor responses, effect of propranolol in guinea-pigs, **79**, 1003
—, induction of concentration-dependent contractile response of goat isolated pulmonary arteries, **72**, 233
—, induction of contractile responses in guinea-pig ileum, **79**, 373
—, induction of contraction in rat fundic strip, effect of dock leaf extracts, **73**, 306P
—, induction of contraction in urethra strips from guinea-pig, **74**, 353
—, induction of contractions in guinea-pig ileum, lack of effect of sea anemone (*Tealia felina*) toxin, **72**, 211
—, induction of contractions, effect of bencyclan, nimodipine in rabbit isolated aortic strip or arterial rings, **72**, 582P
—, induction of contractions, inhibition by non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs in bovine isolated umbilical arteries, **72**, 247
—, induction of depolarization of rabbit nodose ganglia, investigation by the sucrose-gap method, **74**, 867P
—, induction of gastric lesions, effect of thyrotropin releasing hormone in rats, **80**, 735
—, induction of platelet aggregation, inhibition by 5'-N-ethyl-carbamoxamidoadenosine, **72**, 443
—, induction of relaxation of porcine vena cava, possible involvement of cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate, **74**, 800P
—, induction of smooth muscle relaxation, analysis of receptors involved, **74**, 850P
—, induction of veno-relaxation of goat pulmonary veins, **72**, 233
—, inhibition of specific binding of [^{3}H]-dihydroergocryptine to intact human platelets, **76**, 121
—, inhibitory effects on gastric acid secretion by the rat isolated stomach, **78**, 123
—, interaction between, and dopamine, use of amphetamine at high dosage in the study of, effects of neuroleptics on, in the rat, **70**, 43P
—, interaction of, with binding of haloperidol to human blood platelets, **63**, 561
—, interaction of, with the central 5-hydroxytryptamine receptor and the LSD receptor, **68**, 173P
—, interaction with β-adrenoceptor antagonists in rat brain stem, microiontophoertic study, **73**, 245P
—, interaction with γ-aminobutyric acid in the mode of action of diazepam in the rat, **79**, 637
—, involvement in the Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol-induced hypothermia in rats, **74**, 862P
—, involvement in the analgesic action of pethidine and morphine in the mouse, **75**, 579
—, involvement of, in behavioural effects of α-methyltryptamine in rat, **64**, 431P
—, ionization of, and related compounds and an appraisal of methods for the estimation of zwitterion constants, **69**, 587
—, is there a common receptor mediating the inhibitory action of, and dopamine, on leech Retzius cells?, **70**, 138P
—, lack of effect of gender on rat aorta responses, **72**, 10
—, level of, in rat hypothalamus after lesion with neurotoxins, effect of vasoactive intestinal polypeptide on, **69**, 283P
—, mechanism not involving, metergoline and cyproheptadine suppress prolactin release by, in a dispersed rat anterior pituitary cell system, **70**, 5
—, metabolic and functional response to stress, effect of blocking tryptophan increase, in rat brain, **73**, 267P
—, metabolism of, by rat isolated lungs, effects of cigarette smoke on, **65**, 495
—, metabolism of, in perfused rat lung and *in vitro*, **65**, 147
—, metabolism of, in rat brain, effect of antiepileptic drugs on, **64**, 407P
—, metabolism of, in rat brain, effect of kynurenine on, **66**, 483P
—, metabolite of, (5-hydroxytryptophol), effects of, on isolated cerebral arteries of the dog, **68**, 17
—, mouse brain levels of, effect of clonazepam on, **64**, 432P
—, mouse pinnal oedema induced by, effect of reserpine on, **70**, 184P
—, myoclonus dependent on, in the guinea-pig may provide evidence for multiple cerebral 5-HRT receptors, **70**, 41P
—, on the role of, in drug-induced antinociception in rat, **65**, 677
—, output of, from rat colonic mucosa, **66**, 456P
—, pathway, brain metabolism of tryptophan on, in a strain of rats with a deficiency in platelet 5-hydroxytryptamine, **63**, 529
—, pharmacological responses of human porcine lung parenchyma, bronchus and pulmonary artery, **76**, 515
—, platelet concentrations of, effects of oxprenolol and acebutolol on, in hypertensive patients, **70**, 161P
—, positive inotropic effects in rat isolated atria, effect of age, **79**, 499
—, potassium-evoked release from rat cortex, effect of α-adrenoceptor agonists and antagonists, **79**, 279
—, potentiation of response to, by antidepressant drugs after destruction of monoamine afferents, **65**, 501
—, pressor and depressor responses to, effects of prazosin or propranolol on, in the pithed rat, **70**, 170P
—, pressor responses in ganglion-blocked anaesthetized dogs induced by, mechanism of, **66**, 81P
—, presynaptic inhibitory action of, on dog isolated saphenous vein, **67**, 247
—, presynaptic receptor for, in dog isolated saphenous vein, preliminary characterization of, **67**, 423P
—, presynaptic regulation of the release of acetylcholine by, in bullfrog sympathetic preganglionic nerve terminals and frog sciatic nerve terminals, **70**, 499
—, production of concentration-dependent contractions of cat isolated trachea, bronchus, and lung strips, **73**, 853
—, production of coronary arterial spasm in the dog, effect of removal of magnesium from physiological salt solution, **77**, 649
—, production of desensitization, effect on human basilar artery and rat aorta strip, **72**, 581P
—, production of tonic contracture of dog trachea, **75**, 433
—, pulmonary responses to, in cats, **80**, 295
—, quaternary derivative of, comparison of, with coryneine (the quaternary derivative of dopamine) on frog rectus, guinea-pig ileum and rat fundus strip preparations, **69**, 597
—, recognition sites, labelling in cerebral cortex by the β-adrenoceptor antagonist (^{125}I) hydroxybenzylpindolol, **72**, 165P
—, reduction by benserazide in rat pineal without affecting hypothalamic 5-hydroxytryptamine, **72**, 257
—, relaxant response of goat trachea to, mediated by D-tryptamine receptors, **66**, 331
—, release of, concurrent with catecholamines in the rat, backward circling and walking as a behavioural response to, **66**, 119P
—, release of, effect of, on effect of atropine on gastric acid secretion stimulated by bethanecol in isolated mouse stomach, **67**, 59
—, release of, from cerebral cortex of cat, effects of morphine, physostigmine and Raphe nuclei stimulation on, **65**, 547
—, release of, from rat hippocampus, by α-methyltryptamine, **67**, 438P
—, release of, from rat hippocampus, long term effects of *p*-chloroamphetamine on, **66**, 120P
—, release of, from synapses, could harmaline generate whole body tremor by affecting?, **66**, 116P
—, release of, in central nerve endings, evidence for an autoreceptor-mediated presynaptic control of, **67**, 424P
—, release of, in the rat, 5-HT uptake inhibitors block, induced by *p*-methoxyamphetamine-5, **66**, 185
—, release of, measurement of, in freely moving unanaesthetized rats, **64**, 470P
—, removal of, by perfused lung, effects of monocrotaline pretreatment of rats on, **63**, 435
—, response of isolated aorta of the rabbit and atria of the guinea-pig to, effects of histamine H_2-receptor blocking drugs on, **67**, 535
—, response of rabbit isolated aortae to, age-related changes in, **64**, 229
—, response of rat cerebral cortex neurones to, effect of clonidine on, **64**, 369
—, response of simultaneously perfused hepatic arterial and portal venous vascular beds of dog to, **64**, 581
—, responses of bovine coronary artery to, effect of magnesium deficiency and excess in bovine coronary artery, **78**, 629
—, responses of rabbit isolated basilar artery to, **70**, 128P
—, responses of rat nigral neurones, effect of tetanus toxin, **76**, 403
—, responses of rat small intestine, effect of *N. brasiliensis* infection, **74**, 199P
—, responses of sympathetic ganglion to, effect of divalent cations in rabbit, **73**, 759
—, reuptake of, in rats, attenuation of pethidine- and morphine-induced antinociception by zimelidine, an inhibitor of, **70**, 411
—, role in feline response to intravenous infusion of live *E. coli*, **79**, 711
—, role in the GABA-mimetic potentiation of α-flupenthixol-induced catalepsy in the rat, **78**, 137
—, role of, in behavioural changes induced by *N,N*-dimethyltryptamine in rats pretreated with pargyline, **69**, 69
—, role of, in inhibition of baroreceptor-mediated vagal reflex bradycardia in spinal cats, **69**, 647
—, role of, in shock-induced analgesia in the rat, **70**, 44P
—, rolex of, in vasoconstrictor action of compound

48/80 in rat femoral vasculature, **65**, 363
—, selective inhibition of uptake *in vivo*, **74**, 888P
—, sensitivity of carp retinal homogenates to, **69**, 278P
—, simultaneous measurement of endogenous release of, dopamine, noradrenaline and thyrotrophin releasing hormone from rat brain slices *in vitro*, **70**, 131P
—, sites of action of, in nerve-muscle preparations from guinea-pig small intestine and colon, **65**, 237
—, stimulation of formation of two separate second messengers in salivary gland of the blowfly, **73**, 729
—, striatal concentration of, effect of electrolytic lesions of periaqueductal grey matter on, and role in morphine analgesia, **63**, 159
—, synthesis and uptake by rat brain synaptosomes, effect of chronic administration or withdrawal of nicotine, **72**, 490P
—, synthesis rate and turnover time of, in brains of rats treated chronically with morphine, **65**, 311
—, transmembrane transport of, characteristics of, in isolated pancreatic islets of non-inbred ob/ob mice, **68**, 773
—, transport in pancreatic islets and isolated β-cells of ob/ob mice, **73**, 385
—, turnover and analgesic effect of morphine in chicken, **74**, 811P
—, turnover of, dose-dependent dual action of kynurenine, a tryptophan metabolite, on, **63**, 392P
—, turnover of, in the CNS, effect of a selective uptake blocker on, **70**, 42P
—, turnover, effect of substance P on, in rat brain, **65**, 423
—, uptake and deamination in isolated perfused rat lungs and lung homogenates, **72**, 731
—, uptake and release of, by guinea-pig enteric 5-hydroxytryptaminergic neurones, effects of fluoxetine (Lilly 110140) and cholimipramine of, **66**, 7
—, uptake and release of, in rat synaptosomal preparations, effects of narcotic analgesics on, **64**, 75
—, uptake into catecholamine containing areas of rat hypothalamus after phenelzine and tryptophan, **73**, 143
—, uptake of, by rabbit blood platelets, effect of Concanavalin A on, **65**, 557
—, use as substrate in rat brain investigations of the effects of monoamine oxidase inhibitors, **79**, 477
—, voltage-dependent response of RB and LB neurones of abdominal ganglion of *Aplysia*, mediation by cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate, **74**, 747
[^{14}C]-5-hydroxytryptamine, liberation from platelets with or without reserpine, **72**, 349
[^{3}H]-5-hydroxytryptamine, action of adenosine on calcium-induced release of, from rat striatal slices *in vitro*, **70**, 136P
—, **80**, 131P
—, concomitant development of uptake systems for, and [^{3}H]-dopamine in rat brain regions, **67**, 387
—, effect of androgen-induced sexual dimorphism on high affinity binding in different regions of rat brain, **75**, 37
—, effect of flupenthixol isomers on uptake into platelets, **73**, 249P
—, guinea-pig synaptosomes content, effect of potassium ions, sodium cyanide and ionophores, **78**, 111
—, measurement of rate of uptake *in vivo* in rat, **72**, 488P
—, release of, from dendrites of rat substantia nigra, effect of glycine on, **64**, 428P
5-Hydroxytryptamine agonists, 80, 667P, 676P
—, antagonize insulin-induced hyperphagia, **72**, 161P
—, indole-containing, induction of 5-hydroxytryptamine-dependent myoclonus, **74**, 906P
—, synthetic, ability of, to induce myoclonus in the guinea-pig, **70**, 41P
5-Hydroxytryptamine antagonists, 77, 520P
—, **80**, 68P, 607P
—, effect on human isolated blood vessels, **74**, 831P
—, effects of, on effects of metergolin and cyproheptadine on prolactin release in a dispersed rat anterior pituitary cell system, **70**, 5
—, effects of, on myoclonus induced by 5-hydroxytryptophan in the guinea-pig, **70**, 41P
—, methysergide and cyproheptadine, effects of, on effects of endorphins on different parts of the rat and guinea-pig gastrointestinal tract *in vitro*, **68**, 599
—, prevention of L-tryptophan-induced hypoactivity by, in the rat, **70**, 132P
—, putative, effects of, on corticosterone secretion in intact rat, **67**, 489P
—, use of, to characterize receptors mediating 5-hydroxytryptamineand catecholamine-induced platelet aggregation, **62**, 537
—, withdrawal from chronic treatment enhances the behavioural response to 5-methoxy-N′N′-dimethyltryptamine, **74**, 215P
5-Hydroxytryptamine antagonists, putative, effects of, on behaviour produced by administration of tranylcypromine and L-tryptophan or tranylcypromine and L-DOPA to rats, **64**, 201
5-Hydroxytryptamine-autodesensitization, effect on washout contractures of guinea-pig ileum after contact with Met-enkephalin, **80**, 741
5-Hydroxytryptamine autoreceptor, 80, 673P
5-Hydroxytryptamine-containg neurones, sites of interaction with morphine in rat brain, site of action, **73**, 245P
5-Hydroxytryptamine 'D' receptors, 80, 295P, 296P
5-Hydroxytryptamine-dependent behaviours, amphetamine-induced, relationships with dopamine, **74**, 213P
5-Hydroxytryptamine link, *in vitro* evidence for, in dopaminergic neurotransmission in the anterior hypothalamic region of the rat: demonstration of a 5-HT link in dopaminergic thermoregulation?, **68**, 162P
—, evidence *in vivo* for a, in dopamine receptor-mediated hypothermia in the rat, **68**, 168P
5-Hydroxytryptamine-mediated behaviours, effect of antidepressant treatments in rodents, **80**, 377
—, in relation to increased numbers of 5-HT$_2$-receptors following repeated electroconvulsive shock in rats, **80**, 173
5-Hydroxytryptamine metabolism, tolerance and cross tolerance between D-Ala^2-methionine enkephalinamide and morphine actions, **72**, 156P
5-Hydroxytryptamine nerve terminals, effect of (+)amphetamine in mouse striatum, **77**, 335
—, localisation of [^{3}H]imipramine binding sites, **74**, 217P
5-Hydroxytryptamine neurone, activation, involvement in muscular response to morphine, **74**, 681
5-Hydroxytryptamine receptor, central, further evidence for an interaction of propranolol with, **68**, 173P
5-Hydroxytryptamine receptor agonists, behavioural responses to, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine receptor antagonists, **73**, 703
5-Hydroxytryptamine receptor antagonists, effect on β-phenylethylamine-induced hyperactivity in the mouse, **77**, 129
—, effect on the behavioural responses to tranylcypromine plus L-tryptophan and to 5-hydroxytryptamine receptor agonists in rats, **73**, 703
5-Hydroxytryptamine receptors, 77, 36P, 136P, 356P
—, **80**, 83P, 107P, 273P, 297P, 607P, 651P, 667P
—, a model for?, in shape change of rabbit blood platelets, **65**, 601
—, blockade of, by quipazine, **66**, 80P
—, blocked by mianserin in rat cardiovascular system, **74**, 143
—, demonstration of, through inhibition by methergoline in cat pial arteries *in vitro*, **64**, 281
—, differences between, on autonomic neurones in rabbit heart and ileum, **70**, 143P
—, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the presence of antagonists in rat uterus and stomach strip, **80**, 691
—, evaluation of mechanisms on vascular tissues *in vitro*, **72**, 517P
—, in frog skin epithelium, pharmacology of, **65**, 579
—, in rabbit isolated superior cervical ganglion and in rat isolated spinal cord and stomach strip, antagonism by quipazine, **68**, 525
—, in rat raphe nucleus, **74**, 290P
—, in smooth muscle, mediation of response to 5-hydroxytryptamine, **72**, 170P
—, inhibitory, location on dopamine nerve terminals in rat striatum, **72**, 491P
—, increased central mechanisms after chronic neuroleptic treatment, **73**, 149
—, interaction of, with optical isomers of propranolol, *in vitro* characterization of, in guinea-pig distal ileum and rat fundus, **69**, 291P
—, low affinity of RX 781094 *in vitro*, **78**, 489
—, mechanisms in rabbit arteries, **74**, 619
—, mediation of hydroxytryptamine-induced contractions of rat isolated vas deferens, **77**, 605
—, multiple cerebral, 5-hydroxytryptamine-dependent myoclonus in the guinea-pig, **70**, 41P
—, multiple occurrence in cerebral cortex, **74**, 906P
—, one acting through calcium and one acting through cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate in salivary gland of blowfly, **73**, 729
—, possible action of spiperone on human basilar artery, **72**, 581P
—, pre- and post-junctional receptors in isolated vasculature, **73**, 191P
—, role in mechanism by which (+)-fenfluramine and (+)-norfenfluramine deplete rat brain 5-hydroxytryptamine, **75**, 525
—, role of, in behavioural changes induced by *N,N*-dimethyltryptamine in rodents, **63**, 380P
—, some properties of, in the hindquarters of the rat, **67**, 79
—, some properties of, in hindquarters of rat, **64**, 389P
—, stimulation, mediation of pressor responses, effect of diltiazem and verapamil in pithed rats, **74**, 839P
—, increased numbers following electroconvulsive shock, explanation for enhanced 5-hydroxytryptamine-mediated behaviours in rats, **80**, 173
5-Hydroxytryptamine$_2$ receptors, 80, 295P, 296P
5-Hydroxytryptamine$_2$ receptor antagonists, effect on pulmonary responses of cat to *E. coli* endotoxin, **80**, 295
5-Hydroxytryptamine$_2$ receptors, effect of antidepressant treatment on number of rodents, **80**, 377
5-Hydroxytryptamine release, 80, 513P, 718P
5-Hydroxytryptamine releasers, relationship between behavioural and *in vivo* voltammetric responses to, **74**, 908P
5-Hydroxytryptamine/substance P neurones, rat bulbospinal, time course of degeneration of, after 5,7-dihydroxytryptamine, **69**, 279P
5-Hydroxytryptamine system, in rat brain, effects of triiodothyronine on, **69**, 328P
5-Hydroxytryptamine uptake, 80, 68P, 197P, 198P, 406P, 411P, 451P, 453P, 673P
5-Hydroxytryptamine uptake inhibitors, block *p*-methoxy-amphetamine-induced 5-HT release, in the rat, **66**, 185
5-Hydroxytryptaminergic neurones, enteric, of guinea-pig, uptake and release of 5-hydroxytryptamine by, effects of fluoxetine (Lilly 110140) and chlorimipramine on, **66**, 7
6-Hydroxytryptamine, creatinine sulphate complex, effect of, on sodium and chloride permeability across frog skin epithelium, **65**, 579
5-Hydroxytryptophan, 77, 287P
—, **80**, 92P
—, behavioural responses after chronic neuroleptic treatment in rats, **73**, 149
—, effect of pretreatment on the response to LM 5008 in rats, **79**, 765
—, effect of, on 5-hydroxytryptamine release induced by *p*-methoxyamphetamine-5 in the rat, **66**, 185
—, effect of, on behavioural assay for measuring the action of drugs on feeding, **66**, 482P
—, effect of, on catalepsy induced by tetrabenazine and butyrophenone in the rat and mouse, **67**, 309
—, effect of, on chloralose-induced myoclonus in guinea-pigs, **69**, 535
—, effect of, on DOPA-induced arousal in reserpine-treated rabbits, **65**, 303
—, effect of, on reduction in concentration of homovanillic acid in rat caudate nucleus induced by *p*-chlorophenylalanine, **63**, 391P
—, effect of, on sodium and chloride permeability across frog skin epithelium, **65**, 579
—, effect on antinociceptive activity of thryrotropin releasing hormone in mice, **79**, 85
—, evidence from behavioural reactions to, for differential effects of short-term and long-term lithium on indoleaminergic mechanisms in rats, **66**, 144P
—, hypoglycaemic effect of, does it involve insulin in mice?, **67**, 488P
—, induction of diarrhoea, effect of indomethacin and dexamethasone in mice, **73**, 549
—, induction of swallowing effect of tryptamine in rats, **73**, 485
—, inhibition of reflex vagal bradycardia in spinal

cats by a central action of, **69**, 647
—, restoration of responses after *p*-chlorophenylalanine abolition of diaminobutyric acid potentiation of α-flupenthixol-induced catalepsy, **78**, 137
—, 'Wet-Dog' shake behaviour in rat induced by, metoclopramide antagonism of **63**, 387P
DL-5-Hydroxytryptophan, effect of, on effect of imipramine on exploratory activity in rats, **70**, 277
L-5-Hydroxytryptophan, myoclonus induced by, in the guinea-pig, effects of 5-HT antagonists and reuptake inhibitors on, **70**, 41P
—, output of, from rat colonic mucosa, **66**, 456P
5-Hydroxytryptophol, a metabolite of 5-hydroxytryptamine, effects of, on isolated cerebral arteries of the dog, **68**, 17
Hydroxyzine, a study of the potentiation of morphine antinociception by, in rat, **62**, 391P
Hynorphin, effect on inhibitory action of neurotensin in rabbit ileum myenteric plexus preparation, **80**, 645
Hyoscine, a component sensitive to, of vagal gastric relaxation, **66**, 457P
—, effect of, on effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine in nerve-muscle preparations from guinea-pig small intestine and colon, **65**, 237
—, effect of, on effect of electrical stimulation on release of acetylcholine from myenteric plexus of ileum of guinea-pig and rabbit, **64**, 565
—, effect of, on effect of muscarine on muscarinic receptors in rat isolated superior cervical ganglia, **70**, 577
—, effect of, on effect of oxotremorine on core temperature in mice and rats, **62**, 339
—, effect of, on effect of theophylline on effects of purines and intramural inhibitory nerve stimulation in intestine of guinea-pig and rabbit, **67**, 301
—, effect of, on effects of calcium ionophores on acetylcholine release from brain slices, **63**, 259
—, effect of, on inactivation of prostaglandin E_2 by rat isolated perfused lung, **62**, 411P
—, effect of, on oxytocin release, **62**, 424P
—, effect of, on response to electrical stimulation of periarterial nerves to rabbit ileum, **64**, 247
—, effect of, on responses evoked by electrical stimulation of forelimb muscles of anaesthetized rat induced to convulse by catechol administration, **64**, 539
—, effect of, on suckling-induced and experimentally evoked release of oxytocin in rat, **63**, 519
—, effect on bicuculline-insensitive relaxation induced by γ-aminobutyric acid or (−)-baclofen in guinea-pig ileum, **78**, 469
—, effect on cadmium-induced contraction in ileal longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig, **75**, 561
—, effect on inhibitory effect of adenosine 5′-triphosphate on responses of guinea-pig ileum to prostaglandin E_2 and histamine, **77**, 725
—, effect on phentolamine elicited contracture in guinea-pig ileum, **73**, 443
—, effect on respiratory stimulant and pressor effect of oxotremorine in rabbit, **74**, 587
—, effect on responses of baboon and cat bladders to sacral ventral root stimulation and of bladder strips to transmural stimulation, **72**, 176P
—, enhancement of amphetamine-induced ipsiversive turning in unilaterally lesioned mice, **72**, 277
—, protonated and non-protonated forms, affinity for muscarinic receptors in guinea-pig ileum, **72**, 657
—, protonated and non-protonated forms, comparison of size in solution with that of atropine, **72**, 657
—, restoration of tension of withdrawal contracture to resting level, after naloxone challenge, **73**, 921
Hyoscine butylbromide, effect on human small intestinal motor activity, **72**, 685
Hyoscine N-oxide, protonated and non-protonated forms, affinity for muscarinic receptors of the guinea-pig ileum, **72**, 657
(−)-Hyoscyamine, effect of, on effect of vasoactive intestinal peptide on blood flow through and salivation of dog salivary gland, **65**, 683
—, effect of, on salivary and blood flow responses to histamine in submandibular gland of dog, **68**, 651
—, effect of, on vasodilatation produced by prostaglandin F_2, in canine tongue, **63**, 567
Hyoscyamine methiodide, enantiomeric pairs of, temperature coefficients of affinity and entropies of adsorption for, acting at muscarinic receptors in the guinea-pig ileum, **66**, 581
Hyp⁶-dermorphin, pharmacological data on a new class of potent opioid peptides from amphibian skin, **73**, 625
Hyper-reactivity, pig trachea, indomethacin-induced, lipoxygenase-dependent component, **77**, 701
Hyperactivity, 77, 315P
—, 5-hydroxytryptamine-mediated, effect of β-adrenoceptor agonists in rats, **76**, 265
—, effect of *N,N*-dimethyl-tryptamine on, in rodents, **69**, 69
—, in rats, following administration of tranylcypromine and L-tryptophan or tranylcypromine and L-DOPA, effects of putative 5-hydroxytryptamine antagonists on, **64**, 201
—, induced by 2-amino-6,7-dihydroxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydronaphthalene in rat, effects of (+)- and (−)-enantiomers of sulpiride on, **64**, 434P
—, induction following injections of ergot alkaloid derivatives into nucleus accumbens, **74**, 864P
Hyperactivity response, 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced β-adrenoceptor antagonists inhibit, of rats, **64**, 193
Hyperactivity syndrome, induced by β-phenylethylamine in the mouse, pharmacological analysis, **77**, 129
Hyperaemia, response to coronary occlusion, effect of nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory agents in isolated perfused rat heart, **75**, 269
Hyperalgesia, 79, 199P
—, induction by subcutaneous induction of calcitonin, **74**, 280P
—, nomifensine-induced, differential effects of dopamine antagonists in a modified tail immersion test, **74**, 278P
Hypercapnia, response of cerebral blood flow to, effect of sodium salicyclate on, in the baboon, **68**, 407
Hyperexcitability, effects of subacute treatment with cannabidiol, Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol, phenytoin and phenobarbitone on, in mice in electrically induced seizure-threshold tests, **68**, 479
Hyperglycaemia, blockade of, induced by adrenaline in the anaesthetized cat by continuous infusion of phentolamine and propranolol, **68**, 461
—, effect of chronic exposure or neonatal rats to oral cadmium administration on, **69**, 151
—, induced by subcutaneously injected parathyroid hormone in chick, effect of protease inhibitors on, **66**, 25
—, induced by thyrotrophin-releasing hormone in the cat, **69**, 527
—, mice suffering from, effects of antidiabetic sulphonylurea on liver membrane insulin receptors from, an improved assay for insulin receptors, **66**, 317
—, ob/ob mice suffering from, assay of liver membrane insulin in, stimulant effect of an oral antidiabetic sulphonylurea drug on, **66**, 86P
Hyperkalaemia, 77, 479P
Hypermotility, bethanechol-induced, effect of secoverine in mouse isolated stomach, **79**, 525
—, in rats, of the amphetamine type induced by a constituent of that leaves, **68**, 11
Hyperoxia, 77, 474P
—, effect on uptake and metabolism of 5-hydroxytryptamine and β-phenylethylamine in rat lung, gender differences, **73**, 461
Hyperoxide, paraquat-induced formation of in mouse liver microsomes, **63**, 351P
Hyperphagic response, induced by insulin or 2-deoxy-(+)-glucose glucoprivation, effect of anorectic drugs, **72**, 161P
Hyperpolarization, 80, 35P
—, 2-nicotinamidoethyl nitrate-induced, role of increased potassium conductance, **80**, 459
—, induction by isoprenaline and noradrenaline in guinea-pig liver cells, **73**, 867
—, of cockroach salivary gland, due to increased membrane potassium permeability, production by A23187, **72**, 556P
—, receptors mediating catecholamine-induced, of isolated superior cervical sympathetic ganglia of the rat, characterization of, **65**, 435
Hyperprolactinemia, effect on β-endorphin and methionine enkephalin concentrations in brain and pituitary, **72**, 167P
Hyperpyrexia, 80, 564P
—, **80**, 577P
Hyperreactivity, induction in guinea-pig airway by 15-hydroperoxy-arachidonic acid, **80**, 597
—, of guinea-pig isolated airway smooth muscle, **74**, 180P
Hypersensitivity, delayed, differential modulation of, in mice, **70**, 186P
—, delayed, reactions, effects of D-penicillamine and levamisole on, in rat and mouse, **62**, 423P
Hypertension, 77, 71P, 493P, 519P
—, **80**, 50P, 137P, 251P, 483P, 702P
—, acute inhibition by propanolol in sino-aortic denervated dog, effect of intracisternal administration of 5,7-dihydroxytryptamine, **72**, 411
—, Ascaris, in dog, role of histamine on antigen-induced bronchoconstriction during, **62**, 519
—, cadmium induced in rat, **72**, 117P
—, changes in post-synaptic α-adrenoceptors in rats, **73**, 194P
—, DOCA salt, rats with, indomethacin and the hypotensive action of captopril in, **68**, 117P
—, effect of 6-hydroxydopamine during muscle ischaemia in the unanaesthetized rat, **72**, 508P
—, effect of captopril, contribution of vasodilators released by renin, **72**, 511P
—, effect of MK 421 in relation to plasma renin activity in rats, **76**, 163
—, effect of MPV-295, **74**, 931P
—, effect of spironolactone in DOCA/salt rats receiving propranolol, **72**, 509P
—, effect on cardiac reactivity and β-adrenoceptor number and affinity in rats, **74**, 517
—, effects of clonidine and BS100-141 on, in rabbit, **63**, 395P
—, experimental model responses of α-adrenoceptors in rabbit, **73**, 193P
—, experimental renal, and [^{3}H]-noradrenaline release from rabbit hypothalamus: enhanced potassium-evoked overflow of tritium and lack of facilitation through presynaptic angiotensin II receptors, **68**, 112P
—, induced by *Gymnodinium breve* toxin in anaesthetized cats after vagotomy, **70**, 249
—, induced by mineralocorticoid, effect of parathyroidectomy on cardiovascular reactivity in rats with, **62**, 199
—, induction by (−)-phenylephrine, B-HT 933 and sympathetic stimulation, antagonism by raubasine, yohimbine and corynanthine in pithed rats, **77**, 449
—, isolation-induced systolic arterial, in rats, prevention and reversal of, by treatment with β-adrenoceptor antagonists, **65**, 205
—, mineralocorticoid-induced, in the rat, relation between calcium and cardiovascular reactivity in, **70**, 301
—, myocardial and vascular effects of captopril and dihydralazaline during development in spontaneously hypertensive rats, **80**, 533
—, produced by DOCA/saline, in rats, diminishing hypotensive effect of increasing doses of pindolol during, **62**, 362
—, pulmonary, endotoxin-induced, effect of polymyxin B sulphate in cats, **74**, 701
—, pulmonary, lack of release of prostaglandins from isolated perfused guinea-pig, rabbit and rat lungs during, **65**, 197
—, rats with spontaneous, comparison of antihypertensive response to β-adrenoceptor-blocking drugs in intact rats and, **68**, 667
—, renal, conscious rabbits with, regional haemodynamic changes evoked by isoprenaline in, **68**, 116P
—, renal, effect of tolmesoxide on, **63**, 111
—, renovascular, development, of changes in tyrosine hydroxylase and phenylethanolamine *N*-methyl transferase activity in individual brain nuclei during, **62**, 380P
—, spontaneous, effects of propranolol on baroreceptor reflex sensitivity in conscious rat with, **68**, 109P
—, spontaneous, rat with, acute haemodynamic effects of propranolol in, **68**, 110P
—, sustained renovascular, in relation to incidence of retinopathy in dogs, **74**, 267P
—, unclipped, renal, rats with, attenuated depressor response to arachidonic acid and prostaglandins in, **68**, 519
—, withdrawal syndrome after continuous infusion of clonidine in spontaneously hypertensive and normotensive rats, **73**, 195P
Hypertensive patients, effects of oxprenolol and acebutolol on platelet aggregation and 5-hydroxytryptamine concentrations in, **70**, 161P

Hypertensive rat, 80, 441P, 474P
Hyperthermia, 80, 233P
—, buprenorphine-induced in rats, selective development of sensitization and tolerance, **74,** 900P
—, effect of clomipramine on, induced by Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol in rat, **63,** 267
—, fenfluramine-induced, effect of inhibitors of 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake, **73,** 307P
—, induced by histamine, impromidine and dimaprit in *Mastomys natalensis*, **75,** 145
—, induced by thyrotropin releasing hormone, involvement of a central α-adrenoceptor system in antidepressant potentiation of, **69,** 163
—, morphine-induced, role of adrenal glands in rats, **76,** 565
—, thyrotropin releasing hormone-induced, correlation between potentiation and α-adrenergic effect of anti-depressants, **74,** 81
—, thyrotropin releasing hormone-induced in mice, possible involvement of adrenal and pituitary glands, **80,** 229
—, tryptamine-induced in rats, **72,** 477
Hyperthermic responses, to central and peripheral injections of morphine sulphate in cat, **63,** 65
Hyperthyroid rats, specific binding of [^{3}H]-spiperone to striatal, postsynaptic dopamine receptors, **72,** 125P
Hyperthyroid state, in rats, thyroxine-induced, suppresses renal prostaglandin metabolism, **62,** 416P
Hyperthyroidism, effect on numbers of high affinity muscarinic receptor binding sites in rat myocardium, **79,** 451
—, unaltered lymphocyte β-adrenoceptor responsiveness in, **70,** 106P
—, unaltered lymphocyte β-adrenoceptor responsiveness in, **70,** 106P
Hypnotic drugs, reversal of action of amino acid antagonists by, in isolated superior cervical ganglion of rat, **63,** 197
Hypoactivity, 77, 33P
—, L-tryptophan-induced, prevention of, by 5-hydroxytryptamine antagonists and by the peripheral aromatic amino acid decarboxylase inhibitor R04-4602 in the rat, **70,** 132P
—, clonidine-induced, attenuation by repeated electroconvulsive shock in rats and mice, **73,** 230P
Hypoalgesia, 77, 438P
Hypocholesterolemic effects, of vitamin C, clofibrate and diosgenin in male guinea-pigs, **67.** 456P
Hypogastric nerve, role of, in bladder and urethral activity of the dog, **65,** 367
Hypogastric nerve-inferior mesenteric ganglion preparation, effects of the calcium ionophore, A23187, on the axoplasmic transport of dopamine β-hydroxylase in, **70,** 375
Hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparations, guinea-pig isolated, a comparison of skeletal neuromuscular and autonomic ganglion-blocking potencies of five non-depolarizing relaxants in, **70,** 501
Hypoglycaemia, in response to infusion of insulin in the cat, effect of thyrotrophin-releasing hormone on, **69,** 527
—, in the cat, renin-angiotensin mediation of adrenal catecholamine secretion induced by, **69,** 201
Hypoglycaemic effect, of 5-hydroxytryptophan, does it involve insulin in mice?, **67,** 488P
Hypolipidaemic agents, comparison of effects on liver size, blood flow and DNA content in the rat, **78,** 533
—, effect on biliary lipid secretion in rats, **74,** 611
—, effects of, on rat hepatic peroxisomal and microsomal drug metabolizing enzymes in relation to thyroxine modulation, **69,** 318P
Hypophysectomy, effect on increased cerebral dopamine turnover following sulpiride administration, **74,** 288P
—, effect on striatal dopamine receptor supersensitivity induced by repeated neuroleptic treatment, **74,** 905P
—, effect on the ability of (−)-naloxone to reverse the inhibitory actions of morphine or FK 33,824 in rat brain, **78,** 433
—, effect on the stimulatory actions of (−)-naloxone and naltrexone on acetylcholine release in rat brain, **78,** 433
—, effect on thyrotropin releasing hormone-induced hyperthermia and raised plasma catecholamine levels in mice, **80,** 229
—, effects of, on enkephalin content of the rat hypothalamus, **70,** 561
Hypophysis, rat, release of endogenous dopamine from the neuro-intermediate lobe, **73,** 265P
Hypotension, 77, 139P, 142P, 249P, 370P
—, 7-propyl-theophylline-dopamine in the treatment of, **67,** 239
—, **80,** 24P
—, centrally mediated prolonged, produced by oxotremorine or pilocarpine, in cat, dog or rat treated with methylatropine, **65,** 15
—, clonidine-induced, and bradycardia in rats, effects of prazosin on, **62,** 468P
—, effectiveness of α-adrenoceptor agonists in relation to α_1 and α_2 potency in rats, **73,** 595
—, effects of FLA-136 and clonidine on, in the anaesthetized rat, **69,** 296P
—, endotoxin-induced, in mice, inhibition of, by naloxone, **70,** 99P
—, in rats induced by short-term isolation, corticosteroid involvement in changes in noradrenergic responsiveness of tissues from, **64,** 129
—, in rats produced by DOCA/salt, effect of SQ 14225 on fluid intake in, **64,** 390P
—, induced by *Gymnodinium breve* toxin in anaesthetized cats, **70,** 249
—, induced by labetalol systemically administered, does not involve action in the brain of anaesthetized dogs, **70,** 287
—, induction by adrenaline in conscious dogs, **72,** 520P
—, induction by bromocriptine in spontaneously hypertensive rats, involvement of adrenal glands, **72,** 419
—, induction by clonidine and guanabenz, effect of piperoxan, phentolamine and phenoxybenzamine in rat, **72,** 580P
—, induction by opiate receptor agonists in rats, **79,** 997
—, induction by substance P in rat, **72,** 504P
—, produced by acebutalol in anaesthetized dog following coronary artery occlusion and reperfusion, **64,** 265
—, produced by intravenous apomorphine, in anaesthetized dog is not centrally mediated, **63,** 481
—, produced by prostacyclin (PGI_2), mechanism of, in anaesthetized dogs, **68,** 437
—, produced by prostacyclin, in rats and rabbits, **62,** 125
—, production by ORG 6001 and mexilitine in anaesthetized rats, **74,** 381
—, production in rat by α-adrenoceptor agonists, **75,** 13
—, prostacyclin-induced in the dog, **75,** 243
—, spontaneous, in rat, inhibitory role for adrenals in cardiovascular effects of propranolol in, **64,** 391P
—, spontaneous, in rats, changes in plasma renin levels during, with increasing age, **64,** 392P
—, systemic, endotoxin-induced, effect of polymyxin B sulphate in cats, **74,** 701
Hypotensive action, of captopril in DOCA salt hypertensive rats, effect of indomethacin on, **68,** 117P
—, of dipropyl-dopamine in the anaesthetized dog, effects of ganglionic blockade with chlorisondamine on, **69,** 297P
Hypotensive effect, diminishing, of increasing doses of pindolol in DOCA/saline hypertensive rats, **62,** 362
—, of clonidine and α-methyldopa, in spontaneously hypertensive rats, reversal by naloxone, **67,** 161
Hypotensive properties, of α-adrenoceptor agonists, relation to pre- and post-synaptic stimulation, **68,** 107P
Hypotensive response, to FLA-136 by selective stimulation of central α-autoreceptors in the rat, **69,** 296P
Hypothalamic neurones, rat, bicuculline blocks 5-hydroxytryptamine and γ-aminobutyric acid effects on, **70,** 74P
Hypothalamic-preoptic nuclei, anterior, in rat brain, effect of acute α-methyldopa administration on catecholamine levels in, **62,** 405P
Hypothalamic receptors, one specific for 5-hydroxytryptamine the other for tryptamine in rats, **72,** 477
Hypothalamic region, anterior, of the rat, evidence *in vitro* for a 5-HT link in dopaminergic neurotransmission in, demonstration of a 5-HT link in dopaminergic thermoregulation?, **68,** 162P
Hypothalamic slices, rabbit, presynaptic α_2-adrenoceptor antagonism by verapamil but not by diltiazem, **78,** 571
Hypothalamic stimulation, 77, 317P
Hypothalamo-cardioinhibitory response, attenuation by α-adrenoceptor blocking drugs in rabbit, **72,** 515P
Hypothalamo-neurohypophysial system, rat, γ-aminobutyric acid as a possible inhibitory transmitter in, **70,** 78P
Hypothalamo-pituitary γ-aminobutyric acid system, effect on plasma γ-aminobutyric acid and prolactin secretion, **72,** 150P
Hypothalamus, benserazide has no effect on 5-hydroxytryptamine while reducing indoleamine levels in pineal, **72,** 257
—, comparison of core temperature changes induced by injection of 5-hydroxytryptamine and tryptamine into, in the rat, **70,** 149P
—, comparisons of effects of 5-hydroxytryptamine and tryptamine *in vivo* and *in vitro*, **74,** 889P
—, distribution of enkephalin in, in rat, guinea-pig and calf, **66,** 297
—, guinea-pig, effect of ethanol administration on levels of catecholamines after exposure to severe cold, **75,** 613
—, guinea-pig, electrically-evoked release of [^{3}H]-histamine from, **70,** 555
—, guinea-pig, modulation of the electrically-evoked release of [^{3}H]-histamine from, **69,** 284P
—, H_2-mediated histamine-induced release of thyrotrophin releasing hormone from synaptosomes, **72,** 151P
—, injection of N^6-2′-O-dibutyryl adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate or dopamine, effect on thermoregulation in restrained mice, **72,** 566P
—, mouse, levels of *m*- and *p*-isomers of octopamine in, effects of molindone and fluphenazine on, **70,** 475
—, of conscious rabbits, evidence for an indirect cholinergic regulation of blood flow in, **66,** 217
—, preoptic-anterior, possible entry of bacterial endotoxin and prostaglandin E_2 into, in anaesthetized cat, **66,** 565
—, rabbit, **77,** 454P
—, rabbit, electrical stimulation-evoked release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline, effect of amphetamine, **72,** 499P
—, rabbit, overflow of tritium evoked by potassium from, during experimental renal hypertension, **68,** 112P
—, rabbit, presynaptic dopamine-like inhibitory receptors on the noradrenergic nerve endings, **72,** 497P
—, rat, **77,** 242P
—, rat, **80,** 257P, 513P, 545P: 718P
—, rat, *in vitro*, effects of some neurotransmitters on release of corticotrophin releasing factor by, **63,** 343P
—, rat, *in vivo* actions of oestrogen antagonists on, **62,** 487
—, rat, differential sensitivity of dopaminergic and noradrenergic neurones in, to pharmacological manipulation, **69,** 351
—, rat, effect of Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol on concentrations of histamine, **78,** 452
—, rat, effect of Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol on endogenous prostaglandin levels, **76,** 115
—, rat, effect of injections of carbachol or noradrenaline on blood pressure and heart rate, **79,** 693
—, rat, effect of neurotoxic lesions on adenylate cyclase activity in, effect of vasoactive intestinal polypeptide on, **69,** 283P
—, rat, effect of prostaglandin E_2 microinjected into, on urinary excretion of water and sodium, **70,** 415
—, rat, effects of opioid substances on the secretion of corticotrophin releasing factor from, **70,** 79P
—, rat, enkephalin content of, effects of adrenalectomy and hypophysectomy on, **70,** 561
—, rat, enkephalin content of, effect of adrenalectomy, laparotomy and corticosteroid treatment on, **66,** 130P
—, rat, potassium stimulated depletion of enkephalin in, and its alteration by adrenocorticotrophin and corticosterone, **70,** 79P
—, rat, regulation of cardiovascular and respiratory systems, role of specific opiate receptors, **79,** 997
—, rat, specific [^{3}H]-guanfacine binding to prepared membranes, **75,** 409
—, rat, uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine into catecholamine containing areas of rat hypothalamus after treatment with phenelzine and tryptophan, **73,** 143

—, role of cholinoceptors and adrenoceptors in temperature regulation of rats, **65**, 43
Hypothalamus-pituitary-adrenal system, rat, effect of activity in, on enkephalin content of the hypothalamus, **70**, 561
Hypothalamo-pituitary-adrenocortical system, activity in pentobarbitone and morphine treated rat, **73**, 246P
Hypothermia, 77, 214P, 383P, 452P
—, Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol-induced, involvement of brain histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine, **74**, 862P
—, 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced in rats, **72**, 477
—, **80**, 254P, 574P
—, ability of some neuroleptics to antagonize, **68**, 172P
—, apomorphine-induced, enhancement by morphine, blockade by melanotrophin release inhibiting factor and cyclo(Leu-Gly) in rat, **72**, 707
—, caused by tilorone hydrochloride in cat, **62**, 281
—, clonidine-induced, in the mouse, inhibition of, by anti-depressant drugs, **69**, 287P
—, dopamine receptor-mediated, in mice and rats, is acetylcholine involved in a, **62**, 399
—, effect of clomipramine on, induced by Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol in rat, **63**, 267
—, effect of intrahypothalamic injection of N^6-2′-*O*-dibutyryl adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate in rabbit, **73**, 314P
—, effect on β-adrenoceptor-mediated relaxation of pig bronchus, **80**, 699
—, endogenous dopamine-mediated, in the rat, evidence for, **67**, 605
—, in the rat, mediated by dopamine receptors, evidence *in vivo* for a 5-hydroxytryptamine link in, **68**, 168P
—, induced by clonidine in the rat, receptors mediating, **67**, 133
—, induced by histamine, effect of environmental temperature on, in the rat, **70**, 176P
—, induced by N^6-2′-*O*-dibutyryl adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate in the restrained mouse, **70**, 453
—, induced in rat and mouse, by tributyl *S,S,S*-phosphorotrithioate, **69**, 257
—, induction by intravenous administration of Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol to the rat, **76**, 115
—, induction in *Mastomys natalensis*, by histamine, 2-methyl histamine and 2-pyridyl-ethylamine, **75**, 145
—, produced by lergotrile or apomorphine, antagonism of, by dopamine antagonists in mice, **67**, 434P
—, production in mice by Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol in mice, **75**, 409
—, role of cholinoceptors and adrenoceptors in temperature regulation of rats, **65**, 43
—, ventricular fibrillation in the cat induced by, effect of the aminosteroid, ORG 6001, on, **66**, 609
Hypothyroid rats, specific binding of [^{3}H]-spiperone to striatal, postsynaptic dopamine receptors, **72**, 125P
Hypothyroidism, effect on numbers of high affinity muscarinic receptor binding sites in rat myocardium, **79**, 451
Hypoxanthine, effect of dilazep on formation of, from adenosine in guinea-pig atria, **68**, 343
—, effect on dose of arachidonic acid required to produce a 50% fall in blood pressure in rabbit, **72**, 521P
—, plasma levels, correlation with dose of arachidonic acid required to produce a 50% fall in blood pressure in rabbit, **72**, 521P
—, use of, in the identification of adenosine receptors in guinea-pig trachea, and the role of purines in non-adrenergic inhibitory neurotransmission, **69**, 359
Hypoxia, 77, 474P, 523P
—, **80**, 226P, 706P
—, continuous recording of cardiac contractions and coronary flow from isolated perfused rat heart to study coronary reactions to, **65**, 71
—, effect of fatty acids in isolated rabbit heart, **73**, 909
—, effect of, on release of ^{3}H-purines from [^{3}H]-adenine labelled rabbit kidney following sympathetic nerve stimulation, **64**, 239
—, effect on inhibitory action of TI233 on potassium-evoked contractions in taenia coli, **80**, 519
—, induction of action potential shortening in rabbit cardiac tissues, effect of cibenzoline, **75**, 469
—, induction of cardiac hypertrophy in rabbits treated with verapamil and nifedipine, **80**, 241
—, isolated perfused rabbit heart suffering from, sensitizing effect of sodium palmitate to an induced arrhythmia in, **67**, 411P
—, pharmacological protection of mitochondrial function during, in heart, **62**, 449P
—, production of increase in resting tension in isolated heart, attenuation by diltiazem, **72**, 190P
—, production of spontaneous activity in guinea-pig trachea, **80**, 703
—, protective action of inosine on isolated rabbit arteries in, **65**, 587
—, protective effect of α-tochopherol, **74**, 941P
—, rats suffering from, effects of drugs on cerebral cortex adenosine triphosphate levels in, **70**, 92P
—, release of prostacyclin-like activity in rabbit hearts, nicotine inhibits, **69**, 545
—, shortening of action potential duration in rabbit nodal, atrial, Purkinje cell and ventricular cells, effect of melperone, **75**, 109
Hypoxic medium, effects of diltiazem and verapamil on the mechanical performance of the rabbit myocardium perfused with, **67**, 485P

I

Ibopamide, 80, 127P
Ibotenate effect of on [^{3}H]-dopamine release from rat striatum *in vitro* **64**, 429P
(±)-Ibotenate, effect of, on synaptic activity in isolated hemisected spinal cords of frogs **67**, 591
—, stimulation of guanosine 3′,5′-cyclic monophosphate in rat cerebellar slices, effect of amino acid antagonists, **74**, 723
DL-Ibotenate, effect of, on rat cerebellar cyclic guanosine monophosphate concentrations *in vitro*, **70**, 94P
Ibotenic acid, excitatory effect of, on leech Retzius cells, compared with glutamate, **68**, 711
—, production of circling and seizures in rat, **72**, 570P
DL-Ibotenic acid, depolarizations recorded at locust excitatory nerve-muscle junctions in response to, **63**, 393P
—, responses to, at the locust glutamatergic neuromuscular junctions on skeletal muscle fibres, **66**, 267
Ibuprofen, effect on inhibitory action of 5-hydroxytryptamine on gastric acid secretion of rat isolated stomach, **78**, 123
—, production of dose-dependent inhibition of histamine-induced lysosomal fragility of endothelial cells of human umbilical veins, **72**, 603
—, **80**, 716P
ICI 101187, effect of, on blood pressure and heart rate in anaesthetized rats, **62**, 385P
—, hypotensive and sedative properties of, relation of pre- and post-synaptic stimulation, **68**, 107P
ICI 101187, 106270, 109683, 110802, hypotensive and sedative potency in rats, **73**, 595
ICI 106270, effect of, on blood pressure and heart rate in anaesthetized rats, **62**, 385P
—, hypotensive and sedative properties of, relation of pre- to post-synaptic stimulation, **68**, 107P
ICI 109683, effect of, on blood pressure and heart rate in anaesthetized rats, **62**, 385P
ICI 110802, effect of, on blood pressure and heart rate in anaesthetized rats, **62**, 385P
ICI 118,551, a potent β_2-adrenoceptor antagonist, affinity of, in guinea-pig isolated uterus, compared with propranolol, **69**, 292P
—, a potent β_2-adrenoceptor antagonist, effect of, on chronotropic and vasodilator actions of isoprenaline in the hind limb of the anaesthetized dog, **69**, 292P
—, antagonism of β-adrenoceptor mediated relaxation of guinea-pig airway strips, **79**, 965
—, blockade of responses to β-adrenoceptor antagonists in isolated ring preparations of rat pulmonary artery, **74**, 547
—, effect of, on isoprenaline-induced increases in heart rate, isoprenaline-induced falls in blood pressure and renal nerve mediated renin release in the cat, **70**, 58P
—, effect on leukotriene C_4-induced bronchoconstriction in guinea-pig, **79**, 839
—, effect on relaxation of cat trachea induced by β-adrenoceptor agonists, **78**, 417
—, inhibition of ^{125}iodocyanopindolol binding in pig coronary arteries, **79**, 409
ICI 118551, 77, 213P, 259P
—, effect on renin release and on isoprenaline-induced tachycardia and hypotension in the cat, **73**, 749
—, inhibition of ^{125}iodocyanopindolol binding in human myocardium, **80**, 711
(±)-ICI 118,551, binding of, to β-adrenoceptors on frog and chick erythrocytes, **70**, 57P
ICI 118,587, a novel β-adrenoceptor partial antagonist, cardiovascular activity of, in the dog, **67**, 412P
—, cardiovascular effects in dog, **77**, 381
ICI 125,211, effect on [^{3}H]-cimetidine binding and H_2 dependent adenylate cyclase activity in guinea-pig mucosa, **72**, 548P
ICI 154129, 80, 144P
ICI 53072, effect on liver size, blood flow and DNA content in the rat, **78**, 533
ICI 55897, effectiveness against chronic and developing arthritis in rat, **72**, 523P
ICI 63197, effect of, on histamine-induced bronchoconstriction and on cyclic nucleotides in guinea-pig isolated lung, **69**, 306P
—, effect on guinea-pig central and peripheral airways smooth muscle *in vitro*, **72**, 533P
—, inhibition of phosphodiesterase, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on gastric acid secretory response to, in rat isolated stomach, **78**, 123
—, use of, in the identification of adenosine receptors in guinea-pig trachea, and the role of purines in non-adrenergic inhibitory neurotransmission, **69**, 359
ICI 81008, a prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ analogue, use of, to characterize three types of prostanoid receptor mediating smooth muscle contraction, **69**, 265P
—, effect of, on isolated longitudinal uterine smooth muscle of the rat and guinea-pig, **68**, 150P
—, effect of, on the *in vivo* and *in vitro* uterus of non-pregnant rats and guinea-pigs, **69**, 309P
[^{14}C]-ICI 89,406, dose-dependent disposition of, in the male rat, **66**, 492P
Idoleaminergic mechanisms, in rats, evidence from behavioural reactions to fenfluramine, 5-hydroxytryptophan and 5-methoxy-*N,N*-dimethyltryptamine for differential effects of short-term and long-term lithium on, **66**, 144P
Ifenprodil, comparison of the kinetics in rat and dog **73**, 183P
—, determination of relative selectivity for blocking peripheral and central α_1- and α_2-adrenoceptors, **74**, 257P
—, pharmacological effects on cardiovascular system of the rat, **74**, 272P
IgE, 80, 243P
—, sensitization of guinea-pigs, effect of budesonide and hydrocortisone on lung anaphylaxis, **76**, 139
IgG, sensitization of guinea-pigs, effect of budesonide and hydrocortisone on lung anaphylaxis, **76**, 139
Ileal longitudinal muscle, guinea-pig, development of tachyphylaxis to electrical stimulation in, and possible participation of adenosine and adenine nucleotides, **63**, 457
Ileal muscle, longitudinal, guinea-pig, contraction and potassium permeability of, effects of muscarinic agonists on, **69**, 294P
Ileal region, of the isolated blood-perfused small intestine of the rat, contractile action of histamine on, **67**, 587
Ileum, cat, effects of bradykinin and isoprenaline on capillary filtration in, **67**, 361
—, chick isolated, an analysis of the prostanoid receptors mediating contract of, **70**, 89P
—, circular muscle of guinea-pig isolated, effect of prostaglandin D_2 on, **63**, 357P
—, dog, effects of morphine on absorption and blood flow in, **68**, 617
—, guinea-pig, **77**, 113P, 120P, 260P, 269P, 572P
—, guinea-pig, **80**, 176P, 257P
—, guinea-pig distal, *in vitro* characterization of interaction of isomers of propranolol with 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors in, **69**, 291P
—, guinea-pig isolated, activity of RO363, a β_1-adrenoceptor selective agonist, and (−)-isoprenaline in, **68**, 677
—, guinea-pig isolated, effect of SK&F 92994 on, **70**, 105P
—, guinea-pig isolated, effect of temperature on the induction of opiate dependence, **73**, 300P
—, guinea-pig isolated, effect of substance P on responses to periarterial nerve stimulation, **78**, 681
—, guinea-pig isolated, effect of prazosin, phentola-

mine, yohimbine and phenoxybenzamine on, **70,** 395
—, guinea-pig isolated, effects of opioids on noncholinergic contractures, **75,** 199
—, guinea-pig isolated, induction of contraction by maitotoxin, **79,** 3
—, guinea-pig isolated, mechanical responses to venom of marine snail *Conus striatus*, **73,** 583
—, guinea-pig isolated, model for opiate dependence, **73,** 921
—, guinea-pig isolated, selective antimuscarinic action of the neuromuscular blocking drugs stercuronium and gallamine on, **70,** 313
—, guinea-pig isolated, selectivity of 4-methyl-histamine at $H_2$and H_1-receptors, **80,** 65
—, guinea-pig longitudinal smooth muscle from, effect of magnesium on response of, to 5-hydroxytryptamine, **62,** 507
—, guinea-pig transmurally stimulated, effect of adenosine and its analogues, **75,** 101
—, guinea-pig, a comparison of cinobufotenine (the quaternary derivative of 5-HT) with coryneine (the quaternary derivative of dopamine) on, **69,** 597
—, guinea-pig, action of homotaurine, **79,** 855
—, guinea-pig, action of Sgd 101/75 on α-adrenoceptors, **72,** 535P
—, guinea-pig, actions of some esters of 4-hydroxyquinuclidine, **77,** 549
—, guinea-pig, affinities of pirenzepine for muscarinic receptors, **73,** 183P
—, guinea-pig, affinities of the protonated and non-protonated forms of hyoscine and hyoscine N-oxide for muscarinic receptors, **72,** 657
—, guinea-pig, agonism by benzomorphans, **72,** 13
—, guinea-pig, alteration of smooth muscle contractility after muscarinic agonist-induced potassium ion loss, **72,** 609
—, guinea-pig, antagonism of enkephalin action on twitch responses to field stimulation by methylxanthines, **80,** 727
—, guinea-pig, antagonism of responses to 2(N,N-dimethyl)amino, 6,7-dihydroxy1,2,3,4 tetrahydronapthalene by α-adrenoceptor antagonists, **74,** 254P
—, guinea-pig, antagonism of the inhibitory effects of clonidine and dopamine by metoclopramide, sultopride and sulpiride, **73,** 279P
—, guinea-pig, antagonistic action of compound 48/80 on inhibitory actions of morphine- and methionine-enkephalin on electrically induced contractions of, **64,** 511
—, guinea-pig, anthopleurin-B-induced relaxation, **72,** 239
—, guinea-pig, anticholinoceptor action of 15 tricyclic antidepressants on, **62,** 567
—, guinea-pig, bethanechol-induction of contractions, lack of effect of ranitidine, **72,** 49
—, guinea-pig, binding of [^{3}H]-diazepam to longitudinal muscle and *in vitro* inhibition of contraction by benzodiazepines, **78,** 321
—, guinea-pig, calcium requirements for electrically induced release of an endogenous opiate receptor ligand from, **65,** 3
—, guinea-pig, coaxially stimulated, distribution and action of αand β-adrenoceptor agonists, **72,** 201
—, guinea-pig, coaxially stimulated, effect of N,N-dimethylformamide, **74,** 300P
—, guinea-pig, comparative response of, with human basilar artery, as a model for investigating aetiology of cerebral arterial spasm, **63,** 251
—, guinea-pig, contractile responses to 'histamine-free' splenic extracts, mediation by Hi-histamine receptors, **79,** 373
—, guinea-pig, degradation of enkephalin, **74,** 301P
—, guinea-pig, direct and indirect effect of adenosine 5'-triphosphate on guinea-pig ileum, **77,** 725
—, guinea-pig, does a prostaglandin modulate cholinergic transmission in?, **67,** 464P
—, guinea-pig, effect of α- and β-agonists and antagonists on neurogenic twitches and smooth muscles, **76,** 569
—, guinea-pig, effect of antibiotics on intestinal motility, **73,** 535
—, guinea-pig, effect of general anaesthetics on contractions elicited by transmural stimulation, **73,** 435
—, guinea-pig, effect of halothane on the incorporation of [^{14}C]-serine into phospholipid in guinea-pig ileum, **72,** 397
—, guinea-pig, effect of leukotriene B^4 and its *trans* isomers on smooth muscle, **76,** 215
—, guinea-pig, effect of phencyclidine and related drugs on enteric neurones, **75,** 261
—, guinea-pig, effect of Sgd 101/75 on electrically-induced twitches, **72,** 535P
—, guinea-pig, effect of venom of Sydney funnel-web spider on motor transmission, **72,** 335
—, guinea-pig, effects of changes in the structure of enkephalins and of narcotic analgesic drugs on their interactions with μand δ-receptors in, **68,** 333
—, guinea-pig, effects of dopamine and related drugs on the plexus-containing longitudinal muscle preparation of, **69,** 302P
—, guinea-pig, effects of high pressure helium and nitrogen on release of acetylcholine from, **67,** 221
—, guinea-pig, effects of inert gases and other general anaesthetics on the release of acetylcholine from, **67,** 229
—, guinea-pig, effects of pH on the affinity of pirenzepine for muscarinic receptors, **77,** 559
—, guinea-pig, effects of purines and transmural stimulation on, effect of theophylline on, **67,** 301
—, guinea-pig, effects of substance P-related peptides, **75,** 341
—, guinea-pig, electrically-stimulated, effect of morphine-theophylline interactions on naloxone-induced contractions, **73,** 887
—, guinea-pig, evidence against the temperature-dependent interionversion of histamine H_1- and H_2-receptors, **78,** 11
—, guinea-pig, exposed to normorphine *in vitro*, effects of time and drug concentration on induction of responsiveness to naloxone in, **69,** 332P
—, guinea-pig, histamine receptors in, structure-activity relationships of clonidine- and tolazoline-like compounds at, **69,** 679
—, guinea-pig, homogeneous and non-homogeneous distribution of adrenoceptors in longitudinal muscle cells, **76,** 603
—, guinea-pig, induction of responsiveness to phentolamine by incubation of, with clonidine *in vitro*, **70,** 175P
—, guinea-pig, inhibitory effects of presynaptic α-adrenoceptor agonists on contractions of, in the morphine-dependent and withdrawn states produced *in vivo*, **66,** 601
—, guinea-pig, inhibitory effects of clonidine on contractions of, in morphine dependent and withdrawn states, **62,** 388P
—, guinea-pig, involvement of SRS-A in the Schultz-Dale response of, **66,** 385
—, guinea-pig, isolated, clonidine dependence, **73,** 443
—, guinea-pig, longitudinal muscle-myenteric plexus preparations from, kinetics of morphine-sensitive [^{3}H]-acetylcholine release from, **68,** 47
—, guinea-pig, mechanism of action of muscarine on longitudinal muscle, **72,** 225
—, guinea-pig, mechanisms of cadmium-induced contraction of longitudinal muscle, **75,** 561
—, guinea-pig, mediation by substance P of contracture induced by withdrawal of Met-enkephalin, **80,** 741
—, guinea-pig, mediation of effects of γ-aminobutyric acid by γ-aminobutyric acid receptors, **78,** 469
—, guinea-pig, modulation by acetylcholine of the electrically-evoked release of [^{3}H]-acetylcholine from, **69,** 145
—, guinea-pig, morphine-treated, relation between morphine-dependence and naloxone contractions, **74,** 807P
—, guinea-pig, muscarinic receptors in, temperature coefficients of affinity and entropies of adsorption for enantiomeric pairs of compounds acting at, **66,** 581
—, guinea-pig, myenteric plexus of, presynaptic inhibition of acetylcholine release from cholinergic neurones in, **62,** 466P
—, guinea-pig, pharmacological characterization of presynaptic α-adrenoceptors regulating cholinergic activity in, **64,** 293
—, guinea-pig, pharmacological characterization of opiate physical dependence, **73,** 859
—, guinea-pig, pharmacological properties of kryptopyrrole and its oxidation products on, **65,** 23
—, guinea-pig, pharmacological studies with pirenzepine, **77,** 576
—, guinea-pig, preand post-junctional effects of clonidine- and oxymetazoline-like compounds, *in vitro*, **73,** 355
—, guinea-pig, production of contractions, by substance P, **72,** 504P
—, guinea-pig, rapid degradation of [^{3}H]-substance P *in vitro*, **79,** 543
—, guinea-pig, release-modulating acetylcholine receptors on cholinergic neurones of, **68,** 289
—, guinea-pig, responses to histamine, acetylcholine, 5-hydroxytryptamine and potassium chloride, effect of sea anemone (*Tealia felina*) toxin, **72,** 211
—, guinea-pig, role of prostacyclin in modulating cholinergic neurotransmission, **80,** 279
—, guinea-pig, role of prostaglandins in cholinergic transmission in, **66,** 446P
—, guinea-pig, sites of action of 5-hydroxytryptamine in nerve-muscle preparations from, **65,** 237
—, guinea-pig, smooth muscle from, contraction of, characterization of three types of prostanoid receptor mediating, **69,** 265P
—, guinea-pig, smooth muscle from, contraction of, SC-19220 as a selective prostanoid receptor antagonist in, **69,** 266P
—, guinea-pig, smooth muscle of, effects of calcium and magnesium ions, temperature and repetitive stimulation on inhibitory junctional transmission in, **67,** 39
—, guinea-pig, studies of RX 781094, an antagonist of α_2-adrenoceptors, **78,** 489
—, guinea-pig, whole preparation and longitudinal muscle strips of, effect of prostaglandin synthetase inhibitors on directly evoked contractions of, **70,** 90P
—, isolated, of the tree shrew (*Tupaia glis*), actions of 5-hydroxytryptamine and histamine on, **66,** 405
—, longitudinal muscle from guinea-pig, transmission in, effects of a toxin isolated from Australian tiger snake venom on, **62,** 349
—, myenteric plexus of, in guinea-pig, inhibition of neuronal firing in, by opiates, as evidence against involvement of cyclic nucleotides, **65,** 647
—, myenteric plexus of, of guinea-pig and rabbit, factors influencing release of acetylcholine from, **64,** 565
—, preparations of, guinea-pig, stimulus-response relationships in, from normal and morphine-treated guinea-pigs, **62,** 387P
—, rabbit isolated, effect of guanethidine on mechanism of motor response to periarterial nerve stimulation in, **70,** 193
—, rabbit, differences between receptors for 5-hydroxytryptamine on autonomic neurones in, **70,** 143P
—, rabbit, effect of (−)-, (±)-, (+)- propranolol, atenolol, guanethidine, bretylium and tetracaine on adrenergic transmission, **74,** 365
—, rabbit, enkephalin receptor in, **68,** 193
—, rabbit, pharmacological characterization of the inhibitory effects of neurotensin on myenteric plexus preparations, **80,** 645
—, rat, **77,** 567P
—, rat and guinea-pig, effects of endorphins on muscle tone in, *in vitro*, **68,** 599
—, rat isolated, contractile responses of, to muscarinic agonists, **70,** 577
—, rat isolated, longitudinal muscle of, effects of prostaglandins on contractile action of bradykinin on, **67,** 527
—, rat isolated, longitudinal muscle from, effects of prostaglandins on contractile action of bradykinin on, **64,** 441P
—, rat isolated, prostaglandins and the response of, to bradykinin, **66,** 447P
—, rat, **80,** 308P
—, rat, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on protein synthesis in, **66,** 211
—, rat, effect of chlorpromazine on net fluxes of water and sodium, **77,** 469
—, rat, effect of morphine on prostaglandin-stimulated fluid secretion in, **63,** 57
—, rat, effect of sodium salicylate and BW755C on prostaglandin formation in, **70,** 82P
—, rat, modulation of spontaneous and acetylcholine-induced contractions of, by betamethasone, **67,** 448P
—, rat, stimulation and inhibition of prostacyclin formation *in vitro* by inflammatory agents, **78,** 173
—, smooth muscle from rat, ligand binding properties of histamine H_1-receptors in, compared with

brain, **68,** 687
—, some observations on development of adrenergic innervation in rabbit, **64,** 247
4-(2-[1H-imidazol-1-yl)benzoic acid *see* **UK 37248, 74,**
Imidazole, effect of pretreatment on contractile action of adenosine and adenosine 5′-triphosphate on guinea-pig isolated trachea, **77,** 39
—, effect of, on metabolism of arachidonic acid and its endoperoxide metabolite (PGH_2) to myotropic products in guinea-pig and rabbit isolated lungs, **69,** 479
—, effect of, on release of prostaglandins and thromboxanes from guinea-pig lung by slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis, **64,** 211
—, effect on leukotriene-induced contractions of parenchymal strips of guinea-pig, **77,** 267
—, effect on synthesis of 6-keto-prostaglandin E_1 in rabbit kidney, **79,** 149
—, effect on thromboxane B_2 and prostaglandin E_2 production and mitogen-stimulated transformation in human blood mononuclear cells, **74,** 469
—, effect on thromboxane synthetase and cyclo-oxygenase in rabbit platelets, **75,** 623
—, effect on voltage-dependent response to 5-hydroxytryptamine in *Aplysia* neurones, **74,** 747
—, inhibition of thromboxane A_2 release induced by leukotrienes C_4 and D_4 in guinea-pig lung *in vitro*, **77,** 267
—, involvement in exchange mechanisms leading to inhibition of trypsin by sodium aurothiomalate, **75,** 333
Imidazole 4′ acetic acid, effect of, on mean arterial pressure after infusion into third ventricle of cat, **64,** 395P
Imidazole acetic acid, effects of, *in vivo* in the mouse, **66,** 123P
Imidazole derivations, inhibition of thromboxane formation, **73,** 221P
Imidazole derivative, **77,** 370P
Imidazole *N*-methyltransferase, metabolism of exogenous histamine by, in cat, **64,** 109
Imidazoleacetic acid, as a metabolite in blood of histamine instilled into small intestine of cat, **64,** 109
Imidazolidine derivatives, structure-activity relationship of, related to clonidine at histamine H_2-receptors in guinea-pig isolated atria, **69,** 397
Imidazolidines, effect on response to transmural stimulation and exogenous acetylcholine in ileal preparations from reserpine-treated guinea-pigs, **73,** 355
Imidazoline, (3,4-dihydroxy-phenylamino)-2-, action of microelectrophoretically applied, on single cortical neurones in cerebral cortex of rat, **65,** 701
—, derivatives of, metabolism of, in rat liver, **63,** 400P
4(2-Imidazoline-amino)-2-methylindazol-chlorhydrate *see* **Sgd 101/75, 75**
4(2-Imidazoline-amino)-2-methyl-indazolchlorhydrate *see* **Sgd 101/75, 72**
Imidazoline derivative, effect of, on noradrenaline release from perfused cat spleen preparations and blood pressure and heart rate responses in pentobarbitonean-aesthetized dogs, effect of nerve stimulation on, **69,** 81
Imidazolines, 2-substituted, effect of, on response of guinea-pig urinary bladder to ATP and non-cholinergic and non-adrenergic nerve stimulation, **63,** 125
2-(2-imidazolyl methyl)-1,4-benzodioxans, a series of selective α_2-adrenoceptor antagonists, **74,** 255P
4(2-Imidizoline-amino)2-methylindazol-chlorhyrate *see* **Sgd 101/75, 80**
Imipramine, **77,** 34P, 65P, 295P, 511P
—, **80,** 406P, 668P
—, arousal induced by, in reserpine-treated rabbits, effect of histidine on, **65,** 303
—, binding of, to rat brain muscarinic acetylcholine receptors, **68,** 541
—, effect of chronic treatment on [^{3}H]-imipramine, [^{3}H]-dihydroalprenolol and [^{3}H]-spiperone binding, **72,** 154P
—, effect of gender differences on hepatic microsomal metabolism in rat, **72,** 553P
—, effect of, on behaviour in aggressive mice, **65,** 525
—, effect of, on behavioural syndrome induced by systemic kainic acid administration in the rat, **69,** 276P
—, effect of, on clonidine-induced sedation and hypothermia in the mouse, **69,** 287P
—, effect of, on evoked overflow and contractile response to electrical stimulation in mouse vas deferens incubated with tritiated noradrenaline, **67,** 511
—, effect of, on olfactory bulbectomy induced deficit in passive avoidance acquisition, effect of methergoline on, in the rat, **69,** 280P
—, effect of, on uptake and release of [^{3}H]-2-amino-6,7-dihydroxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydronaphthalene by striatal nerve terminals, **63,** 183
—, effect on antinociceptive activity of thyrotropin releasing hormone in mice, **79,** 85
—, effect on first pass elimination of propranolol in the rat, **73,** 178P
—, effect on hepatic first pass elimination of propranolol in the pithed rat, **77,** 667
—, effect on rat liver tryptophan pyrrolase activity, **77,** 59
—, effect on spontaneous and drug-induced liberation of [^{14}C]-5-hydroxytryptamine and [^{3}H]-dopamine, **72,** 349
—, effect on transport of 5-hydroxytryptamine in pancreatic islets and β-cells of ob/ob mice, **73,** 385
—, effect on uptake of oxprenolol by rat lung slices, **73,** 119
—, effects of, on *in vitro* uptake of monoamines in rat brain, **62,** 404P
—, effects on the accumulation of [^{3}H]-5-hydroxytryptamine into sub-fractions of rat brain, **72,** 488P
—, electrophysiological effects in non-treated and imipramine-pretreated rat atrial fibres, **79,** 167
—, electrophysiological effects of, guinea-pig myocardium, **63,** 373P
—, electrophysiological effects of, on bovine ventricular muscle Purkinje fibres, **70,** 15
—, inhibition of specific binding of [$_3$H]-dihydroergocryptine to intact human platelets, **76,** 121
—, inhibitory action on monoamine transport, **74,** 890P
—, minimal dose to potentiate thryotropin releasing hormone-induced hyperthermia, screening test for antidepressants which activated α-adrenoceptor systems, **74,** 81
—, normalizes naturally-occurring and drug-induced differences in the exploratory activity of rats, **70,** 277
—, plus tranylcypromine pretreatment, induction of behavioural hyperactivity in rats, **79,** 765
—, potentiation by, of hyperthermia induced by thyrotropin releasing hormone, involvement of a central α-adrenoceptor system in, **69,** 163
—, relative toxicity of, amitriptyline, maprotiline and mianserin in rabbits *in vivo*, **65,** 331
—, structure-activity relationship of anticholinoceptor action of **62,** 567
—, use of, to determine relationship between nerve terminal adenosine triphosphatases and neurotransmitter release in rat cerebral cortex, **69,** 215
—, effect on muscarinic acetylcholine receptors of human brain, **78,** 97
[^{3}H]-imipramine, high affinity binding of, to human platelets, comparison with binding in rat brain, **69,** 300P
—, high affinity binding to human platelets, in depressed patients and health volunteers, **72,** 152P
—, specific binding of, in rat brain, **67,** 434P
—, specific binding, effect of chronic treatment of imipramine, **72,** 154P
—, binding, **80,** 57P, 198P, 451P, 453P, 664P
—, binding sites, allosteric interaction with 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake mechanism, **74,** 817P
—, localisation on 5-hydroxytryptamine nerve terminals **74,** 217P
Immune complexes, effect of, on extracellular release of prostaglandins and lysosomal enzymes from mouse peritoneal macrophages *in vitro* **64,** 448P
Immune mechanisms, effect of vinyl chloride in guinea-pig, **72,** 553P
Immune response, cell-mediated, studies on, in the guinea-pig colon, **66,** 499P
Immunity, humoral and cell mediated, a model of, in the mouse, effect of several immunomodulating agents on, **66,** 67P
Immunization, **77,** 201P
Immunodepressive drugs, inhibition of degradation of cholinoceptors in rat myotubes *in vitro*, **72,** 110P
Immunoglobulin production, **77,** 161P
Immunology, 80, 56P
Immunomodulating agents, effects of, on a model of humoral and cell mediated immunity in the mouse, **66,** 67P
Immunoreactive insulin, concentration of, in serum from *Bordetella pertussis*-treated mice, influence of mode of blood sampling on, **66,** 138P
Immunosuppressant agents, differential modulation of delayed hypersensitivity by, in mice, **70,** 186P
Immunosuppressive agents, corticosteroids as, when given at various clock times to rats, **64,** 427P
Implantation, stereotaxic, of cannulae for subsequent administration of drugs into third ventricles of conscious mice, **68,** 189P
Impromidine, (SK&F 92676), acts as a partial agonist on the isolated whole stomach of the rat, **69,** 6
—, a novel and specific histamine H_2-receptor agonist, cardiovascular effects of, in man, **70,** 157P
—, actions *in vivo* and *in vitro* on gastric acid secretion in rabbit, **73,** 917
—, displacement of [^{3}H]-cimetidine from guinea-pig heart membrane preparation, **72,** 547P
—, effect of, on histamine-induced contractions of trachea and bronchus and parenchymal strip of guinea-pig lung, **69,** 305P
—, effect on contraction induced by histamine in guinea-pig ileum, **78,** 11
—, effect on mitogen-stimulated human lymphocyte proliferation, **74,** 137
—, effect on stimulation-induced release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline in guinea-pig isolated atria, **76,** 305
—, effect on [^{3}H]-cimetidine binding and H_2 dependent adenylate cyclase in guinea-pig gastric mucosa, **72,** 548P
—, partial agonist of histamine H_2 receptors in isolated papillary muscle from guinea-pig, **72,** 197
—, positive inotropic effect on isolated papillary muscle of the guinea-pig, **72,** 197
—, production of concentration-dependent vasodilator responses in *in vivo* stomach submucosal arterioles, **78,** 181
—, production of concentration-related increased in gastric acid secretion in rabbit isolated fundic mucosa, **72,** 560P
Impulse conduction, effect of pentobarbitone, procaine and tetrodotoxin in the olfactory cortex of the guinea-pig, **75,** 639
***In vivo* binding, 77,** 40P, 450P
—, **80,** 194P
***In vivo* potency, 77,** 112P
Indapamide, effect of, on ^{45}calcium uptake of sarcolemmal microsomes from human umbilical arteries, **70,** 537
—, effect on the responses to electrical stimulation of *in vitro* preparations from rat, **72,** 172P
Indicator dyes, are inhibitors of prostaglandin E_2 inactivation in rat isolated lung, **64,** 386P
Indium, 77, 55P
Indocyanine green, effect of acute renal failure on pharmacokinetics in the rat, **73,** 276P
—, effect on prostaglandin E_2 inactivation in rat and human lung, **72,** 715
Indoklon, *see* flurothyl, **62,** 325
—, postsynaptic effects at neuromuscular junction of sartorius muscle of *Bufo marinus*, **75,** 493
Indolamines, 77, 288P
—, **80,** 92P
—, brain, **80,** 14P
Indoleamine mechanisms, pre- and post-synaptic, involvement in tryptamine-induced myoclonus in guinea-pig, **74,** 286P
4-[2-(3-Indolyl)ethyl] piperidine *see* **LM 5008, 79**
Indomethacin, 77, 11P, 273P, 338P, 551P
—, **80,** 343P, 444P,. 446P, 496P
—, *in vitro* effects of, on human polymorphonuclear cells and lymphocyte migration, **64,** 347
—, action of salmon calcitonin on gastric ulceration induced by, in the rat, **67,** 483P
—, action of, on the inflammatory response in adjuvant rats, **67,** 446P
—, an inhibitor of prostaglandin synthesis, effect of, on effect of bradykinin on adrenergically induced vasoconstriction in the isolated perfused kidney of the rabbit, **67,** 269
—, and the hypotensive action of captopril in DOCA salt hypertensive rats, **68,** 117P

—, comparison of abilities of, flurbiprofen and acetylsalicyclic acid to inhibit the release reaction and prostaglandin synthesis in human blood platelets, **67,** 73
—, comparison of responses to, on rat tracheal, bronchial and lung strips *in vitro* **64,** 71
—, effect of incubation with adenosine 5'-triphosphate on isolated anococcygeus muscle of the mouse, **77,** 97
—, effect of pretreatment on contractile action of adenosine and adenosine 5'-triphosphate on guinea-pig isolated trachea, **77,** 39
—, effect of, on a model of humoral and cell mediated immunity in the mouse, **66,** 67P
—, effect of, on actions of bradykinin and oxytocin on isolated whole uterus and myometrium of rat during oestrus, **64,** 21
—, effect of, on actions of prostaglandin precursors and other unsaturated fatty acids on conduction time and refractory period in the cat heart *in situ*, **66,** 191
—, effect of, on acute effects of morphine and opioid peptides on motility and responses of rat colon to electrical stimulation, **68,** 381
—, effect of, on adjuvant-induced arthritis and kaolin-induced paw oedema in rat, **64,** 462P
—, effect of, on aspirin-sensitive bronchoconstriction and thrombocytopenia in guinea-pig, role of platelets in, **63,** 35
—, effect of, on blood flow changes induced by bradykinin and arachidonate during inflammation of rabbit dorsal skin, **65,** 517
—, effect of, on blood flow in, and on rejection of rabbit skin grafts, **64,** 123
—, effect of, on cataleptic effects of Δ'-tetrahydrocannabinol and chlorpromazine in mice, **67,** 379
—, effect of, on chemokinesis of human polymorphonuclear leucocytes induced by formyl methionyl leucylphenylalanine, **69,** 473
—, effect of, on concentration of cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate in leucocytes in rat, **65,** 163
—, effect of, on contractile action of bradykinin on longitudinal muscle of rat isolated ileum, **67,** 527
—, effect of, on contractile responses of canine intestinal circular and longitudinal muscles to electrical field stimulation, **68,** 393
—, effect of, on contractile and relaxant actions of prostaglandins on guinea-pig isolated trachea, **68,** 533
—, effect of, on contractions produced by calcium ion in guinea-pig isolated taenai caeci, **63,** 659
—, effect of, on contractions of guinea-pig isolated trachea induced by histamine, **69,** 167
—, effect of, on contributions of prostaglandins to the adenosine triphosphate-induced contraction of rabbit and guinea-pig isolated urinary bladder, **70,** 443
—, effect of, on effect of 2,2'-pyridylisatogen tosylate on responses of rat gastric corpus to ATP and neural stimulation, **63,** 378P
—, effect of, on effect of arachidonic acid on metabolic coronary vasodilatation resulting from cardiac hyper-activity induced by noradrenaline, calcium chloride, glucagon or tachycardia in rat, **65,** 71
—, effect of, on effect of dopamine on electrically-evoked twitch in plexus-containing longitudinal muscle of the guinea-pig ileum, **69,** 302P
—, effect of, on effect of neurotensin on rat stomach strips and guinea-pig atria, **68,** 83
—, effect of, on effect of prostacyclin on effect of high doses of arachidonic acid in rabbit *in vivo*, **66,** 10
—, effect of, on effect of purinergic nerve stimulation on guinea-pig taenia coli, **62,** 293
—, effect of, on effect of temperature on release of prostaglandins during contraction of human umbilical vein, **65,** 360
—, effect of, on effect of vasodilatation in rabbit, **62,** 7
—, effect of, on effects of a toxin isolated from Australian tiger snake venom on autonomic neuromuscular transmission, **62,** 349
—, effect of, on effects of endorphins on different parts of rat and guinea-pig gastrointestinal tract, **68,** 599
—, effect of, on effects of histamine and carbachol on goat isolated trachea, **66,** 331
—, effect of, on effects of noradrenaline, electrical field stimulation and adenosine triphosphate on rat anococcygeus muscle, **69,** 302P
—, effect of, on effects of prostaglandins E_2 and I_2 on human lymphocyte transformation, **67,** 17
—, effect of, on effects of prostaglandins on adenosine and adenine nucleotides on potassium-evoked efflux of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from rat isolated heart, **68,** 551
—, effect of, on effects of prostaglandins on contractile action of bradykinin on longitudinal muscle of rat isolated ileum, **64,** 441P
—, effect of, on enzyme secretion by mouse peritoneal macrophages, **69,** 269P
—, effect of, on erythema produced by fungal extract in skin of plaice, *Pleuronectes platessa* L., **66,** 547
—, effect of, on extracellular release of lysosomal enzymes from mouse peritoneal macrophages induced by asbestos and zymosan *in vitro* **64,** 448P
—, effect of, on Forssman-induced bronchospasm in the guinea-pig, **69,** 307P
—, effect of, on hind paw inflammation induced by injection of *Myobacterium butyricum* in mineral oil, in mouse, **65,**
—, effect of, on hyperthermic responses to central and peripheral injections of morphine sulphate in cat, **63,** 65
—, effect of, on indirectly evoked contractions of whole preparation and longitudinal muscle strips of guinea-pig ileum, **70,** 90P
—, effect of, on leukocyte migration in carrageenin-induced inflammation in the rat, **70,** 182P
—, effect of, on longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig or rabbit portal vein, **65,** 377
—, effect of, on metabolism of arachidonic acid and its endoperoxide (PGH_2) to myotropic products in guinea-pig and rabbit isolated lungs, **69,** 479
—, effect of, on natriuretic and kaliuretic responses to diuretics and sodium loading in rat, **64,** 439P
—, effect of, on negative inotropic action of somatostatin in beating isolated auricles of rabbits, rats and guinea-pigs, **66,** 251
—, effect of, on neurogenic vasodilatation induced in canine paw pad by electrical stimulation, **67,** 337
—, effect of, on noradrenaline overflow in rat cerebral cortex, **70,** 469
—, effect of, on noradrenaline overflow in the central nervous system of the rat, **68,** 134P
—, effect of, on phospholipase A_2 activity of, guinea-pig isolated perfused lungs, **62,** 79
—, effect of, on prostaglandin production by macrophages, **63,** 635
—, effect of, on prostaglandin production by rat polymorphonuclear leucocytes, **68,** 199
—, effect of, on prostaglandin synthesis in rabbit colon and kidney, **68,** 719
—, effect of, on prostaglandin formation in rat inflammatory exudates and gastro-intestinal tract, **70,** 82P
—, effect of, on rat isolated caecum, **70,** 71P
—, effect of, on relaxant action of glucagon on rabbit renal arteries, **64,** 99
—, effect of, on release of lysosomal enzyme from leucocytes by *N*-formyl-L-methionyl-L-leucyl-L-phenylalanine *in vitro*, **62,** 421P
—, effect of, on release of prostaglandin E from the isolated urinary bladder of the guinea-pig, **69,** 573
—, effect of, on release of prostaglandin from and response to electrical stimulation of rabbit portal vein, **63,** 79
—, effect of, on release of prostaglandins from guinea-pig hind quarters, **66,** 143P
—, effect of, on release of prostaglandins, melamine and slow reacting substance of anaphylaxion from lungs, **62,** 61
—, effect of, on release of thromboxanes and prostaglandins from guinea-pig lung by slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis, **64,** 211
—, effect of, on response of dog isolated vasculature to 5-hydroxytryptamine, **68,** 215
—, effect of, on response of guinea-pig urinary bladder to ATP and non-adrenergic and non-cholinergic nerve stimulation, **63,** 125
—, effect of, on response of rabbit portal vein to histamine, **62,** 165
—, effect of, on SRS-A release in guinea-pig lung, **66,** 452P
—, effect of, on synthesis of prostaglandins and lipoxygenase products in fat cell ghosts from rabbit adipose tissue, **67,** 393
—, effect of, on synthesis and release of bradykinin-like and prostaglandin components from skin of the plaice (*Pleuronectes platessa* L.), **70,** 122P
—, effect of, on synthesis and release of slow-reacting substance of anaphylaxis from rat peritoneum, **65,** 35
—, effect of, on tuberculin pleurisy in the guinea-pig, **67,** 447P
—, effect of, on vasoconstrictor effect of noradrenaline in rat isolated mesenteric blood vessels, effects of prostaglandins on, **68,** 757
—, effect of, on vasodilator effects of glucagon and adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate in strips of rabbit renal artery, **69,** 389
—, effect on actions of leukotrienes C_4 and D_4 in isolated guinea-pig hearts, **76,** 169
—, effect on aggregation of neutrophils by nucleotide triphosphates, **76,** 367
—, effect on airway hyper-responsiveness induced by (−)-propranolol in guinea-pig, **79,** 839
—, effect on anaphylactic reactivity of bovine bronchial artery *in vitro*, **80,** 7
—, effect on anthopleurin-B-induced rhythmic contractions of guinea-pig vas deferens, **74,** 23
—, effect on basal and stimudated gastric secretion *in vitro*, **74,** 970P
—, effect on blood pressure, catecholamine release and adrenal blood flow in the anaesthetized, laparotomized dog, **74,** 824P
—, effect on carbachol-induced relaxation of bull-frog lung, **78,** 339
—, effect on contractile response of rat uterine smooth muscle to angiotensin II or oxytocin, **79,** 121
—, effect on contractile response of the guinea-pig lung parenchymal strip to leukotrienes B_4, C_4, D_4 and E_4, **80,** 47
—, effect on decidual inhibition of myometrial prostacyclin synthesis in pregnant rat uterus, **73,** 695
—, effect on diarrhoea induced by endotoxin, arachidonic acid and prostaglandin E_2 in mice, **73,** 549
—, effect on dose-dependent vasoconstrictor actions of acetaldehyde and sodium acetate in rats, **73,** 578
—, effect on drug-induced contractions in isolated tracheal smooth muscle cells of the pig, **75,** 129
—, effect on effects of amiloride on contractions and the release of tritium from rat vas deferens preloaded with [^{3}H]-noradrenaline, **74,** 123
—, effect on electrical and mechanical properties of smooth muscle cells and of neuro-effector transmission in dog trachea, **73,** 563
—, effect on erythema following intradermal injection of adenosine triphosphate in humans, **72,** 516P
—, effect on ethanol-induced contraction of canine coronary artery, **78,** 260
—, effect on histamine-induced contraction of human airway smooth muscle, **77,** 570
—, effect on histamine-induced increase in airway resistance in guinea-pig, **80,** 287
—, effect on inhibitory action of 5-hydroxytryptamine on gastric acid secretion of rat isolated stomach, **78,** 123
—, effect on inhibitory action of adenosine 5'-triphosphate in rat heart, **79,** 211
—, effect on isoprenaline desensitization induced by chronic treatment with isoprenaline *in vivo*, **73,** 13
—, effect on nephrotoxic serum nephritis in the rat, **75,** 87
—, effect on output of prostacyclin-like substance in epicardial irrigation fluid in dog, **74,** 553
—, effect on ovalbumin-induced contraction of guinea-pig trachea, **77,** 3
—, effect on phase I and II bronchospasm in guinea-pig, **73,** 25
—, effect on platelet activating factor-induced toxicity in mice, **79,** 593
—, effect on platelet aggregation induced by arachidonic acid in an experimental model for thrombosis, **77,** 29
—, effect on potassium chloride evoked spasm of guinea-pig trachealis, **80,** 553
—, effect on production of prostacyclin-like substance and on hypertensive effect of renin, **72,** 511P
—, effect on renin response to vasoactive intestinal polypeptide in conscious rabbit, **80,** 13
—, effect on responses of rat colon to kinins, **75,** 587

—, effect on synthesis of arachidonate oxygenase products in rheumatoid and non-rheumatoid synovial tissue in humans, **72**, 522P
—, effect on synthesis of 6-keto prostaglandin E_1 in rabbit kidney, **79**, 149
—, effect on taurocholate-induced rat gastric erosions, **80**, 545
—, effect on tetrodotoxin-resistant contractions in smooth muscle from rabbit bladder, **79**, 334
—, effect on the ability of human colonic mucosa to metabolize prostaglandins *in vitro*, **76**, 157
—, effect on the actions of leukotrienes C_4 and D_4 in guinea-pig isolated hearts, **74**, 789P
—, effect on thromboxane synthetase and cyclo-oxygenase in rabbit platelets, **75**, 623
—, effect on vanadate-induced contractions of guinea-pig airway smooth muscle, **80**, 163
—, effect on vasoactive intestinal polypeptide potentiation of oedema in rabbit skin, **77**, 505
—, effect on vasoconstrictor responses to noradrenaline and calcium in rat mesenteric blood vessels, **74**, 477
—, effects of, on effects of arachidonic acid on rat gastric acid secretion in response to different secretogogues, **69**, 171
—, effects of, on leukocyte migration and prostaglandin production in carrageenin-induced inflammation in the rat, **69**, 270P
—, failure of, to alter ACTH-induced adrenal hyperaemia or steroidogenesis in the anaesthetized dog, **67**, 217
—, gastric ulceration in the mouse induced by, action of salmon calcitonin on, **66**, 154P
—, increase in vasoconstrictor response to noradrenaline in isolated perfused stomach, abolition of vasodilator effect of arachidonic acid, **72**, 139P
—, increased anaphylactic bronchoreactivity in two models of bronchial anaphylaxis in anaesthetized guinea-pigs, **77**, 301
—, induction of acute ulcers, effect of salbutamol in the rat, **76**, 587
—, induction of decrease in hepatic microsomal drug metabolizing enzymes, prevention by prostaglandin, **74**, 914P
—, induction of gastric erosions in rat, **72**, 559P
—, induction of gastric lesions in rats, effect of intracerebroventricular administration of thyrotropin-releasing hormone, **80**, 735
—, induction of hyper-reactivity in pig isolated trachea, effect of mixed cyclo-oxygenase and lipoxygenase inhibitors, **77**, 701
—, influence of, on noradrenaline-induced vasoconstriction in isolated perfused mesenteric blood vessels of rat, **62**, 51
—, inhibition by, of prostacyclin formation in rat small intestine and gastric mucosa, **64**, 438P
—, inhibition of angiotensin II-induced contractions of isolated artery and binding to particulate fraction, **72**, 247
—, inhibition of contractile response of guinea-pig ileum to sea anemone (*Tealia felina*) toxin, **72**, 211
—, inhibition of effect of adenosine triphosphate in cultured renal (MDCK) epithelium, **73**, 379
—, inhibition of prostacyclin formation in gastric mucosa and ileum *in vitro*, **78**, 173
—, inhibition of responses to arachidonic acid in isolated perfused rat heart, **75**, 269
—, interaction between, and contractile agents on human isolated airway muscle, **69**, 383
—, interaction of, with actions of frusemide and methylclothiazide on renin release by rat kidney slices, **65**, 193
—, lack of effect on 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced veno-relaxation, **72**, 233
—, modification of uterotrophic responses to oestradiol-17β in rat, **72**, 550P
—, modulation of antigen-induced anaphylaxis in the guinea-pig, **78**, 67
—, modulation of delayed hypersensitivity by, in mice, **70**, 186P
—, potentiation of responses of rabbit mesenteric and coeliac arteries to vasoconstrictor agonists, **80**, 445
—, prevention of spontaneous activity of term pregnant rat uterus, **73**, 75
—, production of dose-dependent inhibition of histamine-induced lysosomal fragility of endothelial cells of human umbilical veins, **72**, 603
—, relationship between ulcerogenic and anti-inflammatory properties of, influence of fasting and cimetidine on, in rat, **67**, 33
—, sensitivity of superfused bioassay tissues to, **63**, 403P
—, treatment of *E. coli* endotoxin shock in dog with, **64**, 185
—, treatment of rat with, correlation between the rise in acute phase proteins and histological evidence of ulceration following, **67**, 450P
—, treatment of ulcerative colitis, involvement of prostaglandin metabolism, **73**, 217P
—, with aspirin or alone, effect on actions of prostaglandins on renal sodium and water reabsorbtion in rat, **76**, 357
Indoprofen, effect on synovial prostaglandin system in chronic inflammatory arthritis, **73**, 893
Indoramin, **77**, 323P, 373P, 527P
—, actions of, on isolated artery preparations, **62**, 374P
—, effect of, on cerebral cortex adenosine triphosphate levels in normal and hypoxic rats, **70**, 92P
—, effect on gluconeogenesis in tubules and [^{3}H]-prazosin binding to membranes from rat neonatal cortex, **77**, 177
—, inhibition of [^{3}H]-prazosin binding to rat cardiac α-adrenoceptors, **73**, 33
Inert gases, effects of, on the release of acetylcholine from guinea-pig ileum, **67**, 229
Infarct flow, effects of prostacyclin on, in anaesthetized dogs, **70**, 86P
Infarct size, effect of aspirin and prostacyclin in the rat, **78**, 29
—, response to coronary artery ligation, effect of various cardiovascular drugs and anaesthetic regimens in rats, **79**, 929
Infarction, induced by coronary artery ligation, effect of aspirin and prostacyclin in the rat, **78**, 29
Infection, **80**, 220P
Infendolol, **80**, 491P
Inferior cardiac nerve, activity of, in cat during superfusion of the vascularly isolated carotid sinus with propranolol, **68**, 779
Inferior colliculus, effect of strychnine on brain stem auditory evoked potentials, **78**, 75
Inferior eyelid, **80**, 155P
Inferior rectus muscle, rat isolated, effects of (±)-propranolol on contractility of, **69**, 13
Inflammation, **77**, 429P, 492P
—, **80**, 56P, 240P, 444P
—, acute lack of effect of ICI 55897 in rat, **72**, 523P
—, carrageenan-induced, effect on rat serum and liver copper concentrations, **79**, 45
—, carrageenin-induced, in the rat, effect of indomethacin and BW755C on leukocyte migration and prostaglandin production in, **69**, 270P
—, carrageenin-induced, non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs which potentiate leukocyte migration in, in the rat, **70**, 182P
—, chronic, are inhibitory effects of anti-inflammatory steroids on, in the rat mediated through a specific receptor?, **70**, 101P
—, experimental, in the rat, investigations of *Harpagophytum procumbens* in the treatment of, **66**, 140P
—, granulatomous, in rats, time-dependent stimulatory and inhibitory effects of prostaglandin E_1 on exudative and tissue components of, **65**, 465
—, granulatomous, in the rat, increased lipid peroxidation and decreased hepatic aminopyrine metabolism during, **68**, 123P
—, identification of source of thromboxanes and prostaglandins from inflammatory exudates and serum, **79**, 863
—, in guinea-pig skin, produced by histamine and mast cell degranulation, evaluation of the role of histamine H_1- and H_2-receptors in, **69**, 615
—, induction in guinea-pig skin by platelet activating factor, **80**, 503
—, induction in human skin by intradermal injection of leukotrienes B_4, C_4 and D_4, **80**, 497
—, measurement of copper concentrations and ceruloplasmin activity, **72**, 137P
—, of hind paw of mouse, induced by injection of *Mycobacterium butyricum* suspended in mineral oil, effects of anaesthetics on, **65**, 111
—, of rabbit dorsal skin, vascular changes of, role of prostaglandins E_2 and I_2 in, **65**, 517
—, prostacyclin, a potential mediator of, **64**, 437P
—, time course of activity of dexamethasone in, **62**, 481
Inflammatory agents, effects on lysosomal fragility of endothelial cells of umbilical veins of humans, **72**, 603
Inflammatory diseases, **77**, 6P
Inflammatory exudate, acute, of urate arthritis in chicken, prostaglandin D_2 is the prevailing prostaglandin in, **65**, 357
—, effect of dibutyryl cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate on effect of, on rat polymorphonuclear leucocytes, **68**, 663
Inflammatory exudates, differential effects of sodium salicylate and BW755C on prostaglandin formation in, **70**, 82P
Inflammatory exudation, effects of α- and β-adrenoceptor agonists on, in rabbit and guinea-pig skin, **64**, 447P
Inflammatory oedema, and activation of complement system, role of plasma C5a in man, pig, guinea-pig, rabbit, rat, **73**, 211P
Inflammatory response, in adjuvant rats, actions of cimetidine, mepyramine, indomethacin and aprotinin on, **67**, 446P
Inflammatory skin reaction, role of lymphokines in, **68**, 124P
Inflammatory stimuli, particulate, effects of, on extracellular release of prostaglandins and lysosomal enzymes from mouse peritoneal macrophages *in vitro*, **64**, 448P
Information content, of pharmacological experiments, **68**, 165P
Inhalation, **80**, 169P, 494P
Inhibition, **80**, 168P, 689P
Inhibitory extract, **77**, 190P
Inhibitory innervation, **77**, 189P
Inhibitory junctional potential, nonadrenergic and noncholinergic, in smooth muscle of guinea-pig small intestine, effects of calcium and magnesium ions, temperature and repetitive stimulation on, **67**, 39
Inhibitory junctional transmission, and temperature, in guinea-pig ileum, **66**, 355
Inhibitory mechanisms, erythrocyte-associated antagonism in bovine retractor penis muscle, **74**, 181P
Inhibitory nerve stimulation, **80**, 363P
Inhibitory receptors, dopamine-like pre-synaptic, location on noradrenergic nerve endings of the rabbit hypothalamus, **72**, 497P
—, of anococcygeus and bovine retractor penis muscles, effect of ethanol, **72**, 528P
Inhibitory responses, in rat and rabbit anococcygeus and bovine retractor penis muscles, effect of ethanol, **75**, 189
Inhibitory transmission, effect of venom of Sydney funnel-web spider in rat anococcygeus, **72**, 335
Injury, production of prostaglandin-like materials by rat tail skin in response to, **66**, 448P
Innervation, excitatory and inhibitory of rat anococcygeus muscle, inhibitory action of γ-aminobutyric acid, **77**, 691
Innovation, **80**, 584P
Inorganic salts, effect of, on renal tissue dopamine levels in rat, **63**, 343P
Inosine, effect of dilazep on formation of, from adenosine in guinea-pig atria, **68**, 343
—, effect of, on potassium-evoked efflux of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from the rat isolated heart, effect of prostaglandins on, **68**, 551
—, effect of, on responses of sympathetic nerve terminals of rat isolated tail artery to hydralazine, **69**, 301P
—, effect on responses to hydralazine and propildazine in rat tail artery, **73**, 811
—, protective action of, on isolated rabbit arteries in hypoxia, **65**, 587
Inosine 5′-monophosphate, inhibition of formation by theophylline in rat brain and kidney, **73**, 467
Inositol hexaphosphate, effect of, on human haemoglobin, as a model for drug-receptor interaction, **68**, 741
Inositol phospholipids, **80**, 468P
Inotropic action, negative, of somatostatin, an analysis of, in isolated beating auricles of rats, rabbits and guinea-pigs, **66**, 251
Inotropic agent, **80**, 30P
Inotropic agents, positive, modification of the negative inotropic effect of lanthanum by, **66**, 85P
Inotropic drugs, **77**, 183P
Inotropic effect, induction in rat isolated atria by ketamine, **76**, 85
—, negative, modification of, of lanthanum by ouabain and some other positive inotropic agents, **66**, 85P

—, negative, of adenosine on guinea-pig atria, potentiation by dilazep, **68**, 343
—, positive, of α-sympathomimetic amines in guinea-pig ventricular muscle, **69**, 565
—, stimulation and inhibition of the sodium pump by cardioactive steroids in relation to their, on guinea-pig isolated atria, **66**, 175
Inotropic effects, **77**, 248P, 321P, 321P
—, age related effects of ouabain in isolated rabbit atria, **72**, 263
—, of (−)-noradrenaline and (−)-isoprenaline in guinea-pig atria, **66**, 77P
—, of ICI 118,587 in dogs, **77**, 381
—, of taurine, and calcium and levels of taurine in ventricular strips, **72**, 115P
—, on isolated guinea-pig isolated atrium of isoprenaline and orciprenaline, **72**, 635
Inotropic receptors, intracellular, contention that there are, for digitalis, **65**, 403
Inotropic response, positive, to sympathomimetic amines, in guinea-pig isolated atria, **66**, 397
—, to electrical stimulation, effect of phentolamine or benextramine in guinea-pig atrium, **75**, 617
Inotropic responses, positive, differences between the functional antagonism of, and chronotropic responses to sympathomimetic amines by carbachol, **70**, 68P
—, positive, in ventricular myocardium of dog, characterization of adrenoceptors mediating, **64**, 53
—, to drugs, seasonal variation in atrial muscle of hibernating rodent, **78**, 151
—, to isoprenaline, phenylephrine and calcium in rats suffering from protein-calorie malnutrition, **80**, 527
—, to noradrenaline, isoprenaline, tyramine and electrical stimulation, of rat isolated atria, postnatal development, **64**, 83
—, to ouabain in rat ventricles and atria, **80**, 751
—, to stimulation of pre- and post-synaptic adrenoceptors, effect of noradrenaline, **76**, 201
—, negative, mediation by cardiac muscarinic receptors, effect of altered thyroid state, **79**, 451
—, of isolated atria to noradrenaline and isoprenaline in aortacoarcted hypertensive and normotensive rats, **74**, 517
—, positive, and cyclic nucleotides in mammalian cardiac muscle, **74**, 939P
—, positive, guinea-pig cardiac tissue, mediation by β-adrenoceptors, **79**, 517
—, positive, induced by semi-synthetic glycoside derivatives in isolated papillary muscle of guinea-pig, **79**, 755
—, positive, phenylephrine-induced involvement of α-adrenoceptors in age-dependent differences, **79**, 499
—, to noradrenaline and adrenaline in guinea-pig atria, attenuation by adenosine, **74**, 940P
—, to octadecyl-2-acetyl-glyceryl-3-phosphorylcholine in rat atrial preparations, **79**, 667
—, to ouabain in ventricular strips of frog heart, **74**, 341
Input conductance, *Ascaris suum* somatic muscle, effect of piperazine and diethyl-carbamazine, **77**, 255
—, effect of SL 75 102 or γ-aminobutyric acid in dorsal root ganglion neurones, **72**, 355
Insect salivary gland preparation, effect of α-flupenthixol on dopamine-evoked fluid secretion by, **69**, 123
Insecticide, organophosphorus, (Abate), sub-cellular effects of, **66**, 72P
Insulin, **80**, 25P, 366P, 660P
—, absorption across the rectal mucosa, effect of surfactant Cetomacrogol 1000 in the rat, **73**, 21
—, antagonistic action of, accompanies effect of salbutamol infused into the conscious dog, **66**, 229
—, arterial, effect of salbutamol on, in the conscious dog, **66**, 229
—, assay of, in liver membrane, in obese, hyperglycaemic (ob/ob) mice: stimulant effect of an oral antidiabetic sulphonylurea drug, **66**, 86P
—, correction of impaired response to histamine and bradykinin in mesenteric microvessels of diabetic and normal rats, **78**, 39
—, does the hypoglycaemic effect of 5-hydroxytryptophan involve, in mice?, **67**, 488P
—, effect of α-adrenoceptor antagonists on glucose-induced secretion by mouse perfused pancreatic islets, **79**, 415
—, effect of, on exocytotic release of catecholamines and dopamine-β-hydroxylase from perfused adrenal gland of rabbit and cat, **65**, 117
—, effect of, on ouabain receptor binding in dog heart, **67**, 345
—, effect of, on relaxant action of glucagon on rabbit renal arteries, **64**, 99
—, effect on gastric juice electrolyte secretion in conscious dogs with gastric fistulae, **80**, 451
—, effect on resting rate of isolated right atrium of the rat, **78**, 39
—, gastric acid and pepsin secretion stimulated by, effects of thryotrophin-releasing hormone and methionine-enkephalin on, in the cat, **69**, 527
—, hypoglycaemia induced by, in the cat, renin-angiotensin mediation of adrenal catecholamine secretion induced by, **69**, 201
—, immunoreactive, concentration of, in serum from *Bordetella pertussis*-treated mice, influence of mode of blood sampling on, **66**, 138P
—, induction of enhanced uptake of noradrenaline in guinea-pig atrial strips, **74**, 325
—, induction of gastric acid secretion in anaesthetized rats, effect of prostaglandin E_2, **78**, 131
—, secretion from isolated perfused rat pancreas, effect of phosphate-modified adenine nucleotide analogues, **73**, 105
—, secretion of, from pancreatic beta cells, effect of glucose on, in neonatal rats exposed to chronic oral cadmium administration, **69**, 151
—, secretion of, from the perfused rat pancreas, inhibition of, by pizotifen, **67**, 265
—, secretion of, in the rat isolated islets of Langerhans, mechanism by which cyproheptadine inhibits, **70**, 355
—, stimulation of ^{22}sodium efflux in guinea-pig isolated soleus muscle, **76**, 313
—, stimulation of secretion by glucose, effect on transport of 5-hydroxytryptamine in pancreatic islets and β-cells of ob/ob mice, **73**, 385
[^{3}H]-insulin, use to determine extracellular space in guinea-pig ileum or rat vas deferens, **79**, 543
Insulin hypoglycemia, **77**, 434P
Insulin receptors, improved assay for, effects of an antidiabetic sulphonylurea on liver membrane insulin receptors from obese hyperglycaemic mice, **66**, 317
Intensity gradient, effect of haloperidol and cocaine, **72**, 489P
Intention tremor onset pressure, effect of some anticonvulsant, sedative and anti-Parkinsonian drugs in mice, **72**, 502P
Interactions, **80**, 20P, 21P
Intercostal muscles, human, effect of various bispyridinium oximes on organophosphate-inhibited neuromuscular transmission *in vitro*, **78**, 579
Interfacing, **77**, 578P
Interneurones, dorsal horn, cat, action of morphine and enkephalin on, **63**, 87
Interpeduncular nucleus, **77**, 229P
Intestinal absorption, **80**, 64P, 306P
—, canine, effects of morphine on, **68**, 617
Intestinal barrier, morphological integrity, effect of polyethylene glycol 2000 and polyoxyethene (40) stearate in rat, **72**, 557P
Intestinal enzymes, protective role of, against environmental phenols in the rat, **69**, 316P
Intestinal microflora, importance of, in nitrazepam metabolism in rat, **62**, 427P
Intestinal motility, *in vitro* investigation with antibiotics in guinea-pig ileum and rabbit colon, **73**, 535
Intestinal mucosa, in anaesthetized rat, protective role of enzymes in, against environmental phenols, **69**, 316P
Intestinal perfusion, **80**, 65P
Intestinal polypeptide, vasoactive, adenylate cyclase sensitive to, in rat brain, regional distribution of, effect of neurotoxic lesions on hypothalamic enzyme activity, **69**, 283P
Intestinal responsiveness, **77**, 192P
Intestinal secretion, rat, **80**, 74P
Intestinal smooth muscle, rat, changes in responsiveness to agonists after infection with *N. brasiliensis*, **74**, 199P
Intestinal transport, **80**, 443P
Intestine, **77**, 160P
—, cat, effect of endotoxin shock on histamine and histidine decarboxylase enzyme activity in, **69**, 308P
—, guinea-pig, effect of muscarinic agonists on membrane potential, potassium efflux and longitudinal muscle contraction, **72**, 319
—, guinea-pig, uptake and stimulus-evoked release of [^{3}H]-γ-aminobutyric acid by myenteric nerves, **78**, 271
—, of rabbit and guinea-pig, theophylline antagonizes some effects of purines in, but not those of intramural inhibitory nerve stimulation, **67**, 301
—, rabbit and guinea-pig, intramural inhibitory nerve activity in, theophylline is not an antagonist of, **66**, 84P
—, rabbit, some observations on development of adrenergic innervation in, **64**, 247
—, rat isolated, kinin-like effects of collagen degradation products on, **69**, 551
—, rat large, characterization of excitatory opiate receptors, **74**, 246P
—, rat, **80**, 165P, 307P
—, rat, absorbtion of oestrone sulphate, **72**, 541P
—, rat, changes after exposure to polyethylene glycol 2000 and polyoxyethylene (40) stearate, **72**, 557P
—, rat, characterization of opiate receptor population mediating inhibition of vasoactive intestinal peptide-induced secretion, **80**, 371
—, rat, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on protein synthesis in, **66**, 211
—, rat, effect of loperamide on prostaglandin-induced secretion, **74**, 563
—, rat, modification of transport processes across, **62**, 463P
Intracellular acidosis, prevention by creatinol O-phosphate, **72**, 578P
Intracellular microelectrodes, observations of the effects of muscarinic agonists on single neurones in rat isolated superior cervical ganglia using, **70**, 593
Intracerebral dialysis, **77**, 355P
Intracerebral infusion, **77**, 37P
Intracheal pressure, endotoxin-induced increase, effect of ketanserin in cats, **80**, 295
Intracranial self-stimulation, effect of nicotine in non-tolerant rats, **74**, 212P
Intrahypothalamic administration, **77**, 372P
Intraluminal pressure, effect of cholecystokinin-octapeptide in gall-bladder, stomach and small intestine of the dog, **80**, 681
—, effect of glyceryl trinitrate, SIN-1A and isoprenaline in dog trachea *in situ*, **73**, 9
Intramedullary pressure, of tibia of anaesthetized dogs, effect of lumbar sympathetic stimulation on, **70**, 363
Intramural inhibitory nerve activity, effect of cooling on effect of, in guinea-pig taenia caeci, **69**, 330P
—, in rabbit and guinea-pig intestine, theophylline is not an antagonist of, **66**, 84P
Intramural nerve stimulation, used to induced release of [^{3}H]-adenyl compounds from longitudinal muscle of rabbit or guinea-pig portal vein and test effects of drugs, **65**, 377
Intramural nerves, in rabbit duodenum and guinea-pig taenia caeci and fundic strip, field stimulation of, effect of theophylline on, **67**, 301
Intraocular pressure, and microtubule inhibitors, the iridociliary processes as a possible site of action in the rabbit, **70**, 124P
—, effect of IPS 339 in rabbit eye, **73**, 97
Intrapulmonary arteries and veins, dog, comparison of sensitivity to relaxant action of prostaglandins, after partial contraction by 5-hydroxytryptamine, **73**, 819
Intrastriatal injection, **80**, 399P
Intrinsic sympathomimetic activity, **77**, 75P
Invertebrate neurones, **77**, 297P
Inward current, voltage-dependent, elicited by 5-hydroxytryptamine, mediation by cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate in *Aplysia* neurones, **74**, 747
Iodide, disposition and fate of, in rabbit, use of gamma cameras to measure, **64**, 468P
Iodoacetic acid, effect of, on effect of ultraviolet light on rat isolated duodenum, **66**, 197
Iodoamiloride, action as photoligand for epithelial sodium channels of frog skin, **77**, 431
***m*-Iodobenzylguanidine**, **80**, 707P
^{125}Iodocyanopindolol, investigation of β-adrenoceptors in pig coronary arteries, **79**, 409
—, use in studies of β-adrenoceptors of human myocardium, **80**, 711
Ion channel inhibitors, **80**, 33P, 86P
Ion channels, **80**, 174P
—, acetylcholine-activated, recording of currents in skeletal muscle membrane, **73**, 317P

Ion fluxes, 77, 377P, 425P
—, measurement of response to kinins in isolated rat colon, **75,** 587
Ion transport, 80, 609P, 697P
Ion-association, effect of, on transcorneal transport of drugs, **64,** 444P
Ion-exchange chromatography, high pressure, assay of picomole quantities of polyamines by, **64,** 465P
Ionic channel blockade, 77, 185P, 187P
Ionic channels, admission of calcium ions after activation of muscarinic receptors on smooth muscle of guinea-pig intestine, **78,** 405
—, effect of ganglionic blocking drugs in rat submandibular ganglion cells, **75,** 151
Ionic environment, effect of, on antagonist binding to cardiac β-adrenoceptors in pig heart, **67,** 416P
Ionic permeability, in relation to lesion formation in gastric mucosa of the rat, **75,** 325
Ionization, of phenolic amines and a new method for calculating zwitterion constants, **75,** 503
Ionizing radiation, effect of, on prostaglandin 15-OH-dehydrogenase, **62,** 461P
Ionophores, X-537A and A23187, effect of on noradrenaline output from peripheral adrenergic neurones on presence of various divalent cations, **62,** 91
Iontophoresis, 77, 96P, 560P
—, relative contribution of, and electro-osmosis to electrophoretic release of noradrenaline from multibarrelled micropipettes, **67,** 478P
—, study of structure-activity relationships between analogues and derivatives of ethylenediamine, **74,** 887P
Ipratropium bromide, effect of, on formation of thromboxane A_2 induced by histamine and slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis in guinea-pig isolated lungs, **68,** 467
Iprindole, effect on clonidine inhibition of acoustic startle reflex in rats, **77,** 217
—, effect on rat liver tryptophan pyrrolase activity, **77,** 59
—, binding of, to rat brain muscarinic acetylcholine receptors, **68,** 541
—, effect of, on evoked overflow and contractile response to electrical stimulation in mouse vas deferens incubated with tritiated noradrenaline, **67,** 511
—, effect of, on specific binding of [^{3}H]-imipramine in rat brain, **67,** 434P
—, effect on antinociceptive activity of thyrotropin releasing hormone in mice, **79,** 85
—, effect on muscarinic acetylcholine receptors in human brain, **78,** 97
—, potentiation by, of hyperthermia induced by thyrotropin releasing hormone, involvement of a central α-adrenoceptor system in, **69,** 163
—, structure-activity relationship of anticholinoceptor action of, **62,** 567
Iproniazid, DNA-damaging and mutagenic activity, **72,** 145P
—, effect of, on amino acid antagonists in isolated superior cervical ganglion of rat, **63,** 203
—, effect of, on clonidine-induced sedation and hypothermia in the mouse, **69,** 287P
—, effect on desensitization by noradrenaline of responses to stimulation of pre- and postsynaptic adrenoceptors, **76,** 211
IPS 339, effects on intraocular pressure in rabbits, **73,** 97
IPS339, effect of, on isoprenaline-induced renin release from rat kidney slices *in vitro*, **63,** 421
Ipsiversive turning, amphetamine-induced, enhancement by procyclidine and hyoscine in unilaterally lesioned mice, **72,** 277
IQB-M-81, 77, 465P
Iris muscle, 77, 12P
—, acetylcholine receptors in, of the chick, specific binding and effect of the synaptic transmission of the neurotoxin from *Naja naja siamensis*, **66,** 33
Iris sphincter, dog and cat, smooth muscle of, contraction of, characterization of three types of prostanoid receptor mediating, **69,** 265P
—, human, subsensitivity to cholinoceptor stimulation of, *in situ* following acute and chronic administration of cholinomimetic miotic drugs, **69,** 513
—, mechanism of inactivation of noradrenaline in, implications for β-adrenoceptor-mediated responses, **64,** 545
Iris-ciliary processes, rabbit, as a possibie site of action for interaction betwecn intraocular pressure and microtubule inhibitors, **70,** 124P
Iron deficiency, effect on dopamine receptors and dopamine-dependent behaviours in rats, **74,** 762P
Iron ions, effect on lipid peroxidation of rat renal cortical slices, **76,** 373
Irritant receptor discharge, in the anaesthetized dog, effects of H_1- and H_2-receptor agonists and antagonists on, **66,** 203
Irritant receptors, 80, 217P
Irritants, chemical, membrane effects of, on the giant amoeba (*Chaos carolinense*), **70,** 98P
Isatogen derivatives, effect on inhibitory action of adenosine 5'-triphosphate in isolated taenia of the guinea-pig caecum, **79,** 273
—, structure-activity relationships of, studied in isolated guinea-pig taenai caecum, **63,** 309
Ischaemia, 80, 362P, 519P
—, acute myocardial, feline model of, effect of exaprolol (MG 8823), a new β-adrenoceptor blocking agent, on, **70,** 65P
—, effect of, on release of ^{3}H-purines from [^{3}H]-adenine labelled rabbit kidney following sympathetic nerve stimulation, **64,** 239
—, effect on mitochondrial function in presence and absence of 6-hydroxydopamine in the rabbit, **77,** 707
—, experimental myocardial, protection against, by L-4-hydroxy-phenylglycine, a new agent which alters myocardial metabolic balance in favour of carbohydrate utilization, **66,** 443P
—, myocardial, acute, effect of papaverine on, in anaesthetized cats, **63,** 331
—, myocardial, conscious dog with, effects of propranolol and acebutalol on left ventricular function and coronary haemodynamics in, **68,** 373
Ischaemic heart disease, therapeutic usefulness of bepridil, **72,** 114P
Isethionate, induction of abnormal spontaneous release of transmitter at the frog neuromuscular junction, **79,** 201
ISF 2123, mechanism of action of, on arterial smooth muscle, **62,** 375P
N-α-Pr-*epi*-isoajmalinium, geometry of, **66,** 503P
Isoarecaidine propyl ester, depressor effects in the cat due to stimulation of central γ-aminobutyric acid receptors, **74,** 816P
1-[3-Isobutoxy-2-(benzylphenyl)-amino] propyl pyrrolidine hydrochloride *see* **Bepridil 72**
3-Isobutyl-1-methylxanthine, 77, 453P
—, **80,** 576P
—, effect of, on responses of strips of rabbit renal artery moderately contracted with noradrenaline to various vasodilators, **70,** 219
—, effect of, on vasodilatation in cat submandibular gland, **68,** 485
—, effect of, on vasodilator effects of glucagon and adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate in strips of rabbit renal artery, **69,** 389
—, involvement of, in inhibition of firing of single neurones from guinea-pig ileum myenteric plexus, **65,** 647
—, studies on the mechanism of action of, in strips of rabbit renal artery moderately contracted with noradrenaline in the absence or presence of phosphodiesterase inhibitors or verapamil, **70,** 219
—, effect of, on noradrenaline release during nerve stimulation in perfused cat spleen, **63,** 97
Isobutylmethylxanthine, effect of, on cyclic AMP accumulation in brain slices, **62,** 435P
—, effect of, on histamine-induced bronchoconstriction and on cyclic nucleotides in guinea-pig isolated lung, **69,** 306P
—, effect on electrical responses of rat isolated superior cervical ganglia to isoprenaline, **79,** 441
—, effect on guinea-pig central and peripheral airways smooth muscle *in vitro*, **72,** 533P
—, induction of inhibition in rabbit anococcygeus and bovine retractor penis muscle, effect of ethanol, **72,** 528P
—, inhibitory responses to, in rat and rabbit anococcygeus and bovine retractor penis muscle, effect of ethanol, 189
—, effect of, on spinal transmission of nociceptive information in cat, **67,** 51
—, effect on voltage-dependent response to 5-hydroxytryptamine in *Aplysia* neurones, **74,** 747
Isocarboxazid, DNA-damaging and mutagenic activity, **72,** 145P
—, effect on rat liver tryptophan pyrrolase activity and brain tryptophan concentrations, **77,** 59
Isogabaculine trifluoro-methane-sulphonate, effect of intravenous bicuculline in mice on *in vivo* evaluation of, **68,** 177P
Isoguvacine, 80, 88P, 89P
—, effect of intrapallidal injection of, on headturn induced by electrical stimulation of the striatum in rats, as *in vivo* evidence for different GABA receptors in the CNS, **70,** 150P
—, effect of, on binding of γ-aminobutyric acid to calf superior cervical ganglia, **67,** 445P
—, effect on binding of [^{3}H]-baclofen to rat brain crude synaptosomes, **78,** 191
Isoguvacine propyl ester, depressor effects in the cat due to stimulation of central γ-aminobutyric acid receptors, **74,** 816P
Isolated neurohypophysis, 77, 159P
Isolated organs, 77, 588P
Isolated tissue, 77, 587P, 590P
Isolated-tissue bath, suitable for automated control, **74,** 309P
Isolation, effect on blood pressure in spontaneously hypertensive rats, **72,** 579P
—, in young rats, neurochemical effects of fluphenazine decanoate in, **67,** 439P
Isometric contraction, measurement, **77,** 150P
Isometric tension responses, of vas deferens and anococcygeous muscle in the pithed rat, time course of effects of clonidine on, **68,** 225
Isoniazid, 77, 488P
—, clearance of, in man, effects of chenodeoxycholic acid on, **70,** 111P
Isoprenaline, 77, 21P, 241P, 407P, 415P
—, **80,** 576P, 629P
—, action in guinea-pig ileum, **72,** 201
—, adenylate cyclase activity induced by, in guinea-pig heart homogenates, effects of RMI 12330A, a new inhibitor of adenylate cyclase, on, **70,** 429
—, an indirect effect of, on α-amylase release by amphibian pancreas organ cultures, **64,** 472P
—, anti-ulcer activity in the rat, **76,** 587
—, cardiovascular actions of, in the rat, effects of propranolol and practolol on, **67,** 367
—, cardiovascular responses to, effect of RX 781094 in pithed rats, **78,** 489
—, central effects of, on cardiovascular parameters in rats, **65,** 389
—, chronotropic action of, in man, effect of large oral doses of vitamin C on, **66,** 460P
—, chronotropic and inotropic responses of rat isolated atria to, postnatal development of, **64,** 83
—, chronotropic and vasodilator actions of, in the hind limb of the anaesthetized dog, relative effects of ICI 118, 551 and atenolol on, **69,** 292P
—, comparison of potency with ritodrine in smooth muscle cells of myometrium of pregnant rats, **76,** 463
—, comparison of responses to, on rat tracheal, bronchial and lung strips *in vitro*, **64,** 71
—, decreased reactivity to, in isolated trachea from guinea-pigs sensitized to IgE- and IgG-like antibodies, effect of sodium cromoglycate and aminophylline, **74,** 601
—, depressor response to, effects of propranolol and practolol on, in the pithed rat, **70,** 170P
—, determination of dissociation constants and relative efficacy on guinea-pig isolated atrium using an irreversible β-adrenoceptor antagonist, **72,** 635
—, differences between the functional antagonism of the positive inotropic and chronotropic responses to, by carbachol, **70,** 68P
—, effect of 17β-oestradiol, normetanephrine or U-0531 on potency in pig isolated bronchus, **78,** 441
—, effect of centrally administered, on splanchnic nerve activity in anaesthetized and conscious cats, **64,** 393P
—, effect of intravenous administration on plasma noradrenaline concentration in man and dog, **74,** 823P
—, effect of maximal twitches and cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate levels in slow- and fast-contracting cat skeletal muscles, **80,** 303
—, effect of pancuronium bromide on effect of, on cardiovascular system of pithed rat, **64,** 589
—, effect of pretreatment on isoprenaline and noradrenaline-induced hyperpolarization of guinea-pig liver cells, **73,** 867
—, effect of SK&F 92994 on effect of, on guinea-pig isolated atrium, **70,** 105P
—, effect of temperature on sensitivity of guinea-

pig heart, **79,** 517
—, effect of vanadate on effect of, on frog skin epithelium, **69,** 8
—, effect of, on α-adrenoceptor in rat liver, to demonstrate effect of *N*-aralkyl substitution, **65,** 155
—, effect of, on ^{3}H-transmitter efflux in guinea-pig atria, and the presynaptic β-adrenoceptor hypothesis, **70,** 491
—, effect of, on acute effect of morphine and opioid peptides on motility and responses of rat colon to electrical stimulation, **68,** 381
—, effect of, on adrenoceptors mediating positive inotropic responses in ventricular myocardium of dog, **64,** 53
—, effect of, on anococcygeus muscle of dog, **64,** 452P
—, effect of, on atrial and ventricular rates of fibrillation, and cardiac contractile tissue effective refractory period: in dog, **63,** 587
—, effect of, on binding of (−)-[^{3}H]-dihydroalprenolol to β-adrenoceptors in BC_3H1 nonfusing muscle cell line, **68,** 729
—, effect of, on bladder and urethral activity of the dog, **65,** 367
—, effect of, on blood flow and oxygen consumption in the colon of the anaesthetized dog, **69,** 288P
—, effect of, on bovine isolated bronchial artery strip, **68,** 283
—, effect of, on calf isolated coronary artery and cardiac vein, **67,** 193
—, effect of, on capillary filtration in cat small intestine, **67,** 361
—, effect of, on colonic mucis output in the rat, **66,** 456P
—, effect of, on cyclic AMP accumulation in brain slices in presence of vasoactive intestinal peptide, **62,** 435P
—, effect of, on effect of 2-2′-pyridylisatogen tosylate on responses of rat gastric corpus to ATP and neural stimulation, **63,** 378P
—, effect of, on effect of diltiazem on rat isolated spontaneously beating atria, **69,** 669
—, effect of, on effect of horse plasma, carbachol and histamine on canine lung strip *in vitro*, **66,** 511
—, effect of, on effect of methoxamine on single cortical neurones of cerebral cortex of anaesthetized rats, **69,** 286P
—, effect of, on effects of a toxin isolated from Australian tiger snake venom on autonomic neuromuscular transmission, **62,** 349
—, effect of, on efflux of ^{42}K and ^{86}Rb from tissue cultures of BC_3H1 nonfusing muscle cell line, **64,** 29
—, effect of, on electrical stimulation of guinea-pig isolated cremaster muscle, **62,** 3
—, effect of, on exocrine secretion from rat pancreas, **62,** 25
—, effect of, on gastric ulcerogenesis in albino rats, **68,** 765
—, effect of, on goat isolated trachea, **66,** 331
—, effect of, on increased plasma protein extravasation and blood flow in guinea-pig skin, effects of propranolol and phentolamine on, **70,** 461
—, effect of, on inflammatory exudation in guinea-pig and rabbit skin, **64,** 447P
—, effect of, on isolated cervix and uterine horn of pregnant rats near term, **63,** 513
—, effect of, on isolated mouse anococcygeus muscle, **68,** 178P
—, effect of, on isolated mouse anococcygeus muscle, **68,** 178P
—, effect of, on isolated dog cerebral and mesenteric arteries contracted by prostaglandin, effect of reserpine on, **68,** 473
—, effect of, on isolated strips of rabbit splenic artery, **67,** 474P
—, effect of, on nerve-induced contractions of rat bisected vas deferens, **68,** 179P
—, effect of, on noradrenaline release during nerve stimulation in perfused cat spleen, **63,** 97
—, effect of, on potassium-depolarized uterine preparations from guinea-pigs, **62,** 227
—, effect of, on production of corticotrophin releasing factor by rat hypothalamus *in vitro*, **63,** 344P
—, effect of, on rabbit renal artery, **64,** 102
—, effect of, on rat isolated caecum, **70,** 71P
—, effect of, on rat isolated uterus, **67,** 466P
—, effect of, on responses of isolated rat uterus to acetylcholine, **67,** 13
—, effect of, on spontaneous activity, diastolic depolarization and plateau height in cardiac Purkinje fibres, **63,** 427
—, effect of, on vasodilatation in tracheal vasculature and musculature of the dog, **68,** 595
—, effect of, on [^{3}H]-noradrenaline release induced by potassium stimulation in rat pineal gland, **62,** 383P
—, effect on acetylcholine-induced contractions in pregnant rat uterus, **72,** 530P
—, effect on anaphylactic reactivity of bovine bronchial artery *in vitro*, **80,** 7
—, effect on atrioventricular conduction and heart rate, reduction by chloralose and pentobarbitone in dog, **77,** 309
—, effect on carbachol-induced tone and on contractions produced by acetylcholine or by pelvic nerve stimulation in rabbit rectococcygeus muscle, **73,** 87
—, effect on chronotropic responses and on cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate accumulation in rat heart cell culture, **78,** 717
—, effect on contractile response of rat diaphragm to tetanic field stimulation *in vitro*, **80,** 613
—, effect on cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate levels in rat isolated superior cervical ganglia, **79,** 441
—, effect on heart and blood vessels of dog, antagonism by ICI 118,587, **77,** 381
—, effect on induction of myocardial ornithine decarboxylase in mouse *in vivo*, **75,** 479
—, effect on isolated atria from aorta-coarcted hypertensive and normotensive rats, **74,** 517
—, effect on isolated ring preparations of rat pulmonary artery, **74,** 547
—, effect on membrane and contractile properties of smooth muscle cell, or on excitatory neuroeffector transmission in dog trachea, **75,** 433
—, effect on musculature and vasculature in dog trachea *in situ*, **73,** 9
—, effect on release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline in guinea-pig atria, **76,** 195
—, effect on smooth muscle cells and neuromuscular transmission in guinea-pig renal artery and vein, **80,** 671
—, effect on spontaneous activity in the dog trachea, **73,** 563
—, effect on spontaneous and evoked membrane activities of longitudinal muscle cells of guinea-pig ileum, **76,** 603
—, effect on synthesis of prostaglandin E_2 and $F_{2\alpha}$ by rat cerebral cortex, **72,** 525P
—, effect on transmitter release in rat atrium, **72,** 191P
—, effect on [^{3}H]-dihydroalprenolol binding in rat cardiac membrane, **79,** 667
—, effects on muscle membrane of dog cerebral arteries, **77,** 197
—, estimation of dissociation constants and relative efficacies of, orciprenaline and terbutaline in guinea-pig isolated atria by use of functional antagonism, **64,** 420P
—, extraneuronal accumulation of, in trachea and atria of guinea-pig and cat, a fluorescence histochemical study of, **65,** 175
—, extraneuronal accumulation of, in guinea-pig trachea, atria and uterus; a histochemical and pharmacological study, **62,** 472P
—, failure to mimic adrenaline-induced hypotension and bradycardia in conscious dogs, **72,** 520P
—, functional antagonism as a means of determining dissociation constant and efficacy of, in guinea-pig isolated atria, **66,** 397
—, gastric acid secretory responses to, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine in rat isolated stomach, **78,** 123
—, in cardiovascular control, **63,** 7
—, increase in basal heart rate, effect on prostacyclin-induced changes in heart rate in the dog, **75,** 243
—, increased mortality from ventricular fibrillo-flutter in anaesthetized rats, **73,** 951
—, increases in heart rate and falls in blood pressure induced by, effects of atenolol and ICI 118,551 on, in the cat, **70,** 58P
—, induction of abnormal automacity in rat atrial fibres, effects of imipramine, **79,** 167
—, induction of changes in heart rate, blood pressure, soleus muscle contractility and airways function in anaesthetized cats, **80,** 323
—, induction of physiological tremor, method for assessing effect of β-adrenoceptor blocking drugs, **72,** 133P
—, induction of relaxation of pig bronchus preparations pre-contracted with carbachol, **79,** 177
—, induction of relaxation of guinea-pig isolated trachea, effect of budesonide, **76,** 139
—, induction of relaxation response of stomach smooth muscle, abolition by propranolol plus phentolamine, **72,** 558P
—, induction of relaxations of guinea-pig airway strips, **79,** 965
—, induction of tolerance to relaxant agonists in guinea-pig tracheal spiral preparations *in vivo*, **73,** 13
—, inhibition of contractions induced by electrical stimulation in guinea-pig oesophagus preparations, **76,** 271
—, inhibition of effects of, by *Haemophilus influenzae* vaccination, **68,** 146P
—, inhibition of gastric acid secretion inducced by, in dog, effects of propranolol, practolol and H35/25 on, **64,** 153
—, inhibition of platelet activating factor elicited increased protein extravasation in guinea-pig skin, **80,** 503
—, inhibition of specific binding of [^{3}H]-dihydroergocryptine to intact human platelets, **76,** 121
—, inhibition of [^{3}H]-prazosin binding to rat cardiac α-adrenoceptors, **73,** 33
—, inhibitory response of human and rat platelets, effect of β-adrenoceptor agonists and antagonists, **79,** 681
—, inhibitory responses in rabbit anococcygeus and bovine retractor penis muscles, effect of ethanol, **72,** 528P
—, inhibitory responses to in rat and rabbit anococcygeus and bovine retractor penis muscle, effect of ethanol, **75,** 189
—, inotropic and chronotropic responses of guinea-pig isolated atrium, **72,** 635
—, inotropic responses in protein-deficient rats, **80,** 527
—, intravenous, blockade of heart rate increases in response to, effects of prolonged treatment with propranolol or practolol on, in adult rabbits, **70,** 205
—, measurement of relaxant effects in guinea-pig contracted tracheal muscle in the presence and or absence of carbachol, **74,** 73
—, microelectrode recording of effects on α-adrenoceptors on rat somatic nerve terminals, **80,** 41
—, positive chronotropic effects of, effects of desipramine, maprotiline, mianserin and phentolamine in pithed normotensive rats, **68,** 321
—, positive inotropic effects in rat isolated atria, effect of age, **79,** 499
—, potentiation by haloalkylamines on guinea-pig trachealis in relation to α-adrenoceptor blocking ability on rat anococcygeus, **72,** 531P
—, production of a positive chronotropic response in pithed rats, **77,** 319
—, production of depolarization of rat isolated superior cervical ganglia, **79,** 429
—, production of dose related increase in rat pineal melatonin content, **78,** 89
—, receptors mediating hyperpolarizing responses to, in rat superior cervical ganglia, **62,** 377P
—, reduction of inotropic action by purines in rat atria, **80,** 149
—, regional haemodynamic changes evoked by, in conscious normotensive and renal hypertensive rabbits, **68,** 116P
—, relative potency of, in smooth muscle of pig and human urinary bladder, **65,** 215
—, relaxant effects of, on canine isolated coronary arteries, relationship to cyclic AMP production, **62,** 373P
—, relaxant potency in pig bronchus, effect of temperature changes, **80,** 699
—, relaxation of bladder strips from guinea-pig, **74,** 353
—, relaxation of cat trachea contracted by carbachol, **78,** 417
—, relaxation of guinea-pig isolated gastroesophageal junction induced by, effects of dopamine antagonists on, **68,** 180P
—, renin release from rat kidney slices induced by, evidence for participation of β_1-adrenoceptors in, *in vitro*, **63,** 421
—, response of guinea-pig trachea to, effect of caffeine on, in identification of adenosine receptors, **69,** 359
—, responses of bovine iris sphincter, tracheal muscle and facial artery to, effect of cocaine on,

64, 545
—, responses of guinea-pig isolated uterus and isolated right atrium to, relative effects of propranolol and ICI 118, 551 on, **69,** 292P
—, responses of potassium-depolarized tracheal chain preparations from guinea-pig to, effects of metanephrine and phenoxybenzamine on, **64,** 421P
—, responses of rabbit isolated aortae to, age-related changes in, **64,** 229
—, responses of sheep coronary arteries to, effects of uptake inhibitors on, **67,** 553
—, responses of superfused rat parotid gland, effect of Ro 20-1724 and theophylline, **77,** 405
—, sensitivity of guinea-pig airway muscle to, effect of chronic treatment with isoprenlaine *in vivo*, **73,** 13
—, stimulation by, of acid secretion in rat isolated stomach, **64,** 425P
—, studies on the mechanism of action of, in strips of rabbit renal artery moderately contracted with noradrenaline in the absence or presence of phosphodiesterase inhibitors or verapamil, **70,** 219
—, use of, as agonist, to obtain pA_2 value for β-adrenoceptor antagonist in isolated guinea-pig trachea and atria, **68,** 705
—, use of, to evaluate dependence of heart rate on sympathetic nerve development and on ontogeny of cardiac responses to sympathetic neurotransmitters in pre-weanling rats, **65,** 431
—, vascular response to local injection of, comparison of, in blood-perfused gracilis muscle and hind paw pads of dogs, **64,** 253
—, ventricular β-adrenoceptor-blocking activities of acebutalol, metoprolol and propranolol assessed against, in conscious dogs with chronic heart-block, **70,** 335
(−)-Isoprenaline, β-adrenoceptor stimulant effects of, *in vitro*, **68,** 677
—, analysis of the activity and distribution of, in the rat using an *ex vivo* receptor binding assay, **67,** 415P
—, antinociceptive action and interactions with opioid mechanisms in mice, **79,** 125
—, contractile responses to, of the isolated gall bladder of the guinea-pig, effects of phentolamine and propranolol on, **69,** 289P
—, development of a radioreceptor assay for, in plasma, **64,** 449P
—, effect of, on binding of [^{3}H]-dihydroalprenolol to β-adrenoceptors on frog and chick erythrocytes, **70,** 57P
—, effect of, on gastric acid secretion in conscious dogs with Heidenhain pouches, **63,** 376P
—, effect of, on ouabain receptor binding in dog heart, 345 **Kainate,** effect of, on synaptic activity in isolated hemisected spinal cords of frogs, **67,** 591
—, effect of, on release of histamine from guinea-pig lung mast cells, **68,** 152P
—, effect of, on smooth muscle from rat mesovarium, **63,** 345P
—, effect of, on synaptic transmission in the *in vitro* rat hippocampus, **69,** 59
—, effect on electrical slow waves and tone of guinea-pig isolated trachealis muscle, **77,** 45
—, functional antagonism by muscarinic agonists on isolated guinea-pig atria, test for null equation, **73,** 135
—, glucose release induced by, in rabbit liver slices, dihydroergotamine antagonism of, **63,** 593
—, inotropic action of, in guinea-pig atria, effects of neuro-muscular blocking agents on, **66,** 77P
—, potentiation of, by phenoxybenzamine in guinea-pig isolated tracheal segments and rat isolated anococcygeus muscles, effect of sodium thiosulphate on, **70,** 70P
—, responses of guinea-pig atrium and rat uterus, lack of effect of ranitidine, **72,** 49
—, vasodepressor dose-response curves, effect of ranitidine in anaesthetized dog, **72,** 55
—, (−), (±) and (+), effect of, on binding of [^{3}H]-dihydroalprenolol to rat cardiac membranes, **63,** 177
(±)-Isoprenaline, characterization of receptors mediating hyperpolarization of isolated superior cervical sympathetic ganglia in rat induced by, **65,** 435
—, effect on calcium chloride-induced arrhythmias in the rat, **73,** 725
—, effect on renal blood flow and renal vascular resistance in guinea-pig, **72,** 507P
—, pharmacological responses of human porcine lung parenchyma, bronchus and pulmonary artery, **76,** 515
—, responses of isolated preparations of human and porcine lung parenchyma strip, **76,** 523
—, sensitivity of carp retinal homogenates to, **69,** 278P
[^{3}H]-(±)-Isoprenaline, extraneuronal *O*-methylation by guinea-pig tracheal rings *in vitro*, **74,** 854P
—, metabolism of, by isolated atria and coronary arteries of the kitten, **68,** 499
—, responses of pig lung parenchyma to, **76,** 507
—, uptake of, by kitten isolated coronary arteries and atria, **63,** 445
Isopropyl bicyclophosphate, amino acid antagonist action of, effect of barbiturates and other hypnotic drugs on, in isolated superior cervical ganglion of rat, **63,** 197
Isopropyl methoxamine, effect on hepatic alkaline phosphatase in mice *in vivo*, **72,** 8
Isopropyl myristate, use of, in a model of atherosclerosis in rat, **63,** 346P
4-(2-Isopropylamino-1-hydroxyethyl) methanosulfonanilide *see* **MJ1999, 75**
1-Isopropylamino-3(4′hydroxyphenoxy)-propan-2-ol, a new β-sympathomimetic amine, effect of, on spontaneous activity, diastolic depolarization and plateau height in cardiac Purkinje fibres, **63,** 427
Isoquinaline derivatives, cardiac effects, **74,** 938P
Isosorbide dinitrate, action on smooth muscle cells of rabbit vascular tissues, **79,** 737
—, effect of, on ^{45}calcium uptake of sarcolemmal microsomes from human umbilical arteries, **70,** 537
Isotonic transducer, novel, suitable for use with isolated tissues, **69,** 330P
Isotope dilution, stable, quantitative analysis of 6-keto-$PGF_{1\alpha}$ in biological fluids by, utilizing gas chromatography-mass spectrometry, **68,** 166P
Isoxsuprine, antagonism of prostanoid-induced contractions of rat stomach muscle by, **70,** 88P

J

Japanese quail, adult male or immature, modification of radioreceptor assay for 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D using gut cytosolic receptor from, **70,** 179P
JB-516, a monoamine oxidase inhibitor, effect of, on gastric ulcerogenesis in albino rats, **68,** 765
Jejunum, chick, appearance of noradrenaline and adrenaline and the developmental changes in their concentrations in, **65,** 257
—, dog, action of porcine glucagon on motility, **76,** 245
—, in man, enhancement of hydrocortisone absorption by actively transported solutes in, **70,** 109P
—, rat **77,** 277P
—, rat and guinea-pig, effects of endorphins on muscle tone in, *in vitro*, **68,** 599
—, rat, **80,** 73P
—, rat, *in vivo*, inhibition by morphine of prostaglandin E_1-stimulated secretion and cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate formation in, **68,** 513
—, rat, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on protein synthesis in, **66,** 211
—, rat, inhibition by morphine of prostaglandin-stimulated fluid secretion in, **63,** 57
Jerking, effect of *N,N*,-dimethyl-tryptamine on, in rodents, **69,** 69
Jumping, naloxone-precipitated in morphine-dependent rats, involvement of forebrain 5-hydroxytryptamine, **79,** 993
Jumps, naloxone-induced, effect of morphine interactions with theophylline in mouse, **73,** 887
Junction potentials, effect of substance P on smooth muscle cells of longitudinal and circular muscles of guinea-pig ileum, **76,** 279
—, effects of enkephalins and morphine in cat and rabbit colons, **77,** 419

K

K 502, K 511, K 612, inhibition of brain mitochondrial monoamine oxidase in rats, **73,** 55
K-351, effect on smooth muscle cells of dog coronary artery, **79,** 285
—, effects on the electrical and mechanical responses of smooth muscle cells and neuromuscular transmission in the canine mesenteric artery, **77,** 679
K-76COONa, effect on zymosan-air-pouch inflammation in rats, **80,** 269
K-Y 1314, 1315, 1243, 1249, 1349, inhibition of brain mitochondrial monoamine oxidase in rats, **73,** 55
K11550, potency in inhibition of gastric secretion, stress-induced gastric lesions and in producing enteropooling activity in rats, **72,** 178P
Ka, Kb, Kc, Kd, inhibition of brain mitochondrial monoamine oxidase in rats, **73,** 55
Kainate, 77, 237P, 504P
—, **80,** 289P
—, circling behaviour induced by, in rats, **70,** 51P
—, development of neurotoxicity, implications of ontogeny of neurochemical markers for glutamatergic neurones in cerebellum, **73,** 235P
—, effect of dissociative anaesthetics on excitation of central mammalian neurones, **79,** 565
—, effect of, on effect of 2-amino-5-phosphonovalerate on neurones in spinal cord of frog, **70,** 52P
—, effect of, on effect of aspartate on lobster muscle fibres, **62,** 495
—, effect of, on rat cerebellar cyclic guanosine monophosphate concentrations *in vitro*, **70,** 94P
—, effect of, on rat isolated spinal root fibres, **70,** 53P
—, effect of, on response of lobster muscle to aspartate, **65,** 287
—, effect of, on [^{3}H]-dopamine release from rat striatum *in vitro* **64,** 429P
—, effect on *in vivo* release of ^{3}H-purines from rat cortex, **80,** 263
—, induction of depolarizations, effect of ω-phosphonic, α-carboxylic amino acids in isolated spinal cord preparations, **75,** 65
—, induction of excitation of rat cortical neurones, effect of cyclic dicarboxylic acids, **77,** 7
—, motor responses evoked by, from substantia nigra and ventral tegmental area in the rat, **70,** 54P
—, neurotoxicity of, and inactivation of L-glutamate *in vivo*, **68,** 161P
—, stimulation of guanosine 3′,5′-cyclic monophosphate in rat cerebellar slices, effect of amino acid antagonists, **74,** 723
Kainic acid, 77, 84P
—, action of, on cat motoneurones with emphasis on conductance changes, **64,** 384P
—, behavioural and biochemical studies with, in rats, **68,** 174P
—, effect of lesions on specific [^{3}H]-spiperone and [^{3}H]-*N,n*-propylnorapomorphine binding in rat striatum and substantia nigra, **79,** 599
—, effect of, on leech glutamate receptor, **62,** 432P
—, effect on haloperidol-induced catalepsy, **72,** 128P
—, effect on [^{3}H](−)-sulpiride and [^{3}H]-spiperone binding in rat striatal membrane, **72,** 124P
—, excitatory effect of, on leech Retzius cells, compared with glutamate, **68,** 711
—, injection of, into rat cerebellum, biochemical and morphological aspects of, **66,** 117P
—, intrastriatal, regional brain atrophy and reduction in glutamate release and uptake after, **63,** 151
—, lesion of rat hypothalamus with, effect of, on adenylate cyclase activity, effect of vasoactive intestinal polypeptide on, **69,** 283P
—, lesioning, to produce a rat model for Huntington's disease, **72,** 151P
—, lesions of rat striatum by, use of, to determine neuronal systems, **66,** 124P
—, selectively destroys dopamine and β-adrenoceptor subtypes in rat striatum, **69,** 327P
—, systemic administration of, in the rat, pharmacology of behavioural syndrome induced by, **69,** 276P
—, unilateral intrastriatal injection, production of circling and seizures in rat, **72,** 570P
Kainic acid lesion, in right caudate nucleus, effect on ability of nigral cells to take up and retain [^{3}H]-γ-aminobutyric acid, **74,** 389
—, striatal, effect on [^{3}H]-spiperone and [^{3}H]-α-flupenthixol binding in rat striatum, **74,** 232P
Kainic acid lesions, effect on specific striatal binding of [^{3}H]-sulpiride and [^{3}H]-spiperone, **72,** 130P

—, of nucleus tegmenti pedunculopontinus, effect on apomorphine- and (+)-amphetamine-induced circling, **72**, 492P
Kaliuresis, induced by diuretics and sodium loading in rat, effects of prostaglandin synthetase inhibition on, **64**, 439P
Kallidin, effect on short circuit current, transepithelial conductance and ion fluxes across rat colon, **75**, 587
Kallikrein, **77**, 188P
—, *in vitro* activation in rat plasma, effect of various prostaglandins, **73**, 224P
—, effect on short circuit current on rat colon if added to serosal bath, **75**, 587
—, glandular, radioimmunoassay in human biological fluids, **74**, 806P
—, local responses to, in the rat, **69**, 625
—, renal, **80**, 690P
—, vasodilator response to, effect of SQ14, 225 on, in canine tongue, **63**, 567
Kallikrein substrate, glandular, enzymes acting on, appearance in inflamed tissue from adjuvant arthritic rats, **74**, 805P
Kanamycin, A and B, screen for assessing audiotoxic potential of, **63**, 410P
—, effect on intestinal motility in guinea-pig ileum and rabbit colon, **73**, 535
—, ototoxic effect of, in guinea-pig, **63**, 354P
—, prophylactic administration of, compromises reticuloendothelial system function and exacerbates shock mortality in rats, **68**, 19
Kaolin, and antacid constituents, interaction of phenytoin with, in a rat intestinal model, **70**, 126P
Kassinin, effect on α-amylase release from rat parotid gland slices, **73**, 517
—, effect on gastric emptying of conscious rat, **72**, 221
Keratinocytes, cultured human, **80**, 375P
Ketamine, **77**, 52P, 265P
—, **80**, 173P, 703P
—, a comparison of the analgesic activity of, using two different methods of assessment, **70**, 189P
—, action on acetylcholine-induced inhibition in the central nervous system of *Helix aspersa*, **75**, 353
—, anaesthesia and analgesia induced by, in the rat, effects of physostigmine and neostigmine on, **67**, 426P
—, anaesthesia with, effect of bile duct ligation on, in rat, **62**, 399P
—, and its metabolites, urinary secretion of, in rat, **64**, 401P
—, development of tolerance to, in rats, and significance of hepatic metabolism, **64**, 63
—, displacement of [^{3}H]-dihydroxymorphine and [^{3}H]-D-Ala$_2$-Leu-enkephalin binding *in vitro* in rats, **73**, 435
—, effect of naloxone on analgesic activity *in vivo* and *in vitro* in rats, **73**, 435
—, effect of, on actions of anticholinesterases on cat skeletal muscle, **65**, 565
—, effect on γ-aminobutyric acid transmission *in vitro*, **74**, 880P
—, effect on cerebral cortical responses in the rat, **76**, 541
—, effect on excitation of central mammalian neurones by electrophoretically administered amino acids and acetylcholine, **79**, 565
—, effect on guinea-pig enteric neurones, **75**, 261
—, effect on responses of reticulo-spinal neurones to inhibitory transmitters in the lamprey, **77**, 493
—, effect on responses to γ-aminobutyric acid of the rat superior cervical ganglion, **77**, 209
—, effect on the transport of radio-labelled γ-aminobutyric acid and D-aspartate in rat brain slices, **73**, 681
—, effects of, on noradrenergic transmission and the response to noradrenaline in rat smooth muscle **67**, 462P
—, effects of, on vascular smooth muscle function in rat aortic strips and portal vein segments, **70**, 257
—, mechanism of positive inotropic action on isolated atria of the rat, **76**, 85
—, potentiation of inhibition by, in isolated olfactory cortex, **62**, 434P
—, sleeping time induced by, effect of hind paw inflammation induced by injection of *Mycobacterium butyricum* on, in mouse, **65**, 111
(−)-Ketamine, effect on acetylcholine receptor from *Torpedo californica* and its ionophore, **73**, 187P
(+)-Ketamine, effect on acetylcholine receptor from *Torpedo californica* and its ionophore, **73**, 187P
Ketanserin, **77**, 142P
—, **80**, 273P, 295P, 575P, 608P
—, effect of pretreatment on feline haemodynamic responses to intravenous infusion of *E. coli*, **79**, 711
—, effect on 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced contraction of muscularis mucoasae of guinea-pig oesophagus, **78**, 103
—, effect on anaphylactic reactivity of bovine artery *in vitro*, **80**, 7
—, effect on human isolated blood vessels, **74**, 831P
—, effect on pulmonary responses of cat to *E. coli* endotoxin, **80**, 295
Ketazocine, -like opiate agonists, comparison of receptor binding characteristics of, interacting with υ- or κ-receptors, **64**, 607
—, antinociceptive activity of, in the conscious marmoset (*Callithrix jacchus*) using stimulation of the tooth pulp, **70**, 142P
—, effect of, on electrically evoked contractions of rat vas deferens, **64**, 327
—, effect of, on inhibitory effects of presynaptic α-adrenoceptors agonists on contractions of the guinea-pig ileum and mouse vas deferens in the morphine-dependent and withdrawn states *in vivo*, **66**, 601
—, potency in producing antinociception and opiate side effects in mice, **79**, 731
2-Keto-4-pentenoic acid, behavioural effects of, following focal injection into rat cerebellum and caudate nucleus, **63**, 381P
Ketobemidone, effect of, on μ- and δ-receptors in guinea-pig ileum and mouse vas deferens, **68**, 333
Ketocyclazocine, assessment of physical dependence in rats after continuous intraperitoneal infusion of, **67**, 427P
—, effect of, on analgesia and respiratory depression *in vivo* in mice, **66**, 473P
—, effect on number of abdominal constrictions in mice, **73**, 325
Ketoprofen, **80**, 553P
—, effect of, on indirectly evoked contractions of whole preparation and longitudinal muscle strips of guinea-pig ileum, **70**, 90P
—, effect of, on prostaglandin production by macrophages, **63**, 635
—, effect of, on prostaglandin formation in rat inflammatory exudates and gastro-intestinal tract, **70**, 82P
—, effect of, on release of prostaglandins, histamine and slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis from lung, **62**, 61
—, effect on taurocholate-induced rat gastric erosions, **80**, 545
—, inhibition of prostacyclin formation in gastric mucosa and ileum *in vitro*, **78**, 173
Ketotifen, effect of, on histamine release from human lung *in vitro*, **69**, 663
Khat leaves, constituent of, hypermotility of the amphetamine type induced by, in rats, **68**, 11
Khellin, effect of, on action of bradykinin on anococcygeus muscle, **62**, 267
Kidney, **80**, 497P
—, a denervated dog, preparation, for studying renin release into blood and lymph, **62**, 462P
—, anaesthetized dog, effect of dopamine and dopamine agonists on blood flow, **77**, 23
—, anaesthetized dog, effect of captopril on prostacyclin-induced increases in blood flow, **73**, 297P
—, blood flow, effect of intra-aortic administration of prostaglandin E_2 in rat anaesthetized with pentobarbitone, **76**, 131
—, cat, effect of endotoxin shock on histamine and histidine decarboxylase enzyme activity in, **69**, 308P
—, cat, effect of ethanol on [^{3}H]-ouabain binding to, **62**, 475
—, cat, effect on calcium antagonists on blood flow, **78**, 375
—, dog **77**, 222P
—, dopamine levels in rat, effect of inorganic salts on, **63**, 343P
—, effect of 2,3-dimercaptopropane sodium sulphonate (Dimaval) on concentration of gold in, in rats treated with Auro-Detoxin, **68**, 607
—, guinea-pig **77**, 462P
—, guinea-pig, localization of [^{3}H]-clonidine binding in, **64**, 418P
—, in aged and young rats, content of vitamin K_1 in, **69**, 310P
—, isolated perfused, effects of cadmium on responsiveness to electrical stimulation, noradrenaline and potassium ions, **72**, 189P
—, metabolism and distribution of exogenous histamine in cat, after infusion into portal vein, **64**, 109
—, mouse and rabbit, aspirin, protein transacetylation and inhibition of prostaglandin synthetase in, **64**, 353
—, mouse, catecholamine content of, effects of monofluoromethyldopa, an inhibitor of aromatic L-amino acid decarboxylase, on, **70**, 571
—, of amygdala, induction of epilepsy, effect of grand mal drugs in rat, **72**, 501P
—, of pregnant rabbit, effects of deprivation of prostaglandin precursors on, **65**, 29
—, perfused rabbit isolated, attenuation by bradykinin of adrenergically induced vasoconstriction in, relationship to prostaglandin synthesis, **67**, 269
—, perfused rat, inhibition of phospholipase A activity in, by steroid anti-inflammatory drugs, **70**, 180P
—, rabbit, **77**, 530P
—, rabbit, **80**, 37P
—, rabbit, developmental changes in the inducibility of drug metabolizing enzymes by 3-methylcholanthrene in, **69**, 321P
—, rabbit, effects of sulphasalazine and its metabolites on prostaglandin synthesis in, **68**, 719
—, rabbit, enzyme in, converts prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ directly to prostaglandin E_2 *in vitro*, **62**, 415P
—, rabbit, relationship between activity of 9-hydroxyprostaglandin dehydrogenase and zonal distribution of renin, **75**, 137
—, rabbit, use of cortex to investigate the effect of lithium chloride, **78**, 3
—, rabbit, [^{3}H]-adenine labelled, release of [^{3}H]-purines from, following sympathetic nerve stimulation, and its inhibition by α-adrenoceptor blockade, **64**, 239
—, rat, **77**, 9P, 58P, 198P
—, rat, **80**, 38P,250P
—, rat, accumulation of platinum after *cis*-dichlorodiamineplatinum II, effect of heavy metal chelators in rat, **73**, 649
—, rat, acute failure, effect on the pharmacokinetics of indocyanine green in the rat, **73**, 276P
—, rat, ATPase activities in microsomal fractions prepared from, effects of aldosterone and spironolactone on, **64**, 408P
—, rat, cadmium potentiation of responses to noradrenaline, potassium and electrical stimulation, **72**, 117P
—, rat, dose-dependent reduction in renal magnesium clearance by amiloride during frusemide-induced diuresis, **80**, 421
—, rat, effect of aspirin, prednisolone and indomethacin on renal function, **75**, 87
—, rat, effect of converting enzyme inhibition on haemodynamic responses to noradrenaline infusion, **75**, 553
—, rat, effect of distal diuretics on magnesium clearance, **74**, 780P
—, rat, effect of lipid peroxidation on *p*-aminohippurate transport by cortical slices, **76**, 373
—, rat, inhibition of purine nucleoside formation by theophylline, **73**, 467
—, rat, nephrocalcinosis after long term feeding with semi-synthetic diet containing bovine plasma protein, **72**, 181P
—, rat, reduction by indapamide of vasoconstriction elicited by electrical stimulation, **72**, 172P
—, rat, slices of, comparative study of action of frusemide and methylclothiazidon renin release by, and interaction with indomethacin, **65**, 193
—, sympathetic efferent nerve activity, effect of lower body negative pressure, SQ 20881 and Saralasin, **72**, 514P
—, vasculature, effects of dopamine receptor agonists and their antagonism by sulpiride, in guinea-pig, **72**, 507P
Kidney slices, rat, evidence for participation of β_1-adrenoceptors in isoprenaline-induced renin release from, *in vitro*, **63**, 421
Kidneys, dog, role of histamine receptors in renin release, **79**, 57
—, mammalian, formation of 6-keto prostaglandin E_1, **79**, 149
—, rabbit, mechanism of sodium excretion in response to dietary changes, **79**, 15
—, rat, action of dopamine, importance of adrenal

gland, **79,** 103
—, rat, evidence for a magnesium-sparing action by amiloride during clearance studies, **79,** 891
—, regenerating, decreased nephrotoxic effect of mercuric chloride in the, **66,** 437P
Kindled rats, regional changes in cerebral glucose utilization in, during convulsions, **68,** 133P
Kindling, 77, 237P
—, effect on cyclic guanosine 3',5'-monophosphate concentrations in amygdala in rat, **72,** 500P
—, electrical, effect on brain amino acid concentrations in rats, **74,** 883P
—, rat amygdaloid, anti-epileptic properties of sodium valproate in, **68,** 134P
Kinetic analysis, 80, 8P
Kinetic effects, of tubocurarine on frog skeletal muscle at high agonist concentrations, **68,** 143P
Kinetic modelling, 80, 696P
Kinetics, 77, 66P
—, **80,** 337P, 345P
—, uptake of 5-flourouracil into rat liver, **77,** 413
Kinin, induction of catecholamine discharge from adrenals, responsibility for hyperglycemic effect of lysophosphatidylserine, **72,** 108P
—, vasodilator response to, effect of, SQ14, 225 on, in canine tongue, **63,** 567
Kinin-like effects, of collagen degradation products, in skin blood vessels, isolated intestine, locomotor activity and motor coordination in rats, **69,** 551
Kinin-like substance, release by renin, contribution to anti-hypertensive activity of captopril, **72,** 511P
Kininase II, inhibitor of, effect of, on vasodilator response to bradykinin and kallikrein in canine tongue, **63,** 567
Kininogen-kinin system, role in lysophosphatidylserine-induced mast cell activation, **72,** 108P
K61173, (mexiletine), electrophysiological actions of, on canine cardiac Purkinje fibres and ventricular muscle, **67,** 143
Krebs-Ringer bicarbonate buffer, effect of, on adverse effects of artificial buffers on contractile responses of rat arterial and venous smooth muscle, **69,** 207
Kryptopyrrole, and its oxidation products, pharmacological properties of, on isolated sciatic nerve of rat and on guinea-pig ileum, **65,** 23
Kymograph, Palmer, further electronic evolution of, **67,** 506P
Kynurenic acid, effect on quinolinate- and N-methyl-D-aspartic acid-induced release of ^{3}H-purines from rat cortex, **80,** 263
Kynurenine, a tryptophan metabolite, dose-dependent dual action of, on turnover of 5-hydroxytryptamine, **63,** 392P
—, effect of, on brain tryptophan and 5-hydroxytryptamine metabolism, **66,** 483P
—, pathway, brain metabolism of tryptophan on, in a strain of rats with a deficiency in platelet 5-hydroxytryptamine, **63,** 529
—, role of synthesis in mechanism of decline in rat brain 5-hydroxytryptamine after induction of liver tryptophan pyrrolase by hydrocortisone, **74,** 695
—, uptake of, into mouse brain, **66,** 484P
Kynurenine aminotransferase, effects of penicillamine, hydrallazine and phenelzine on, in rat kidney preparation, **67,** 453P
Kyotorphin, effect of iontophoretic application to neurones in rat globus pallidus and cerebral cortex, **79,** 305

L

Labetalol, α-and β-adrenoceptor blocking potency, **73,** 282P
—, β-adrenoceptor agonist activity of, on isolated uterus of the rat, **67,** 13
—, administered systemically or intravenously, direct vasodilatation by, in anaesthetized dogs, **70,** 287
—, and its stereoisomers, α- and β-adrenoceptor blocking potencies in anaesthetized dogs and in isolated tissues, **77,** 105
—, biochemical evidence for dual action of, on α- and β-adrenoceptors, **62,** 543
—, effect of, on α-adrenoceptor in rat liver, to demonstrate effect of *N*-aralkyl substitution, **65,** 155
—, effect of, on adrenergic transmission in rat anococcygeus muscle, **62,** 380P
—, effect of, on contractile responses of dog saphenous vein strips to methoxamine and noradrenaline, **63,** 665
—, effect of, on contractile response of dog saphenous vein, **63,** 671
—, effect of, on responses of isolated rat uterus to acetylcholine, **67,** 13
—, effect of, on responses of transurally stimulated prostatic and epididymal portions of the isolated vas deferens of the rat, **66,** 553
—, effect of, on sedation induced by clonidine in the rat, **67,** 133
—, effect of, on the release of [^{3}H]-labelled noradrenaline and its metabolites from dog isolated saphenous vein, **66,** 151P
—, effect of, on twitch response produced by electrical stimulation of cholinergic nerves supplying longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig ileum, **64,** 293
—, effect of, on uptake of [^{3}H]-(−)-noradrenaline into rat isolated vas deferens, **63,** 471
—, effect on responses of rat coronary artery to ligation, **79,** 265
—, haemodynamic effects during miaxolone or halothane anaesthesia in dogs, **74,** 947P
—, intrinsic activity on guinea-pig trachealis muscle *in vitro*, **72,** 532P
(±)-Labetalol, effect of, on 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced hyperactivity response in rats, **64,** 193
—, pharmacological and binding assays for, in rat heart and lung membrane preparations, **68,** 563
Laboratory class instruction, 80, 591P
Labour, role of circulating β-endorphin during, **70,** 159P
Lachesine, effect of, on effect of muscarine on muscarinic receptors in rat isolated superior cervical ganglia, **70,** 577
—, effect on responses of Renshaw cells to acetylcholine, acetyl-β-methylcholine, nicotine and DL-muscarine in anaesthetized cats, **73,** 455
Lacrimal gland, 80, 67P
Lactam-imine, a new inhibitor of adenylate cyclase, effects of, on myocardial function and subcellular activity, **70,** 429
β-Lactamines, biliary excretion determined *in vivo* and *in vitro*, **72,** 185P
Lactate, 80, 209P
—, concentration of, in blood, increase in, induced by adrenaline in the anaesthetized cat, effects of phentolamine and propranolol on, **68,** 461
—, effect of calcium antagonists on uptake in anaesthetized, thoractomised dogs, **79,** 37
Lactate dehydrogenase, effect of perfusion of rat lung slices, **79,** 363
—, release of, from leucocytes by *N*-formyl-L-methionyl-L-leucyl-L-phenylanine *in vitro*, effect of anti-inflamatory drugs on, **62,** 421P
Lactate production, effect of bepridil administered after coronary artery ligation in anaesthetized dogs, **73,** 471
Lactic acid dehydrogenase, effect of ionophores on release from guinea-pig synaptosomes, **78,** 111
Lactic acid, effect of oxotremorine on blood levels in rabbits pretreated with atropine-methyl-nitrate, **74,** 587
Lamprey, model for the study of the effects of anaesthetics, **77,** 493
Lankro Q152, effect of, on responses mediated by cholinoreceptors at the frog neuromuscular junction, **66,** 76P
Lanthanide ions, effect on histamine secretion from rat peritoneal mast cells, **72,** 341
—, effect on initiation of sperm motility in rat caudal epididymal spermatazoa, **73,** 633
Lanthanides, transportation by ionophore A23187 across plasma membranes of rat mast cells, **80,** 365
Lanthanum, 80, 181P
—, abolition of increases in ^{86}Rb efflux induced by bradykinin, adenosine triphosphate and A23187 in isolated pig aortic strips, **79,** 531
—, effect of, on catecholamine release from rat adrenal medulla, **65,** 641
—, effect of, on effect of magnesium and calcium on response of smooth muscle to 5-hydroxytryptamine, **62,** 507
—, effect of, on relation between calcium and cardiovascular reactivity in mineralocorticoid-induced hypertension in vagotomized, anaesthetized rats, **70,** 301
—, effect on drug-induced rhythmic contractions in rat vas deferens, **79,** 347
—, effect on histamine release from rat mast cells induced by ionophore A23187, **80,** 365
—, effect on histamine release from rat peritoneal mast cells, **72,** 341
—, effect on potassium chloride-induced contractions in rat vas deferens, **76,** 103
—, effect on resting output and tissue levels of acetylcholine in rat diaphragm preparation, **72,** 461
—, modification of the negative inotropif effect of, by ouabain and some other positive inotropic agents, **66,** 85P
Lanthanum cations, effect on calcium-current of *Helix* neurones, **74,** 87
Lanthanum chloride, effect on potassium chloride evoked spasm of guinea-pig trachealis, **80,** 553
Lanthanum ion, effect of, on binding of agonists and antagonists to muscarinic receptors in rat brain, **67,** 371
Lanthanum ions, antagonism of effects of extracellular calcium on evoked acetylcholine release in frog nerve-muscle preparations, **73,** 413
—, in calcium free medium, effect on potassium-evoked release of noradrenaline from cat spleen slices, **78,** 277
Lanthanum-resistant calcium fraction, effect of tetraethylammonium in guinea-pig, **79,** 255
Laparotomy, effect of, on enkephalin content of rat hypothalamus, **66,** 130P
—, effect on the effects of catecholamine on blood pressure, catecholamine release and adrenal blood flow in dogs, **74,** 824P
Laser injury, to rat and hamster venules, inhibition by *N*-acetyl neuramic acid of platelet thrombogenesis induced by, **64,** 301
Lateral lemniscus, cat, effect of strychnine on brain stem auditory evoked potentials, **78,** 75
Lateral septum, effect of neurotoxin lesions on social and aggressive behaviours, **74,** 766P
LD 3098, effect of, on noradrenaline release from perfused cat spleen preparations and blood pressure and heart rate responses in pentobarbitone-anaesthetized dogs, effect of nerve stimulation on, **69,** 81
LD_{50}, morphine, effect of theophylline in mouse, **73,** 887
Lead, 77, 101P
—, **80,** 39P, 199P
—, poisoning, in rats, hepatic drug metabolism and haem biosynthesis in, **62,** 529
Lead exposure, effect of, on brain catecholamines and their synthetic enzymes in the rat, **69,** 319P
Lead ion, effect of, on binding of agonists and antagonists to muscarinic receptors in rat brain, **67,** 371
Learned response, stereotypy of, after apomorphine administration in the rat, **69,** 275P
Learning, 77, 344P
—, **80,** 287P
Lecithin, effects in human platelets, **79,** 157
Lectins, effects of, on 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake by rabbit blood platelets and on their ultrastructure, **65,** 557
Leech, control of body wall tension by Retzius cells, **74,** 983P
—, Retzius neurones of, structure-activity studies on an excitatory receptor for glutamate on, **68,** 711
Leech neurones, structure-activity studies on an excitatory glutamate receptor of, **62,** 432P
Leech Retzius cells, is there a common receptor mediating the inhibitory actions of 5-hydroxytryptamine and dopamine on, **70,** 138P
Left ventricle, dog heart, accumulation of [^{3}H]-ouabain, correlation with rubidium uptake, **73,** 81
Left ventricular function, effects of propranolol and acebutalol on, in the conscious dog with myocardial ischaemia, **68,** 373
Left ventricular pressure, effects of locally administered acetylcholine, carbachol and bethanechol on, in isolated donor-perfused rat hearts, **68,** 625
Lens culinaris, lectin from, effect of, on 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake by rabbit blood platelets and on their ultrastructure, **65,** 557
Leptazol, 80, 266P
—, antagonism by, of the post-synaptic actions of γ-aminobutyric acid in guinea-pig olfactory cortex, **67,** 443P
—, as a γ-aminobutyric acid antagonist in slice preparations of rat cuneate nucleus, **70,** 75P
—, effect of, on effect of γ-aminobutyric acid on

afferent nerves of rat cuneate nucleus, **63**, 495
—, effect of, on vasopressin release in anaesthetized cats, **62**, 99
—, effect on responses to glycine, β-alanine and muscimol in rat isolated optic nerve and cuneate nucleus, **79**, 799
—, induction of epileptogenic activity, effect of anticonvulsant drugs in anaesthetized rat, **78**, 553
—, effect of intrapallidal administration of, on head-turning evoked by striatal stimulation in rats, **64**, 381P
Lergotrile, selective affinity of, for rat limbic dopamine binding sites, **64**, 413P
—, effect of, on potassium-induced glutamate release from striatum, **70**, 48P
—, effect of, on the formation, storage and metabolism of tyramine in mouse striatum, **66**, 377
—, hypothermia produced by, or apomorphine, antagonism of, by dopamine antagonists in mice, **67**, 434P
Lesions, basal ganglia, effect on tremorine-induced rigidity in rats, **74**, 910P
—, cortical, effect on neuroleptic and non-neuroleptic induced catalepsy in rats, **74**, 821P
—, inhibition of formation by salbutamol in the rat, **76**, 587
—, neurotoxin-induced in lateral septum, changes in social and aggressive behaviours, **74**, 766P
—, of frontal cortex of rat, changes in neurotransmitter systems in subcortical regions, **64**, 430P
—, of the ventromedial nucleus of the thalamus, dopamine-mediated circling behaviour is modulated by, **67**, 432P
—, relationship between formation and permeability of rat gastric mucosa to hydrogen ions and other cations, **75**, 325
—, unilateral 5,7-dihydroxytryptamine-induced, of the rat dorsal raphe nucleus, differential rotational behaviour after, **67**, 431P
Leu-enkeph lin, acute effects of, on the motility and responses of rat colon to electrical stimulation, **68**, 381
—, effect of, on field stimulated isolated rat rectum, **67**, 428P
—, effects of, on different parts of the rat and guinea-pig gastrointestinal tract *in vitro*, **68**, 599
—, release of vasopressin by, **62**, 370
[Leu^5]-enkephalin, distribution of, in the brain of the rat, guinea-pig and calf, **66**, 297
Leucine, effect of, on release of [^{3}H]-dopamine from rat striatum *in vitro*, **64**, 429P
—, inhibition of incorporation of, into nucleic acids of mammalian tissues by antimalarial aminoquinolines, **62**, 159
[^{3}H]-leucine, incorporation of, into total tissue protein *in vivo* in rats, as a measure of effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on, **66**, 211
L-Leucine, response of guinea-pig olfactory cortex slice to, recorded with extracellular electrodes, **65**, 347
Leucine-enkephalin, different effects of current strength on inhibitory response of mouse vas deferens to, **66**, 361
—, incorporation of [^{3}H]-tyrosine into, in striatal slices of guinea-pig brain, **63**, 396P
—, pharmacological and electrophysiological studies of, on rat supraspinal neurones and cat spinal neurones, **63**, 87
—, release of, from myenteric plexus of guinea-pig small intestine in presence of cyclohexamide, **63**, 397P
Leucocyte chemotaxis, in rat, effects of D-penicillamine and levamisole on, **63**, 119
Leucocyte pyrogen, induction of fever, effect of intracerebroventricular administration of cyclohexamide in rabbits, **73**, 6
Leucocytes, **77**, 163P
—, activity of delta-aminolaevulinic acid synthase in, during diphenylhydantoin anti-convulsant therapy, **66**, 424P
—, antigen-induced rise in counts, effect of vinyl chloride in guinea-pig, **72**, 553P
—, effect of arachidonate lipoxygenase products on migration in rabbit skin, **73**, 253P
—, effect of arachidonic acid lipoxygenase products on total number in aqueous humour of rabbit eye, **73**, 245P
—, effect of cytotoxic procedures on numbers in rats, **74**, 201P
—, effect of intravenous infusion of live *E. coli* in cat on circulating numbers, **79**, 711
—, effect of leukotriene B_4 on movement, **73**, 259P
—, effect of leukotriene B_4 and prostaglandin E_1 on accumulation in rabbit skin, **74**, 429
—, insulin receptors on, effects of antidiabetic sulphonylurea on, from obese hyperglycaemic mice, an improved assay for insulin receptors, **66**, 317
—, lysosomal enzyme release from, by *N*-formyl-L-methionyl-L-leucyl-L-phenylalanine *in vitro;* effect of anti-inflammatory drugs, **62**, 421P
—, polymorphonuclear, production of platelet-activating factor, **74**, 916P
—, polymorphonuclear rat, chemokinesis of, and the effect of cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate, **68**, 663
—, possible source of cyclo-oxygenase products in inflammatory exudates, **79**, 863
—, rabbit neutrophil, release of lysosomal phospholipase A from, **68**, 125P
—, rat peritoneal, hydrocortisone inhibition of prostaglandin biosynthesis is correlated with intracellular macrocortin levels, **74**, 322
—, rat polymorphonuclear, failure of anti-inflammatory steroids to inhibit prostaglandin production by, **68**, 199
—, rat, hydrocortisone-induced inhibitor of prostaglandin biosynthesis in, **68**, 14
—, rat, mechanism of inhibition of prostaglandin biosynthesis by hydrocortisone in, **66**, 161
—, storage and steroid release of a phosphoplipase inhibitor, **72**, 136P
—, human polymorphonuclear, chemokinesis of, effects of some antirheumatic drugs on an *in vitro* model of, **69**, 473
—, human, **80**, 596P
—, polymorphonuclear, rat, generation of chemokinetic activity from, treated with calcium ionophore A23187, **70**, 84P
—, vitamin C in, in Italians at different periods in the year, **67**, 495P
Leucocytic pyrogen, hyperthermic responses to, effect of tilorone on, **62**, 281
Leucopenia, and dextran anaphylactoid reaction in the rat, **74**, 201P
Leukaemia, **77**, 430P
—, action of dimethyltriazenes, **72**, 107P
Leukocyte migration, effects of indomethacin and BW755C on, in carrageenin-induced inflammation in the rat, **69**, 270P
—, non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs which potentiate, in carrageenin-induce inflammation in the rat, **70**, 182P
Leukotriene B, a potent chemotactic agent and stimulus for lysosomal enzyme secretion for human neutrophils, **73**, 260P
Leukotriene B_4, *in vivo* properties, **74**, 788P
—, and its isomers, generation by rat basophilic leukaemia cells, **76**, 215
—, and leucocyte movement, **73**, 259P
—, biological activities and the cytoskeleton, **74**, 923P
—, effect of intradermal injection on plasma exudation in rabbit, guinea-pig and rat, **72**, 483
—, effect on isolated smooth muscle preparations, **74**, 924P
—, induction of aggregation and chemokinesis of rat and human polymorphonuclear leukocytes, **75**, 383
—, induction of neutrophil aggregation, **74**, 925P
—, inflammatory effect on rabbit skin, **74**, 429
—, isomers, differing biological potencies, **73**, 210P
—, mediation of vascular permeability, **73**, 258P
—, mediation of vascular permiability in rabbit, guinea-pig and rat, **72**, 483
—, plus prostaglandin E_2, effect of intradermal injection on plasma exudation in rabbit, guinea-pig and rat, **72**, 477
—, polymorph-dependent mediator for increasing vascular permeability in rabbit dorsal skin, **73**, 209P
Leukotriene B_4, C_4 and D_4, stimulation of arachidonic acid metabolism and generation of thromboxane A_2 in guinea-pig lung *in vitro*, **77**, 267
Leukotriene B_4-like material, generation from rat basophilic leukaemia cells, and its action in guinea-pig lung *in vitro*, **74**, 922P
Leukotriene C, action on motility of guinea-pig stomach *in vivo* and *in vitro*, **74**, 926P
—, some actions on isolated preparations, **73**, 213P
Leukotriene C_4, actions in guinea-pig isolated hearts and the effect of indomethacin and FPL 55712, **74**, 789P
—, actions on guinea-pig isolated hearts, **76**, 169
—, effect on mucin release into cat trachea *in vivo* and *in vitro*, **77**, 391
—, induction of bronchoconstriction in guinea-pig, effect of β-adrenoceptor agonists, **79**, 839
—, induction of increased thromboxane and prostaglandin release from rat peritoneal macrophages, **72**, 389
Leukotriene C_4-like immunoreactivity, effect of nordihydroguaiaretic acid or FPL 55712 on release in cardiac anaphylaxis, **80**, 73
Leukotriene D, action on motility of guinea-pig stomach *in vivo* and *in vitro*, **74**, 926P
—, some actions on isolated preparations, **73**, 213P
Leukotriene D_4, actions in guinea-pig isolated hearts and the effect of indomethacin and FPL 55712, **74**, 789P
—, actions on guinea-pig isolated hearts, **76**, 169
—, induction of increased prostaglandin and thromboxane release from rat peritoneal macrophages, **72**, 389
—, induction of increased pulmonary airway resistance and decreased pulmonary dynamic compliance in guinea-pig, **78**, 301
Leukotrienes, **77**, 5P, 168P
—, **80**, 153P, 215P, 217P, 218P, 358P, 598P
—, bronchoconstrictor responses in guinea-pigs, **79**, 1003
Leukotrienes B_4, C_4 and D_4, responses of human skin to intradermal injection, **80**, 497
Leukotrienes B_4, C_4, D_4 and E_4, induction of contractions in guinea-pig parenchymal strip, effect of indomethacin, **80**, 47
Levallorphan, effect of, on ouabain receptor binding in dog heart, **67**, 345
—, effect on morphine-induced mydriasis in mice, **73**, 807
—, enhancement of a nociceptive reaction by, in mice, **64**, 91
Levamisole, effect of, on a model of humoral and cell mediated immunity in the mouse, **66**, 67P
—, effect of, on chemokinesis of human polymorphonuclear leucocytes induced by formyl methionyl leucyl-phenylalanine, **69**, 473
—, effect of, on delayed hypersensitivity reactions in rat and mouse, **62**, 423P
—, effect of, on leucocyte chemotaxis in rat, **63**, 119
—, effect of, on tuberculin pleurisy in the guinea-pig, **67**, 447P
Levamisole hydrochloride, modulation of delayed hypersensitivity by, in mice, **70**, 186P
Lever pressing, self-stimulation to, by Mongolian gerbil, effects of spiperone on, **63**, 43
Levorphan, production of physical dependence in guinea-pig ileum, **73**, 859
Levorphanol, effect of, on μ- and δ-receptors in guinea-pig ileum and mouse vas deferens, **68**, 333
—, effect of, on acute effects of morphine and opioid peptides on motility and responses of rat colon to electrical stimulation, **68**, 381
—, effect of, on contractions of the rat vas deferens, effects of enkephalins and β-endorphin on, **70**, 519
—, effect of, on electrically evoked contractions of rat vas deferens, **64**, 327
—, effect of, on inhibitory effect of presynaptic α-adrenoceptor agonists on contractions of guinea-pig ileum and mouse vas deferens in the morphine-dependent and withdrawn states produced *in vivo*, **66**, 601
—, effect of, on ouabain receptor binding in dog heart, **67**, 345
—, effect of, on stress-induced secretion of corticosterone in mice, **65**, 139
—, effect of, on subcellular distribution of etorphine in rat brain, **62**, 31
—, effect of, on uptake and release of 5-hydroxytryptamine in rat synaptosomal preparations, **64**, 75
—, effect on isolated rat colon, **74**, 681
—, effect on number of abdominal constrictions in mice, **73**, 325
—, iontophoretically applied, response of neurones in medial caudal medulla to, in the anaesthetized rat, **70**, 147P
—, is 20 times more potent than dextrorphan in decreasing food-reinforced fixed ratio 15 responding in male rats, **72**, 245
—, receptor binding characteristic of, in homogenates of brain and ileum of guinea-pig, **64**, 607
—, tolerance to, of mouse vas deferens, **66**, 131P
Lewis lung carcinoma, antimetastatic action of dimethyltriazenes in mice, **72**, 107P

Lidocaine, 80, 203P
—, comparison of desensitization and time-dependent block of the acetylcholine receptor responses by, chlorpromazine, cytochalasin B and Triton X-100, **69,** 99
—, effect of gender differences on hepatic microsomal metabolism in rat, **72,** 553P
—, effect on electromechanical effects of anthopleurin-A on rabbit isolated ventricular muscle preparation, **74,** 29
—, perivascular action on plial terminal arterioles of rats, **73,** 575
—, treatment of *E. coli* endotoxin shock in dog with, **64,** 185
Lidoflazine, effects in early stages of acute myocardial ischaemia, **76,** 347
α-Ligand, 80, 275P
Ligand binding, 77, 570P
—, **80,** 81P, 314P, 665P
Ligand binding properties, differences in, of histamine H_1-receptors in rat and guinea-pig brain, **68,** 687
Ligand binding techniques, use of, to study effect of amphetamine on dopamine receptors and β-adrenoceptors in rat corpus striatum and limbic forebrain, **64,** 411P
Ligation, artery, early post-coronary, dysrhythmias produced by, in the anaesthetized dog, effects of disopyramide phosphate on, **66,** 241
Light, effect of, on the enhancement of bacterial respiration by formyl tetrahydrofolic acid, **66,** 71P
Light stimulation, 80, 261P
Lignocaine, 77, 66P, 465P, 487P,564P
—, **80,** 579P
—, anti-dysrhythmic activity of, in anaesthetized rats during coronary artery ligation, **66,** 463P
—, comparative electrophysiological effects of Org 6001, a new orally active antidysrhythmic agent, and, on human ventricular muscle, **68,** 25
—, comparison of electrophysiological actions with those of phentolamine on isolated tissue from rat heart, **80,** 85
—, effect of alteration of liver blood flow and metabolism on kinetics, **73,** 273P
—, effect of enzyme induction on the pharmacokinetics of, in the rat, **70,** 116P
—, effect of, on actions of anticholinesterases on cat skeletal muscle, **65,** 565
—, effect of, on effect of sodium cromoglycate on lung irritant receptors and left ventricular cardiac receptors in the anaesthetized dog, **67,** 569
—, effect of, on hypotonic haemolysis, **62,** 426P
—, effect of, on response of circular muscle layer of guinea-pig isolated vas deferens to transmural electrical stimulation, **63,** 617
—, effect on calcium current in *Helix* neurones, **76,** 37
—, effect on contractile response of the rat diaphragm to tetanic field stimulation *in vitro*, **80,** 613
—, effect on electrical stimulation threshold and ventricular fibrillation threshold in Langendorf-perfused rabbit and guinea-pig hearts, **73,** 373
—, effect on histamine-induced lysosomal fragility of endothelial cells of human umbilical veins, **72,** 603
—, effect on number of abdominal constrictions in mice, **73,** 325
—, electrophysiological actions of, on canine heart, compared with those of mexiletine (Kö1173), **67,** 143
—, geometry of, **66,** 503P
—, influence of varying hepatic arterial flow contribution to rat perfused liver on systemic availability, **74,** 244P
—, inhibition of lymphocyte capping and transformation, **72,** 69
—, interaction between, and nortriptyline for uptake by lung in isolated lungs and *in vivo*, **66,** 440P
—, pharmacokinetics, effect of sotalol-reduction of liver blood flow in intact rats, **72,** 540P
—, potentiation of inhibition by, in isolated olfactory cortex, **62,** 434P
Lignocaine hydrochloride, local anaesthetic activity of, **63,** 475
Lilly 110140, (fluoxetine), effect of, on uptake and release of 5-hydroxytryptamine by guinea-pig enteric 5-hydroxytryptaminergic neurones, **66,** 7
Limbic area, of rat brain, effect of lesions of frontal cortex on levels of neurotransmitters in, **64,** 430P
Limbic forebrain, effect of 40 and 60 day morphine treatment on dopamine in rats, **74,** 900P
—, rat, effect of acute and chronic amphetamine administration on β-adrenoceptors and dopamine receptors in, **64,** 411P
Limbic membranes, rat, effects of bromocriptine and lergotrile on binding of [^{3}H]-dopamine and [^{3}H]-haloperidol to, **64,** 413P
(+)-Limonene, effect on bile flow, bile composition, and hepatic HMGR activity in rat, **72,** 104P
Lincomycin, effect of chronic treatment with, on enterohepatic circulation of ethinyloestradiol and gut microflora in the rat and rabbit, **68,** 118P
—, effect of, on enterohepatic circulation of norethisterone in rat, **64,** 401P
—, plus neomycin, effect on absorption of oestrone sulphate in isolated segments of rat small intestine, **72,** 541P
—, preand postjunctional blocking action at snake neuromuscular junction, **74,** 298P
Lingual artery, dog isolated, evidence for two types of excitatory receptor for 5-hydroxytryptamine in, **68,** 215
Linolealdehyde acetal phosphatidic acid, platelet aggregation, **79,** 157
Linoleic acid, action of, on conduction time and refractory period in the cat heart *in situ*, **66,** 191
—, coronary reaction in the rat, **75,** 269
Linolenic acid, coronary reactions in the rat, **75,** 269
α-Linolenic acid, action of, on conduction time and refractory period in the cat heart *in situ*, **66,** 191
Lipase, effects of narcotic analgesics on activity *in vitro*, **73,** 301P
Lipase activating agents, effects of, on release of arachidonic acid from fat cell ghosts from rabbit adipose tissue, **67,** 393
Lipid, biliary secretion, effect of hypolipidaemic agents in rats, **74,** 611
—, biliary secretion, effect of 3,5,5-trimethylcyclohexanol in the rat, **74,** 241P
—, effect of S-alkylthiouroniums on fluidity in membranes, **74,** 781P
—, membrane, effect of chronic ethanol treatment in the mouse, **74,** 958P
Lipid metabolism, in rat, effects of somatostatin on, **64,** 311
Lipid monolayers, effects of some general anaesthetics on the surface potential of, **66,** 259
Lipid peroxidation, 77, 490P
—, effect on *p*-aminohippurate transport by rat kidney cortical slices, **76,** 373
—, increased, during carrageenin-induced granulatomous inflammation in the rat, **68,** 123P
Lipid solubility, 80, 410P
Lipid-solubility, 77, 369P
Lipidmodulin, identification as anti-phospholipase protein released by glucocorticoids into rat peritoneal cavity, **76,** 185
Lipids, 80, 25P
—, dietary, **77,** 183P
—, neutral, fatty acid release from, when rabbit fat cell ghosts were stimulated by adrenocorticotrophic hormone, **67,** 393
—, neutral, presence of radioactivity in, after infusion of [^{14}C]-arachidonic acid in guinea-pig lungs, **67,** 519
—, plasma and membrane, role in ethanol inhibition of platelet aggregation in humans, **73,** 305P
Lipogenesis, inhibition in rat by Rowachol when measured *in vivo*, **74,** 878P
Lipolysis, 77, 481P
—, effect of nicotinic acid in rat adipose tissue, effect of age, **80,** 663
—, method for studying in cultures of human adipocytes, **74,** 917P
—, negative feedback control by endogenous prostaglandins, **74,** 785P
Lipophilicity, 80, 534P
—, contribution to irreversible binding of alkylating cardiotonic steriods to myocardial sodium-potassium dependent adenosine triphosphatase, **72,** 25
Lipopolysaccharide, induction increased of prostaglandin and thromboxane release from rat peritoneal macrophages, **72,** 389
Lipopolysaccharide-E-coli, ability to induce macrocortin secretion in rat peritoneal macrophages, **79,** 587
Liposomes, 77, 553P
—, **80,** 522P, 691P
—, distribution and fate in the rabbit of, containing [^{131}I]-sodium iodide, **67,** 459P
—, phosphatidylserine, pharmacological effects of, regulation of glycolysis and energy level in mouse brain, **66,** 167
—, phosphatidylserine, pharmacological effects of, in the rat, role of lysophosphatidylserine, **67,** 611
Lipotropin, C fragment of, release of vasopressin by, **62,** 370
—, C-fragment of, role of, in pressor responses to surgical procedures in cats anaesthetized with chloralose, **68,** 697
β-Lipotropin, effect on α-amylase release in rat parotid gland, **73,** 517
—, spasmolytic and spasmogenic effects of, on different parts of rat and guinea-pig gastrointestinal tract *in vitro*, **68,** 599
β-Lipotropin-like material, induction of release by angiotensin in the conscious rat, **76,** 579
Lipoxidase, effect of on release of prostaglandins and thromboxanes from guinea-pig lung by slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis, **64,** 211
Lipoxygenase, 77, 162P, 552P
—, **80,** 446P, 515P
—, inhibition, role in the effects of 5,8,11,14-eicosatetraynoic acid in sensitized guinea-pig trachea, **72,** 689
—, involvement in indomethacin-induced hyperreactivity in pig trachea, **77,** 701
—, role of, in synthesis and release of slow-reacting substance of anaphylaxis from rat peritoneum, **65,** 35
15-Lipoxygenase, assay for lipoxygenase inhibitors, **74,** 919P
Lipoxygenase enzyme, production by trapped blood elements within the decidua of the rat pregnant uterus, inhibition of myometrial prostacyclin synthesis, 695
Lipoxygenase inhibition, 80, 611P
Lipoxygenase inhibitors, assay using 15-lipoxygenase, **74,** 919P
—, stimulation of prostacyclin production from the rat gastric mucosa *in vitro*, **74,** 920P
Lipoxygenase metabolites, 80, 445P
Lipoxygenase pathway, of arachidonic acid metabolism, product of, release of, induced by calcium ionophore A23187 in rat polymorpho-nuclear leucocytes, **70,** 84P
Lipoxygenase products, a possible role for, as regulators of guinea-pig muscle reactivity, **69,** 167
—, from decidual tissue, inhibition of myometrial prostacyclin formation, **72,** 138P
—, rat polymorphonuclear leukocyte aggregation, as a possible bioassay for, **70,** 183P
—, role in airway hyper reactivity *in vivo*, **73,** 252P
—, role in C5a-induced vascular permeability, **74,** 921P
—, synthesis of, in fat cell ghosts from rabbit adipose tissue, effect of indomethacin on, **67,** 393
Liquor space, of anaesthetized cats, cardiovascular effects of hypotonic and hypertonic sodium chloride solutions injected into, **66,** 51
—, of cats, effects of propylbenzilylcholine mustard on injection into, **63,** 3
Liquorice, deglycyrrhizinated, effect on resting gastric mucosal blood flow and acid secretion in man, alone and in combination with cimetidine, **74,** 971P
Liquorice extract, 77, 425P
Lisuride, antagonism of hyperphagic response to 2-deoxy-(+)-glucose, **72,** 161P
—, binding to human brain, **74,** 859P
—, effect of, on binding of [^{3}H]-spiperone to homogenates of bovine retina, **70,** 47P
—, effect of, on cobalt-induced epilepsy in the rat, **67,** 353
Lithium, 80, 91P, 200P, 394, 443P, 554P, 555P
—, effect of repeated administration on subcellular distribution of 5-hydroxytrptamine in rat brain, **76,** 413
—, effect of, on increase in forebrain 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid produced raphe stimulation, **62,** 137
—, effect on active and inactive renin secretion in rabbit kidney cortex, **78,** 3
—, effect on manganese activated pyruvate kinase, **72,** 506P
—, effect on resting tension of guinea-pig tracheal smooth muscle *in vitro*, **75,** 287
—, in medium, effect on veratridine-evoked [^{3}H]-γ-aminobutyric acid release from rat brain slices, **73,** 655
—, inhibition of glycolysis in human erythrocytes,

72, 576P
—, pharmacokinetics of, in brain, cerebrospinal fluid and serum of rat, 64, 273
Lithium ion, differential effects of short-term and long-term on indoleaminergic mechanisms in rats, evidence for, from behavioural reactions to fenfluramine, 5-hydroxytryptophan and 5-methoxy-*N,N*-dimethyltryptamine, 66, 144P
—, effect of, on binding of agonists and antagonists to muscarinic receptors in rat brain, 67, 371
—, effect of, on effect of veratridine on release of catecholamines from guinea-pig perfused adrenal gland, 65, 319
—, effect of, on steroidogenesis in rat adrenal cell suspensions, 65, 671
—, effects of, on purified rat brain pyruvate kinase, 66, 70P
—, perturbation by, of binding of carbachol to muscarinic receptors in rat brain, 66, 470P
Lithium ions extracellular concentrations, effect on [^{3}H]-sulpiride binding, 74, 228P
Liver, a new experimental method for excluding, from the general circulation by a portocaval shunt operation, use of, to study relationship between hepatic uptake of drugs and their pharmacodynamic effects in anaesthetized cats, 68, 637
—, alkaline phosphatase, induction by adrenaline involvement of β-adrenoceptors in mice *in vivo*, 72, 8
—, blood flow and oxygen consumption in, effects of enflurane and halothane on, in the greyhound, 69, 315P
—, cat, effect of calcium antagonists on blood flow, 78, 375
—, cat, effect of endotoxin shock on histamine and histidine decarboxylase enzyme activity in, 69, 308P
—, cat, effect of ethanol on [^{3}H]-ouabain binding to, 62, 475
—, decreased metabolism of aminopyrine in, during carrageenin-induced granulatomous inflammation in the rat, 68, 123P
—, duckling, monoamine, oxidase inhibition by furazolidone, 72, 555P
—, effect of emulsifiers on elimination of fat emulsions, measurement by gamma scintigraphy, 72, 180P
—, effect of weight changes on blood alcohol levels in the rat, 75, 251
—, glycogen in, effect of chronic exposure of neonatal rats to oral cadmium administration on, 69, 151
—, guinea-pig, 77, 422P
—, guinea-pig, action of 2-phenylisatogen on adenosine nucleotide and phosphate metabolism in mitochondria, 74, 961P
—, guinea-pig, comparison of effects of 2-2′-pyridylisatogen, 2-phenylisatogen and papaverine on calcium-stimulated respiration in mitochondria isolated from, 67, 480P
—, in aged and young rats, content of vitamin K_1 in, 69, 310P
—, lipid composition of, in rat, effects of somatostatin on, 64, 311
—, metabolism and distribution of exogenous histamine in cat, after infusion into portal vein, 64, 109
—, mouse, concentrations of 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzop-dioxin 2 weeks after a single dose, effect of addition of charcoal or cholic acid, 72, 181P
—, rabbit, developmental changes in the inducibility of drug metabolizing enzymes by 3-methylcholanthrene in, 69, 321P
—, rabbit, diminazene residues 7 days after treatment with berenil, 80, 133
—, rat, 77, 66P, 569P
—, rat perfused, a technique for measuring first pass extraction in, 64, 469P
—, rat perfused, influence of varying hepatic arterial flow contribution on systemic availability of lignocaine, 74, 244P
—, rat tryptophan pyrrolase in, haem utilization by, as a screening test for drug exacerbation of hepatic porphyrias, 70, 113P
—, rat, adrenaline-stimulated adenylate cyclase activity of, effect of labetolol on, 62, 543
—, rat, comparison of the effects of ICI 53072, clofibrate and phenobarbitone on size, blood flow and DNA content, 78, 533
—, rat, copper concentrations in acute inflammation, 79, 45
—, rat, effect of (−)-mexiletine on irreversible inhibition of monoamine oxidase by histamine and some analogues, 74, 962P
—, rat, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on protein synthesis in, 66, 211
—, rat, effect of diflunisal on energy metabolism in mitochondria, 72, 552P
—, rat, effect of long term feeding with semi-synthetic diet containing bovine plasma protein, 72, 181P
—, rat, effect of naloxone on chronic effects of morphine on tryptophan metabolism, 74, 511
—, rat, influence of betamethasone concentration of digoxin in, 67, 491P
—, rat, influence of old age and of renal failure on glucuronidation in, 66, 498P
—, rat, irreversible binding of ethynyloestradiol to protein *in vivo*, 74, 987P
—, rat, kinetics of 5-flourouracil uptake, 77, 413
—, rat, metabolism of clonidine and imidazoline derivatives in, 63, 400P
—, rat, metabolism of tryptophan, naloxone reversal of chronic effects of morphine, 74, 211P
—, rat, mixed-function oxygenases from, effects of βadrenoceptor antagonists on, 67, 451P
—, rat, peroxisomal and microsomal drug metabolizing enzymes in, effect of hypolipidaemic agents on, in relation to thyroxine modulation, 69, 318P
—, rat, reversal by naloxone of the effects of drugs of dependence on tryptophan metabolism, 74, 489
—, rat, time course of action of phenobarbitone on blood flow, 74, 779P
—, rat, uptake of [^{3}H]-thymidine, effect of partial hepatectomy and reserpine, 72, 542P
—, rate-limiting step in metabolism of monoamines, 76, 77
Liver alcohol dehydrogenase, mammalian use of, to study interaction between ethanol and chloral hydrate in mice, 64, 400P
Liver biotransformation, 77, 433P
Liver blood flow, 80, 320P, 682P
—, effect on lignocaine and tocainide kinetics in rats, 73, 273P
—, sotalol-induced reduction, effect on kinetics of lignocaine in intact rat, 72, 540P
Liver cubes, a comparison of drug conjugation in male and female rats, 74, 773P
Liver disease, 80, 579P
Liver disfunction, endotoxin-induced, effect of a pyridine active thromboxane synthetase inhibitor in the rat, 78, 725
Liver enzymes, 77, 109P
Liver function, mouse, effects of oxidative N-demethylation on, 70, 117P
Liver lysosomes, mouse, effects of oxidative N-demethylation on, 70, 117P
Liver membrane, assay of insulin in, in obese, hyperglycaemic (ob/ob) mice: stimulant effect of an oral antidiabetic sulphonylurea drug, 66, 86P
Liver microsomal enzymes activity, effect of long term feeding with semi-synthetic diet containing bovine plasma protein, 72, 181P
Liver microsomal protein, effect of paraquat on the covalent binding of radiolabelled DOPA to, 66, 425P
Liver microsomes, 77, 422P, 487P
Liver microsomes, human, 80, 580P
—, human and rat, monooxygenases in, biphasic Michaelis-Menten kinetics for ethoxycoumarin and phenacetin metabolism by, 66, 428P
—, human, environmental factors affecting monooxygenase activity of, 66, 426P
—, metabolism in, of harmine, induction by pheobarbitone or 3-methylcholanthrene of, 66, 423P
—, mouse, paraquat-induced formation of hyperoxide in, 63, 351P
—, rat cytochrome P-450 in, induced by clofibrate, 69, 317P
—, rat inhibition of aminopyrine demethylation and binding to cytochrome P-450 by its main metabolites in, 68, 121P
—, rat, inhibition of irreversible binding of ethinyloestradiol *in vitro*, 74, 240P
—, rat, metabolism of *N,N*-dimethylclonidine, 66, 425P
—, rat, effect of streptozotocin-induced diabetes on glucuronyl transferase activity, 72, 539P
Liver slices, rabbit, dihydroergotamine antagonism of glucose release induced by catecholamines, glucagon and adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate, 63, 593
LM 5008, effect on blood pressure and responses to sympathomimetic amines in rabbits, 79, 915
—, induction of behavioural hyperactivity after pretreatment with tranylcypromine or 5-hydroxytryptophan in rats, 79, 765
Lobster, neuromuscular junction of, interaction of glutamate with aspartate at, 62, 495
Lobster claw-opener muscle, L-cysteate mimics action of L-aspartate, 72, 113P
Lobster muscle, further observations on interaction between glutamate and aspartate on, 65, 287
Local anaesthesia, induction by CCI22277 in frog nerve, 76, 337
Local anaesthetics, effect on calcium current in *Helix* neurones, 76, 37
Locomotion, in rats, effects of anti-anxiety drugs, amphetamine and chloral hydrate on, 70, 95P
Locomotor activity, 77, 80P, 291P
—, 80, 416P, 424P
—, and food intake, effects of mazindol and spiperone on, in rat, 63, 414P
—, apomorphine-induced, effect of antidepressant treatments, 80, 377
—, apomorphine-induced, effect of methiothepin in rats, 73, 703
—, changes in rats following acute and chronic treatments with nicotine, 74, 765P
—, characterization of stimulant action of nicotine in tolerant rats, 80, 587
—, effect of clonidine and guanabenz in rat, 72, 580P
—, effect of low doses of methylmercury, 72, 168P
—, effect of nicotine in non-tolerant and tolerant rats, 78, 329
—, effect of pharmacological manipulations of tectal γ-aminobutyric acid systems in the rat, 73, 271P
—, effect of phenylquinolines alone and in combination with chlordiazepoxide in rats, 79, 219
—, effect of thyrotrophin-releasing hormone analogues, 74, 868P
—, effect of withdrawal from chronic administration of dexamphetamine or bupropion in rats, 73, 268P
—, effects of central and peripheral injection of two synthetic analogues of TRH on, in the rat, 70, 81P
—, effects of dopamine receptor agonists and antagonists on, in the rat, 67, 430P
—, effects of partial unilateral nigro-striatal lesions induced by 6-hydroxydopamine on striatal histofluorescence and, in the rat, 70, 46P
—, in rats, effects of *N*-methyl-D-aspartic acid and kainic acid on, 68, 174P
—, in rats, kinin-like effects of collagen degradation products on, 69, 551
—, relationship between cholinergic and dopaminergic mechanisms in the nucleus accumbens for the control of, 66, 121P
—, responses to clonidine, correlation with changes in numbers of α_2-adrenoceptors following discontinuation of clorgyline treatment to rats, 80, 10
—, spontaneous, increase after capsaicin injection into substantia nigra of rat, 72, 493P
—, spontaneous, increase after intraperitoneal administration of ephedrine to rats, 74, 119
—, stimulation by injection of substance P and substance P-(1-9)-nonopeptide into ventral tegmentum, 72, 504P
Locomotor hyperactivity, 80, 98P
—, demonstration of ability of apomorphine to act on dopamine receptors on nerve terminals in rat nucleus accumbens to reduce, 67, 475P
Locomotor response, exploratory, habituation of, dissociable effects of (+)- and (−)-amphetamine on, 62, 399P
Locomotor stimulation, clonidine-induced, in the infant rat, effect of α-adrenoceptor antagonists and metiamide on, 66, 531
Locus coeroleus cells, effect of various adrenoceptor agonists and antagonists on spontaneous firing rate of, in rat, 72, 498P
Locus coeruleus neurones, opiated-activated potassium conductance inhibits calcium action potentials in rats, 80, 225
Locus coerulus, 80, 3P, 423P
Locust, glutamatergic neuromuscular junctions on skeletal muscle fibres of, responses of DL-ibotenic acid at, 66, 267
Locust muscle, 80, 524P

Locust nerve cord, **80**, 525P
Lofentanil, receptor occupation and *in vivo* pharmacological effects in rat, **72**, 487P
Lofexidine, hypotensive and sedative properties of, relation of pre- and post-synaptic stimulation, **68**, 107P
Lofibrate, cholesterol-lowering effect of, effect of vitamin C on, **64**, 477P
Longitudinal ileal muscle, guinea-pig, contraction and potassium permeability of, effects of muscarinic agonists on, **69**, 294P
Longitudinal muscle, binding of [^{3}H]-diazepam and *in vitro* inhibition of contractions by benzodiazepines in guinea-pig ileum, **78**, 321
—, canine intestinal, a possible negative feedback control of excitatory transmission via prostaglandins in, **68**, 393
—, contractions of, in rat isolated gastric fundus, trimethoquinol selectively antagonises, to thromboxane B_2 and epoxymethano analogues of PGH_2, **66**, 450P
—, guinea-pig ileal, mechanisms of cadmium-induced contraction, **75**, 561
—, guinea-pig intestine, effect of muscarinic agonists on contraction, **72**, 319
—, guinea-pig mechanism of action of muscarine, **72**, 225
—, human gastrointestinal and guinea-pig colon, effects of fenamates on prostaglandin action on, **68**, 357
—, of distal ileum of guinea-pig, *in vitro* characterization of interaction of isomers of propranolol with 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors in, **69**, 291P
—, of rabbit duodenum, guinea-pig taenia caeci and fundic strip, effects of purines and intramural inhibitory nerve stimulation on, effect of theophylline on, **67**, 301
—, of rat gastric fundus, antagonism of prostanoid-induced contractions of, by trimethoquinol or isoxsuprine, **70**, 88P
—, of rat isolated ileum effects of prostaglandins on contractile action of bradykinin on, **64**, 441P
—, of rat isolated ileum, effects of prostaglandins on contractile action of bradykinin on, **67**, 527
—, plexus-containing, of the guinea-pig ileum, effects of dopamine and related drugs on, **69**, 302P
—, strips of, and whole preparation of guinea-pig ileum, effect of prostaglandin synthetase inhibitors on indirectly evoked contractions of, **70**, 90P
Longitudinal muscle cells, guinea-pig ileum, effects of adrenoceptor agonists and antagonists on spontaneous and evoked membrane activities, **76**, 603
Longitudinal muscle strip, guinea-pig ileum, evidence against the temperature-dependent interconversion of histamine H_1- and H_2-receptors, **78**, 11
Longitudinal muscles, guinea-pig ileum, influence of *N*- ethylmaleimide on responses, **77**, 89
Longitudinal myometrium, **80**, 467P
Loop diuretics study of action using the human erythrocyte chlorine-dependent sodium-potassium cotransport system, **75**, 183
—, **80**, 697P
Loperamide, anti-diarrhoeal activity of, naloxone inhibits, in rat, **66**, 373
—, inhibition of prostaglandin-induced intestinal secretion in the rat, **74**, 563
Lorazepam, **80**, 530P
—, effect of, in a GABA-dependent animal model, interaction with muscimol in globus pallidus, **66**, 493P
—, effect on rat liver tryptophan pyrrolase activity, **77**, 59
—, effect on responses to γ-aminobutyric acid receptor activation and antagonism by bicuculline and picrotoxin in rat cuneate slices, **73**, 739
—, sedative and antiulcer activity in rats, **74**, 593
—, ventilatory patterns in surgical patients premedicated with, **64**, 458P
Lorcainide, effect on electrical stimulation threshold and ventricular fibrillation threshold in Langendorf-perfused rabbit and guinea-pig hearts, **73**, 373
—, effect on rate of depolarization of guinea-pig ventricular action potentials, **80**, 33
Lordosis, effect of tamoxifen in adult ovariectomized rats, **78**, 617
Low affinity binding sites, **77**, 138P
Low affinity uptake, of choline, effect of hemicholinium-3 in rat superior cervical ganglia, **79**, 489
Low-density lipoprotein, **77**, 332P, 430P
Low molecular weight Met-enkephalin-like material, effect of reserpine on concentrations in rat adrenal gland, **72**, 146P
Low temperature, effect on prostacyclin-induced contraction in guinea-pig ileum, **80**, 279
Lower body negative pressure, and interactions of angiotensin and sympathetic reflexes in cat, **72**, 514P
—, effect of acute adrenergic neurone blockade on response of cardiovascular system of rabbit to, **64**, 443P
—, response to, and changes in cardiac output and rate, and blood pressure in trypanosome-infected rabbits, **64**, 397P
—, responses of cardiovascular system to, in rabbits treated with 6-hydroxydopamine, **64**, 396P
Loxapine, effect on stereotypy and contralateral circling induced in rats by dopamine agonists, **77**, 185
Ludiomil, effect on rat liver tryptophan, pyrrolase activity and tryptophan brain concentrations, **77**, 59
Lumbar sympathetic stimulation, effect of, on vasculature of tibia of anaesthetized dogs, **70**, 363
Lumen sizes, of terminal arterioles and muscular venules in the rat mesenteric, pial and skeletal microvasculatures, differential effects of calcium antagonist, verapamil on, **70**, 351
Lumenal fluid, movement across intestinal barrier, effect of polyethylene glycol 2000 and polyoxyethylene (40) stearate in rat, **72**, 557P
Lumicolchicine, effects of, on intraocular pressure in the rabbit, the iris-ciliary processes as a possible site of action for, **70**, 124P
Luminal fluid, uterine, effect of tamoxifen in ovariectomized adult rat, **78**, 617
Lung, bullfrog, pharmacological profile of nonadrenergic inhibitory system, **78**, 339
—, cat, effect of calcium antagonists on blood flow, **78**, 375
—, cat, effect of endotoxin shock on histamine and histidine decarboxylase enzyme activity in, **69**, 308P
—, dog isolated, effect of verapamil on pulmonary vasoconstrictor action of prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ and U-46619, **73**, 101
—, dog, action of sodium cromoglycate on 'C' fibre endings in, **70**, 11
—, effect of 1-phenyl-3-pyrazolidone on arachidonate oxidation in, **63**, 360P
—, effect of sodium cromoglycate, salbutamol or chlorpromazine on antigen-induced histamine release from fragment, **78**, 671
—, guinea-pig, **77**, 3P, 144P, 394P, 480P
—, guinea-pig and human, release of slow-reacting substance from, by calcium ionophore A23187, **63**, 364P
—, guinea-pig chopped, non-immunological release of a slow-reacting substance from, **67**, 67
—, guinea-pig isolated perfused, phospholipase A_2 activity of, stimulation and inhibition by anti-inflammatory steroids, **62**, 79
—, guinea-pig isolated, bronchoconstrictor response to β-phenylethylamine, **74**, 980P
—, guinea-pig isolated, cyclic nucleotides in, anti-bronchoconstrictor activity of selected phosphodiesterase inhibitors and their effects on, **69**, 306P
—, guinea-pig isolated, selective inhibition of thromboxane B_2 accumulation and metabolism, **78**, 85
—, guinea-pig, α-adrenoceptor binding in, using [^{3}H]-prazosin, **68**, 138P
—, guinea-pig, **80**, 179P, 357P, 358P, 520P
—, guinea-pig, action of leukotriene B_4-like material generated from rat basophilic leukotriene B_4-like material, **74**, 922P
—, guinea-pig, effect of AH 19437 on concentration-effect curves of U-46619 and dose-effect curves to thromboxane A_2, **72**, 524P
—, guinea-pig, effect of arachidonic lipoxygenase substrates and inhibitors on SRS-A release in, **66**, 452P
—, guinea-pig, effects of budesonide on anaphylaxis after active sensitization to IgG or IgE, **76**, 139
—, guinea-pig, mast cells in, characterization of β-adrenoceptors in, **68**, 152P
—, guinea-pig, PGI_2 release from, detection and bioassay of, **62**, 467P
—, guinea-pig, rat and man, effect of sulphasalazine on prostaglandin inactivation and synthesis, **73**, 217P
—, guinea-pig, reduction of number of β-adrenoceptors by 15-hydroperoxy-arachidonic acid, **80**, 597
—, guinea-pig, release of prostaglandins and thromboxanes from, by slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis, and its inhibition, **64**, 211
—, guinea-pig, stimulation of arachidonic acid metabolism and generation of thromboxane A_2 by leukotrienes B_4, C_4 and D_4 *in vitro*, **77**, 267
—, human, **77**, 194P
—, human dispersed cells, effects of polyamines, 48/80 and A23187 on histamine release, **74**, 979P
—, human, **80**, 72P
—, human, *in vitro*, activity of sodium cromoglycate analogues in, compared with rat passive cutaneous anaphylaxis and clinical efficacy, **70**, 307
—, human, *in vitro*, histamine H_1 antagonists and histamine release from, **66**, 68P
—, human, cancer and prostaglandins, **74**, 207P
—, human, inhibition of histamine release from, *in vitro* by antihistamines and related drugs, **69**, 663
—, in anaesthetized rat, protective role of enzymes in, against environmental phenols, **69**, 316P
—, isolated guinea-pig, rabbit and rat, lack of release of prostaglandins from, during pulmonary hypertension and oedema, **65**, 197
—, isolated perfused rat, inactivation of prostaglandins, **73**, 214P
—, isolated perfused rat, nicotine causes prostaglandin efflux from, **66**, 101P
—, metabolism and distribution of exogenous histamine in cat, after infusion into portal vein, **64**, 109
—, perfused guinea-pig, role of histamine H_1- and H_2-receptors in generation of thromboxane A_2 in, **65**, 629
—, perfused rat, metabolism of 5-hydroxytryptamine and β-phenylethylamine in, **65**, 147
—, perfused, effects of monocrotaline pretreatment of rats on removal of 5-hydroxytryptamine and noradrenaline by, **63**, 435
—, piglet, **80**, 223P
—, piglet, effect of sulphasalazine on inactivation of prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$, **76**, 319
—, presence and auto-regulation of prolactin receptor, **74**, 955P
—, rabbit, developmental changes in the inducibility of drug metabolizing enzymes by 3-methylcholanthrene in, **69**, 321P
—, rat, **77**, 4P, 395P
—, rat and guinea-pig perfused, effects of sulphasalazine and its metabolites on prostaglandin synthesis in, **68**, 719
—, rat and human, effect of clinically used dyes on prostaglandin E_2 inactivation, **72**, 715
—, rat isolated perfused, effect of cigarette smoke ventilation on inactivation of 5-hydroxytryptamine, **77**, 245
—, rat isolated perfused, some factors affecting inactivation of prostaglandin E_2 by, **62**, 411P
—, rat isolated, action of prostaglandin dehydrogenase inhibitors on prostaglandin uptake in, **65**, 629
—, rat isolated, clinically used dyes are inhibitors of prostaglandin E_2 inactivation in, **64**, 386P
—, rat isolated, effects of cigarette smoke on metabolism of vasoactive hormones in, **65**, 495
—, rat isolated, effects of cigarette smoke on metabolism of vasoactive hormones in, **63**, 355P
—, rat isolated, influence of the oestrous cycle on the metabolism of exogenous arachidonate in, **70**, 83P
—, rat isolated, metabolism and uptake of adenosine and its inhibition, **79**, 509
—, rat strips *in vitro*, comparison of drug-induced responses with tracheal and bronchial strips, **64**, 71
—, rat superfused slices, overflow of [^{3}H]-disaturated phophatidylcholines, **74**, 981P
—, rat, β_1 and β_2-adrenoceptors, **73**, 277P
—, rat, **80**, 219P, 453P
—, rat, *in vitro* accumulation of (±)-oxprenolol by, **66**, 439P
—, rat, alteration of breakdown of adenosine disulphate in streptozocin-induced diabetes, **74**, 804P
—, rat, effect of endotoxin on prostaglandin release *in vivo* and *in vitro*, **73**, 511
—, rat, effect of hyperoxia on uptake and metabolism of 5-hydroxytryptamine and β-phenylethy-

lamine, gender differences, **73**, 461
—, rat, effects of prostaglandins on renal sodium and water reabsorbtion, **76**, 357
—, rat, interaction between nortriptyline and lignocaine for uptake by, in isolated lungs and *in vivo*, **66**, 440P
—, rat, method for study of surfactant secretion, **74**, 981P
—, rat, ontogenesis of uptake and deamination of 5-hydroxytryptamine, dopamine and β-phenylethylamine in isolated perfused lung and lung homogenates, **72**, 731
—, rat, rate-limiting step in the metabolism of monamines, **76**, 77
—, rat, uptake and loss of (±)-[^{14}C]-oxyprenolol and (±)-[^{14}C]-propranolol *in vitro*, **73**, 119
—, reduction of compliance after administration of *E. coli* endotoxin, **78**, 561
—, surfactant secretion by, mediation by adrenaline of, induced by oxotremorine in neonatal rabbits, **66**, 142P
Lung compliance, dynamic, effect of propranolol on, in guinea-pig and rat, **66**, 409
—, dynamic, effects of diazoxide on, in the guinea-pig, **66**, 143P
—, dynamic, in the anaesthetized dog, effects of $H_1$and H_2-receptor agonists and antagonists on, **66**, 203
Lung dysfunction, **80**, 419P
Lung fragments, human, *in vitro*, tolerance to sodium cromoglycate in, **70**, 122P
Lung homogenates, rat, influence of sympathomimetic drugs on biosynthesis of prostaglandins and thromboxane B_2, **78**, 263
Lung irritant receptors, effect of sodium cromoglycate on, in the anaesthetized dog, **67**, 569
Lung lobe, dog, pulmonary action of prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ and U46619, effect of TMB-8, **77**, 55
Lung membrane preparation, rat, comparison of pharmacological and binding assays for ten β-adrenoceptor-blocking agents and two β-adrenoceptor agonists in, **68**, 563
Lung membranes, **80**, 605P
Lung microsomal protein, effect of paraquat on the covalent binding of radiolabelled DOPA to, **66**, 425P
Lung parenchyma strip, human and porcine, a comparative study of β-adrenoceptors, **76**, 532
Lung parenchyma strips, human, correlations between pharmacological responses and structure, **80**, 107
Lung parenchyma, human and porcine, responses to various drugs, **76**, 515
—, isolated pig, catecholamine transport, **76**, 507
Lung parenchymal strip, guinea-pig, effects of constrictor and relaxant drugs, **72**, 533P
Lung perfusate, quantitative analysis of 6-keto-$PGF_{1\alpha}$ in, by stable isotope dilution utilizing gas chromatography-mass spectrometry, **68**, 166P
Lung resistance, total, effects of diazoxide on, in the guinea-pig, **66**, 143P
—, total, in the anaesthetized dog, effects of H_1- and H_2-receptor agonists and antagonists on, **66**, 203
Lung strip, canine, *in vitro*, pharmacology of Schultz-Dale reaction in, as a possible model for allergic asthma, **66**, 511
—, guinea-pig isolated, activity of R0363, a β_1-adrenoceptor selective agonist, and (−)-isoprenaline in, **68**, 677
—, guinea-pig, contractile action of slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis on, **66**, 83P
—, guinea-pig, smooth muscle from, contraction of, characterization of three types of prostanoid receptor mediating, **69**, 265P
—, rat, comparison of effects of various drugs on, with human bronchial muscle *in vitro*, **68**, 633
Lung strips, cat, reactivity to carbachol, 5-hydroxytryptamine and histamine, evidence for the existence of methysergide-sensitive receptors, **73**, 853
—, guinea-pig, effect of indomethacin on the contractile response to leukotrienes B_4, C_4, D_4 and E_4, **80**, 47
—, rat, effect of ZK 62711 and M & B 22948 on contractions induced by carbachol, **73**, 933
Lung surfactant, method for studying secretion in the rat, **79**, 363
Lung tissue, human, a comparison of the anti-anaphylactic activities of salbutamol and disodium cromoglycate in, **67**, 23
Lung tone, **80**, 496P
Lung ventilation, **77**, 220P
Lungs, dog, *in vivo*, first-pass propranolol uptake by, **70**, 114P
—, dog, *in vivo*, first-pass propranolol uptake in, effect of general anesthesia on, **70**, 173P
—, guinea-pig and rabbit isolated, metabolism of arachidonic acid and its endoperoxide (PGH_2) to myotropic products in, **69**, 479
—, guinea-pig isolated, atropine inhibits thromboxane A_2 generation in, **68**, 467
—, guinea-pig, incorporation and metabolism of [^{14}C]-arachidonic acid in, **67**, 519
Luteinizing hormone, cytochemical bioassay method for determination in biological fluids and tissues, **73**, 111
—, effect of tamoxifen on serum concentrations in adult ovariectomized rats, **78**, 617
—, lack of differential action of the anaesthetics on the mechanism for clearing, from plasma of male and female rats, **69**, 139
—, serum, use of, to monitor oestrogen receptor changes, **62**, 487
Luteinizing hormone, effect of, on ouabain receptor binding in dog heart, **67**, 345
—, release of, from adenohypophysis of male rats, effect of urethane and pentobarbitone on, *in vitro*, **67**, 277
Luteinizing hormone-releasing factor, and muscarinic agonists act on the same voltage-sensitive K^+-current in bullfrog sympathetic neurones, **68**, 353
Luteinizing hormone releasing factor, effect of, on cyclic AMP accumulation in brain slices, **62**, 435P
Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone, adenohypophyseal response to, relationship between, and duration of urethane or pentobarbitone anaesthesia in male and female rats, **69**, 139
—, effect on α-amylase release in rat parotid gland, **73**, 517
Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone, inhibition by pentobarbitone and urethane of the *in vitro* response of the adenohypophysis to, in male rats, **67**, 277
Lutetium, effect on histamine release from rat peritoneal mast cells, **72**, 341
LY141865, **80**, 139P
LY51641, effect on tyramine and noradrenaline contractile responses of rat isolated vas deferens, **77**, 13
LY 51641, inhibition of brain mitochondrial monoamine oxidase in rats, **73**, 55
Lymph, release of renin into, a denervated dog kidney preparation for studying, **62**, 462P
Lymph flow, in isolated cat ileum, effects of bradykinin and isoprenaline on, **67**, 361
Lymphocyte activation, in guinea-pig, inhibition of, by histamine and histamine analogues, **66**, 365
—, inhibition by gold sodium thiomalate of activation by T and B cell mitogens, **79**, 617
Lymphocyte, human, transformation of, in the presence and absence of inhibitors of prostaglandin biosynthesis, effects of prostaglandins E_2 and I_2 on, **67**, 17
Lymphocyte migration, *in vitro* effects of non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs on, **64**, 347
Lymphocytes, **77**, 126P, 161P, 162P, 191P
—, β-adrenoceptor response of, unaltered, in hypo- and hyper-thyroidism, **70**, 106P
—, **80**, 240P, 595P
—, effect of imidazole compounds on mitogen-stimulated proliferation in human blood mononuclear cells, **74**, 469
—, human, binding of [^{3}H]-spiperone, **74**, 233P
—, human, effect of histamine on mitogen-stimulated proliferation, **74**, 137
—, human, induction of mitogenesis by tumour-promoting and non-promoting phorbol esters, effect of cyclosporin-A, **74**, 968P
—, human, inhibitory effect of calcium ionophore A23187 on the hydrolysis of fluorescein diacetate by, **66**, 502P
—, human, role of histamine and cimetidine in responses, *in vitro*, **72**, 187P
—, murine B, inhibition of capping by propranolol and related compounds, **72**, 69
—, murine T, inhibition of phytohaemagglutin-induced transformation by propranolol and related compounds, **72**, 69
—, T-, proliferation, inhibitory effects of cyclosporin-A and glucocortico-steroids in human mononuclear blood cells, **72**, 588P
Lymphokines, histamine release induced by, *in vitro*, determination of, in rat mast cells and guinea-pig skin slices, **68**, 124P
Lyon hypertensive rats, **80**, 25P
Lysergic acid diethylamide, **77**, 287P
—, **80**, 82P
—, control of responses learned to cocaine cue in pigeons, **73**, 843
—, effect of, on acute effects of morphine and opioid peptides on motility and responses of rat colon to electrical stimulation, **68**, 381
—, effect of, on behaviour in aggressive mice, **65**, 525
—, effect of, on pressor response to 5-hydroxytryptamine in the pithed rat, **70**, 170P
—, effect of, on twitch response produced by electrical stimulation of cholinergic nerves supplying longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig ileum, **64**, 293
—, interaction of, with the central 5-hydroxytryptamine receptor and the LSD receptor, **68**, 173P
—, release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from motor adrenergic nerves of rat anococcygeus muscle by, **64**, 615
—, use of, to characterize receptors mediating 5-hydroxytryptamineand catecholamine-induced platelet aggregation, **62**, 537
(+)-Lysergic acid diethylamide, effect of, on shape changes of rabbit blood platelets induced by tryptamine, 5-hydroxytryptamine, quipazine and mescaline, **65**, 601
^{125}I-lysergic acid diethylamide, **80**, 83P
Lysergic acid diethylamide receptor, interaction of β-adrenoceptor antagonists with, **68**, 173P
Lysine vasopressin, inhibitory actions on human myometrium *in vitro*, **74**, 305P
Lysine-vasopressin, effect on central cardiovascular control in anaesthetized dogs, **77**, 69
Lysolecithin, effects in human platelets, **79**, 157
—, plus egg lecithin, effect on elimination of fat emulsions, measurement by gamma scintigraphy, **72**, 180P
Lysophosphatidylserine, induction of mast cell activation *in vivo*, **72**, 108P
—, release of intracellular amines induced by, in mice, **69**, 11
—, role of, in pharmacological effects of phosphatidylserine liposomes in the rat, **67**, 611
1,α-Lysophosphatidylcholine palmitoyl, cardiac function in guinea-pig, **80**, 81
Lysosomal enzyme, release of, from leucocytes by *N*-formyl-L-methionyl-L-leucyl-L-phenylalanine *in vitro* effect of anti-inflammatory drugs, **62**, 421P
Lysosomal enzyme activity, in the rat, inhibitory effects of gold salts on, **66**, 141P
Lysosomal enzymes, effects of different particulate stimuli on extracellular release of, in mouse peritoneal macrophages *in vitro* **64**, 448P
—, stimulation of secretion from human neutrophils by leukotriene B, **73**, 260P
Lysosomal fragility, of endothelial cells from human umbilical veins, effects of inflammatory agents and their inhibition by anti-inflammatory agents, **72**, 603
Lysosomal glycosidases, effects of wortmannines, cyclo-oxygenase inhibitors and dexamethasone on secretion of, by mouse peritoneal macrophages, **69**, 269P
Lysosomal hydrolases, effects of wortmannines, cyclo-oxygenase inhibitors and dexamethasone on secretion of, by mouse peritoneal macrophages, **69**, 269P
Lysosomal labilization, endotoxin-induced, effect of a pyridine active thromboxane inhibitor on blood levels in the rat, **78**, 725
Lysosomal phospholipase A, release of, from rabbit neutrophil leucocytes, **68**, 125P
Lysosomal stability, mouse, effects of oxidative N-demethylation on, **70**, 117P
Lysosomes, stabilization of, in isolated guinea-pig anoxic myocardium by propranolol, **65**, 479
Lysosyme, secretion of, from human neutrophil leucocytes, effect of calcium ion on, **66**, 69P
Lysozyme, effects of wortmannines, cyclo-oxygenase inhibitors and dexamethasone on secretion of, by mouse peritoneal macrophages, **69**, 269P

M

M_1 and M_2 receptors, **80**, 69P
M7 77, 380P

—, evaluation of selectivity for $\alpha_1$and α_2-adrenoceptors *in vitro*, **74**, 841P
M30966, use of, in the identification of adenosine receptors in guinea-pig trachea, and the role of purines in non-adrenergic inhibitory neurotransmission, **69**, 359
Macaca mulatta, effects of β-adrenoceptor antagonists on behaviour (delayed differentiation) in, **68**, 75
—, monkey, effects of thieno- and benzodiazepines on spatial delayed alteration behaviour in, **70**, 141P
—, monkey, studies in, on effect of (±)-6-fluorotryptophan and (±)-9-chlorophenylalanine on plasma tryptophan, **62**, 451P
Macrocortin, **80**, 597P
—, identification as anti-phospholipase protein released by glucocorticoids into rat peritoneal cavity, **76**, 185
—, secretion in rat peritoneal macrophages, **79**, 587
Macrophage oxidative burst, **80**, 343P
Macrophages, mouse peritoneal, effects of wortmannines, cyclo-oxygenase inhibitors and dexamethasone on enzyme secretion by, **69**, 269P
—, mouse peritoneal, effects of bradykinin on uptake and release of substances by, **62**, 461P
—, mouse peritoneal, effects of different particulate stimuli on extracellular release of prostaglandins and lysosomal enzymes from, *in vitro* **64**, 448P
—, prostaglandin production by, and effect of anti-inflammatory drugs, **63**, 635
—, rat, induction of increased prostaglandin and thromboxane release by leukotrienes C_4 and D_4 and lipopolysaccharide, **72**, 389
—, rat peritoneal, specificity and inhibition of glucocorticoid-induced macrocortin secretion, **79**, 587
—, rat peritoneal, inhibition of prostacyclin-induced elevation of cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate by prostaglandin E_2, **75**, 373
—, rat, prostaglandin and thromobane production by, **66**, 98P
—, role of, in synthesis and release of slow-reacting substance of anaphylaxis from rat peritoneum, **65**, 35
Macula densa, mediation of renal chemoreceptor release of renin in dogs, **79**, 57
Maganese, effect on potassium chloride-induced contractions in rat vas deferens, **76**, 103
Magnesium, **77**, 271P
—, **80**, 481P, 695P, 698P
—, effect of concentrations in medium on potassium activated uptake of [^{3}H]-choline by isolated sympathetic ganglia of the rat, **77**, 573
—, effect of deficiency and excess on bovine coronary artery tone and responses to agonists, **78**, 629
—, effect of distal diuretics on renal clearance in rats, **74**, 780P
—, effect of, on effect of 4-aminopyridine on transmitter release from frog motor nerve endings, **64**, 623
—, effect of, on effect of ionophores X-537A and A23187 on noradrenaline output from peripheral adrenergic neurones, **62**, 91
—, effect of, on effects of aldosterone and spironolactone on renal ATPase activities, **64**, 408P
—, effect of, on response of smooth muscle to 5-hydroxytryptamine, **62**, 507
—, effect on histamine output in rat isolated gastric mucosa, **76**, 51
—, effects of, on acid secretion from rat isolated gastric mucosa during stimulation with histamine, pentagastrin, methacholine and dibutyryl cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate, **64**, 359
—, effects of, on contractile responses induced by electrical transmural stimulation and noradrenaline in rabbit thoracic aorta **63**, 51
—, interaction with calcium, effect on excitatory junctional potential in mouse vas deferens, **76**, 45
—, low concentrations in medium, effect on potassium depolarization-induced stimulation of [^{3}H]-acetylcholine synthesis in rat isolated sympathetic ganglia, **77**, 581
—, sparing action of amiloride during renal clearance studies in rats, **79**, 89
—, urinary excretion of, during amiloride administration in saline-loaded rats, **67**, 493P
—, urinary excretion, reduction by triamterene, amiloride and frusemide and amiloride in conscious saline-loaded rats, **72**, 285
Magnesium cations, inhibition of catecholamine secretion from cat adrenal medulla by sodium free medium, **72**, 305
Magnesium exchange, **80**, 696P
Magnesium ion, effect of methoxyverapamil on the inhibition by, of the release of catecholamine from bovine adrenal medulla, **66**, 591
—, effect of, on acetylcholine release from frog motor nerve terminals, **63**, 485
—, effect of, on acetylcholine-induced excitation of rat subthalamic nucleus neurones, **65**, 511
—, effect of, on antagonist binding to cardiac β-adrenoceptors in pig heart, **67**, 416P
—, effect of, on binding of agonists and antagonists to muscarinic receptors in rat brain, **67**, 371
—, effect of, on conductance pathway traversed by strontium in mediating asynchronous release of acetylcholine by motor nerve impulses, **63**, 229
—, effect of, on effect of veratridine on release of catecholamines from guinea-pig perfused adrenal gland, **65**, 319
—, effect of, on effects of aromatic amino acid derivatives on the excitability of an identifiable giant neurone of the African giant snail (*Achatina fulica* Férussac), **69**, 29
—, effect of, on effects of calcium ionophores on acetylcholine release from brain slices, **63**, 259
—, effect of, on effects of excitatory amino acids on isolated hemisected spinal cords of frogs, **67**, 591
—, effect of, on effects of muscarinic agonists on single neurones in rat isolated superior cervical ganglia, **70**, 593
—, effect of, on inhibitory junctional transmission in smooth muscle of guinea-pig small intestine, **67**, 39
—, effect of, on presynaptic regulation of the release of acetylcholine by 5-hydroxytryptamine in bull-frog sympathetic preganglionic nerve terminals and frog sciatic nerve terminals, **70**, 499
—, effect of, on release of catecholamines from adrenergic neurones in rectum of fowl, **65**, 261
—, effect of, on release of histamine from rat peritoneal mast cells treated with compound 48/80 and peptide 401, **65**, 395
—, effect of, on role of cell-fixed calcium in histamine release from rat mast cells induced by compound 48/80, **65**, 609
—, effect of, on synaptic excitation induced by amino acids in Renshaw cells, **62**, 433P
—, effect of, on transmembrane transport of 5-hydroxytryptamine in isolated pancreatic islets of ob/ob mice, **68**, 773
—, effect of, on twitch responses of isolated diaphragm of normal and dystrophic mice, **65**, 411
—, effects of, on responses of rabbit ear arterial smooth muscle to noradrenaline, histamine and adenosine 5′-triphosphate, **70**, 164P
—, perturbation by, of binding of carbachol to muscarinic receptors in rat brain, **66**, 470P
Magnesium ions, antagonism of N-methyl D,L aspartic acid responses in amphibian spinal cord, **77**, 363
—, effect of changing concentrations in bathing solution on the action of paraoxon in rat phrenic nerve diaphragm preparations, **78**, 239
—, effect on binding of agonists and antagonists to α-adrenoceptor of intact human platelets, **77**, 277
—, effect on binding of [^{3}H]-prostacyclin to membranes of neuronal somatic hybrid cells, **73**, 691
—, effect on binding of [^{3}H]-baclofen to rat brain crude synaptic membranes, **78**, 191
—, effect on drug-induced rhythmic contractions in rat vas deferens, **79**, 347
—, effect on endorphin/enkephalin and stress-induced analgesia in the mouse, **75**, 389
—, effect on initiation of sperm motility in rat caudal epididymal spermatazoa, **73**, 633
—, effect on responses of mesenteric arteries from normotensive and spontaneously hypertensive rats, **74**, 270P
—, effect on responses of rabbit sympathetic ganglion to 5-hydroxytryptamine and 1,1-dimethyl-4-phenyl piperazinium, **73**, 759
—, effect on spontaneous and evoked excitatory junction potentials in mouse vas deferens, **75**, 599
—, extracellular concentrations, effect on potassium-ion-evoked secretory response in ouabain-treated cat adrenal glands, **74**, 673
—, influence on contractility of coronary arteries of the dog to vasoactive agents, **77**, 649
—, modulation of [^{3}H]-guanfacine binding to homogenates of rat brain, **75**, 401
Magnesium ion free Krebs solution, effect on agonist responses in the bisected vas deferens of rat, **72**, 564P
Magnesium sulphate, effect on the binding of [^{3}H]-γ-aminobutyric acid to rat brain crude synaptosomes, **78**, 191
Magnesium trisilicate, interaction of, with phenytoin in a rat intestinal model, **70**, 126P
Maitotoxin, induction of contraction and increase in tissue calcium content in guinea-pig intestinal smooth muscle, **79**, 3
Malignant hyperthermia syndrome, halothane-initiated, althesin as an anaesthetic in experimental animals susceptible to, **67**, 425P
Malondialdehyde, release from guinea-pig lung fragments, effect of 5,8,11,14-eicosatetraynoic acid and Ro31314, **72**, 689
Mamba venoms, protease inhibitor homologues, facilitation of acetylcholine release and interactions with prejunctional blocking toxins, **77**, 153
Mammary gland, rat, biological activity of hydroxy analogues of oxytocin and of lysine-vasopressin in, **67**, 575
Mammary strip, rat, biological activity of hydroxy analogues of oxytocin and of lysine-vasopressin in, **67**, 575
Manganese, effect of, on effect of 4-aminopyridine on transmitter release from frog motor nerve endings, **64**, 623
—, effect of, on effect of electrical stimulation on release of acetylcholine from myenteric plexus of ileum of guinea-pig and rabbit, **64**, 565
Manganese activated pyruvate kinase, effects of lithium and calcium, **72**, 506P
Manganese ions, antagonism of N-methyl D,L aspartic acid responses in amphibian spinal cord, **77**, 363
—, effect of, on responses of isolated chronically denervated soleus muscles of mouse to acetylcholine, **62**, 107
—, effect on endorphin/enkephalin- and stress-induced analgesia in the mouse, **75**, 389
—, effect on [^{3}H]-guanfacine binding to homogenates of rat brain, **75**, 401
—, in calcium free medium, effect on potassium-evoked release of noradrenaline from cat spleen slices, **78**, 277
Manual co-ordination, method for screening the effect of drugs in the marmoset, **72**, 494P
Maprotiline, binding of, to rat brain muscarinic acetylcholine receptors, **68**, 541
—, comparison of mianserin with, on cardiac presynaptic and vascular postsynaptic α-adrenoceptors and noradrenaline reuptake in pithed normotensive rats, **68**, 321
—, comparison of, with mianserin and desipramine on blood pressure responses to acetylcholine, histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in normotensive rats, **69**, 342P
—, effect of chronic administration of, on synthesis of monoamines in rat brain, **67**, 435P
—, effect of, on clonidine-induced sedation and hypothermia in the mouse, **69**, 287P
—, effect of, on evoked overflow and contractile response to electrical stimulation in mouse vas deferens incubated with tritiated noradrenaline, **67**, 511
—, effect on blood pressure responses evoked by acetylcholine, histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in rats, **74**, 143
—, effect on isoprenaline-induced increase in rat pineal melatonin, **78**, 89
—, effect on muscarinic acetylcholine receptors in human brain, **78**, 97
—, minimal dose to potentiate thyrortropin releasing hormone-induced hyperthermia, test for screening anti-depressants which activate α-adrenoceptor systems, **74**, 81
—, potentiation by, of hyperthermia induced by thyrotropin releasing hormone, involvement of a central α-adrenoceptor system in, **69**, 163
—, relative toxicity of, amitriptyline, imipramine and mianserin in rabbits *in vivo*, **65**, 331
—, effect on acetylcholine synthesis in rat neocortical prisms, **75**, 367
Marmoset, behavioural effects of (+)-amphetamine and apomorphine in, **62**, 393P
—, behavioural effects of chronic administration of

amphetamine and their reversal by haloperidol in the, **66,** 146P
—, effects of (+)-amphetamine and apomorphine on visually determined behaviour in, **63,** 382P
Marmosets, (*Callithrix jacchus*), conscious, evaluation of antinociceptive activity in, by using stimulation of the tooth pulp, **70,** 142P
Mass spectrometry, with radioimmunoassay and gas chromatography, measurement of prostaglandins and thromboxanes in pregnant rat uterus at term, **73,** 75
Mass spectrometry-gas chromatography, quantitative analysis of 6-keto-$PGF_{1\alpha}$ in biological fluids by stable isotope dilution utilizing, **68,** 166P
Mast cell degranulation, evaluation of the role of histamine H_1- and H_2-receptors in cutaneous inflammation in the guinea-pig produced by histamine and, **69,** 615
—, inhibition by cimetidine of cardiac stimulation due to, in guinea-pig heart *in vitro*, **70,** 105P
—, relative importance of, in the pathogenesis of asthma, and doubts about use of models of, in search for anti-allergic drugs, **70,** 307
Mast cell, rat, a comparison of anti-anaphylactic activities of salbutamol and disodium cromoglycate in, **67,** 23
Mast cells, 77, 1P
—, **80,** 58P, 162P, 374P, 601P, 674P
—, A23187-induced histamine release, inhibition by ethacrynic acid, **74,** 976P
—, effect of cyclosporin-A on populations in rat skin grafts, **76,** 491
—, guinea-pig lung, characterization of β-adrenoceptors in, **68,** 152P
—, guinea-pig, effect of depletion on vanadate-induced contractions of airway smooth muscle, **80,** 163
—, human adenoidal, effects of polyamines, 48/80 and A23187 on histamine release, **74,** 979P
—, human, stabilization of, role of, in activity of drugs as anti-allergic agents, **69,** 663
—, mouse isolated, catecholamine and histamine secretion from, stimulated by lysophosphatidylserine, **69,** 11
—, peritineal and pleural, histamine release and Ca^{2+}-adenosine triphosphatase activities, **74,** 975P
—, peritoneal, effect of disodium cromoglycate on calcium acitivated adenosine triphosphatase in rat, **72,** 549P
—, rat isolated, acetylcholine interaction with muscarinic cholinoceptors, **72,** 109P
—, rat peritoneal and mesenteric and guinea-pig mesenteric stimulated with polylysine, some studies on the release of histamine from, **70,** 329
—, rat peritoneal, effect of alkaline earth cations on release of histamine from, treated with compound 48/80 and peptide 401, **65,** 395
—, rat peritoneal, effect on viability, of nonidet P40, *in vitro*, **72,** 95
—, rat peritoneal, lysophosphatidylserine-induced activation *in vivo*, **72,** 108P
—, rat, determination of lymphokine-induced histamine release in, **68,** 124P
—, rat, dextran and histamine secretion, effect of glucose and low molecular weight glucose polymers, **73,** 206P
—, rat, effect of neurotensin on substance P-induced histamine release, **77,** 531
—, rat, histamine release from, mechanism of, induced by ionophore A23187, effects of calcium and temperature on, **63,** 643
—, rat, induction of histamine release by ionophore A 23187 in the presence of lanthanum, terbium and calcium, **80,** 365
—, rat, involvement in the inhibitory effect of cyclic guanosine 3',5'-monophosphate on histamine release, **73,** 933
—, rat, role of cell-fixed calcium in histamine release from, induced by compound 48/80, **65,** 609
—, rat, utilization of adenosine triphosphate in, during histamine release induced by the ionophore A23187, **69,** 657
—, rat, utilization of adenosine triphosphate in, during histamine release induced by calcium ionophore A23187P **65,**
—, role of, in synthesis and release of slow-reacting substance of anaphylaxis, **65,** 35
Maturity, effect on histamine receptor activity in the rat uterus, **74,** 306P
Mazindol, 80, 148P
—, antagonism of hyperphagic response to 2-deoxy-(+)-glucose, **72,** 161P
—, effect of, on effect of spiperone on feeding parameters in the rat, **66,** 147P
—, effect of, on food intake and locomotor activity, in rat, **63,** 414P
—, effect on sympathetic mechanisms in diet-induced thermogenesis in rat, **74,** 539
—, effects of, on *in vitro* uptake of monoamines by rat brain, **62,** 404P
M & B 9303, inhibition of brain mitochondrial monoamine oxidase in rats, **73,** 55
M & B 22,948, a novel anti-allergic drug, activity of, in three experimental models of allergic asthma, **70,** 177P
—, relaxation of rat lung strips contracted by carbachol and inhibition of histamine release from rat mast cells, **73,** 933
M & B 28,767, potent anti-ulcer and anti-secretory analogue of 11-deoxy-prostaglandin E_1, **73,** 225P
MCI-2016, potentiation of noradrenaline in the guinea-pig vas deferens, **75,** 377
M-current, inhibition by substance P in bullfrog sympathetic neurones, **79,** 330
MeN A-343, 77, 482P
—, a muscarinic agonist, effect of, on post-tetanic potentiation in isolated stellate ganglia of hamster, which are blocked with hexamethonium, **69,** 249
—, effect of, on muscarinic receptors in rat isolated superior cervical ganglia, **70,** 577
—, effect on muscarinic receptors in the cerebral cortex and heart, **78,** 257
—, muscarinic agonist, modulation by, of noradrenaline release from sympathetic neurones in rabbit pulmonary artery, **68,** 136P
MD260355, 80, 210P
MDL 722222, 80, 466P
Me^{2+}, effect of, on acetylcholine release from frog isolated cutaneous nerve-muscle preparation, **69,** 294P
Mebanazine, DNA-damaging and mutagenic activity, **72,** 145P
—, effect of pretreatment with, on metabolites of intraduodenally instilled histamine, **66,** 73P
—, effect of pretreatment with, on the fate of intraduodenally instilled [^{14}C]-tyramine in the cat, **67,** 454P
Mecamylamine, 77, 352P
—, **80,** 9P
—, action at the postsynaptic channels of cat skeletal muscle, noise analysis, **74,** 248P
—, blockade of conditioned taste aversion produced by nicotine in rats, **79,** 245
—, effect of, on acetylcholine-induced excitation of rat subthalamic nucleus neurones, **65,** 511
—, effect of, on catecholamine secretory effects of acetylcholine or ouabain perfusion in cat adrenal gland, **68,** 571
—, effect of, on contractile response of dog isolated saphenous vein to electrical stimulation, **67,** 247
—, effect of, on contractions of dog saphenous vein, **63,** 344P
—, effect of, on effect of CO_2enriched atmosphere on plasma dopamine β-hydroxylase activity in guinea-pig, **69,** 41
—, effect of, on effect of nicotine and structurally related compounds in rat, **63,** 609
—, effect of, on fate of dopamine in striatal and mesolimbic areas of rat brain: interaction with morphine and haloperidol, **62,** 213
—, effect of, on locomotor activity in the rat, **66,** 121P
—, effect of, on response evoked by electrical stimulation of forelimb muscles of anaesthetized rat induced to convulse by catechol administration, **64,** 539
—, effect of, on suckling-induced and experimentally evoked release of oxytocin in rat, **63,** 519
—, effect on anthopleurin-B-induced rhythmic contractions of guinea-pig vas deferens, **74,** 23
—, effect on grayanotoxin I-induced contractions in guinea-pig vas deferens, **78,** 461
—, effect on locomotor stimulant action of nicotine in tolerant rats, **80,** 587
—, effect on pressor response to paraoxon in anaesthetized and conscious rat, **77,** 223
—, effect on pressor response to paraoxon in pithed rat, **77,** 233
—, effect on the antinociceptive action of nicotine and methiodide derivatives in mice and rats, **79,** 869
—, effect on the depressant action of nicotine on locomotor activity in rats, **78,** 329
Mechanical activities, effects of vasodilator agents on smooth muscle cells of coronary artery of the pig, **74,** 455
—, of myometrium of pregnant rats, effect of ritodrine, **76,** 463
Mechanical activity, measurement in guinea-pig trachealis muscle stimulated by tetraethylammonium, **79,** 75
Mechanical performance, effects of Δ^1-*trans*-tetrahydrocannabinol on, of isolated heart muscle preparations, **62,** 153
Mechanical properties, of guinea-pig ileum, effect of substance P, **76,** 279
—, of isolated rat atria, effect of ketamine, **76,** 85
—, of smooth muscle cells of rabbit superior mesenteric artery, effects of acetylcholine on, **64,** 493
—, of smooth muscles of coronary artery of the pig, actions of nitroglycerine on, **70,** 197
—, of vascular smooth muscles of rabbit, effects of diltiazem (CRD-401) of, **64,** 503
Mechanical response, to single pulse excitation, of guinea-pig vas deferens, effect of phenoxybenzamine on, **66,** 343
Mechanical responses, biphasic, of guinea-pig ileum to venom of marine snail *Conus striatus*, **73,** 583
Mecillinam, effect on intestinal motility in guinea-pig ileum and rabbit colon, 535
Meclofenamate, effect of, on prostaglandin action in guinea-pig and human alimentary muscle, **68,** 357
—, inhibition of angiotensin II-induced contractions of isolated artery and binding to particulate fraction, **72,** 247
—, inhibition of prostacyclin formation in gastric mucosa and ileum *in vitro*, **78,** 173
—, sodium, effect of, on indirectly evoked contractions of whole preparation and longitudinal muscle strips of guinea-pig ileum, **70,** 90P
—, sodium, effect of, on release of prostaglandins, histamine and slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis from lung, **62,** 61
Meclofenamic acid, effect of, on prostaglandin by macrophages, **63,** 635
—, effect of, on prostaglandin production by rat polymorphonuclear leucocytes, **68,** 199
Meclofenoxate, effect of, on cerebral cortex adenosine triphosphate levels in normal and hypoxic rats, **70,** 92P
Mecylamine, effect on action of oxotremorine on dopamine release in slices of rat nucleus accumbens, **75,** 359
—, effect on biphasic mechanical responses of the guinea-pig ileum to venom of *Conus striatus*, **73,** 583
—, lack of effect on anthopleurin-B-induced contraction of taenia caeci of guinea-pig, **72,** 239
Medial caudal medulla, responses of neurones in, to ionophoretically applied opioids in the anaesthetized rat, **70,** 147P
Median eminence, rat **77,** 360P
Median forebrain bundle, detection of electrical stimulation in rat, **72,** 489P
—, lesions of, effect of, on potentiation by antidepressant drugs of responses to monoamines of cortical neurones, **65,** 501
Median raphe nucleus, neurotoxic lesion protects rats from electroconvulsive shock-induced retrograde amnesia of passive avoidance conditioning, **72,** 169P
—, rat, involvement in antinociception induced by morphine, buprenorphine and tilidine, **77,** 615
Medroxalol, partial agonist effects at β_1-adrenoceptors, **74,** 847P
Medroxyprogesterone acetate, effect of, on ouabain receptor binding in dog heart, **67,** 345
Medulla, medial caudal, responses of neurones in, to iontophoretically applied opioids in the anaesthetized rat, **70,** 147P
—, rat, an iontophoretic study of the cholinoceptive properties of respiratory neurones in, **66,** 111P
—, rat, antagonism of the excitatory action of adrenocorticotrophic hormone by D-phe^7-ACTH on single neurones in, **70,** 80P
—, rat, interactions of (+)-amphetamine and chlorpromazine in, **67,** 165
Medulla oblongata, electrical excitability of, effect of *Gymnodinium breve* toxin on, in anaesthetized cats, **70,** 249
Medulla/pons, rat, specific [^{3}H]-guanfacine binding to prepared membranes, **75,** 409

Medullary neurones, 80, 452P
Medullary nuclei, in rat brain, effect of acute α-methyldopa administration on catecholamine levels of, **62,** 405P
Medullary respiratory unit, discharge from effect of iontophoretic application of putative neurotransmitters on, **63,** 275
Mefenamate, effect of, on prostaglandin action in guinea-pig and human alimentary muscle, **68,** 357
Mefenamic acid, 77, 67P
—, effect of, on prostaglandin production by macrophages, **63,** 635
—, effect on rat liver tryptophan pyrrolase activity, **77,** 59
Megakaryocytes, 80, 361P
Megesterol acetate, effect of, on ouabain receptor binding in dog heart, **67,** 345
α-Melanocyte stimulating hormone 77, 92P
Melanocyte-stimulating hormone receptor, association with the α2-adrenoceptor on the *Anolis* melanophore, 169
Melanotrophin release inhibiting factor, blockade of morphine-enhancement of hypothermic response to apomorphine in rat, **72,** 707
—, effect on the tolerance to morphine-induced antinociception in the rat, **72,** 707
Melatonin, 77, 300P
—, effect on sleep and neurochemistry in the rat, **76,** 95
—, rat pineal content, effect of chronic antidepressant administration, **78,** 89
—, reduction by benserazide in rat pineal without affecting hypothalamic 5-hydroxytryptamine, **72,** 257
Melittin, effect on short circuit current on rat colon if added to serosal bath, **75,** 587
—, effect of, on histamine release in rat mast cells and guinea-pig skin slices, **68,** 124P
Melperone, 77, 386P, 387P
—, effect on rabbit nodal, atrial, Purkinje cells and ventricular potentials, **75,** 109
—, effectiveness for prevention of early post-infarction ventricular dysrhythmias in rat, **72,** 512P
—, effects on ventricular fibrillation thresholds of normal and ischaemic myocardium in the anaesthetized rat, **78,** 165
—, pharmacological mapping of regional effects in rabbit heart, **79,** 701
Melphalan, chemotherapy of tumour growth with, effect of flurbiprofen on, **63,** 356P
—, effect of, in sheep, **63,** 283
—, effect of, on a model of humoral and cell mediated immunity in the mouse, **66,** 67P
Membrane activities, spontaneous and evoked in longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig ileum, effect of adrenoceptor agonists and antagonists, **76,** 603
Membrane binding, 77, 301P
Membrane conductance, and surface potential, effects of general anaesthetics on, **62,** 456P
—, effect of carbachol in smooth muscle of guinea-pig intestine, **78,** 405
—, effect of substance P, carbachol, histamine and prostaglandin $E_{2\alpha}$ on the smooth muscle of the taenia of guinea-pig caecum, **80,** 409
—, muscimol-increased, effect of baclofen in guinea-pig olfactory cortex, **78,** 79
—, transmitter-evoked chloride-mediated increases in, blockade by general anaesthetics in *Helix aspersa* neurones, **75,** 353
Membrane current, *Ascaris suum* somatic muscle, effect of piperazine and diethylcarbamazine, **77,** 255
Membrane current noise, evoked by nicotinic agonists in rat submandibular ganglion neurones, **80,** 235
Membrane depolarisation, by vasopressin, noradrenaline or oxytocin in smooth muscle cells of guinea-pig mesenteric vessels, **72,** 673
Membrane effects, of some chemical irritants on the giant amoeba (*Chaos carolinense*), **70,** 98P
Membrane fluidity, mechanism of action of anti-inflammatory steroids on, **66,** 453P
Membrane lipids, 80, 537P
—, concentrations of barbiturates present required to potentiate the responses of $GABA_A$ receptor complex to muscimol, **80,** 387
Membrane potential, 77, 202P, 565P
—, *Ascaris suum* somatic muscle, effect of piperazine and diethylcarbamazine, **77,** 255
—, depolarization by peptide toxins in skeletal muscle of rat and mouse, **79,** 673
—, effect of agents modulating potassium permeability on smooth muscle cells of guinea-pig basilar artery, **79,** 23
—, effect of baclofen in guinea-pig olfactory cortex, **78,** 79
—, effect of carbachol in smooth muscle of guinea-pig intestine, **78,** 405
—, effect of prostacyclin and carbocyclic thromboxane A_2 in guinea-pig mesenteric artery, **78,** 517
—, effect of SL 75 102 or γ-aminobutyric acid in dorsal root ganglion neurones, **72,** 355
—, effect on storage of biogenic amines in guinea-pig brain, **78,** 111
—, effects of 2-nicotinamidoethyl nitrate on smooth muscle cells of dog mesenteric artery and trachea, **80,** 459
—, effects of substance P, carbachol, histamine and prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ in smooth muscle of the taenia of guinea-pig caecum, **80,** 409
—, in normal and denervated mouse neuromuscular junctions, effect of *Anemonia sulcata* toxin II, **72,** 546P
—, of guinea-pig muscle, action of muscarinic agonists, **72,** 319
—, responses to iontophoretically applied α-adrenoceptor agonists in mouse anococcygeus muscle, **79,** 233
Membrane potentials, 80, 325P
Membrane properties, effect of chlorpromazine or calmodulin in intact and skinned cells of guinea-pig mesenteric artery, **75,** 513
—, of smooth muscle cells of canine basilar arteries, effect of diltiazem, **75,** 455
—, of smooth muscle cells from dog trachea, effect of catecholamines, **75,** 433
—, of smooth muscle cells of guinea-pig mesenteric vessels, effect of vasopressin, oxytocin and noradrenaline, **72,** 673
—, of smooth muscle cells of rabbit superior mesenteric artery, effects of acetylcholine on, **64,** 493
—, of smooth muscles of the coronary artery of the pig, actions of nitroglycerine on, **70,** 197
—, of vascular smooth muscles of rabbit, effects of diltiazem (CRD-401) on, **64,** 503
—, smooth muscles of dog cerebral arteries, **77,** 197
Membrane resistance, effect of agents modulating potassium permeability on smooth muscle cells of guinea-pig basilar artery, **79,** 23
—, increase by vasopressin and noradrenaline in smooth muscle cells of guinea-pig mesenteric cells, **72,** 673
Membrane responsiveness, effect of imipramine in rat atrial fibres, **79,** 167
Membrane stabilization, 80, 184P
—, relationship with the action of propranolol and related compounds to inhibit lymphocyte capping and transformation, **72,** 69
Membrane stabilizing activity, of oxprenolol and its isomers and propranolol, contribution to antiarrhythmic activity, **79,** 939
Membranes, effect of chemical irritants on potential and input resistance in giant amoeba, **74,** 333
—, effect of chronic ethanol treatment on lipids in the mouse, **74,** 958P
—, effect of cyproheptadine on electrical properties of guinea-pig taenia coli, **74,** 651
—, effect of S-alkylthiouroniums on fluidity of proteins and lipids, **74,** 781P
—, effect of vasodilator agents on potential and conductance in smooth muscle cells of pig coronary artery, **74,** 455
—, potentiala and resistance, effect of clonidine and adrenaline in guinea-pig, **74,** 419
—, pre- and post-junctional in the dog trachea, effects of catecholamines, **75,** 433
—, study of electrical properties in smooth muscle cells in guinea-pig basilar artery, **74,** 495
Memory, 77, 48P
—, **80,** 287P, 530P
Menstrual fluctuations, in hearing—suggestions for hormone and drug monitoring methods in man, **64,** 476P
Menthol, effect on bile flow, bile composition and HMGR activity in rats, **72,** 104P
Menthone, effect on bile flow, bile composition and hepatic HMGR activity in rat, **72,** 104P
Mepacrine, 80, 380P
—, effect of, on membrane fluidity and phospholipase activity, **66,** 453P
—, effect of, on phospholipase A_2, **66,** 496P
—, effect of, on phospholipase A_2 activity of guinea-pig isolated perfused lungs, **62,** 79
—, effect of, on synthesis and release of slow-reacting substance of anaphylaxis from rat peritoneum and isolated peritoneal cells, **65,** 35
—, effect on acetal phosphatidic acid-induced platelet aggregation, **79,** 157
—, effect on drug-induced contractions in isolated smooth muscle of the pig, **75,** 129
—, effect on leukotriene-induced contractions of guinea-pig parenchymal strips, **77,** 267
—, effect on potassium chloride evoked spasm of guinea-pig trachealis, **80,** 553
—, effect on responses of rat colon to kinins, **75,** 587
—, effect on vanadate-induced contractions of guinea-pig airway smooth muscle, **80,** 163
—, inhibition of antigen-induced bronchoconstriction in guinea-pigs sensitized to produce IgE- and IgG-like antibodies, **77,** 301
—, inhibition of histamine release in mast cells induced by lanthanides and calcium, **80,** 365
—, inhibition of release of thromboxane A_2 and prostaglandin-like material induced by slow-reacting substance of anaphylaxis and bradykinin in guinea-pig lung *in vitro*, **77,** 267
—, uptake of, by granulocytes, **63,** 410P
Mephobarbitone, effect of, on amino acid antagonists in isolated superior cervical ganglion of rat, **63,** 204
Meprobamate, effect of, compared with amphetamine chloral hydrate on social interaction and locomotion in rats, **70,** 95P
—, effect of, on hepatic porphyria induced by 3,5-diethoxy-carbonyl-1,4-dihydrocollidine, **70,** 113P
Meptazinol, 77, 96P, 127P, 128P, 245P, 507P, 508P, 526P
—, **80,** 121P, 678P
—, antiarrhythmic action in acute myocardial ischaemia in the rat, **78,** 455
—, antinociceptive responses to, in rats and mice, **79,** 191
—, antiociception, **80,** 559P
—, binding to opiate receptors, **74,** 866P
—, cardiovascular effects in haemorrhagic shock in rats, **74,** 930P
Mepyramine, action of, on the inflammatory response in adjuvant rats, **67,** 446P
—, binding of, to histamine H_1-receptors in rat and guinea-pig brain, regional differences in, **68,** 687
—, blockade of histamine-induced contractions in isolated lung strips, **73,** 853
—, blockade of hypothermia induced by histamine and histamine H_1 receptor agonists in *Mastomys natalensis*, **75,** 145
—, blockade of vasodilator responses to 2-thiazolylethylamine and impromidine in rat stomach *in vivo*, **78,** 181
—, displacement to right of vasodepressor dose-response curve to histamine in anaesthetized dog, **72,** 55
—, effect of pretreatment on contractile action of adenosine and adenosine 5′-triphosphate on guinea-pig isolated trachea, **77,** 39
—, effect of, on amino acid antagonists in isolated superior cervical ganglion of rat, **63,** 203
—, effect of, on anaphylactic reaction in calf isolated coronary artery, **67,** 193
—, effect of, on anaphylactic reaction of guinea-pig ileum, **66,** 385
—, effect of, on antigen-induced bronchoconstriction in Ascaris hypertensive dog, **62,** 519
—, effect of, on bronchoconstriction induced by histamine in anaesthetized guinea-pigs, **70,** 174P
—, effect of, on contractile action of histamine on ileal region of the isolated blood-perfused small intestine of the rat, **67,** 587
—, effect of, on contracturant action of 2-(2-aminoethyl)-thiazole on guinea-pig gall bladder *in situ* **64,** 219
—, effect of, on effect of baclofen on the cardiovascular system of the rat, **69,** 631
—, effect of, on effect of electrical stimulation on release of acetylcholine from myenteric plexus of ileum of guinea-pig and rabbit, **64,** 565
—, effect of, on effect of guanethidine on vasodilatation in rabbit, **62,** 7
—, effect of, on effect of histamine on canine lung strip *in vitro*, **66,** 511
—, effect of, on effect of histamine on cardiovascular system of cat and dog, time dependence of, **68,** 187P

—, effect of, on effect of histamine on cutaneous inflammation in the guinea-pig, **69**, 615
—, effect of, on effect of histamine on isolated vasa deferentia of rat, rabbit and guinea-pig, **69**, 304P
—, effect of, on effect of histamine on vasodilatation in cat gastric vasculature, as evidence for both H_1- and H_2-receptors, **69**, 21
—, effect of, on effects of a toxin isolated from Australian tiger snake venom on autonomic neuromuscular transmission, **62**, 349
—, effect of, on effects of endorphins on different parts of the rat and guinea-pig gastrointestinal tract *in vitro*, **68**, 599
—, effect of, on effects of histamine and 2-pyridylethylamine on goat isolated trachea, **66**, 331
—, effect of, on effects of histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine on bovine isolated bronchial artery strip, **68**, 283
—, effect of, on effects of histamine on longitudinal and circular smooth muscle from rumen and reticulum of bovine stomach, **62**, 333
—, effect of, on Forssman-induced bronchospasm in the guinea-pig, **69**, 307P
—, effect of, on gastric ulcerogenesis in albino rats, **68**, 765
—, effect of, on histamine release from human lung *in vitro*, **69**, 663
—, effect of, on histamine release from human lung *in vivo*, **66**, 68P
—, effect of, on histamine-induced contractions of trachea and bronchus and parenchymal strip of guinea-pig lung, **69**, 305P
—, effect of, on histamine-induced mouse pinnal oedema, effect of reserpine on, **70**, 184P
—, effect of, on inactivation of prostaglandin E_2 by rat isolated perfused lung, **62**, 411P
—, effect of, on mouse vas deferens, **62**, 447P
—, effect of, on postganglionic motor transmission to retractor penis muscle, **63**, 25
—, effect of, on propranolol-induced bronchospasm in the guinea-pig and rat, **67**, 488P
—, effect of, on relaxation of rabbit trachea by histamine, **67**, 465P
—, effect of, on release of mediators from guinea-pig hind quarters, **66**, 143P
—, effect of, on response of dog isolated vasculature to 5-hydroxytryptamine, **68**, 215
—, effect of, on salivary and blood flow responses of submandibular gland of dog to histamine, **68**, 651
—, effect of, on twitch response in isolated mouse vas deferens, **68**, 149P
—, effect of, on twitch response produced by electrical stimulation of cholinergic nerves supplying longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig ileum, **64**, 293
—, effect of, on vascular responses in autoperfused hindquarters of anaesthetized rats, **66**, 517
—, effect of, on vasoconstriction caused by histamine in rabbit skin grafts, **64**, 123
—, effect on actions of histamine on human coronary artery *in vitro*, **79**, 979
—, effect on airway hyper-responsiveness induced by (−)-propranolol in guinea-pig, **79**, 839
—, effect on anaphylaxis- and histamine-produced increases in gastric intraluminal pressure in guinea-pig, **72**, 536P
—, effect on contraction in guinea-pig taenia coli induced by substance P analogue, **77**, 697
—, effect on gastric acid secretory response to histamine, **72**, 560P
—, effect on gastric mucosal haemorrhage in the rat, **73**, 227P
—, effect on histamine inhibition of stimulation-induced release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline in guinea-pig isolated atrium, 52
—, effect on histamine-induced increase in lysosomal fragility of endothelial cells from human umbilical veins, **72**, 603
—, effect on potentiation of adenosine-stimulated accumulation of cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate and on [^{3}H]-mepyramine binding in guinea-pig cerebral cortex, **77**, 347
—, effect on spasmogenic action of tetraethylammonium in guinea-pig trachealis, **79**, 255
—, effect on stereotypy and contralateral cicling induced in rats by dopamine agonists, **77**, 185
—, inhibition of effect of impromidine on stimulation-induced release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline in guinea-pig isolated atria, **76**, 305
—, lack of blockade of histamine-induced thyrotrophin releasing hormone release from hypothalamic synaptosomes, **72**, 151P
—, modification of uterotrophic responses to oestradiol-17β in rat, **72**, 550P
—, plus burimamide effects of, on neurogenic vasodilatation induced in canine paw pad by electrical stimulation, **67**, 337
—, plus histamine, actions *in vivo* and *in vitro* on gastric acid secretion in rabbit, **73**, 917
—, protective effect of, against streptolysin O in mice, **67**, 173
—, reduction of anaphylactic bronchoreactivity in two models of bronchial anaphylaxis in anaesthetized guinea-pig, **77**, 301
—, sensitivity of the parietal cell and gastric microvasculature to, in the dog, **66**, 458P
—, use of, to differentiate roles of histamine H_1- and H_2-receptors in mediation of effects of histamine in isolated working heart of guinea-pig, **65**, 127
—, vasoconstriction induced by, effect of tolmesoxide on, **63**, 111
—, effect of, on effect of 17β-oestradiol on uterine blood flow in rat, **64**, 387P
[^{3}H]-mepyramine, binding of, as evidence for presence of histamine H_1-receptors in guinea-pig brain, **63**, 394P
—, binding studies of, in the brain of the guinea-pig and the rat, **66**, 93P
—, binding to histamine H_1-receptors in guinea-pig airways, **74**, 982P
—, effect of histamine H_1-agonists on binding in guinea-pig cerebral cortex, **77**, 347
—, effect of temperature on binding to histamine H_1-receptors, **74**, 818P
[^{3}H]-mepyramine binding, **80**, 661P
MER-25, differential depletion of cytoplasmic high affinity oestrogen receptors after *in vivo* administration of, **62**, 487
3-Mercaptopropionic acid, effect on sensitivity to, of administration of benzodiazepines in rats and mice, **72**, 495P
—, seizures induced by, effect of GABA antagonists and agonists on, *in vivo* in the mouse, **66**, 123P
6-Mercaptopurine, **80**, 492P
Mercuric chloride, decreased nephrotoxic effect of, on the regenerating kidneys, **66**, 437P
Mercury ion, effect of, on binding of agonists and antagonists to muscarinic receptors in rat brain, **67**, 371
Mersalyl, inhibitory potency on human red cell sodium-potassium cotransport system, **75**, 183
Mescaline, effect of, on shape change of rabbit blood platelets, **65**, 601
—, effect of, on social hierarchy in mice, **70**, 367
Mesenteric arterial vasculature, from chicken and duckling, a comparison *in vitro* of the vasoconstrictor responses of, to nervous stimulation and to noradrenaline, **68**, 263
Mesenteric arteries, **80**, 234P, 528P
—, cat isolated, influence of extracellular calcium and calcium antagonists on potassium- and prostaglandin F_2-induced contractions, **79**, 135
—, rat and rabbit, effect of nerve stimulation on release of prostacyclin from, **70**, 87P
Mesenteric artery, cranial, infusion of histamine into, and resulting distribution of metabolites, **64**, 109
—, dog, effects of 2-nicotinamidoethyl nitrate on smooth muscle cells, **80**, 459
—, effect of magnesium ions on, in normotensive and spontaneously hypertensive rats, **74**, 270P
—, flunarizine inhibition of prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$-mediated contraction and ^{45}calcium-influx, **73**, 252P
—, guinea-pig, effect of chlorpromazine on the electrical and mechanical properties of intact and skinned muscle cells, **75**, 513
—, guinea-pig, effect of SGB-483 on smooth muscle and neuromuscular transmission, **80**, 55
—, guinea-pig, effects of prostacyclin and carbocyclic thromboxane A_2 on smooth muscle cells and neuromuscular transmission, **78**, 517
—, perfused rat, action of dopamine on constrictor responses in, **66**, 497P
—, rabbit, effect of prazosin on the release of prostaglandins I_2 and E_2 following stimulation of the adrenergic nerves, **73**, 215P
—, rabbit, effects of sodium and calcium concentrations on responses to vasoconstrictor agonists, **80**, 445
—, rabbit, membrane and mechanical properties of, effects of diltiazem (CRD-401) on, **64**, 503
—, rabbit, prostaglandin release, effect of nerve stimulation and of administration of noradrenaline of potassium chloride, **72**, 89
—, rat **77**, 470P
—, rat isolated, restoration of vasoconstrictor responses to noradrenaline after α-adrenoceptor blockade, **75**, 49
—, rat isolated, reversal of α-adrenoceptor blockade by prostaglandin E_2 in, **70**, 91P
—, rat, antagonism of action of noradrenaline by flunarizine and cinnarizine, **72**, 583P
—, responsiveness to vasoactive agents of, isolated from control and reserpine-treated dogs, **68**, 473
—, vasculature of, comparison *in vitro* of response of, from duckling and chicken to nervous stimulation and noradrenaline, **64**, 415P
Mesenteric blood flow, dog **77**, 73P
Mesenteric blood vessels, dilatation of resistance vessels by inhibitory extract from bovine retractor penis muscle, **72**, 365
—, guinea-pig, effect of vasopressin, noradrenaline or oxytocin on smooth muscle cells, **72**, 673
—, human, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine and noradrenaline, **73**, 190P
—, rabbit isolated, effect of magnesium on response of, to 5-hydroxytryptamine, **62**, 507
—, rat isolated, prostaglandin action, release and inactivation by, **68**, 757
—, rat, evidence against the involvement of prostaglandins in the vasoconstrictor action of calcium ion, **74**, 477
Mesenteric microvasculature, rat, differential effects of calcium antagonist, verapamil on lumen sizes of terminal arterioles and muscular venules in, **70**, 351
Mesenteric microvessels, influence of diabetes on reactivity to histamine, bradykinin and acetylcholine in the rat, **78**, 39
Mesenteric vascular bed, effects of agonists and antagonists at vascular dopamine receptors in the anaesthetized dog, **73**, 287P
—, rabbit **77**, 146P
—, rat **77**, 548P
Mesenteric vessels, **80**, 302P
—, effect of captopril and dihydralazine on compliance in spontaneously hypertensive rats, **80**, 533
Mesentery, rat, effect of prazosin, phentolamine, and yohimbine on the vasoconstrictor responses to noradrenaline and sympathetic nerve stimulation, **73**, 291P
—, rat, sodium flufenamate antagonises the potentiation by prostaglandins of noradrenaline-induced vasoconstriction in, **66**, 449P
Mesentry root, crude microsomal fractions, inhibition of [^{3}H]-etorphine binding to rat brain microsomes, **72**, 147P
Mesolimbic denervation, in the mouse, dopamine agonist and antagonist action after, **70**, 49P
Mesolimbic dopaminergic pathway, rat, effects of 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid and evidence for somatodendritic mechanisms, **69**, 241
Mesolimbic mechanisms, importance of, for the control of apomorphine-induced climbing behaviour in mouse, **68**, 175P
Mesolimbic system, rat **77**, 103P, 296P
Mesovarium, rat, characterization of β-adrenoceptors in, **63**, 345P
Mestranol, interaction of antibiotics with, in rat, **62**, 441P
Met-enkephalin, acute effects of, on the motility and responses of rat colon to electrical stimulation, **68**, 381
—, effect of, on field stimulated isolated rat rectum, **67**, 428P
[Met^5]-enkephalin, distribution of, in the brain of the rat, guinea-pig and calf, **66**, 297
Metabolic acidosis, after *E. coli* endotoxin administration, effect of polymyxin B sulphate in cats, **74**, 701
Metabolic models, monkeys as, for man, the fate of amphetamine in the vervet and patas monkey, **66**, 156P
Metabolic rate, resting, in relation to sodium, potassium dependent adenosine triphosphatase in brown adipose tissue in rats, **73**, 182P
Metabolism, **77**, 224P, 328P, 329P, 343P
—, **80**, 563P
Metalol, effect of, on electrical stimulation of isolated guinea-pig cremaster muscle, **62**, 3
Metanephrine, effect of, on extraneuronal accumulation of isoprenaline in guinea-pig trachea, atria and uterus, **62**, 472P
—, effect of, on noradrenaline clearance in the

rabbit, **67**, 452P
—, effect of, on presynaptic and postsynaptic α-adrenoceptors in isolated cat nictitating membranes, **64**, 259
—, effect of, on responses to isoprenaline of potassium-depolarized tracheal chain preparations from guinea-pig, **64**, 421P
—, effect on sensitivity of guinea-pig heart to orciprenaline or isoprenaline, **79**, 517
—, potentiation of responses of cat trachea to isoprenaline, **78**, 417
Metaraminol, effect of, on responses of sheep coronary arteries to catecholamines and sympathetic nerve stimulation, **67**, 553
—, effect of, on uptake of [^{3}H]-(−)-noradrenaline by kitten isolated coronary arteries and atria, **63**, 445
—, responses of bovine iris sphincter, tracheal muscle and facial artery to, effect of 17β-oestradiol on, **64**, 545
[^{3}H]-metaraminol, uptake into rat vas deferens, effect of irreversible monoamine oxidase inhibitors, **73**, 65
Methacholine, comparison of responses to, on rat tracheal, bronchial and lung strips *in vitro*, **64**, 71
—, contractile responses of rat anococcygeus muscle to, effect of antimuscarinic agents, **73**, 829
—, effect after long-term treatment with sodium cromoglycate or aminophylline in sensitized guinea-pigs, **74**, 601
—, effect of hibernation on responses of rodent atrial muscle, **78**, 151
—, effect of, on acid secretory responses of rat isolated gastric mucosa to electrical field stimulation, **64**, 445P
—, effect of, on effects of calcium on acid secretion from rat isolated gastric mucosa, **64**, 359
—, effect of, on hypothalamic blood flow in conscious rabbits, **66**, 217
—, effect of, on muscarinic receptors in rat isolated superior cervical ganglia, **70**, 577
—, effect of, on rat isolated caecum, **70**, 71P
—, effect on histamine output and acid secretion in rat isolated gastric mucosa, **76**, 51
—, induction of bronchoconstriction, effect of budesonide in guinea-pigs, **76**, 139
—, investigation of negative chronotropic and inotropic effects in rats with altered thyroid states, **79**, 451
—, low concentrations, stimulation of gastric acid secretion in mouse isolated stomach, **72**, 291
—, pharmacological responses of human and porcine lung parenchyma, bronchus and pulmonary artery, **76**, 515
—, production of concentration-related increases in gastric acid secretion in rabbit isolated fundic mucosa, **72**, 560P
—, rat isolated gastric mucosa stimulated by PGE_1, PGE_2 and endoperoxide analogue U46619 of secretion from, **64**, 423P
—, stimulation of gastric acid secretion, effect of prostaglandin E_2 in rat isolated stomach, **72**, 291
(±)-Methacholine, an agonist of carbachol, affinity of, for muscarinic receptors, **68**, 141P
Methacrylates, metabolism and toxicity of, in guinea-pig skin, **68**, 165P
Methadone, antidiuretic effect of, in rat, **64**, 167
—, antinociception induced by, effects of inhibitors of 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake on, in rat, **65**, 677
—, effect of, on analgesia and respiratory depression *in vitro* in mice, **66**, 473P
—, effect of, on contractions of the rat vas deferens, effects of enkephalins and β-endorphin on, **70**, 519
—, effect of, on ouabain receptor binding in dog heart, **67**, 345
—, effect of, on uptake and release of 5-hydroxytryptamine in rat synaptosomal preparations, **64**, 75
—, effects of, on μ- and δ-receptors in guinea-pig ileum and mouse vas deferens, **68**, 333
(−)-Methadone, effect on isolated rat colon, **74**, 681
(+)-Methadone, effect on isolated rat colon, **74**, 681
Methamphetamine, effect of, on responses of rats to convulsant agent fluorthyl, **62**, 325
—, effect on thyrotropin-releasing hormone-induced gastric acid secretion in rats, **79**, 297
—, induction of circling in rats, effect of clenbuterol, **76**, 265
—, induction of stereotyped and turning behaviour in rabbits, **73**, 270P
9,11-Methanoepoxy prostaglandin H_2, *see* **U-46619**
78,
Methemoglobin, **80**, 326P
Methergoline, **80**, 9P
—, demonstration of 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors through inhibition by, in cat pial arteries *in vitro* **64**, 281
—, effect of pretreatment on circling and increased locomotor activity induced by ephedrine in rats, **74**, 119
—, effect of, on anorectic action of MK-212 in rat, **62**, 579
—, effect of, on backward walking and circling in the rat, **66**, 119P
—, effect of, on behaviour produced by administration of tranylcypromine and L-tryptophan or tranylcypromine and L-DOPA in rats, **64**, 201
—, effect of, on behaviour in rat, through effect on 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors, **64**, 431P
—, effect of, on behavioural changes induced by *N,N*-dimethyltryptamine in rats pretreated with pargyline, **69**, 69
—, effect of, on core temperature changes induced by intrahypothalamic injections of 5-hydroxytryptamine and tryptamine in the rat, **70**, 149P
—, effect of, on corticosterone secretion in intact rat, **67**, 489P
—, effect of, on effect of imipramine on olfactory bulbectomy induced deficit in passive avoidance acquisition in the rat, **69**, 280P
—, effect of, on effects of *N,N*-dimethyltryptamine on behaviour in rodents, **63**, 380P
—, effect on β-phenylethylamine-induced hyperactivity in the mouse, **77**, 129
—, effect on 5-hydroxytryptamine- and tryptamine-induced changes in core temperature in rat, **72**, 477
—, effect on action of (+)-fenfluramine, (+)-norfenfluramine and reserpine on concentrations of 5-hydroxytryptamine and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid in rat brain, **75**, 525
—, effect on behavioural responses to tranylcypromine plus L-tryptophan and putative 5-hydroxytryptamine receptor agonists in rats, **73**, 703
—, effect on striatal [^{3}H]-dopamine release and uptake in rat, **72**, 491P
—, and cyproheptadine suppress prolactin release by a non-5-hydroxytryptaminergic, non-dopaminergic mechanism in a dispersed rat anterior pituitary cell system, **70**, 5
—, effect of, on 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced contractions of human basilar arterial and rat aortic strips *in vitro*, **70**, 165P
—, effect of, on L-tryptophan-induced hypoactivity in the rat, **70**, 132P
—, effect of, on myoclonus induced by 5-hydroxytryptophan in the guinea-pig, **70**, 41P
—, effect of, on shock-induced analgesia in the rat, **70**, 44P
Methimazole, induction of hypothyroidism in rats, **79**, 451
[^{35}S]-methionine, biosynthesis of substance P from, in rat isolated sensory ganglia, **70**, 56P
Methionine-enkephalin, different effects of current strength on inhibitory response of mouse vas deferens to, **66**, 361
—, effect of intracerebroventricular administration of, on the stress-induced secretion of corticosterone in mice, **66**, 164
—, effect of, on gastric acid and pepsin secretion in the cat, **69**, 527
—, effect of, on steroidogenesis in rat adrenal cell suspensions, **65**, 671
—, incorporation of [^{3}H]-tyrosine into, in striatal slices of guinea-pig brain, **63**, 396P
—, inhibitory action of, on electrically induced contractions of guinea-pig ileum, antagonistic effect of compound 48/80 on, **64**, 511
—, pharmacological and electrophysiological studies of, on rat supraspinal neurones and cat spinal neurones, **63**, 87
—, release of, from myenteric plexus of guinea-pig small intestine in presence of cyclohexamide, **63**, 397P
Methionyl-tyrosyl-lysine, effect on single neurones in regions of rat brain, **77**, 477
Methiothepin, effect of, on behaviour in rat, through effect on 5-hydroxytryptamine and dopamine receptors, **64**, 431P
—, effect of, on behavioural changes induced by *N,N*-dimethyl-tryptamine in rats pretreated with pargyline, **69**, 69
—, effect of, on core temperature changes induced by intrahypothalamic injections of 5-hydroxytryptamine and tryptamine in the rat, **70**, 149P
—, effect of, on release of 5-hydroxytryptamine from rat hypothalamic synaptosomes, **67**, 424P
—, effect on 5-hydroxytryptamineand tryptamine-induced changes in core temperature in rats, **72**, 477
—, effect on behavioural responses to tranylcypromine plus L-tryptophan and putative 5-hydroxytryptamine receptor agonists in rats, **73**, 703
—, interaction of, with the central 5-hydroxytryptamine receptor and the LSD receptor, **68**, 173P
Methohexitone, **77**, 186P, 555P
—, potency alone or in mixtures with other short-acting intravenous anaesthetic agents in rats, **74**, 161
—, **80**, 87P, 211P, 703P
—, avian muscle treated with, contractures elicited by tetraethylammonium in, **66**, 391
—, effect of administration of, on the appearance of enhanced monoamine-mediated behaviours following electroconvulsive shock in the rat, **70**, 73P
—, effect of, on [^{14}C]-γ-aminobutyric acid and [^{3}H]-D-aspartate release from rat thalamic slices, **70**, 134P
—, effect on the uptake and release of amino acid neurotransmitters in rat thalamic slices, **75**, 219
—, effect on transport of radiolabelled γ-aminobutyric acid and D-aspartate in rat brain slices, **73**, 681
—, interaction with tetraethylammonium in chick biventer cervicis muscle, effects of caffeine and xylocaine, **73**, 185P
—, interaction with tetraethylammonium in the chick biventer cervicis muscle, moving fluid electrode technique and denervation studies, **73**, 311P
—, potentiation of inhibition by, in isolated olfactory cortex, **62**, 434P
—, potentiation of tetraethylammonium-induced contracture of chick biventer cervicis muscle preparation, **72**, 111P
Methohexitone sodium, interaction of, and quaternary ammonium compounds at the avian neuromuscular junction, **63**, 393P
Methotrexate, **77**, 553P
—, **80**, 522P, 691P
—, and local radiotherapy of tumour growth, effect of flurbiprofen on, **63**, 356P
—, effect of, in sheep, **63**, 283
—, effect of, on a model of humoral and cell mediated immunity in the mouse, **66**, 67P
—, interaction between, and probenecid in man, **63**, 369P
Methoxamine, characterization of receptors mediating hyperpolarization of isolated superior cervical sympathetic ganglia in rat induced by, **65**, 435
—, contractile responses of dog saphenous vein strips to, effects of α-adrenoceptor antagonists on, **63**, 665
—, desensitization of responses to stimulation of pre- and postsynaptic adrenoceptors, **76**, 201
—, dose-response curves for, effects of MCI-2016 and cocaine in guinea-pig isolated vas deferens, **75**, 377
—, effect of, on accumulation and spontaneous release of noradrenaline in rat anococcygeus muscle, **63**, 465
—, effect of, on adrenoceptors mediating positive inotropic responses in ventricular myocardium of dog, **64**, 53
—, effect of, on effect of noradrenaline on gastric acid secretion by rat isolated stomach, **70**, 178P
—, effect of, on haloperidol catalepsy, **66**, 474P
—, effect of, on outflow of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from rat vas deferens, **64**, 418P
—, effect of, on peripherally evoked parasympathetic sub-maxillary salivation in the cat, **66**, 133P
—, effect of, on potassium-induced contractions in guinea-pig ventricular muscle, **69**, 565
—, effect of, on production of corticotrophin releasing factor by rat hypothalamus *in vitro*, **63**, 344P
—, effect of, on sedation induced by clonidine in the rat, **67**, 133
—, effect of, on single cortical neurones of cerebral

cortex of anaesthetized rats, effects of phenylephrine, noradrenaline and isoprenaline on, **69**, 286P
—, effect of, on twitch response produced by electrical stimulation of cholinergic nerves supplying longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig ileum, **64**, 293
—, effect on carbachol-induced tone in rabbit rectococcygeus muscle, **73**, 87
—, effect on release of 5-hydroxytryptamine and noradrenaline in rat cortex, **79**, 279
—, effect on single cerebral cortical neurones in rat, **73**, 47
—, induction of pro-aggregatory response of human platelets, effect of 781094, **79**, 401
—, induction of rhythmic contractions in rat vas deferens, effect of calcium antagonists, **72**, 563P
—, induction of rhythmic contractions, effect of calcium channel inhibitors and procedures affecting calcium translocation in rat vas deferens, **79**, 347
—, inhibition of specific binding of [^{3}H]-dihydroergocryptine, to intact human platelets, **76**, 121
—, locally administered, effect of, on increased plasma protein extravasation and blood flow in guinea-pig skin, **70**, 461
—, response of cat to, used to compare prejunctional α-adrenoceptors at neuromuscular junction with vascular post-junctional α-receptors in skeletal muscle, **65**, 249
(±)-Methoxamine, effect of, on adrenergic neurotransmitter overflow from dog isolated saphenous vein, **68**, 139P
Methoxy tetrahydro-β-carboline 77, 365P, 366P
3-Methoxy-4-hydroxyphenol glycol, metabolism of, in rat brain, influence of L-tryptophan and monoamine oxidase inhibitors on, **64**, 341
—, effect of acute amphetamine administration on urinary excretion in monkeys, **74**, 571
—, effects of chronic administration of antidepressants on synthesis of, in rat brain, **67**, 435P
—, in rat hypothalamus, effects of apomorphine, haloperidol, reserpine, phenoxybenzamine, oxotremorine and scopolamine on, **69**, 351
3-Methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylethylene glycol sulphate, content of, in rat brain, clonidine-induced decrease in, effects of acutely and chronically administered desipramine and mianserin on, **69**, 299P
—, stereo-selective excretion of, in the dog, **69**, 320P
5-Methoxy-3-(1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridin-4-yl) 1H indole succinate *see* RU 24969
5-Methoxy-*N,N*-dimethyltryptamine, behavioural responses to, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine receptor antagonists in rats, **73**, 703
—, evidence from behavioural reactions to, for differential effects of short-term and long-term lithium on indoleaminergic mechanisms in rats, **66**, 144P
—, effect of, on behaviour in rat, through effect on 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors, **64**, 431P
—, effect of, on behavioural response of rats to 5-hydroxytryptamine aniagonists, **64**, 201
—, hyperactivity response induced by, in rat, effects of β-adrenoceptor antagonists on, **64**, 193
—, effect of, on responses of rats to convulsant agent flurothyl, **62**, 325
5-Methoxy-N'N'-dimethyltryptamine, enhanced behavioural responses to, after withdrawal from chronic 5-hydroxytryptamine antagonist treatment, **74**, 215P
—, effect of, on shock-induced analgesia in the rat, **70**, 44P
—, interaction of, with the central 5-hydroxytryptamine receptor and the LSD receptor, **68**, 173P
—, behavioural responses to, effect of α-adrenoceptor agonists in rats, **76**, 265
—, effect on striatal [^{3}H]-dopamine release and uptake in rat, **72**, 491P
Methoxyamine, effect of, on amylase secretion from rat parotid gland, **62**, 364
Methoxyamines, ionization of, and an appraisal of methods for the estimation of zwitterion constants, **69**, 587
***p*-Methoxyamphetamine**, 5-hydroxytryptamine release induced by, effect of 5-HT uptake inhibitors on, in the rat, **66**, 185
***p*-Methoxybenzoic acid, 80**, 212P
***p*-Methoxycinnamic acid, 80**, 212P
***p*-Methoxydiphenylamine**, use of, as substrate in measurement of cytochrome oxidase activity by kinetic microdensitometry, **63**, 400P
Methoxyflurane, effect on cerebral cortical responses in the rat, **76**, 541
***β*-Methoxyseuramic acid**, effect of, on platelet thrombogenesis induced by laser injury to rat and hamster venules, **64**, 301
8-Methoxypsoralen, 80, 167P
—, quantitative analysis of, in human plasma by HPLV-UV, **63**, 373P
5-Methoxytryptamine, 77, 356P
—, **80**, 718P
—, effect of infusion of, into distal aorta of rat on perfusion pressure, **64**, 389P
—, effect of, on sodium and chloride permeability across frog skin epithelium, **65**, 579
—, effect on human basilar artery and rat aorta *in vitro*, **72**, 517P
—, effect on striatal [^{3}H]-dopamine release and uptake in rat, **72**, 491P
—, the LSD receptor, **68**, 173P
Methoxyverapamil, (D600), calcium-dependent acetylcholine depolarization blocked by, in small neurones, **68**, 235
—, (D600), some effects of, on rat portal vein, **68**, 311
—, effect on drug-induced rhythmic contractions in rat vas deferens, **79**, 347
—, effect on electrical slow waves and tone of guinea-pig isolated trachealis muscle, **77**, 45
—, effect on maitotoxin-induced contraction in guinea-pig intestinal smooth muscle, **79**, 3
—, effect on methoxamine and barium-induced rhythmic contractions of rat vas deferens, **72**, 563P
—, effect on potassium chloride-induced contractions in rat vas deferens, **76**, 103
—, effect on potassium contractures in isolated rat vas deferens, **72**, 143P
—, effect on transmitter release in rat atrium, **72**, 191P
—, effects of, on the stimulation by calcium, strontium and barium ions and on the inhibition by magnesium ion of catecholamine release from bovine adrenal medulla, **66**, 591
—, effects on twitch responses to single pulse stimulation in the rat bisected vas deferens, **74**, 952P
—, inhibition of catecholamine secretion from cat adrenal medulla by sodium free medium, **72**, 305
Methyl β-carboline-3-carboxylate, 80, 77P
Methyl 2β-ethoxy-2α-hydroxy-11α-(3-methyl-butylamino)-5α-androstane17β-carboxylate hydrochloride *see* **CC122277, 76**
[1α (Z), 2β, 5α]-Methyl 7-[2-(4-morpholinyl)-3-oxo-5-(phenylmethoxy) cydopentyl]-5-heptoate *see* **AH 19437, 72**
α-Methyl *p*-tyrosine, administered during electroconvulsive shock abolishes the increase in 5-HT_2-receptor binding in rats, **80**, 173
—, effect on rat brain concentrations of *m* and *p* isomers of tyramine and α-methyltyramine, **80**, 309
Methyl aspartate, 77, 52P
N-methyl aspartate, effect of dissociative anaesthetics on excitation of central mammalian neurones, **79**, 565
Methyl atropine, abolition of bradycardias evoked in rats by carbachol and noradrenaline, **79**, 693
3-Methyl histamine, effect on mitogen-stimulated human lymphocyte proliferation, **74**, 137
4-Methyl histamine, effect on acetylcholine-induced tone in guinea-pig airways, **75**, 531
α-Methyl noradrenaline, 77, 138P, 534P
—, **80**, 562P
—, responses in rat aortic strips and portal veins, **79**, 655
Methyl orange, binding of, to plasma proteins from rats with acute renal failure, effects of ureter ligation and intramuscular injection of glycerol on, **66**, 275
—, decreased plasma protein binding of, in rats with acute renal failure, **63**, 367P
Methyl orange binding 77, 570P
Methyl prednisolone, effect of, given at various clock times on cell-mediated immunity to oxazolone, **64**, 427P
—, effect of, on prostaglandin production by macrophages, **63**, 635
4-Methyl pyrazole 77, 416P
o-Methyl red, binding of, to plasma proteins from rats with acute renal failure, effects of ureter ligation and intramuscular injection of glycerol on, **66**, 275
—, decreased plasma protein binding of, in rats with acute renal failure, **63**, 367P
Methyl xanthines 77, 116P, 394P, 550P
Methyl-β-carboline-3-carboxylate, convulsant properties in mouse, **74**, 805P
N-methyl-γ-aminobutyric acid, effect of intrapallidal injection of, on head-turn induced by electrical stimulation of the striatum in rats, as *in vivo*, evidence for different GABA receptors in the rat, **70**, 150P
α-Methyl-γ-tyrosine, antagonism of oxolinic acid on waking, slow wave and rapid eye movement sleep in rats, **74**, 399
N-methyl-1,6-dihydropyridine-2-carbaldoxime hydrochloride, effect of atropine of effects of, on effect of Paraoxon on acetylcholinesterase in mouse brain, **69**, 313P
1-Methyl-3-isobutylxanthine, effect of, on cyclic GMP changes induced by muscarinic agonists in mouse neuroblastoma cells, **64**, 450P
N-methyl-3-piperidyl benzilate, effect on acetylcholine synthesis in rat neocortical prisms, **75**, 367
***cis*-2-Methyl-4-dimethylaminomethyl-1, 3-dioxolane methiodide**, effect on contractile response of guinea-pig ileum smooth muscle to subsequent doses of *cis*-2-methyl-dimethylaminomethyl-1, 3-dioxolane or potassium chloride, **72**, 609
N-methyl-4-piperidyl-phenylcyclohexyl glycollate, effect of, on actions of anticholinesterases on cat skeletal muscle, **65**, 565
2-Methyl-8-(phenyl methoxy) imidazo- (1-2-a) pyrine-3-acetonitrile *see* **SCH 28080, 76**
6-Methyl-8α-cyanomethyl-ergoline-1, *see* Sandoz CM 29712, **62**, 395P
N-methyl-D-aspartate, effect of, on rat cerebellar cyclic guanosine monophosphate *in vitro*, **70**, 94P
—, effect of, on rat isolated spinal root fibres, **70**, 53P
—, induction of depolarizations, effect of ω-phosphonic α-carboxylic amino acids in spinal cord preparations, **75**, 65
—, induction of excitation of rat cortical neurones, effect of cyclic dicarboxylic acids, **77**, 7
—, motor responses evoked by, from substantia nigra and ventral tegmental area in, of the rat, **70**, 54P
—, stimulation of guanosine 3',5'-cyclic monophosphate, effect of amino acid antagonists, **74**, 723
—, synaptic excitation induced by, antagonism of, in Renshaw cells, **62**, 433P
—, effect of, on synaptic activity im isolated hemisected spinal cords of frogs, **67**, 591
N-methyl-DL-aspartate, effect on *in vivo* release of ^{3}H-purines from cortex of the rat, **80**, 263
***N*-methyl-D-aspartic acid**, action of, on cat motoneurones with emphasis on conductance changes, **64**, 384P
—, behavioural and biochemical studies with, in rats, **68**, 174P
—, effect of, on recordings from dorsal roots of rat isolated spinal cord, evidence for primary afferent terminals having acidic amino acid receptors, **64**, 385P
N-methyl-D-aspartic acid, 80, 202P
—, production of circling and seizures in rat, **72**, 570P
N-methyl-D-aspartate receptors, in neurones in the spinal cord of frog, effect of 2-amino-5-phosphonovalerate on, **70**, 52P
—, role in synaptic transmission in amphibian spinal cord, **77**, 363
α-Methyl-D-mannoside, a specific inhibitor of Con A binding to glycoprotein, effect of, on effect of Con A on 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake by rabbit blood platelets and on their ultrastructure, **65**, 557
***N*-Methyl-DL-aspartic acid**, effect of, on leech glutamate receptor, **62**, 432P
N-methyl-*cis*-2,3-piperidine dicarboxylic acid, effect on spontaneous and amino acid-evoked activity in rat cortical neurones, **75**, 441
α-Methyl-*m*-tyramine, effects of (+)-amphetamine, α-methyltyrosine and α-methylphenylalanine on rat striatal concentrations, **80**, 309
5-Methyl-*N'*-methylhistamine, action of, on rat isolated oestrous uterus, **66**, 13
Methyl-*p*-toluene sulphonate of diethylamino-3-β-ethoxy-hydroxy-pregn-5-ene *see* **TX 3047 72**
α-Methyl-*p*-tyrosine, 77, 350P
—, augmentation of hypotensive response to bromocriptine in spontaneously hypertensive rats, **72**, 419

—, depletion of tissue noradrenaline by, in mouse vas deferens, and effect a twitch responses after field stimulation, **64**, 145
—, effect of mecamylamine on depletion of striatal or mesolimbic dopamine content in rat brain, induced by, **62**, 213
—, effect of, on behaviour produced by tranylcypromine and L-tryptophan or tranylcypromine and L-DOPA in rats, **64**, 201
—, effect of, on corticosterone secretion in intact rat, **67**, 489P
—, effect of, on duration of effect of repeated electronconvulsive shocks on plasma corticosterone responses to oxotremorine, 5-hydroxy-L-tryptophan and clonidine, in the rat, **69**, 282P
—, effect of, on effects of antiepileptic drugs on metabolism of monoamines in rat brain, **64**, 407P
—, effect of, on rat caudate nucleus, **66**, 127P
—, effect of, on the formation, storage and metabolism of tyramine in mouse striatum, **66**, 377
N-Methyl-benzylamine, inhibition of noradrenaline uptake in rat and mouse vas deferens, **72**, 173P
3-Methyl-cholanthrene 77, 485P
3α-Methyl-digitoxigenin-3β-monoglucoside, electrophysiological studies in isolated papillary muscle of guinea-pig, **79**, 755
3α-Methyl-digitoxigenin, electrophysiological studies in isolated papillary muscle of guinea-pig, **79**, 755
N-methyl-ethylene-diamine, effect on rat cortical and pallidal neurones, **75**, 93
DL-α-Methyl-glutamate, effect of, on kainate-induced circling behaviour in rats, **70**, 51P
2-Methyl-histamine, effect of, on generation of thromboxane A_2 in perfused guinea-pig lungs, **65**, 629
4-Methyl-histamine, effect of, on twitch response in mouse isolated vas deferens, **68**, 149P
Methyl-isobutyl-xanthine, effect of, on ^{45}calcium uptake of sarcolemmal microsomes from human umbilical arteries, **70**, 537
N-methyl-N-(1,3,4,6,7,11bα-hexahydro-2H-benzo 1(a)-quinolizin-2P-yl)propan-1-sulphonamide HCl *see* **Wy26392**, **79**
N-methyl-N-(1,3,4,6,7bα-hexahydro-2*H*-benzo-[a]-quinolizin-2β-yl) ibutanesulphonamide HCl *see* **Wy26703**, **79**
α-Methyl-noradrenaline, neuronal uptake of, in rat isolated vas deferens and hepatic portal vein, effect of pancuronium on, **65**, 473
N-methyl-piperidin-4-yl(R)-2-cyclohexyl-2-hydroxyphenylacetate, effect on acetylcholine synthesis by rat neocortical tissue prisms, **75**, 367
4'-N-methyl-piperidyl-1-phenyl-cyclopentane carboxylate, effect of, on actions of anticholinesterases on cat skeletal muscle, **65**, 565
6 α-Methyl-prednisolone, effect on synovial prostaglandin system in chronic inflammatory arthritis, **73**, 893
S-methyl-thiouronium, effects of, on rate of oxygen consumption and force of contraction of isolated curarized diaphragm muscle of rat, **65**, 63
N-methyl-xenobiotics 77, 62P, 63P
N^6-methyladenosine, chemoexcitatory effects in cat carotid body, **80**, 347
***N*-methylation,** species variation in, of [^{14}C]-pyridine *in vivo*, **68**, 119P
O-methylation, 77, 21P
—, extraneuronal, of [^{3}H]-(±)-isoprenaline in guinea-pig tracheal rings *in vitro*, **74**, 854P
Methylatropine, assessment of contribution of sympathetic and parasympathetic nerve mechanisms to the control of heart rate in conscious dogs at rest and during exercise, **73**, 288P
—, binding of, to muscarinic receptors in rat brain, effects of *p*-chloromercuribenzoate on, **68**, 142P
—, effect on responses of Renshaw cells to acetylcholine, acetyl-β-methylcholine, nicotine and DL-muscarine in anaesthetized cats, **73**, 455
—, effects of oxotremorine, methyloxotremorine, pilocarpine or arecoline on heart rate and blood pressure in cat, dog or rat treated with, **65**, 15
(−)-S-methylatropine, temperature coefficient of affinity constant for, acting at muscarinic receptors in rat cerebral cortex, **66**, 587
N-methylatropine, effect on pressor response to paraoxon in anaesthetized and conscious rat, **77**, 223
—, effect on pressor response to paraoxon in pithed rat, 233 **2-Methylhistamine,** effect on adenosine-stimulated accumulation of cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate and on [^{3}H]-mepyramine binding in guinea-pig cerebral cortex, **77**, 347
20-Methylcholanthrene, induction of O-dealkylase activity in the mouse, **75**, 123
3-Methylcholanthrene, developmental changes in the inducibility of drug metabolizing enzymes by, in hepatic and extrahepatic tissues of the rabbit, **69**, 321P
—, effect of, on cytochrome P-450 in rat hepatic microsomes, **69**, 317P
—, effect of, on hepatic mixed-function oxygenases in the rat, **67**, 451P
—, enhancement of antipyrine clearance and induction of antipyrine 4-hydroxylation by, in rats, **68**, 120P
—, induction by, of the hepatic microsomal metabolism by harmine, **66**, 423P
Methylclothiazide, comparative study of action of, and frusemide on renin release by rat kidney slices and interaction with indomethacin, **65**, 193
α-Methyldopa, effect of acute administration of, on catecholamine levels in anterior hypothalamic-preoptic and medullary nuclei in rat brain, **62**, 405P
—, effect of, on hepatic porphyria induced by 3,5-diethoxy-carbonyl-1,4-dihydrocollidine, **70**, 113P
—, hypotensive effect of, in spontaneously hypertensive rats, reversal by naloxone, **67**, 161
α-Methyldopamine, effect of acute administration of α-methyldopa administration on level of, in anterior hypothalamic-preoptic and medullary nuclei in rat brain, **62**, 405P
β, α-Methylene adenosine 5'-monophosphate, effects in guinea-pig and frog heart, **73**, 879
α, β-Methylene adenosine 5'-triphosphate, effect on rat heart, **79**, 211
—, effects in guinea-pig and frog hearts, **73**, 879
—, lack of aggregation of rat neutrophils, **76**, 367
β-γ-Methylene adenosine 5'-triphosphate, lack of aggregation of rat neutrophils, **76**, 367
β, γ-Methylene adenosine 5'-triphosphate, effect on rat heart, **79**, 211
β-γ-Methylene adenosine 5'-triphosphate, effects of, on rat urinary bladder, **65**, 97
α, β-Methylene adenosine diphosphate, effect on secretion of insulin in isolated perfused rat pancreas, **73**, 105
α, β-Methylene adenosine triphosphate, effect on secretion of insulin in isolated perfused rat pancreas, **73**, 105
β, α-Methylene adenosine triphosphate, effect on secretion of insulin in isolated perfused rat pancreas, **73**, 105
Methylene blue, effect on prostaglandin E_2 inactivation in rat and human lung, **72**, 715
4,5-Methylene-procillaridin, electrophysiological studies in isolated papillary muscle of the guinea-pig, **79**, 755
Methylergometrine, effect on cerebral circulation in the dog in relation to cerebral oxygen consumption, **79**, 897
α-Methylfluoromethyldopa 77, 535P
Methylfurmethide, action on membrane potential, potassium efflux, and contraction of longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig intestine, **72**, 319
—, effect of, on contraction and potassium permeability of guinea-pig longitudinal ileal muscle, **69**, 294P
—, effect of, on muscarinic receptors in rat isolated superior cervical ganglia, **70**, 577
—, effect of, on muscarinic receptors in single neurones in rat isolated superior cervical ganglia, **70**, 593
—, functional antagonism against (−)-isoprenaline on isolated guinea-pig atria, test for null equation, **73**, 135
Methylfurthrethonium analogues, a homologous series of, inhibition of [^{3}H]-dexetimidine binding by, at the peripheral muscarinic receptors in bovine isolated tracheal smooth muscle, **70**, 129P
D,L-α-Methylglutamic acid, effect on kainic acid-induced circling in rat, **72**, 570P
Methylguanidine, comparison of desensitization and time-dependent block of the acetylcholine receptor responses by, chlorpromazine, cytochalasin B and triton X-100, **69**, 99
2-Methylhistamine, biphasic inotropic response of guinea-pig atria to, **64**, 387P
—, effect of, on guinea-pig lymphocytes stimulated by concanavalin A, tuberculin or syngeneic hepatoma cells, **66**, 365
—, effect of, on trachea and bronchus and parenchymal strips of guinea-pig lung, **69**, 305P
—, effect on [^{3}H]-cimetidine binding and H_2 dependent adenylate cyclase in guinea-pig gastric mucosa, **72**, 548P
3-Methylhistamine, biphasic inotropic response of guinea-pig isolated atria to, **64**, 387P
—, effect of, on guinea-pig lymphocytes stimulated by concanavalin A, tuberculin, or syngeneic hepatoma cells, **66**, 365
4(5)-Methylhistamine, effect on histamine output and acid secretion in rat isolated gastric mucosa, **76**, 51
4-Methylhistamine, biphasic inotropic response of guinea-pig isolated atria to, **64**, 387P
—, effect of, on effect of carbachol on goat isolated trachea, **66**, 331
—, effect of, on guinea-pig lymphocytes stimulated by concanavalin A, tuberculin or syngeneic hepatoma cells, **66**, 365
—, effect of, on total lung resistance, dynamic lung compliance and irritant receptor discharge in the anaesthetized dog, **66**, 203
—, effect of, on vascular responses in autoperfused hindquarters of anaesthetized rats, **66**, 517
—, effect on cystic duct resistance and on circular muscle preparations of canine cystic duct, **77**, 717
—, effect on lysosomal fragility of endothelial cells from human umbilical veins, **72**, 603
—, effect on [^{3}H]-cimetidine binding and H_2 dependent adenylate cyclase in guinea-pig gastric mucosa, **72**, 548P
—, evaluation of selectivity at histamine H_1- and H_2-receptors in guinea-pig isolated ileum, **80**, 65
5-Methylhistamine, action of, on rat isolated oestrous uterus, **66**, 13
N-methylhistamine, effect on adenosine-stimulated accumulation of cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate and on [^{3}H]-mepyramine binding in guinea-pig cerebral cortex, **77**, 347
N^π-methylhistamine, no detection of, in rat, mouse or guinea-pig brain by sensitive, specific radioenzymatic assay, **72**, 505P
N^t-methylhistamine, anomalous depressant activity of, in glutamate-stimulated somatosensory cortical cells of anaesthetized rats, **69**, 287P
***N'*-methylhistamine,** action of, on rat isolated oestrous uterus, **66**, 13
Methylhyoscine, temperature coefficient of affinity constant for, acting at muscarinic receptors in rat cerebral cortex, **66**, 587
[^{3}H]-methylhyoscinium, binding of, to muscarinic receptors in rat brain, effects of ions on, **67**, 371
Methylhyoscyamine, temperature coefficient of affinity constant for, acting at muscarinic receptors in rat cerebral cortex, **66**, 587
Methylimidazole, effect of, on synthesis and release of slow-reacting substance of anaphylaxis from rat peritoneum and isolated peritoneal cells, **65**, 35
1-Methylimidazole, effect on thromboxane B_2 and prostaglandin E_2 production and mitogen-induced lymphocyte proliferation in human blood mononuclear cells, **74**, 469
2-Methylimidazole, effect on thromboxane B_2 and prostaglandin E_2 production and mitogen-induced lymphocyte proliferation in human blood mononuclear cells, **74**, 469
Methylimidazoleacetic acid, radiolabelled, metabolism *in vivo* and *in vitro* of, in rat brain, **64**, 404P
t-Methylimidazoleacetic acid, as a metabolite in blood of histamine instilled into small intestine of cat, **64**, 109
3-O-methylisoprenaline, effect on responses of pig lung parenchyma to catecholamines, **76**, 507
Methylmercury, behavioural effects induced by low doses, **72**, 168P
α-Methylnoradrenaline, effect of acute administration of α-methyldopa on level of, in anterior hypothalamic-preoptic and medullary nuclei in rat brain, **62**, 405P
—, uptake kinetics and metabolism of, in guinea-pig trachea as studied with quantitative fluorescence microphotometry, **62**, 235
—, vasoconstricor responses of rabbit hind limb effect of rauwolscine and prazosin, **72**, 120P

(−)-α-**Methylnoradrenaline**, effect of, on adrenergic neurotransmitter overflow from dog isolated saphenous veins, **68**, 139P
—, effect on gluconeogenesis in tubules and [^{3}H]-prazosin binding to membranes from rat neonatal cortex, **77**, 177
(±)α-**Methylnoradrenaline**, inhibition of [^{3}H]-prazosin binding to rat cardiac α-adrenoceptors, **73**, 33
Methyloxotremorine, effect of, on heart rate and blood pressure in cat, dog or rat treated with methylatropine, **65**, 15
Methylphenidate, **80**, 93P
Methylphenidate hydrochloride, effect of, on sleep in man, **66**, 476P
α-**Methylphenylalanine**, effect on rat brain concentrations of *m* and *p* isomers of tyramine and α-methyltyramine, **80**, 309
α-**methylpropranolol**, pA_2 value for, as a β-adrenoceptor antagonist in isolated guinea-pig trachea and atria, **68**, 705
N-methylpyridinium-2-carbaldoxime chloride, effect of atropine on effect of, on effect of Paraoxon on acetylcholinesterase in mouse brain, **69**, 313P
Methylscopolamine, effect of, on effect of muscarine on muscarinic receptors in rat isolated superior cervical ganglia, **70**, 577
(−)-N-[^{3}H]-**methylscopolamine**, binding of, to muscarinic receptors in rat brain, effects of ions on, **67**, 371
—, binding to ciliary muscle of cynomolgus monkeys, **77**, 731
(−)-**S-methylscopolamine**, temperature coefficient of affinity constant for, acting at muscarinic receptors in the rat cerebral cortex, **66**, 587
N-**methylscopolamine**, binding of, to muscarinic receptors in rat brain, effects of *p*-chloromercuribenzoate on, **68**, 142P
Methyltetrahydrofolate, neurotoxicity in rat cerebellum, **74**, 870P
2-Methylthio-adenosine 5′-monophosphate, effect on human platelet aggregation, **75**, 397
2-Methylthio-adenosine 5′-triphosphate, and its L-enantiomer, effect on guinea-pig taenia coli and urinary bladder and stimulated frog ventricle, **79**, 907
—, effect on human platelet aggregation, **75**, 397
2-Methylthio-adenosine monophosphate, effect on acetal phosphatidic acid-induced platelet aggregation, **79**, 157
2-Methylthioadenosine 5′-diphosphate, actions on human platelets, **77**, 329
3-Methyltriazolo [4,3b] pyridazine, effect on blood pressure and arterial smooth muscle, **72**, 188P
α-**Methyltropic acid**, enantiomeric pairs of esters of, temperature coefficients of affinity and entropies of adsorption for, at muscarinic receptors in guinea-pig ileum, **66**, 581
5-Methyltryptamine, effect on human basilar artery and rat aorta *in vitro*, **72**, 517P
—, effect on striatal [^{3}H]-dopamine release and uptake in rat, **72**, 491P
—, effect of infusion of, into distal aorta of rat on perfusion pressure, **64**, 389P
α-**Methyltryptamine**, involvement of 5-hydroxytryptamine and dopamine in behavioural effects of, in rat, **64**, 431P
—, release of 5-hydroxytryptamine from rat hippocampus by, **67**, 438P
N-methyltryptamine, effect on human basilar artery and rat aorta *in vitro*, **72**, 517P
—, effect on striatal [^{3}H]-dopamine release and uptake in rat, **72**, 491P
α-**Methyltyrosine**, effect on antinociceptive activity of thyrotropin releasing hormone in mice, **79**, 85
—, ionization and a new method for calculating zwitterion constants, **75**, 503
—, pretreatment with noradrenaline, effect on [^{3}H]-amezinium release from rat occipitocortical slices, **78**, 645
Methylxanthines, **80**, 179P, 471P
—, effects of, and adenosine 3′,5′-cyclic monophosphate on spinal transmission of nociceptive information in cat, **67**, 51
—, effects of, on effects of adenine nucleotides on synaptic transmission in the *in vitro* rat hippocampus, **69**, 59
—, effects of, on relaxation of guinea-pig isolated tracheal chains induced by histamine, **70**, 120P
—, effects on basal and stimulated gastric secretion *in vitro*, **74**, 970P
Methysergide, **80**, 608P
—, after guanethidine, blockade of phasic response to 5-hydroxytryptamine and rhythmic contractions were reduced or abolished, **72**, 170P
—, antagonism of 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced arterial contractile responses, **72**, 233
—, blockade of 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced contractions in cat isolated trachea, bronchus and lung strips, **73**, 853
—, blockade of responses of guinea-pig urethra to 5-hydroxytrytamine, **74**, 353
—, effect of infusion of, into distal aorta of rat on perfusion pressure, **64**, 389P
—, effect of on modification of carbohydrate metabolism produced by lysophosphatidylserine in mouse isolated mast cells, **69**, 11
—, effect of pretreatment on contractile action of adenosine and adenosine 5′-triphosphate on guinea-pig isolated trachea, **77**, 39
—, effect of pretreatment on contractile response of isolated rat colon to morphine, **74**, 681
—, effect of sympathetic activity on vasomotor responses to, in the femoral arterial bed of the anaesthetized dog, **68**, 113P
—, effect of, on 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors in guinea-pig Isolated distal ileum, as an M receptor model to characterize effects of isomers of propranolol **69**, 291P
—, effect of, on 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors in the hindquarters of the rat, **67**, 79
—, effect of, on 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced contractions of human basilar arterial and rat aortic strips *in vitro*, **70**, 165P
—, effect of, on 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced mouse pinnal oedema, effect of reserpine on, **70**, 184P
—, effect of, on 5-hydroxytryptophan-induced 'Wet-Dog' shake behaviour in rat, **63**, 387P
—, effect of, on L-tryptophan and L-DOPA induced behavioural syndromes in mice, **68**, 176P
—, effect of, on L-tryptophan-induced hypoactivity in ihe rat, **70**, 132P
—, effect of, on actions of 5-hydroxytryptamine and histamine on the isolated ileum of the tree shrew (*Tupaia glis*), **66**, 40′
—, effect of, on anaphylactic reaction in calf isolated coronary artery, **67**, 193
—, effect of, on anococcygeus muscle of dog, **64**, 452P
—, effect of, on behaviour produced by administration of tranylcypromine and L-tryptophan or tranylcypromine and L-DOPA in rats, **64**, 201
—, effect of, on behavioural changes induced by *N,N*-dimethyl-tryptamine in rats pretreated with pargyline, **69**, 69
—, effect of, on bladder and urethral activity of the dog, **65**, 367
—, effect of, on catalepsy induced by tetrabenazine, butyrophenone, physostigmine and pilocarpine in the rat and mouse, **67**, 309
—, effect of, on colonic mucus output in the rat, **66**, 456P
—, effect of, on core temperature changes induced by intrahypothalamic injections of 5-hydroxytryptamine and tryptamine in the rat, **70**, 149P
—, effect of, on corticosterone secretion in intact rat, **67**, 489P
—, effect of, on effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on goat isolated trachea, **66**, 331
—, effect of, on effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on isolated mouse anococcygeus muscle, **68**, 178P
—, effect of, on effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on pressor responses in ganglion-blocked anaesthetized dogs, **66**, 81P
—, effect of, on effect of baclofen on the cardiovascular system of the rat, **69**, 631
—, effect of, on effect of neurotensin on rat stomach strips and guinea-pig atria, **68**, 83
—, effect of, on effects of dopamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine on core temperature in the rat, **68**, 168P
—, effect of, on effects of endorphins on different parts of rat and guinea-pig gastrointestinal tract *in vitro*, **68**, 599
—, effect of, on effects of histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine on bovine isolated bronchial artery strip, **68**, 283
—, effect of, on Forssman-induced bronchospasm in the guinea-pig, **69**, 307P
—, effect of, on hypothermic response to dopamine in the rat, **67**, 605
—, effect of, on inactivation of prostaglandin E_2 by rat isolated lung, **62**, 411P
—, effect of, on inhibitory effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on contractile response of dog isolated saphenous vein to electrical stimulation, **67**, 247
—, effect of, on modulation of amphetamine hyperactivity by DPI injected into rat nucleus accumbens, **64**, 461P
—, effect of, on myoclonus induced by 5-hydroxytryptophan in the guinea-pig, **70**, 41P
—, effect of, on negative inotropic action of somatostatin in beating isolated auricles of rats, rabbits and guinea-pigs, **66**, 251
—, effect of, on postganglionic motor transmission to retractor penis muscle, **63**, 25
—, effect of, on production of corticotrophin releasing factor by rat hypothalamus *in vitro*, **63**, 344P
—, effect of, on propranolol-induced bronchospasm in the guinea-pig and rat, **67**, 488P
—, effect of, on release of 5-hydroxytryptamine from rat hypothalamic synaptosomes, **67**, 424P
—, effect of, on response of dog isolated vasculature to 5-hydroxytryptamine, **68**, 215
—, effect of, on response of rabbit portal vein to histamine, **62**, 165
—, effect of, on shape changes of rabbit blood platelets induced by tryptamine, 5-hydroxytryptamine quipazine and mescaline, **65**, 601
—, effect of, on shock-induced analgesia in the rat, **70**, 44P
—, effect of, on vasoconstrictor action of compound 48/80 in rat femoral vasculature, **65**, 363
—, effect on β-phenylethylamine-induced hyperactivity in the mouse, **77**, 129
—, effect on 5-hydroxytryptamine- and tryptamine-induced changes in core temperature of rat, **72**, 477
—, effect on 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced contraction of muscularis mucosae of guinea-pig oesophagus, **78**, 103
—, effect on anthopleurin-B-induced rhythmic contractions of guinea-pig vas deferens, **74**, 23
—, effect on behavioural responses to tranylcypromine plus L-tryptophan and 5-hydroxytryptamine receptor agonists in rats, **73**, 703
—, effect on contractile responses of coronary arteries of dog evoked by vasoactive agents in different concentrations of magnesium, **77**, 649
—, effect on contractile responses of rat vas deferens to 5-hydroxytryptamine, **77**, 605
—, effect on dose-dependent vasoconstrictor actions of acetaldehyde and sodium acetate in rats, **73**, 578
—, effect on dose-response curves to 5-hydroxytryptamine, **75**, 305
—, effect on ethanol-induced contraction of canine coronary artery, **78**, 260
—, effect on hydrolysis of phosphatidylinositol in salivary gland of blowfly, **73**, 729
—, effect on phase I and II bronchospasm in guinea-pig, **73**, 25
—, effect on response of guinea-pig ileum to 'histamine-free' splenic extracts, **79**, 373
—, effect on responses of rat uterus and stomach strip to 5-hydroxytryptamine, **80**, 691
—, effect on shape changes in blood platelets caused by biologically active peptides and nerve growth factor in rabbits, **74**, 533
—, effect on stereotypy and contralateral circling induced in rats by dopamine agonists, **77**, 185
—, effect on voltage-dependent response to 5-hydroxytryptamine in *Aplysia* neurones, **74**, 747
—, effect on [^{3}H]-5-hydroxytryptamine binding to rat fore brain, **75**, 37
—, interaction of, with the central 5-hydroxytryptamine receptor and the LSD receptor, **68**, 173P
—, lack of effect on 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced veno-relaxation, **72**, 233
—, prevention of inhibitory action of 5-hydroxytryptamine on gastric acid secretion of rat isolated stomach, **78**, 123
—, protective effect of, against streptolysin O in mice **67**, 173
—, reduction of clonazepam potentiation of α-flupenthixol-induced catalepsy in the rat, **78**, 137
—, reduction or abolition of 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced contractions, **72**, 170P
—, use of, to characterize receptors mediating 5-hydroxytryptamineand catecholamine-induced platelet aggregation, **62**, 537
—, use of, to characterize the presynaptic receptor for 5-hydroxytryptamine in dog isolated saphenous vein, **67**, 423P

Metiamide, abolition of pentagastrin-induced increase of histidine decarboxylase activity in isolated gastric mucosa of rat, **72**, 561P
—, absence of presynaptic α-adrenoceptor antagonist properties of, in pithed rat, **66**, 133P
—, anomalous pK_B value for, in the isolated stomach of the mouse, analysis of, **67**, 59
—, antagonism of effects of histamine in rat uterus, **72**, 49
—, blockade of histamine-induced thyrotrophin releasing hormone from hypothalamic synaptosomes, **72**, 151P
—, blockade of presynaptic α-adrenoceptors by, in mouse vas deferens, **64**, 416P
—, displacement of [^{3}H]-cimetidine from guinea-pig heart preparation, **72**, 547P
—, effect of, on acid secretory responses of rat isolated gastric mucosa to electrical field stimulation, **64**, 445P
—, effect of, on clonidine-induced locomotor stimulation in the infant rat, **66**, 531
—, effect of, on effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on goat isolated trachea, **66**, 331
—, effect of, on effect of guanethidine on vasodilatation in rabbit, **62**, 7
—, effect of, on effect of histamine on bovine isolated bronchial artery strip, **68**, 283
—, effect of, on effect of histamine on guinea-pig lymphocytes stimulated by concanavalin A, tuberculin, or syngeneic hepatoma cells, **66**, 365
—, effect of, on effect of histamine on tracheal constriction and vasodilatation in dog *in situ*, **64**, 553
—, effect of, on effect of noradrenaline on gastric acid secretion by the rat isolated stomach, **70**, 178P
—, effect of, on effects of histamine on longitudinal and circular smooth muscle from rumen and reticulum of bovine stomach, **62**, 333
—, effect of, on effects of horse plasma, carbachol and histamine on canine lung strip *in vitro*, **66**, 511
—, effect of, on gastric ulcerogenesis in albino rats, **68**, 765
—, effect of, on histamine-induced contractions of trachea and bronchus and parenchymal strip of guinea-pig lung, **69**, 305P
—, effect of, on hyperthermic responses to central and peripheral injections of morphine sulphate in cat, **63**, 65
—, effect of, on isolated mouse stomach, **62**, 445P
—, effect of, on protracted anaphylaxis in the guinea-pig, **68**, 168P
—, effect of, on salivary and blood flow responses of submandibular gland of dog to histamine, **68**, 651
—, effect of, on stimulation of acid secretion in rat isolated stomach by β-adrenoceptor agonists, **64**, 425P
—, effect of, on twitch response in mouse isolated vas deferens, **68**, 149P
—, effect of, on vascular responses in autoperfused hind-quarters of anaesthetized rats, **66**, 517
—, effect on cardiovascular responses to FLA-136 and clonidine in the rat, **75**, 13
—, effect on ethanol-induced contraction of canine coronary artery, **78**, 260
—, effect on gastric acid secretion, **72**, 49
—, effect on gastric acid secretory response to histamine and methacholine in rabbit isolated fundic mucosa, **72**, 560P
—, effect on histamine-induced depression of cardiac nerve stimulation in the dog, **78**, 733
—, effect on [^{3}H]-cimetidine binding and H_2 dependent adenylate cyclase activity in guinea-pig gastric mucosa, **72**, 548P
—, estimation of pK_B value for, using an *in vitro* acid secretion assay in mouse isolated stomach, **68**, 413
—, lack of effect on gastric acid secretion of histidine decarboxylase activity in isolated gastric mucosa of rat, **72**, 561P
—, lack of effect on 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced veno-relaxation, **72**, 233
—, lack of reversal of effects of dimaprit and nordimaprit on mitogen-stimulated human lymphocyte proliferation, **74**, 137
—, metabolism of, oxidation phenotype and, **66**, 432P
—, modification by, of gastric emptying in the rat, **77**, 443
—, pretreatment with, effect of, on effect of compound 48/80 on inhibitory actions of morphine- and methionine-enkephalin on electrically induced contractions of guinea-pig ileum, **64**, 511
Metoclopramide, **77**, 16P, 484P, 528P, 539P
—, **80**, 119P, 490P, 504P, 568P
—, antagonism by, of 5-hydroxytryptophan-induced 'Wet-Dog' shake behaviour in rat, **63**, 387P
—, behavioural responses to, some observations on, in pig and guinea-pig, **62**, 392P
—, effect of, on effect of bromocriptine on electrically-evoked twitch in plexus-containing longitudinal muscle of the guinea-pig ileum, **69**, 302P
—, effect of, on effects of dopamine on vasoconstrictor responses to field stimulation of sympathetic nerves and to exogenous noradrenaline in rabbit isolated ear artery, **64**, 527
—, effect of, on hyperactivity in rat induced by 2-amino-6,7-dihydroxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydronaphthalene, **64**, 434P
—, effect of, on neuronally released dopamine in the rabbit ear artery, **67**, 185
—, effect of, on response of guinea-pig isolated gastroesophageal junction to dopamine, **68**, 180P
—, effect of, on tardive dyskinesia, **66**, 475P
—, effect on hypotensive response to bromocriptine in spontaneously hypertensive rats, **72**, 419
—, effect on inhibitory effects of clonidine and dopamine in guinea-pig ileum, **73**, 279P
—, effect on vasodilator responses to dopamine and SK&F38393 in anaesthetized dog, **77**, 23
—, effects of, on actions of octopamine and catecholamines on single neurones from rat cerebral cortex, **64**, 485
—, prevention of the antisecretory effects of dopamine receptor agonists on thyrotropin releasing hormone-induced gastric acid secretion in rats, **79**, 297
—, effect of, on climbing in the mouse after mesolimbic denervation, **70**, 49P
—, effect of, on gastric emptying induced by apomorphine in the guinea-pig, **70**, 104P
—, effect of, on use of amphetamine at high dosage in the study of DA-5HT interactions in the rat, **70**, 43P
—, effect on dopamine-induced delay in gastric emptying in the rat, **77**, 443
—, induction of stereotyped behaviour, antagonism by apomorphine in the guinea-pig, **74**, 767P
—, **77**, 16P
Metolazone, inhibitory potency on human red cell sodium-potassium cotransport system, **75**, 183
Metomidate, effect on responses of reticulo-spinal neurones to inhibitory transmitters in the lamprey, **77**, 493
Metoprolol, **80**, 362P
—, abolition of adrenaline effect on stimulation-induced efflux of radioactivity from rat atria, **73**, 669
—, blockade of clenbuterol effects on quipazine hyperactivity in rats, **76**, 265
—, chronotropic effect of, in conscious dogs with chronic heart-block, and relation between depression of ventricular activity and β-adrenoceptor-blocking potency, **70**, 335
—, comparison of antihypertensive response to, in intact and adrenal-medullated spontaneously hypertensive rats, **68**, 667
—, effect of, on behaviour (delayed differentiation) in monkey *Macaca mulatta*, **68**, 75
—, effect of, on binding of [^{3}H]-dihydroalprenolol to rat cardiac membranes, **63**, 177
—, effect of, on effect of adrenaline on Na-K-transport in rat soleus muscle, **68**, 749
—, effect of, on isolation-induced systolic arterial hypertension in rats, **65**, 205
—, effect on calcium chloride-induced arrhythmias in rat, **73**, 725
—, effect on isoprenaline-induced changes in blood pressure, heart rate, soleus muscle contractility and airways function in anaesthetized cats, **80**, 323
—, effect on myocardial ornithine decarboxylase activity in mice *in vivo*, **75**, 479
—, effects on ventricular fibrillation thresholds of normal and ischaemic myocardium in the anaesthetized rat, **78**, 165
—, increase of stimulation-induced [^{3}H]-noradrenaline release in guinea-pig isolated atria, **76**, 305
—, effect on adrenaline-induced hypotension and bradycardia in conscious dogs, **72**, 520P
—, effect on dose response curves for tremor and tachycardia following isoprenaline, **72**, 133P
—, inhibition of lymphocyte capping and transformation, **72**, 69
(±)-**Metoprolol**, binding of, to β-adrenoceptors on frog and chick erythrocytes, **70**, 57P
—, effect of, on 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced hyperactivity response in rats, **64**, 193
Metronidazole, effect on intestinal motility in guinea-pig ileum and rabbit colon, **73**, 535
MeTyr-DAla-Gly-MePhe-Met(O)ol *see* **FW 34-569**, **72**
Metyrapone, **80**, 499P
—, effect on hepatic first pass elimination of propranolol in the pithed rat, **77**, 667
Mexiletine, (K81173), electrophysiological actions of, on canine cardiac Purkinje fibres and ventricular muscle, **67**, 143
—, antidysrhythmic and haemodynamic effects in anaesthetized rats, **74**, 381
—, comparison of antidysrhythmic effects with Org 6001 in anaesthetized rats, **73**, 199P
—, effect of urinary pH and volume on elimination, **72**, 135P
—, effect on rate of depolarization of guinea-pig ventricular action potentials, **80**, 33
(−)-**Mexiletine**, prevention of irreversible inhibition of rat liver monoamine oxidase by histamine and some analogues, **74**, 962P
MG 8823 *see* **Exaprolol**, **80**
—, a new β-adrenoceptor blocking agent, effect of, on epicardial ST-segment changes in a feline model or acute myocardial ischaemia, **70**, 65P
Mianserin, **80**, 429P
—, an analysis of the effects of, on adrenergic mechanisms in the pithed rat, **70**, 61P
—, antagonism of action of clonidine in rat isolated vas deferens and effect on [^{3}H]-RX 781094 binding in rat cerebral cortex, **80**, 155
—, binding of, to rat brain muscarinic acetylcholine receptors, **68**, 541
—, comparison of, with desipramine, maprotiline and phentolamine on cardiac presynaptic and vascular postsynaptic α-adrenoceptors and noradrenaline reuptake in pithed normotensive rats, **68**, 321
—, comparison of, with maprotiline and desipramine on blood pressure responses to acetylcholine, histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in normotensive rats, **69**, 342P
—, effect of chronic administration of, on synthesis of monoamines in rat brain, **67**, 435P
—, effect of, on behavioural changes induced by *N,N*-dimethyl-tryptamine in rats pretreated with pargyline, **69**, 69
—, effect of, on behavioural changes induced by olfactory bulb ablation and intrabulbular injection of 5,6-dihydroxytryptamine, **62**, 400P
—, effect of, on behavioural syndrome induced by systemic kainic acid administration in the rat, **69**, 276P
—, effect of, on clonidine-induced sedation and hypothermia in the mouse, **69**, 287P
—, effect of, on evoked overflow and contractile response to electrical stimulation in mouse vas deferens incubated with tritiated noradrenaline, **67**, 511
—, effect of, on myoclonus induced by 5-hydroxytryptophan in the guinea-pig, **70**, 41P
—, effect of, on noradrenergic transmission in the rat anococcygeus muscle, **68**, 241
—, effect of, on pressor response to 5-hydroxytryptamine in the pithed rat, **70**, 170P
—, effect of, on presynaptic α-receptors in isolated rat atria, **68**, 184P
—, effect of, on release of 5-hydroxytryptamine from rat hypothalamic synaptosomes, **67**, 424P
—, effect of, on specific binding of [^{3}H]-imipramine in rat brain, **67**, 434P
—, effect on β-phenylethylamine-induced hyperactivity in the mouse, **77**, 129
—, effect on antinociceptive activity of thyrotropin releasing hormone in mice, **79**, 85
—, effect on behavioural responses to tranylcypromine plus L-tryptophan and putative 5-hydroxytryptamine receptor agonists in rats, **73**, 703
—, effect on blood pressure responses evoked by acetylcholine, histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in rats, **74**, 143
—, effect on cardiovascular responses to FLA-136 and clonidine in the rat, **75**, 13

—, effect on guanoxabenz-induced mydriasis in the rat, **78,** 507
—, effect on muscarinic acetylcholine receptors in human brain, **78,** 97
—, effect on rat liver tryptophan pyrrolase activity and brain tryptophan concentrations, **77,** 59
—, effects of acutely and chronically administered, on the clonidine-induced decrease in rat brain 3-methoxy-4-hydroxyphenyl-ethyleneglycol sulphate content, **69,** 299P
—, effects of, on noradrenaline uptake, cardiac presynaptic and vascular postsynaptic α-adrenoceptors in rats, **66,** 132P
—, interaction of, with the central 5-hydroxytryptamine receptor and the LSD receptor, **68,** 173P
—, potentiation by, of hyperthermia induced by thyrotropin releasing hormone, involvement of a central α-adrenoceptor system in, **69,** 163
—, relative toxicity of, amitriptyline, imipramine and maprotiline in rabbits *in vivo*, **65,** 331
Mianserin enantiomers, 80, 228P, 651P
Michaelis-Menten kinetics, biphasic, for ethoxycoumarin and phenacetin metabolism by human and rat hepatic monooxygenases, **66,** 428P
Microassay, of polyamines by high pressure ion-exchange chromatography, **64,** 465P
—, simple, for human tissue renin, **64,** 455P
Microautoradiography, 80, 497P
Microcirculation, 77, 440P
—, direct observation of actions of acetylaldehyde or acetate on mesenteric arterioles and muscular venules in intact rats, **73,** 578
—, direct observation of perivascular action of lidocaine on pial terminal arterioles in rat, **73,** 575
Microcomputer, signal acquisition system based on, suitable for use in the pharmacological and physiological laboratory, **67,** 497P
Microcomputer based monitoring system, for rat rotational behaviour, **69,** 347P
Micro-computer system, collection and analysis of data from tissue bath experiments, **74,** 988P
Microcomputers, 77, 171P, 578P, 579P, 580P, 581P, 582P, 585P, 586P, 587P, 588P, 589P, 590P, 594P
—, **80,** 185P, 186P, 424P
Microcomputer teaching aid 77, 596P
Microcomputing 77, 577P
Microdensitometry, kinetic, measurement of cytochrome oxidase activity by, using substrate gel films, **63,** 400P
Microelectrodes, 77, 582P
—, carbon fibre, for electrophysiological and electrochemical studies, **72,** 507P
Microelectrophoresis, 80, 190P
—, a novel procedure for comparing the transport numbers of unlabelled drugs released from micropipettes by, **70,** 141P
Microelectrophoretic effects, of *cis*-1,3-aminocyclohexane carboxylic acid on nigral neurones in control and tetanus toxin treated rats, **62,** 430P
Microflora, intestinal, importance of, in nitrazepam metabolism in rat, **62,** 427P
Micro-iontophoresis, extracellular and intracellular recording during, **64,** 451P
—, **77,** 30P
—, **80,** 191P, 282P, 529P
—, study of interactions between β-adrenoceptor antagonists and 5-hydroxytryptamine in rat brain stem, **73,** 245P
Microiontophoretic application, of methionyl-tyrosyl-lysine, effect on single neurones of regions of rat brain, **77,** 477
Microphotometry, quantitative fluorescence, use of, to study uptake kinetiics and metabolism of extraneuronal noradrenaline in guinea-pig trachea, **62,** 235
Micropipettes, multibarrelled, relative contribution of iontophoresis and electro-osmosis to the electrophoretic release of noradrenaline from, **67,** 478P
Microprocessor, simulator based on, for teaching pharmacokinetics, **67,** 502P
Microprocessors, 77, 581P, 593P
—, implications of, for the curriculum in pharmacology, 504P **Microsomes,** rat liver, effects of β-adrenoceptor antagonist on mixed-function oxygenases in, **67,** 451P
Microsomal enzyme induction, 80, 447P
Microsomal preparations, from rat heart and skeletal muscle by thyroid hormones, stimulation of specific binding of [^{3}H]-ouabain to, by thyroid hormones, effects of 6-hydroxydopamine on, **65,** 615
Microsomes, 80, 61P, 621P
—, comparison of drug conjugation with male and female rat liver cubes, **74,** 773P
—, guinea-pig heart, interaction of potassium with the two ouabain specific binding sites, **72,** 513P
—, hepatic, oxidative N-demethylation in, in rats with renal failure, **66,** 74P
—, rabbit liver, developmental changes in the inducibility of drug metabolizing enzymes by 3-methylcholanthrene in, **69,** 321P
—, ram seminal vesicle, enhanced formation of 6-oxo-prostaglandin E_1, by, in the presence of anti-oxidants, **69,** 267P
—, rat hepatic, cytochrome P-450 in, induced by clofibrate, **69,** 317P
—, rat liver, drug metabolizing enzymes in, effect of hypolipidaemic agents on, in relation to thyorine modulation, **69,** 318P
—, rat liver, inhibition of aminopyrine demethylation and binding to cytochrome P-450 by its main metabolites in, **68,** 121P
Microspectrofluorimetry, measurement of 5-hydroxytryptamine into catecholamine containing areas of rat hypothalamus, **73,** 143
Microspheres, 77, 440P
—, **80,** 458P
—, radioactively labelled, determination of regional blood flow, **74,** 314P
Microtubule assembly, in brain, effects of phospholipids and phospholipases *in vitro*, **74,** 863P
Microtubule inhibitors, and intraocular pressure, the iris-ciliary processes as a possible site of action in the rabbit, **70,** 124P
Microtubules, number of, in unmyelinated axons from rat sciatic nerve, effect of halothane on, **67,** 473P
—, role of, in effect of Concanavalin A on 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake by rabbit blood platelets and on their ultrastructure, **65,** 557
Microvasculature, rat mesenteric, pial and skeletal muscle, differential effects of calcium antagonist, verapamil on lumen sizes of terminal arterioles and muscular venules in, **70,** 351
Microvessels, rat, vascular reactivity, role of the endothelial cell, **79,** 771
Micturition, responses of rats with intact and partially innervated bladder, effect of atropine, **73,** 837
Midazolam, modification of antinociceptive effect of morphine in rats, **75,** 569
Midbrain, of developing rat, synaptosomal uptake mechanisms for [^{3}H]-dopamine and [^{3}H]-5-hydroxytryptamine in, **67,** 387
—, rat, behavioural effects of microinjection of excitatory amino acid antagonists, **74,** 235P
—, rat, effect of Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol on concentrations of histamine, **78,** 452
Midbrain raphe nuclei, effect of electrical stimulation on core temperature in rats, **74,** 216P
MIF, (prolyl-leucyl-glycineamide) effect of, on neurones in rat substantia nigra and nucleus accumbens, **67,** 429P
Migraine, limited usefulness of rabbit as a research model due to absence of 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors in extracranial circulation, **74,** 619
Mild tremor, effect of *N,N*-dimethyl-tryptamine on, in rodents, **69,** 69
Milk ejection reflex, effects of cholinoceptor antagonists on suckling-induced and experimentally evoked, **63,** 519
Minaxolone, action on acetylcholine-induced inhibition in the central nervous system of *Helix aspersa*, **75,** 353
—, anaesthesia, haemodynamic effects of labetalol and sodium nitroprusside in the dog, **74,** 947P
Mineralocorticoid, hypertension induced by, effect of parathyroidectomy on cardiovascular reactivity in rats with, **62,** 199
Mineralocorticoids, hypertension induced by, in the rat, relation between calcium and cardiovascular reactivity in, **70,** 301
Mini-pig skin, 80, 163P
Miniature endplate currents, effect of low concentrations of carbachol applied by local superfusion to mouse diaphragm endplates, **77,** 405
—, effects of some central stimulants at the neuromuscular junction of sartorius muscle of *Bufo marinus*, **75,** 493
Miniature endplate potential, decrease of amplitude by polymyxin B, **72,** 41
—, increase in frequency by *Anemonia sulcata* toxin II at mouse neuromuscular junction, **72,** 546P
Miniature endplate potentials, effect of isethionate Ringer in frog neuromuscular junction, **79,** 201
—, effect of subcutaneous injection of venom of Australian common brown snake in isolated rat soleus muscle, **73,** 157
—, in muscle fibres from isolated diaphragm of normal and dystrophic mice, **65,** 411
—, microelectrode recording of the effects of α-adrenoceptor agonists and antagonists in rats, **80,** 41
Minoxidil, effect of, on ^{45}calcium uptake of sarcolemmal microsomes from human umbilical arteries, **70,** 537
—, effects of, on reflex increases in myocardial contractility, **62,** 143
Miosis, maximal papillary, after applications of four cholinomimetic drugs to normal human subjects, **69,** 513
—, pilocarpine-evoked, reduction by DL-308, thioridazine and atropine, **72,** 131P
Miotic response, after diathermic destruction of fifth cranial nerve in rabbit, induced by capsaicin, bradykinin, prostaglandin E_1 and substance P, **69,** 495
Mitochondria, 77, 554P
—, **80,** 621P, 680P, 705P, 708P
—, action of 2-phenylisatogen on adenosine nucleotide and phosphate metabolism in guinea-pig liver, **74,** 961P
—, calcium-stimulated respiration in, isolated from guinea-pig liver, comparison of effects of 2-2'-pyridylisatogen, 2-phenylisatogen and papaverine on, **67,** 480P
—, isolated from rat liver, effect of diflunisal on energy metabolism, **72,** 552P
—, rat brain, effect of selective acetylenic 'suicide' and reversible inhibitors of monoamine oxidase types A and B, **73,** 55
Mitochondrial function, pharmacological protection of, in hypoxic heart, **62,** 449P
—, effect of chemical sympathectomy in ischaemic and reperfused rabbit myocardium, **77,** 707
Mitochondrial membrane, inhibition of transport of calcium by diflunisal, **74,** 303P
Mitochondrial preparations, from rat lung, investigation of metabolism of 5-hydroxytryptamine and β-phenylethylamine by monoamine oxidase in, **65,** 147
Mitogenesis, induction in human lymphocytes by tumour-promoting and non-promoting phorbol esters, effect of cyclosporin-A, **74,** 968P
Mitogenic response, of lymphocytes, effect of histamine and cimetidine, *in vitro*, **72,** 187P
Mixed lymphocyte reaction, 80, 492P
MJ1999, lack of effect on thermoregulatory response to histamine in *Mastomys natalensis*, **75,** 145
MK 421, antihypertensive effect in relation to plasma renin activity in the rat, **76,** 163
MK-212, ability of, to induce myoclonus in the guinea-pig, **70,** 41P
—, a 5-hydroxytryptamine-like mode of anorectic action for, **62,** 579
MK-486, action of, on feeding, in the rat, **66,** 482P
Mojave rattlesnake, sites of action of mojave toxin isolated from the venom of, **69,** 421
Mojave toxin, sites of action of, isolated from the venom of the Mojave rattlesnake, **69,** 421
Molar ratios, limits to equipotent, **62,** 439P
Molecular models, of quipazine and structurally similar compounds to show binding sites, **73,** 703
Molecular orientation, effect on drug-receptor recognition, **74,** 47
Molindone, effect of, on the brain concentration of some phenolic and catecholic amines in the mouse and rat, **70,** 475
—, effect on striatal concentrations of *p*- and *m*-hydroxyphenylacetic acid in the mouse, **80,** 581
Molybdenum cations, effect on calcium-current of *Helix* neurones, **74,** 87
Monensin, effect on biogenic amine content in guinea-pig synaptosomes, **78,** 111
Mongolian gerbil, effects of spiperone on self-stimulation and other activities in, **63,** 43
Monkey, (*Macaca mulatta*), effects of thieno- and benzodiazepines on spatial delayed alteration behaviour in, **70,** 141P
—, *Macaca mulatta*, effects of β-adrenoceptor antagonists on behaviour (delayed differentiation) in, **68,** 75
—, studies in (*Mucaca mulatta*), on effect of (±)-

6-fluorotryptophan and (±)-*p*-chlorophenylalanine in plasma tryptophan, **62,** 451P
Monkeys, as metabolic models for man, the fate of amphetamine in the vervet and patas monkey, **66,** 156P
Monoamine afferents, destruction of, potentiation of responses to monoamines by antidepressants after, **65,** 501
Monoamine metabolites 77, 102P
Monoamine neurotransmitters, increasing postsynaptic responses to, as possible mechanism of action of electroconvulsive therapy, **62,** 325
Monoamine oxidase, 77, 293P
—, **80,** 302P, 304P, 621P, 623P, 671P
—, activity of, effect of bilateral adrenalectomy on, in rat cortex, **62,** 131
—, activity towards 5-hydroxytryptamine, β-phenylethylamine and dopamine in lung homogenates from rats, **72,** 731
—, contribution of, to noradrenaline clearance in the rabbit, **67,** 452P
—, effect of hyperoxia on activity toward β-pheylethylamine in rat lung, **73,** 461
—, effect of insulin on activities in guinea-pig cardiac tissue, **74,** 325
—, inhibitor of, effect of, on uptake kinetics and metabolism of extraneuronal noradrenaline in guinea-pig trachea, **62,** 235
—, inhibitors of, effect of, on effect of amphetamine on animal behaviour, not mediated through a central action on noradrenaline release, **65,** 489
—, irreversible inhibition by histamine, effect of (−)-mexiletine in rat liver, **74,** 962P
—, metabolism of 5-hydroxytryptamine and β-phenylethylamine in perfused rat lung and *in vitro,* **65,** 147
—, production of inhibition in hearts, brains and duodenal mucosa of poultry by furazolidone, **72,** 555P
—, resistance to enzymatic breakdown by, as effect of 7-propyl-theophylline-dopamine on pressor response in the cat, **67,** 239
—, role of, in deamination of metabolites of histamine in cat, **64,** 109
—, role of, in effects of monocrotaline pretreatment of rats on removal of 5-hydroxytryptamine and noradrenaline by perfused lung, **63,** 435
—, some observations on, in human brain, **62,** 408P
Monoamine oxidase A and B, role of inhibition in effects of deprenyl on noradrenaline release in rat brain, **80,** 141
—, effect of clorgyline or deprenyl on activities in rat brain using different substrates, **79,** 477
—, inhibitory potency of aromatic-N-propargyl (acetylenic) compounds in rats, **73,** 55
Monoamine oxidase A inhibition, effect on response to LM 5008, abolition by *p*-chlorophenylalanine in rats, **79,** 765
Monoamine oxidase B, activity of, in rat lung during the oestrous cycle, effects of exogenous ovarian steroids on, **67,** 109
Monoamine oxidase inhibition, by (+)-amphetamine *in vivo,* **66,** 435P
—, by furazolidone in the chicken, influence of the alimentary flora on, **66,** 490P
—, role of, in behavioural effects of α-methyltryptamine in rat, **64,** 431P
Monoamine oxidase inhibitor, effect of, on chloralose-induced myoclonus in guinea-pigs, **69,** 535
—, JB-516, effect of, on gastric ulcerogenesis in albino rats, **68,** 765
—, some observations of the behavioural and biochemical effects of, and L-tryptophan in immature rats, **66,** 118P
—, tranylcypromine, potentiation by, of hyperthermia induced by thyrotropin releasing hormone, involvement of a central α-adrenoceptor system in, **69,** 163
Monoamine oxidase inhibitors, 77, 349P
—, **80,** 20P, 21P, 564P, 577P, 624P
—, effect of, on effect of clonazepam on serotoninergic activity in mouse brain, **64,** 432P
—, effect on responses to tyramine and noradenaline and to uptake of [^{3}H]-metaraminol in rat and mouse vas deferens, **73,** 65
—, effect on tyramine and noradrenaline contractile responses of rat isolated vas deferens, **77,** 13
—, effects of pretreatment with, on metabolites of intraduodenally instilled histamine, **66,** 73P
—, effects of pretreatment with, on the fate of intraduodenally instilled [^{14}C]-tyramine, **67,** 454P
—, effects of, on clonidine-induced sedation and hypothermia in the mouse, **69,** 287P
—, effects of, on histamine release from human lung *in vitro,* **69,** 663
—, hydrazine derived, DNA-damaging and mutagenic activity, **72,** 145P
—, influence of, on catecholamine metabolism in rat brain, **64,** 341
Monoamine uptake 77, 449P
Monoamine uptake inhibitors, 80, 154P
Monoamine-depleting properties, of a new and very potent enzyme-activated irreversible inhibitor of aromatic amino acid decarboxylase: α-monofluoromethyldopa, **67,** 460P
Monoamines, altered behaviours mediated by, following bicuculline-induced convulsions in the rat, **70,** 72P
—, concentrations of, in mouse brain, effects of pargyline and desmethylimipramine on, **65,** 489
—, deamination in anococcygeus muscle of the rat, **74,** 198P
—, distribution of, between platelets and plasma in humans and animals, **65,** 653
—, effect of lesions of frontal cortex of rat on levels of, **64,** 430P
—, enhanced behaviours mediated by, effect of anaesthetic administration on the appearance of, following electroconvulsive shock in the rat, **70,** 73P
—, inhibitory action of imipramine on transport, **74,** 812P
—, metabolism of, in rat brain, effect of antiepileptic drugs on, **64,** 407P
—, potentiation of responses to, by antidepressants after destruction of monoamine afferents, **65,** 501
—, rat and mouse brain, production of catalepsy and depletion of, by a butyrophenone derivative, **67,** 115
—, responses to, of denervated cells, potentiation of, by a noradrenaline uptake inhibitor (viloxazine), **62,** 403P
—, synthesis of, further studies on the inhibition of, by monofluoromethyldopa, **70,** 571
—, synthesis of, in rat brain, effects of chronic administration of antidepressants on, **67,** 435P
—, uptake of, by rat brain, effects of mazindol on, *in vitro,* **62,** 404P
Monoamino dicarboxylic acids, effects of, on synaptic activity in isolated hemisected spinal cords of frogs, **67,** 591
Monocrotaline, effects of pretreatment of rats with, on removal of 5-hydroxytryptamine and noradrenaline by perfused lung, **63,** 435
Monocytes, role of, in synthesis and release of slow-reacting substance of anaphylaxis from rat peritoneum, **65,** 35
Monofluoromethyldopa, further studies on the inhibition of monoamine synthesis by, **70,** 571
α-Monofluoromethyldopa, a new and very potent enzyme-activated irreversible inhibitor of aromatic amino acid decarboxylase, monoamine-depleting properties of, **67,** 460P
—, inhibition of peripheral sympathetic function by, an irreversible inhibitor of aromatic amino acid decarboxylase, **67,** 461P
Monohydroxy-eicosatetraenoic acids, 80, 359P
Monohydroxypropyltheophylline, interaction between, and theophylline in producing relaxation of guinea-pig isolated tracheal chains, **70,** 120P
Monohydroxytamoxifen, antioestrogenic activity of, in the rat, **68,** 171P
—, antitumour activity of, compared with tamoxifen in rat, **63,** 376P
—, binding of [^{3}H]-oestradiol-17β in immature rat uterus during sequential administration of, **65,** 167
—, contrasting subcellular responses to, and oestradiol benzoate in immature rat uterus, **64,** 375P
—, effect of, on nuclear levels of oestrogen receptors in the rat, **68,** 170P
Monooxygenase activity, environmental factors affecting, of microsomal fractions of human liver biopsies, **66,** 426P
Monooxygenases, human and rat hepatic, biphasic Michaelis-Menten kinetics for ethoxycoumarin and phenacetin metabolism by, **66,** 428P
Monophasic action potential, effect of verapamil and diltiazem during coronary occlusion in dogs, **74,** 371
Monosodium glutamate, effect of, on kainate-induced circling behaviour in rats, **70,** 51P
Monosynaptic excitation, responses of cat spinal cord neurones, effect of (−)-baclofen, **72,** 373
Monosynaptic pathways, morphological studies in neuronal networks, **74,** 831P
Monovalent cations, effect on α-adrenoceptor of human intact platelets, **73,** 204P
MOPEG-SO$_4$, short- and long-term effects of reserpine on concentration of, in brain of rat, **65,** 573
Moprolol, effect on calcium chloride-induced arrhythmias in rat, **73,** 725
MOPS buffer, adverse effects of, on contractile responses of arterial and venous smooth muscle of rat, **69,** 207
Morphiceptin, cardiovascular effects in rats, **79,** 997
Morphine, 77, 27P, 28P, 104P, 265P, 266P, 306P, 461P, 506P
—, **80,** 48P, 188P, 245P, 500P
—, abolition of influence of substance P on response of guinea-pig isolated ileum to periarterial nerve stimulation, **78,** 681
—, acute effects of, on the motility and responses of rat colon to electrical stimulation, **68,** 381
—, addiction, diagnostic tests, **72,** 174P
—, administration to rats, catatonic effect and enhanced dopamine metabolism, **72,** 156P
—, adrenocorticotrophic hormone fragments mimic effect of, *in vitro,* **64,** 223
—, an electrophysiological analysis of the effects of, on the calcium dependence on neuromuscular transmission in the mouse *vas deferens,* **69,** 185
—, analgesia induced by, in rats, antagonism of, by muscimol, **67,** 103
—, analgesia produced by, effects of electrolytic lesions of periaqueductal grey matter on, **63,** 159
—, analgesia with, and cerebral opiate receptors: a developmental study, **63,** 303
—, analgesic action, involvement of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the mouse, **75,** 579
—, analgesic effect in chicken and 5-hydroxytryptamine turnover, **74,** 811P
—, and related compounds, effects of, on electrically induced contractions of myenteric plexus-longitudinal muscle strip of rabbit ileum, **68,** 193
—, and supraspinal inhibition of spinal neurones, as evidence that morphine decreases tonic descending inhibition in the anaesthetized cat, **69,** 461
—, antagonizing action of buprenorphine in rats on antinociceptive effects, **74,** 627
—, anti-writhing activity in rats, **73,** 779
—, antidiuretic effect of, in rat, tolerance and dependence of, **64,** 167
—, antinociception induced by, attenuation of, by zimelidine, an inhibitor of 5-hydroxytryptamine reuptake, and fluoxetine, in rats, **70,** 411
—, antinociception induced by, effects of inhibitors of 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake on, in rat, **65,** 677
—, antinociception, a study of the potentiation of, by hydroxyzine in rat, **62,** 391P
—, antinociceptive action given intrathecally or subcutaneously in the conscious rat, **78,** 659
—, antinociceptive actions of, given intrathecally in conscious rats, **66,** 472P
—, antinociceptive activity in mice, **79,** 85
—, antinociceptive activity in rats and mice, **79,** 191
—, antinociceptive activity of, determined against nociceptive responses to electrical stimulation of the tooth pulp in the conscious dog, **70,** 323
—, antinociceptive activity of, in the conscious marmoset (*Callithrix jacchus*) using stimulation of the tooth pulp, **70,** 142P
—, antinociceptive potency and interactions with sympathomimetic drugs in mice, **79,** 125
—, antinociceptive potency in and opiate side effects in mice, **79,** 731
—, assessment of physical dependence in rats after continuous intraperitoneal infusion of, **67,** 427P
—, binding characteristic of, in guinea-pig brain, **66,** 86P
—, binding characteristics of, in homogenates of guinea-pig brain, **70,** 481
—, blockade of rat striatal neurone responses to, by aminophylline, as evidence for adenosine mediation of opiate action, **69,** 131
—, cardiovascular effects in haemorrhagic shock in rats, **74,** 930P
—, cardiovascular effects in rats, **79,** 997
—, chronic application to rats in drinking water, naloxone precipitated withdrawal symptoms, **74,** 282P
—, chronic effects on rat liver and brain tryptophan

metabolism, reversal by naloxone, 74, 211P, 511
—, chronic treatment in rat, effect of, on behavioural response to apomorphine, 62, 390P
—, chronic treatment with, effect of, on synthesis rate and turnover time of 5-hydroxytryptamine in brains of rats, 65, 311
—, comparative potency in guinea-pig ileum, mouse vas deferens and rat vas deferens, 72, 13
—, control of responses learned to the cocaine cue in pigeons, 73, 843
—, demonstration of naloxone-precipitated opiate withdrawal on single neurones in rat brain tolerant to dependent on, 68, 585
—, dependence on, and dopaminergic activity, tests of circling responses in rats with unilateral electrolytic lesions involving both parts of the substantia nigra, 70, 545
—, -dependent and withdrawn states, inhibitory effects of clonidine on contractions of guinea-pig ileum in, 62, 388P
—, dependent and withdrawn states produced *in vivo*, inhibitory effects of presynaptic α-adrenoceptor agonists on contractions of guinea-pig ileum and mouse vas deferens in, 66, 601
—, -dependent rats, sexual behaviour in, 62, 389P
—, depression by, and tolerance of, of nerve-induced parotid secretion, 65, 7
—, displacement of [^{3}H]-dihydromorphine binding and [^{3}H]-D-Ala$_2$-enkephalin binding *in vitro* in rats, 73, 435
—, effect of chronic administration on rat liver and brain tryptophan metabolism, reversal by naloxone, 74, 489
—, effect of chronic treatment with, on excitatory junction potentials in the mouse vas deferens, 68, 399
—, effect of iontophoretic application to neurones in globus pallidus and cerebral cortex of rats, 79, 305
—, effect of naloxone on analgesic activity *in vivo* and *in vitro* in rats, 73, 435
—, effect of pretreatment on the actions of aminopyridine on acetylcholine output from rat cerebral cortex *in vivo*, 76, 439
—, effect of, actions of 5-hydroxytryptamine and histamine on the isolated ileum of the tree shrew (*Tupaia glis*), 66, 405
—, effect of, on μ- and δ-receptors in guinea-pig ileum and mouse vas deferens, 68, 333
—, effect of, on 5-hydroxytryptamine release from cerebral cortex of cat, 65, 547
—, effect of, on analgesia and respiratory depression *in vivo* in mice, 66, 473P
—, effect of, on colonic mucus output in the rat, 66, 456P
—, effect of, on contractile action of histamine on ileal region of the isolated blood-perfused small intestine of the rat, 67, 587
—, effect of, on cyclic AMP accumulation in brain slices in presence of vasoactive intestinal peptide, 62, 435P
—, effect of, on effect of electrical stimulation on release of acetylcholine from myenteric plexus of ileum of guinea-pig and rabbit, 64, 565
—, effect of, on effect of histamine on bovine isolated bronchial artery strip, 68, 283
—, effect of, on effect of mecamylamine on fate of dopamine in striatal and mesolimbic areas of rat brain, 62, 213
—, effect of, on effect of naloxone on blood pressure in cats anaesthetized with chloralose, 68, 697
—, effect of, on effects of methylxanthines and adenosine 3′,5′-cyclic monophosphate on spinal transmission of nociceptive information in cat, 67, 51
—, effect of, on electrically induced contractions of guinea-pig isolated ileal longitudinal muscles, 63, 457
—, effect of, on enhancement of a nociceptive reaction by opoid antagonists in mice, 64, 91
—, effect of, on inhibitory effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on contractile response of dog isolated saphenous vein to electrical stimulation, 67, 247
—, effect of, on ouabain receptor binding in dog heart, 67, 345
—, effect of, on prostaglandin stimulated fluid secretion in rat jejunum, 63, 57
—, effect of, on response of dog isolated vasculature to 5-hydroxytryptamine, 68, 215
—, effect of, on secretion of corticotrophin releasing factor from rat hypothalamus, 70, 79P
—, effect of, on sensitivity of mouse vas deferens to neurotransmitters, 65, 623
—, effect of, on stress-induced secretion of corticosterone in mice, 65, 139
—, effect of, on twitch response produced by electrical stimulation of cholinergic nerves supplying longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig ileum, 64, 293
—, effect of, on uptake and release of 5-hydroxytryptamine in rat synaptosomal preparations, 64, 75
—, effect of, on [^{3}H]-noradrenaline release induced by nerve stimulation in the isolated nerve-muscle preparation of the cat nictitating membrane, 70, 383
—, effect on 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced contraction of muscularis mucosae of guinea-pig oesophagus, 78, 103
—, effect on *in vivo* release of radiolabelled purines from rat cerebral cortex, 80, 727
—, effect on acetylcholine release in guinea-pig brain slices, effect of naloxone, 76, 393
—, effect on dose-response curves to 5-hydroxytryptamine in canine coronary arteries, 75, 305
—, effect on guinea-pig ileum and mouse vas deferens, 73, 625
—, effect on hypothalamo-pituitary-adrenocorticotrophic activity in rat, 73, 246P
—, effect on isolated rat colon, 74, 681
—, effect on limbic and striatal dopamine in rats, 74, 822P
—, effect on noncholinergic contracture in guinea-pig isolated ileum, 75, 199
—, effect on number of abdominal constrictions in mice, 73, 325
—, effect on pressor responses to nerve stimulation in anaesthetized dogs, 74, 105
—, effect on release of purines from cerebral cortex slices of rats and mice, 74, 171
—, effect on secretory phase of vasoactive intestinal polypeptide response and fluid transport in rat small intestine, 80, 371
—, effect on spontaneous electrical activity and junction potentials elicited by parasympathetic nerve stimulation in cat and rabbit colon, 77, 419
—, effects of, on canine intestinal absorption and blood flow, 68, 617
—, effects of, on uptake and release of dopamine in mouse and rat striatal synaptosomes, 63, 386P
—, emetic action following administration into cerebral ventricles of dogs, 72, 471
—, enhancement of hypothermic response to apomorphine, blockade by melanotrophin release inhibiting factor and cyclo (Leu-Gly) in rat, 72, 707
—, guinea-pigs treated with, ileum preparations from, stimulus-response relationships in, 62, 387P
—, induction of antinociception, involvement of median raphe nucleus in the rat, 77, 615
—, induction of behavioural depression, effect of buprenorphine in pigeons, 78, 607
—, induction of hyperthermia, role of adrenal glands in rats, 76, 565
—, induction of mydriasis, effect of nalorphine, levallorphan and naloxone in mice, 73, 807
—, induction of naloxone-sensitive inhibition of electrically evoked acetylcholine release, 72, 158P
—, inhibition by, of prostaglandin E_1-stimulated secretion and cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate formation in the rat jejunum *in vivo*, 68, 513
—, inhibition of bradycardia induced by vagal stimulation, effect of morphine pretreatment, 72, 584P
—, inhibition of electrically-evoked contractions of isolated superfused mouse vas deferens, 73, 791
—, inhibition of electrically-evoked twitch of the isolated superfused mouse vas deferens, 73, 787
—, inhibition of electrically-induced twitch contractions in submucous plexus of guinea-pig oesophagus, 78, 693
—, inhibition of neuronal firing by, in single neurones of guinea-pig myenteric plexus, as evidence against involvement of cyclic nucleotides, 65, 647
—, inhibition of twitch response in guinea-pig ileum, effect of homotaurine, 79, 855
—, interactions between, and the opioid-like peptides in the rat *vas deferens*, 70, 519
—, interactions with 5-hydroxytryptamine-containing neurones in rat brain, site of action, 73, 245P
—, interactions with theophylline in acute and narcotic-dependent preparations, *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 73, 887
—, ionization and a new method for calculating zwitterion constants, 75, 503
—, iontophoretically applied, response of neurones in medial caudal medulla to, in the anaesthetized rat, 70, 147P
—, kinetics of [^{3}H]-acetylcholine release sensitive to, from guinea-pig myenteric plexus, 68, 47
—, lack of effect on α_2-agonist analgesia and of displacement of α_2-agonist radioligand binding, 77, 487
—, lack of effect on 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced veno-relaxation, 72, 233
—, -like opiate agonists, comparison of receptor binding characteristics of, interacting with μ- or κ-receptors, 64, 607
—, microinjection of, into central and medial nuclei of the amygdala, exploratory behaviour in rats following, 66, 145P
—, modification of antinociceptive effects by centrally administered diazepam and midazolam in the rat, 75, 569
—, neuronal depressant effects of, may be mediated by adenosine, 67, 476P
—, penetration of cerebrospinal fluid in rats, 72, 571P
—, pharmacological and electrophysiological studies of, on rat supraspinal neurones and cat spinal neurones, 63, 87
—, plasma concentration of, in relation to ventilatory depression in naive and tolerant rats, 65, 457
—, production of physical dependence in guinea-pig ileum, 73, 859
—, production of raised corticosterone plasma levels and raised residual brain levels of 5-hydroxytryptamine and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid in rat, 72, 572P
—, production of tolerance and physical dependence in rat by simple administration in drinking water, 75, 485
—, reduction of contraction of ileal longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig elicited by muscarine, 72, 225
—, relationship of dependence with naloxone contractions in guinea-pig ileum treated with morphine, 74, 807P
—, selective effects of, on nociceptive responses of thalamic neurones in rat, 64, 137
—, significance of spinal and supraspinal action in antinociceptive effect in cat dorsal horn, 79, 807
—, sulphate, hyperthermic responses to effect of, injected centrally and peripherally, in cat, 63, 65
—, tolerance development, comparison with development of D-Ala^2-methionine-enkephalin tolerance in two strains of rats, 72, 166P
—, tolerance to, of mouse vas deferens, 66, 131P
—, tolerance, effect on action of morphine to enhance dopamine and 5-hydroxytrytamine metabolism, and the production of catatonia, 72, 156P
—, tolerance, effect on morphine inhibition of vagally-induced bradycardia in rat, 72, 584P
—, use of, to characterize opiate receptors that mediate antinociception in mouse and rat, 69, 503
Morphine cue recognition, 80, 276P
Morphine-dependent rats, evidence that 5-hydroxytryptamine is involved in naloxone-precipitated jumping, 79, 993
Morphine-enkephalin, inhibitory action of, on electrically induced contractions of guinea-pig ileum, antagonistic effect of compound 48/80 on, 64, 511
Morphine glucuronyl transferase, developmental changes in the inducibility, of, by 3-methylcholanthrenes in rabbit tissues, 69, 321P
Morphine-like alkaloids, effects of, on contractions of the rat vas deferens, effects of enkephalins and β-endorphin on, 70, 519
Morphine-like compounds 77, 461P
Morphine potentiation, induction of, by irreversible inhibitors of GABA-transaminase in the mouse, 68, 129P
Morphine tolerance 77, 130P
Morphine withdrawal 77, 350P
Morpholine propanesulphonic acid, adverse effects of, on contractile responses of arterial and

venous smooth muscle of rat, **69**, 207
Mortality, effect of postligation administration of Org 6001 and disopyramide on early ischaemia-induced arrythmias in anaesthetized rat, **76**, 501
—, from coronary artery occlusion, effect of meptazinol in the rat, **78**, 455
—, response to coronary artery ligation, effect of various cardiovascular drugs and anaesthetic regimens in rats, **79**, 929
Motility, effect of porcine glucagon in cainine duodenum and jejunum, **76**, 245
—, of guinea-pig stomach *in vitro* and *in vivo*, effect of leukotrienes C and D, **74**, 926P
—, stomach, effects of anaphylaxis in guinea-pig, **72**, 536P
Motoneurones, cat, actions of N-methyl-D-aspartic and kainic acids on, with emphasis on conductance changes, **64**, 384P
—, effect of iontophoretically applied 5-hydroxytryptamine and substance P analogue on field potentials, **73**, 587
—, excitability after administration of RX77368 in rats, **80**, 561
Motor activity, monitoring, using doppler shift radar, **64**, 471P
—, of human small intestine, **72**, 685
Motor behaviour, 80, 105P, 549P
—, tolerance and cross tolerance between D-Ala^2 methionine enkephalinamide and morphine actions, **72**, 156P
Motor co-ordination, method for screening the effects of drugs in marmoset, **72**, 494P
—, in rats, kinin-like effects of collagen degradation products on, **69**, 551
Motor endplate, release of acetylcholine in the rat, **80**, 471
Motor endplate responses, effect of pancuronium and hexamethonium in rat phrenic nerve diaphragm preparations, **80**, 489
Motor inhibition, effect of dopamine agonists in the mouse, **74**, 275P
Motor nerve endings, frog, 4-aminopyridine and evoked transmitter release from, **64**, 623
—, of the frog isolated cutaneous nerve-muscle preparation, a re-evaluation of the behaviour of divalent cation agonists at, **69**, 294P
—, presence of spare calcium receptors in frog nerve-muscle preparations, **73**, 413
Motor nerve impulses, conductance pathway traversed by strontium in mediating asynchronous release on acetylcholine, **63**, 229
Motor nerve stimulation, responses in rat anococcygeus muscle, effect of ethanol, **75**, 189
Motor nerve terminals, frog, enhancement by an antagonist of acetylcholine release from, **63**, 485
—, presence of γ-aminobutyric acid receptors, **77**, 163
Motor nerves, adrenergic, of rat anococcygeus muscle, release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from, by lysergic acid diethylamide, tyramine or nerve stimulation, **64**, 615
Motor response, mechanism of, to periarterial nerve stimulation in the small intestine of the rabbit, **70**, 193
Motor responses, dopamine receptors mediating different, may have differential topography in the guinea-pig striatum, **70**, 148P
—, evoked by N-methyl-D-aspartate and kainate from substantia nigra and ventral tegmental area in the rat, **70**, 54P
—, in rat and rabbit anococcygeus and bovine retractor penis muscle, effect of ethanol, **75**, 189
—, neuroleptic resistant, changes after striatal dopamine denervation, **74**, 898P
—, of rat anococcygeus muscle to field stimulation, noradrenaline or carbachol, effect of ethanol, **72**, 528P
Motor transmission, effect of venom of Sydney funnel-web spider in rat anococcygeus, **72**, 335
—, postganglionic, species differences in to the retractor penis muscle, **63**, 25
Moving fluid electrode technique, study of methohexitonetetraethylammonium interactions in chick biventer cervicis muscle, **73**, 311P
MPV-295, acute effects on rat brain noradrenaline turnover, **74**, 819P
—, binding and effects at α_2-adrenoceptors in the rat, **74**, 931P
Mr 1353, receptor binding characteristic of, in homogenates of brain and ileum of guinea-pig, **64**, 607
MR 2034, agonist in guinea-pig ileum and mouse vas deferens, antagonist in rat vas deferens, **72**, 13
—, antinociceptive activity of, determined against nociceptive responses to electrical stimulation of the tooth pulp in the conscious dog, **70**, 323
—, effect on secretory phase of vasoactive intestinal peptide response in rat small intestine, **80**, 371
—, effect on vasoactive intestinal peptide-induced secretion in rat small intestine, **80**, 371P
—, potency in producing antinociception and opiate side effects in mice, **79**, 731
—, receptor binding characteristic of, in homogenates of brain and ileum of guinea-pig, **64**, 607
—, use of, to characterize opiate receptors that mediate antinociception in mouse and rat, **69**, 503
Mr 2092, receptor binding characteristic of, in homogenates of brain and ileum of guinea-pig, **64**, 607
Mr 2266, effect of, on μ- and δ-receptors in guinea-pig and mouse vas deferens, **68**, 333
—, enhancement of a nociceptive reaction, by, in mice, **64**, 91
Mucins, effect of leukotriene C_4 on release into cat trachea *in vivo* and *in vitro*, **77**, 391
Mucociliary transport, 80, 693P, 694P
Mucolytics, 80, 694P
Mucosa, rat colonic, output of, stimulation of, **66**, 456P
Mucosal blood flow, increase after salbutamol in anaesthetized rat, **76**, 587
—, lack of effect of β-adrenoceptor agonists on, Shay rats, **72**, 177P
Mucosal cell turnover, in upper gut of mouse and its modification by carbenoxolone, **64**, 426P
Mucosal membrane potential, 80, 35P
Multiexponential function, a new algorithmic method for time-course analysis of pharmacological data describable by a, **63**, 399P
Multiple choice questions, 77, 171P, 579P, 583P, 596P
—, **80**, 590P
Multiple dosing, 77, 573P
Muscarine, -sensitive acetylcholine receptors, effect of replacing ester by amide on, **62**, 39
—, effect of, on temperature regulation of rats, **65**, 43
—, effect on release of catecholamines from the perfused adrenal gland of the cat, **77**, 455
—, induction of contraction of ileal longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig, **72**, 225
—, potentiation of effect of acetylcholine on ileal longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig, **72**, 225
(±)-Muscarine, effect of, on muscarinic receptors in rat isolated superior cervical ganglia, **70**, 577
—, effect of, on muscarinic receptors in single neurones in rat isolated superior cervical ganglia, **70**, 593
DL-Muscarine, responses of Renshaw cells to, effect of atropine, methylatropine and lachesine in anaesthetized cats, **73**, 455
Muscarinic acetylcholine receptors, 80, 67P, 108P, 284P, 422P, 678P
—, effect of *p*-chloromercuribenzoate in cerebral cortex, **80**, 187
—, effect of *p*-chloromercuribenzoate on structure-binding relationships in rat cerebral cortex, **80**, 197
—, effect of sulphydryl block on binding of histamine H_1-receptor antagonists, **80**, 600
—, in rat brain, binding of some antidepressant drugs to, **68**, 541
—, location on presynaptic motor endplate of the rat, **80**, 471
Muscarinic activity, of enantiomers of some analogues of oxotremorine in intact mice and isolated guinea-pig ileum, **76**, 299
Muscarinic agonist, McN-A-343, effect of, on post-tetanic potentiation in isolated stellate ganglia of hamster, which are blocked with hexamethonium, **69**, 249
—, McN-A-343, modulation by, of noradrenaline release from sympathetic neurones in rabbit pulmonary artery, **68**, 136P
Muscarinic agonists, 80, 66P
—, and luteinizing hormone-releasing factor act on the same voltage-sensitive K^+-current in bull-frog sympathetic neurones, **68**, 353
—, effects of, on rat isolated superior cervical ganglia, **70**, 577
—, effects of, on the potassium permeability and contraction of guinea-pig longitudinal ileal muscle, **69**, 294P
—, in mouse neuroblastoma cells, effect of a phosphodiesterase inhibitor on cyclic GMP changes induced by, **64**, 450P
—, intracellular observations on the effects of, on rat sympathetic neurones, **70**, 593
Muscarinic antagonists, 80, 370P
—, effects of, on actions of anticholinesterases on cat skeletal muscle, **65**, 565
—, effects of, on suckling-induced and experimentally evoked release of oxytocin in rat, **63**, 519
—, some antidepressant drugs as potent, **68**, 541
Muscarinic autoreceptors, 77, 19P
—, central presynaptic, evidence for similarity to postsynaptic muscarinic receptors, **75**, 367
Muscarinic binding sites, increased number after atropine treatment in rat phrenic nerve, **80**, 471
Muscarinic cholinoceptor, interaction with phencyclidine in isolated guinea-pig ileum, **75**, 261
Muscarinic cholinoceptors, binding studies on, in rat heart ventricle, effect of chemical sympathectomy on, **66**, 90P
—, in cardiovascular control, **63**, 7
—, in mouse isolated stomach, role of, in effect of atropine on gastric acid secretion stimulated by bethanecol, **67**, 59
—, interaction with acetylcholine in rat isolated mast cells, **72**, 109P
Muscarinic ligands 77, 346P
Muscarinic receptor, a study of, by gel electrophoresis, **66**, 337
Muscarinic receptor agonists, vasodilator action of, on hypothalamic resistance vessels, mediated by β-adrenoceptors, **66**, 217
Muscarinic receptor antagonists, determination of activity on gastric acid secretion *in vitro* **74**, 969P
Muscarinic receptors, 77, 93P, 216P, 482P, 517P
—, acetylcholine antagonism by antidepressants in human brain, **78**, 97
—, activation causes respiratory stimulation in conscious rabbit, **74**, 587
—, admission of calcium by ionic channels, in smooth muscle of guinea-pig intestine, **78**, 405
—, affinities of pirenzepine and atropine for, in guinea-pig atrium and ileum, **73**, 183P
—, affinity of 4-hydroxyquinuclidine esters in guinea-pig ileum, atria and rat fundus, **77**, 549
—, anticholinoceptor action of 15 tricyclic antidepressants on, **62**, 567
—, binding properties in ciliary muscle of cynomolgus monkeys, **77**, 731
—, binding to, effects of *p*-chloromercuribenzoate on, in rat brain, **68**, 142P
—, central, for acetylcholine mediating a fall in core temperature in rodents, **62**, 339
—, cholinoceptive, presynaptic inhibition of, in myenteric plexus of guinea-pig ileum, **62**, 466P
—, effect of McN-A-343 in rat cerebral cortex and heart, **78**, 257
—, effects of ions on the binding of agonists and antagonists to, in rat brain, **67**, 371
—, effects of pH on the affinity of pirenzepine in guinea-pig ileum and rat fundus strip, **77**, 559
—, gallamine regulation in heart and cerebral cortex, **74**, 798P
—, ganglionic, mediation of pressor effects of paraoxon in pithed rat, **77**, 233
—, guinea-pig ileum, affinities of the protonated and non-protonated forms of hyoscine and hyoscine N-oxidase, **72**, 657
—, in guinea-pig atria, bladder and ileum, rabbit atria and the sympathetically innervated rabbit ear artery preparations, affinity of stercuronium and gallamine for, **70**, 313
—, in guinea-pig ileum, temperature coefficients of affinity and entropies of adsorption for enantiomeric pairs of compounds acting at, **66**, 581
—, in rat brain, comparison of binding of [^{3}H]-quinuclidinyl benzilate to, in intact brain slices and homogenates, **65**, 451
—, in rat brain, ionic perturbation of agonist binding to, **66**, 470P
—, in rat pancreas, parallel maturation with pancreatic secretory response to cholinergic stimulation, **73**, 347
—, in rat sympathetic ganglia, **70**, 577
—, in subthalamic nucleus neurones of rat, pharmacological properties of, **65**, 511
—, in the rat cerebral cortex, temperature coefficients of affinity constants for the binding of antagonists to, **66**, 587

—, junctional and extrajunctional, potentiation of nerve-induced bladder responses by tetraethylammonium in relation to, **64**, 331
—, lack of antagonism by desipramine, maprotiline and mianserin in rat cardiovascular system, **74**, 143
—, mediation of responses in rat right atria, effects of altered thyroid state, **79**, 451
—, neuronal, for acetylcholine, in guinea-pig myenteric plexus, evidence for, subserving an inhibitory role on transmitter release, **69**, 145
—, peripheral, inhibition of [^{3}H]-dexetimide binding by a homologous series of methylfurthrethonium analogues at, in bovine-isolated tracheal smooth muscle, **70**, 129P
—, peripheral, use of methylatropine to block, to ascertain effects of oxotremorine, methyloxotremorine, pilocarpine or arecoline in cat, dog or rat, **65**, 15
—, pharmacological studies on affinity of pirenzepine in ileum and atrium of guinea-pig and mouse stomach, **77**, 567
—, postsynaptic, evidence for pharmacological similarity to central presynaptic muscarinic autoreceptors, **75**, 367
—, prejunctional, effect of atropine on, on postganglionic sympathetic neurones in isolated blood vessel, **62**, 470P
—, presynaptic, effect of amitriptyline on, in dog saphenous vein, **67**, 422P
—, presynaptic, modulation of release of acetylcholine in rat phrenic nerves, **73**, 481
—, role of, in coronary vasoconstriction induced by locally administered acetylcholine, carbachol and bethanechol in isolated donor-perfused rat hearts, **68**, 625
—, role of, in effect of acetylcholine on twitch response of guinea-pig ileum to electrical transmural stimulation, **68**, 289
—, selective activation by agonists and antagonists in anaesthetized cats, **73**, 455
—, selective antagonist action of pancuronium and alcuronium, **74**, 784P
—, smooth muscle, effects of noradrenergic denervation, **76**, 177
—, stimulation, relation between effects and intracellular cyclic nucleotide metabolism in canine cardiac muscles, **73**, 393
—, three types of, **68**, 141P
—, vascular, activation of, effect of, on local cerebral blood flow in the rabbit, **68**, 449
Muscarinic responses, longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig ileum, effect of *N*-ethylmaleimide, **77**, 89
Muscimol, **77**, 31P
—, **80**, 88P
—, actions in guinea-pig olfactory cortex, effect of baclofen, **78**, 79
—, actions on guinea-pig ileum, effect of bicuculline, **78**, 469
—, antagonism by, of morphine analgesia in rats, **67**, 103
—, behavioural effects on ethanol tolerant mice, **74**, 276P
—, binding of, to calf superior cervical ganglia, effect of sodium on, **67**, 445P
—, biphasic effect of, on haloperidol-induced catalepsy in rat, **67**, 442P
—, depolarization responses of $GABA_A$ receptor complex in rat cuneate nucleus *in vitro*, **80**, 387
—, depolarizing responses in isolated rat optic nerve and cuneate nucleus, **79**, 799
—, depolarizing responses to, in rat cuneate nucleus slices, effect of barbiturates, benzodiazepines and phenytoin, **73**, 739
—, effect of intrapallidal administration of, on head-turning evoked by striatal stimulation in rats, **64**, 381P
—, effect of intrapallidal injection of, on head-turn induced by electrical stimulation of the striatum in rats, as *in vivo* evidence for different GABA receptors in the CNS, **70**, 150P
—, effect of intravenous bicuculline in mice on *in vivo* evaluation of, **68**, 177P
—, effect of, *in vivo* in the mouse, **66**, 123P
—, effect of, in a GABA-dependent rotational behaviour model and on [^{3}H]-GABA receptor binding, compared with baclofen, **64**, 380P
—, effect of, in the globus pallidus, on effects of benzodiazepines and barbiturates in a GABA-dependent animal model, **66**, 493P
—, effect of, on effect of leptazol on GABA receptors in slice preparations of rat cuneate nucleus, **70**, 75P
—, effect of, on rat striatonigral GABA pathway, **66**, 477P
—, effect of, on slices of rat olfactory cortex, **65**, 223
—, effect on binding of [^{3}H]-baclofen to rat brain crude synaptosomes, **78**, 191
—, effect on neurological syndrome in noradrenaline-depleted rats, **79**, 725
—, effect on onset pressure for tremor and convulsions in mice, **76**, 447
—, effect on prolactin plasma concentrations, in rats with kainic lesions, **72**, 151P
—, effect on resting membrane resistance in embryonic sensory neurones of chick, **74**, 579
—, induction of action potentials and ESPS in 4-aminopyridine solution, **72**, 159P
—, interaction with γ-aminobutyric acid receptor sites and its effects on central nervous system, **72**, 163P
—, potentiation of growth hormone releasing effect, in rats with kainic lesions, **72**, 151P
—, responses of rat superior collicus, **74**, 815P
—, responses to, effects of chormethiazole on single unit activity in rat brain, **80**, 439
—, restoration by, of olfactory bulbectomy induced deficit in passive avoidance acquisition in rat, **69**, 280P
[^{3}H]-muscimol, radioreceptor assay for γ-aminobutyric acid in human cerebrospinal fluid, **72**, 164P
Muscle, cat, effect of calcium antagonists on blood flow, **78**, 375
—, rat skeletal, reconstruction of neuromuscular junctions after assault by notexin, **74**, 249P
—, rat, effect of dantrolene sodium on twitch contractions, **72**, 665
—, retractor penis, species differences in postganglionic motor transmission to, **63**, 25
Muscle action potential, effect of prazosin in guinea-pig, **74**, 189P
Muscle activity, effect of penetetrazol, **72**, 75
Muscle cell line, nonfusing, (BC_3H1), characterization of β-adrenoceptors of the, **66**, 91P
Muscle cells, intact or skinned, effect of calmodulin or chlorpromazine on electrical and mechanical properties, in guinea-pig mesenteric artery, **75**, 513
Muscle contractions, lack of correlation between strength of, and oxygen consumption of drug-treated directly stimulated rat diaphragm, **62**, 450P
Muscle excitation, evidence of poor conductance in the longitudinal axis of guinea-pig isolated trachea, **79**, 75
Muscle fibres, effect of (−)-emetine after chronic application to the nerve, **72**, 112P
—, effect of injection of venom of Australian common brown snake in rats, **73**, 157
—, lobster, interaction of glutamate with aspartate recorded using, **62**, 495
—, slow- and fast-twitch mammalian skeletal, effect of *Anemonia sulcata* toxin ATX-II on action potentials, **74**, 249P
Muscle ischaemia, effect of centrally administered 6-hydroxydopamine of hypertension in unanaesthetized rat, **72**, 508P
Muscle layers, human, effect of metabolites of human gastrointestinal tissues, **74**, 435
Muscle membrane conductance, effect of low concentrations of carbachol applied by local superfusion to mouse diaphragm endplates, **77**, 405
Muscle membrane, depolarization by *Anemonia sulcata* toxin II at mouse neuromuscular junction, **72**, 546P
Muscle rigidity, spastic mouse, effect of drugs in animals with no histological lesion, **75**, 23
Muscles, denervated mammalian and innervated avian, myotoxic effect of Taipan crude venom and taipoxin, **76**, 61
Muscle spindle, afferent activity of, rat isolated phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation for pharmacological study of, effect of oxotremorine on, **64**, 47
Muscle tension, effect of putative calmodulin antagonists in depolarized vascular and intestinal smooth muscles, **77**, 661
Muscle tone, changes in, in rat and guinea-pig gastrointestinal tract, effects of β-endorphins on, *in vitro*, **68**, 599
—, effect of histamine or prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$, induction of relaxation by γ-aminobutyric acid or (−)-baclofen in guinea-pig ileum, **78**, 469
Muscular dystrophy, pharmacological aspects of neuromuscular transmission in isolated diaphragm of mice with, **65**, 411
Muscular venules, lumen sizes of, in rat mesenteric, pial and skeletal muscle vasculatures, differential effects of calcium antagonist, verapamil on, **70**, 351
Muscularis mucosa, isolated, indirect action of 5-hydroxytryptamine in guinea-pig oesophagus, **78**, 103
Musculature, tracheal, effect of glyceryl trinitrate, SIN-1A and isoprenaline in dogs, *in situ*, **73**, 9
Mutagenesis, 80, 61P
Mutagenic activity, of hydrazine monoamine oxidase inhibitors in bacteria, **72**, 145P
Mutagenicity, 80, 169P
Mutant mice, 80, 189P
Myasthenia gravis, 77, 275P
—, drugs used for treatment, effect on cholinoceptor degradation in rat myotubes *in vitro*, **72**, 110P
—, therapeutic effects of glucocorticoids on, **68**, 144P
Myasthenia sera, effect on cholinoceptor degradation in rat myotubes *in vitro*, **72**, 110P
Mycobacterium butyricum, depression of drug metabolism in mouse by a combination of, and anaesthetics, **65**, 111
Mydriasis, 77, 49P
—, induction by α_2-adrenoceptor agonists, by action within the central nervous system in the rat, **78**, 507
—, morphine-induced, antagonism by nalorphine, levallorphan and naloxone in mice, **73**, 807
—, reversal of guanobenz-induced by α_2-Adrenoceptor antagonists, correlated with antagonist potency in rat vas deferens, **80**, 155
Myenteric nerve plexus, histamine produces fast contraction of rat isolated blood-perfused ileum by acting on, involving cholinergic interneurones, **67**, 587
Myenteric nerves, uptake and stimulus-evoked release of [^{3}H]-γ-aminobutyric acid by guinea-pig intestine, **78**, 271
Myenteric neurones, 80, 422P
Myenteric plexus,, opiate-induced dependence in final cholinergic motor neurones, **73**, 921
—, guinea-pig, activation of membrane potassium conductance by clonidine, **74**, 419
—, guinea-pig, kinetics of morphine-sensitive [^{3}H]-acetylcholine release from, **68**, 47
—, neurones of, of the guinea-pig, modulation by acetylcholine of the electrically-evoked release of [^{3}H]-acetylcholine from, **69**, 145
—, of guinea-pig ileum, presynaptic inhibition of acetylcholine release from cholinergic neurones in, **62**, 466P
—, of guinea-pig small intestine, spontaneous and evoked release of enkephalin from, **69**, 303P
—, of guinea-pig small intestine, enkephalin release from, in presence of cyclohexamide, **63**, 397P
—, of ileum of rabbit and guinea-pig, factors influencing release of acetylcholine from, **64**, 565
Myenteric plexus-longitudinal muscle strip, of rabbit ileum, effects of morphine-like compounds and opioid peptides on, **68**, 193
Myocardial carbohydrate utilization, potential protective value of enhanced, with reduced free fatty acid uptake after UK 25842 in patients with coronary artery disease, **66**, 444P
Myocardial cells, rat, time course of uptake of ouabain into, dependence on extracellular potassium and calcium concentration, **73**, 341
Myocardial contractile structures, 77, 75P
Myocardial contractility, effects of minoxodil and nitroprusside on reflex increases in, **62**, 143
—, reduced, of shock, 7-propyl-theophylline in the treatment of, **67**, 239
—, regional, measurement of, with ultrasonic crystals and direct on line analysis, **69**, 347P
Myocardial depression, effect of disopyramide phosphate on, in the anaesthetized dog, **66**, 241
—, effects of cyclopropane on, in intact, decerebrate and pithed rabbit preparations, **62**, 67
Myocardial effects, 77, 384P
Myocardial energy metabolism, effect of salbutamol on, in the conscious dog, **66**, 229
Myocardial function, effects of RMI 12330A, a new inhibitor of adenylate cyclase on, in the guinea-pig, **70**, 429
Myocardial infarction, 77, 178P
—, **80**, 698P

—, **80**, 716P
—, acute, effects of bepridil in anaesthetized dogs, **73**, 471
—, developing, effects of propranolol and acebutalol on left ventricular function and coronary haemodynamics in the conscious dog with, **68**, 373
—, experimental, abnormal electrocardiographic activity revealed by rat isolated heart preparations at various times after, **70**, 168P
—, induction of cardiac arrhythmias, role of α-adrenoceptors in spinal cord, **72**, 192P
—, possible therapeutic use of dipyridamole in, **68**, 71
—, reduction of CPK levels in humans, **72**, 578P
Myocardial ischaemia, **77**, 176P, 180P
—, **80**, 29P, 200P, 381P
—, acute, feline model of, effect of exaprolol (MG 8823), a new β-adrenoceptor-blocking agent, on, **70**, 65P
—, acute, in anaesthetized cats, effect of papaverine on, **63**, 331
—, antiarrythmic actions of meptazinol in the rat, **78**, 455
—, canine model, effect of nitroglycerine on haemodynamic factors, **79**, 337
—, conscious dog with, effects of propranolol and acebutalol on left ventricular function and coronary haemodynamics in, **68**, 373
—, effect of calcium antagonists on an experimental model micking classical angina, **79**, 37
—, effect of lidoflazine in dogs and rats, **76**, 347
—, effect of naloxone administered before coronary artery ligation, **76**, 505
—, electrophysiological, metabolic and haemodynamic consequences, effect of bepridil, **72**, 114P
—, experimental, protection against, by L-4-hydroxyphenylglycine, a new agent which alters myocardial metabolic balance in favour of carbohydrate utilization, **66**, 443P
—, feline model, effect of exaprolol on epicardial ST-segment changes, **80**, 95
—, haemodynamic effects of sulphinpyrazone, **72**, 5
—, haemodynamic factors, effects of nitroglycerine, **79**, 337
—, in conscious rat, **79**, 265
—, induced by ligation of coronary artery, effect of aspirin and prostacyclin in the rat, **78**, 29
—, release of thromboxane, effect of aspirin, **74**, 205P
—, suppression by nifedipine, niludipine and nisoldipine of ventricular fibrillation, **74**, 830P
Myocardial metabolism, protection against experimental myocardial ischaemia by L-4-hydroxyphenylglycine, a new agent which alters, in favour of carbohydrate utilization, **66**, 443P
Myocardial oxygen consumption and extraction, effect of intravenous bepridil given before acute coronary ligation in anaesthetized dogs, **73**, 471
Myocardial oxygen extraction, decrease after bepridil, **72**, 114P
Myocardial oxygen tension, effects of nicotine, tobacco smoke and carbon monoxide on, in anaesthetized cat, **62**, 591
Myocardial temperature, effects of exaprolol in feline model of acute myocardial ischaemia, **80**, 95
Myocardium, **80**, 67P
—, anoxic, isolated guinea-pig, stabilization of lysosomes in, by propranolol, **65**, 479
—, cat, effects of 7-propyl-theophylline-dopamine on, *in vivo*, **67**, 239
—, concentrations of digoxin and potassium in, compared with digoxin toxicity, **63**, 233
—, decreased concentration of α-adrenoceptors in, with increasing age in foetal lambs, **70**, 515
—, distribution of digoxin in, influence of coronary artery occlusion on, **66**, 65P
—, guinea-pig, electrophysiological effects of imipramine in, **63**, 373P
—, guinea-pig, electrophysiological effects of bunaphtine on, **67**, 410P
—, normal and ischaemic, effects of antiarrythmic drugs on ventricular fibrillation thresholds in the anaesthetized rat, **78**, 165
—, rabbit, effect of chemical sympathectomy on mitochondrial function, **77**, 707
—, rabbit, effects of diltiazem and verapamil on the mechanical performance of, perfused with an oxygenated and a hypoxic medium, **67**, 485P
—, rat isolated perfused, synthesis of prostaglandin-like substances by, **65**, 71
—, rat, correlation of Org 6001 levels with its antiarrhythmic effects, **75**, 319
—, ventricular, of dog, characterization of adrenoceptors mediating positive inotropic responses in, **64**, 53
—, water, sodium, potassium and calcium contents of, as a measure of assessing corticosteroid involvement in changes in noradrenergic responsiveness of tissues from rats made hypertensive by short-term isolation, **64**, 129
Myoclonus, **77**, 81P
—, **80**, 648P, 667P
—, 5-hydroxytryptamine-dependent, in the guinea-pig may provide evidence for multiple cerebral 5-HT receptors, **70**, 41P
—, 5-hydroxytryptamine-dependent, induction by indole-containing 5-hydroxytryptamine agonists, **74**, 906P
—, chloralose-induced, in guinea-pigs, **69**, 535
—, forepaw, development after instriatal picrotoxin administration coupled with concurrent damage to the overlying sensorimotor cortex in rats, **72**, 503P
—, in rat forepaw, picrotoxin-induced, modulation of, by benzodiazepines, **67**, 440P
—, induced by 1,2-dihydroxybenzene (catechol) in the guinea-pig, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on, **66**, 358
—, tryptamine-induced, involvement of pre- and post-synaptic indoleamine mechanisms in guinea-pig, **74**, 286P
Myocrisin, effect of, on tuberculin pleurisy in the guinea-pig, **67**, 447P
Myocytes, rat isolated, **80**, 304P
Myoelectrical activity, **77**, 11P
—, effect of cholecystokinin-octapeptide in dog gallbladder, stomach and small intestine, **80**, 681
Myogenic activity, of rat portal vein to perimural stimulation, noradrenaline and potassium ions, effects of cadmium ions on, **68**, 181P
Myometrium, guinea-pig isolated, effect of ovarian steroid hormones on responses to isoprenaline or phenylephrine, **79**, 93
—, human, **80**, 53P
—, human, inhibitory actions of 2-O-ethyltyrosine analogues of oxytocin and lysine vasopressin *in vitro*, **74**, 305P
—, pregnant rat, effect of ritodrine on smooth muscle cells, **76**, 463
—, rat pregnant, influence of stimulant relaxant drugs on prostacyclin production, **74**, 792P
—, rat pregnant, oxytocic drugs stimulate prostacyclin release from, **70**, 86P
—, rat pregnant, studies on prostacyclin formation by, **70**, 85P
—, rat, actions of bradykinin and oxytocin on, in oestrus, **64**, 21
Myorelaxant, **80**, 332P
Myotoxicity, of bupivacaine, ^{31}P nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic investigation, **79**, 395
Myotropic action, of endogenous drugs, on rabbit renal artery, **64**, 109
Myotropic products, metabolism of arachidonic acid and its endoperoxide (PGH_2) to, in guinea-pig and rabbit isolated lungs, **69**, 479
Myotubes, rat, degradation of cholinoceptors, **72**, 110P

N

N1E-115 neuroblastoma cells, characterization of the effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine, **74**, 294P
NAD *see* **Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide**, **79**
NADPH, **80**, 349P
Nafazatrom, **80**, 237P
Nafoxidine, antioestrogenic derivatives of, stimulate progesterone receptor synthesis *in vivo*, **68**, 156P
Naftidrofuryl, effect of, on ^{45}calcium uptake of sarcolemmal microsomes from human umbilical arteries, **70**, 537
—, effect of, on cerebral cortex adenosine triphosphate levels in normal and hypoxic rats, **70**, 92P
Naja naja siamensis, neurotoxin from, specific binding and effect of, on the synaptic transmission, (acetylcholine receptors in the ciliary ganglion and in the iris muscle of the chick), **66**, 33
Nalorphine, **77**, 127P
—, antagonism of effects of dermorphins, **73**, 625
—, displacement of [^{3}H]-dihydroxymorphine binding *in vitro* in rats, **73**, 435
—, effect of, on electrically evoked contractions of rat vas deferens, **64**, 327
—, effect of, on ouabain receptor binding in dog heart, **67**, 345
—, effect on antinociceptive effects of morphine and related compounds and Met- and Leu-enkephalin in mouse peritoneum, **73**, 325
—, effect on guinea-pig ileal segments incubated with clonidine or normorphine, **73**, 443
—, effect on isolated rat colon, **74**, 681
—, effect on morphine-induced mydriasis in mice, **73**, 807
—, effect on morphine-induced mydriasis in mice, **73**, 807
—, enhanced responsiveness of guinea-pig ileum exposed to opiates, **73**, 859
—, induction of contraction in guinea-pig ileum, which has been incubated with normorphine and hexamethonium, **73**, 921
—, inhibition of salbutamol-induced depression of white cell and platelet counts in mice, **73**, 298P
—, potency in producing antinociception and opiate side effects in mice, **79**, 731
—, production of physical dependence in guinea-pig ileum, **73**, 859
—, receptor binding characteristic of, in homogenates of brain and ileum of guinea-pig, **64**, 607
—, use of, to characterize opiate receptors that mediate antinociception in mouse and rat, **69**, 503
Naloxone, **77**, 128P, 178P, 245P, 266P, 305P, 348P, 460P
—, **80**, 142P, 293P, 558P
—, administered to conjuctival sac, reversal of morphine-induced miosis, test for morphine addiction, **72**, 171P
—, antagonism of effects of enkephalins and morphine in cat and rabbit colon, **77**, 419
—, antagonism of etorphine effects on dorsal horn neurones in spinal and non-spinal cats, **78**, 307
—, blockade of contractile response of isolated rat colon to opiates, **74**, 681
—, cardiovascular effects in haemorrhagic shock in rats, **74**, 930P
—, effect of opioid-induced inhibition and facilitation of acetylcholine release in guinea-pig brain slices, **76**, 393
—, effect of pretreatment on emetic responses induced by intraventricular met-enkephalin, morphine and apomorphine in dogs, **72**, 471
—, effect of, and chlordiazepoxide, compared with food-deprivation, on familiarity-induced feeding in a food-preference test in the rat, **69**, 273P
—, effect of, on μ-receptors and δ-receptors in guinea-pig ileum and mouse vas deferens, **68**, 333
—, effect of, on acute effects of morphine and opioid peptides on the motility and responses of rat colon to electrical stimulation, **68**, 381
—, effect of, on antidiuretic effect of morphine or methadone in rat, **64**, 167
—, effect of, on antidiuretie responses to enkephalin, **62**, 370
—, effect of, on blood pressure in cats anaesthetized with chloralose, effects of morphine and opioid peptides, **68**, 697
—, effect of, on cyclic AMP accumulation in brain slices in presence of vasoactive intestinal peptide, **62**, 435P
—, effect of, on depression of excitation of nucleus lateralis neurones by acetylcholine and glutamate by morphine, in rat, **64**, 137
—, effect of, on effect of acetylcholine on twitch response of guinea-pig ileum to electrical transmural stimulation, **68**, 289
—, effect of, on effect of chronic morphine treatment on excitatory junction potentials in mouse vas deferens, **68**, 399
—, effect of, on effect of morphine on excitation of spinal neurones in the anaesthetized cat, **69**, 461
—, effect of, on effect of morphine on prostaglandin E_2-stimulated secretion and cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate formation in rat jejunum *in vivo*, **68**, 513
—, effect of, on effect of morphine on prostaglandin-stimulated fluid secretion in rat jejunum, **63**, 57
—, effect of, on effects of morphine and enkephalin on rat supraspinal neurones and cat spinal neurones, **63**, 87
—, effect of, on effects of morphine on canine intestinal absorption and blood flow, **68**, 617
—, effect of, on effects of morphine-like compounds and opioid peptides on myenteric plexus-longitudinal muscle preparation of rabbit ileum, **68**, 193

—, effect of, on effects of opiate peptides and morphine on [^{3}H]-noradrenaline release induced by nerve stimulation in the isolated nerve-muscle preparation of the cat nictitating membrane, **70,** 383
—, effect of, on electrically induced contraction of guinea-pig ileum, **65,** 3
—, effect of, on electrically evoked contractions of rat vas deferens, **64,** 327
—, effect of, on gastric acid and pepsin secretion induced by insulin in the cat, **69,** 527
—, effect of, on hyperactivity in rat induced by 2-amino-6,7-dihydroxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydronaphthalene, **64,** 434P
—, effect of, on inhibition by adrenocorticotrophic hormone fragments of electrically evoked contractions of mouse vas deferens *in vitro* **64,** 223
—, effect of, on nerve-induced parotid secretion, effect of morphine on, **65,** 7
—, effect of, on ouabain receptor binding in dog heart, **67,** 345
—, effect of, on responses of cells of rat corpus striatum to morphine, to gain evidence for adenosine mediation of opiate action, **69,** 131
—, effect of, on steroidogenesis in rat adrenal cell suspensions, **65,** 671
—, effect of, on stress-induced secretion of corticosterone in mice, **65,** 139
—, effect of, on subcellular distribution of etorphine in rat brain, **62,** 31
—, effect on actions of α-adrenoceptor agonist drugs in mice, **79,** 125
—, effect on actions of opioid agonists on neurones of rat globus pallidus and cerebral cortex, **79,** 305
—, effect on antinociceptive action of morphine or buprenorphine given intrathecally or subcutaneously to the conscious rat, **78,** 659
—, effect on antinociceptive activity of thyrotropin releasing hormone in mice, **79,** 85
—, effect on antisecretory response to morphine in rat small intestine, **80,** 371
—, effect on cardiovascular responses to FLA-136 and clonidine in the rat, **75,** 13
—, effect on clonidine-induced increase in food and water intake in the rat, **78,** 159
—, effect on depressant effect of morphine on chemoreceptor discharge and excitatory action of adenosine in cats, **74,** 129
—, effect on food and drink intake, **74,** 210P
—, effect on hypotensive action of captopril in spontaneously hypertensive rats, **80,** 405
—, effect on increased mean arterial pressure and bradycardia produced by intracisternally administered substance P in rabbits, **72,** 577P
—, effect on neophobia, **74,** 210P
—, effect on stress-induced analgesia in the mouse, **75,** 389
—, effect on the antinociceptive responses of rats and mice to meptazinol, morphine and oxotremorine, **79,** 191
—, effect on the intention tremor onset pressure and resting tremor onset pressure in mice, **72,** 502P
—, effect on washout contractures of guinea-pig ileum after contact with Met-enkephalin, **80,** 741
—, effects of time and drug concentration on the induction of responsiveness to, in guinea-pig ileum exposed to normorphine *in vitro*, **69,** 332P
—, effects of, on effects of endorphins on different parts of the rat and guinea-pig gastrointestinal tract *in vitro*, **68,** 599
—, emetic effect following administration into cerebral ventricles of dog, **72,** 471
—, enhancement of a nociceptive reaction by, in mice, **64,** 91
—, excitation by, of spinal nociceptive units fails to occur in hypophysectomized cats, **72,** 157P
—, induction of contractions in relation to morphine dependence, in guinea-pig ileum treated with morphine, **74,** 807P
—, inhibition by, of endotoxin-induced reactions in mice, **70,** 99P
—, inhibition of early arrhythmias resulting from coronary artery ligation, **76,** 505
—, inhibition of ionic currents in frog node of Ranvier, **77,** 115
—, inhibits the anti-diarrhoeal activity of loperamide, in rat, **66,** 373
—, interaction with calcitonin in the production of analgesia in the mouse, **74,** 279P
—, interactions with anaesthetics *in vivo* and *in vitro*, **73,** 435
—, iontophoretically applied, response of neurones in medial caudal medulla to, in the anaesthetized rat, **70,** 147P
—, lack of effect on α_2-agonist analgesia and of displacement of α_2-agonist radioligand binding, **77,** 487
—, mechanism of antagonism of acute alcohol intoxication in rats, **74,** 514
—, no antagonism of baclofen analgesia by, except in jump-latency hot-plate test in mice, **72,** 156P
—, opiate withdrawal precipitated by, on single neurones in morphine-dependent/tolerant rat brain, **68,** 585
—, plus phentolamine, effect on bicuculline-insensitive relaxation induced by γ-aminobutyric acid or (−)-baclofen in guinea-pig ileum, **78,** 469
—, potentiation of pressor responses elicited by stimulation of afferent nerves in anaesthetized dogs, **74,** 105
—, precipitation of jumping in morphine-dependent rats, involvement of forebrain 5-hydroxytryptamine, **79,** 993
—, precipitation of withdrawal symptoms in rats chronically treated with small concentrations of morphine in drinking water, **74,** 282P
—, reduction by, of depressant effects of leucineand methionine-enkephalin on chemoreceptor activity in cats, **72,** 544P
—, responses to, effect of morphine-theophylline interactions *in vivo* and *in vitro*, **73,** 887
—, reversal of all opioid/opiate effects in rats, **79,** 997
—, reversal of inhibition of electrically-induced contractions in submucous plexus of guinea-pig oesophagus induced by dynorphin-(1-13), α-neoendorphin or β-endorphin, **78,** 693
—, reversal of morphine inhibition of electrically evoked acetylcholine release from guinea-pig thalamus *in vitro*, **72,** 158P
—, reversal of phencyclidine-induced inhibition of contractions in guinea-pig enteric neurones, **75,** 261
—, reversal of the chronic effects of morphine on the rat liver and brain tryptophan metabolism, **74,** 211P, 511
—, reversal of the effects of chronic administration of drugs of dependence on rat liver and brain tryptophan metabolism **74,** 489
—, reverses the antihypertensive effect of clonidine, **67,** 161
—, use of, to study role of endogenous opiates in cardiovascular regulation and baroreceptor reflexes in the normotensive rabbit, **70,** 64P
—, with hexamethonium effect on noncholinergic contracture and on responses to substance P in isolated guinea-pig ileum, **75,** 199
[^{3}H]-naloxone, inhibition of binding of, in homogenates of brain and ileal myenteric plexus-longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig, use of, to determine receptor binding characteristics of opiate agonists, **64,** 607
—, stereospecific binding of, to cerebral opiate receptors, **63,** 303
Naloxone enantiomers, effect on evoked release of acetylcholine from rat brain, **78,** 433
Naltrexone, **77,** 306P, 496P
—, effect of, on effect of intracerebroventricular administration of methionine-enkephalin on the stress-induced secretion of corticosterone in mice, **66,** 164
—, effect of, on steroidogenesis in rat adrenal cell suspensions, **65,** 671
—, effect of, on stress-induced secretion of corticosterone in mice, **65,** 139
—, effect on antinociceptive effect of buprenorphine in rats, **74,** 627
—, effect on evoked release of acetylcholine from rat brain, **78,** 433
—, effects of, on μ- and δ-receptors in guinea-pig ileum and mouse vas deferens, **68,** 333
Nandrolene decanoate, effects on toxicity and anti-tumour activity of 1-(2-chloroethyl)-3 cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea and 5-flourouracil in experimental murine colon tumours, **74,** 295P
Naphazoline, effect of, on peripherally evoked parasympathetic submaxillary salivation in the cat, **66,** 133P
—, effect of, on sedation induced by clonidine in the rat, **67,** 133
—, effect on membrane potential in mouse anococcygeus muscle, **79,** 233
Naphthol glucuronyl transferase, developmental changes in the inducibility of, by 3-methylcholanthrene in rabbit tissues, **69,** 321P
Naproxen, effect of, on effect of arachidonic acid on metabolic coronary vasodilatation resulting from cardiac hyperactivity induced by noradrenaline, calcium chloride, glucagon or tachycardia in rat, **65,** 71
—, effect of, on prostaglandin production by macrophages, **63,** 635
—, effect on taurocholate-induced rat gastric erosions, **80,** 545
—, inhibition of prostacyclin formation in gastric mucosa and ileum *in vitro*, **78,** 173
—, inhibition of responses to arachidonic acid in isolated perfused rat heart, **75,** 269
Narcotic analgesic drugs, effects of changes in the structure of, on their interactions with μ- and δ-receptors, in guinea-pig ileum and mouse vas deferens, **68,** 333
—, effects of on electrically evoked contractions of rat vas deferens, **64,** 327
—, effects of, on uptake and release of 5-hydroxytryptamine in rat synaptosomal preparations, **64,** 75
Narcotic analgesics, effects of, on prostaglandin-stimulated fluid secretion in rat jejunum, **63,** 57
—, effects on lipase activity *in vitro*, **73,** 301P
Narcotic cue **77,** 105P
Naringenin, inhibition of formation of 6-oxo prostaglandin by rat, rabbit, guinea-pig and human platelets, **80,** 395
Nasal cavity pressure, 80, 300P
Natriuresis, 77, 549P
—, dopamine-induced, an effect mediated via the adrenal gland, **74,** 304P
—, dopamine-induced in rats, **79,** 103
—, induced by diuretics and sodium loading in rat, effects of prostaglandin synthetase inhibition on, **64,** 439P
Naturalistic stimulation, 80, 247P
NCB-20, neuronal hybrid cell line, prostacyclin-dependent activation of adenylate cyclase in, **69,** 519
—, neuronal cell line, [^{3}H]-prostacyclin binding to, **72,** 435
Neck, effect of emulsifiers on elimination of fat emulsions, measurement by gamma scintigraphy, **72,** 180P
Necrosis, periportal, production of, by allyl alcohol in rat, **63,** 353P
Negative feedback, regulation of noradrenaline release in guinea-pig left atrial halves, **79,** 985
—, regulation of release of adrenergic transmitters from guinea-pig atrium, **73,** 363
Negative feedback function, of presynaptic adrenoceptors in a vascular tissue, **67,** 401
Negative inotropic agents 77, 524P
Negative inotropism 77, 79P
Nematode infection, 80, 626P
Neocortex, rat, effect of sodium valproate on single unit activity in, **70,** 76P
Neocortical cells, potentiation of monoamine responses of denervated, by a noradrenaline uptake inhibitor (viloxazinel, **62,** 403P
Neocortical prisms, rat, effect of antimuscarinic agents on acetylcholine synthesis, **75,** 367
Neodymium, effect on histamine release from rat peritoneal mast cells, **72,** 341
Neomycin, 80, 35P
—, effect of chronic treatment with, on the enterohepatic circulation of ethinyloestradiol and gulmicroflora in the rat and rabbit, **68,** 118P
—, effect of, on enterohepatic circulation of norethisterone in rat, **64,** 401P
—, interaction of, with synthetic steroids in rat, **62,** 441P
—, plus lincomycin, effect on absorbtion of oestrone sulphate in isolated segments of rat small intestine, **72,** 541P
—, screen for assessing audio-toxic potential of, **63,** 410P
Neonatal rat, presynaptic and postsynaptic contributions to ontogeny of sympathetic control of heart rate in, **65,** 431
Neonatal rats, diabetogenic effects of chronic oral cadmium administration to, **69,** 151
Neophobia, effect of naloxone, **74,** 210P
Neostigmine, an effect of, on the response of the rat anococcygeus muscle to field stimulation, **67,** 463P
—, contracture produced in bovine tracheal smooth

muscle by, 67, 464P
—, effect of, on excitatory actions of acetylcholine on heart, 67, 3
—, effect of, on ketamine anaesthesia and analgesia in the rat, 67, 426P
—, effect of, on rat isolated caecum, 70, 71P
—, effect of, on responses evoked by electrical stimulation of forelimb muscles of anaesthetized rat induced to convulse by catechol administration, 64, 539
—, effect of, on the rat isolated uterus, 67, 466P
—, effect on field stimulation-induced biphasic relaxation of carbachol-induced tone in mouse anococcygeus, 79, 611
—, effect on responses of rat anococcygeus muscle to field stimulation, 78, 57
—, effect on the contractile responses to cholinomimetics in the rat anococcygeus muscle, 73, 829
—, effect on voltage-dependent response to 5-hydroxytryptamine in *Aplysia* neurones, 74, 747
—, elevation of tracheal tone in dog, 73, 9
—, plasma clearance of, in dog, 63, 509
—, potentiation of negative chronotropic responses to α-agonists in pithed rats, 77, 319
—, relationship between the pharmacokinetics, cholinesterase inhibition and facilitation of twitch tension of, 66, 525
—, twitch augmentation induced by, effect of muscarinic antagonists on, in cat skeletal muscle, 65, 565
Neostriatum, rat 77, 46P, 360P
Nephrectomy, effect of, on blood pressure response to arachidonic acid and prostaglandins in unclipped renal hypertensive rats, 68, 519
Nephritis, nephrotoxic serum-induced, effects of aspirin, prednisolone and indomethacin in the rat, 75, 87
Nephrotoxic effect, decreased, of mercuric chloride on the regenerating kidneys, 66, 437P
Nephrotoxic serum, induction of nephritis, effects of aspirin, prednisolone and indomethacin in the rat, 75, 87
Nephrotoxicity, 80, 335P
—, aminoglycoside, use of rat isolated renal tubules for evaluation of the mechanisms of, 70, 127P
Nerve activity, cutaneous afferent, effects of adenine nucleotides on, 62, 573
Nerve conduction, 80, 364P
Nerve fibres, short and long postganglionic sympathetic, time course of degeneration of, and effect of pentobarbitone and colchicine, 62, 553
Nerve growth factor, effect on shape of blood platelets of rabbit, 74, 533
Nerve plexus, in rat anococcygeus muscle, an electrical and mechanical study of, 64, 173
Nerve stimulation, a comparison *in vitro* of the vasoconstrictor responses of the mesenteric arterial vasculature from the chicken and the duckling to, 68, 263
—, adrenergic, contractile responses of guinea-pig vas deferens to, effects of dopamine on, 68, 505
—, atropine-resistant, contractile responses of rat urinary bladder to, effect of theophylline on, 65, 97
—, cardioaccelerator, in spinal dogs, effects of clonidine, prazosin and phentolamine on heart rate and coronary sinus catecholamine concentration during, 67, 283
—, effect of, on effects of prazosin, phentolamine, yohimbine and phenoxybenzamine on, in guinea-pig isolated ileum, 70, 395
—, effect of, on release of prostacyclin from the rat and rabbit mesenteric arteries, 70, 87P
—, extrinsic, effect of, on nerve plexus of rat anococcygeus muscle, effects of hexamethonium and tubocurarine on, 64, 173
—, in perfused cat spleen, stimulation of presynaptic β-adrenoceptors enhances [^{3}H]-noradrenaline release during, 63, 97
—, intramural inhibitory, theophylline antagonizes some effects of purines in the intestine but not those of, 67, 301
—, lack of correlation between presynaptic inhibition of noradrenaline release and end organ responses during, 69, 81
—, non-adrenergic and non-cholinergic, effect of tachyphylaxis to ATP on response of guinea-pig urinary bladder to, 63, 125
—, on release of prostaglandins I_2, E_2 and $F_{2\alpha}$ from perfused mesenteric arterial bed of rabbit, 72, 89
—, periarterial, in small intestine of the rabbit, mechanism of motor response to, 70, 193
—, relaxation of guinea-pig stomach fundic strips by, lack of antagonism by theophylline or ATP treatment, 67, 293
—, release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from motor adrenergic nerves of rat anococcygeus muscle by, 64, 615
—, transmural, responses of rabbit isolated basilar artery to, 70, 128P
—, [^{3}H]-noradrenaline release induced by, in the isolated nerve-muscle preparation of the cat nictitating membrane, effects of opiate peptides and morphine on, 70, 383
Nerve terminals, 5-hydroxytryptamine, localization of [^{3}H]-imipramine binding sites, 74, 217P
—, adenosine triphosphatases of, relationship between, and neurotransmitter release, as determined by the use of antidepressant and other CNS-active drugs in rat cerebral cortex, 69, 215
—, bullfrog sympathetic preganglionic and frog sciatic, presynaptic regulation of the release of acetylcholine by 5-hydroxytryptamine, 70, 499
Nerve-muscle preparations, effect of venom from Australian common brown snake in rat, 73, 157
Nervous stimulation, comparison *in vitro* of response of mesenteric arterial vasculature from duckling and chicken to, and noradrenaline, 64, 415P
Nervous system, mouse, effect of anisomycin and electrical stimulation on concentrations of substance P, 74, 234P
Neural control, of vasopressin release, a central cholinergic link, 74, 239P
Neural mechanisms 77, 374P
Neural stimulation, influence of 2-2'-pyridylisatogen tosylate on responses produced by, on rat gastric corpus, 63, 378P
Neuraminidase, effect on anti-haemolytic action of chlorpromazine or thioridazine in intact human erythrocytes, 79, 481
Neuro-effector junction, human saphenous vein, modulation of concentration of noradrenaline, 79, 577
Neuro-effector transmission, in guinea-pig *vas deferens*, comparative study of effects of 4-aminopyridine and tetraethylammonium on, 69, 453
Neuroblastoma cells, 80, 523P
—, mouse, effect of a phosphodiesterase inhibitor on cyclic GMP changes induced by muscarinic agonists in, 64, 450P
—, mouse, effect of antidepressants on receptor-mediated cyclic guanosine 3',5'-monophosphate, 78, 97
Neurochemical effects, 77, 101P
—, of chronic oral administration of ethanolamine *O*-sulphate to rats, 68, 130P
—, of fluphenazine decanoate in socially-reared and isolated young rats, 67, 439P
Neurochemical markers, ontogeny, for glutamatergic neurones in cerebellum: implications for development of kainate neurotoxicity, 73, 235P
Neuroeffector structures, canine cardiac, controlling heart rate, effects of clonidine on, 70, 269
Neuroeffector systems, peripheral autonomic, of rat, effects of end-tidal concentration of cyclopropane, halothane and diethyl ether on, 62, 259
Neuroeffector transmission, adrenergic, effect of chlorpromazine in isolated blood vessels, 74, 943P
—, autonomic effect of antibiotics, 74, 848P
—, effect of substance P in guinea-pig ileum, 76, 279
—, in rat anococcygeus muscle, effects of prostaglandin E_2 and a prostaglandin endoperoxide analogue on, 63, 167
—, involvement of α-adrenoceptors in rabbit aorta and portal vein, 76, 327
—, effect of β-bungarotoxin in guinea-pig, 73, 184P
—, electrical and mechanical properties, effect of indomethacin treatment in dog trachea, 73, 563
Neurogenic plasma extravasation, impairment of, by capsaicin in the rat, 68, 207
Neurogenic responses, guinea-pig airway smooth muscle, effect of vasoactive intestinal polypeptide or substance P, 79, 634
Neurogenic twitches, effect of α- and β-agonists and antagonists in guinea-pig ileum, 76, 569
Neurogenic vasoconstriction, effect of angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitor in the pithed rat, 73, 296P
Neurogenic vasodilation 77, 205P
Neurohypophysial hormones, importance of primary amino group for biological activity and metabolism of, in the rat, 67, 575
Neurohypophysis, 80, 262P
Neuroleptic, long-acting, neurochemical effects of treatment with, in rat, 64, 379P
—, phenothiazine, neurochemical effects of, in socially reared and isolated young rats, 67, 439P
Neuroleptic agents, differential actions of typical and atypical, on two behavioural effects of apomorphine in mouse, 63, 381P
Neuroleptic drugs 77, 232P, 233P, 291P, 308P, 455P
Neuroleptic drugs, development of cerebral dopamine receptor supersensitivity, no prevention by drug holidays, 73, 242P
—, effect of chronic treatment with, on choline high affinity uptake and choline acetyltransferase activity in rat striatum, 69, 282P
—, effect of, on choline acetyltransferase activity of cholinergic neurones in rat striatum, 62, 396P
—, effect on post-synaptic 5-hydroxytryptamine mechanisms in rat, 73, 149
—, effects of, on dopamine-sensitive adenylate cyclase in carp retinal homogenates, 69, 278P
—, effects of, on histamine release from human lung *in vitro*, 69, 663
—, effects of, on levels of 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid in rat mesolimbic dopaminergic pathway, evidence for somatodendritic mechanisms, 69, 241
—, effects of, on shape changes of rabbit blood platelets induced by tryptamine, 5-hydroxytryptamine, quipazine and mescaline, 65, 601
—, induction of supersensitivity in striatal dopamine receptors, effect of hypophysectomy, 74, 905P
—, inhibition of specific striatal binding of [^{3}H]-sulpiride, 72, 129P
—, selective enhancement of dopamine-induced behaviours following chronic treatment, 73, 269P
—, striatal dopamine receptor activity during 6 months withdrawal following one year's administration of, to rats, 69, 277P
—, typical and atypical, effects on striatal [^{3}H]-dopamine release, 74, 902P
[^{3}H]-neuroleptic drugs, binding of, to dopamine receptors on rat cerebral membranes, 62, 396P
Neuroleptics, 80, 17P, 98P, 246P, 399P, 514P, 534P, 544P, 636P
—, brain amine depleting, influence of cerebral 5-hydroxytryptamine on catalepsy induced by, in rat and mouse, 67, 309
—, chronic treatment 77, 309P, 456P
—, effects of, on climbing behaviour in the mouse after mesolimbic denervation, 70, 49P
—, effects of, on use of amphetamine at high dosage in the study of DA-5HT interactions, in the rat, 70, 43P
—, effects of, with central dopamine and noradrenaline receptor blocking properties in L-DOPA and (+)-amphetamine-induced waking EEG in the rat, 67, 87
—, relative potency of, as antagonists at dopamine receptors *in vivo* compared with their reported ability to displace haloperidol binding *in vitro*, 68, 172P
Neuromuscular blocking action, of some cyclic analogues of choline, in rat phrenic nerve-hemidiaphragm preparation, 67, 498P
Neuromuscular blockade, by crotoxin phospholipase A_2 and other presynaptic neurotoxins, effect of crotapotin in mouse diaphragm, 73, 495
—, production by polymyxin B, 72, 41
Neuromuscular blocking action, of fazadinium dibromide, factors limiting rate of termination of, 63, 287
Neuromuscular blocking agents, 80, 613P
—, comparison of the autonomic effects of some currently-used, 66, 77P
Neuromuscular blocking drugs, stercuronium and gallamine, selective antimuscarinic action of, in the anaesthetized guinea-pig, guinea-pig atria, bladder and ileum, rabbit atria and the sympathetically innervated rabbit ear artery preparations, 70, 313
Neuromuscular blocking potencies, skeletal, a comparison of, with autonomic ganglion-blocking potencies of five non-polarizing relaxants in guinea-pig isolated preparations, 70, 501
Neuromuscular junction, 77, 187P, 276P, 463P, 565P
—, **80,** 252P, 470P, 500P, 703P, 7C4P
—, avian, interactions of methohexitone sodium and quaternary ammonium compounds at, 63, 393P
—, chick, **80,** 87P, 171P, 211P, 365P

—, comparison of pre-junctional α-adrenoceptors at, with vascular post-junctional α-receptors in cat skeletal muscle, **65**, 249
—, frog, action of polymyxin B, **72**, 41
—, frog, effect of plasticizers on responses mediated by cholinoceptors at, **66**, 76P
—, frog, extracellular chloride replacement by isethionate induces abnormal spontaneous release of transmitter, **79**, 201
—, mammalian, possible mechanism of action of *Gymnodinium breve* toxin at, **69**, 373
—, mouse, fast desensitization of nicotinic receptor, **77**, 405
—, mouse sternomastoid, presynaptic and postsynaptic depressant effects of phenytoin sodium at, **69**, 119
—, mouse, modes of action of gallamine at, **66**, 78P
—, postsynaptic effects of some central stimulants in sartorius muscle of cane toad (*Bufo marinus*), **75**, 493
—, rat, direct effects of glucocorticoids at, **68**, 144P
—, rat, effects of glucocorticoids on acetylcholine release at, **68**, 144P
—, snake **77**, 274P
Neuromuscular junction lobster, interaction of glutamate and aspartate at, **62**, 495
Neuromuscular junction potentials, smooth muscles of dog cerebral arteries, **77**, 197
Neuromuscular junctions, glutamatergic, on locust skeletal fibres, responses to DL-ibotenic acid at, **66**, 267
Neuromuscular system, effect of venom from Australian common brown snake in rats, **73**, 157
Neuromuscular transmission, adrenergic, effects of dopamine on, in guinea-pig vas deferens, **68**, 505
—, *in vitro*, action of an extract of the sea anemone *Tealia felina* (*l*) on, **69**, 293P
—, autonomic, effects of a toxin isolated from Australian tiger snake venom on, **62**, 349
—, caused by enkephalins or endorphin, effect of morphine on, in rat vas deferens, **70**, 519
—, comparison of facilitatory actions of 4-aminopyridine methiodide and 4-aminopyridine on, in frog and chick, **65**, 53
—, effect of adrenoceptor agonists and antagonists in guinea-pig renal artery and vein, **80**, 671
—, effect of prostacyclin and carbocyclic thromboxane A_2 in guinea-pig mesenteric artery, **78**, 517
—, effect of SGB-483 in guinea-pig mesenteric artery, **80**, 55
—, in guinea-pig basilar artery, **74**, 495
—, in mouse sternomastoid, effect of phenytoin sodium on effect of acetylcholine, **69**, 119
—, in mouse vas deferens, an electrophysiological analysis of the effects of morphine on the calcium dependence of, **69**, 185
—, in rat, chick and mouse, effects of venom of the green mamba, *Dendroaspis angusticeps*, on **67**, 199
—, organophosphate-inhibited, ability of various *bis*-pyridinium oximes to restoration in human intercostal and marmoset diaphragm muscles, **78**, 579
—, pharmacological aspects of, in isolated diaphragm of the dystrophic (Rej 129) mouse, **65**, 411
—, pre- and postjunctional blocking actions of clindamycin and lincomycin in snake, **74**, 298P
—, reconstruction in rat skeletal muscle following assault by myotoxic neurotoxin, notexin, **74**, 249P
Neuronal α-adrenoceptors, rat vas deferens, effect of yohimbine analogues, **72**, 526P
Neuronal activity, choline uptake and regulation of choline acetyltransferase in relation to, **64**, 409P
Neuronal component 77, 398P
Neuronal depressant effects, adenosine may mediate, of morphine **67**, 476P
Neuronal depressant responses, to adenosine triphosphate in the rat cerebral cortex, blockade of, by 4-aminopyridine, **70**, 425
Neuronal firing, in single neurones of guinea-pig ileum myenteric plexus, inhibition of, by opiates: evidence against involvement of cyclic nucleotides, **65**, 647
Neuronal hybrid cell lines, desensitization of prostacyclin receptors, **77**, 121
Neuronal networks, morphological studies on monosynaptic pathways, **74**, 909
Neuronal receptor antagonists, 80, 466P, 511P
Neuronal somatic cell hybrid, prostacyclin-dependent activation of adenylate cyclase in, prostanoid structure-activity relationships derived from, **69**, 519
Neuronal systems, effect of neurotoxic lesions on, in rat striatum, **66**, 124P
Neuronal uptake, role of, in the disposition of released [^{3}H]-noradrenaline in the dog's saphenous vein, **66**, 149P
Neurones, adrenergic, in rectum of fowl, evidence that adrenaline is released from, **65**, 261
—, cat spinal, pharmacological and electrophysiological studies of morphine and enkephalin on, **63**, 87
—, comparative study of actions of opioids in different areas of brain, **74**, 285P
—, cortical, effects of clonidine, evidence of action as partial agonist at α-adrenoceptors, **74**, 757P
—, depolarization of, in isolated olfactory cortex of guinea-pig by γ-aminobutyric acid, **65**, 339
—, development in discrete areas of rat brain during neonatal thyroid deficiency, **74**, 763P
—, effects of piperazine on rat sympathetic ganglia, **74**, 445
—, from mammalian superior cervical ganglia, interaction of pentobarbitone and γ-aminobutyric acid in, **63**, 217
—, *Helix aspersa*, effect of barbiturates on rate of voltage-dependent inactivation of calcium current, **80**, 761
—, *Helix aspersa*, effects of general anaesthetics on, **75**, 353
—, *Helix*, actions of calcium antagonists and other divalent cations on calcium-currents, **74**, 87
—, in lower brain stem of the rat, interactions of (+)-amphetamine and chlorpromazine on, **67**, 165
—, medullary respiratory, effect of iontophoretically applied putative neurotransmitters on, **63**, 275
—, of rat cerebral cortex, antagonism by clonidine of responses of, to adenosine, adenosine 5′-monophosphate and adenosine triphosphate, **64**, 369
—, perigeniculate, acetylcholine and somatically evoked inhibition on, in cat, **63**, 295
—, prepyriform, mammalian, depolarizing actions of γ-aminobutyric acid on, **62**, 410P
—, rat cortical, effects of cyclic dicarboxylic acids on spontaneous and amino acid-evoked activity, **77**, 7
—, rat supraspinal, pharmacological and electrophysiological studies of morphine and enkephalin on, **63**, 87
—, rat trigeminal nucleus caudalis, effect of iontophoretically administered peptide neurotransmitter candidates, **74**, 819P
—, responses of, to tyramine and noradrenaline in cerebral cortex, effect of desimipramine on, **62**, 402P
—, single, of rat cerebral cortex, comparison of actions of octopamine and catecholamines on, **64**, 485
—, sympathetic (in sinoatrial node of the rat), evidence against the occurrence of presynaptic dopamine receptors, **74**, 838P
—, thalamic, selective effects of morphine on nociceptive responses of, in rat, **64**, 137
—, tryptaminergic, clomipramine antagonizes action of Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol on thermoregulation in rat by interfering with entry of Δ^9-THC into, **63**, 267
Neuropeptides, 77, 442P
—, effect on the release of acetylcholine from rabbit retina *in vivo*, **74**, 879P
—, effects of, on cyclic AMP accumulation in brain slices, **62**, 435P
—, electrochemistry, a novel method for assay and *in vivo* detection, **74**, 292P
Neurotensin, 77, 336P, 439P, 500P
—, **80**, 4P, 413P, 531P, 533P, 657P
—, effect of, on cyclic AMP accumulation in brain slices, **62**, 435P
—, effect on α-amylase release in rat parotid slices, **73**, 517
—, effect on histamine release induced by substance P in rat peritoneal mast cells, **77**, 531
—, effect on renal sodium excretion in conscious rabbit, **79**, 15
—, electrophysiological studies of action of, on guinea-pig taenia coli, **66**, 122P
—, inhibitory effects on the rabbit ileum myenteric plexus preparation, **80**, 645
—, positive inotropic action of, effect of somatostatin on, in beating isolated auricles of rats, rabbits and guinea-pigs, **66**, 251
—, stimulatory effects of, in rat stomach strips and guinea-pig atria, **68**, 83
—, structure-activity studies with, analysis of positions 9, 10 and 11, in rat stomach strip and guinea-pig isolated spontaneously beating atria, **69**, 689
Neurotensin analogues, inhibition of substance P-induced histamine release in rat mast cells, **77**, 531
Neurotoxic lesion, of median raphe nucleus, protection from electroconvulsive shock-induced retrograde amnesia of passive avoidance conditioning, **72**, 169P
Neurotoxic lesions, effect of, on neuronal systems in rat striatum, **66**, 124P
—, effect of, on rat hypothalamic adenylate cyclase activity, effect of vasoactive intestinal polypeptide on, **69**, 283P
Neurotoxic properties, of *N*-methyl-D-aspartic acid and kainic acid in rats, **68**, 174P
Neurotoxicity, 77, 501P
—, of kainate and the inactivation of L-glutamate *in vivo*, **68**, 161P
Neurotoxin, from *Naja naja siamensis*, specific binding and effect of, on synaptic transmission, (acetylcholine receptors in the ciliary ganglion and in the iris muscle of the chick), **66**, 33
Neurotoxin ethylcholine mustard aziridinium ion, 80, 573P
Neurotoxins, presynaptic, effects of interactions with crotapotin in mouse diaphragm and chick biventer cervicis muscle, **73**, 495
Neurotransmission, 77, 404P
—, dopaminergic, *in vitro* evidence for a 5-HT link in, in the anterior hypothalamic region of the rat, demonstration of a 5-HT link in dopaminergic thermoregulation, **68**, 162P
—, effects of pancuronium and its monoquaternary derivative Organon NC 45 on, in the pithed rat, **68**, 140P
—, in the rat vas deferens, effects of castration on, **69**, 49
—, induced by nerve stimulation in the isolated nerve-muscle preparation of the cat nictitating membrane, effects of opiate peptides and morphine on, **70**, 383
—, non-adrenergic inhibitory, role of purines in, in guinea-pig trachea, **69**, 359
—, noradrenergic, inhibition of, by 2-propyldopamine through activation of presynaptic dopamine receptors, **69**, 297P
—, sympathetic, facilitation of, in the rat anococcygeus muscle by prostaglandins D_2 and $F_{2\alpha}$, **69**, 609
Neurotransmitter, 80, 404P
—, adrenergic, disposition of, in saphenous veins of dog and rabbit, **63**, 341P
—, effect of, on effect of α-flupenthixol on fluid secretion by an insect salivary gland preparation, **69**, 123
—, electrophysiological evidence for glutamate as, of cerebellar granule cells in the rat, **66**, 291
—, in guinea-pig airway smooth muscle, **79**, 634
Neurotransmitter receptors 77, 230P
Neurotransmitter release, 80, 663P
—, evidence for existence in guinea-pig myenteric plexus of neuronal muscarinic receptors subserving an inhibitory role on, **69**, 145
—, relationship between nerve terminal adenosine triphosphatases and, as determined by the use of antidepressant and other CNS-active drugs in rat cerebral cortex, **69**, 215
Neurotransmitter systems, changes in, in subcortical regions, as a result of lesions of frontal cortex of rat, **64**, 430P
Neurotransmitters, amino acids as, of corticofugal neurones in the rat, a comparison of glutamate and aspartate, **67**, 545
—, central, study of, in stress-induced gastric ulceration in albino rats, **68**, 765
—, effect of catechol on uptake and release in rat brain slices, **74**, 715
—, effects of some, on production of corticotrophin releasing factor by rat hypothalamus *in vitro*, **63**, 343P
—, evidence that enkephalins function as, in rabbit ileum, **68**, 193
—, in rat olfactory cortex, amino acids as candidates for **66**, 109P
—, monoamine, increasing postsynaptic responses to, as possible mechanism of action of electro-

convulsive therapy, **62**, 325
—, putative, effect of, on medullary respiratory unit discharge if applied iontophoretically, **63**, 275
—, putative, interactions of, in the region of the raphe nuclei of the rat, **66**, 477P
—, sensitivity of mouse vas deferens to, changes after morphine treatment, **65**, 623
—, sympathetic, cardiac responses to, dependence of heart rate on ontogeny of, in pre-weanling rats, **65**, 431
—, uptake and release in rat thalamic slices, effect of anaesthetics on, **75**, 219
—, uptake assessment *in vivo* in rat, **72**, 488P
^{3}H-neurotransmitter, increased efflux after field stimulation of circular muscle of cattle iris, **78**, 247
—, release of, from rat striatal slices *in vitro*, action of adenosine on, **70**, 136P
Neutral lipids, arachidonic acid release from, when rabbit fat cell ghosts were stimulated by adrenocorticotrophic hormone, **67**, 393
—, presence of radioactivity in, after infusion of [^{14}C]-arachidonic acid in guinea-pig lungs, **67**, 519
Neutropenia, methotrexate-induced, effect on concentrations of cyclo-oxygenase products in serum and inflammatory exudates, **79**, 863
—, transient, a model of, in the rat, **68**, 167P
Neutrophil accumulation, induced by carboxymethylcellulose, effects of anti-inflammatory steroids on, in the rat, **70**, 101P
Neutrophil granulocytes, numbers of, in sheep peripheral blood, effects of methotrexate or melphalan on, **63**, 283
Neutrophil leucocytes, human, alkaline earth ions and the secretion of enzymes from, **66**, 69P
—, rabbit, release of lysosomal phospholipase A from, **68**, 125P
Neutrophils, aggregation by nucleotide triphosphates in rats, **76**, 367
—, human, stimulation of lysosomal enzyme release by leukotriene B, **73**, 260P
—, induction of aggregation by platelet activating factor and leukotriene B_4, **74**, 925P
New chemical entities, 80, 584P
Nialamide, DNA-damaging and mutagenic activity, **72**, 145P
—, effect of infusion of, into distal aorta of rat on perfusion pressure, **64**, 389P
—, effect of pretreatment with, on metabolites of intraduodenally instilled histamine, **66**, 73P
—, effect of pretreatment with, on the fate of intraduodenally instilled [^{14}C]-tyramine in the cat, **67**, 454P
—, effect of, on circling behaviour in rat, **65**, 423
—, effect of, on locomotor activity in the rat, **66**, 121P
—, effect of, on uptake kinetics and metabolism of extraneuronal noradrenaline in guinea-pig trachea, **62**, 235
—, effect of, on uptake of noradrenaline by mouse isolated vas deferens, **63**, 323
—, effect on rat liver tryptophan pyrrolase activity and brain concentration of tryptophan, **77**, 59
Nicardine, 80, 556P
Nicardipine, effect on leukotriene D_4- and acetylcholine-induced bronchoconstriction in the guinea-pig, **78**, 301
—, effect on regional blood flow in open-chest cats, **78**, 375
Nickel cations, effect on calcium-current of *Helix* neurones, **74**, 87
—, inhibition of catecholamine secretion from cat adrenal medulla by sodium free medium, **72**, 305
Nickel ions, antagonism of N-methyl D,L aspartic acid responses in amphibian spinal cord, **77**, 363
Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide, effect on prostacyclin and 6-keto prostaglandin $F_{1\alpha}$ metabolism in mammalian kidneys, **79**, 149
—, effect on synaptic transmission and location of binding sites on synaptic membranes, **79**, 553
Nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide couples, reversal of the disturbance of redox states in acute alcohol intoxication in rats by naloxone, **74**, 514
2-Nicotinamidoethyl nitrate, effect on membrane potential in smooth muscle of dog cerebral arteries, **77**, 197
—, effect on smooth muscle cells of guinea-pig basilar artery, **79**, 23
—, effects on smooth muscle cells of dog mesenteric artery and trachea, **80**, 459
Nicotine, 77, 107P, 227P, 228P, 352P, 586P
—, **80**, 9P, 117P, 270P, 272P, 315P
—, a comparison of, and structurally related compounds as discriminative stimuli, in rat, **63**, 609
—, action on the isolated muscularis mucosae of the guinea-pig oesophagus, **78**, 103
—, analysis of current noise evoked in rat submandibular ganglion neurones, **80**, 235
—, and its methiodide derivatives, antinociceptive effects in mice and rats, **79**, 869
—, causes prostaglandin efflux from isolated perfused rat lung, **66**, 101P
—, characterization of the locomotor stimulant action of nicotine in tolerant rats, **80**, 587
—, contractions induced by, in whole preparation and longitudinal muscle strips of guinea-pig ileum, effects of prostaglandin synthetase inhibitors on, **70**, 90P
—, effect of acute and chronic treatments on rat locomotor activity, **74**, 765P
—, effect of adenosine 5′-triphosphate on responses of guinea-pig ileum, **77**, 725
—, effect of chronic administration on rat liver and brain tryptophan metabolism, reversal by naloxone, **74**, 489
—, effect of chronic administration and withdrawal on 5-hydroxytryptamine synthesis and uptake by rat brain synaptosomes, **72**, 490P
—, effect of chronic treatment on plasma corticosterone and brain 5-hydroxyindoles in stressed rats, **74**, 212P
—, effect of, on acetylcholine-induced excitation of rat subthalamic nucleus neurones, **65**, 511
—, effect of, on effect of acetylcholine on twitch response of guinea-pig ileum to electrical transmural stimulation, **68**, 289
—, effect of, on frog rectus abdominus muscle after treatment with dithiothreitol, **66**, 135P
—, effect of, on isolated dog cerebral and mesenteric arteries, effect of reserpine on, **68**, 473
—, effect of, on myocardial oxygen tension in anaesthetized cat, **62**, 591
—, effect of, on release of oxytocin in rat, **63**, 519
—, effect of, on tachyphylaxis to ethacrynic acid in guinea-pig isolated atrium, **63**, 191
—, effect of, on vasopressin release in anaesthetized cats, **62**, 99
—, effect on intracranial self-stimulation in non-tolerant rats, **74**, 212P
—, effect on locomotor activity in non-tolerant and tolerant rats, **78**, 329
—, effects of, on cardiac prostaglandin and platelet thromboxane synthesis, **64**, 559
—, in cardiovascular control, **63**, 7
—, induction of relaxation in guinea-pig trachealis, **72**, 530P
—, inhibits hypoxia- and arachidonate-induced release of prostacyclin-like activity in rabbit hearts, **69**, 545
—, production of conditioned taste aversion in rats, **79**, 245
—, production of relaxations in monkey and human arterial strip contracted with prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$, **72**, 281
—, responses of perfused adrenal gland of the cat, effect of muscarine perfusion, **77**, 455
—, responses of Renshaw cells to, effect of atropine, methylatropine and lachesine in anaesthetized cats, **73**, 455
Nicotinic acetylcholine receptors, modulation of sensitivity by substance P in amphibian cholinergic transmission, **80**, 123
Nicotinic acid, antilipolytic action, age related changes, **72**, 106P
Nicotinic agonist, changes in membrane potential in rabbit isolated superior cervical ganglion induced by, **68**, 525
—, DMPP, effect of, on post-tetanic potentiation in isolated stellate ganglia of hamster, which are blocked with hexamethonium, **69**, 249
Nicotinic agonists, analysis of current noise evoked in rat submandibular ganglion neurones, **80**, 235
Nicotinic antagonists, effect of, on response to extrinsic nerve stimulation of nerve plexus of rat anococcygeus muscle, **64**, 173
—, effects of, on suckling-induced and experimentally evoked release of oxytocin in rat, **63**, 519
Nicotinic cholinoceptors, in cardiovascular control, **63**, 7
Nicotinic receptor, effects of tubocurarine competition on the kinetics of agonist action on, **75**, 77
—, fast desensitization at mouse neuromuscular junction, **77**, 405
Nicotinic receptors, blockade of desensitization of, of cat adrenal medulla by Concanavalin A, **62**, 549
—, involvement in carbachol-induced relaxation of bullfrog lung, **78**, 339
—, lack of involvement in action of 5-hydroxytryptamine on muscularis mucosae of the guinea-pig oesophagus, **78**, 103
—, modulatory actions of substance P in cat, **76**, 595
—, non-selective activation by agonists and antagonists in anaethetized cats, **73**, 455
—, presence of, confirmed in BC_3H1 nonfusing muscle cell line, **64**, 29
—, role in dog pancreatic exocrine secretion, **78**, 623
Nictindole, effect of pretreatment with, on contractile action of adenosine and adenosine 5′-triphosphate on guinea-pig isolated trachea, **77**, 39
Nictitating membrane, cat, effect of substance P on acetylcholine-induced contractions, **76**, 595
—, cat, influence of an extraneuronal compartment on relaxation of, *in vivo*, **62**, 563
—, cat, pharmacological differentiation of presynaptic inhibitory α-adrenoceptors and opiate receptors in, **70**, 383
—, contraction of, effect of *Gymnodinium breve* toxin on, in anaesthetized cats, **70**, 249
—, isolated cat, differences between presynaptic and postsynaptic α-adrenoceptors in, effects of metanephrine and tolazoline on, **64**, 259
Nifedipine, 77, 24P, 197P, 255P, 544P
—, **80**, 476P, 503P, 556P
—, a calcium-antagonistic vasodilator, effect of, on tracheal musculature and vasculature of the dog, **68**, 595
—, action on relaxant effect of nimodipine in potassium-depolarized smooth muscle, **80**, 485
—, effect of pretreatment with, on contractile action of adenosine and adenosine 5′-triphosphate on guinea-pig isolated trachea, **77**, 39
—, effect of, on adenosine triphosphate-induced contraction of rabbit and guinea-pig isolated urinary bladder, **70**, 443
—, effect on active tension in human isolated crural veins and in rat thoracic aorta, **73**, 799
—, effect on adrenergic and non-adrenergic contractions to field stimulation in rat vas deferens, **79**, 379
—, effect on calcium ion-induced contractions of taenia preparations from guinea-pig caecum, **79**, 225
—, effect on cerebral blood flow and blood-brain barrier permeability in the rat, **79**, 141
—, effect on constriction of human tracheal strips *in vitro*, **78**, 687
—, effect on contractile responses to 5-hydroxytryptamine in rat vas deferens, **77**, 605
—, effect on contractions of vas deferens in relation to its local anaesthetic activity, **74**, 296P
—, effect on drug-induced rhythmic contractions in rat vas deferens, **79**, 347
—, effect on early, life-threatening ventricular arrhythmias resulting from acute myocardial ischaemia, **74**, 12
—, effect on electromechanical effects of anthopleurin-A on rabbit isolated ventricular muscle preparation, **74**, 29
—, effect on hypoxia-induced cardiac hypertrophy in rabbits, **80**, 241
—, effect on peripheral circulation in open-chest cat, **78**, 375
—, effect on platelet activating factor-induced toxicity in mice, **79**, 593
—, effect on potassium chloride-induced contractions in rat vas deferens, **76**, 103
—, effect on potassium- and prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$-induced contractions in cat arteries, **79**, 135
—, effect on rat vas deferens, **73**, 321
—, effect on twitch responses to single pulse stimulation in the rat bisected vas deferens, **74**, 948P
—, effectiveness for prevention of early post-infarction ventricular dysrhythmias in rat, **72**, 512P
—, effects on methoxamine and barium-induced rhythmic contractions of rat vas deferens, **72**, 563P
—, effects on ventricular fibrillation thresholds of normal and ischaemic rat myocardium, **78**, 165
—, some effects of, on rat portal vein, **68**, 311
—, suppression of ventricular fibrillation resulting

from acute myocardial ischaemia, **74**, 830P
Niflumic acid, effect of, on prostaglandin production by macrophages, **63**, 635
Nigro-striatal lesions, partial unilateral, effects of, induced by 6-hydroxydopamine on striatal histofluorescence and behavioural indices of dopamine transmission in the rat, **70**, 46P
Nigro-striatal pathway, unilateral 6-hydroxydopamine lesion of, in rats pretreated with pargyline, effect of *N,N*- dimethyltryptamine on circling behaviour induced by, **69**, 69
NIH 8152, receptor binding characteristic of, in homogenates of brain and ileum of guinea-pig, **66**, 607
Niludipine, effect on early, life-threatening ventricular arrythmias resulting from acute myocardial ischaemia, **74**, 12
—, suppression of ventricular fibrillation resulting from acute myocardial ischaemia, **74**, 830P
Nimodipine, **77**, 384P
—, (BAY e 9736), a new calcium antagonist, cellular mechanism of action of, **67**, 409P
—, effect of, on adenosine triphosphate-induced contraction of rabbit and guinea-pig isolated urinary bladder, **70**, 443
—, effect on cerebral and peripheral vascular smooth muscle in rabbit, **72**, 582P
—, effect on potassium- and prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ induced contractions in cat arteries, **79**, 135
—, predilective relaxation of isolated cerebral blood vessels, contracted with autologous blood, **74**, 268P
—, relaxant effects on calcium-induced contractions of potassium-depolarized smooth muscle, **80**, 485
Nipecotic acid, effect of, on efflux and metabolism of [^{14}C]-GABA in guinea-pig cerebral cortex *in vivo*, **69**, 324P
(±)-Nipecotic acid, effect of, on binding of γ-aminobutyric acid to calf superior cervical ganglia, **67**, 445P
—, influence of cellular transport on the interaction of, with γ-aminobutyric acid receptors in guinea-pig isolated olfactory cortex, **68**, 251
[^{3}H]-nipecotic acid, use of binding to study γ-aminobutyric acid uptake sites, **74**, 882P
Nipecotic acid, effect on stimulus-evoked release of [^{3}H]-γ-aminobutyric acid from myenteric nerves of guinea-pig intestine, **78**, 271
Nippostrongylus brasiliensis, effect of infection on responsiveness of rat intestinal smooth muscle to agonists **74**, 199P
—, **77**, 192P
Nisoldipine, **77**, 254P, 255P
—, effect on early, life-threatening ventricular arrythmias resulting from acute myocardial ischaemia, **74**, 12
—, suppression of ventricular fibrillation resulting from acute myocardial ischaemia, **74**, 830P
Nisoxetine, effect on muscarinic acetylcholine receptors in human brain, **78**, 97
—, minimal dose to potentiate thryotropin releasing hormone-induced hyperthermia, test for screening anti-depressants which activate α-adrenoceptor systems, **74**, 81
Nitrate ions, effect of, on responses of isolated chronically denervated soleus muscles of mouse to acetylcholine, **62**, 107
Nitrazepam, acute administration of high doses leads to withdrawal hyperexcitability of central nervous system of rat, **72**, 495P
—, metabolism of, importance of intestinal microflora in, in rat, **62**, 427P
Nitrendipine, **80**, 80P, 502P
Nitrobenzylthioinosine, **80**, 625P
—, inhibition of site specific binding to human erythrocytes by coronary vasodilators and benzodiazepines, **74**, 835P
Nitrogen, effect of, on release of acetylcholine from guinea-pig ileum, **67**, 229
—, high pressure, effects of, on release of acetylcholine from guinea-pig ileum, **67**, 221
Nitrogen mustard, antifertility effects of, in male rats, **63**, 677
Nitroglutethimide, metabolite of aminoglutethimide in humans, **74**, 243P
Nitroglycerine, **77**, 326P
—, actions of, on the membrane and mechanical properties of smooth muscles of the coronary artery of the pig, **70**, 197
—, effect of, on ^{45}calcium uptake of sarcolemmal microsomes from human umbilical arteries, **70**, 537
—, effects on electrical and mechanical properties of dog coronary artery, **79**, 285
—, effects on haemodynamic factors influencing myocardial ischaemia in canine model of coronary artery stenosis, **79**, 337
—, studies of the mechanism of action of, in strips of rabbit renal artery moderately contracted with noradrenaline in the absence or presence of phosphodiesterase inhibitors or verapamil, **70**, 219
—, with various anaesthetic regimens, effect on arrythmias and other responses to coronary artery ligation in rats, **79**, 929
Nitromifene citrate, effect of, on ouabain receptor binding in dog heart, **67**, 345
p-Nitrophenol 77, 330P
(−)-1-(4-Nitrophenyl)-2-isopropylaminoethanol, effect of, on electrical stimulation of isolated guinea-pig cremaster muscle, **62**, 3
Nitroprusside, **77**, 519P
—, depressor response to, in the pithed rat, **70**, 170P
—, effect of, on reflex increases in myocardial contractility, **62**, 143
—, effect on drug-induced rhythmic contractions in rat vas deferens, **79**, 347
—, effect on regulation of blood pressure in the conscious rabbit, **75**, 417
—, increase in basal heart rate, effect on prostacyclin-induced changes in heart rate in the dog, **75**, 243
—, pressor responses to, effect of glycerol-induced acute renal failure in rats, **79**, 471
—, vasodepressor action in anaesthetized rats, effect of captopril, **80**, 405
N-nitroso-*N*-morpholinoamino-acetonitrile *see* **SIN-1A?**
Nitrous oxide, effect of naloxone on analgesic activity *in vivo* and *in vitro* in rats, **73**, 435
—, effect of, on pulmonary surfactant system, **65**, 229
—, effect of, on release of acetylcholine from guinea-pig ileum, **67**, 229
—, effect on cerebral cortical responses in the rat, **76**, 541
—, in practical classes, **63**, 409P
[Nle-8, Nle-18, Tyr-34]-bPTH-bPTH-(3-34) amide, effects on actions of parathyroid hormone, **76**, 259
NNV-II, (protease inhibitor homologue) effect on acetylcholine release and interactions with prejunctional blocking toxins, **77**, 153
NO_2 ion, effect of, on effect of ultraviolet light on rat isolated duodenum, **66**, 197
Nobiline, effect on electrical activity and on amino acid-induced depolarizations of primary afferent terminals in frog spinal cord, **78**, 709
Nociception, **77**, 267P
—, further studies on opiate receptors that mediate, -tooth pulp stimulation in the dog, **70**, 323
—, in the rat and mouse, effects of intrathecal and intracerebroventricular injections of substance P on, **66**, 488P
—, role of 5-hydroxytryptamine, in the rat, **70**, 44P
Nociceptive information, spinal transmission of, in cat, effects of methylxanthines and adenosine 3',5'-cyclic monophosphate on, **67**, 51
Nociceptive reaction, enhancement of, by opioid antagonists in mice, **64**, 91
Nociceptive responses, of neurones in rat trigeminal nucleus caudalis, **70**, 188P
—, of thalamic neurones in rat, selective effects of morphine on, **64**, 137
—, to electrical stimulation of the tooth pulp in the conscious dog, antinociceptive activities of morphine, codeine, dextropropoxyphene and Mr 2034 determined against, **70**, 323
Nociceptive testing method, determination of antinociceptive activity of some μ- and κ-opiate agonists, **74**, 284P
Node of Ranvier, frog, effect of antiepileptic drugs on repetitive activity, **78**, 49
—, frog, inhibition of ionic currents by naloxone, **77**, 115
Nodose ganglia, rabbit, 5-hydroxytryptamine induced depolarization, investigation by sucrose-gap method, **74**, 867P
Nomifensin, potentiation by, of hyperthermia induced by thyrotropin releasing hormone, involvement of a central α-adrenoceptor system in, **69**, 163
—, **80**, 472P
—, antagonism of dopamine release after removal of Na^+ from perfusion medium, **72**, 160P
—, binding of, to rat brain muscarinic acetylcholine receptors, **68**, 541
—, effect of, on uptake and release of [^{3}H]-2-amino-6,7-dihydroxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydronaphthalene by striatal nerve terminals, **63**, 183
—, effect on acetylcholine synthesis in rat neocortical prisms, **75**, 367
—, effect on amphetamine inhibition of stimulation-evoked release of [^{3}H]-dopamine, **72**, 499P
—, effect on antinociceptive activity of thyrotropin releasing hormone in mice, **79**, 85
—, effect on dopamine synthesis in striatal synaptosomes, **72**, 127P
—, effect on muscarinic acetylcholine receptors in human brain, **78**, 97
—, effect on rat liver tryptophan pyrrolase activity and brain tryptophan concentrations, **77**, 59
—, effects on mouse striatal tyramine, dopamine and homovanillic acid, **77**, 511
—, induction of hyperalgesia, differential effects of dopamine antagonists in a modified tail immersion test, **74**, 278P
—, minimal dose to potentiate thyrotropin releasing hormone-induced hyperthermia, test for screening anti-depressants which activate α-adrenoceptor systems, **74**, 81
Non-adenergic inhibitory nerves, mediation of relaxation of guinea-pig ileum, **73**, 581
Non-adrenergic contractions, to field stimulation in rat vas deferens, **79**, 379
Non-adrenergic inhibitory mechanism, mediation of anthoplcurin-B-induced relaxation of ileum of guinea-pig, **72**, 239
Non-adrenergic inhibitory neurones, possible extrinsic input from recurrent laryngeal nerves in guinea-pig trachealis, **72**, 554P
Non-adrenergic inhibitory neurotransmission, role of purines in, in guinea-pig trachea, **69**, 359
Non-adrenergic inhibitory responses, effect of desensitization to adenosine 5'-triphosphate and adenosine on, in the circular muscle of the rabbit colon, **75**, 311
Non-adrenergic inhibitory system, pharmacological profile in bullfrog lung, **78**, 339
Non-adrenergic inhibitory transmitter, effect of β-bungarotoxin release on, in guinea-pigs, **73**, 184P
Non-adrenergic non-cholinergic inhibitory nerves, responses to stimulation, effect of nucleotide pyrophosphatase in guinea-pig isolated taenia coli, **74**, 319
Non-adrenergic, non-cholinergic inhibitory responses, induced by electrical stimulation of guinea-pig internal anal sphincter in the presence of hyoscine and guanethidine, **78**, 599
Non-adrenergic, non-cholinergic inhibitory transmission, in mouse anococcygeus, **77**, 97
Non-adrenergic non-cholinergic nerves, **80**, 238P
—, effect of stimulation on carbachol-induced tone and contractions produced by pelvic nerve stimulation or acetylcholine in rabbit rectococcygeus muscle, **73**, 87
Non-adrenergic, non-cholinergic nerves, **77**, 218P
—, innervation of large cerebral arteries of monkey and human, **72**, 281
Non-adrenergic transmitter, feedback regulation of the release in rat vas deferens, **74**, 183
Non-cholinergic, non-adrenergic nerves, innervation of large cerebral arteries of monkey and human, **72**, 281
Non-cholinergic-non-adrenergic neurotransmission, evidence in pharmacological characterization of the excitatory innervation to the guinea-pig urinary bladder *in vitro*, **74**, 15
Non-depolarizing relaxants, a comparison of the skeletal neuromuscular and autonomic ganglion-blocking potencies of, in guinea-pig isolated preparations, **70**, 501
Non-immunological release, of slow-reacting substance from guinea-pig lungs, **67**, 67
Non-opiate antinociception, **80**, 560P
Non-opiate sites 77, 507P
Non-steroidal anti-inflammatory agents, effect on responses to arachidonic acid of isolated perfused rat heart, **75**, 269
Non-steroidal anti-inflammtary drug, indomethacin, effects of, on effects of arachidonic acid on rat gastric acid secretion in response to different secretogogues, inhibition by indomethacin, **69**, 171

Non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs, **80**, 599P
—, *in vitro* effects of, on human polymorphonuclear cells and lymphocyte migration, **64**, 347
—, inhibition of late asthmatic response to antigen challenge, **74**, 984P
—, development of, which do not prevent prostaglandin production by the gastro-intestinal tract, **70**, 82P
—, effects of, on enzyme secretion by mouse peritoneal macrophages, **69**, 269P
—, effects of, on Forsaman-induced bronchospasm in the guinea-pig, **69**, 307P
—, which potentiate leukocyte migration in carrageenin-induced inflammation in the rat, **70**, 182P
Non-steroidal anti-oestrogens, binding of [^{3}H]-oestradiol-17β in immature rat uterus during sequential administration of, **65**, 167
Non-vascular smooth muscle 77, 204P
Nonactin, effect on biogenic amine content in guinea-pig synaptosomes, **78**, 111
n-Nonanoyl-vanillylamine, membrane effect of, on the giant amoeba, **70**, 98P
Noncholinergic constructures, effects of opioids in guinea-pig isolated ileum, **75**, 199
Nonidet P40, effect on function of rat peritoneal mast cells *in vitro*, **72**, 95
Nonylimidazole, effect on thromboxane synthetase and cyclo-oxygenase in rabbit platelets, **75**, 623
Nor-(−)-cocaine, effect of, on responses of autonomic neurones in rabbit ileum and heart to 5-hydroxytryptamine, **70**, 143P
Noradrenaline, **77**, 23P, 260P, 304P, 335P, 391P, 514P
—, α-adrenoceptor blockade of vasoconstrictor responses to, effect of prostaglandin E_2 in rat isolated mesenteric artery, **75**, 49
—, -induced platelet aggregation, characterization of receptors mediating, **62**, 537
—, -sensitive calcium influx and efflux in vascular smooth muscle, action of cinnarizine on, **62**, 376P
—, **80**, 3P, 43P, 116P, 245P, 260P, 541P, 542P, 638P, 702P
—, a comparison of three methods used for measuring overflow of, in mouse isolated stimulated vas deferens, **62**, 465P
—, action in guinea-pig ileum, **72**, 201
—, action in guinea-pig olfactory cortex, effect of baclofen, **78**, 79
—, action of 4-aminopyridine on release from sympathetic nerve terminals in rabbit blood vessels, **74**, 177P
—, action on same receptors as dopamine and phenylephrine in rat isolated vas deferens, **77**, 293
—, actions on and interactions with yohimbine on stimulation-induced ^{3}H-transmitter efflux in guinea-pig ureter, **77**, 373
—, activation of α-adrenoceptors in mouse vas deferens, **78**, 365
—, adrenomedullary secretion of, in the cat, induced by hypoglycaemia, renin-angiotensin mediation of, **69**, 201
—, and adrenaline, appearance of, and the developmental changes in their concentrations in gut of chick, **65**, 257
—, and prostaglandin interactions in rat brain synaptosomes, **66**, 102P
—, autoregulation of release in brain of convulsive mutant mouse and α-adrenoceptor binding, **74**, 233P
—, blockade of neuronal release, evidence that α_1-adrenoceptor subtype predominates intrasynaptically, **73**, 281P
—, blockade of neuronal uptake of, in the pithed rat, effects of mianserin on, **70**, 61P
—, brain concentration of, effect of convulsant agent flurothyl on, in rats, **62**, 325
—, breakdown of, at postsynaptic receptors, effect of reduction in, could cause sedative action of clonidine in the mouse, **69**, 287P
—, cardioinhibitory responses to, effect of prazosin and BE 2254 in pithed rats, **72**, 586P
—, cardiostimulation induced by, continuous recording of cardiac contractions and coronary flow from isolated perfused rat heart used to study coronary reactions to, **65**, 71
—, cardiovascular reactivity to, in anaesthetized, vagotomized rats with mineralocorticoid-induced hypertension, effect of parathyroidectomy on, **70**, 301
—, cardiovascular response of rats to intrahypothalamic injection, **79**, 693
—, central and peripheral release of, effect of single and repeated electroconvulsive shock in rabbits, **72**, 567P
—, cerebral **77**, 350P
—, changes in plasma concentration following intravenous isoprenaline in man and dogs, **74**, 823P
—, characterization and differentiation of α-adrenoceptors of rat and rabbit aortae, **77**, 169
—, chronotropic effects in dog heart, antagonism by ICI 118,587, **77**, 381
—, chronotropic and inotropic responses of rat isolated atria to, postnatal development of, **64**, 83
—, clearance of, in the rabbit, quantitative analysis of, **67**, 452P
—, comparison *in vitro* of response of mesenteric arterial vasculature from duckling and chicken to, and nervous stimulation, **64**, 415P
—, comparison of actions of, and octopamine on single neurones from rat cerebral cortex, **64**, 485
—, comparison of responses of single rat cortical neurones to, and tyramine, effects of desipramine on, **63**, 651
—, concentration of, in coronary sinus of spinal dog during cardioaccelerator nerve stimulation, **67**, 283
—, conditions required for the enhancement of release in rabbit ear artery by α-adrenoceptor antagonists, **78**, 543
—, content and subcellular localization of, in human and animal blood platelets, monoamine distribution between platelets and plasma, **65**, 653
—, content of right and left atria and ventricle in rats treated neonatally with guanethidine, **76**, 557
—, content of, in rat vas deferens, submandibular gland and spleen after sympathectomy, use of, to investigate time course of degeneration of sympathetic nerve fibres, **62**, 553
—, contractile response in rat isolated vas deferens induced by, effect of oxytocin on, **69**, 379
—, contractile response of retractor penis muscle to, effect of α-adrenoceptor-blocking drugs on, **63**, 25
—, contractile response of strips of rabbit renal artery to, vasodilator effects of glucagon and adenosine cyclic 3',5'-monophosphate on, **69**, 389
—, contractile responses induced by, in rabbit thoracic aorta, effects of magnesium on, **63**, 51
—, contractile responses of dog saphenous vein strips to, effects of α-adrenoceptor antagonists on, **63**, 665
—, contractile responses of rabbit isolated aortae to, age-related changes in, **64**, 229
—, contractile responses of rat isolated vas deferens, effect of selective monoamine oxidase inhibitors, **77**, 13
—, contractile responses of superfused rat aorta preparation, effect of gender on diurnal rhythm and development, **73**, 903
—, contraction of rat aorta, effect of α-adrenoceptor antagonists, **80**, 315
—, contraction of smooth muscle cells of rabbit superior mesenteric artery by, effect of acetylcholine on, **64**, 493
—, contraction of smooth muscles of rabbit mesenteric and pulmonary arteries induced by, effect of diltiazem on, **64**, 503
—, correlation between responses to and the structure of human lung parenchyma strips, **80**, 107
—, desensitization of responses to stimulation of pre- and postsynaptic adrenoceptors, **76**, 201
—, detection by carbon fibre microelectrodes, **72**, 507P
—, differences between the functional antagonism of the positive inotropic and chronotropic responses to, by carbachol, **78**, 68P
—, dilatation of rat uterine arterioles by activating β_1-adrenoceptors, **74**, 941P
—, displacement of, as an indirect effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on α-adrenoceptors, **63**, 671
—, disposition of, in saphenous veins of dog and rabbit, **63**, 341P
—, dose-response curves in presence and absence of increasing doses of α-adrenoceptor antagonists in isolated rat vas deferens, **74**, 739
—, drugs blocking neuronal uptake of, comparison of effects of with sympathomimetic effects of pancuronium bromide on cardiovascular system of pithed rat, **64**, 489
—, effect of α-adrenoceptor antagonists on effect of, on mean arterial pressure in the rabbit, **70**, 63P
—, effect of α-adrenoceptor blockade on plasma levels in the conscious rabbit, **75**, 417
—, effect of Δ^9-tetracannabinol on, in rat brain, **63**, 267
—, effect of (+)-amphetamine on regional levels in mouse, **77**, 335
—, effect of 17 β-oestradiol, normetanephrine or U-0531 on potency in pig isolated bronchus, **78**, 441
—, effect of acute α-methldopa administration on level of, in anterior hypothalamic-preoptic and medullary nuclei in rat brain, **62**, 405P
—, effect of cadmium ions on output from isolated rat vas deferens, **74**, 261P
—, effect of catechol on uptake and release in slices of rat cerebral cortex and thalamus, **74**, 715
—, effect of centrally administered, on splanchnic nerve activity in anaesthetized and conscious cats, **64**, 393P
—, effect of chronic cadmium ion treatment on tissue content in rat, **74**, 851P
—, effect of clorgyline or deprenyl on concentrations in rat hypothalamus and caudate nucleus, **79**, 477
—, effect of cooling on effect of, in guinea-pig taenia caeci, **69**, 330P
—, effect of ethanol on hypothalamic levels in guinea-pigs exposed to severe cold, **75**, 613
—, effect of exogenous, on overflow of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from mouse vas deferens, **64**, 417P
—, effect of fluphenazine decanoate on brain concentration of, in socially reared and isolated young rats, **67**, 439P
—, effect of flurazepam and ACTH on release of, from rat brain slices, **66**, 115P
—, effect of glycerol-induced acute renal failure on plasma concentrations in rats, **79**, 471
—, effect of grayanotoxin I on release from guinea-pig vas deferens, **78**, 461
—, effect of high extracellular glucose on axonal transport in ligated postganglionic sympathetic nerves of the cat, **74**, 960P
—, effect of infusion of, into distal aorta of rat on perfusion pressure, **64**, 389P
—, effect of insulin on uptake in guinea-pig atrial strips, **74**, 325
—, effect of iontophoretic application on motoneurone field potentials in rats with chronic sectioned dorsal roots, **73**, 587
—, effect of irreversible monoamine oxidase inhibitors on responses of rat vas deferens to, **73**, 65
—, effect of lesions of frontal cortex of rat on level of, in subcortical regions, **64**, 430P
—, effect of magnesium ion on responses of rabbit ear arterial smooth muscle to, **70**, 164P
—, effect of MCI-2016 on release in guinea-pig vas deferens, **75**, 377
—, effect of melatonin on brain levels in rat, **76**, 95
—, effect of morphine on sensitivity of mouse vas deferens to, **65**, 623
—, effect of MPV-295 on rat brain turnover, **74**, 898P
—, effect of oxypertine on effect of, in rat isolated vas deferens, **62**, 515
—, effect of potassium ion stimulated release on 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced contractions in canine isolated coronary arteries, **75**, 305
—, effect of pretreatment on isoprenaline-induced and noradrenaline-induced hyperpolarization of guinea-pig liver cells, **73**, 867
—, effect of pretreatment with or without cocaine or α-methyltryptamine on [^{3}H]-amezinium release from rat occipitocortical slices, **78**, 645
—, effect of prostaglandin E_2 and U-46619 on responses of rat anococcygeus muscle to, **63**, 167
—, effect of prostaglandins on vasoconstrictor effect of, in rat isolated mesenteric blood vessels, **68**, 757
—, effect of reduced brain levels on high pressure neurological syndrome in rats, **79**, 725
—, effect of yohimbine on cardio-acceleration responses to sympathetic stimulation by, in the pithed rat, **66**, 55
—, effect of, desimipramine on neuronal responses to, in cerebral cortex, **62**, 402P
—, effect of, on β-adrenoceptors in different chambers of canine heart, **68**, 57
—, effect of, on action of guanethidine on isolated rat anococcygeus muscle, **62**, 307
—, effect of, on action of some vasoactive polypeptides and their antagonists on anococcygeus muscle, **62**, 267

—, effect of, on acute effects of morphine and opioid peptides on motility and responses of rat colon to electrical stimulation, **68**, 381
—, effect of, on adrenoceptors mediating positive inotropic responses in ventricular myocardium of dog, **64**, 53
—, effect of, on amylase secretion from rat parotid gland, **62**, 364
—, effect of, on anococcygeus muscle of dog, **64**, 452P
—, effect of, on binding of (−)-[^{3}H]-dihydroalprenolol to β-adrenoceptors in BC_3H1 nonfusing muscle cell line, **68**, 731
—, effect of, on blood pressure and heart rate responses to nerve stimulation in pentobarbitone-anaesthetized dogs, effects of LD 3098 on, **69**, 81
—, effect of, on blood flow and oxygen consumption in the colon of the anaesthetized dog, **69**, 288P
—, effect of, on body temperature in rat and mouse treated with tributyl *S,S,S*-phosphorotrithioate on, **69**, 257
—, effect of, on circular muscle layer of guinea-pig isolated vas deferens, **63**, 617
—, effect of, on concentrations in electrically stimulated guinea-pig atria depolarized by potassium, and in the pithed rat, **70**, 166P
—, effect of, on contractile response to acetylcholine in rabbit aortic strips, **69**, 639
—, effect of, on contractility of vas deferens from intact and castrated rats, **69**, 49
—, effect of, on contractions of dog saphenous vein, **63**, 344P
—, effect of, on cyclic AMP accumulation in brain slices in presence of vasoactive intestinal peptide, **62**, 435P
—, effect of, on cyclic AMP production in olfactory bulb slices, **62**, 400P
—, effect of, on effect of α-flupenthixol on fluid secretion by an insect salivary gland preparation, **69**, 123
—, effect of, on effect of 2-2′-pyridylisatogen tosylate on responses of rat gastric corpus to ATP and neural stimulation, **63**, 378P
—, effect of, on effect of chronic morphine treatment on excitatory junction potentials in mouse vas deferens, **68**, 399
—, effect of, on effect of electrical stimulation on release of acetylcholine from myenteric plexus of ileum of guinea-pig and rabbit, **64**, 565
—, effect of, on effect of methoxamine on single cortical neurones of cerebral cortex of anaesthetized rats, **69**, 286P
—, effect of, on effects of a toxin isolated from Australian tiger snake venom on autonomic neuromuscular transmission, **62**, 349
—, effect of, on efflux of ^{42}K and ^{86}Rb from tissue cultures of BC_3H1 nonfusing muscle cell line, **64**, 29
—, effect of, on electrical stimulation of guinea-pig isolated cremaster muscle, **62**, 3
—, effect of, on electrically induced twitch response of mouse vas deferens, **64**, 416P
—, effect of, on exocrine secretion from rat pancreas, **62**, 25
—, effect of, on gastric ulceration in albino rats, **68**, 765
—, effect of, on gastric acid secretion by the rat isolated stomach, **70**, 178P
—, effect of, on increased plasma protein extravasation and blood flow in guinea-pig skin, effects of phentolamine and propranolol on, **70**, 461
—, effect of, on inflammatory exudation in rabbit and guinea-pig skin, **64**, 447P
—, effect of, on isolated mouse anococcygeus muscle, **68**, 178P
—, effect of, on isolated tissues from rat and guinea-pig, compared with effect on human basilar artery, in a model for investigating aetiology of cerebral arterial spasm, **63**, 251
—, effect of, on isolated strips of rabbit splenic artery, **67**, 474P
—, effect of, on longitudinal muscle from rabbit duodenum and guinea-pig taenia caeci and fundic strip, effect of theophylline on, **67**, 301
—, effect of, on nerve-induced contractions of rat bisected vas deferens, **68**, 179P
—, effect of, on neurones in the lower brain stem of the rat, effect of chlorpromazine on, **67**, 165
—, effect of, on ouabain receptor binding in dog heart, **67**, 345
—, effect of, on outflow of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from rat vas deferens, **64**, 418P
—, effect of, on peripherally evoked parasympathetic sub-maxillary salivation in the cat, **66**, 133P
—, effect of, on potassium-induced glutamate release from striatum, **70**, 48P
—, effect of, on rabbit renal artery, **64**, 102
—, effect of, on rat isolated caecum, **70**, 71P
—, effect of, on rat anococcygeus muscle, effect of indomethacin on, **69**, 302P
—, effect of, on reflex increases in myocardial contractility, **62**, 143
—, effect of, on relaxation and contraction of cat nictitating membrane *in vivo*, **62**, 563
—, effect of, on release of ^{3}H-purines from [^{3}H]-adenine labelled rabbit kidney following sympathetic nerve stimulation, **64**, 239
—, effect of, on release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from rat anococcygeus, **63**, 342P
—, effect of, on response of mouse vas deferens to electrical stimulation, **62**, 147
—, effect of, on response of nerve plexus of rat anococcygeus muscle to extrusic nerve stimulation, effect of hexamethonium on, **64**, 173
—, effect of, on response of rabbit portal vein to histamine, **62**, 165
—, effect of, on responses of plexus-containing longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig ileum to electrical stimulation and acetylcholine, **69**, 302P
—, effect of, on temperature on blood vessel wall, **66**, 149P
—, effect of, on temperature regulation of cold-stressed and cold-acclimated rats, **66**, 307
—, effect of, on temperature regulation of rats, **65**, 43
—, effect on α-amylase release from rat parotid gland slices, **73**, 517
—, effect on β-phenylethylamine-induced hyperactivity in the mouse, **77**, 129
—, effect on acetylcholine-induced contractions in pregnant rat uterus, **72**, 530P
—, effect on action of melanocyte-stimulating hormone in *Anolis*, **75**, 169
—, effect on adrenaline effects on stimulation-induced efflux of radioactivity from rat atria, **73**, 669
—, effect on adrenergic transmitter release from guinea-pig atria, role of calcium, **73**, 363
—, effect on amylase release and adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate accumulation in rat parotid and guinea-pig submandibular glands, **75**, 633
—, effect on binding of [^{3}H]-dopamine to cerebral cortical membrane fractions of the rat, **75**, 37
—, effect on cadmium-induced increased blood pressure in rat, **72**, 117P
—, effect on calcium exchange and contraction in rat mesenteric arteries, **75**, 229
—, effect on carbachol-induced tone and on contractions produced by acetylcholine or by pelvic nerve stimulation in rabbit rectococcygeus muscle, **73**, 87
—, effect on circular muscle of cattle iris, **78**, 247
—, effect on human isolated mesenteric blood vessels, **73**, 190P
—, effect on isolated atria from aorta-coarcted hypertensive and normotensive rats, **74**, 517
—, effect on isolated ring preparations of rat pulmonary artery, **74**, 547
—, effect on membrane and contractile properties of smooth muscle cell, or on excitatory neuroeffector transmission in dog trachea, **75**, 433
—, effect on membrane and contractile properties of smooth muscle cells of guinea-pig mesenteric vessles, **72**, 673
—, effect on membrane potential in mouse anococcygeus muscle, **79**, 233
—, effect on monosynaptic excitatory responses of cat spinal cord neurones, **72**, 373
—, effect on muscle membrane of dog cerebral arteries, **77**, 197
—, effect on neurogenic twitches and smooth muscles in guinea-pig ileum, **76**, 569
—, effect on plasma protein exudation into granuloma tissue in rats, **73**, 605
—, effect on release of prostaglandins I_2, E_2 and $F_{2\alpha}$ from perfused mesenteric arterial bed of rabbit, **72**, 89
—, effect on responses to transmural stimulation and exogenous acetylcholine in ileal preparations from reserpine-treated guinea-pigs, **73**, 355
—, effect on single cerebral cortical neurones in rat, **73**, 47
—, effect on smooth muscle cells and neuromuscular transmission in the guinea-pig renal artery and vein, **80**, 671
—, effect on smooth muscle membrane in guinea-pig basilar artery, **74**, 495
—, effect on sodium ion, potassium ion-adenosinetriphosphatase activity in brown adipose tissue *in vitro* and *in vivo* oxygen consumption, **74**, 539
—, effect on spontaneous and evoked membrane activities of longitudinal muscle cells of guinea-pig ileum, **76**, 603
—, effect on uptake of oxprenolol by rat lung slices, **73**, 119
—, effect on vas deferens of immature rats, **72**, 527P
—, effects in rat aorta and mesenteric arteries, **72**, 583P
—, effects of α-monofluoromethyldopa on, in mouse brain, heart and kidney, **67**, 460P
—, effects of cadmium ion on the responsiveness of the rat anococcygeus muscle and vas deferens to, **66**, 495P
—, effects of cadmium ions on myogenic activity and responsiveness of rat portal vein to, **68**, 181P
—, effects of chronic administration of antidepressants on synthesis of, in rat brain, **67**, 435P
—, effects of drugs on accumulation and spontaneous release of noradrenaline in rat anococcygeus muscle, **63**, 465
—, effects of ketamine on contractions induced by, in vascular smooth muscle of rat aortic strips and portal vein segments, **70**, 257
—, effects of mazindol on *in vitro* uptake of, in rat brain, **62**, 404P
—, effects of release and depletion of endogenous, on transmission of impulses in mouse vas deferens, **64**, 145
—, effects on α-adrenoceptors of rat anococcygeus muscle, **80**, 343
—, efflux of, from rabbit ventricular slices induced by a low external concentration of sodium, further evidence for prevention by guanethidine of, **64**, 163
—, electrical and mechanical activity induced by, in rat portal vein, effects of sodium nitroprussside, methoxyverapamil (D600) and nifedipine on, **68**, 311
—, electrical stimulation-evoked release from hypothalamus, effect of apomorphine and pergolide, **72**, 497P
—, electrophoretic release of, from multibarrelled micropipettes, relative contribution of iontophoresis and electro-osmosis to, **67**, 478P
—, endogenous, in rabbit ear and basilar arteries, accumulation of, **69**, 193
—, endogenously released and exogenously administered, effect of prazosin blockade, **72**, 123P
—, evidence for role of adrenocortical hormones on regulation of, and dopamine in certain brain areas, **62**, 131
—, excitatory responses of cortical neurones, effect of haloperidol, **73**, 243P
—, exogenous, effect of, on effects of prazosin, phentolamine, yohimbine and phenoxybenzamine on the guinea-pig isolated ileum, **70**, 395
—, exogenous, effects of histamine on responses of rabbit ear artery to, **67**, 329
—, exogenous, vasoconstrictor responses of rabbit isolated ear artery to, effects of dopamine on, **64**, 527
—, forebrain concentration of, effect of dorsal bundle injections of 6-hydroxydopamine on, in rats, **64**, 601
—, haemodynamic effects in rat kidney, effects of teprotide, **75**, 553
—, high enzyme discharge potency, **72**, 271
—, hypothesis of negative feedback regulation of release in guinea-pig atrium, **79**, 985
—, in dog isolated cerebral and mesenteric arteries, effect of reserpine on, **68**, 473
—, in mouse brain, effect of pargyline and desmethylimipramine on, **65**, 489
—, in rat and mouse brain, effects of a butyrophenone derivative and tetrabenazine on, **67**, 115
—, in rat brain, effect of α-flupenthixol decanoate on, **64**, 379P
—, in rat brain, effect of lead exposure on, **69**, 319P
—, in rat hypothalamus, effects of apomorphine, haloperidol, reserpine, phenoxybenzamine, oxotremorine and scopolamine on, **69**, 351
—, inactivation of released, in rat tail artery by neuronal uptake, **66**, 116P

—, increased overflow of, into coronary sinus plasma, induced by electrical stimulation of cardioaccelerator nerve in dogs with denervated hearts, effect of clonidine on, **70**, 269
—, induction of behavioural depression, effect of tryptamine in chicks, **73**, 485
—, induction of concentration-dependent contractile response of goat isolated pulmonary arteries, **72**, 233
—, induction of contraction in rabbit ear artery, effect of taurine, **75**, 605
—, induction of contraction in aorta, effect of TI 233, **80**, 519
—, induction of contraction in guinea-pig mesenteric artery, effect of prostacyclin and carbocyclic thromboxane A_2, **78**, 517
—, induction of contraction in anococcyeal preparation from mouse and rabbit, **78**, 117
—, induction of contraction in urethra strips from guinea-pig, **74**, 353
—, induction of contraction in rat vas deferens, effect of prostaglandin E_2, **78**, 143
—, induction of contractions and ^{45}Ca fluxes in rat isolated aorta, **77**, 597
—, induction of contractions by, inhibition by chlorbutol, **72**, 101
—, induction of contractions in rat aortic vascular smooth muscle and atrial preparations, effect of octadecyl-2-acetyl glyceryl-3-phosphorylcholine, **79**, 667
—, induction of contractions in rabbit ear artery, effect of taurine, **76**, 149
—, induction of contractions in smooth muscle of dog coronary artery, **79**, 285
—, induction of contractions, effect of γ-aminobutyric acid in rat anococcygeus muscle, **77**, 361
—, induction of contractions, effect of benocyclan and nimodipine in rabbit isolated aortic strip or arterial rings, **72**, 582P
—, induction of contractions, effect of K-351, phentolamine or prazosin in canine mesenteric artery, **77**, 679
—, induction of contractions, effect of nifedipine in rat vas deferens, **79**, 379
—, induction of increase in heart rate, effect of histamine in the dog, **78**, 733
—, induction of increases in prostaglandin E_2 and $F_{2\alpha}$ synthesis in rat cerebral cortex via a β-adrenoceptor, **72**, 525P
—, induction of increases in perfusion pressure in isolated perfused kidney, **72**, 189P
—, induction of membrane depolarization effect of α-adrenoceptor blocking agents, **80**, 55
—, induction of motor responses in rat anococcygeus muscle, effect of ethanol, **72**, 528P
—, induction of relaxation of guinea-pig trachea, effect of thyroxine, **78**, 639
—, induction of relaxations of guinea-pig airway strips, **79**, 965
—, induction of release by transmural nerve stimulation, compared to contractile response, **80**, 477
—, induction of tone in arterial preparations, relaxation by inhibitory extract from bovine retractor penis muscle, **72**, 365
—, influence of drugs on the overflow from guinea-pig atria, **76**, 195
—, inhibition by N-methyl-benzylamine of uptake, **72**, 173P
—, inhibition of contractions induced by electrical stimulation in guinea-pig oesophagus preparations, **76**, 271
—, inhibition of electrically-evoked contractions of isolated superfused mouse vas deferens, **73**, 791
—, inhibition of release by amiloride causes inhibition of contractions of rat vas deferens, **74**, 123
—, inhibition of transmurally-stimulated gastric fundus of the rat, **72**, 537P
—, inhibition of twitch response in guinea-pig ileum, effect of homotaurine, **79**, 855
—, inhibitory action of, on electrically induced contractions of guinea-pig ileum, effect of compound 48/80 on, **64**, 511
—, intraand extra-vascular, a comparison of the vasoconstrictor responses of the mesenteric arterial vasculature from the chicken and the duckling to, **68**, 263
—, intra-arterial infusion of, responses of hepatic arterial and portal venous vascular fed to, (inhibition of the hepatic arterial vasoconstrictor responses to intraportal infusion of glucagon, **66**, 82P
—, lack of effect of gender on rat aorta responses to, **72**, 10
—, level of, in blood, effect of decapitation on, in normal and diabetic rats, **64**, 3
—, level of, in rat hypothalamus after lesion with neurotoxins, effect of vasoactive intestinal polypeptide on, **69**, 283P
—, levels and release in isolated rat tail artery after loading with noradrenaline, **73**, 811
—, mechanisms of inactivation of, in iris sphincter, tracheal muscle and facial artery of cattle: implications for β-adrenoceptor-mediated responses, **64**, 545
—, mesolimbic, effect of denervation induced by 6-hydroxydopamine on, in the mouse, **70**, 49P
—, metabolism of, in perfused rat lung and *in vitro*, **65**, 147
—, metabolism of, in rat brain, effect of antiepileptic drugs on, **64**, 407P
—, metabolism of, in rat brain, influence of L-tryptophan and monoamine oxidase inhibitors on, **64**, 341
—, method for estimation of the negative feedback control of release from sympathetic nerves in rat vas deferens, **74**, 182P
—, microelectrode recording of effects on α-adrenoceptors on rat somatic nerve terminals, **80**, 41
—, modulation of concentration at the neuroeffector junction in human saphenous vein, **79**, 577
—, motor response to in rat anococcygeus muscle, effect of ethanol, **75**, 189
—, neurally evoked overflow from rat heart, effect of cocaine and desipramine, **79**, 71
—, outflow of, in rat isolated tail artery, effect of hydralazine on, **69**, 415
—, output of, from peripheral adrenergic neurones in presence of various divalent cations, effect of ionophores X537A and A23187 on, **62**, 91
—, output of, induced by sodium reduction in rabbit ventricular slices, prevention by guanethidine analogues of, **64**, 37
—, overflow of, from dog isolated saphenous veins, effects of α-adrenoceptor agonists and antagonists on, **68**, 139P
—, overflow of, in central nervous system, prostaglandin E_2-mediated negative feedback of, in the rat, **68**, 134P
—, overflow of, measurement of, in superfused preparations, **64**, 464P
—, overflow of, regulation of, in rat cerebral cortex by prostaglandin E_2, **70**, 469
—, pancuronium-induced supersensitivity to, in rat smooth muscle, mechanism of, **65**, 473
—, partial contraction of rabbit renal arteries by, relaxant action of glucagon on, **64**, 99
—, peripheral and brain content of, effect of dopamine on, in mice treated with monofluoromethyldopa, an inhibitor of aromatic L-amino acid decarboxylase, **70**, 571
—, plasma levels of, in guinea-pig, effect of CO_2-enriched atmosphere on, **69**, 41
—, plasma, changes in concentration of, as a measure of release rate, **64**, 305
—, plasma, effect of SQ14225 on, in conscious normotensive rabbits, **64**, 389P
—, plus adrenaline in the presence of clonidine, effect on compound action potential in rat sympathetic ganglia, **78**, 17
—, plus phenoxybenzamine, effect on contractile responses of rat anococcygeus, **75**, 549
—, positive and chronotropic responses to, attenuation by adenosine in guinea-pig atria, **74**, 940P
—, post-synaptic-receptor mediated responses to, effect of indapamide, **72**, 172P
—, potassium-evoked release from rat cortex, modulation by α-adrenoceptors, **79**, 279
—, potassium-evoked release, modification by various ions and agents in cat spleen slices, **78**, 277
—, potentiation by haloalkylamines on guinea-pig trachealis in relation to α-adrenoceptor blocking ability on rat anococcygeus, **72**, 531P
—, potentiation by substance P of contractions of mouse isolated vas deferens elicited by, **63**, 323
—, potentiation of response to, by antidepressant drugs after destruction of monoamine afferents, **65**, 501
—, potentiation, caused by guanethidine acting on rat isolated anococcygeus muscle, **62**, 307
—, pressor actions in chickens after feeding with furazolidone, **72**, 555P
—, pressor dose-response curves to, effect of prazosin, phentolamine or yohimbine, **72**, 119P
—, pressor doses confer protection against development of dysrhythmias in anaesthetized rats, **73**, 951
—, pressor response to, by isolated perfused femoral and renal arteries of rabbit, **65**, 587
—, pressor response to, effects of prazosin and phentolamine on, in the pithed rat, **70**, 170P
—, pressor response, resistance to prazosin blockade *in vivo*, **72**, 121P
—, pressor responses to, alteration by prazosin of time-course profile in perfused forelimb of spinal dog, **73**, 293P
—, pressor responses to, effect of glycerol-induced acute renal failure in rats, **79**, 471
—, pressor responses to, effect of LM 5008 in rabbits, **79**, 915
—, pressor responses to, in anaesthetized cats and pithed rats, effects of prazosin and yohimbine on, **67**, 207
—, pressor responses to, in the pithed rat, influence of the oestrous cycle and of acute 17β-oestradiol on, **66**, 462P
—, production of depolarization of rat isolated superior cervical ganglia, **79**, 429
—, production of dose-dependent increase in perfusion pressure under basal conditions, in isolated perfused stomach, **72**, 139P
—, receptors for, in cat thoracic spinal cord, **68**, 136P
—, receptors mediating hyperpolarizing responses to in rat superior cervical ganglia, **62**, 377P
—, reduction of contraction of ileal longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig elicited by muscarine, **72**, 225
—, reduction of effects of Sgd 101/75 in rabbit anococcygeus muscle, **78**, 117
—, reflex vagal bradycardia induced by, in spinal cats, inhibition of, by a central action of 5-hydroxytryptophan, **69**, 647
—, relationship between accumulation, storage and overflow of, in the rat salivary gland after chronic treatment with guanethidine, **66**, 223
—, relative potency of, in smooth muscle of pig and human urinary bladder, **65**, 215
—, relaxant effect on guinea-pig isolated ileum, effects of prazosin, phentolamine, yohimbine and phenoxybenzamine, **76**, 235
—, relaxation of carbachol-induced contractions of cat trachea, **78**, 417
—, relaxation of guinea-pig isolated gastroesophageal junction induced by, effects of dopamine antagonists on, **68**, 180P
—, release from guinea-pig vas deferens, increase after anthopleurin-B, **74**, 23
—, release from vascular adrenergic nerves of the rabbit by ouabain, **77**, 625
—, release of, during prolonged cold-stress and repeated swim-stress, **65**, 521
—, release of, effect of, on presynaptic oxymetazoline-sensitive and -insensitive α-adrenoceptors in isolated rat atria, **67**, 419P
—, release of, evoked by ouabain from perfused cat adrenal gland, **68**, 571
—, release of, from adrenergic neurones in rectum of fowl, **65**, 261
—, release of, from cat spleen slices by potassium, **62**, 207
—, release of, from mouse vas deferens, α-adrenoceptor-mediated feedback control of, effect of stimulus intensity on, **63**, 689
—, release of, from mouse vas deferens, evoked by electrical stimulation, effect of amitriptyline on, **63**, 315
—, release of, from postganglionic noradrenergic nerves, contractile response of dog isolated saphenous vein to electrical stimulation mediated through, **67**, 247
—, release of, from sympathetic neurones of rabbit pulmonary artery, modulation by the muscarinic agonist McN-A-343, **68**, 136P
—, release of, from sympathetic nerve terminals, blockade of, by guanethidine, effect of tetraethylammonium and 4-aminopyridine on, **62**, 75
—, release of, from the perfused spleen of the cat, effect of guanidine on, **66**, 537
—, release of, in canine gracilis muscle, effects of dopamine and apomorphine on, **66**, 489P
—, release of, in rat cerebral cortex, relationship between, and nerve terminal adenosine triphosphatases, as determined by the use of antidepressant and other CNS-active drugs, **69**, 215

—, release of, in response to one and two pulses, effect of cocaine on presynaptic α-adrenoceptor regulation of, **69**, 344P
—, release of, presynaptic inhibition of, lack of correlation between, and end organ responses during nerve stimulation, **69**, 81
—, released by a single pulse, lack of feedback via presynaptic α-adrenoceptors by, **69**, 343P
—, removal of, by perfused lung, effects of monocrotaline pretreatment of rats on, **63**, 435
—, response of cat to, used to compare pre junctional α-adrenoceptors at neuromuscular junction with vascular post-junctional α-receptors in skeletal muscle, **65**, 249
—, response of guinea-pig atrial muscle to, effects of harmine and harmaline on, **69**, 561
—, response of isolated aorta of the rabbit and atria of the guinea-pig to, effects of histamine H_2-receptor blocking drugs on, **67**, 535
—, response of isolated circular muscle layer of the vas deferens of the guinea-pig to, **69**, 233
—, response of isolated rat atria to, effect of piperoxan mianserin, antitriptyline, ciclazindol, viloxazine, desmethylimipramine on, in isolated rat atria, **68**, 184P
—, response of mouse vas deferens to, **63**, 339P
—, response of pithed rat to, effect of chronic treatment with cadmium ion on, **70**, 167P
—, response of rat anococcygeus muscle to, effect of prostaglandins D_2 and $E_{2\alpha}$ on, **69**, 609
—, response of rat cerebral cortex neurones to, effect of clonidine on, **64**, 369
—, response of rat smooth muscle to, effects of ketamine on, **67**, 462P
—, response of spontaneously beating electrically driven atria taken from rats made hypertensive by short-term isolation, corticosteroid involvement in changes in, **64**, 129
—, responses in rat aortic strips and portal veins, **79**, 655
—, responses in the bisected rat vas deferens, effect of magnesium ion free Krebs solution, **72**, 564P
—, responses of bovine coronary artery to, effect of magnesium deficiency and excess, **78**, 629
—, responses of human basilar arterial and rat aortic strips to, *in vitro*, **70**, 165P
—, responses of microvessels and large arteries in normal and diabetic rats, **79**, 771
—, responses of rabbit isolated basilar artery to, **70**, 128P
—, responses of rat nigral neurones, effect of tetanus toxin, **76**, 403
—, responses of sheep coronary arteries to, effects of uptake inhibitors on, **67**, 553
—, responses to intrarenal artery injection of, in the anaesthetized dog, effect of dipropyl-dopamine on, **69**, 297P
—, reuptake of, in pithed normotensive rats, comparison of mianserin, with desipramine, maprotiline and phentolamine on, **68**,
—, role of release in potassium contractures in rat isolated vas deferens, **72**, 143P
—, role of, in corticosterone secretion in intact rat, **67**, 489P
—, role of, in frontal cortex, **62**, 402P
—, role of, in response to electrical stimulation of periarterial nerves to rabbit ileum, **64**, 247
—, sensitivity to exogenously administered, effect of morphine on, in rat vas deferens, **70**, 519
—, short- and long-term effects of reserpine on concentration of, in brain of rat, **65**, 573
—, simultaneous measurement of endogenous release of, dopamine, 5-hydroxytryptamine and thyrotrophin releasing hormone from rat brain slices *in vitro*, **70**, 131P
—, sites of uptake and metabolism of pig lung parenchyma, **76**, 507
—, stimulation-evoked release of, from isolated perfused cat spleen, effects of cocaine and phentolamine on effect of dipropyldopamine on, **69**, 297P
—, storage in vesicles in peripheral nerves of rat and their modification by tranylcypromine, **73**, 401
—, stores of, of peripheral and central noradrenergic neurones, comparison of rates of depletion and recovery of, after reserpine administration, **68**, 93
—, stores, tachyphylaxis to ethacrynic acid in guinea-pig isolated atrium and its relation to, **63**, 191
—, strips of rabbit renal artery moderately contracted with, studies on the mechanism of action of various vasodilators in, **70**, 219
—, thyrotropin releasing hormone-induced increased plasma levels in mice, **80**, 229
—, transmitter, effect of a high dose of prazosin, and transmural stimulation, on the disposition of, in the rabbit pulmonary artery and the dog saphenous vein, **66**, 151P
—, turnover rate of, in rat heart and spleen, influence of β-adrenoceptor-blocking agents on, **69**, 35
—, tyramine-induced release from rat brain, prevention by (−)-deprenyl, **80**, 141
—, uptake and release in rat atria by field stimulation, after preincubation with adrenaline and incubation with noradrenaline, **73**, 669
—, uptake in brown adipose tissue, effect of ciclazinol and anorectic drugs, **74**, 539
—, uptake kinetics and metabolism of extraneuronal, in guinea-pig trachea as studied with quantitative fluorescence microphotometry, **62**, 235
—, uptake of, and overflow of transmitter in isolated blood perfused spleen of cat, effects of piperoxan on, **63**, 683
—, uptake of, effects of mianserin on, in rats, **66**, 132P
—, uptake of, inhibition of, by viloxazine in denervated cells, **62**, 403P
—, use of, as agonist, to obtain pA_2 value for β-adrenoceptor antagonist in isolated guinea-pig trachea and atria, **68**, 705
—, varying doses produce contraction and relaxation of stomach smooth muscle strips, **72**, 558P
—, vascular reactivity to, effect of parathyroidectomy in rats with mineralocorticoid-induced hypertension, **62**, 199
—, vasoconstriction induced by, effect of tolmesoxide on, **63**, 111
—, vasoconstriction induced by, in rat mesentery, effect of sodium flufenamate on the potentiation by prostaglandins of, **66**, 449P
—, vasoconstriction induced by, in isolated perfused kidney of the rabbit, effect of bradykinin on, in the presence of indomethacin, an inhibitor of prostaglandin synthesis, **67**, 269
—, vasoconstriction induced by, influence of prostaglandins on, in isolated perfused mesenteric blood vessels of rat, **62**, 51
—, vasoconstrictor action of, reversal by prostaglandin E_2 of blocking effects of phentolamine, tolazoline and yohimbine on, in rat isolated mesenteric artery, **70**, 91P
—, vasoconstrictor responses of isolated ear artery of rabbit to, potentiation by 3- and 4-aminopyridine, **63**, 577
—, vasoconstrictor responses of rabbit hind limb, effect of rauwolscine, prazosin and coryanthine, **72**, 120P
—, vasoconstrictor responses to, effect of prazosin, phentolamine and yohimbine in rat mesentery, **73**, 291P
(−)-Noradrenaline, antinociceptive action and interactions with opioid mechanisms in mice, **79**, 125
—, contractile responses of rat anococcygeus muscle to, effect of antimuscarinic agents, **73**, 829
—, effect of, on adrenergic neurotransmitter overflow from dog isolated saphenous vein, **68**, 139P
—, effect of, on binding of [^{3}H]-dihydroalprenolol to rat cardiac membranes, **63**, 177
—, effect of, on evoked overflow and contractile response to electrical stimulation in mouse vas deferens incubated with tritiated noradrenaline, **67**, 511
—, effect of, on release of histamine from guinea-pig lung mast cells, **68**, 152P
—, effect of, on smooth muscle from rat mesovarium, **63**, 345P
—, effect on gluconeogenesis in tubules and [^{3}H]-prazosin binding to membranes from rat neonatal cortex, **77**, 177
—, effect on lipolysis in rat adipose tissue, **80**, 663
—, electrocortical changes induced by, when perfused directly into dorsal Raphé nucleus of cat, **63**, 599
—, exogenously applied, contractile responses of rat anococcygeus muscle to, effect of mianserin on, **68**, 241
—, induction of relaxation of pig bronchus preparations pre-contracted with carbachol, **79**, 177
—, inhibition of specific binding of [^{3}H]-dihydroergocryptine to intact human platelets, **76**, 121
—, inhibition of [^{3}H]-prazosin binding to rat cardiac α-adrenoceptors, **73**, 33
—, inotropic action of, in guinea-pig atria, effects of neuromuscular blocking agents on, **66**, 77P
—, pharmacological responses of human porcine lung parenchyma, bronchus and pulmonary artery, **76**, 515
—, potentiation of, by phenoxybenzamine in guinea-pig isolated tracheal segments and rat isolated anococcygeus muscles, effect of sodium thiosulphate on, **70**, 70P
—, receptors mediating hyperpolarization of isolated superior cervical sympathetic ganglia of the rat induced by, characterization of, **65**, 435
—, relaxant potency in pig bronchus, effect of temperature changes, **80**, 699
—, response of isolated preparations of human and porcine lung parenchyma strip, **76**, 523
—, response of isolated splenic capsular strips of cat to, role of calcium in effect of cocaine on, **65**, 689
—, contractile responses to, of the isolated gall bladder of the guinea-pig, effects of phentolamine and propranolol on, **69**, 289P
—, sensitivity of carp retinal homogenates to, **69**, 278P
(−)-[^{3}H]-Noradrenaline, accumulation of, in rat anococcygeus muscle, effect of mianserin on, **68**, 241
(+)-Noradrenaline, characterization of receptors mediating hyperpolarization of isolated superior cervical sympathetic ganglia in rat induced by, **65**, 435
—, inhibition of specific binding of [^{3}H]-dihydroergocryptine to intact human platelets, **76**, 121
[^{3}H]-noradrenaline, γ-aminobutyric acid reduces evoked release of, from sympathetic nerve terminals, **66**, 108P
—, binding of, regional variations in, in rat brain, **66**, 153P
—, binding of, to synaptosomal fractions of rat brain homogenates, **67**, 497P
—, disposition of released, role of neuronal uptake in, in the dog's saphenous vein, **66**, 149P
—, effect of clonidine and noradrenaline on release of, from rat anococcygeus, **63**, 342P
—, effect of cyclic nucleotides on release of, induced by potassium stimulation in rat pineal gland, **62**, 383P
—, effect of histamine on resting and stimulation-induced release in guinea-pig isolated atrium, **75**, 52
—, effect of labetalol on the release of, and its metabolites from dog isolated saphenous vein, **66**, 151P
—, effect of phentolamine, yohimbine and oxymetazoline on overflow in rat isolated perfused hearts, **79**, 109
—, efflux of, effect of phenoxybenzamine on, in superfused guinea-pig vas deferens, **66**, 343
—, efflux of, in canine cutaneous veins, effect of cooling on, **66**, 148P
—, electrical stimulation-evoked release from rat cortex and rabbit hypothalamus, effect of amphetamine, tyramine and amfonelic acid, **72**, 499P
—, electrically-evoked overflow in rabbit hypothalamic slices, effect of verapamil and diltiazem, **78**, 571
—, enhancement and inhibition of efflux, action at two separate loci, **77**, 373
—, guinea-pig synaptosome content, effect of potassium ions, sodium cyanide and ionophores, **78**, 111
—, liberation from platelets with or without reserpine, **72**, 349
—, no reduction by histamine of stimulated overflow, **72**, 171P
—, outflow of, from rat vas deferens, effect of methoxamine on, **64**, 418P
—, overflow of, and presynaptic α-adrenoceptors, from mouse vas deferens, **62**, 382P
—, overflow of, antagonism by d-amphetamine of the inhibition of, obtained by α-adrenoceptor agonists or bretylium in the perfused cat spleen, **66**, 460P
—, overflow of, from mouse vas deferens, effect of exogenous noradrenaline on, **64**, 417P
—, potassium- and tyramine-induced release of, from rat occipital slices, effects of γ-aminobutyric acid on, **63**, 389P
—, potassium-evoked efflux of, from isolated rat

heart, inhibitory effect of adenosine and adenine nucleotides on, lack of relationship to prostaglandins, **68,** 551
—, potassium-evoked release from mouse vas deferens, inhibition by opiates, effect of changes of extracellular sodium ion concentration, **72,** 529P
—, rat vas deferens preloaded with, release of tritium from, in response to a single electrical shock, effect of tetraethylammonium on, **68,** 425
—, release of, during nerve stimulation in perfused cat spleen, stimulation of presynaptic β-adrenoceptors enhances, **63,** 97
—, release of, from guinea-pig vas deferens by ethacrynic acid, **68,** 135P
—, release of, from motor adrenergic nerves of rat anococcygeus muscle by lysergic acid, tyramine or nerve stimulation, **64,** 615
—, release of, from rabbit hypothalamus, and experimental renal hypertension, **68,** 112P
—, release of, from rat cerebral cortex, effects of cocaine and desipramine on clonidine-induced inhibition of, **67,** 417P
—, release of, from renal artery strips from cattle, effect of phenoxybenzamine on, **67,** 401
—, stimulation-evoked release in mouse isolated vas deferens, modification through presynaptic α_2-adrenoceptors, **78,** 221
—, stimulation-induced release in guinea-pig isolated atria, effect on H_1 and H_2 receptor agonists in guinea-pig isolated atria, **76,** 305
—, uptake and stimulation-induced release, effect of neostigmine in rat anococcygeus muscle, **78,** 57
—, veratridine-evoked release from spinal cord, effect of external concentration of calcium in rats, **73,** 655
—, **77,** 90P
—, evoked release of, from rat cerebellar cortex slices, γ-aminobutyric acid facilitates or inhibits, by an action at separate receptors, **70,** 77P
—, release of, induced by nerve stimulation in the isolated nerve-muscle preparation of the cat nictitating membrane, effects of opiate peptides and morphine on, **70,** 383
[^{3}H]-(−)-noradrenaline, responses of pig lung parenchyma to, **76,** 507
—, uptake of, by kitten isolated coronary arteries and atria, **63,** 445
—, uptake of, effect of labetalol on, into rat isolated vas deferens, **63,** 471
L-noradrenaline, effect of, on efflux of 5-hydroxytryptamine and γ-aminobutyric acid from rat raphe nuclei, **66,** 477P
Noradrenaline metabolism 77, 78P, 418P
Noradrenaline nerve terminals, effect of (+)-amphetamine in mouse striatum, **77,** 335
Noradrenaline overflow, 80, 309P
Noradrenaline receptor blocking properties, central, effects of neuroleptics with, in L-DOPA and (+)-amphetamine-induced waking EEG in the rat, **67,** 87
Noradrenaline receptors, 80, 405P
Noradrenaline release, 77, 155P, 212P, 535P
—, non-synchronous, **80,** 224P
[^{3}H]-noradrenaline release 77, 447P
—, **80,** 685P
Noradrenaline uptake 77, 34P, 411P
Noradrenegic neurones, in rat hypothalamus, sensitivity of, to pharmacological manipulation, compared with dopaminergic neurones, **69,** 351
Noradrenergic denervation, effects on muscarinic receptors of smooth muscles, **76,** 177
Noradrenergic effect, extinction of active avoidance response in rats may be a, **64,** 601
Noradrenergic innervation, of rabbit large cerebral arteries, functional activity of, **69,** 193
Noradrenergic mechanisms, effect of yohimbine in cattle iris, **78,** 247
Noradrenergic nerve endings, of rabbit hypothalamus, location of presynaptic dopamine-like inhibitory receptors, **72,** 497P
Noradrenergic nerve terminals, in the isolated circular muscle layer of the vas deferens of the guinea-pig, **69,** 233
—, inhibitory presynaptic effects of hydralazine on, of the rat tail artery, **67,** 418P
Noradrenergic nerves, peripheral, damage after neonatal guanethidine treatment in the rat, **76,** 557
—, presynaptic mechanisms in, effect of amitriptyline on, **63,** 315
Noradrenergic neurones, peripheral and central, comparison of rates of depletion and recovery of noradrenaline stores of, after reserpine administration, **68,** 93
Noradrenergic neurotransmission, 77, 454P
—, inhibition of, by dipropyldopamine through activation of presynaptic dopamine receptors, **69,** 297P
Noradrenergic responsiveness, of tissues from rats made hypertensive by short-term isolation, corticosteroid involvement in, changes in, **64,** 129
Noradrenergic system, integrity, necessity for, for vasodilator action of muscarinic receptor agonists on hypothalamic resistance vessels **66,** 217
—, role of, in changes in muscle tone evoked by endorphins in different parts of rat and guinea-pig gastrointestinal tract *in vitro*, **68,** 599
Noradrenergic transmission, effect of neostimine in rat anococcygeus muscle, **78,** 57
—, **80,** 683P
—, effects of ketamine on, in rat smooth muscle, **67,** 462P
—, effects of mianserin on, in rat anococcygeus muscle, **68,** 241
—, in the isolated aorta of the rabbit and atria of the guinea-pig, effects of histamine H_2-receptor blocking drugs on, **67,** 535
—, modulation of, by the presynaptic α-inhibitory feedback process in rat, **62,** 381P
—, modulation of, in rabbit isolated ear artery by dopamine, **64,** 527
—, negative feedback effect of presynaptic α-adrenoceptors on, **67,** 401
Noraposomorphine, 80, 5P
Norcocaine, generalization to cocaine in pigeons, **73,** 843
Nordiazepam, effect of, on binding of L-tryptophan to human serum albumen, **66,** 92P
—, effect of, on spatial delayed alteration behaviour in the monkey (*Macaca mulutta*), **70,** 141P
Nordihydroguaiaretic acid, effect on aggregation of neutrophils by nucleotide triphosphates, **76,** 367
—, effect on contractile response of rat uterine smooth muscle to anglotensin II or oxytocin, **79,** 121
—, effect on slow-reacting substance of anaphylaxis in cardiac anaphylaxis, **80,** 73
—, effect on prostacyclin formation in gastric mucosa and ileum *in vitro*, **78,** 173
—, inhibition of bronchoconstriction after treatment with indomethacin, pyrilamine or propranolol in the guinea-pig, **78,** 67
Nordimaprit, effect on mitogen-stimulated human lymphocyte proliferation, **74,** 137
Norethisterone acetate, effect of, on gastric acid and pepsin secretion, serum gastrin concentration and biliary secretion of bile acids, phospholipids and cholesterol in cat, **65,** 87
Norethisterone, interaction of antibiotics with, in rat, **62,** 441P
—, interaction of, with phenobarbitone in the rabbit and rat, **69,** 441
—, reduction of enterohepatic circulation of, by antibiotics in rat, **64,** 401P
Norethisterone oenanthate, enzymic cleavage in plasma of rabbit, rat, guinea-pig, dog, goat and human and in tissue of rabbit and human, **72,** 538P
(+)-Norfenfluramine, effect on concentrations of 5-hydroxytrytamine and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid in rat brain, **75,** 525
Normetanephrine, effect of, on noradrenaline release during prolonged cold-stress in rats, **66,** 521
—, effect on responses of pig lung parenchyma to catecholamines, **76,** 507
—, effect on the sensitivity of pig isolated bronchus to sympathomimetic amines. **78,** 441
—, metabolism of, in rat brain, influence of L-tryptophan and monoamine oxidase inhibitors on, **64,** 341
Normetazocine homologues, 80, 274P
Normorphine, receptor binding characteristic of, in homogenates of brain and ileum of guinea-pig, **64,** 607
—, effect of, on μ-receptors and δ-receptors in guinea-pig ileum and mouse vas deferens, **68,** 333
—, effect of, on effect of chronic morphine treatment on excitatory junction potentials in mouse vas deferens, **68,** 399
—, effect of, on field stimulated rat rectum, **67,** 428P
—, effect of, on stress-induced secretion of corticosterone in mice, **65,** 139
—, effect on number of abdominal constrictions in mice, **73,** 325
—, effect on spontaneous and evoked excitatory junction potentials in mouse vas deferens, **75,** 599
—, effects of time and drug concentration on the induction of responsiveness to naloxone in guinea-pig ileum exposed to, *in vitro*, **69,** 332P
—, inhibition of release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from mouse vas deferens, effect of changes of extracellular sodium ion concentration, **72,** 529P
—, interactions with calcium, effect on excitatory junction potential in mouse vas deferens, **76,** 45
Normotensive rats 77, 142P
Nortiflorex, metabolism of, in rat, **66,** 506P
Nortriptyline, a radioimmunoassay for, in man, **63,** 370P
—, effect on muscarinic acetylcholine receptors of human brain, **78,** 97
—, effect on rat liver tryptophan pyrrolase activity and brain tryptophan concentrations, **77,** 59
—, interaction between, and lignocaine for uptake by lung in isolated lungs and *in vivo*, **66,** 440P
—, potentiation by, of hyperthermia induced by thyrotropin releasing hormone, involvement of a central α-adrenoceptor system in, **69,** 163
—, structure-activity relationship of anticholinoceptor action of, **62,** 567
—, use of, to determine relationship between nerve terminal adenosine triphosphatases and neurotransmitter release in rat cerebral cortex, **69,** 215
—, effect of, on noradrenergic transmission on the rat anococcygeus muscle, **68,** 241
—, effect on antinociceptive activity of thyrotropin releasing hormone in mice, **79,** 85
—, effect of, on evoked overflow and contractile response to electrical stimulation in mouse vas deferens incubated with tritiated noradrenaline, **67,** 511
—, minimal dose to potentiate thyrotropin releasing hormone-induced hyperthermia, test for screening anti-depressants which activate α-adrenoceptor systems, **74,** 81
Nortriptyline metabolites 77, 420P
Notechis scutatus scutatus, effect of toxin isolated from, on autonomic neuromuscular transmission, **62,** 349
Notechis-5, interactions with crotapotin in mouse diaphragm and chick biventer cervicis muscle, **73,** 495
Notexin, assault on neuromuscular junctions in rat skeletal muscle, reconstruction, **74,** 249P
—, interaction with facilitatory toxins from mamba venoms, **77,** 153
—, interactions with crotapotin in mouse diaphragm and chick biventer cervicis muscle, **73,** 495
—, isolated from Australian tiger snake venom, effect of, on autonomic neuromuscular transmission, **62,** 349
Noxious heat, induction of excitation of dorsal horn neurone in anaesthetized cat, significance of spinal and supraspinal actions in antinociceptive effects of morphine, **79,** 807
—, responses of dorsal horn neurones in spinal and non-spinal cats, effects of etorphine, **78,** 307
Noxious stimuli, natural, responses of thalamic neurones to, selective effects of morphine on, in art, **64,** 137
Nu 683, effect of, on excitatory actions of acetylcholine on heart, **67,** 3
Nuclear magnetic resonance 77, 418P
Nucleic acids, inhibition of precursor incorporation into, of mammalian tissues by antimalarial aminoquinolines, **62,** 159
—, interactions between synthetic analogues of quinoxaline antibiotics and, role of the disulphide cross-bridge and D-amino acid centres in des-*N*-tetramethyltriostin A, **70,** 25
Nucleoside transport, 77, 301P
—, **80,** 625P
Nucleotide pyrophosphatase, antagonism of responses to adenosine 5′-triphosphate and non-adrenergic non-cholinergic inhibitory nerve stimulation in the guinea-pig isolated taenia coli, **74,** 319
Nucleotides, cyclic, levels of, in the rat isolated heart, effect of calcium on, **70,** 69P
Nucleus, oestrogen receptor levels in, modulation of, by oestrogen and antioestrogen in the rat, **68,** 170P
Nucleus accumbens, 80, 393P

—, elevated homovanillic acid concentrations following capsaicin injection into substantia nigra, **72**, 493P
—, induction of hyperactivity following injection of ergot alkaloid derivatives into, **74**, 864P
—, primate **77**, 106P
—, rat **77**, 37P, 38P, 231P, 315P
—, rat release of dopamine in, by thyrotropin releasing hormone, **63**, 385P
—, rat, **80**, 641P
—, rat, behavioural effects of discrete, chronic infusion of dopamine, **74**, 899P
—, rat, cholinergic action, modulation of dopamine and acetylcholine release, **75**, 359
—, rat, demonstration of ability of apomorphine to act on dopamine receptors on nerve terminals in, to reduce locomotor hyperactivity, **67**, 475P
—, rat, effect of thyrotrophin-releasing hormone analogues on catecholamine metabolism and release, **74**, 871P
—, rat, effects of dopamine receptor agonists and antagonists in, **67**, 430P
—, rat, effects of peptides on, **67**, 429P
—, rat, evidence for dopamine receptors on GABA-releasing nerve terminals in, **68**, 160P
—, rat, glutamatergic pathways from the medial prefrontal cortex to the anterior striatum, substantia nigra and, **70**, 50P
—, rat, modulation of amphetamine hyperactivity by DPI injected into, **64**, 461P
—, rat, relationship between dopaminergic and cholinergic mechanisms in, for the control of locomotor activity, **66**, 121P
—, rat, thyrotrophin releasing hormone stimulates release of [^{3}H]-dopamine from slices of, *in vitro*, **67**, 323
—, rat, turnover of 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid in, effects of drugs on, using a sensitive radioenzymatic assay, evidence for somatodendritic mechanisms, **69**, 241
—, rat, [^{3}H]-spiperone binding to two sites in homogenates, **74**, 895P
—, role of, in apomorphine-induced climbing behaviour in mouse, **68**, 175P
Nucleus caudalis, rat trigeminal, nociceptive responses of neurones in, **70**, 188P
Nucleus lateralis neurones, selective effects of morphine on nociceptive responses of, in rat, **64**, 137
Nucleus mesencephalicus profundus, administration of dopamine or apomorphine, production of ipsilateral head-neck deviation and stereotyped head-neck movements, **72**, 124P
Nucleus reticularis gigantocellularis, electrolytic lesions of, effect on amphetamine- and apomorphine-induced circling, **72**, 492P
Nucleus spirofornis lateralis, administration of apomorphine, induction of stereotyped behaviour, **72**, 124P
Nucleus tegmenti pedunculopontinus, kainic acid lesions, effect on amphetamine and apomorphine-induced circling, **72**, 492P
Nucleus tractus solitarii, **80**, 192P
—, of conscious rats, method for injecting drugs into, **64**, 465P
Null equations, analysis of functional antagonism and synergism, **73**, 127
—, test using data from the functional antagonism of (−)-isopreneline by muscarinic agonists on guinea-pig isolated atria, **73**, 135
Nutrient artery, of the tibia of anaesthetized dogs, effect of lumbar sympathetic stimulation on, **70**, 363
Nutrient vein, of tibia of anaesthetized dogs, blood pressure in, effect of lumbar sympathetic stimulation on, **70**, 363
Nylidrin, effect of, on gastric acid secretion in conscious dogs with Heidenhain pouches, **63**, 376P

O

Ob/ob mice, obese hyperglycaemic, effects of an antidiabetic sulphonylurea on liver membrane insulin receptors from, an improved assay for insulin receptors, **66**, 317
—, suffering from obesity and hyperglycaemia, assay of liver membrane insulin in, stimulant effect of an oral antidiabetic sulphonylurea drug on, **66**, 86P
Obesity, in rats, effect of fenfluramine on, a new method for screening of potential antiobesity agents, **64**, 442P
—, mice suffering from, effects of antidiabetic sulphonylurea on liver membrane insulin receptors from, an improved assay for insulin receptors, **66**, 317
—, ob/ob mice suffering from, assay of liver membrane insulin in, stimulant effect of an oral antidiabetic sulphonylurea drug on, **66**, 86P
—, rats, **80**, 540P
Obidoxiu, effect on organophosphate poisoning in human intercostal and marmoset diaphragm muscles, **78**, 579
Occipital cortex, slices of rat, effects of γ-aminobutyric acid on potassiumand tyramine-induced release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from, **63**, 389P
6,9,12-Octadecacatrienoic acid, effect of, on SRS-A release in guinea-pig lung, **66**, 452P
9a, 12a-Octadecadiynoic acid *see* **Ro3-1314 72**
(±)-1-O-octadecyl-2-acetyl-glyceryl-3-phosphorylcholine, effects in aortic vascular smooth muscle and atrial preparations of the rat, **79**, 667
Octanol, effect of, on acetylcholine release from guinea-pig ileum, **67**, 229
—, effect on acetylcholine receptor from *Torpedo californica* and its ionophore, **73**, 187P
Octopamine, comparison of actions of, and catecholamines on single neurones of rat cerebral cortex, **64**, 485
—, *m*- and *p*-isomers of, brain concentration of, effects of molindone and fluphenazine on, in the mouse, **70**, 475
—, reduction of content of an insect salivary gland on incubation in 6-hydroxydopamine, **74**, 838P
—, responses of neurones of rat thalamus to, **68**, 132P
[^{3}H]-octopamine, effect of irreversible monoamine oxidase inhibitors on uptake into mouse vas deferens, **73**, 65
Octyl carbamate, rapid absorption of, from the rat urinary bladder, a route for the recirculation of drugs, **66**, 283
Ocular hypertension, after diathermic destruction of fifth cranial nerve in the rabbit, induced by capsaicin, bradykinin, prostaglandin E_1 and substance P, **69**, 495
Ocular tissues, rabbit, effects of colchicine, lumicolchicine and vinblastine on, the iris-ciliary processes as a possible site of action for, **70**, 124P
Oedema, **77**, 429P, 437P
—, acute, are inhibitory effects of anti-inflammatory steroids on, in the rat mediated through a specific receptor?, **70**, 101P
—, carrageenin-induced paw, time course of activity of dexamethasone against, **62**, 481
—, hind paw, in the guinea-pig, an evaluation of different types of, **66**, 139P
—, induced by bradykinin and by C5a des Arg, effect of vasoactive intestinal polypeptidc and prostaglandin E_2 in rabbit skin, **77**, 505
—, lack of release of prostaglandins from isolated perfused guinea-pig, rabbit and rat lungs during, **65**, 197
—, mouse pineal, histamine-induced, inhibition of, by reserpine, **70**, 184P
—, paw, effect of gold salts on, in rat, **64**, 462P
—, pulmonary, degree of, produced by some hydrophobic gases, **65**, 229
—, refractory, continuous infusion of frusemide in, in man, **64**, 453P
Oedema formation, evaluation of the role of histamine H_1 and H_2-receptors in, in guinea-pig skin produced by histamine and mast cell degranulation, **69**, 615
Oesophageal sphincter, modification by domperidone of catecholamine effects on circular smooth muscle in guinea-pig, **73**, 312P
Oesophagus, guinea-pig, indirect action of 5-hydroxytryptamine on the isolated muscularis mucosa, **78**, 103
—, guinea-pig, inhibitory actions of catecholamines on electrically-induced contractions in muscularis mucosae preparations, **76**, 271
Oestradiol, **80**, 688P
—, effect of, on hepatic porphyria induced by 3,5-diethoxy-carbonyl-1,4-dihydrocollidine, **70**, 113P
—, effect on desensitization by noradrenaline of responses to stimulation of pre- and postsynaptic adrenoceptors, **76**, 201
—, effect on endotoxin-induced diarrhoea in mice, **73**, 549
17β-Oestradiol, **80**, 661P
—, effect of, on inhibitory responses to noradrenaline in bovine iris sphincter, tracheal muscle and facial artery, **64**, 545
—, effect of, on rate, force and cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate responses to (−)-adrenaline in neonatal rat heart tissue, **69**, 601
—, effect of, on uptake of [^{3}H]-(−)-isoprenaline by kitten isolated coronary arteries and atria, **63**, 445
—, effect of, on uterine blood flow, in rat, effect of histamine on, **64**, 387P
—, effect on the sensitivity of pig isolated bronchus to sympathomimetic amines, **78**, 441
—, influence of acute, upon pressor responses in the pithed rat to noradrenaline, angiotensin and stimulation of spinal sympathetic outflow, **66**, 462P
—, effect of, on adrenaline accumulation and adrenergic responsiveness in cultured neonatal rat heart cells, **62**, 185
—, ability to induce macrocortin secretion in rat peritoneal macrophages, **79**, 587
—, -17α and -17β effect of, on ouabain receptor binding in dog heart, **67**, 345
—, binding of, to oestrogen receptors in the rat, effects of tamoxifen derivatives on, **68**, 171P
—, effect of, on metabolism of β-phenylethylamine in rat lung during the oestrous cycle, **67**, 109
[^{3}H]-oestradiol-17β, binding of, in immature rat uterus during sequential administration of non-steroidal antioestrogens, **65**, 167
Oestradiol benzoate, contrasting subcellular responses to, and monohydroxytamoxifen in immature rat uterus, **64**, 375P
—, effect of, on immature rat uterus, compared with tamoxifen, **62**, 442P
—, effect of, on nuclear levels of oestrogen receptors in the rat, **68**, 170P
—, effect of, on prostaglandin biosynthesis by guinea-pig skeletal muscle *in vitro*, **65**, 447
—, effect of, on responses of sheep coronary arteries to catecholamines and sympathetic nerve stimulation, **67**, 553
—, effect of, on the development of mouse embryos cultured over collagen, **67**, 458P
—, uterotrophic responses, modification by mepyramine and prostaglandin synthesis inhibitors in rat, **72**, 550P
Oestriol, **77**, 117P
—, effect of, on ouabain receptor binding in dog heart, **67**, 345
Oestrogen, **80**, 229P, 371P, 677P
—, effect of, uterine blood flow, in rat, effect of histamine on, **64**, 387P
—, effect on responses of guinea-pig myometrium to isoprenaline or phenylephrine, **79**, 93
—, induction of changes in adult ovariectomized rats, effect of tamoxifen, **78**, 617
—, inhibition of uterine responses to, in ovariectomized rats, **74**, 240P
—, lack of increase in response of rat and rabbit aorta to U46619, **72**, 10
—, modulation of nuclear oestrogen receptor levels by, in the rat, **68**, 170P
Oestrogen conjugates, **80**, 699P
Oestrogen-progestin preparation, effects of a combined, on gastric acid and pepsin secretion, serum gastrin concentration and biliary secretion of bile acids, phospholipids and cholesterol in cat, **65**, 87
Oestrogen receptors, binding of oestradiol-17β to, effects of tamoxifen derivatives on, in the rat, **68**, 171P
—, cytoplasmic high affinity, differential depletion of, after *in vivo* administration of anti-oestrogens, clomiphene, MER-25 and tamoxifen, **62**, 487
—, nuclear levels of, modulation of, by oestrogen and antioestrogen, in the rat, **68**, 170P
Oestrogen therapy, plasma sex hormone binding globulin and, **64**, 456P
Oestrogenic activity, of tamoxifen derivatives, in the rat, **68**, 171P
Oestrogens **77**, 117P, 283P
Oestrone, effect of, on ouabain receptor binding in dog heart, **67**, 345
—, effect on isoprenaline-induced bronchial relaxation in the pig, **78**, 441
Oestrone sulphate, **80**, 64P
—, intestinal absorbtion in rat, **72**, 541P
[^{3}H]-oestrone sulphate, incubation with rat faeces,

metabolism to oestrone or oestradiol, **72,** 541P
Oestrous cycle, 80, 219P
—, effect of, on metabolism of β-phenylethylamine in rat lung, **67,** 109
—, guinea-pig, endometrial uptake and esterification of arachidonic acid, **73,** 223P
—, influence of, on the metabolism of exogenous arachidonate in rat isolated lung, **70,** 83P
—, influence of, upon pressor responses in the pithed rat to noradrenaline, angiotensin and stimulation of spinal sympathetic outflow, **66,** 462P
—, **77,** 496P
Oestrus, actions of bradykinin and oxytocin on isolated whole uterus and myometrium of rat during, **64,** 21
Olealdehyde acetal phosphatidic acid, platelet aggregation, **79,** 157
Oleic acid, action of, on conduction time and refractory period in the cat heart *in situ*, **66,** 191
—, coronary reaction in the rat, **75,** 269
Olfactory bulb, ablation of, behavioural changes induced by, and intrabulbular injection of 5,6-dihydroxytryptamine; susceptibility to psychotropic drugs, **62,** 400P
Olfactory bulbectomy, 80, 670P
—, in rat, deficit in passive avoidance acquisition induced by, restoration of, by muscimol SL 76002, fenfluramine, quipazine and fluoxetine, **69,** 280P
Olfactory cortex, 80, 112P, 643P
—, evidence for presynaptic inhibition, **74,** 890P
—, guinea-pig isolated depolarization of neurones in, by γ-aminobutyric acid, **65,** 339
—, guinea-pig isolated slice of, responses of, to γ-aminobutyric acid recorded with extracellular electrodes, **65,** 347
—, guinea-pig isolated, influence of cellular transport on the interaction of amino acids with γ-aminobutyric acid receptors in, **68,** 251
—, guinea-pig, antagonism by leptazol of the postsynaptic actions of γ-aminobutyric acid in, **67,** 443P
—, guinea-pig, effect of pentobarbitone, procaine and tetrodotoxin on synaptic transmission, **75,** 639
—, isolated, potentiation of inhibition by various anaesthetics in, **62,** 435P
—, mammalian, depolarizing actions of γ-aminobutyric acid on, **62,** 410P
—, rat **77,** 51P
—, rat, amino acid transmitter candidates of, **66,** 109P
—, rat, presynaptic γ-aminobutyric acid responses in, **65,** 223
—, surface slices of, depression of evoked potentials in, by adenosine compounds, **63,** 239
Olfactory tubercule, rat, different changes in dopamine metabolism in, and striatum after HA-966, **70,** 130P
Oligomycin, effect of, on utilization of adenosine triphosphate in rat mast cells during histamine release induced by calcium ionophore A23187, **65,** 103
—, effect on inhibition of state 3 respiration and on diflunisal-stimulated adenosine triphophatase in rat liver mitochondria, **72,** 552P
Olive oil, effect on bile flow, bile composition and hepatic HMGR activity in rats, **72,** 104P
On-line analysis, of cardiovascular data, a digital computer system for, **70,** 187P
On-line control 77, 580P
Onium group, role of, in temperature coefficients of affinity and entropies of adsorption for enantiomeric pairs of esters of phenylcyclohexylglycollic acid acting at muscarinic receptors in the guinea-pig ileum, **66,** 581
Onium groups, compounds with, binding of, to acetylcholine receptors, effect of replacement of ester by amide on, **62,** 39
Ontogeny, 80, 199P
—, behaviour, **80,** 635P
—, of sympathetic control of heart rate in preweanling rat, presynaptic and postsynaptic contributions to, **65,** 431
OPC-1085, effect of, on effects of histamine on longitudinal and circular smooth muscle from rumen and reticulum of bovine stomach, **62,** 333
(±)-OPC 2009, binding of, to β-adrenoceptors on frog and chick erythrocytes, **70,** 57P
Operant behaviour, in rat, barbitone-induced tolerance to effects of sedative-hypnotics and related compounds on, **65,** 183
Ophthalmic effects, of intramuscularly administered pralidoxime mesylate in the rabbit, **69,** 312P
Opiate action, evidence for adenosine mediation of, from blockade of rat striatal neurone responses to morphine by aminophylline, **69,** 131
Opiate agonists, 77, 267P
—, comparison of receptor binding characteristics of, interacting with ν- or κ-receptors, **64,** 607
μ and κ opiate agonists, *in vivo* antagonism of analgesia and respiratory depression induced by proposed, **66,** 473P
μ-Opiate agonists, use of, to characterize opiate receptors that mediate antinociception in mouse and rat, **69,** 503
Opiate antagonists, 77, 268P, 351P
—, **80,** 142P, 143P, 559P, 666P
δ-opiate antagonists, 80, 529P
Opiate antinociception, 80, 560P, 561P
δ-Opiate binding site, 80, 669P
μ-Opiate binding site, specific binding by RX 783006, **73,** 299P
Opiate binding sites, μ-, δ- and κ-, spectrum in homogenates of ratbrain, **77,** 461
—, **77,** 121P
Opiate dependence, induction, effect of temperature in guinea-pig isolated ileum, **73,** 300P
—, model in guinea-pig isolated ileum, **73,** 921
—, production in guinea-pig ileum by exposure to different opiates, **73,** 859
Opiate mechanisms, role in antinociceptive activity of meptazinol in rats and mice, **79,** 191
Opiate peptides, effects of, on [^{3}H]-noradrenaline release induced by nerve stimulation in the isolated nerve-muscle preparation of the cat nictitating membrane, **70,** 383
Opiate receptor, characterization of κ-subtype in the guinea-pig brain, **73,** 939
—, role of, in anti-diarrhoeal activity of loperamide, **66,** 373
κ opiate receptor, 80, 47P, 656P
μ-Opiate receptor, 80, 276P
Opiate receptor agonists, κ- and μ-, antinociceptive activity, determined by combined nociceptive testing method, **74,** 284P
—, effects in mice in relation to their antinociceptive properties, **79,** 731
—, effects of, on stress-induced secretion of corticosterone in mice, **65,** 139
—, lack of effect on α_2-agonist analgesia and of displacement of α_2-agonist radioligand binding, **77,** 487
κ-Opiate receptor agonists, displacement of high affinity binding of [^{3}H]-ethylketazocine in guinea-pig brain, **73,** 939
—, lack of effect on potassium ion stimulated release of Met-enkephalin from guinea-pig striatal slices, **73,** 264P
—, use of, to characterize opiate receptors that mediate antinociception in mouse and rat, **69,** 503
μ-Opiate receptor agonists, lack of effect on potassium ion-stimulated release of Met-enkephalin from guinea-pig striatal slices **73,** 264P
Opiate receptor antagonists, effects of, on stress-induced secretion of corticosterone in mice, **65,** 139
Opiate receptor binding, 77, 572P
—, presence in rat small intestine together with potent interfering factor, **72,** 147P
Opiate receptor ligand, electrically induced release of, from guinea-pig ileum, calcium requirements for, **65,** 3
Opiate receptor partial agonists 77, 118P
Opiate receptors, 77, 29P, 122P, 268P, 269P, 272P, 507P, 508P
—, **80,** 46P, 414P, 423P, 654P, 715P, 717P
—, a classification of, that mediate antinociception in mouse and rat, **69,** 503
—, binding of meptazinol, **74,** 866P
—, brain, spinal cord and central nervous system, occupation by lofentanil in rat, **72,** 487P
—, cerebral and morphine analgesia: a developmental study, **63,** 303
—, characterization in rat large intestine, **74,** 246P
—, characterization of, in isolated rat rectum, **67,** 428P
—, further studies on, that mediate nociception: tooth pulp stimulation in the dog, **70,** 323
—, in carotid body, site of action of leucine- and methionine-enkephalin to suppress chemoreceptor activity in cats, **72,** 544P
—, in rat spinal cord, **70,** 153P
—, in rat vas deferens, pharmacological analysis, **73,** 205P
—, in submucous plexus of guinea-pig oesophagus, pharmacological characterization, **78,** 693
—, involvement in cardiovascular responses to clonidine in the rat, **75,** 13
—, involvement of, in central α-adrenoceptor stimulation in spontaneously hypertensive rats, **67,** 161
—, low affinity of RX 781094 *in vitro*, **78,** 489
—, mediating effects of morphine and enkephalin on central neurones, **63,** 87
—, naloxone-sensitive, mediation of opiate-induced contractile responses, **74,** 681
—, presence of, in rabbit ileum, which are not sensitive to morphine but to enkephalins, **68,** 193
—, presynaptic inhibitory, and α-adrenoceptors, in cat nictitating membrane, pharmacological differentiation of, **70,** 383
—, role in regulation of the cardiovascular and respiratory systems, **79,** 997
δ-Opiate receptors, 80, 48P, 143P
μ-Opiate receptors, actions of opiates to increase potassium conductance of rat locus coeruleus neurones, **80,** 225
—, stimulation mediates inhibition of vasoactive intestinal peptide-induced fluid secretion from the rat jejunal mucosa, **80,** 371
Opiate side effects, resulting from interactions of opiate receptor agonists with μand κ-opiate receptors, **79,** 731
Opiate tolerance, and cross-tolerance in mouse vas deferens, **66,** 131P
Opiate withdrawal, naloxone-precipitated, on single neurones in morphine-tolerant/dependent rat brain, **68,** 585
Opiates, 80, 23P, 224P, 255P, 434P, 633P, 650P
—, activation of potassium conductance inhibits calcium action potentials in rat locus coeruleus neurones, **80,** 225
—, activity profiles at μ-, δ- and κ-binding sites, **74,** 893P
—, binding characteristics on homogenates of rat brain, **77,** 461
—, displacement of binding to guinea-pig ileum by phencyclidine and related drugs, **75,** 261
—, effect on spontaneous electrical activity and junction potentials elicited by parasympathetic nerve stimulation, **77,** 419
—, effects in nucleus preopticus medialis of the rat, **79,** 997
—, effects of, on baroreceptor reflex sensitivity in the normotensive rabbit, **70,** 64P
—, inhibition of neuronal firing in single neurones of guinea-pig ileum myenteric plexus by, as evidence against involvement of cyclic nucleotides, **65,** 647
—, inhibition of release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from mouse vas deferens, effect of changes of extracellular sodium ion concentrations, **72,** 529P
—, inhibitory action on unidentified substance release from guinea-pig atria, **73,** 294P
—, involvement of divalent metal ions in the actions, **75,** 389
—, lack of role for, in gastric secretion in the cat, **69,** 527
—, tritiated, comparison of binding characteristics of, and opioid peptides, **66,** 86P
—, tritiated, comparison of the binding characteristics of, with opioid peptides, **70,** 481
Opioid analgesic drugs, activity profiles of, to investigate opiate receptors that mediate antinociception in mouse and rat, **69,** 503
Opioid antagonists, enhancement of a nociceptive reaction by, in mice, **64,** 91
Opioid binding, 80, 274P, 274P
Opioid drugs, effects of, and of lithium on steroidogenesis in rat adrenal cell suspensions, **65,** 671
(±)-Opioid isomers, production of pharmacologically distinct CNS effects, **72,** 245
Opioid-like peptides, interactions between morphine and, in the rat vas deferens, **70,** 519
Opioid mechanisms, interactions with α-adrenoceptor agonist drugs, **79,** 125
Opioid peptides, 77, 27P, 121P
—, **80,** 642P
—, acute effects of, on the motility and responses of rat colon to electrical stimulation, **68,** 381
—, binding characteristics on homogenates of rat brain, **77,** 461
—, comparison of binding characteristics of, and tritiated opiates, **66,** 86P

—, effects in nucleus preopticus medialis of the rat, **79**, 997
—, effects of, on different parts of rat and guinea-pig gastrointestinal tract *in vitro*, **68**, 599
—, effects of, on electrically induced contractions of myenteric plexus-longitudinal muscle strip of rabbit ileum, **68**, 193
—, effects of, on inhibitory effects of presynaptic α-adrenoceptor agonists on contractions of the guinea-pig ileum and mouse vas deferens in the morphine-dependent and withdrawn states produced *in vivo*, **66**, 601
—, endogenous use of rat vas deferens in specific bioassay for, **64**, 327
—, release of, in anaesthetized cats?, **68**, 697
—, tritiated, comparison of the binding characteristics of, with opiates, **70**, 481
Opioid substances, effects of, on the secretion of corticotrophin releasing factor by the rat hypothalamus, **70**, 79P
Opioid withdrawal, role of substance P in response precipitated by washout or naloxone in guinea-pig ileum, **80**, 741
Opioids, **77**, 460P
—, **80**, 328P, 529P, 657P
—, comparative study of actions on single neurones in different brain regions, **74**, 285P
—, difference in inhibitory potency in epididymal and prostatic halves of mouse vas deferens, **74**, 852P
—, effects on noncholinergic excitatory responses of the guinea-pig isolated ileum, **75**, 199
—, endogenous, extraction from human plasma, **74**, 247P
—, increase in activity in rat pituitary following the administration of sulpiride, **72**, 155P
—, induction of inhibition and facilitation of acetylcholine release in brain slices, effect of naloxone, **76**, 393
Optic nerve, rat isolated, depolarizing responses to glycine, β-alanine and muscimol, **79**, 799
Optic ventricle, administration of apomorphine, induction of stereotyped behaviour, **72**, 124P
OR H3088 77, 371P
OR N0676 77, 371P
Oral activity, in mice, of Δ^1-tetrahydrocannabinol and its dependence on prostaglandin E_2, **67**, 379
Oral mucosa, a buffer system at, determination of intrinsic *p*H and buffer capacity, **63**, 398P
Oxiprenaline, determination of dissociation constants and relative efficacy on guinea-pig isolated atrium using an irreversible β-adrenoceptor antagonist, **72**, 635
—, effect of temperature on sensitivity to, guinea-pig heart, **79**, 517
—, effect of, on α-adrenoceptor in rat liver, to demonstrate effect of *N*-aralkyl substitution, **65**, 155
—, effect of, on electrical stimulation of guinea-pig isolated cremaster muscle, **62**, 3
—, effect of, on potassium-depolarized uterine preparations from guinea-pigs, **62**, 227
—, effect on synthesis of prostaglandin E_2 and F_2, by rat cerebral cortex, **72**, 525P
—, estimation of dissociation constants and relative efficacies of, isoprenaline and terbutaline in guinea-pig isolated atria by use of functional antagonism, **64**, 420P
—, functional antagonism as a means of determining dissociation constant and efficacy of, in guinea-pig isolated atria, **66**, 397
—, inhibition of biosynthesis of prostaglandins and thromboxane B_2 in rat organ homogenates, **78**, 263
—, inotropic and chronotropic response of guinea-pig isolatedatrium, **72**, 635
—, locally administered, effect of, on increased plasma protein extravasation and blood flow in guinea-pig skin, **70**, 461
—, relaxant potency in pig bronchus, effect of temperature changes, **80**, 699
ORG 2766, septal administration effect on social interaction between male rats, **74**, 277P
ORG 6001 aminosteroid, effect of, on hypothermia-induced ventricular fibrillation in the cat, **66**, 609
—, antidysrhythmic activity of, in anaesthetized rats during coronary artery ligation, **66**, 463P
—, voltage- and time-dependent depression of maximum rate of depolarization of guinea-pig ventricular action potentials, **77**, 541
—, antiarrhythmic effects in rats, correlation with plasma and tissue drug concentrations, **75**, 319
—, antidysrhythmic and haemodynamic effects in anaesthetized rats, **74**, 381
—, comparative electrophysiologial effect of, a new orally active antidysrhythmic agent, and lignocaine on human ventricular muscle, **68**, 25
—, comparison of antidysrhythmic effects with mexiletine in anaesthetized rats, **73**, 199P
—, effect of postligation administration on early ischaemia-induced arrhythmias in the anaesthetized rat, **76**, 501
—, effect on electrical stimulation threshold and ventricular fibrillation threshold in Langendorf-perfused rabbit and guinea-pig hearts, **73**, 373
—, effect on rate of depolarization of guinea-pig ventricular action potential, **80**, 33
—, effects on ventricular fibrillation thresholds of normal and ischaemic myocardium in the anaesthetized rat, **78**, 165
Org 6368, effect of, using the tibialis muscle preparation and a new experimental method for excluding liver from the general circulation by a portocaval shunt operation in anaesthetized cat, **68**, 637
Org 6582, effect of chronic administration of, on synthesis of monoamines in rat brain, **67**, 435P
—, effect of, on drug-induced antinociception in rat, **65**, 677
Org GC 94, effect of, on evoked overflow and contractile response to electrical stimulation in mouse vas deferens incubated with tritiated noradrenaline, **67**, 511
Organ of Corti, guinea-pig, drug-damaged, methods for the histological study of, **66**, 507P
Organon NC 45, a comparison of relaxant and autonomic effects of, and pancuronium in the pithed rat, **68**, 140P
Organophosphate, twitch augmentation induced by, effect of muscarinic antagonists on, in cat skeletal muscle, **65**, 565
Organophosphorus insecticide, (Abate), sub-cellular effects of, **66**, 72P
Organophosphate anticholinesterases, effect on twitch height in rat phrenic nerve diaphragm preparations, **78**, 239
Organophosphate poisoning, therapy, marmoset as a model for man, **78**, 579
Orientation, **80**, 344P
Ornithine decarboxylase, ovarian function in the rat following irreversible inhibition of, with α-difluoromethylornithine, **70**, 103P
—, regulation of induction in mouse myocardium by β_2-adrenoceptors, **75**, 479
—, rise in activity following dexamethasone administration, **72**, 182P
L-Ornithine decarboxylase, contragestational effects of α-difluoromethyl ornithine, an irreversible inhibitor of, **69**, 335P
—, inhibition of early embrogenic development in mice by α-difluoromethyl ornithine, an enzyme-activated inhibitor of, **66**, 436P
Orotate, inhibition of incorporation of, into nucleic acids of mammalian tissues by antimalarial aminoquinolines, **62**, 159
Oscillating viscometer, evaluation of damage to DNA by mutagens and carcinogens, **72**, 186P
Oscillatory current, pharmacological study in cardiac Purkinje fibres, **72**, 117P
Osmolarity, effect on response to noradrenaline in normal and diabetic rats, **79**, 771
Ototoxic effects, of gentamicin and kanamicin in guinea-pig, **63**, 354P
Ouabagenin, effect of, on contractility and ionic content of guinea-pig isolated atria, **66**, 175
Ouabain, **77**, 321P, 390P
—, **80**, 506P, 517P
—, age-related cardiotoxic and inotropic effects on atria isolated from rabbits, **72**, 263
—, antagonism of [^{3}H]-ouabain specific binding to membranes, **72**, 31
—, binding of, in guinea-pig heart, effect of sodium on, **62**, 255
—, cardiotoxicity to, effect of diphenidol on, in cat, **63**, 73
—, catecholamine secretory effects in bovine isolated chromaffin cells, **72**, 31
—, differential effects on contractile tension of, and on sodium and calcium efflux from frog heart ventricular strips, **74**, 341
—, effect of chronic exposure on sodium pump of HeLa cells and chick embryo heart cells to ouabain, **73**, 333
—, effect of, on atrial and ventricular rates of fibrillation, and cardiac contractile tissue effective refractory periods in dog, **63**, 587
—, effect of, on cardiac functions in the guinea-pig, effects of RMI 12330A, a new inhibitor of adenylate cyclase, on, **70**, 429
—, effect of, on contractility and ionic content of guinea-pig isolated atria, **66**, 175
—, effect of, on effect of crotamine on sodium channel of murine skeletal muscle, **63**, 551
—, effect of, on effect of potassium on frog stomach muscle, **66**, 303
—, effect of, on effect of veratridine on release of catecholamines from guinea-pig perfused adrenal gland, **65**, 319
—, effect of, on rabbit atrial membranes, **63**, 17
—, effect on actions of angiotensin II on electrical and mechanical activity of the vascular smooth muscle of the rat portal vein, **75**, 425
—, effect on actions of noradrenaline in guinea-pig ileum, **72**, 201
—, effect on catecholamine secretory response evoked by calcium ion reintroduction in cat adrenal glands, **74**, 665
—, effect on excitatory actions of vasopressin or noradrenaline in smooth muscle cells of guinea-pig mesenteric vessels, **72**, 673
—, effect on membrane potential in smooth muscle of dog cerebral arteries, **77**, 197
—, effect on rat gastric mucosal potential difference, **72**, 562P
—, effect on rate of incorporation of [^{14}C]-serine into phospholipid in guinea-pig ileum, **72**, 397
—, effect on recovery of spontaneous activity of smooth muscle after *cis*-2-methyl-4-dimethylaminomethyl-1,3-dioxolane methiodide treatment, **72**, 609
—, effect on relaxant effects of lithium in guinea-pig tracheal smooth muscle *in vitro*, **75**, 287
—, effect on responses of pig lung parenchyma to catecholamines, **76**, 507
—, effect on resting output and tissue content of acetylcholine in rat diaphragm preparation, **72**, 461
—, effect on uptake of labelled oxprenolol and propranolol by rat lung slices, **73**, 119
—, effect on [^{3}H]-5-hydroxytryptamine binding to rat fore brain, **75**, 37
—, effects of weak bases on accumulation and efflux in HeLa cells, **79**, 877
—, effects of, on rate of oxygen consumption and force of contraction of isolated curarized diaphragm muscle of rat, **65**, 63
—, enhancement of the toxic effects of veratrine on guinea-pig atrium by threshold inotropic doses of, **68**, 5
—, increase of calcium independent-efflux of [^{3}H]-spermine from rat brain *in vitro*, **73**, 165
—, induction of abnormal automacity in rat atrial fibres, effects of imipramine, **79**, 167
—, induction of purine release, effect of morphine or Met-enkephalin in cerebral cortex slices or rats and mice, **74**, 171
—, induction of ventricular fibrillation, effect of antiarrhythmic drugs in guinea-pig hearts, **73**, 373
—, inotropic effects on rat isolated atria and ventricles, **80**, 751
—, modification of the negative inotropic effect of lanthanum by, **66**, 85P
—, partial inhibition of sodium, potassium dependent, magnesium activated adenosine triphosphatase activity in semipurified plasma membranes, **72**, 31
—, protective effect of, against streptolysin O in mice, **67**, 173
—, rat diaphragm treated with, lack of correlation between strength of contractions and oxygen consumption of, **62**, 450P
—, release of catecholamines and dopamine-β-hydroxylase evoked by in the perfused cat adrenal gland, **68**, 571
—, release of purines and noradrenaline from vascular adrenergic nerves of rabbit, **77**, 625
—, release of [^{3}H]-spermine evoked by, in rat cerebral cortex slices, **70**, 91P
—, specific binding sites, interaction with potassium in guinea-pig heart microsomes, **72**, 513P
—, time course of uptake in isolated myocardial cells: dependence on extracellular potassium and calcium concentration, **73**, 341
—, treatment of cat adrenal glands, effect on potassium ion evoked catecholamine release, **74**, 673

—, use of, to determine relationship between nerve terminal adenosine triphosphatases and neurotransmitter release in rat cerbral cortex, **69**, 215
[^{3}H]-ouabain, accumulation in functionally different canine cardiac tissues: differential rubidium uptake, **73**, 81
—, binding of, to human heart ($Na^+ + K^+$)-ATPase, parameters of, **66**, 471P
—, binding of, to peripheral organs of cats, effect of ethanol on, **62**, 475
—, binding to plasma membranes, correlation with catecholamine secretion from bovine isolated chromaffin cells, **72**, 31
—, saturable adenosine 5'-triphosphate-independent binding of, to brain and cardiac tissue *in vitro*, **65**, 403
—, specific binding of, stimulation of, to microsomal preparations from rat heart and skeletal muscle by thyroid hormones, effects of 6-hydroxydopamine on, **65**, 615
Ouabain receptor binding, of hydroxy-progesterone derivatives in dog heart, **67**, 345
Outflow pathways 77, 84P, 85P
Outward current, effect of 4-aminopyridine and caesium in cardiac Purkinje fibres, **72**, 117P
Ovalbumin, and aluminium hydroxide, bronchial anaphylaxis induced by, in guinea-pigs, anti-anaphylactic effects of sodium cromoglycate and aminophylline on, **69**, 467
—, as antigen, dose-response curves with, for contractions of anaphylactic reaction of guinea-pig ileum, **66**, 385
—, effects of modulators of arachidonic acid metabolism on synthesis and release of slow-reacting substance of anaphylaxis from rat peritoneum challenged with, **65**,
—, excretory, protection against fatal anaphylaxis to egg-whites in guinea-pig, **74**, 201P
—, increased creatine phosphokinase levels in coronary venous effluent, effect of glucagon pretreatment, **76**, 483
—, induction of contraction of guinea-pig trachea, **77**, 3
—, perfused lungs from guinea-pig sensitized to, effect of histamine and 2-methyl-histamine on generation of thromboxane A_2 in, **65**, 629
Ovarian function, in the rat following irreversible inhibition of ornithine decarboxylase with α-difluoromethylornithine, **70**, 103P
Ovarian steroids, exogenous, effects of, on metabolism of β-phenylethylamine in rat lung during the oestrous cycle, **67**, 109
Ovariectomy, effect of, on experimental breast cancer induced by dimethyl(a)anthracene, **66**, 66P
—, effect on action of tamoxifen in adult rats, **78**, 617
—, effect on uterine responses to oestrogen in rats, **74**, 240P
—, effect on [^{3}H]-scopolamine binding to male and female rats, **74**, 866P
Overdoses, non-fatal drug, in a region of Birmingham, **66**, 489P
Oxatomide, effect of, on histamine release from human lung *in vitro*, **69**, 663
Oxazepam, effect of, on binding of L-tryptophan to human serum albumen, **66**, 92P
Oxazolone, cell-mediated immunity to, effects of corticosteroids given at various clock times on, **64**, 427P
Oxidation peaks, identification by differential pulse voltammetry, **75**, 539
Oxidative N-demethylation, effects of, on mouse liver lysosomes and liver function, **70**, 117P
Oxidative phosphorylation, 80, 705P
Oxiperomide, use of mouse circling model to demonstrate enhanced striatal actions for, following denervation, **66**, 121P
Oxisuran, effect of, on a model of humoral and cell mediated immunity in the mouse, **66**, 67P
Oxmetidine, modification of gastric emptying in the rat, **77**, 443
6-Oxo-prostaglandin $F_{1\alpha}$, comparison of vasodepressor effects of prostacyclin and, with those of prostaglandin E_2 in rats and rabbits, **62**, 125
—, development of a radioimmunoassay for measuring, **63**, 406P
1-(5'Oxohexyl-3-methyl-7-propylxanthine *see* **HWA 285 72**
Oxolinic acid, effect on the sleep-wakefulness cycle of the rat, **74**, 399
Oxotremorine, action on release of dopamine and acetylcholine from rat nucleus accumbens, **75**, 359
—, antinociceptive responses to, in rats and mice, **79**, 191
—, centrally mediated prolonged hypotension produced by, in cat, dog or rat treated with methylatropine, **65**, 15
—, does not enhance acetylcholine release from rat diaphragm preparations, **70**, 8
—, effect of a phosphodiesterase inhibitor on cyclic GMP changes induced by, in mouse neuroblastoma cells, **64**, 450P
—, effect of methysergide and cyproheptadine on core temperature changes induced by, in the rat, **68**, 168P
—, effect of, on acetylcholine release from cholinergic neurones in myenteric plexus of guinea-pig ileum, **62**, 466P
—, effect of, on acetylcholine-induced excitation of rat subthalamic nucleus neurones, **65**, 511
—, effect of, on core temperature in mice and rats, **62**, 339
—, effect of, on corticosterone secretion in intact rat, **67**, 489P
—, effect of, on muscarinic receptors in rat isolated superior cervical ganglia, **70**, 577
—, effect of, on muscle spindle afferent activity of rat isolated phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation, **64**, 47
—, effect of, on rat hypothalamic catecholamines and metabolites, **69**, 351
—, effect on acetylcholine release in rat phrenic nerve-preparations, **73**, 481
—, effect on acetylcholine synthesis in rat neocortical prisms, **75**, 367
—, effect on release of endogenous acetylcholine at motor endplate of the rat, **80**, 471
—, enhancement by, of acetylcholine release from rat phrenic nerve, **62**, 195
—, functional antagonism against (−)-isoprenaline on isolated guinea-pig atria, test for null equation, **73**, 135
—, in cardiovascular control, **63**, 7
—, induction of tremor, effect of binodaline or imipramine in mice, **72**, 573P
—, mediation by adrenaline of lung surfactant secretion induced by, in neonatal rabbits, **66**, 142P
Oxotremorine analogues, enantiomers, investigation for tremorogenic and tremorolytic activity in intact mice and muscarinic and antimuscarinic activity in isolated ileum of guinea-pig, **76**, 299
Oxotremorine-M, action on membrane potential, potassium efflux, and contraction of longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig intestine, **72**, 319
Oxotremorine-M binding 77, 93P
3-Oxotriarolo (4,3b) pyridarine, effect on blood pressure and arterial smooth muscle, **72**, 188P
Oxprenolol, comparison of antihypertensive response to, in intact and adrenal-medullated spontaneously hypertensive rats, **68**, 667
—, effect of prolonged treatment with, on heart weight and ultrastructure in young rabbits, **68**, 363
—, effect of, on behaviour (delayed differentiation) in monkey *Macaca mulatta*, **68**, 75
—, effect of, on platelet aggregation and 5-hydroxytryptamine concentrations in hypertensive patients, **70**, 161P
—, effect on the calcium chloride-induced arrhythmias in the rat, **73**, 725
—, inhibition of lymphocyte capping and transformation, **72**, 69
—, interaction of, with the central 5-hydroxytryptamine receptor and the LSD receptor, **68**, 173P
—, prevention of hypotensive response to bronciocriptine in spontaneously hypertensive rats, **72**, 419
(±)-Oxprenolol, *in vitro* accumulation of, by rat lung, **66**, 439P
—, effect of, on 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced hyperactivity response in rats produced by L-tryptophan, **64**, 193
—, pharmacological and binding assays for, in rat heart and lung membrane preparations, **68**, 563
(±)-[^{14}C]oxprenolol, uptake and loss by rat lung slices, **73**, 119
Oxprenolol isomers, effect on arrhythmias resulting from acute coronary ligation in rats, **79**, 939
Oxygen, effect of ciclazindol and anorectic drugs on resting consumption in rat, **74**, 539
—, effect of intracerebroventricular and intrahypothalamic injections of Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol on consumption in mice, **75**, 409
—, effect of orally administered propranolol on uptake in conscious rats, **74**, 635
—, effect of propranolol on uptake and extraction in rat arteries, **74**, 643
—, release of, from human oxyhaemoglobin by allosteric effectors as a model for drug-receptor interaction, **68**, 741
Oxygen conservation, during diving, in ducks, role of mesenteric vasculature in, **64**, 415P
Oxygen consumption, by bacteria, effect of light on the enhancement of, by formyl tetrahydrofolic acid, **66**, 71P
—, cerebral, effect of sodium salicyclate on cerebral blood flow and metabolism in the baboon, **68**, 407
—, cerebral, in relation to the effects of drugs on the cerebral circulation of the dog, **79**, 897
—, effect of TI 233 in resting and potassium-stimulated aorta and taenia coli, **80**, 519
—, effects of 2,4-dinitrophenol anc amylobarbitone on rate of, by isolated curarized diaphragm muscle of rat, **65**, 63
—, in liver, effects of enflurane and halothane on, in the greyhound, **69**, 315P
—, in the colon of the anaesthetized dog, effects of noradrenaline, isoprenaline, vasopressin and histamine on, **69**, 288P
—, in the restrained mouse, effect of N^6-2'-*O*-dibutyryl adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate on, **70**, 453
—, influence of pyrogenic substances on, in rabbits, **63**, 348P
—, lack of correlation between strength of contractions and, of drug-treated directly stimulated rat diaphragm, **62**, 450P
—, myocardial, affect of papaverine on, in anaesthetized cats, **63**, 331
—, myocardial, effect of β-adrenoceptor-blocking drugs on, in the conscious dog, **68**, 373
—, reduction in cardiac muscles by isosorbide dinitrate-induced vasodilitation, **79**, 737
Oxygen content, arteriovenous, difference in, and shunting of 15 μm microspheres over the cranial circulation of the cat, effect of dihydroergotamine on, **68**, 186P
Oxygen demand, effect of increases on haemodynamic factors influencing myocardial ischaemia, **79**, 337
Oxygen dissociation curves, size of shifts in, reflects species differences in binding of compounds designed to fit a site of known structure in adult human haemoglobin, **65**, 535
Oxygen-haemoglobin affinity, effect of propranolol *in vivo* and *in vitro* in rats, **74**, 643
Oxygen supply, effect of calcium antagonists in anaesthetized thoractomised dogs, **79**, 37
Oxygen tension, in perfusate, dissociation with spontaneous coronary vasodilator mediator release in guinea-pig isolated hearts, **74**, 192P
—, myocardial, effects of nicotine, tobacco smoke and carbon monoxide on, in anaesthetized cat, **62**, 591
Oxygen uptake, effect of adrenoceptor antagonists in rat organ homogenates, **78**, 263
Oxygenases, hepatic mixed-function, effects of β-adrenoceptor antagonists on, in the rat, **67**, 451P
Oxyhaemoglobin, human, release of oxygen from, by allosteric effectors as a model for drug-receptor interaction, **68**, 741
Oxymetazoline, antinociceptive action and interactions with opioid mechanism in mice, **79**, 125
—, characterization and differentiation of α-adrenoceptors of rat and rabbit aortae, **77**, 169
—, characterization of receptors mediating hyperpolarization of isolated superior cervical sympathetic ganglia in rat induced by, **65**, 435
—, chronotropic effect of, at histamine H_2-receptors in guinea-pig isolated atria, **69**, 397
—, effect of, on accumulation and spontaneous release of noradrenaline in rat anococcygeus muscle, **63**, 465
—, effect of, on arterial blood pressure, heart rate and tension of anococcygeus muscle of rat, **67**, 421P
—, effect of, on bradycardia in pentobarbitone anaesthetized rats, **70**, 169P
—, effect of, on effect of (+)-amphetamine on [^{3}H]-noradrenaline overflow in the perfused cat spleen, **66**, 460P
—, effect of, on release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline

induced by potassium stimulation in rat pineal body, **62**, 383P
—, effect of, on responses of transmurally stimulated prostatic and epididymal portions of the isolated vas deferens of the rat, **66**, 553
—, effect of, on twitch response produced by electrical stimulation of cholinergic nerves supplying longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig ileum, **64**, 293
—, effect of, on vas deferens from intact and castrated rats, **69**, 49
—, effect on gluconeogenesis in tubules and [^{3}H]-prazosin binding to membranes from rat neonatal cortex, **77**, 177
—, effect on membrane potential in mouse anococcygeus muscle, **79**, 233
—, effect on synthesis of prostaglandin E_2 and $F_{2\alpha}$ by rat cerebral cortex, **72**, 525P
—, effect on vas deferens of immature rats, **72**, 527P
—, effect on [^{3}H]-noradrenaline overflow in rat isolated perfused hearts, **79**, 109
—, induction of contractions and ^{45}calcium fluxes in rat isolated aorta, **77**, 597
—, inhibition of specific binding of [^{3}H]-dihydroergocryptine to intact human platelets, **76**, 121
—, inhibition of stimulation-induced transmitter efflux, lack of effect of yohimbine, **77**, 373
—, inhibitory effects of, on contractions of guinea-pig ileum and mouse vas deferens in the morphine-dependent and withdrawn states produced *in vivo*, **66**, 601
—, presynaptic α-adrenoceptors sensitive and insensitive to, in isolated rat atria, **67**, 419P
—, response of cat to, used to compare pre-juctional α-adrenoceptors at neuromuscular junction with vascular post-junctional α-receptors in skeletal muscle, **65**, 249
—, response of isolated splenic capsular strips of cat to, effect of cocaine on, **65**, 689
—, responses in rat aortic strips and portal veins, **79**, 655
—, selectivity of, for $\alpha_1$and α_2-adrenoceptors related to cardiovascular profile in the anaesthetized rat, **70**, 171P
Oxymetazoline-like compounds, pre- and post-junctional effects in guinea-pig ileal preparations, **73**, 355
Oxymorphine, effect of, on prostaglandin-stimulated fluid secretion in rat jejunum, **63**, 57
Oxymorphone, effect on number of abdominal constrictions in mice, **73**, 325
Oxyntic gland area, of rat stomach, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on protein synthesis in, **66**, 211
Oxyntic glands, opiates do not stimulate, in the cat, **69**, 527
Oxypertine, **77**, 512P
—, **80**, 11P, 269P, 455P
—, effect of, on the formation, storage and metabolism of tyramine in mouse striatum, **66**, 377
—, effects of, on isolated vas deferens of rat, **62**, 515
Oxyphenbutazone, effect of, on prostaglandin production by macrophages, **63**, 635
Oxytetracycline, effect of, on metabolism of [^{3}H]-(±)isoprenaline by isolated atria and coronary arteries of kitten, **68**, 499
—, effect of, on responses of sheep coronary arteries to, catecholamines and sympathetic nerve stimulation, **67**, 553
Oxytocic drugs, stimulate prostacyclin release from the rat pregnant myometrium, **70**, 86P
Oxytocin, action of, on isolated whole uterus and myometrium of rat in oestrus, **64**, 21
—, diuretic and antidiuretic responses to, in the rat, **68**, 154P
—, effect of, on ^{45}Ca movements and contractile responses in the rat isolated aorta, **68**, 153P
—, effect of, on isolated cervix and uterine horn of pregnant rats near term, **63**, 513
—, effect on central cardiovascular control in anaesthetized dog, **77**, 69
—, effect on membrane and contractile properties of smooth muscle cells of guinea-pig mesenteric vessels, **72**, 673
—, effects of, on the isolated vas deferens of the rat, **69**, 379
—, hydroxy analogues of, biological activity of, in rat uterus, mammary strip and mammary gland, **67**, 575
—, induction of contractions in rat uterine smooth muscle, effect of prostaglandin synthesis inhibitors, **79**, 121
—, release of, and prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ in pig and miniature pig, **62**, 412P
—, release of, neuropharmacological studies on central inhibition of, **62**, 424P
—, release of, suckling-induced and experimentally evoked, effects of cholinoceptor antagonists on, in rat, **63**, 519
—, **80**, 633P
—, (Commercial preparation), inhibitory effect, studied in rat vas deferens, **72**, 101
Oxytocin analoges, inhibitory actions on human myometrium *in vitro*, **74**,305P

P

P388 lymphocytic leukaemia, action of dimethyltriazenes, **72**, 107P
pA_2 values, a study of some propranolol analogues for selective β-adrenoceptor antagonism using, on isolated trachea and atria from guinea-pig, **68**, 705
pA_2, **80**, 136P
—, determination of muscarinic and H_2-receptor antagonists on gastric acid secretion *in vitro*, **74**, 969P
—, determination of presynaptic values of yohimbine and phentolamine on the perfused rat heart under conditions of negligible autoinhibition, **79**, 109
—, values for atropine with methacholine as the agonists in rat right atria, **79**, 451
Pacemaker current, effect of 4-aminopyridine and caesium, in cardiac Purkinje fibres, **72**, 117P
PAF-acether *see* **Platelet activating factor**
Pain **77**, 304P
Pain latencies **77**, 496P
Pain sensitivity, **80**, 46P
Pain threshold, effect of topical capsaicin treatment to human skin, **73**, 755
Pallidal neurones, effect of ethylenediamine analogues and γ-aminobutyric acid in the rat, **75**, 93
Palmer Kymograph, further electronic evolution of, **67**, 506P
Palmitaldehyde acetal phosphatidic acid, platelet aggregation, **79**, 157
Palmitate, **80**, 219P
Palmitoyl-CoA oxidation, effects of hypolipidaemic agents on, in rat liver peroxisomes in relation to thyroxine modulation, **69**, 318P
1-Palmityl lysophosphatidic acid, aggregation of human platelets, **79**, 157
Palmityl-lysophosphatidate, **80**, 341P
Pancreas, dog, role of nicotinic receptors in exocrine secretion, **78**, 623
—, isolated perfused rat, effect of phosphate-modified adenine nucleotide analogues on secretion of insulin, **73**, 105
—, organ cultures of, from amphibia, an indirect effect of isoprenaline on α-amylase from, **64**, 472P
—, perfused rat, inhibition of insulin secretion from, by pizotifen, **67**, 265
—, rat, autoradiographical localization of cholecystokinin-receptor binding, **74**, 858P
—, rat, exocrine secretion from, β-adrenoceptor stimulation of, **62**, 25
—, rat, parallel maturation of secretory response to cholinergic stimulation and muscarinic population, **73**, 347
Pancreatic beta cells, rate of insulin secretion from, effect of glucose on, in neonatal rats exposed to chronic oral cadmium administration, **69**, 151
Pancreatic islets, isolated from non-inbred *ob/ob* mice, characteristics of 5-hydroxytryptamine transport in, **68**, 773
—, mouse, effects of α-adrenoceptor antagonists on clonidine-induced inhibition of insulin secretion, **79**, 415
—, rat, **80**, 207P
—, transport of 5-hydroxytryptamine in ob/ob mice, **73**, 385
Pancreatic polypeptides **77**, 335P
Pancreatone **77**, 542P
Pancreozymin, comparison of cholecystokinin-octapeptide on gastrointestinal motor activity in conscious dogs, **80**, 681
Pancuronium, a comparison of relaxant and autonomic effects of, and its monoquaternary derivative Organon NC 45 in the pithed rat, **68**, 140P
—, affinity of, as an antagonist of carbachol, for muscarinic receptors, **68**, 141P
—, comparison of skeletal neuromuscular and autonomic ganglion-blocking potencies of, in guinea-pig isolated preparations, **70**, 501
—, effect of, on action of (−)-noradrenaline and (−)-isoprenaline in guinea-pig atria, **66**, 77P
—, effect of, on effect of electrical stimulation of cut tibial nerve on femoral blood flow in anaesthetized dog, **67**, 337
—, effect of, using the tibialis muscle preparation and a new experimental method for excluding liver from the general circulation by a portocaval shunt operation in anaesthetized cat, **68**, 637
—, effect on paraoxon-induced twitch potentiation in untreated and dithiothreitol treated rat diaphragms, **72**, 545P
—, effects on paraoxon-induced twitch potention and antidromic firing in rat phrenic nerve diaphragm preparations, **80**, 489
—, selective muscarinic antagonist action, **74**, 784P
—, supersensitivity to noradrenaline induced by, in rat smooth muscle, mechanism of, **65**, 473
Pancuronium bromide, sympathomimetic effects of, on cardiovascular system of pithed rat: a comparison with effects of drugs blocking neuronal uptake of noradrenaline, **64**, 589
Pangamic acid, a nutritional and therapeutic agent, **74**, 299P
Papain, inhibition by sodium aurothiomalate mediated by exchange reactions, **75**, 333
Papaverine, **77**, 164P
—, comparison of effects of, 2-2′-pyridylisatogen, 2-phenylisatogen and, on calcium-stimulated respiration in mitochondria isolated from guinea-pig liver, **67**, 480P
—, compounds like, activities of, in guinea-pig cardiac and smooth muscle, are they due to inhibition of phosphodiesterase?, **70**, 171P
—, differentiation of the multiple effects of, on the right and left auricles of guinea-pigs, **70**, 67P
—, effect of, on action of phenylephrine on adrenoceptors mediating positive inotropic responses in ventricular myocardium of dog, **64**, 53
—, effect of, on acute myocardial ischaemia in anaesthetized cats, **63**, 331
—, effect of, on contractions produced by calcium ion in guinea-pig isolated taenia caeci, **63**, 659
—, effect of, on effect of Concanavalin A on 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake by rabbit blood platelets and on their ultrastructure, **65**, 557
—, effect of, on effect of potassium on frog stomach muscle, **66**, 303
—, effect of, on histamine-induced bronchoconstriction and on cyclic nucleotides in guinea-pig isolated lung, **69**, 306P
—, effect of, on mean arterial pressure after infusion into third ventricle of cat, **64**, 395P
—, effect of, on noradrenaline release during nerve stimulation in perfused cat spleen, **63**, 97
—, effect of, on relaxant action of glucagon on rabbit renal arteries, **64**, 99
—, effect of, on release of lysosomal enzyme from leucocytes by *N*-formyl-L-methionyl-L-leucyl-L-phenylalanine *in vitro*, **62**, 421P
—, effect of, on responses of strips of rabbit renal artery moderately contracted with noradrenaline to various vasodilators, **70**, 219
—, effect of, on vasoconstrictor effect of noradrenaline in rat isolated mesenteric blood vessels, effects of prostaglandins on, **68**, 757
—, effect of, on vasodilation in cat submandibular gland, **68**, 485
—, effect of, on vasodilator effects of glucagon and adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate in strips of rabbit renal artery, **69**, 389
—, effect on constrictor response to noradrenaline in diabetic and normal rats, **79**, 771
—, effect on dose-response curves for phenylephrine and isoprenaline in isolated rat atria, **79**, 499
—, effect on guinea-pig central and peripheral airways smooth muscle *in vitro*, **72**, 533P
—, effect on synthesis of 6-keto prostaglandin E_1 in rabbit kidney, **79**, 149
—, effects on electrical and mechanical activities of smooth muscle cells of pig coronary artery, **74**, 455
—, studies on the mechanism of action of, in strips of rabbit renal artery moderately contracted with noradrenaline in the absence or presence of phosphodiesterase inhibitors or verapamil, **70**, 219
Papillary muscle, characterization of adrenoceptors

mediating positive inotropic responses in blood perfused, **64**, 53
—, dog heart, accumulation of [^{3}H]-ouabain, correlation with rubidium uptake, **73**, 81
—, guinea-pig **77**, 381P
—, guinea-pig, **80**, 239P
—, isolated guinea-pig, positive inotropic effect of imipromidine, **72**, 197
—, isolated rat and cat, effects of Δ^1-*trans*-tetrahydrocannabinol and ethanol on mechanical performance of, **62**, 153
—, rabbit **77**, 184P, 385P
—, rabbit isolated, effect of increased pH on contractile force, **73**, 295P
—, rat, guinea-pig and ground squirrel, relationship between 'staircase' phenomena and response to cardiac glycosides, **73**, 196P
Papillary muscles, guinea-pig, effect of harmala alkaloids on transmembrane potentials, **75**, 207
—, rabbit, effect of cibenzoline on action potential duration, **75**, 469
Paracetamol, **77**, 60P, 61P
—, **80**, 488P
—, effect on canine gastric mucosa during shock, **74**, 972P
—, effect on fever produced by bacterial endotoxin in cats, **74**, 405
—, effect on prostacyclin formation in gastric mucosa and ileum *in vitro*, **78**, 173
—, inter-individual differences in the conjugation of, with glucuronic acid and sulphate, **70**, 112P
Paracetamol metabolism, **80**, 485P
Paradoxical sleep, effect of melatonin in the rat, **76**, 95
Parameter estimation, **80**, 714P
Paraoxon, effect of atropine on effects of N-methyl-1,6-dihydropyridine-2-carbaldoxime hydrochloride, and N-methylpyridinium-2-carbaldoxime chloride on effect of, on acetylcholinesterase in mouse brain, **69**, 313P
—, effect of dithiothreitol on action of, on rat neuromuscular junction, **66**, 76P
—, effect of, on excitatory actions of acetylcholine on heart, **67**, 3
—, effect on blood pressure in anaesthetized and conscious rat, **77**, 223
—, effect on twitch height in rat phrenic nerve diaphragm preparations, **78**, 239
—, induction of twitch potentiation and antidromic firing in rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparations, **80**, 17
—, induction of twitch potentiation, effect of acetylcholine antagonists in rat isolated diaphragm preparation, **72**, 545P
—, induction of twitch potentiation, effect of hexamethonium and pancuronium in rat phrenic nerve diaphragm preparation, **80**, 489
—, inhibition of acetylcholinesterase by, relationship between, and response of the rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation to indirect stimulation at higher frequencies, **66**, 323
—, pressor effects in the pithed rat, **77**, 233
Paraquat, effect of, on the covalent binding of radiolabelled DOPA to liver and lung microsomal protein, **66**, 425P
—, formation of hyperoxide induced by, in mouse liver microsomes, **63**, 351P
Parasympathectomy, **77**, 410P
—, effect on secretory response of parotid gland to acetyl-β-methylcholine and adrenaline in rat, **72**, 534P
Parasympathetic influence, of carbachol on local cerebral blood flow in the rabbit by a direct vasodilator action and an inhibition of the sympathetic mediated vasoconstriction, **68**, 449
Parasympathetic mechanism, vasodilatation produced by prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ in canine tongue through a, **63**, 567
Parasympathetic nerve, stimulation of, effect of, on vasodilatation in cat submandibular gland, **68**, 485
Parasympathetic nerve mechanisms, contribution to the control of heart rate in conscious dogs at rest and during exercise, **73**, 289P
Parasympathetic nerve stimulation, effect on amplitude of junction potentials of cat and rabbit colon, facilitation by opiates, **77**, 419
Parasympathetic nerve terminals, comparison of α-adrenoceptors located on, with sympathetic nerve terminals, **69**, 345P
Parasympathetic nerves, location of α_1-adrenoceptors in pithed rats, **77**, 319
Parasympathetic tone, increase in, as a cause of clonidine-induced bradycardia in anaesthetized dogs, **70**, 269
Parathyroid hormone, actions of, effect of Nle-8, Nle-18, Tyr-34-bPTH-(3-34) amide *in vivo*, **76**, 259
—, injected subcutaneously, evidence that protease inhibitors reduce the degradation of, in chick, **66**, 25
Parathyroidectomy, effect of, on cardiovascular reactivity in rats with mineralocorticoid-induced hypertension, **62**, 199
—, effect of, on cardiovascular reactivity to noradrenaline in anaesthetized, vagotomized rats with mineralocorticoid-induced hypertension, **70**, 301
Parenchymal strips, guinea-pig, dose-related contractions induced by leukotrienes B_4, C_4 and D_4, **77**, 267
—, guinea-pig, effect of leukotriene B_4 and its *trans* isomers, **76**, 215
—, of guinea-pig lung, effects of histamine, 2-methylhistamine and barium chloride on, **69**, 305P
Pargyline, effect of, on 5-hydroxytryptamine release induced by *p*-methoxyamphetamine in the rat, **66**, 185
—, effect of, on behavioural changes induced by *N,N*-dimethyl-tryptamine in rodents, **69**, 69
—, effect of, on effect of clonazepam on serotonergic activity in mouse brain, **64**, 432P
—, effect of, on effects of *N,N*-dimethyltryptamine on behaviour in rodents, **63**, 380P
—, effect of, on effects of antiepileptic drugs on metabolism or monoamines in rat brain, **64**, 407P
—, effect of, on functional changes in cerebral 5-hydroxytryptamine metabolism in mouse induced by anticonvulsant drugs, **62**, 115
—, effect of, on monoamine concentrations and amphetamine-induced glycogenolysis in mouse brain, **65**, 489
—, effect of, on myoclonus induced by tryptophan in the guinea-pig, **70**, 41P
—, effect on desensitization by noradrenaline of responses to stimulation of pre- and postsynaptic adrenoceptors, **76**, 201
—, effect on dopamine synthesis in striatal synaptosomes, **72**, 127P
—, effect on rat liver tryptophan pyrrolase activity and brain tryptophan concentrations, **77**, 59
—, inhibition of brain mitochondrial monoamine oxidase in rats, **73**, 55
Parietal cell, sensitivity of, to histamine and histamine antagonists in the dog, **66**, 458P
Parietal cell receptors, for histamine, pK_B values for antagonists at, in mouse isolated stomach, **68**, 413
Parietal cells, canine isolated, activity of prostacyclin, a stable analogue, 6β-PGI_1 and 6-oxo-$PGE_{1\alpha}$ on, **66**, 97P
Parietal cortex, rat, efflux of endogenous γ-aminobutyric acid and glutamate *in vivo*, **72**, 149P
Parkinson's disease, possible therapeutic use of AGN-1133 and AGN-1135, **73**, 55
Parkinson's syndrome, structural differences between typical anticholinergic substances and those used for, **69**, 333P
Parotid gland, rat, amylase secretion effect of various β-adrenoceptor agonists, **72**, 271
—, rat, effect of substance P and related peptides on α-amylase release, **73**, 517
—, rat, effect of theophylline and Ro 20-1724 on protein secretion, **77**, 405
—, rat, effects of a new β_1-adrenoceptor agonist on amylase secretion from, **62**, 364
—, rat, effects of haloperidol analogues on α-adrenoceptors *in vitro*, **75**, 213
—, rat, effects of noradrenaline, prenalterol and terbutaline on release of amylase and cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate levels, **75**, 633
—, rat, effects of substance P-related peptides, **75**, 341
—, rat, increased β-adrenoceptor density after parasympathecomy, **72**, 534P
—, rat, secretion from, morphine depression and tolerance of nerve-induced, **65**, 7
Parotid salivary glands **77**, 410P
Paroxetine, effect of, on myoclonus induced by 5-hydroxytryptophan in the guinea-pig, **70**, 41P
Partial hepatectomy, effect on plasma corticosterone and [^{3}H]-thymidine uptake into liver in rat, **72**, 542P
Particulate stimuli, effects of, on extracellular release of prostaglandins and lysosomal enzymes from mouse peritoneal macrophages *in vitro*, **64**, 448P
Parturition, and β-endorphin in woman, **70**, 159P
Parygline, effect of, on noradrenaline clearance in the rabbit, **67**, 452P
Passive avoidance acquisition, olfactory bulbectomy induced deficit in, in rat, restoration by muscimol, SL 76002, fenfluramine, quipazine and fluoxetine, **69**, 280P
Passive avoidance conditioning, electroconvulsive shock-induced retrograde amnesia, protection by neurotoxic lesion of median raphe nucleus, **72**, 169P
Passive avoidance tasks, effect of intracerebroventricular administration of hemicholinium-3 on learning, **74**, 865P
Passive cutaneous anaphylaxis, compared with activity of sodium cromoglycate analogues in human lung *in vitro*, **70**, 307
Patas monkey, fate of amphetamine in, as metabolic model for man, **66**, 156P
Paw oedema, kaolin-induced effect of gold salts in, in rat, **64**, 453P
—, rat, histamine-induced, role of H_1- and H_2-receptors, **74**, 977P
—, rat, inhibition of, by sodium salicylate and BW755C, **70**, 82P
Paw pad, canine, evidence for dopaminergic vasodilator innervation of, **67**, 337
—, rat, induction of rise in skin temperature by capsaicin, **79**, 719
Paw pads, dog, benztropine-induced prolongation of responses to vasodilator nerve stimulation, **76**, 231
—, hind, dog, vascular response of, to local injection of dopamine and isoprenaline, **64**, 253
Paw pressure test, effect of buprenorphine or morphine given intrathecally or subcutaneously to the conscious rat, **78**, 659
—, effect of morphine, buprenorphine and tilidine in the rat, **77**, 615
Paw temperature, effect of N^6-2'-O-dibutyryl adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate in restrained mice, **72**, 566P
Paws, rat, vascular permeability in, effects of kallikrein and trypsin on, **69**, 625
PDE inhibitors, **80**, 125P
Peak integration **77**, 584P
***Pelitipylium peltatum* extract**, effect on binding of substance P and other peptides, **74**, 294P
Pelvic nerve stimulation, **80**, 145P
—, production of contractions in rabbit rectococcygeus muscle, effect of stimulation of extrinsic inhibitory nerves and of sympathomimetic drugs, **73**, 87
Pemoline, **80**, 93P
—, effect of, on cerebral cortex adenosine triphosphate levels in normal and hypoxic rats, **70**, 92P
—, effect on rat liver tryptophan pyrrolase activity and brain tryptophan concentrations, **77**, 59
—, use of, to determine relationship between nerve terminal adenosine triphosphatases and neurotransmitter release in rat cerebral cortex, **69**, 215
Pempidine, effect of, on effect of electrical stimulation on release of acetylcholine from myenteric plexus of ileum of guinea-pig and rabbit, **64**, 565
—, effect of, on vagal gastric relaxation in guinea-pig, **66**, 457P
Penicillamine, effect of, on function of pyridoxal-5'-phosphate in rat kidney preparation, **67**, 453P
—, effect of, on tuberculin pleurisy in the guinea-pig, **67**, 447P
D-Penicillamine, effect of, on chemokinesis of human polymorphonuclear leucocytes induced by formyl methionyl leucyl-phenylalanine, **69**, 473
—, effect of, on delayed hypersensitivity reactions in rat and mouse, **62**, 423P
—, effect of, on leucocyte chemotaxis in rat, **63**, 119
—, effect of, on prostaglandin production by macrophages, **63**, 635
—, modulation of delayed hypersensitivity by, in mice, **70**, 186P
—, **80**, 550P
Penicillin, convulsions induced by, and the inhibition of glutamate decarboxylase, **66**, 72P
—, epileptiform locus, actions of phenytoin and diazepam on, in anaesthetized rat, **62**, 289
Penicillin G, effect of intrapallidal administration of,

on head-turning evoked by striatal stimulation in rats, **64**, 381P

Penile artery 77, 205P

Pentagastrin, -induced gastric acid secretion in conscious dogs, effect of a new β_2-adrenoceptor agonist, salmefamol, on, **62**, 444P

—, acid secretion induced by, in rat isolated stomach, β-adrenoceptor agonist stimulation of, **64**, 425P

—, effect of, on acid secretory responses of rat isolated gastric mucosa to electrical field stimulation, **64**, 445P

—, effect of, on effects of calcium on acid secretion from rat isolated gastric mucosa, **64**, 359

—, effect on gastric emptying of a liquid meal in rat, **72**, 103P

—, effect on gastric juice electrolyte secretion in conscious dogs with gastric fistulae, **80**, 451

—, effect on histamine output and acid secretion in rat isolated gastric mucosa, **76**, 51

—, effects of arachidonic acid on rat gastric acid secretion in response to, inhibition by indomethacin, **69**, 171

—, effects on histidine decarboxylase activity and gastric acid secretion in gastric mucosa of rat, **72**, 561P

—, gastric acid and pepsin secretion stimulated by, effects of thyrotrophin-releasing hormone and methionine-enkephalin on, in the cat, **69**, 527

—, gastric acid secretory responses to, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine in rat isolated stomach, **78**, 123

—, induction of gastric acid secretion, effect of EPL 52694 in conscious dog, **80**, 27

—, induction of gastric acid secretion, inhibition by ranitidine, **72**, 49

—, induction of protein secretion, effect of pentamethonium in pancreas of conscious dogs, **78**, 623

—, inhibition of gastric acid secretion induced by, in dog, effects of propranolol, practolol and H35/25 on, **64**, 153

—, low concentrations, stimulation of gastric acid secretion in isolated mouse stomach, **72**, 291

—, rat isolated gastric mucosa stimulated by, differential inhibition by PGE_1, PGE_2 and endoperoxide analogue U46619 of secretion from, **64**, 423P

—, stimulation of gastric acid secretion, effect of prostaglandin E_2, **72**, 291

Pentamethonium, effect on exocrine pancreatic secretion in conscious dogs treated with urecholine, caerulein or pentagastrin, **78**, 623

2-(Penta-1-yl)ribo-adenosine 5'-monophosphate, effect on human platelet aggregation, **75**, 397

Pentapeptides, potentiating bradykinin, structure-activity relationships of, **68**, 156P

Pentazocine, antinociceptive activity of, in the conscious marmoset (*Callithrix jacchus*) using stimulation of the tooth pulp, **70**, 142P

—, effect of, on electrically evoked contractions of rat vas deferens, **64**, 327

—, effect of, on stress-induced secretion of corticosterone in mice, **65**, 139

—, effect of, on uptake and release of 5-hydroxytryptamine in rat synaptosomal preparations, **64**, 75

—, effect on isolated rat colon, **74**, 681

—, effect on number of abdominal constrictions in mice, **73**, 325

—, potency in producing antinociception and opiate side effects in mice, **79**, 731

—, production of physical dependence in guinea-pig ileum, **73**, 859

—, use of, to characterize opiate receptors that mediate antinociception in mouse and rat, **69**, 503

Pentazol, convulsion induced by, effects of collagen degradation products on, in rats, **69**, 551

Pentetrazol, induction of discharges form primary muscle spindle afferents from hind limb of rat, effect of trimethadione, **72**, 75

Pentobarbitone, **77**, 13P

—, accelerating effects on inactivation process of the calcium current in *Helix* neurones, **79**, 645

—, action on synaptic transmission in the olfactory cortex of the guinea-pig, **75**, 639

—, anaesthesia with, effect of, on surface potential of lipid monolayers, **66**, 259

—, anaesthesia with, in male and female rats, relationship between, and adenohypophyseal response to luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone, **69**, 139

—, cats anaesthetized with, central respiratory and circulatory effects of *Gymnodinium breve* toxin in, **70**, 249

—, comparison of desensitization and time-dependent block of acetylcholine receptor responses by, chlorpromazine, cytochalasin B and Triton X-100, **69**, 99

—, effect of anaesthetization with, on heart rate response to nerve stimulation in dog, **69**, 81

—, effect of naloxone on analgesic activity *in vivo* and *in vitro* in rats, **73**, 435

—, effect of, in a GABA-dependent animal model, interaction with muscimol in globus pallidus, **66**, 493P

—, effect of, on amino acid antagonists in isolated superior cervical ganglion of rat, **63**, 197

—, effect of, on effect of mechanical stimulation of the upper airways in dogs anaesthetized with chloralose on tracheal pouch pressure, **70**, 419

—, effect of, on self-stimulation to lever pressing and capacitance probe touching in Mongolian gerbil, **63**, 43

—, effect of, on time course of degeneration of short and long postganglionic sympathetic nerve fibres, **62**, 553

—, effect on bradycardia produced by oxymetazoline and clonidine in rats, **72**, 107P

—, effect on cerebral circulation in the dog in relation to cerebral oxygen consumption, **79**, 897

—, effect on cerebral cortical response in the rat, **76**, 541

—, effect on hypothalamopituitary-adrenocorticotrophic activity in rat, **73**, 246P

—, effect on kindled amygdaloid epilepsy in rat, **72**, 501P

—, effect on muscle rigidity in the spastic mouse, **75**, 23

—, effect on renal vasodilator activity of prostaglandin E_2 in the rat, **76**, 131

—, effect on responses of reticulo-spinal neurones to inhibitory transmitters in the lamprey, **77**, 493

—, effect on responses to glycine, β-alanine and muscimol in rat isolated optic nerve and cuneate nucleus, **79**, 799

—, effect on responses to γ-aminobutyric acid receptor activation and antagonism by bicuculline and picrotoxin in rat cuneate slices, **73**, 739

—, effect on responses to coronary artery ligation in rats treated with cardiovascular drugs, **79**, 929

—, effect on transport of radiolabelled γ-aminobutyric acid and D-aspartate in rat brain slices, **73**, 681

—, effect on uptake and release of [^{3}H]-dopamine from a crude striatal synaptosome preparation, **72**, 126P

—, effects of clonidine on cardiac neuroeffector structures controlling heart rate in dogs anaesthetized with, **70**, 269

—, effects of, on pulmonary airways resistance in guinea-pigs and interactions with drugs, **64**, 519

—, effects of, on rate of oxygen consumption and force of contraction of isolated curarized diaphragm muscle of rat, **65**, 63

—, effects on calcium current in snail neurones, **80**, 761

—, influence on heart rate and atrioventricular conduction in dogs, **77**, 309

—, inhibition by, and urethane, of the *in vitro* response of the adenohypophysis to luteinising hormone-releasing hormone in male rats, **67**, 277

—, interaction of, with γ-aminobutyric acid in mammalian sympathetic ganglion cells, **63**, 197

—, interactions with bicuculline and picrotoxin in rat, **73**, 229P

—, mixture with alphaxalone depression of synaptic transmission in *in vitro* preparations of guinea-pig olfactory cortex, **74**, 161

—, potentiation of inhibition by, in isolated olfactory cortex, **62**, 434P

—, rat diaphragm treated with, lack of correlation between strength of contractions and oxygen consumption of, **62**, 450P

—, reduction of (+)-amphetamine induced release of [^{3}H]-dopamine, **72**, 126P

—, sleeping time induced by, effect of hind paw inflammation induced by injection of *Myobacterium butyricum* on, in mouse, **65**, 111

—, tolerance induced by, to effects of sedative-hypnotics and related compounds on operant behaviour in rat, **65**, 183

Pentobarbitone sodium, effect of, on adenosine and acetylcholine release from rat cerebral cortex, as further evidence for a purinergic mechanism in action of diazepam, **70**, 341

—, effect of, on effect of propylbenzilylcholine mustard on injection into liquor space of cats, **63**, 3

Pentolinium, effect of, on effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine in nerve-muscle preparations from guinea-pig small intestine and colon, **65**, 237

—, effect of, on effect of electrical stimulation on release of acetylcholine from myenteric plexus of ileum of guinea-pig and rabbit, **64**, 565

—, effect of, on electrolyte transport processes in rat intestine, **62**, 463P

—, effect of, on postganglionic motor transmission to retractor penis muscle, **63**, 25

—, ganglionic blockade with, effect of, on effect of parathyroidectomy on cardiovascular reactivity to noradrenaline in anaesthetized rats with mineralocorticoid-induced hypertension, **70**, 301

Pentolinium tartrate, effect of, on behavioural thermoregulation in mice, **66**, 39

Pentyl carbamate, rapid absorption of, from the rat urinary bladder, a route for the recirculation of drugs, **66**, 283

Pentylenetetrazol, infused or administered intraperitoneally, **77**

—, responses to, anticonvulsant effects of ethylenediamine in mice, **77**, 525

—, **80**, 22P, 286P, 450P

—, administered during electroconvulsive shock abolishes the increase in 5-HT_2 receptor binding in rats, **80**, 173

—, effect on cerebral circulation in the dog in relation to cerebral oxygen consumption, **79**, 897

—, effect on membrane current responses to γ-aminobutyric acid in mouse spinal cord, **80**, 619

—, induction of seizures in rats, effect of β-adrenoceptor antagonists, **75**, 441

Pentyltrimethylammonium, functional antagonism against (−)-isoprenaline on isolated guinea-pig atria, test for null equation, **73**, 135

Pepsin, effect of cimetidine on basal and stimulated secretion of, in isolated whole rat stomach, **73**, 41

—, reduction of intragastric content by salbutamol in the rat, **76**, 587

Pepsin secretion, effects of combined oestrogen-progestin preparation on, in rat, **65**, 87

—, in the cat, effects of thyrotrophin-releasing hormone and methionine-enkephalin on, **69**, 527

Pepstatin 77, 495P

Peptic activity, effect of SCH 28080 in man, **76**, 389

Peptidase inhibitors, effect on the responses of guinea-pig ileum and rat vas deferens to substance P, **79**, 543

Peptide 401, induction of histamine release in rat peritoneal mast cells, effect of lanthanide ions, **72**, 341

—, rat peritoneal mast cells treated with, effect of alkaline earth cations on release of histamine from, **65**, 395

Peptide fragments, effect on binding of ^{125}I-angiotensin II to rat epithelial cell membranes, **79**, 63

Peptide hormone, activation of motoneurone B16 in *Aplysia*, **79**, 631

Peptide levels, brain, **80**, 99P

Peptide neurotransmitter candidates, iontophoresis in the rat trigeminal nucleus caudalis, lack of correlation of effect with sensory responses of neurones, **74**, 819P

Peptides, **77**, 314P

—, activities in human skin and as histamine releasing agents, **73**, 207P

—, biologically active, in the skin of the plaice (*Pleuronectes platessa* L.), **70**, 122P

—, effect of *Peltiphyllum peltatum* extract on binding, **74**, 294P

—, effect on gastric emptying of a liquid meal in rat, **72**, 103P

—, effect on tolerance to morphine-induced antinociception in the rat, **72**, 707

—, effects of, on neurones in rat substantia nigra and nucleus accumbens, **67**, 429P

—, effects on α-amylase release from rat parotid gland slices, **73**, 517

—, potentiating bradykinin, structure-activity relationships of, **68**, 156P

—, related to substance P, differential effects on smooth muscle preparations, **74**, 954P

—, substances P-related, relative activities in guinea-pig ileum and rat parotid gland *in vitro*, **75**, 341
Perforant path, **80**, 18P
Performance, effect of brotizolam, a triazolo-thiendiazepine, on, in man, **70**, 157P
Perfusion, a simple method for, of the fourth ventricle of the rat, in studies on GABA release, **66**, 323P
Perfusion pressure, effects of various prostaglandins in isolated perfused stomach, **72**, 139P
—, in femoral artery of anaesthetized dogs, effect of lumbar sympathetic stimulation on, **70**, 363
Pergolide, **77**, 143P
—, **80**, 260P, 316P
—, effect on stimulation-evoked release of noradrenaline from hypothalamus, **72**, 497P
—, mechanism for production of bradycardia in the anaesthetized normotensive rats, **74**, 271P
Perhexiline, effect on cerebral blood flow and blood-brain barrier permeability in the rat, **79**, 141
Periaqueductal grey, **80**, 531P
—, administration of midazolam, effect on analgesic effects of morphine, **75**, 569
—, electrolytic lesions, effect on apomorphineand amphetamine-induced circling, **72**, 492P
—, involvement in dopamine-mediated circling behaviour, **72**, 492P
Periaqueductal grey matter, lesions of, effects of, on morphine analgesia, **63**, 159
Periarterial electrical stimulation, induction of frequency-related increases in perfusion pressure, **72**, 189P
Periarterial nerve, stimulation of, effect of, on release of adrenaline from adrenergic neurones in rectum of fowl, **65**, 261
Periarterial nerve stimulation, in small intestine of the rabbit, mechanism of motor response to, **70**, 193
Periarterial nerves, influence of substance P on response of guinea-pig ileum to electrical stimulation, **78**, 681
—, to rabbit ileum, stimulation of, **64**, 247
Pericardectomy, effect on output of prostacyclin-like substance from epicardial irrigation fluid in anaesthetized dogs, **74**, 553
Perigeniculate neurones, acetylcholine and somatically evoked inhibition on, in cat, **63**, 295
Perineural stimulation, effects of cadmium ions on myogenic activity and responsiveness of rat portal vein to, **68**, 181P
Perioral movements **77**, 309P
Peripheral airways, rat, an *in vitro* study of various drugs on, a comparison with human airways, **68**, 633
Peripheral circulation, effects of calcium antagonists in open-chest cats, **78**, 375
Peripheral nerves, vesicular storage of noradrenaline and their modification by tranylcypromine, **73**, 401
Peripheral resistance, total, in anaesthetized dogs, effects of prostacyclin (PGI_2) and prostaglandin E_2 on, **68**, 437
Peripheral tissues, **80**, 370P
Peripheral vascular resistance, reduction by ketanserin in cats after intravenous infusion of live *E. coli* in cats, **79**, 711
Periportal necrosis, production of, by allyl alcohol in rat, **63**, 353P
Peristaltic reflex, guinea-pig, effect of antibiotics, **73**, 535
—, modulation *in vitro* by endogenous opioids, **74**, 953P
Peritoneal cavity, rat, induction and release of anti-inflammatory and anti-phospholipase proteins by glucocorticoids, **76**, 185
—, rat, mediation of the vascular permeability responses to zymosan by the complement fragment C5a in the peritoneal cavity of the rabbit, **74**, 787P
Peritoneal macrophages, mouse, effects of different particulate stimuli on extracellular release of prostaglandins and lysosomal enzymes from, *in vitro* **64**, 448P
—, mouse, effects of wortmannines, cyclo-oxygenase inhibitors and dexamethasone on enzyme secretion by macrophages, **69**, 269P
—, rat, induction of increased prostaglandin and thromboxane release by leukotrienes and lipopoly-saccharide, **72**, 389
Peritoneal mast cells, effect of disodium cromoglycate on calcium activated adenosine triphosphatase in rat, **72**, 549P
—, rat, effect of nonidet P40 *in vitro*, **72**, 95
Peritoneal tumour cells, reduction in number by dimethyltriazenes, **72**, 107P
Peritoneum, mice, site of action of antinociceptive action of α-adrenoceptor agonist drugs, **79**, 125
—, mouse, evidence for an action of morphine and the enkephalins on sensory nerve endings, **73**, 325
—, rat, a comparison of the anti-anaphylactic activities of salbutamol and disodium cromoglycate in, **67**, 23
—, rat, effects or modulators of arachidonic acid metabolism on synthesis and release or slow-reacting substance of anaphylaxis from, **65**, 35
—, rat, mast cells from, treated with compound 48/80 and peptide 401, effect of alkaline earth cations on release of histamine from, **65**, 395
—, rat, site of anti-writhing action of tolmetin sodium, **73**, 779
Perivascular nerve stimulation, effect on smooth muscle membrane of guinea-pig basilar artery, **74**, 495
—, induction of contractions, effect of K-351, phentolamine or prazosin in canine mesenteric artery, **77**, 679
—, inhibition of rebound contraction of rat gastric corpus muscle to field stimulation, **74**, 849P
Permeability, vascular, C5a-induced dependence on lypoxygenase products, **74**, 921P
—, vascular, effect of platelet-activating factor on rabbit skin, **74**, 916P
Permixon, **80**, 327P
Peroxidase, **77**, 282P
—, fatty-acid, autofluorescence, **74**, 918P
Peroxisomes, rat liver, drug metabolizing enzymes in, effect of hypolipidaemic agents on, in relation to thyroxine modulation, **69**, 318P
Perturbers, effect on acetylcholine receptor from *Torpedo californica* and its ionophore, **73**, 187P
PET computers, some uses of, in pharmacology, **70**, 190P
Pethidine, analgesic action, involvement of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the mouse, **75**, 579
—, antinociception induced by, attenuation of, by zimelidine, an inhibitor of 5-hydroxytryptamine reuptake, and fluoxetine, in rats, **70**, 411
—, antinociception induced by, effects of inhibitors of 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake on, in rat, **65**, 677
—, effect of, on contractions of the rat vas deferens, effects of enkephalins and β-endorphin on, **70**, 519
—, effect of, on electrically evoked contractions of rat vas deferens, **64**, 327
—, effect of, on electrically evoked contractions of rat vas deferens, **64**, 327
—, effect of, on prostaglandin-stimulated fluid secretion in rat jejunum, **63**, 57
—, effect of, on uptake and release of 5-hydroxytryptamine in rat synaptosomal preparations, **64**, 75
—, effect on isolated rat colon, **74**, 681
—, effect on responses to coronary artery ligation in rats treated with cardiovascular drugs, **79**, 929
—, potency in producing antinociception and opiate side effects in mice, **79**, 731
—, use of, to characterize opiate receptors that mediate antinociception in mouse and rat, **69**, 503
PGI_2 *see* **Prostacylin**
pH, effect on potency of pentobarbitone in depressing maximal peak amplitude of calcium current in *Helix* neurones, **79**, 645
—, effect of increase on the contractile force of rabbit isolated papillary muscles, **73**, 295P
—, effect on ionization of phenolic amines, 503
—, effect on the affinity of pirenzepine for muscarinic receptors in the guinea-pig ileum and rat fundus strip, **77**, 559
—, gradient, contribution to uptake into synaptosomes and synaptic vesicles, **74**, 872P
—, determination of intrinsic, using a buffer system at the oral mucosa, **63**, 398P
Phaeochromocytoma cells, guinea-pig, effect of MCI-2106 and cocaine on noradrenaline uptake, **75**, 377
Pharmacodynamic effects, a new method for studying relationship between hepatic uptake of drugs and their, in anaesthetized cats, **68**, 637
Pharmacogenetics **77**, 196P
Pharmacokinetic parameters, confidence intervals for, **62**, 453P
Pharmacokinetics, **77**, 56P, 62P, 64P, 65P, 110P
—, **80**, 114P, 166P, 338P, 339P, 490P, 589P, 593P
—, a microprocessor-based simulator for teaching, **67**, 502P
—, student-constructed hydraulic and mechanical models for learning fundamentals of, **67**, 501P
Pharmacological assays, **80**, 170P
Pharmacological mapping, of rabbit heart, **74**, 827P
Pharmacology **77**, 577P
Pharmacy courses, correlative study of entry qualifications and performance in pharmacology, **74**, 209P
Phaseolus vulgaris, lectin from, effect of, on 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake by rabbit blood platelets and on their ultrastructure, **65**, 557
D-Phe^7-adrenocorticotrophic hormone, antagonism of the excitatory action of ACTH by, on single neurones in the rat medulla, **70**, 80P
Phenacetin, metabolism of, biphasic Michaelis-Menten kinetics for, by human and rat hepatic monooxygenases, **66**, 428P
Phenazocine, receptor binding characteristic of, in homogenates of brain and ileum of guinea-pig, **64**, 607
Phencyclidine, and its derivatives, effect on enteric neurones from isolated guinea-pig ileum, **75**, 261
—, effect on excitation of mammalian neurones by electrophoretically administered amino acids and acetylcholine, **79**, 565
—, effect on the intention tremor onset pressure and resting tremor onset pressure in mice, **72**, 502P
Phenelzine, DNA-damaging and mutagenic activity, **72**, 145P
—, effect of, on function of pyridoxal-5'-phosphate in rat kidney preparation, **67**, 453P
—, effect of, on histamine release from human lung *in vitro*, **69**, 663
—, effect on rat liver tryptophan pyrrolase activity and brain tryptophan concentrations, **77**, 59
—, effect on uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine into the catecholamine containing areas of rat hypothalamus, **73**, 143
Phenformin, effects of, on rate of oxygen consumption and force of contraction of isolated curarized diaphragm muscle of rat, **65**, 63
—, polymorphic metabolism in Saudi females, **73**, 177P
—, rat diaphragm treated with, lack of correlation between strength of contractions and oxygen consumption of, **62**, 450P
Phenidone, abolition of effect of indomethacin on tracheal contractions to histamine in the pig, **77**, 701
—, inhibition of bronchoconstriction after treatment with indomethacin, pyrilamine or propranolol in the guinea-pig, **78**, 67
Phenobarbitone, **77**, 226P, 558P
—, **80**, 320P, 682P
—, antiepileptic effect of, in rat, and metabolism of monoamines in brain, **64**, 407P
—, effect of chronic administration on rat liver and brain tryptophan metabolism, reversal by naloxone, **74**, 489
—, effect of, compared with amphetamine and chloral hydrate on social interaction and locomotion in rats, **70**, 95P
—, effect of, in a GABA-dependent animal model, interaction with muscimol in globus pallidus, **66**, 493P
—, effect of, on acetylcholine release from guinea-pig ileum, **67**, 229
—, effect of, on amino acid antagonists in isolated superior cervical ganglion of rat, **63**, 204
—, effect of, on cytochrome P-450 in rat hepatic microsomes, **69**, 317P
—, effect of, on development of epileptic kindling in rats, **64**, 406P
—, effect of, on folate content of rat brain, and antiepileptic effect, **64**, 407P
—, effect of, on hepatic porphyria induced by 3,5-diethoxy-carbonyl-1,4-dihydrocollidine, **70**, 113P
—, effect on acetylcholine receptor from *Torpedo californica* and its ionophore, **73**, 187P
—, effect on hexobarbitone-induced sleeping times in male, female and *Tfm* mice, **74**, 97
—, effect on leptazol-induced epileptogenic activity in anaesthetized rat, **78**, 553
—, effect on liver size, blood flow and DNA content in the rat, **78**, 533

—, effect on muscle rigidity in the spastic mouse, 75, 23
—, effect on rat liver and brain metabolism and serum corticosterone concentration, with and without naloxone, 74, 489
—, effect on responses to γ-aminobutyric acid receptor activation and antagonism by bicuculline and picrotoxin in rat cuneate slices, 73, 739
—, effect on the intention tremor onset pressure and resting tremor onset pressure in mice, 72, 502P
—, effect on the repetitive activity of frog node of Ranvier, 78, 49
—, effects of subacute treatment with, on anti-convulsant activity and withdrawal excitability in mice in electrically induced seizure threshold tests, 68, 479
—, effects of, on rate of oxygen consumption and force of contraction of isolated curarized diaphragm muscle of rat, 65, 63
—, effects on calcium current in snail neurones, 80, 761
—, hepatic enzyme induction caused by, effect of, on the pharmacokinetics of lignocaine and tocainide in the rat, 70, 116P
—, induction by, of the hepatic microsomal metabolism of harmine, 66, 423P
—, induction of O-dealkylase activity in mouse, 75, 123
—, interaction of, with oral contraceptive steroids in the rabbit and rat, 69, 441
—, interactions with bicuculline and picrotoxin in rat, 73, 229P
—, on the mechanism of tolerance to, evidence against a role for enzyme induction, 62, 438P
—, potentiation of inhibition by, in isolated olfactory cortex, 62, 434P
—, rat diaphragm treated with, lack of correlation between strength of contractions and oxygen consumption of, 62, 450P
—, time course of action on liver blood flow in rat, 74, 779P
Phenobarbitone hyperdipsia 77, 351P
Phenolic amines, brain concentration of, effects of molindone and fluphenazine on, in the mouse and rat, 70, 475
Phenolic quaternary ammonium salt, of 5-hydroxytryptamine, ionization of, and an appraisal of methods for the estimation of zwitterion constants, 69, 587
Phenols, environmental, protective role of intestinal and pulmonary enzymes against, in the rat, 69, 316P
Phenoperidine, analgesia with and cerebral opiate receptors: a developmental study, 63, 303
Phenothiazine, effect of chronic treatment on dopamine receptor supersensitivity in rats, 73, 240P
—, effect of, on two behaviour effects of apomorphine in mouse, 63, 381P
—, six month treatment differentially influences distinct dopamine-mediated behaviours, 73, 240P
Phenothiazine antihistamines, effects of, on histamine release from human lung *in vitro*, 66, 68P
Phenothiazine derivatives, protective effect of some, against streptolysin O in mice, 67, 173
Phenothiazine neuroleptic, neurochemical effects of, in socially reared and isolated young rats, 67, 439P
Phenothiazine neuroleptics, effect on dopamine-mediated behaviours in six months' treatment in young and aged rats, 74, 225P
Phenothiazines, effect of infusion of, into distal aorta of rat on perfusion pressure, 64, 389P
—, inhibition of histamine release in rat mast cells induced by lanthanides and calcium, 80, 365
—, series of, effect of, on 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors in the hindquarters of the rat, 67, 79
Phenotyped panel approach, application of, to the detection of polymorphism of drug oxidation in man, 66, 430P
***N*-Phenoxyacetyl-L-Trp**, effect of, on the excitability of an identifiable giant neurone of the African giant snail (*Achatina fulica* Férussac), 69, 29
Phenoxybenzamine, 77, 207P
—, 80, 40P, 408P
—, an *in vitro* comparison of activity upon rat anococcygeus and guinea-pig trachealis, 72, 531P
—, attenuation of the rabbit hypothalamo-cardioinhibitory response, 72, 515P
—, blockade of α-adrenoceptors and neuronal and extraneuronal uptakes in rat pulmonary artery, 74, 547
—, catecholamine secretory effects in bovine isolated chromaffin cells, 72, 31
—, comparison of electrophysiological actions with those of phentolamine on isolated tissue from rat heart, 80, 85
—, denervation of rat hind leg, effect on local application of capsaicin, 79, 719
—, effect of on uptake of [3H]-(−)-isoprenaline by kitten isolated coronary arteries and atria, 63, 445
—, effect of pre-exposure on the action of rauwolscine on stimulation-evoked tritium overflow and contractions in rabbit portal vein, 76, 327
—, effect of pretreatment on circling and increased locomotor activity induced by ephedrine in rats, 74, 119
—, effect of sodium thiosulphate on some of the *in vitro* pharmacological properties of, 70, 70P
—, effect of, on behavioural changes induced by *N,N*-dimethyltryptamine in rats pretreated with pargyline, 69, 69
—, effect of, on blood flow in the hypothalamus of conscious rabbits, 66, 217
—, effect of, on clonidine-induced locomotor stimulation in the infant rat, 66, 531
—, effect of, on cyclic AMP accumulation in brain slices in presence of vasoactive intestinal peptide, 62, 435P
—, effect of, on effect of CO_2-enriched atmosphere on plasma noradrenaline and dopamine β-hydroxylase activity in the guinea-pig, 69, 41
—, effect of, on effect of electrical stimulation on release of acetylcholine from myenteric plexus of ileum of guinea-pig and rabbit, 64, 565
—, effect of, on effect of guanethidine on accumulation, storage and overflow of noradrenaline in the rat salivary gland, 66, 223
—, effect of, on effect of pentolinium on postganglionic motor transmission to retractor penis muscle, 63, 25
—, effect of, on effect of piperoxan on uptake of noradrenaline and overflow of transmitter in isolated blood perfused spleen of cat, 63, 683
—, effect of, on effects of *N,N*-dimethyltryptamine on behaviour in rodents, 63, 380P
—, effect of, on effects of dopamine on vasoconstrictor responses to field stimulation of sympathetic nerves and to exogenous noradrenaline in rabbit isolated ear artery, 64, 527
—, effect of, on effects of fluphenazine and sulpiride at peripheral pre- and postsynaptic dopamine receptors in hindlimb and mesentery of anaesthetized dogs, 70, 140P
—, effect of, on effects of histamine on longitudinal and circular smooth muscle from rumen and reticulum of bovine stomach, 62, 333
—, effect of, on effects of microelectrophoretically applied (3,4-dihydroxy-phenylamino)-2-imidazoline and phenylephrine on single cortical neurones in cerebral cortex of rat, 65, 701
—, effect of, on effects of opiate peptides and morphine on [3H]-noradrenaline release induced by nerve stimulation in the isolated nerve-muscle preparation of the cat nictitating membrane, 70, 383
—, effect of, on effects of release and depletion of endogenous noradrenaline on transmission of impulses in mouse vas deferens, 64, 145
—, effect of, on efflux of [3H]-noradrenaline and mechanical response to single pulse excitation of superfused guinea-pig vas deferens, 66, 343
—, effect of, on exocrine secretion from rat pancreas, 62, 25
—, effect of, on extraneuronal accumulation of isoprenaline in trachea and atria of guinea-pig and cat, 65, 175
—, effect of, on frog stomach muscle, 66, 303
—, effect of, on guinea-pig isolated ileum, 70, 395
—, effect of, on inactivation of prostaglandin E_2 by rat isolated perfused lung, 62, 411P
—, effect of, on inflammatory exudation in guinea-pig and rabbit skin, 64, 447P
—, effect of, on prejunctional clonidine-adenosine interactions in rat vas deferens, 67, 492P
—, effect of, on propranolol-induced bronchospasm in the guinea-pig and rat, 67, 488P
—, effect of, on rat hypothalamic catecholamines and metabolites, 69, 351
—, effect of, on release of 3H-purines from from [3H]-adenine labelled rabbit kidney following sympathetic nerve stimulation, 64, 239,
—, effect of, on release of noradrenaline from cat spleen slices by potassium, 62, 207
—, effect of, on release of tritium from rat vas deferens after preloading with [3H]-noradrenaline, 68, 425
—, effect of, on release of [3H]-noradrenaline from renal artery strips from cattle, 67, 401
—, effect of, on responses to isoprenaline of potassium-depolarized tracheal chain preparations from guinea-pig, 64, 421P
—, effect of, on smooth muscle from rat mesovarium, 63, 345P
—, effect on β-phenylethylamine-induced hyperactivity in the mouse, 77, 129
—, effect on adrenergic transmitter release from guinea-pig atria, role of calcium, 73, 363
—, effect on airway hyper-responsiveness induced by (−)-propranolol in guinea-pig, 79, 839
—, effect on antinociceptive activity of thyrotropin releasing hormone in mice, 79, 85
—, effect on depolarization of rat isolated superior cervical ganglia of sympathomimetic amines, 79, 429
—, effect on depressant action of bethanechol on fast excitatory postsynaptic potentials in bullfrog, 77, 75
—, effect on hypotensive and bradycardic actions of clonidine and guanabenz in rat, 72, 580P
—, effect on neurogenic twitches and smooth muscles in guinea-pig ileum 76, 569
—, effect on oxygen uptake in rat organ homogenates, 78, 263
—, effect on potassium-evoked noradrenaline release in cat spleen slices, 78, 277
—, effect on responses of single cerebral cortical neurones to methoxamine, noradrenaline and phenylephrine in rat, 73, 47
—, effect on responses of pig lung parenchyma to catecholamines, 76, 507
—, effect on the contractile responses of the rat anococcygeus to noradrenaline or Sgd 101/75, 75, 549
—, effect on the relationship between *in vivo* pressor responses to α-adrenoceptor agonists and *in vitro* receptor binding, 74, 935P
—, effect on [3H]-ouabain specific binding to membranes, 72, 31
—, effects on inhibitory α-adrenoceptors in guinea-pig isolated ileum, 76, 235
—, enhancement of adrenaline effect on stimulation-induced efflux of radioactivity from rat atria, 73, 669
—, inhibition of 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced contractions of muscularis mucosae of guinea-pig oesophagus, 78, 103
—, inhibition of extraneuronal uptake, effect on noradrenaline induced relaxation at various temperatures, 80, 699
—, inhibition of noradrenaline-induced vasoconstriction, effect of prostaglandin E_2 in rat mesenteric artery, 75, 49
—, inhibition of specific binding of [3H]-dihydroergocryptine to intact human platelets, 76, 121
—, reduction of effects of Sgd 101/75 in rabbit or mouse anococcygeus muscle, 78, 117
—, use of, in the identification of adenosine receptors in guinea-pig trachea and the role of purines in non-adrenergic inhibitory neurotransmission, 69, 359
Phentolamine, 77, 477P
—, 80, 149P
—, abolition of anthopleurin-B-induced relaxation of ileum of guinea-pig, 72, 239
—, abolition of excitatory junction potentials in smooth muscle membrane of guinea-pig basilar artery, 74, 495
—, abolition of long lasting contraction caused by venom of Sydney funnel-web spider in anococcygeus, 72, 335
—, abolition of periarterial stimulation-provoked and noradrenaline-induced increases in perfusion pressure of isolated perfused kidney, 72, 189P
—, antagonism of cardiovascular responses of the rat to carbachol and noradrenaline, 79, 693
—, antagonism of contraction of smooth muscle strips in response to noradrenaline and dopamine in the presence of domperidone, 72, 558P
—, antagonism of phenylephrine convulsions, 72, 171P
—, antagonism of responses of rabbit rectococcygeus muscle to methoxamine and phenylephrine, 73, 87

—, assessment of α-adrenoceptor selectivity, **74**, 262P
—, attenuation of the rabbit hypothalamocardioinhibitory response, **72**, 514P
—, blockade of adrenaline-induced hyperglycaemia in the anaesthetized cat by continuous infusion of, and propranolol, **68**, 461
—, blockade of delayed pressor response induced by sympathetic stimulation in the presence of atropine or propranolol in guinea-pig trachea, **80**, 703
—, blockade of noradrenaline-induced vasoconstriction in rat isolated mesenteric artery, effect of prostaglandin E_2, **75**, 49
—, blocking effect of, on vasoconstrictor action of noradrenaline in rat isolated mesenteric artery, reversal of, by prostaglandin E_2, **70**, 91P
—, cardiovascular effects of, in the conscious rabbit, **68**, 115P
—, comparison of electrophysiological action with those of other antiarrhythmic drugs on tissue isolated from rat heart, **80**, 85
—, comparison of mianserin with, on cardiac presynaptic and vascular postsynaptic α-adrenoceptors and noradrenaline reuptake in pithed normotensive rats, **68**, 321
—, determination of presynaptic pA_2 values on perfused rat heart under conditions of negligible autoinhibition, **79**, 109
—, effect of 5-hydroxytrytamine- and tryptamine-induced changes in core temperature in rat, **72**, 477
—, effect of adrenoceptor agonists and antagonists on spontaneous and evoked membrane activities of longitudinal muscle cells of guinea-pig ileum, **76**, 603
—, effect of infusion of, into distal aorta of rat on perfusion pressure, **64**, 389P
—, effect of infusion of, into distal aorta of rat on perfusion pressure, **64**, 389P
—, effect of pretreatment on contractile action of adenosine and adenosine 5'-triphosphate on guinea-pig isolated trachea, **77**, 39
—, effect of, and cocaine on response of isolated splenic capsular strips of cat to potassium, **65**, 689
—, effect of, on 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors in the hindquarters of the rat, **67**, 79
—, effect of, on *in situ* uterus of anaesthetized rat, **64**, 444P
—, effect of, on action of noradrenaline on efflux of ^{42}K and ^{86}Rb from tissue cultures of BC_3H1 nonfusing muscle cell line, **64**, 29
—, effect of, on action of phenylephrine and isoprenaline on adrenoceptors mediating positive inotropic responses in ventricular myocardium of dog, **64**, 53
—, effect of, on actions of some vasoactive polypeptides and their antagonists on anococcygeus muscle, **62**, 267
—, effect of, on acute effects of morphine and opioid peptides on motility and responses of rat colon to electrical stimulation, **68**, 381
—, effect of, on adenosine triphosphate-induced contraction of rabbit and guinea-pig isolated urinary bladder, **70**, 443
—, effect of, on adrenergic neurotransmitter overflow from dog isolated saphenous vein, **68**, 139P
—, effect of, on anococcygeus muscle of dog, **64**, 452P
—, effect of, on binding of (−)-[^{3}H]-dihydroalprenolol to β-adrenoceptors in BC_3H1 nonfusing muscle cell line, **68**, 731
—, effect of, on binding of [^{3}H]-spiperone to homogenates of bovine retina, **70**, 47P
—, effect of, on bladder and urethral activity of the dog, **65**, 367
—, effect of, on cardiovascular effects of some *N,N*-dialkylated derivatives of 2-amino-5,6-dihydronaphthalene after central and peripheral administration in rats, **68**, 188P
—, effect of, on cardiovascular responses produced by dopamine injected into the cerebral ventricles of unanaesthetized dog, **66**, 235
—, effect of, on clonidine-induced locomotor stimulation in the infant rat, **66**, 531
—, effect of, on colonic mucus output in the rat, **66**, 456P
—, effect of, on contractile response of dog isolated saphenous vein to electrical stimulation, **67**, 247
—, effect of, on contractile responses of dog saphenous vein strips to noradrenaline and methoxamine, **63**, 665
—, effect of, on contractile responses of dog saphenous vein to 5-hydroxytryptamine, **63**, 671
—, effect of, on contractile response to exogenously applied (−)-noradrenaline, (−)-isoprenaline and (−)-adrenaline, and to field stimulation in the isolated gall bladder of the guinea-pig, **69**, 289P
—, effect of, on contractions of dog saphenous vein, **63**, 344P
—, effect of, on dopamine-sensitive adenylate cyclase in carp retinal homogenates, **69**, 278P
—, effect of, on effect of (+)-amphetamine on [^{3}H]-noradrenaline overflow in perfused cat spleen, **66**, 460P
—, effect of, on effect of 2,2'-pyridylisatogen on guinea-pig, isolated taenia caeci, **63**, 659
—, effect of, on effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on pressor responses in ganglion-blocked anaesthetized dogs, **66**, 81P
—, effect of, on effect of amitriptyline on release of noradrenaline from mouse vas deferens, **63**, 315
—, effect of, on effect of dipropyldopamine on stimulation-evoked release of noradrenaline in isolated perfused cat spleen, **69**, 297P
—, effect of, on effect of dopamine on adrenergic nerve stimulation in guinea-pig vas deferens, **68**, 505
—, effect of, on effect of dopamine on electrically-evoked twitch in plexus-containing longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig ileum, **69**, 302P
—, effect of, on effect of electrical stimulation on release of acetylcholine from myenteric plexus of ileum of guinea-pig and rabbit, **64**, 565
—, effect of, on effect of isoprenaline on isolated mouse anococcygeus muscle, **68**, 178P
—, effect of, on effect of lumbar sympathetic stimulation on vasculature of tibia of anaesthetized dogs, **70**, 363
—, effect of, on effect of noradrenaline and isoprenaline on increased plasma protein extravasation and blood flow in guinea-pig skin, **70**, 461
—, effect of, on effect of noradrenaline on gastric acid secretion by rat isolated stomach, **70**, 178P
—, effect of, on effect of noradrenaline on temperature regulation of rats, **65**, 43
—, effect of, on effect of phenylephrine on prejunctional α-adrenoceptors at neuromuscular junction and vascular post-junctional α-receptors in cat skeletal muscle, **65**, 249
—, effect of, on effect of prostaglandin E_2 microinjected into the supraoptic and ventromedial nuclei of the rat hypothalamus on urinary excretion of water and sodium, **70**, 415
—, effect of, on effect of temperature on blood vessel wall, **66**, 149P
—, effect of, on effect of ultraviolet light on guinea-pig taenia coli, **62**, 293
—, effect of, on effects of α-adrenoceptor agonists on mean arterial pressure in the rabbit, **70**, 63P
—, effect of, on effects of a toxin isolated from Australian snake venom on autonomic neuromuscular transmission, **62**, 349
—, effect of, on effects of clonidine on canine cardiac neuroeffector structures controlling heart rate, **70**, 269
—, effect of, on effects of dopamine on vasoconstrictor responses to field stimulation of sympathetic nerves and to exogenous noradrenaline in rabbit isolated ear artery, **64**, 527
—, effect of, on effects of endorphins on different parts of rat and guinea-pig gastrointestinal tract *in vitro*, **68**, 599
—, effect of, on effects of locally administered acetylcholine, bethanechol and carbachol on coronary vasoconstriction in isolated donor-perfused rat hearts, **68**, 625
—, effect of, on effects of noradrenaline and carbachol on isolated mouse anococcygeus muscle, **68**, 178P
—, effect of, on effects of noradrenaline and tyramine on contractions in electrically stimulated guinea-pig atria depolarized by, and in the pithed rat, **70**, 166P
—, effect of, on effects of opiate peptides and morphine on [^{3}H]-noradrenaline release induced by nerve stimulation in the isolated nerve-muscle preparation of the cat nictitating membrane, **70**, 383
—, effect of, on effects of procaine and 4-aminopyridine on vascular smooth muscle tissues of guinea-pig, **68**, 99
—, effect of, on evoked overflow and contractile response to electrical stimulation in mouse vas deferens incubated with tritiated noradrenaline, **67**, 511
—, effect of, on guinea-pig isolated ileum, **70**, 395
—, effect of, on heart rate and coronary sinus catecholamine concentration during cardioaccelerator nerve stimulation in spinal dogs, **67**, 283
—, effect of, on heart rate in rats, **66**, 132P
—, effect of, on hyperpolarization of isolated superior cervical sympathetic ganglia in rat induced by (−)-noradrenaline, **65**, 435
—, effect of, on hypothermic response to dopamine in the rat, **67**, 605
—, effect of, on longitudinal muscle of rabbit or guinea-pig portal vein, **65**, 377
—, effect of, on mean arterial pressure after infusion into third ventricle of cat, **64**, 395P
—, effect of, on negative inotropic action of somatostatin in beating isolated auricles of rats, rabbits and guinea-pigs, **66**, 251
—, effect of, on noradrenaline release from perfused cat spleen preparations and heart rate and blood pressure responses in pentobarbitone-anaesthetized dogs, effect of nerve stimulation on, **69**, 81
—, effect of, on noradrenaline-induced vasoconstriction in isolated perfused rat mesenteric blood vessels, **62**, 51
—, effect of, on noradrenergic transmission in rat anococcygeus muscle, **68**, 241
—, effect of, on noradrenergic transmission in the isolated aorta of the rabbit and atria of the guinea-pig, **67**, 535
—, effect of, on peripherally evoked parasympathetic sub-maxillary salivation in the cat, **66**, 133P
—, effect of, on postganglionic motor transmission to retractor penis muscle, **63**, 25
—, effect of, on potassium-induced contractions in guinea-pig ventricular muscle, **69**, 565
—, effect of, on potentiation by substance P of contractions of mouse vas deferens elicited by electrical field stimulation and by drugs, **63**, 323
—, effect of, on pressor effects of adrenaline in the pithed rat, **69**, 355
—, effect of, on pressor response to adrenaline or noradrenaline in the pithed rat, **70**, 170P
—, effect of, on production of corticotrophin releasing factor by rat hypothalamus *in vitro*, **63**, 344P
—, effect of, on rat isolated caecum, **70**, 71P
—, effect of, on rate, force and cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate responses to (−)-adrenaline in neonatal rat heart tissue, **69**, 601
—, effect of, on relaxant action of glucagon on rabbit renal arteries, **64**, 99
—, effect of, on release of noradrenaline from cat spleen slices by potassium, **62**, 207
—, effect of, on release of noradrenaline from mouse vas deferens, **63**, 689
—, effect of, on release of noradrenaline in canine gracilis muscle, **66**, 489P
—, effect of, on release of prostaglandin from and response to electrical stimulation of rabbit portal vein, **63**, 79
—, effect of, on release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from dog isolated saphenous vein, **66**, 151P
—, effect of, on response of dog isolated vasculature to 5-hydroxytryptamine, **68**, 215
—, effect of, on response of nerve plexus of rat anococcygeus muscle to extrinsic nerve stimulation, **64**, 173
—, effect of, on responses evoked by electrical stimulation of forelimb muscles of anaesthetized rat induced to convulse by catechol administration, **64**, 539
—, effect of, on responses of rabit portal vein to histamine, **62**, 165
—, effect of, on responses of transmurally stimulated prostatic and epididymal portions of the isolated vas deferens of the rat, **66**, 553
—, effect of, on sedation induced by clonidine in the rat, **67**, 133
—, effect of, on spasm produced by action of guanethidine on isolated anococcygeus muscle, **62**, 307
—, effect of, on twitch response produced by electrical stimulation of cholinergic nerves supplying longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig ileum, **64**, 293
—, effect of, on uptake of [^{3}H]-(−)-noradrenaline into rat isolated vas deferens, **63**, 471
—, effect on β-phenylethylamine-induced hyperactivity in the mouse, **77**, 129

—, effect on actions of adrenaline on melanocyte-stimulating hormone activity, 75, 169
—, effect on anthopleurin-B-induced rhythmic contractions in guinea-pig vas deferens, 74, 23
—, effect on antinociceptive activity of thyrotropin releasing hormone in mice, 79, 85
—, effect on bicuculline-insensitive relaxation induced by γ-aminobutyric acid or (−)-baclofen in guinea-pig ileum in the presence of naloxone, propranolol or theophylline, 78, 469
—, effect on biphasic mechanical responses of the guinea-pig ileum to venom of *Conus striatus*, 73, 581
—, effect on clonidine facilitation of potassium-chloride-induced purine release and clonidine-evoked contractions in rabbit pulmonary artery, 74, 709
—, effect on compound action potential and on the inhibitory effects of clonidine and adrenaline in rat sympathetic ganglia, 78, 17
—, effect on contractile response evoked by vasoactive agents in different concentrations of magnesium in coronary arteries of the dog, 77, 649
—, effect on contractile responses of rat vas deferens to 5-hydroxytryptamine, 77, 605
—, effect on depolarization of rat isolated superior cervical ganglia of sympathomimetic amines, 79, 429
—, effect on depressant action of bethanechol on fast excitatory postsynaptic potentials in bullfrog, 77, 75
—, effect on dose dependent vasoconstrictor actions of acetaldehyde and sodium acetate in rats, 73, 578
—, effect on dose response curves to 5-hydroxytryptamine in canine coronary arteries, 75, 305
—, effect on dose-response curves of α-adrenoceptor agonist drugs in mice, 79, 125
—, effect on effects of amiloride on contractions and the release of tritium from rat vas deferens preloaded with [3H]-noradrenaline, 74, 123
—, effect on electrically evoked noradrenaline release in rabbit ear artery, 78, 543
—, effect on electrically-induced excitatory contractions in isolated guinea-pig urinary bladder, 74, 15
—, effect on ethanol-induced contraction of canine coronary artery, 78, 260
—, effect on excitatory actions of vasopressin in smooth muscle cells of guinea-pig mesenteric vessels, 72, 673
—, effect on excitatory junction potentials in guinea-pig renal artery, 80, 671
—, effect on excitatory junction potential in smooth muscle of dog cerebral arteries, 77, 197
—, effect on fast and slow component of contraction of rat aorta to noradrenaline, 80, 315
—, effect on gluconeogenesis in tubules and [3H]-prazosin binding to membranes from rat neonatal cortex, 77, 177
—, effect on grayanotoxin 1-induced contractions in guinea-pig vas deferens, 78, 461
—, effect on guinea-pig ileal segments incubated with normorphine, 73, 443
—, effect on hepatic alkaline phosphatase activity in mice *in vivo*, 72, 8
—, effect on hypotensive and bradycardic actions of clonidine and guanabenz in rat, 72, 580P
—, effect on impromidine-increased release of [3H]-noradrenaline after stimulation in guinea-pig isolated atria, 76, 305
—, effect on inhibition of noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine release in rat cortex, 79, 279
—, effect on inhibitory action of γ-aminobutyric acid in rat anococcygeus muscle, 77, 691
—, effect on inhibitory effects of nerve stimulation, isoprenaline and noradrenaline in rabbit rectococcygeus muscle, 73, 87
—, effect on neurogenic twitches and smooth muscles in guinea-pig ileum, 76, 569
—, effect on noradrenaline or dopamine inhibition of transmurally-stimulated gastric fundus of the rat, 72, 537P
—, effect on oxygen uptake in rat organ homogenates, 78, 263
—, effect on phasic and tonic component of potassium contractures in rat isolated vas deferens, 72, 143P
—, effect on pressor dose-response curves to intravenous phenylephrine or noradrenaline, 72, 119P
—, effect on pressor response to paraoxon in the anaesthetized and in the conscious rat, 77, 223
—, effect on presynaptic effects of clonidine in guinea-pig atrium, 75, 617
—, effect on regulation of blood pressure in the conscious rabbit, 417
—, effect on release of purines from vascular adrenergic nerves of the rabbit by ouabain, 77, 625
—, effect on release of [3H]-noradrenaline in guinea-pig atria, 76, 195
—, effect on responses of pig lung parenchyma to catecholamines, 76, 507
—, effect on thryotropin releasing hormone-enhancement of indomethacin-induced gastric lesions, in rats, 80, 735
—, effect on vanadate-induced contractions of guinea-pig airway smooth muscle, 80, 163
—, effect on vasoconstrictor response to noradrenaline and sympathetic nerve stimulation in the rat mesentery, 73, 291P
—, effects on inhibitory α-adrenoceptors in guinea-pig isolated ileum, 76, 235
—, induction of contracture in guinea-pig ileum, effect of clonidine concentration in incubation fluid, 73, 443
—, induction of responsiveness to, by incubation of guinea-pig ileum with clonidine *in vitro*, 70, 175P
—, influence on the age-dependent positive inotropic effects of phenylephrine in rat isolated atria, 79, 499
—, inhibition of actions of dopamine, noradrenaline and phenylephrine in rat isolated vas deferens, 77, 293
—, inhibition of electrically-evoked contractions of isolated superfused mouse vas deferens, 73, 791
—, inhibition of increases in miniature endplate potential frequency in rat somatic nerve terminals, 80, 41
—, inhibition of responses of rat anococcygeus muscle to field stimulation, 78, 57
—, inhibition of specific binding of [3H]-dihydroergocryptine to intact human platelets, 76, 121
—, inhibition of [3H]-clonidine binding to α_2-adrenoceptors, 72, 179P
—, measurement of antagonism at α-adrenoceptors in rat vas deferens, 80, 655
—, pA_2 values for antagonism of 5-hydroxytryptamine and noradrenaline in rabbit arteries, 74, 619
—, plus (−)-propranolol, effect on neurotensin-induced inhibitory action on the rabbit ileum myenteric plexus preparation, 80, 645
—, plus methysergide, after guanethidine, produces blockade of phasic response to 5-hydroxytryptamine, 72, 170P
—, plus propranolol, effect on contraction and relaxation responses of stomach smooth muscle to dopamine, noradrenaline, isoprenaline and phenylephrine, 72, 558P
—, plus propranolol, effect on noradrenaline or dopamine inhibition of transmurally-stimulated gastric fundus of the rat, 72, 537P
—, pretreatment, effect on adrenaline-induced bradycardia and hypotension in conscious dogs, 72, 520P
—, profile of, in pithed rat, 63, 401P
—, reduction of 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced contractions, 72, 170P
—, reduction of potentiation of twitch response to transmural stimulation by noradrenaline in guinea-pig vas deferens, 80, 477
—, relative potency of, in smooth muscle of pig and human urinary bladder, 65, 215
—, response of mouse vas deferens to, 63, 339P
—, responses in rat aortic strips and portal veins, 79, 655
—, reversal of clonidine and adrenaline effects on membrane potassium conductance in myenteric neurones in guinea-pig, 74, 419
—, reversal of inhibitory actions of adrenaline, dopamine and noradrenaline on electrically-induced contractions in guinea-pig oesophagus preparations, 76, 27
—, supression of effects of catecholamines on membrane properties of smooth muscle cell of dog trachea, 75, 433
—, use of, in the identification of adenosine receptors in guinea-pig trachea and the role of purines in non-adrenergic inhibitory neurotransmission, 69, 359
—, use of, to characterize receptors mediating 5-hydroxytryptamineand catecholamine-induced platelet aggregation, 62, 537
—, vascular effects of, in hindlimb of dog, 63, 340P
—, blockade of the octadecyl-2-acetyl-glyceryl-3-phosphorylcholine-induced contraction of rat aortic vascular smooth muscle and atrial preparations, 79, 667
[3H]-phentolamine, displacement from human platelet membrane by haloperidol analogues, 75, 213
Phenyl groups, compounds with, binding of, to acetylcholine receptors, effect of replacement of ester by amide on, 62, 39
6-Phenyl-2,3,6,7-tetrahydro-5H-pyrrolo-(1,2-a) imidazoles, effects of, on blood pressure and heart rate in anaesthetized rats, 62, 385P
1-Phenyl-2-amino-ethan-1-ol derivatives, effect on biosynthesis of prostaglandins and thromboxane B_2, 78, 263
1-Phenyl-3-pyrazolidone, an inhibitor of arachidonate oxidation in lung and platelets, 63, 360P
—, effect of, on synthesis and release of slow-reacting substance of anaphylaxis from rat peritoneum and isolated peritoneal cells, 65, 35
Phenylacetic acid, effect of acute amphetamine administration on urinary excretion in monkeys, 74, 571
6-[p-(4-Phenylacetylpiperazin-1-yl)phenyl]-4,5-dihydro-3(2H) pyridarisone *see* **CCI 17810 72**
D-Phenylalinine, effect of iontophoretic application to neurones in rat globus pallidus and cerebral cortex, 79, 305
Phenylbiguanide, 80, 298P, 570P
Phenylbutazine, modulation of delayed hypersensitivity by, in mice, 70, 186P
Phenylbutazone, *in vitro* effects of, on human polymorphonuclear cells lymphocyte and migration, 64, 347
—, effect of α-adrenoceptor antagonists on effect of, on mean arterial pressure in the rabbit, 70, 63P
—, effect of, on cataleptic effects of Δ'-tetrahydrocannabinol in mice, 67, 379
—, effect of, on effect of arachidonic acid on metabolic coronary vasodilatation resulting from cardiac hyperactivity induced by noradrenaline, calcium chloride, glucagon or tachycardia in rat, 65, 71
—, effect of, on hepatic porphyria induced by 3,5-diethoxy-carbonyl-1,4-dihydrocollidine, 70, 113P
—, effect of, on leukocyte migration in carrageenin-induced inflammation in the rat, 70, 182P
—, effect of, on prostaglandin production by macrophages, 63, 635
—, effect of, on release of lysosomal enzyme from leucocytes by *N*-formyl-L-methionyl-L-leucyl-L-phenylalanine *in vitro*, 62, 421P
—, inhibition of (^{125}I)-angiotensin II binding in particulate fractions of bovine umbilical artery, 72, 247
Phenylcyclohexylglycollic acid, enantiomeric pairs of esters of, temperature coefficients of affinity and entropies of adsorption for, at muscarinic receptors in guinea-pig ileum, 66, 581
Phenylcyclohexylglycollic esters, of choline, temperature coefficient of affinity constant for, acting at muscarinic receptors in rat cerebral cortex, 66, 587
Phenyldiguanide, effect of, on effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine in nerve-muscle preparations from guinea-pig small intestine and colon, 65, 237
Phenylephedrine, action in guinea-pig ileum, 72, 201
Phenylephrine, action on same receptors as dopamine and noradrenaline in rat isolated vas deferens, 77, 293
—, age-dependent differences in positive inotropic effect on rat isolated atria, 79, 499
—, baroreceptor sensitivity to, in the normotensive rabbit, effect of enkephalin analogue on, 70, 64P
—, cardioinhibitory responses, effect of prazocin and BE 2254 in pithed rats, 72, 586P
—, effect in cardiovascular system, simultaneous mediation by α_1-, α_2-, β_1- and β_2-adrenoceptors in pithed rats, 72, 585P
—, effect of microelectrophoretically applied, on single cortical neurones in cerebral cortex of rat, compared with (3,4-dihydroxy-phenylamino)-imidazoline, 65, 701
—, effect of, on adrenoceptors mediating positive inotropic responses in ventricular myocardium of dog, 64, 53
—, effect of, on binding of (−)-[3H]-dihydroalprenolol to β-adrenoceptors in BC_3H1 nonfusing muscle cell line, 68, 731
—, effect of, on bladder and urethral activity of the

dog, **65**, 367
—, effect of, on blood pressure, heart rate and tension of anococcygeus muscle of rat, **67**, 421P
—, effect of, on blood pressure in conscious normotensive rabbits, **64**, 389P
—, effect of, on bovine isolated bronchial artery strip, **68**, 283
—, effect of, on cardiovascular modulation by α-adrenoceptors in rats, **68**, 185P
—, effect of, on effect of methoxamine on single cortical neurones of cerebral cortex of anaesthetized rats, **69**, 286P
—, effect of, on effect of noradrenaline on gastric acid secretion by rat isolated stomach, **70**, 178P
—, effect of, on efflux of ^{42}K and ^{86}Rb from tissue cultures of BC_3HI nonfusing cell line, **64**, 29
—, effect of, on electrical stimulation of guinea-pig isolated cremaster muscle, **62**, 3
—, effect of, on excitation-contraction coupling in rabbit pulmonary vascular smooth muscle **67**, 467P
—, effect of, on goat isolated trachea, **66**, 331
—, effect of, on potassium-induced contractions in guinea-pig ventricular muscle, **69**, 565
—, effect of, on production of corticotrophin releasing factor by rat hypothalamus *in vitro*, **63**, 344P
—, effect of, on release of noradrenaline from cat spleen slices by potassium, **62**, 207
—, effect of, on response of mouse vas deferens to electrical stimulation, **62**, 147
—, effect of, on sedation induced by clonidine in the rat, **67**, 133
—, effect of, on twitch response produced by electrical stimulation of cholinergic nerves supplying longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig ileum, **64**, 293
—, effect on carbachol-induced tone and contractile response to pelvic nerve stimulation of rabbit rectococcygeus muscle, **73**, 87
—, effect on coronary artery ligation evoked cardiac arrhythmias in spinal transected dogs, **72**, 192P
—, effect on membrane potential in mouse anococcygeus muscle, **79**, 233
—, effect on regulation of blood pressure in the conscious rabbit, **75**, 417
—, effect on release of 5-hydroxytryptamine in rat cortex, **79**, 279
—, effect on single cerebral cortical neurones in rat, **73**, 47
—, effect on smooth muscle and neuromuscular transmission in guinea-pig mesenteric artery, **80**, 55
—, effect on spontaneous and evoked membrane activities of longitudinal muscle cells of guinea-pig ileum, **76**, 603
—, effect on stimulation-evoked tritium overflow from rabbit aorta and portal vein, **76**, 327
—, effect on synthesis of prostaglandin E_2 and $F_{2\alpha}$ by rat cerebral cortex, **72**, 525P
—, effect on [^{3}H]-phosphatidylcholine overflow in perfused rat lung slices, **79**, 363
—, effects at postjunctional α_1-adrenoceptors, antagonism by RX 781094 in the rat, **78**, 489
—, excitatory responses of cortical neurones, effect of haloperidol, **73**, 243P
—, failure to mimic adrenaline-induced hypotension and bradycardia in conscious dogs, **72**, 520P
—, hindlimb pressor response to, effect of rauwolscine, effect of rauwolscine and prazosin, **72**, 121P
—, induction of contractions and ^{45}calcium fluxes in rat isolated aorta, **77**, 597
—, induction of contractions, effect of γ-aminobutyric acid in rat anococcygeus muscle, **77**, 361
—, induction of contractions, reduction by histamine, dimaprit, or phentolamine, **72**, 171P
—, induction of relaxation response of stomach smooth muscle, abolition by domperidone and propranolol plus phentolamine, **72**, 558P
—, inhibition of platelet activating factor elicited increased protein extravasation in guinea-pig skin, **80**, 503
—, inhibition of [^{3}H]-prazosin binding to rat cardiac α-adrenoceptors, **73**, 33
—, inotropic action on canine cardiac muscle, lack of effect of sodium nitroprusside or 8-bromoguanosine 3′,5′-monophosphate, **73**, 393
—, inotropic responses in protein-deficient rats, **80**, 527
—, microelectrode recording of effects on α-adrenoceptors on rat somatic nerve terminals, **80**, 41
—, pressor dose-response curves to, effect of prazosin, phentolamine or yohimbine, **72**, 119P
—, pressor doses confer protection against development of dysrhythmias in anaesthetized rats, **73**, 951
—, pressor responses to, in anaesthetized cats and pithed rats, effects of prazosin and yohimbine on, **67**, 207
—, production of positive and negative chronotropic effect in pithed rats, **77**, 319
—, receptors mediating hyperpolarizing responses to, in rat superior cervical ganglia, **62**, 377P
—, response of cat to, used to compare prejunctional α-adrenoceptors at neuromuscular junction with vascular post-junctional α-receptors in skeletal muscle, **65**, 249
—, responses in rat aortic strips and portal veins, **79**, 655
—, sensitivity of rat saphenous artery to, effect of thyroidectomy or propylthiouracil, **74**, 811P
—, vasoconstrictor responses of rabbit hind limb to, effect of rauwolscine, coryanthine, and prazosin, **72**, 120P
—, vasopressor dose-response curves to, effect of ranitidine in anaesthetized dog, **72**, 55
(−)-Phenylephrine, characterization of receptors mediating hyperpolarization of isolated superior cervical sympathetic ganglia in rat induced by, **65**, 435
—, effect on gluconeogenesis in tubules and [^{3}H]-prazosin binding to membranes from rat neonatal cortex, **77**, 177
—, inhibition of specific binding of [^{3}H]-dihydroergocryptine to intact human platelets, **76**, 121
—, locally administered, effect of, on increased plasma protein extravasation and blood flow in guinea-pig skin, **70**, 461
—, sensitivity of carp retinal homogenates to, **69**, 278P
—, effect of, on adrenergic neurotransmitter overflow from dog isolated saphenous veins, **68**, 139P
Phenylethylamine, **77**, 406P
—, effect of acute amphetamine administration on urinary excretion in monkeys, **74**, 571
—, oxidation by monoamine oxidase B, inhibition by deprenyl in rat brain, **80**, 141
β-Phenylethylamine, **80**, 293P, 391P, 624P
—, **80**, 294P
—, bronchoconstrictor response ofguinea-pig isolated lung, **74**, 980P
—, competition with benzylamine and tryptamine for uptake in rat lung, **76**, 77
—, effect of hyperoxia on uptake and metabolism in rat lung, gender differences, **73**, 461
—, induction of hyperactivity in the mouse, pharmacological analysis, **77**, 129
—, metabolism of, in perfused rat lung and *in vitro*, **65**, 147
—, uptake and deamination in isolated perfused rat lungs and lung homogenates, **72**, 731
—, use as substrate in rat brain investigations of the effects of monoamine oxidase inhibitors, **79**, 477
Phenylethanolamine derivatives, effect on isoprenaline-induced changes in blood pressure, heart rate, soleus muscle contractility and airways function in anaesthetized cats, **80**, 323
Phenylethanolamine-N-methyltransferase, activity of, in rat brain, effect of lead exposure on, **69**, 319P
—, activity of, changes in, in individual brain nuclei during development of renovascular hypertension in rat, **62**, 386P
Phenylethylmalonamide, effect on responses of $GABA_A$ receptor complex in rat cuneate nucleus to muscimol, **80**, 387
Phenylhydantoin, geometry of, **66**, 503P
2-Phenylisatogen, action on adenosine nucleotide and phosphate metabolism in mitochondria isolated from guinea-pig liver, **74**, 961P
—, and methoxy derivatives, effect of, on inhibitory effects of adenosine 5′-triphosphate on guinea-pig isolated taenia caecum, **63**, 309
—, comparison of effects of, 2-2′-pyridylisatogen and papaverine on calcium-stimulated respiration in mitochondria isolated from guinea-pig liver, **67**, 480P
2-Phenylisatogen derivatives, effect on the inhibitory action of adenosine 5′-triphosphate in isolated taenia of guinea-pig caecum, **79**, 273
-N⁶-phenylisopropyl adenosine, D and L, effect on the force of contraction of guinea-pig atrium, **78**, 207
—, -L, effect on IgE-dependent histamine release in human basophils, **80**, 719
—, effect on prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$-induced contraction of cat isolated cerebral arteries and on cyclic adenosine 3′,5′ monophosphate accumulation, **80**, 631
N⁶-phenylisopropyladenosine-D, effect on isolated guinea-pig trachea, **76**, 381
—, **D, effect on IgE-dependent histamine release in human basophils**, **80**, 719
—, effect on isolated guinea-pig trachea, **76**, 381
—, effects on cyclic 3′,5′-monophosphate accumulation in rat and guinea-pig thymocytes, **80**, 639
—, inhibition of inotropic action of isoprenaline in rat atria, **80**, 149
Phenylisopropylamine, *m*-trifluoromethylthio-substituted, (fillorex) metabolism of, in rat, **66**, 506P
***N*-β-Phenylpropionyl tyramine**, effect of, on the excitability of an identifiable giant neurone of the African giant snail (*Achatina fulica* Férussac), **69**, 29
N-β-phenylpropionyl-L-tyrosine, and its derivatives, inhibitory effects on identifiable giant neurone of *Achatina fulica* Férussac, **77**, 631
***N*-β-Phenylpropionyl-L-Phe**, effect of, on the excitability of an identifiable giant neurone of the African giant snail (*Achatina fulica* Férussac), **69**, 29
***N*-β-Phenylpropionyl-L-Trp**, effect of, on the excitability of an identifiable giant neurone of the African giant snail *Achatina fulica* Férussac), **69**, 29
***N*-β-Phenylpropionyl-L-Tyr**, effect of, on the excitability of an identifiable giant neurone of the African giant snail (*Achatina fulica* Férussac), **69**, 29
—, D-Tyr, effect of, on the excitability of an identifiable giant neurone of the African giant snail (*Achatina fulica* Férussac), **69**, 29
Phenylquinolines, sedative effects, alone and in combination with chlordiazepoxides in rats, **79**, 219
Phenylquinone abdominal stretching test, antinociceptive effect of nicotine and its methiodide derivatives in rats and mice, **79**, 869
8-Phenyltheophylline, **80**, 368P
—, action on relaxant effects of some adenosine analogues on cat isolated cerebral arteries, **80**, 631
—, antagonism of inhibitory actions of adenyl compounds in rat heart, **79**, 211
—, effect on response of guinea-pig trachea to adenosine and its 5′and N^6-substituted analogues, **76**, 381
Phenyltrimethylammonium, effect of, on desensitization of the acetylcholine receptor of the denervated rat soleus muscle, **69**, 91
Phenytoin, action of, on a low dose penicillin epileptiform locus in anaesthetized rat, **62**, 289
—, binding of, to plasma proteins from rats with acute renal failure, effects of ureter ligation and intramuscular injection of glycerol on, **66**, 275
—, decreased plasma protein binding of, in rats with acute renal failure, **63**, 367P
—, disposition and pharmacokinetics of, in rats with acute renal failure, **66**, 487P
—, effect of, on development of epileptic kindling in rats, **64**, 406P
—, effect of, on hepatic porphyria induced by 3,5-diethoxy-carbonyl-1,4-dihydrocollidine, **70**, 113P
—, effect on acetylcholine receptor from *Torpedo californica* and its ionophore, **73**, 187P
—, effect on intention tremor onset pressure and resting tremor onset pressure in mice, **72**, 502P
—, effect on kindled amygdaloid epilepsy, **72**, 501P
—, effect on leptazol-induced epileptogenic activity in anaesthetized rat, **78**, 533
—, effect on rat liver tryptophan pyrrolase activity, **77**, 59
—, effect on responses to γ-aminobutyric acid receptor activation and antagonism by bicuculline and picrotoxin in rat cuneate slices, **73**, 739
—, effects of subacute treatment with, on anticonvulsant activity and withdrawal excitability in mice in electrically induced seizure threshold tests, **68**, 479
—, interaction of phenytoin with antacid constituents and kaolin in a rat intestinal model, **70**, 126P
—, metabolism of, in man, **66**, 430P
—, pharmacokinetics of, in mice after single doses

of *Corynebacterium parvum*, **67**, 471P
—, tolerance induced by, to effects of sedative-hypnotics and related compounds on operant behaviour in rat, **65**, 183
—, use of, to determine relationship between nerve terminal adenosine triphosphatases and neurotransmitter release in rat cerebral cortex, **69**, 215
Phenytoin sodium, presynaptic and postsynaptic depressant effects of, at the mouse sternomastoid neuromuscular junction, **69**, 119
Phorbol-12-myristate-13-acetate, stimulation of [^{3}H]-thymidine incorporation into human blood mononuclear cells, effect of cyclosporin-A and glucocorticosteroids, **72**, 588P
Phorbol esters, tumour-promoting and non-promoting, effect of cyclosporin-A on induction of mitogenesis in human lymphocytes, **74**, 968P
Phorbol myristate acetate, ability to induce macrocortin secretion in rat peritoneal macrophages, **79**, 587
Phosphatase, K^+, effect of ouabain and guanethidine on, in rabbit atrial membranes, **63**, 17
Phosphate, action of 2-phenylisatogen on metabolism in mitochondria from guinea-pig liver, **74**, 961P
—, inorganic, inhibition of vanadate-induced contractions of guinea-pig airway smooth muscle, **80**, 163
—, plasma levels of (Nle-8, Nle-18, Tyr-34) bPTH-(3-34) amide in parathyroidectomized rats, **76**, 259
Phosphate: oxygen ratio, effect of chemical sympathectomy in ischaemic and reperfused rabbit myocardium, **77**, 707
Phosphatidic acid, effects in human platelets, **79**, 157
Phosphatidyl inositol 77, 466P
Phosphatidylcholine, monolayers of, effect of some general anaesthetics on surface potential of, **66**, 259
—, [^{3}H]-disaturated, pharmacological modulation of overflow from perfused lung slices of adult rats, **79**, 363
Phosphatidylcholines, [^{3}H]-disaturated, overflow from rat superfused lung slices, **74**, 981P
—, lung secretion of, mediation by adrenaline of, induced by oxotremorine in neonatal rabbits, **66**, 142P
Phosphatidylethanolamine, [^{14}C]-serine incorporation into, effect of halothane in guinea-pig ileum, **72**, 397
Phosphatidylinositol, **80**, 108P, 200P, 214P, 401P
—, hydrolysis in association with increased calcium permeability, stimulation by 5-hydroxytryptamine in salivary gland of the blowfly, **73**, 729
—, metabolism in GH_3 pituitary tumour cells stimulated by thyrotrophin releasing hormone, **74**, 967P
Phosphatidylserine, induce mobilization of carbohydrate reserves and in glucose accumulation in brain, **72**, 108P
—, [^{14}C]-serine incorporation into, effect of halothane in guinea-pig ileum, **72**, 397
Phosphatidylserine liposomes, pharmacological effects of, in the rat, role of lysophosphatidylserine, **67**, 611
—, pharmacological effects of, regulation of glycolysis and energy level in the brain of the mouse, **66**, 167
Phosphocreatine, effect of bupivacaine on intracellular concentrations in rats, **79**, 395
Phosphodiesterase, are the guinea-pig cardiac and smooth muscle activities of papaverine-like compounds due to inhibition of?, **70**, 171P
—, effect of inhibition on gastric acid secretion in the rat isolated stomach, **74**, 973P
—, effect of inhibitors of, on noradrenaline release during nerve stimulation in perfused cat spleen, **63**, 97
—, gastric acid secretory response to inhibition of, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine in rat isolated stomach, **78**, 123
—, inhibition of, as effect of 7-propyl-theophyllinedopamine on cat myocardium *in vivo*, **67**, 239
Phosphodiesterase inhibitor, effect of, on cyclic GMP changes induced by muscarinic agonists in mouse neuroblastoma cells, **64**, 450P
Phosphodiesterase inhibitors, cyclic nucleotides, effects of, on vasodilatation in cat submandibular gland, **68**, 485
—, effect on guinea-pig central and peripheral airways smooth muscle, **72**, 533P
—, effects of, on acute effects of morphine and opioid peptides on motility and responses of rat colon to electrical stimulation, **68**, 381
—, effects of, on responses of strips of rabbit renal artery moderately contracted with noradrenaline to various vasodilators, **70**, 219
—, effects of, on vasodilator effects of glucagon and adenosine cyclic 3',5'-monophosphate in strips of rabbit renal artery, **69**, 369
—, selected, anti-bronchoconstrictor activity of, and their effects on lung cyclic nucleotides, **69**, 306P
Phosphofructokinase, activity of, in mouse brain effect of phosphatidylserine liposomes on, **66**, 167
Phospholipase, **80**, 118P, 380P
—, A_2, **80**, 597P
—, A, activity of, inhibition of, in the perfused rat kidney by steroid anti-inflammatory drugs, **70**, 180P
—, lysosomal, release of, from rabbit neutrophil leucocytes, **68**, 125P
—, A_2, activity of, in guinea-pig isolated perfused lungs; stimulation and inhibition by anti-inflammatory steroids, **62**, 79
—, effect of 'renocortins' on activity in rat renal cells, **79**, 313
—, effect of macrocortin on activity in rat peritoneal cells, **79**, 327
—, effects of antimalarial drugs on, **66**, 496P
—, involvement of, in effect of a toxin isolated from Australian tiger snake venom on autonomic neuromuscular transmission, **62**, 349
—, purified, from rat pancreas, activation of phosphatidylserine by, **67**, 611
—, C, treatment with, effect of, on binding of verapamil in isolated cardiac sarcolemmal preparations, **70**, 617
Phospholipase activity, a simple method for, **66**, 500P
—, mechanism of action of anti-inflammatory steroids on, **66**, 453P
Phospholipase inhibitor, storage and steroid-induced release from rat leucocytes, **72**, 136P
Phospholipases, effects on brain microtubule assembly *in vitro*, **74**, 863P
Phospholipid, cardiac composition of, during continuous administration of ethanol to mice: effect of vitamin E, **63**, 374P
Phospholipid mediators, effect on platelet activation, **74**, 965P
Phospholipidosis, chlorimipramine-induced, biochemical and pharmacokinetic observations in the rat, **67**, 449P
Phospholipids, arachidonic acid release from, when rabbit fat cell ghosts were stimulated by adrenocorticotrophic hormone, **67**, 393
—, biliary secretion of, in cat, effects of a combined oestrogen-progestin preparation on, **65**, 87
—, cell membrane **77**, 183P
—, effects on brain microtubule assembly *in vitro*, **74**, 863P
—, ethanol-induced alterations in methylation in rat brain synaptosomal membranes, **74**, 874P
—, presence of radioactivity in, after infusion of [^{14}C]-arachidonic acid in guinea-pig lungs, **67**, 519
N-(phosphonacetyl)-L-aspartate 77, 556P
ω-Phosphonic α-carboxylic amino acids, effect on electrically evoked and excitant amino acid-induced responses in isolated spinal cord preparations, **75**, 65
Phosphonic analogues 77, 504P
^{31}Phosphorus nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, investigation of bupivacaine myotoxicity, **79**, 395
Phosphorylase, activity of, effects of hydralazine and verapamil on, in guinea-pig taenia coli, **68**, 275
[^{3}H]-phosphorylcholine, effect of potassium depolarization and preganglionic nerve stimulation on synthesis in rat isolated sympathetic ganglia, **77**, 581
Photoaffinity, **80**, 461P
Photodynamic effects, **80**, 206P
Photoreceptor transmitter, evidence for, in rabbit retina, **66**, 110P
Phrenic nerve, activity of, taken as an index of medullary respiratory unit discharge, **63**, 275
—, mouse, contractile response of hemidiaphragm to stimulation of, effect of Mojave toxin on, **69**, 421
—, rat, effect of drugs on release of endogenous acetylcholine in the rat, **80**, 471
—, rat, effects of indapamide on response to electrical stimulation or noradrenaline administration, **72**, 172P
—, rat, enhancement by oxotremorine of acetylcholine release from, **62**, 195
Phrenic nerve-diaphragm, rat, effect of atropine and oxotremorine on release of acetylcholine, **73**, 481
—, preparation, rat, effect of pancuronium and hexamethonium on paraoxon-induced twitch potentiation and antidromic firing, **80**, 489
—, preparation, cat, central respiratory and circulatory depression caused by saxitoxin in, **68**, 301
—, guinea-pig isolated, a comparison of skeletal neuromuscular and autonomic ganglion-blocking potencies of five non-depolarizing relaxants in, **70**, 501
—, rat isolated, for pharmacological study of muscle spindle afferent activity, effect of oxotremorine on, **64**, 47
—, rat, action of an extract of the sea anenome *Tealia felina* (*l*) on neuro-muscular transmission in, **69**, 293P
—, rat, effect of *Gymnodinium breve* toxin in, **69**, 367
—, rat, origin of repetitive firing of muscle in, **66**, 466P
—, rat, possible mechanisms of action of *Gymnodinium breve* toxin in, **69**, 373
—, rat, response of, to indirect stimulation at higher frequencies, relationship between, and inhibition of acetylcholinesterase, **66**, 323
Phrenic nerve-hemidiaphragm preparation, rat and mouse, effects of venom of the green mamba, *Dendroaspis angusticeps*, on, **67**, 199
—, rat isolated, effect of diothiothreitol on anticholinesterase induced antidromic firing and twitch potentiation in, **67**, 481P
—, rat, pharmacological activity of piperidine derivatives containing a choline-like moeity on cholinergic transmission in, **67**, 486P
o-Phthalaldehyde fluorometric method, determination of brain 5-hydroxyindoles in rats, comparison with high pressure liquid chromatography, **73**, 555
Phyllomedusin, effect on gastric emptying of conscious rat, **72**, 221
Physalaemin, effect on α-amylase release from rat parotid gland, **73**, 517
—, effect on gastric emptying of conscious rat, **72**, 221
—, effect on substance P-induced histamine release in rat mast cells, **77**, 531
Physico-chemical properties, **80**, 482P
Physiological saline 77, 47P
Physostigmine, **77**, 28P, 345P
—, a technique for investigating effect of, on hearing, in guinea-pig, **63**, 348P
—, acute and chronic administration of, effect of, on cholinoceptors in human iris sphincter *in situ*, **69**, 513
—, cardiovascular effects of, **63**, 7
—, catalepsy induced by, in rat, effects of *p*-chlorophenylalanine, methysergide and atropine on, **67**, 309
—, constriction of undamaged eye effect of guanoxabenz in pithed rat, **78**, 507
—, effect of, on 5-hydroxytryptamine release from cerebral cortex of cat, **65**, 547
—, effect of, on acetylcholine release from cholinergic neurones in myenteric plexus of guinea-pig ileum, **62**, 466P
—, effect of, on acetylcholine-induced excitation of rat subthalamic nucleus neurones, **65**, 511
—, effect of, on catecholamine secretory effects of ouabain perfusion in cat adrenal gland, **68**, 571
—, effect of, on contractures elicited by tetraethylammonium in avian muscle treated with methohexitone, **66**, 391
—, effect of, on effect of veratridine on exocytotic release of catecholamine from perfused adrenal gland of guinea-pig, **70**, 527
—, effect of, on effects of electrical stimulation, ion concentrations and drugs on release of acetylcholine from myenteric plexus of ileum of guinea-pig and rabbit, **64**, 565
—, effect of, on extraneuronal accumulation of isoprenaline in guinea-pig trachea, atria and uterus, **62**, 472P
—, effect of, on gastric ulcerogenesis in albino rats, **68**, 765
—, effect of, on ketamine anaesthesia and analgesia

in the rat, **67**, 426P
—, effect of, on muscle spindle afferent activity of rat isolated phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation, **64**, 47
—, effect of, on response to electrical stimulation of periarterial nerves to rabbit ileum, **64**, 247
—, effect of, on responses evoked by electrical stimulation of forelimb muscles of anaesthetized rat induced to convulse by catechol administration, **64**, 539
—, effect on changes in synaptosomal high affinity choline uptake following electrical stimulation of guinea-pig cortical slices, **74**, 525
—, effect on contractions evoked by electrical stimulation or potassium in bovine ciliary muscle, **78**, 591
—, effect on electrically-induced excitatory contractions in isolated guinea-pig urinary bladder, **74**, 15
—, effect on prostacyclin-induced contraction in guinea-pig ileum, **80**, 279
—, effect on reflex changes in heart rate, **72**, 170P
—, induction of vasopressor responses in anaesthetized rats, effects of clonidine, **74**, 929P
—, plus acetylcholine, effect on body temperature in cats, **74**, 405
—, potentiation of atropine enhancement of electrical stimulation-elicited increase in high affinity choline uptake, **72**, 148P
—, potentiation of contraction elicited by muscarine in ileal longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig, **72**, 225
—, potentiation of contractions induced by electrical stimulation in guinea-pig oesophagus preparations, **76**, 271
—, reduction of effects of electrical stimulation on high affinity choline uptake in guinea-pig brain slices, **72**, 148P
—, response of isolated circular muscle layer of vas deferens of guinea-pig to **69**, 233
Phytohaemagglutinin, induction of transformation of murine T lymphocytes, inhibition by propranolol and related compounds, **72**, 69
—, reactivity of human peripheral blood mononuclear cells to, effects of indomethacin and eicosatetraynoic acid, effects of prostaglandins E_2 and I_2, on, **67**, 17
—, stimulation of [^{3}H]-thymidine incorporation into human blood mononuclear cells, effect of cyclosporin-A and glucocorticosteroids, **72**, 588P
Pial arterioles, rat, biphasic responsiveness of, to dopamine, **69**, 543
Pial artery, of cat *in vitro* demonstration of 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors through inhibition by methergoline in, **64**, 281
Pial microvasculature, rat, differential effects of calcium antagonist, verapamil on lumen sizes of terminal arterioles and muscular venules in, **70**, 351
Picomole quantities, of polyamines, assay of, by high pressure ion-exchange chromatography, **64**, 465P
Picracetam, a non-sedative anxiolytic drug? **62**, 425P
Picrotoxin, γ-aminobutyric acid antagonist, voltage sensitivity of, at the bag region of Ascaris muscle, **70**, 139P
—, **80**, 286P, 648P
—, action of, effect of barbiturates and other hypnotic drugs on, in isolated superior cervical ganglion of rat, **63**, 197
—, antagonism of responses of $GABA_A$ receptor complex in rat cuneate nucleus *in vitro* to muscimol, **80**, 387
—, antagonism of responses to muscimol in rat cuneate nucleus slices, effects of barbiturates, benzodiazepines and phenytoin, **73**, 739
—, behavioural effects of microinjections of, into rat superior colliculus, and their modulation by intranigral 6-hydroxydopamine, **70**, 145P
—, effect of chlordiazepoxide on effect of, on inhibitory actions of taurine, β-alanine and γ-aminobutyric acid on spike discharges in guinea-pig cerebellar slices, **65**, 277
—, effect of intrapallidal administration of, on head-turning evoked by striatal administration in rats, **64**, 381P
—, effect of, *in vivo* in the mouse, **66**, 123P
—, effect of, on effect of chlordiazepoxide on role of γ-aminobutyric acid in feeding behaviour in rats, **69**, 274P
—, effect of, on effect of leptazol on GABA receptors in slice preparations of rat cuneate nucleus, **78**, 75P
—, effect of, on effects of amino acids on isolated hemisected spinal cord of immature rat, **62**, 171
—, effect of, on effects of some amino acids on potassium-induced release of [^{3}H]-DA from rat striatal tissue, **68**, 162P
—, effect of, on effects of taurine, γ-aminobutyric acid, glycine and β-alanine in the molecular layer of guinea-pig cerebellar slices, **69**, 407
—, effect of, on efflux of 5-hydroxytryptamine and γ-aminobutyric acid from rat raphe nuclei, **66**, 477P
—, effect of, on responses of guinea-pig olfactory slice to γ-aminobutyric acid recorded with extracellular electrodes, **65**, 347
—, effect of, on vasopressin release in anaesthetized cats, **62**, 99
—, effect on γ-aminobutyric acid $_A$ and $_B$-receptor mediated contractions and inhibition in guinea-pig ileum, **79**, 855
—, effect on barbiturate-induced enhancement of potassium ion stimulated-release of amino acids in rat thalamic slices, **75**, 219
—, effect on diazepam-induced changes in 5-hydroxytryptamine turnover in cat cerebral cortex, **79**, 637
—, effect on membrane current responses to γ-aminobutyric acid in mouse spinal neurones, **80**, 619
—, effect on piperazine depolarization in rat sympathetic neurones, **74**, 445
—, effect on response of rat anococcygeus muscle to γ-aminobutyric acid, **77**, 163
—, effect on responses of dorsal root ganglionic neurones to SL 75 102 or γ-aminobutyric acid, **72**, 355
—, effect on responses to glycine, β-alanine and muscimol in rat isolated optic nerve and cuneate nucleus, **79**, 799
—, forepaw myoclonus induced by, in the rat by benzodiazepines, modulation of, **67**, 440P
—, interactions with pentobarbitone and phenobarbitone in rat, **73**, 229P
—, intrastriatal administration coupled with concurrent damage to the overlying sensorimotor cortex production of forepaw myoclonus in rat, **72**, 503P
—, plus strychnine, effect on glycine-induced changes in acetylcholine release from guinea-pig brain slices, **79**, 623
—, reduction of clomipramine potentiation of α-flupenthixol-induced catalepsy in rats, **78**, 137
Picrotoxinin, effect on electrical activity and on amino-acid-induced depolarizations of primary afferent terminals in frog spinal cord, **78**, 709
[^{3}H]-piflutixol **77**, 83P
—, **80**, 655P
Pig husbandry, responses of pituitary-adrenal system of pig to environmental changes and drugs, **62**, 241
Pilocarpine, **77**, 216P
—, acute and chronic administration of, effect of, on cholinoceptors in human iris sphincter *in situ*, **69**, 513
—, binding of, to muscarinic receptors in rat brain, effects of *p*-chloromercuribenzoate on, **68**, 142P
—, cardiovascular control, **63**, 7
—, catalepsy induced by, in mouse, effects of atropine, methysergide and 5-hydroxytryptophan on, **67**, 309
—, centrally mediated prolonged hypotension produced by, in cat, dog or rat treated with methylatropine, **65**, 15
—, effect of *p*-chloromercuribenzoate on binding to muscarinic receptors in rat cerebral cortex, **80**, 197
—, effect of a phosphodiesterase inhibitor on cyclic GMP changes induced by, in mouse neuroblastoma cells, **64**, 450P
—, effect of, on muscarinic receptors in rat isolated superior cervical ganglia, **70**, 577
—, induction of miosis, reduction by DL-308, thioridazine and atropine, **72**, 131P
—, inhibition of [^{3}H]-N-methylscopolamine binding in ciliary muscle of cynomolgus monkey, **77**, 731
Piloerection, in rat and mouse, effects of tributyl *S,S,S*-phosphorotrithioate on, **69**, 257
α-NH$_2$-pimelic acid, excitatory effect of, on leech Retzius cells, compared with glutamate, **68**, 711
Pimozide, effect on calcium-induced contractions in potassium ion-depolarized smooth muscle, **72**, 144P
—, effect on hypertensive response to bromocriptine in spontaneously hypertensive rats, **72**, 419
—, effect on hypothermic effects of intrahypothalamic injections of dopamine or N^6-2′-O-dibutyryl adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate in restrained mice, **72**, 566P
Pimozide, ability of, to antagonize stereotyped climbing and hypothermia, **68**, 172P
—, antagonism by, of hypothermia produced by apomorphine or lergotrile in mice, **67**, 434P
—, effect of chronic treatment with, on choline high affinity uptake and choline acetyltransferase activity in rat striatum, **69**, 282P
—, effect of pretreatment on circling and increased locomotor activity induced by ephedrine in rats, **74**, 119
—, effect of, activity of, on carotid body chemoreceptors in cat, **63**, 245
—, effect of, on L-DOPA and (+)-amphetamine-induced waking EEG in the rat, **67**, 87
—, effect of, on backward walking and circling in the rat, **66**, 119P
—, effect of, on behaviour in rat, through effect on dopamine receptors, **64**, 431P
—, effect of, on behavioural changes induced by *N,N*-dimethyl-tryptamine in rats pretreated with pargyline, **69**, 69
—, effect of, on cobalt-induced epilepsy in the rat, **67**, 353
—, effect of, on dopamine-sensitive adenylate cyclase in carp retinal homogenates, **69**, 278P
—, effect of, on effect of dopamine on electrically-evoked twitch in plexus-containing longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig ileum, **69**, 302P
—, effect of, on effect of oxotremorine on core temperature in mice and rats, **62**, 339
—, effect of, on effects of *N,N*-dimethyltryptamine on behaviour in rodents, **63**, 380P
—, effect of, on hypothermic response to dopamine in the rat, **67**, 605
—, effect of, on levels of 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid in rat mesolimbic dopaminergic pathway, evidence for somatodendritic mechanisms, **69**, 241
—, effect of, on response of guinea-pig isolated gastroesophageal junction to dopamine **68**, 180P
—, effect of, on use of amphetamine at high dosage in the study of DA-5HT interactions in the rat, **70**, 43P
—, effect on calcium ion-induced contractions of taenia preparations from guinea-pig caecum, **79**, 225
—, effect on stereotypy and contralateral circling induced in rats by dopamine agonists, **77**, 185
—, effect on [^{3}H]-dopamine binding to cerebral cortical membrane fractions of the rat, **75**, 37
Pinacidil, **80**, 621P
Pinane thromboxane A$_2$, effects in rat and human stomach longitudinal muscle, **77**, 591
Pindolol, central effects of, on cardiovascular parameters in rats, **65**, 389
—, effect of, on α-adrenoceptor in rat liver, to demonstrate effect of *N*-aralkyl substitution, **65**, 155
—, effect of, on action of isoprenaline and phenylephrine on adrenoceptors mediating positive inotropic responses in ventricular myocardium of dog, **64**, 53
—, effect of, on effect of baclofen on the cardiovascular system of the rat, **69**, 631
—, effect of, on turnover rate of cardiac and splenic noradrenaline in rats, **69**, 35
—, effect on oxygen uptake in rat organ homogenates, **78**, 263
—, effects of isomers on pentylenetetrazol-induced convulsions in the rat, **75**, 441
—, effects on action of amrinone on rabbit sinus node pacemaker cells, **80**, 511
—, increasing doses of, diminishing hypotensive effect of, in DOCA/saline hypertensive rats, **62**, 362
(±)-Pindolol, effect of, on 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced hyperactivity response in rat produced by tranylcypromine, **64**, 193
—, pharmacological and binding assays for, in rat heart and lung membrane preparations, **68**, 563
Pineal, rat, effect of chronic antidepressant administration on melatonin content, **78**, 89
Pineal gland, benserazide reduction of 5-hydroxytryptamine and melatoninin without affecting

hypothalamic concentrations, **72,** 257
—, rat, effect of antidepressants on β-adrenoceptor function, **74,** 897P
—, rat, effect of cyclic nucleotides on ^{3}H-noradrenaline release induced by potassium stimulation in, **62,** 383P
Pineal gland decarboxylase, inhibition of activity by benserazide in rat, **72,** 257
Pinene, effect on bile flow, bile composition and hepatic HMGR activity in rat, **72,** 104P
Pinna, mouse, histamine-induced reactions in, time course of activity of dexamethasone against, **62,** 481
Pinnal oedema, mouse, histamine-induced, inhibition of, by reserpine, **70,** 184P
Pinocytosis 77, 432P
Piperazine, effect on membrane potential membrane, current and input conductance in *Ascaris suum* somatic muscle, **77,** 255
—, effect on rat cortical and pallidal neurones, **75,** 93
—, effects on rat sympathetic neurones, **74,** 445
Piperazine-2,3-dicarboxylic acid, effect on spontaneous and amino acid-evoked activity of rat cortical neurones, **77,** 7
1,4-Piperazinediethanesulphonic acid, adverse effects of, on contractile responses of arterial and venous smooth muscle of rat, **69,** 207
Piperidine, effect on rat cortical and pallidal neurones, **75,** 93
Piperidine-2,3-dicarboxalic acid, *cis*-, effect on stimulation of guanosine 3′,5′-cyclic monophosphate in rat cerebellar slices, **74,** 723
Piperidine-4-sulphonic acid, effect on binding of [^{3}H]-baclofen to rat brain crude synaptosomes, **78,** 191
Piperidine derivatives, containing a choline-like moiety, pharmacological activity of, on cholinergic transmission in rat phrenic nerve-hemidiaphragm preparation, **67,** 486P
(±)-*cis*-2,3-Piperidine dicarboxylic acid, plus (±)-2-amino-5-phosphonovaleric acid, effect on kainic acid-induced circling in rat, **72,** 570P
***cis*-2,3-Piperidine dicarboxylic acid,** effect on spontaneous and amino acid-evoked activity of rat cortical neurones, **77,** 7
Piperonyl butoxide, effect of, compared with that of cannabidiol on hepatic microsomal drug-metabolizing system in the mouse, **67,** 93
Piperoxan, antagonism of action of clonidine in rat isolated vas deferens and effect on [^{3}H]-RX 781094 binding in rat cerebral cortex, **80,** 155
—, cardiovascular effects of, **63,** 7
—, effect of, on cardiovascular modulation by spinal α-adrenoceptors in rats, **68,** 185P
—, effect of, on clonidine-induced sedation and hypothermia in the mouse, **69,** 287P
—, effect of, on clonidine-induced locomotor stimulation in the infant rat, **66,** 531
—, effect of, on haloperidol catalepsy, **66,** 474P
—, effect of, on modulation of amphetamine hyperactivity by DPI injected into rat nucleus accumbens, **64,** 461P
—, effect of, on twitch response produced by electrical stimulation of cholinergic nerves supplying longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig ileum, **64,** 293
—, effect of, on uptake of [^{3}H]-(−)-noradrenaline into rat isolated vas deferens, **63,** 471
—, effect on adrenaline-induced hypotension and bradycardia in conscious dogs, **72,** 520P
—, effect on coronary artery ligation evoked cardiac arrhythmias in spinal transected dogs, **72,** 192P
—, effect on dose response curves of α-adrenoceptor agonist drugs in mice, **79,** 125
—, effect on guanoxabenz-induced mydriasis in the rat, **78,** 507
—, effect on hypotensive and bradycardic actions of clonidine and guanabenz in rat, **72,** 580P
—, effects of, on uptake of noradrenaline and overflow of transmitter in isolated blood perfused spleen of cat, **63,** 683
—, induction of contracture in guinea-pig ileum, effect of clonidine concentration in incubation fluid, **73,** 443
—, inhibition of [^{3}H]-prazosin binding to rat cardiac α-adrenoceptors, **73,** 33
—, effect of, on corticosterone secretion in intact rat, **67,** 489P
—, effect of, on sedation induced by clonidine in the rat, **67,** 133
PIPES buffer, adverse effects of, on contractile responses of arterial and venous smooth muscle of rat, **69,** 207
Pipradrol, effect on the acquisition of responding with conditioned reinforcement in rats, **74,** 149
Piprofurol, 77, 172P
—, **80,** 210P, 389P, 390P
Pirenzepine, affinity for muscarinic receptors in guinea-pig ileum and atrium, **73,** 183P
—, affinity for muscarinic receptors, **77,** 567
—, effect of *p*-chloromercuribenzoate on binding to muscarinic receptors in rat cerebral cortex, **80,** 197
—, effect of pH on the affinity for muscarinic receptors in guinea-pig ileum and rat fundus strip, **77,** 559
—, effect on gastric and salivary secretion induced by bethanechol in anaesthetized dog, **76,** 361
—, high affinity binding site, evidence connecting it with low affinity carbachol binding site, **80,** 187
—, inhibition of [^{3}H]-N-methylscopolamine binding in ciliary muscles of cynomolgus monkey, **77,** 731
Piretanide, effect on stimulation of sodium and of chloride transport in epithelia by forskolin in amphibian skin or rat colon, **76,** 33
—, inhibitory potency on human red cell sodium potassium cotransport system, **75,** 183
Piribedil, 80, 392P
—, effect of, on the formation, storage and metabolism of tyramine in mouse striatum, **66,** 377
Pithed rat, an analysis of adrenaline reversal and other depressor responses in, **70,** 170P
—, an investigation of the effects of clonidine in, **68,** 225
—, effects of benzotriazinium salt in, **70,** 166P
—, normotensive, comparison of mianserin with desipramine, maprotiline and phentolamine on cardiac presynaptic and vascular postsynaptic α-adrenoceptors and noradrenaline reuptake in, **68,** 321
—, responses of, to noradrenaline and tyramine, effect of chronic treatment with cadmium ion on, **70,** 167P
Pithed rats, 77, 263P, 318P, 411P, 532P
—, α-adrenoceptor blocking properties of raubasine, yohimbine and corynanthine, **77,** 449
—, antagonism of responses to 2(N,N-dimethyl) amino,6,7-dihydroxy-1,2,3,4 tetrahydronaphthalene by α-adrenoceptor antagonists, **74,** 254P
—, effect of α_1- and α_2-adrenoceptor antagonists on endogenous catecholamines, **74,** 258P
—, effect of chlorpromazine, metyrapone, imipramine and SKF 525-A on hepatic first pass elimination of propranolol, **77,** 667
Pithing, effect of, on exocrine secretion from rat pancreas, **62,** 25
Pituitary, rat, 80, 290P
Pituitary-adrenal system, responses of, of pig to environmental changes and drugs, **62,** 241
Pituitary cell system, anterior, dispersed rat, effects of dopamine antagonists and 5-hydroxytryptamine antagonists on effects of metergoline and cyproheptadine on prolactin release in, **70,** 5
Pituitary extract, feminizing of hepatic lidocaine and imipramine metabolism in male rat, **72,** 553P
Pituitary gland, cat intact, necessary for expression of extiatory effects of naloxone on spinal nociceptive units, **72,** 157P
—, dopamine in, in rats after decreased water intake, **62,** 462P
—, rat **77,** 225P
—, rat, *in vitro* actions of oestrogen antagonists on, **62,** 487
—, rat, effect of hyperprolactinemia on β-endorphin and met-enkephalin concentrations, **72,** 167P
—, rat, increase in opioid activity following sulpiride, **72,** 155P
Pituitary gland, pars intermedia 77, 41P
Pituitary glands, mouse, involvement in thyrotropin releasing hormone induction of hyperthermia, **80,** 229
Pituitary hormones, effect on hepatic drug metabolism in rat, **72,** 553P
Pituitary tumour cells, stimulation by thyrotrophin releasing hormone of phosphatidylinositol metabolism, **74,** 967P
***N*-pivaloyltaurine,** action of, on the central nervous system in mice, **66,** 480P
Pivmecillinam, effect on intestinal motility in guinea-pig ileum and rabbit colon, **73,** 535
Pizotifen, inhibition of insulin secretion from the perfused rat pancreas by, **67,** 265
—, inhibition of specific binding of [^{3}H]-dihydroergocryptine to intact human platelets, **76,** 121
—, pA_2 values for antagonism of 5-hydroxytryptamine and noradrenaline in rabbit arteries, **74,** 619
PK 8165, sedative effects alone and in combination with chlordiazepoxide in rats, **79,** 219
PK 9084, sedative effects alone and in combination with chlordiazepoxide in the rat, **79,** 219
pK_B values, analysis of anomalous, for metiamide and atropine in the isolated stomach or the mouse, **67,** 59
—, estimation of, for histamine H_2-receptor antagonists using an *in vitro* acid secretion assay, in mouse isolated stomach, **68,** 413
Placenta, rat, effect of maternal protein deficiency on transfer of salicylate, **78,** 233
—, rat, homogenates of, contain a factor(s) which inhibits uterine arachidonic acid metaboiism, **67,** 482P
—, rat, location of prostaglandin synthesis inhibitor in trapped blood elements, **72,** 183P
Plaice, *Pleuronectes platessa* L., skin of, biologically active peptides in, **70,** 122P
—, *Pleuronectes platessa* L., skin of, release of prostaglandin E_2 from, **66,** 547
Plasma, 77, 8P, 419P
Plasma, 80, 161P, 554P
—, changes in concentration of noradrenaline in, as a measure of release rate, **64,** 305
—, concentration of morphine in, ventilatory depression in naive and tolerant rats in relation to, **65,** 457
—, concentration of propranolol in, in rats with adjuvant induced arthritis, **70,** 181P
—, corticosterone levels in, leucine-enkephalin and methionine-enkephalin produce opposing effects on, in ether-stressed mice, **70,** 509
—, defective protein binding in uraemia, extraction of binding inhibitors from normal urine, **74,** 956P
—, development of a radioreceptor assay for β-adrenoceptor antagonists in, **64,** 449P
—, effect of 2,3-dimercaptopropane sodium sulphonate (Dimaval) on concentration of gold in, in rats treated with Auro-Detoxin, **68,** 607
—, guinea-pig, effect of apamin on α-adrenoceptor-mediated changes in potassium concentrations, **80,** 573
—, guinea-pig, increased protein extravasation after intradermal injection of platelet activating factor, **80,** 503
—, guinea-pig, levels of slow-reacting substance of anaphylaxis after antigen challenge, **78,** 67
—, guinea-pig, origin of dopamine β-hydroxylase in, **69,** 41
—, human and dog, changes in noradrenaline concentration following intravenous isolpreualine, **74,** 823P
—, human increased renin activity in patients receiving lithium therapy, **78,** 3
—, human, extraction of endogenous opioid, **74,** 247P
—, human, levels of acebutolol and *N*-acetyl acebutolol in pregnancy and after delivery, **72,** 135P
—, human, pharmacokinetics and bioavailability of ranitidine, **73,** 275P
—, human, pig, guinea-pig, rabbit and rat, production of C5a, a link between complement activation and inflammatory oedema, **73,** 211P
—, human, thrombin times, effect of dermatan sulphates, **72,** 81
—, human, transformation of plasma prostacyclin into stable spasmogenic product by platelets, **73,** 218P
—, in aged and young rats, content of vitamin K_1 in, **69,** 310P
—, level of pralidoxime mesylate in, after intramuscular administration in the rabbit **69,** 312P
—, levels of clonidine in, related to time course of effects of clonidine in the pithed rat, **68,** 225
—, levels of tolmetin sodium after intraperitoneal and intravenous administration in rats, **73,** 779
—, lipid composition of, in rat, effect of somatostatin on, **64,** 311
—, lithium concentration in, comparison of, in guinea-pig and rat, **67,** 474P
—, monoamine distribution between platelets and, from humans and animals, **65,** 653
—, mouse and rat, levels of [^{3}H]-nicotine methiodides, [^{3}H]-nicotine and ^{3}H-residual radioactivity after subcutaneous administration, **79,** 869

—, mouse, catecholamine and histamine secretion from mouse isolated mast cells stimulated by lysophosphatidylserine in the presence of, **69**, 11
—, parathyroidectomized rat, effect of (Nle-8, Nle-18, Tyr-34) bPTH-(3-34) amide on calcium and phosphate levels, **76**, 259
—, platelet rich, prostacyclin, by preventing platelet activation, prolongs activated clotting time in blood and potentiates the anticoagulant effect of heparin, **69**, 268P
—, prolactin concentrations, effect of muscimol in rats with kainic lesions, **72**, 151P
—, protein binding of theophylline and aminophylline, **74**, 876P
—, quantitative analysis of 6-keto-$PGF_{1\alpha}$ in, by stable isotope dilution utilizing gas chromatography-mass spectrometry, **68**, 166P
—, rabbit, captopril-induced inhibition of angiotensin converting enzyme activity, **72**, 645
—, rabbit, effect of α-adrenoceptor antagonists on noradrenaline levels, **75**, 417
—, rabbit, effect of neurotensin, **79**, 15
—, rabbit, levels of guanfacine after central and peripheral administration, **77**, 641
—, rabbit, levels of hypoxanthine and uric acid, correlation with dose of arachidonic acid required to produce a 50% fall in blood pressure, **72**, 521P
—, rabbit, noradrenaline levels, reduction after 6-hydroxydopamine treatment, **72**, 119P
—, rabbit, rat, guinea-pig, dog, goat and human, enzymic cleavage of norethisterone oenanthate, **72**, 538P
—, rat γ-aminobutyric acid concentration and prolactin secretion, influence of central nervous system derived γ-aminobutyric acid, **72**, 150P
—, rat **77**, 391P, 420P
—, rat, correlation of Org 6001 levels with its anti-arrhythmic effects, **75**, 319
—, rat, effect of noradrenaline on renin levels, **75**, 553
—, rat, effect of renin activity with antihypertensive effect of MK 421, **76**, 163
—, rat, effect of various prostaglandins on *in vitro* activation of kallikrein, 224P
—, rat, effect on protein deficiency on salicylate concentrations, **78**, 233
—, rat, levels of corticosterone, effect of partial hepatectomy and reserpine on, **72**, 542P
—, rat, levels of insulin after rectal administration of microenemata containing Cetomacrogol 1000 and insulin, **73**, 21
—, rat, relationship between concentrations of valproic acid and its anti-convulsant and behavioural effects in rats, **73**, 231P
—, rat, sulphinpyrazone release of prostaglandin reciprocal coupling factor, **73**, 250P
—, stressed rats, effect of chronic nicotine administration on corticosterone levels, **74**, 212P
—, tryptophan levels in, effect of (±) 6-fluorotryptophan and (±)-*p*-chlorophenylalanine, **62**, 451P
—, vitamin C in, in Italians at different periods in the year, **67**, 495P
Plasma amine oxidase, pig, antibodies to, effects on porcine tissue, **72**, 146P
Plasma catecholamines, **80**, 232P
Plasma clearance, of neostigmine and pyridostigmine in dog, **63**, 509
Plasma corticosterone responses, to pharmacological stimuli in the rat, duration of effect of repeated electroconvulsive shocks on, **69**, 282
Plasma extravasation, neurogenic, impairment of, by capsaicin in the rat, **68**, 207
Plasma exudation, during inflammation of rabbit dorsal skin, effects of prostaglandins on, **65**, 517
—, effect of 5-, 12-, 15-eicosatetraenoic acid and leukotriene B_4 on rabbit skin, **74**, 429
—, in rabbit skin, prostacyclin potentiates bradykinin-induced, **62**, 464P
Plasma factors 77, 493P
Plasma glucose 77, 286P
Plasma membranes, [^{3}H]-ouabain binding to, correlation with catecholamine secretion from bovine isolated chromaffin cells, **72**, 31
Plasma protein, concentration of, in isolated cat ileum, effects of bradykinin and isoprenaline on, **67**, 361
Plasma protein binding, of *o*-methyl red, methyl orange and phenytoin (diphenylhydantoin) in rats with acute renal failure, **63**, 367P
Plasma protein extravasation, effects of partially purified guinea-pig slow-reacting substance of anaphylaxis on, **70**, 183P
—, increased, actions of locally administered adrenoceptor agonists on, in guinea-pig skin, **70**, 461
Plasma proteins, **77**, 56P
—, bovine, in semi-synthetic diets, effect of long term feeding on liver and kidney, **72**, 181P
—, decreased binding of drugs and dyes to, from rats with acute renal failure, effects of ureter ligation and intramuscular injection of glycerol on, **66**, 275
Plasma renin, levels of, changes in, of normotensive and spontaneously hypertensive rats with increasing age, **64**, 392P
—, release of, a denervated dog kidney preparation for studying, **62**, 462P
Plasma renin activity, relation of, to haemodynamic response to converting enzyme inhibitor and Saralasin in salt-depleted dogs, **62**, 448P
—, role of, in attenuated depressor response to arachidonic acid and prostaglandins in unclipped renal hypertensive rats, **68**, 519
Plasmas, normal and antithrombin III-deficient, anti-coagulant effects of sulphated polysaccharides in, **69**, 675
Plasminogen 77, 428P
Plasminogen activator, effects of wortmannines, cyclo-oxygenase inhibitors and dexamethasone on secretion of, by mouse peritoneal macrophages, **69**, 269P
Plasticizers, effect of, on responses mediated by cholinoceptors at the frog neuromuscular junction, **66**, 76P
Platelet activating factor, **77**, 125P, 219P, 466P, 467P
—, **80**, 179P, 180P, 239P, 341P, 351P, 377P, 439P, 468P
—, action on guinea-pig isolated heart preparations, **80**, 81
—, inflammatory actions on guinea-pig skin, **80**, 503
—, toxicity in mice, **79**, 593
—, effect on vascular permeability in rabbit skin, **74**, 916P
—, induction of neutrophil aggregation, **74**, 925P
Platelet activating factor-acether 77, 437P
Platelet activation, **80**, 214P, 600P
—, prostacyclin, by preventing, prolongs activated clotting time in blood and platelet rich plasma and potentiates the anticoagulant effect of heparin, **69**, 268P
Platelet aggregation, **77**, 125P, 166P, 177P, 219P, 467P, 529P
—, 5-hydroxytryptamineand catecholamine-induced, characterization of receptors mediating, **62**, 537
—, **80**, 159P, 160P, 181P, 182P, 183P, 184P, 221P, 360P, 439P, 701P
—, effect of trimethoquinol on, **63**, 361P
—, effects of oxprenolol and acebutolol on, in hypertensive patients, **70**, 161P
—, in human whole blood *in vitro*, evaluation of a new electronic technique for measurement of, **70**, 160P
—, induced by adenosine diphosphate, effects of vincristine on, studied by a filter loop technique in the rat, **69**, 227
—, inhibitors of, have different activity in blood than in platelet-rich plasma, **70**, 163P
—, intravascular, in the rat, induced by collagen and prostaglandin H_2, a study of mechanisms involved in, **69**, 340P
—, study of, in human and rabbit whole blood, **66**, 94P
—, properties, of adenyl-imidodiphosphate, **66**, 94P
Platelet aggregometer, electronic, **66**, 138P
Platelet counting technique, electronic, in the analysis of drug-receptor interactions on platelets in human whole blood *in vitro*, **70**, 125P
Platelet inhibition properties, of adenyl-imidodiphosphate, **66**, 94P
Platelet-rich plasma, guinea-pig, with or without reserpine, liberation of catecholamines, **72**, 349
—, inhibitors of platelet aggregation have different activity in blood than in, **70**, 163P
—, prostacyclin, by preventing platelet activation, prolongs activated clotting time in blood and, and potentiates the anticoagulant effect of heparin, **69**, 268P
Platelets, **77**, 55P, 151P, 167P, 436P, 547P
—, **80**, 156P, 157P, 158P, 160P, 313P, 325P, 342P, 347P, 356P, 377P, 442P, 664P
—, a method for the analysis of drug-receptor interactions on, in human whole blood *in vitro*, **70**, 125P
—, activation of, by contact with collagen, determination of specific inhibitors of thromboxane A_2 formation in, **69**, 3
—, adenosine diphosphate-induced aggregation, effect of blood pressure changes in spontaneously hypertensive rats, **79**, 19
—, aggregation by acetal phosphatidic acids, **79**, 157
—, aggregation by heparin *in vivo* and *in vitro*, **73**, 639
—, blood, *n*-butylimidazole as a potent and selective inhibitor of thromboxane synthetase in **64**, 435P
—, blood, human and animal, content and subcellular localization of catecholamines and 5-hydroxytryptamine in, monoamine distribution between platelets and plasma, **65**, 653
—, cat, effect of intravenous infusion of *E. coli* to circulating numbers, **79**, 711
—, cat, parallel changes with brain following chronic imipramine treatment, in [^{3}H]-imipramine binding sites, **72**, 154P
—, deficiency of 5-hydroxytryptamine in, brain metabolism on 5-hydroxytryptamine and kynurenine pathways in a strain of rats with, **63**, 529
—, effect of 1-phenyl-3-pyrazolidone on arachidonate oxidation in, **63**, 360P
—, from rabbits treated with chlorpromazine, increases in aggregation by and uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine with, **65**, 113
—, guinea-pig, effect of intradermal injection of platelet activating factor on accumulation, **80**, 503
—, human **77**, 123P, 124P, 165P, 166P, 202P, 528P, 529P, 546P
—, human blood, comparison of the abilities of acetylsalicylic acid, flurbiprofen and indomethacin to inhibit the release reaction and prostaglandin synthesis in, **67**, 73
—, human intact, binding of [^{3}H]-dihydroergocryptine to α-adrenoceptors on, **66**, 89P
—, human intact, effect of monovalent and divalent cations and purine nucleotides on the α-adrenoceptor, **73**, 204P
—, human, **80**, 57P, 82P, 351P, 460P, 521P
—, human, actions of adenosine 5'-diphosphate analogues, inhibition by adenosine 5'-triphosphate, **77**, 329
—, human, aggregation and adhesiveness, effect of aspirin or CCI 17810, **72**, 697
—, human, aggregation by synthetic prostaglandins, **79**, 953
—, human, anomalous compartmentation of hydroxytryptamine, **72**, 449
—, human, binding characteristics of [^{3}H]-dihydroergocryptine, **76**, 121
—, human, binding of haloperidol to, and interactions with 5-hydroxytryptamine and dopamine, **63**, 561
—, human, binding of [^{3}H]-9, 11-epoxymethano prostaglandin H_2, **73**, 304P
—, human, comparative effects of aspirin and diflunisal on prostaglandin-synthetase, **72**, 141P
—, human, effect of 781094 on aggregatory responses and on binding of [^{3}H]-dihydroergocryptine, **79**, 401
—, human, effect of R_p and S_p diastereoisomers of adenosine 5',O-(1-thiodiphosphate), **73**, 409
—, human, effect of flupenthixol isomers on [^{3}H]-5-hydroxytryptamine uptake, **73**, 249P
—, human, effect of prostaglandin E_1 and adenosine on aggregation induced by adenosine 5'-O-(thiodiphosphate) and adenosine 5'-O-(2-thiodiphosphate), **75**, 257
—, human, effects of monovalent and divalent cations on α-adrenoceptor, **77**, 277
—, human, evidence for a single type of α-adrenoceptor on, **70**, 59P
—, human, high affinity binding of [^{3}H]-imipramine in untreated depressed patients and healthy volunteers, **72**, 152P
—, human, high affinity binding of [^{3}H]-imipramine to, comparison with binding in rat brain, **69**, 300P
—, human, induction of aggregation by adenosine 5',O-(2-thiodiphosphate), **73**, 405
—, human, induction of aggregation by adenosine 5'-diphosphate, **76**, 221
—, human, inhibition by benextramine of adrenaline-induced aggregation, **76**, 253
—, human, inhibition of aggregation by 2-alkylthio

analogues of adenosine 5'-monophosphate and adenosine 5'-triphosphate, **75**, 397
—, human, inhibition of aggregation by 5'-N-ethylcarboxamidoadenosine, **72**, 443
—, human, inhibition of aggregation by AH 19437, **73**, 219P
—, human, inhibition of aggregation by ethanol, role of plasma and platelet membrane lipids, **73**, 305P
—, human, interactions with α-adrenoceptors in membranes, **75**, 213
—, human, ligand binding to thromboxane receptors, **79**, 953
—, human, medication of activation by phospholipid mediators, **74**, 965P
—, human, synthesis of thromboxane in, effect of nicotine on, **64**, 559
—, human, uptake of 6-flouro-5-hydroxytryptamine and 4,6-diflouro-5-hydroxytryptamine into releasable and non-releasable compartments, **75**, 237
—, human, [^{3}H]-yohimbine binding to α-adrenoceptors, **74**, 802P
—, interactions with fibrin and red cells in an experimental model of thrombosis, **77**, 29
—, interactions with red cells and fibrin in experimental thrombosis, **73**, 219P
—, interactions with vascular walls, effect of prostacyclin, **76**, 3
—, mouse **77**, 125P
—, mouse, role of arachidonate in collagen-induced aggregation in citrated platelet-rich plasma, **73**, 251P
—, partial models for biogenic amine storage in aminergic brain neurones, **78**, 111
—, rabbit **77**, 546P
—, rabbit blood, 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake by and ultrastructure of, effect of Concanavalin A on, **65**, 557
—, rabbit blood, shape change of, a model for cerebral 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors?, **65**, 601
—, rabbit, **80**, 229P, 352P
—, rabbit, shape changes induced by biologically active peptides and nerve growth factor, **74**, 533
—, rabbit, technique for monitoring aggregation and simultaneously measuring collagen- or arachidonic acid-induced thromboxane A_2 and prostaglandin release, **75**, 623
—, rat **77**, 164P
—, rat and human, location for β-adrenoceptors, **79**, 681
—, rat, **80**, 352P
—, rat, rabbit, guinea-pig and human, conversion of prostacyclin to 6-oxo prostaglandin E_1, **80**, 395
—, responsiveness to synthetic thromboxane and prostaglandin endoporeride analogues, **78**, 287
—, role of, in aspirin-sensitive bronchoconstriction in guinea-pig: interactions with salicylic acid, **63**, 35
—, salbutamol-induced depression of counts in mice, inhibition by (−)-propranolol and naloxone, **73**, 298P
—, source of thromboxane B_2 in clotting blood, **79**, 863
—, thrombi in, inhibition of, by prostaglandin I_2 in arterioles and venules of hamster cheek pouch, **63**, 535
—, thrombogenesis of, induced by laser injury to rat and hamster venules, inhibition by *N*-acetyl neuramic acid of, **64**, 301
—, transformation of plasma prostacyclin into a stable spasmogenic product, **73**, 218P
—, utilization by, of arachidonic acid, effects of dihomo-γ-linolenic acid on, **63**, 411P
Platinum, accumulation in kidney after *cis*-dichlorodiammineplatinum II, effect of heavy metal chelators in rat, **73**, 649
Pleurisy, **77**, 551P
—, **80**, 55P, 354P, 516P
—, carrageenan-induced, effect on serum and liver copper concentrations in the rat, **79**, 45
—, exudate from carrageenan-induced, chemotactic and chemokinetic properties of, on rat polymorphonuclear leucocytes, effect of dibutyryl cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate on, **68**, 663
—, tuberculin, in the guinea-pig, effects of some antirheumatic agents on, **67**, 447P
***Pleuronectes platessa* L.**, plaice, skin of, biologically active peptides in, **70**, 122P
—, plaice, skin of, release of prostaglandin E_2 from, **66**, 547
Plexus-containing longitudinal muscle, preparation, of guinea-pig ileum, effects of dopamine and related drugs on, **69**, 302P
Pluronic F68, effect on elimination of fat emulsions, measurement by gamma scintigraphy, **72**, 180P
Poisoning 77, 279P
Pokeweed mitogen, stimulation of [^{3}H]-thymidine incorporation into human blood mononuclear cells by, effect of cyclosporin-A and glucocorticosteroids, **72**, 588P
Polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, SDS-, a study of the muscarinic receptor by, **66**, 337
Polyalgorithmic method, new, for time-course analysis of pharmacological data describable by a multiexponential function, **63**, 399P
Polyamines, assay of picomole quantities of, by high pressure ion-exchange chromatography, **64**, 465P
—, effect on histamine release from human dispersed lung and adenoidal mast cells, **74**, 979P
Polychlorinated biphenyls, effect of, on cytochrome P-450 in rat hepatic microsomes, **69**, 317P
Polyethylene glycol 2000, changes in rat intestine after exposure, **72**, 557P
Polylysine, some studies on the release of histamine from rat peritoneal and mesenteric and guinea-pig mesenteric mast cells stimulated with, **70**, 329
Polymorphism, in hydroxylation of debrisoquine in Ghanaians, **66**, 431P
—, of drug oxidation in man, application of the phenotyped panel approach to the detection of, **66**, 430P
—, of phenformin 4-hydroxylation in Saudi females, **73**, 177P
Polymorphonuclear cells, and lymphocyte migration, *in vitro* effects of non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs on, **64**, 347
Polymorphonuclear leucocytes, aggregation by *trans* isomers of leukotriene B_4, **76**, 215
—, aggregation by nucleotide triphosphates, **76**, 367
—, human, chemokinesis of, effects of some antirheumatic drugs on an *in vitro* model of, **69**, 473
—, rabbit peritoneal, release of thromboxane B_2 from, **63**, 407P
—, rat, chemokinesis of, and the effect of cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate, **68**, 663
—, rat, effects of dibutyryl cyclic AMP on chemotaxis and chemokinesis of, **67**, 472P
—, rat, failure of anti-inflammatory steroids to inhibit prostaglandin production by, **68**, 199
—, accumulation in air pouch after introduction of zymosan, **80**, 269
—, rat, aggregation of, as a possible bioassay for lipoxygenase products, **70**, 183P
—, rat, generation of chemokinetic activity from, treated with calcium ionophore A23187, **70**, 84P
—, rabbit, release of phospholipase A from, **68**, 125P
Polymyxin, B. 80, 171P, 365P
—, action at frog neuromuscular junction, **72**, 41
—, induction of acute ulcers, effect of salbutamol in the rat, **76**, 587
—, Prophylactic administration of, compromises reticuloendothelial system function and exacerbates shock mortality in rats, **68**, 19
—, sulphate, markedly reduces the effects of *E. coli* endotoxin in anaesthetized cats, **70**, 100P
—, protection of cats against the haemodynamic and metabolic effects of *E. Coli* endotoxin, **74**, 701
Polyornithine, effect on shape of blood platelets in rabbits. **74**, 533
Polyoxyethylene (40) stearate, changes in rat intestine after exposure to, **72**, 557P
Polypeptide, intesinal vasoactive adenylate cyclase sensitive, in rat brain, regional distribution of, effect of neurotoxic lesions on hypothalamic enzyme activity, **69**, 283P
Polypeptides, excitatory effect on guinea-pig vas deferens **74**, 23
—, from sea anemone, possible dual action in guinea-pig isolated ileum and taenia caeci, **72**, 239
—, synthesis and release in renal calls by anti-inflammatory steroids, **79**, 323
Polysaccharides, sulphated, anticoagulant effects of, in normal and antithrombin III-deficient plasmas, **69**, 675
—, sulphated, effect on α_1-antitrypsin inhibition of thrombin and activated coagulation factor X activity, **73**, 505
Polysynaptic excitation, responses of cat spinal cord neurones, effect of (−)-baclofen, **72**, 373
Polyvinylchloride, effect of, on responses mediated by cholinoceptors at the frog neuromuscular junction, **66**, 76P
Polyvinylpyrrolidone, effect of, on degradation of parathyroid hormone and calcitonin injected subcutaneously in chick, **66**, 25
Pons, lower, in the rat, interactions of (+)-amphetamine and chlorpromazine in, **67**, 165
Population spikes, effect of baclofen in rat hippocampal slices, **80**, 211
Porcine tissue, histochemical study using antibodies to pig plasma amine oxidase, **72**, 146P
Porphyrias, hepatic, haem utilization by rat liver tryptophan pyrrolase as a screening test for drug exacerbation of, **70**, 113P
Portal vein, **77**, 523P
—, **80**, 332P, 378P, 684P
—, blood leaving, presence of histamine metabolites in, in cat, **64**, 109
—, dog, perfused vascular bed of, response of, to histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine, **64**, 581
—, of rabbit but not guinea-pig, purinergic inhibitory innervation of, comparative pharmacological and histochemical evidence for, **65**, 377
—, rabbit **77**, 379P, 537P
—, rabbit, comparison of effects of ultraviolet light and purinergic nerve stimulation on, **62**, 293
—, rabbit, involvement of α-adrenoceptors in neuroeffector transmission, **76**, 327
—, rabbit, neuronal origin of prostaglandin released from, in response to electrical stimulation, **63**, 79
—, rabbit, responses of, to histamine, **62**, 165
—, rat **77**, 174P, 206P, 379P
—, rat isolated, response of, to perimural stimulation, effect of chronic treatment with cadmium ion on, **70**, 167P
—, rat, effects of cadmium ions on myogenic activity and responsiveness of, to perimural stimulation, noradrenaline and potassium ions, **68**, 181P
—, rat, effects of indapamide on response to electrical stimulation or noradrenaline administration, **72**, 172P
—, rat, mechanism of action of angiotensin II on excitation-contraction coupling, **75**, 425
—, rat, smooth muscle of, adverse effects of artificial buffers on contractile responses of, **69**, 207
—, rat, some effects of sodium nitroprusside, methoxyverapamil (D600) and nifedipine on, **68**, 311
—, vascular bed of, responses of, to intra-arterial infusions of noradrenaline and adrenaline, (inhibition of the hepatic arterial vasoconstrictor responses by intraportal infusions of glucagon, **66**, 82P
Portal vein segments, rat, vascular smooth muscle of, effect of urethane on, **67**, 255
—, rat, vascular smooth muscle in, effects of ketamine on, **70**, 257
Portal veins, rat, characterization of postsynaptic α-adrenoceptors, **79**, 655
Portal venous vascular bed, of dog, effects of intraportal injections of histamine on simultaneously perfused, **63**, 366P
Portocaval shunt operation, a new experimental method for excluding liver from the general circulation by, to study the relationship between hepatic uptake of drugs and their pharmacodynamic effects in anaesthetized cat, **68**, 637
Positive inotropic response, to insulin, effect of catecholamine depletion and propranolol in guinea-pig atrial strips, **74**, 325
Post mortem brain, 80, 267P
Post natal thyroid deficiency, 80, 244P
Post partum guinea-pigs, 80, 467P
Post-tetanic potentiation, in isolated stellate ganglia of hamster, which are blocked with hexamethonium, **69**, 249
Postganglionic axons, responses to 5-hydroxytryptamine in rabbit, **73**, 759
Postganglionic motor transmission, species differences in, to the retractor penis muscle, **63**, 25
Postive inotropic agents 77, 524P
Postjunctional receptor, production of neuromuscular blockade by polymyxin B in frog, **72**, 41
Postpartum blues syndrome, prolactin secretion and, **70**, 102P
Postsynaptic α and β-adrenoceptors, occurrence of, in the guinea-pig gall bladder, **69**, 289P

Postsynaptic α-adrenoceptor agonists, blockade by prazosin and BE 2254 in pithed rats, **72,** 586P
Postsynaptic α-adrenoceptors, investigation in rabbit hind limb, **72,** 120P
—, vascular, in the anaesthetized rat, effects of clonidine and para-aminoclonidine on, **69,** 295P
Postsynaptic α2-adrenoceptors, in rabbit vascular smooth muscle, **70,** 63P
—, location in smooth muscle of blood vessels, **72,** 121P
Postsynaptic channels, of cat skeletal muscle, action of mecamylamine, noise analysis, **74,** 248P
Postsynaptic contribution, to ontogeny of sympathetic control of heart rate in pre-weanling rat, **65,** 431
Postsynaptic depressant effects, of phenytoin sodium at the mouse sternomastoid neuromuscular junction, **69,** 119
Postsynaptic effects, of FLA-136 and clonidine in the periphery in the pithed rat, **69,** 296P
Postsynaptic inhibitory conductance, blockade by baclofen in guinea-pig olfactory cortex, **78,** 79
Postsynaptic receptors 77, 206P
Posture, effect of pharmacological manipulations of tectal γ-aminobutyric acid systems in the rat, **73,** 271P
Potassium, -stimulated release of [^{3}H]-acetylcholine from retina, dependence of, on high affinity choline uptake, **62,** 435P
—, activation of membrane conductance in myenteric neurones by clonidine in guinea-pig, **74,** 419
—, activation of response in rabbit vagus nerve fibres, effects of Brazilian scorpion venom, **78,** 529
—, activation of [^{3}H]-choline accumulation by isolated sympathetic ganglia of the rat, **77,** 573
—, calcium activation of transport induced by vasodilator agents in isolated strips from pig aorta, **79,** 531
—, chloride-induced tone, in rabbit rectococcygeus muscle, effect of isoprenaline and noradrenaline, **73,** 87
—, content of, in myocardium, as a measure of assessing corticosteroid involvement in changes in noradrenergic responsiveness of tissues from rats made hypertensive by short-term isolation, **64,** 129
—, contractile response of rat isolated vas deferens induced by, effect of oxytocin on, **69,** 379
—, contractile responses evoked in rabbit coeliac and mesenteric arteries, effect of sodium and calcium concentrations, **80,** 445
—, contractile responses of rabbit isolated aortae to, age-related changes in, **64,** 229
—, contraction of smooth muscle cells of rabbit superior mesenteric artery by, effect of acetylcholine on, **64,** 493
—, contraction of smooth muscles of rabbit mesenteric and pulmonary arteries induced by, effect of diltiazem on, **64,** 503
—, decreased intracellular concentration after exposure of HeLa cells and chick embryo heart cells to ouabain, **73,** 333
—, depletion of enkephalin stimulated by, in rat hypothalamus, and its alteration by adrenocorticotrophin and corticosterone, **70,** 79P
—, depolarization of guinea-pig ventricular muscle induced by, effects of α-sympathetic amines on, **69,** 565
—, development of motor responses to excess, in foetal and neonatal rat small intestine, **76,** 531
—, dose-response curves for, effects of MCI-2016 and cocaine in isolated guinea-pig vas deferens, **75,** 377
—, dose-response curves to high concentrations, effect of grayanotoxin I in guinea-pig vas deferens, **78,** 461
—, drug-induced release from suspensions of isolated hepatocytes, study with potassium sensitive electrodes, **73,** 317P
—, effect of increased concentrations on the effects of salicylates on isolated atrial muscle of the rabbit, **77,** 285
—, effect of renal action of amiloride on transport in rats, **80,** 421
—, effect of, on aldosterone and corticosterone, an *in vitro* bioassay for, **62,** 453P
—, effect of, on comparative electrophysiological effects of Org 6001, a new orally active antidysrythmic agent, and lignocaine on human ventricular muscle, **68,** 25
—, effect of, on cutaneous afferent nerve activity, **62,** 573
—, effect of, on effect of dopamine on release of glutamate from rat corticostriatal terminals, **70,** 137P
—, effect of, on effect of glycine on release of [^{3}H]-dopamine from dendrites of rat substantia nigra **64,** 428P
—, effect of, on effects of procaine and 4-aminopyridine on vascular smooth muscle tissues of guinea-pig, **68,** 99
—, effect of, on release of isotopically labelled γ-aminobutyric acid from rat dorsal medulla, **62,** 409P
—, effect of, on secretion of acteylcholine from cat adrenal medulla, **62,** 549
—, effect on release of spermine from rat brain *in vitro*, **73,** 165
—, effects of noradrenaline and tyramine on contractions in electrically stimulated guinea-pig atria depolarized by, **70,** 166P
—, efflux of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline evoked by, from rat isolated heart, inhibitory effect of adenosine and adenine nucleotides on, lack of relationship to prostaglandins, **68,** 551
—, elevated thyrotrophin releasing hormone release from hypothalamus, **72,** 151P
—, excretion of, in man, effects of SC27169, spironolactone and fludrocortisone, on, **70,** 107P
—, external concentrations, effect on veratridine-evoked [^{3}H]-γ-aminobutyric acid release from rat brain slices, **73,** 655
—, extracellular concentration, effect on time course of ouabain uptake into isolated rat myocardial cells, **73,** 341
—, glutamate release induced by, in striatum, dopaminergic modulation of, **70,** 48P
—, guinea-pig taenia coli depolarized by, role of guanosine cyclic 3′,5′-monophosphate and calcium in relaxation produced by hydralazine and verapamil in, **68,** 275
—, guinea-pig uterine preparations depolarized by, effect of β-adrenoceptor stimulants on, **62,** 227
—, high concentration of, tonic tension evoked in rat isolated extraocular muscle, effect of (±)-propranolol on, **69,** 13
—, induction by high extemal concentrations of contractions in bovine ciliary muscle, **78,** 591
—, induction of calcium dependent dopamine release, **72,** 160P
—, induction of contraction in rabbit ear artery, effect of taurine, **76,** 149
—, induction of contractions in vascular and intestinal smooth muscle, **80,** 519
—, induction of contractions in dog coronary artery, effect of K-351 or nitroglycerine, **79,** 285
—, induction of contractions in rabbit ear artery, effect of taurine, **75,** 605
—, induction of contractions in smooth muscle cells of canine basilar artery, effect of diltiazem, **75,** 455
—, induction of contractions, effect of extracellular calcium and calcium antagonists in cat arteries, **79,** 135
—, induction of contractions, effects of chlorpromazine or calmodulin in intact and skinned cells of guinea-pig mesenteric artery, **75,** 513
—, induction of contractions, effects of vasodilator agents in smooth muscle cells of pig coronary artery, **74,** 455
—, induction of contractions, lack of inhibition by non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs in bovine isolated umbilical arteries, **72,** 247
—, induction of increased [^{14}C]-dopamine synthesis and release, inhibition by α-flupenthixol and haloperidol in rat striatal synaptosomes, **72,** 427
—, induction of noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine release in rat cortex, modulation by α-adrenoceptors, **79,** 279
—, induction of release of [^{3}H]-γ-aminobutyric acid from rat substantia nigra *in vitro*, inhibition by apomorphine, **74,** 389
—, influence of increased concentrations on the effects of 5-bromo salicylate on isolated atrial muscle of the rabbit, **77,** 285
—, interaction with two ouabain specific binding sites in guinea-pig heart microsomes, **72,** 513P
—, myocardial concentration of, and digoxin, compared with dogoxin toxicity, **63,** 233
—, noradrenaline overflow evoked by, regulation of, in rat cerebral cortex by prostaglandin E_2, **70,** 469
—, overflow of tritium evoked by, from rabbit hypothalamus during experimental renal hypertension, **68,** 112P
—, permeability to, effect of, on blockade of response to adenine derivatives by 4-aminopyridine in rat central neurones, **69,** 329P
—, plasma concentrations, effect of apamin on α-adrenoceptor-mediated changes in guinea-pigs, **80,** 573
—, production of contractions in isolated rat vas deferens, **72,** 143P
—, production of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline release from mouse vas deferens, inhibition by opiates, effect of changes of extracellular sodium ion concentration, **72,** 529P
—, release of γ-aminobutyric acid evoked by, effects of purine compounds on, from slices of rat cerebral cortex, **69,** 107
—, release of noradrenaline from cat spleen slices by, **62,** 207
—, release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline induced by, effects of aminobutyric acid on, from rat occipital cortex slices, **63,** 389P
—, release of [^{3}H]-spermine evoked by, in rat cerebral cortex slices, **70,** 91P
—, responses of bovine coronary artery to, effect of magnesium deficiency and excess in bovine coronary artery, **78,** 629
—, role of, in release of catecholamines and dopamine-β-hydroxylase evoked by ouabain from cat adrenal gland, **68,** 571
—, sensitivity to exogenously administered, effect of morphine on, in rat vas deferens, **70,** 519
—, stimulation by, effect of cyclic nucleotides on [^{3}H]-noradrenaline release induced by, in rat pineal gland, **62,** 383P
—, stimulation of radiolabelled γ-aminobutyric acid and D-aspartate release from rat brain slices, **73,** 681
—, stimulation of release of [^{3}H]-glycine and [^{3}H]-taurine in isolated rat retina, interactions with dopamine, **78,** 395
—, supplement of, influence of, on diuretic responses to frusemide administration in normal subjects, **64,** 285
—, tracheal chain preparations depolarized by, a study of, in guinea-pig, **64,** 421P
^{42}**Potassium,** action of different transmitters on transmembrane efflux from tissue cultures of BC_3H1 nonfusing muscle cell line, **64,** 29
—, effect of adrenaline and terbutaline on influx in guinea-pig isolated soleus muscles, **76,** 313
—, uptake of, by rat soleus muscle, effect of adrenaline on, **68,** 749
Potassium chloride, catecholamine release induced by, from rat adrenal medulla, effects of verapamil, dantrolene and lanthanum on, **65,** 641
—, contractile action of, on longitudinal muscle of rat isolated ileum, effects of prostaglandin synthesis inhibitors on, **67,** 527
—, contractile responses induced by, in rabbit thoracic aorta, effects of magnesium on, **63,** 51
—, contractile responses of rat arterial and venous smooth muscle to, adverse effects of artificial buffers on, **69,** 207
—, contraction of vascular smooth muscle induced by, effect of urethane on, in rat aortic strips and portal vein segments, **67,** 255
—, effect of amiloride on responses of rat vas deferens, **74,** 123
—, effect of cyproheptadine on response of rat colon to, **68,** 381
—, effect of exposure on contractile response of smooth muscle of guinea-pig ileum to subsequent doses of potassium chloride, **72,** 609
—, effect of high levels on *in vivo* release of ^{3}H-purines from cortex of the rat, **80,** 263
—, effect of increased concentrations on acetylcholine content of guinea-pig cortical slices, **74,** 525
—, effect of oxypertine on effect of, in rat isolated vas deferens, **62,** 515
—, effect of, on contractile response to acetylcholine in rabbit aortic strips, **69,** 639
—, effect of, on effects of calcium ionophores on acetylcholine release from brain slices, **63,** 259
—, effect of, on electrical stimulation of guinea-pig isolated cremaster muscle, **62,** 3
—, effect of, on renal tissue dopamine levels in rat, **63,** 343P
—, effect of, on response of lobster muscle to aspartate, **65,** 287
—, effect of, on response of rat stomach fundus

muscle to acetylcholine and 5-hydroxytryptamine, **65**, 593
—, effect on release of prostaglandins I_2, E_2 and $F_{2\alpha}$ from perfused mesenteric arterial bed of rabbit, **72**, 89
—, effect on [^{3}H]-disaturated phosphatidylcholine overflow from perfused rat lung slices, **79**, 363
—, effects of ketamine on contractions induced by, in vascular smooth muscle of rat aortic strips and portal vein segments, **70**, 257
—, extracellular concentrations, effect on recovery of spontaneous activity of smooth muscle after *cis*-2-methyl-4-dimethylaminomethyl-1,3-dioxolane methiodide treatment, **72**, 609
—, extracellular concentrations, effect on catecholamine release in cat adrenal glands treated with ouabain and perfused with Krebs-bicarbonate solution, **74**, 673
—, induction of contractions in guinea-pig taenia coli, effect of cyproheptadine, **74**, 651
—, induction of contractions in rat vas deferens, effect of calcium ion deprivation, **76**, 103
—, induction of contractions of pig isolated trachea, effect of adenine and its derivatives, **80**, 603
—, induction of [^{3}H]-purine release, effect of clonidine in rabbit pulmonary artery, **74**, 709
—, permeability of membrane of giant amoeba to, effect of chemical irritants, **74**, 333
—, production of coronary arterial spasm in the dog, effect of removal of magnesium from physiological salt solution, **77**, 649
—, release of purines and noradrenaline from vascular adrenergic nerves of rabbit, **77**, 625
—, responses in bisected rat vas deferens, effect of magnesium ion free Krebs solution, **72**, 564P
—, spasmogenic action on guinea-pig trachealis, **80**, 553
Potassium conductance, activation by opiates inhibits calcium action potentials in rat locus coerulus neurones, **80**, 225
—, effect of 3- and 4-aminopyridine on, **63**, 577
—, effect of imipramine in rat atrial fibres, **79**, 167
—, resting, of rat skeletal muscle fibres, increase after chronic application of (−)-emetine to the nerve, **72**, 112P
—, role in hyperpolarization of smooth muscle cells of the dog mesenteric artery and trachea induced by 2-nicotinoamidoethyl nitrate, **80**, 459
Potassium current, effect of propranolol in *Helix aspersa* neurones, **73**, 431
Potassium currents, inhibition by naloxone in frog node of Ranvier, **77**, 115
Potassium cyanide, effect of, on effect of ultraviolet light on rat isolated duodenum, **66**, 197
—, effect on uptake of labelled oxprenolol by rat lung slices, **73**, 119
Potassium deficiency, effect on the excitatory actions of substance P, carbachol, histamine and prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$, on the smooth muscle of the taenia of guinea-pig caecum, **80**, 409
Potassium depolarization, effect on metabolism of [^{3}H]-choline in rat isolated sympathetic ganglia, **77**, 781
Potassium efflux, of guinea-pig muscle, action of muscarinic agonists, **72**, 319
Potassium-evoked contractures, 80, 610P
Potassium free medium, effect on membrane potential in smooth muscle of dog cerebral arteries, **77**, 197
Potassium-free solution, effect on actions of noradrenaline in guinea-pig ileum, **72**, 201
Potassium ion, [^{3}H]-DA release induced by, from rat striatal tissue, effects of some amino acids on, **68**, 162P
—, acetylcholine release evoked by, in guinea-pig ileum, effects of high pressure helium and nitrogen on, **67**, 221
—, concentration of, effect of cardioactive steroids on, in guinea-pig isolated atria, **66**, 175
—, effect of, compared with veratridine on exocytotic release of catecholamine from perfused adrenal gland of guinea-pig, **70**, 527
—, effect of, on actions of nitroglycerine on membrane and mechanical properties of smooth muscles of coronary artery of the pig, **70**, 197
—, effect of, on atrial fibrillation, **67**, 3
—, effect of, on effect of crotamine on sodium channel of murine skeletal muscle, **63**, 551
—, effect of, on effect of cyproheptadine on insulin secretion in rat isolated islets of Langerhans, **70**, 355
—, effect of, on effect of guanidine on release of noradrenaline from the perfused spleen of the cat, **66**, 537
—, effect of, on effect of quinidine on excitatory actions of acetylcholine on isolated auricles, **67**, 3
—, effect of, on effect of temperature on blood vessel wall, **66**, 149P
—, effect of, on effect of ultraviolet light on rat isolated duodenum, **66**, 197
—, effect of, on effects of muscarinic agonists on rat isolated superior cervical ganglia, **70**, 577
—, effect of, on efflux of 5-hydroxytryptamine and γ-aminobutyric acid from rat raphe nuclei, **66**, 477P
—, effect of, on electrophysiological actions of mexiletine (Kö1173) on canine cardiac Purkinje fibres and ventricular muscle, **67**, 143
—, effect of, on exocytotic release of catecholamines and dopamine-β-hydroxylase from perfused adrenal gland of rabbit and cat, **65**, 117
—, effect of, on frog stomach muscle, **66**, 303
—, effect of, on hyperpolarization of isolated superior cervical sympathetic ganglia of the rat, **65**, 435
—, effect of, on isolated dog cerebral mesenteric arteries contracted by prostaglandin, effect of reserpine on, **68**, 473
—, effect of, on release of catecholamines from adrenergic neurones in rectum of fowl, **65**, 261
—, effect of, on the binding of agonists and antagonists to muscarinic receptors in rat brain, **67**, 371
—, effect of, on transmembrane transport of 5-hydroxytryptamine in isolated pancreatic islets of ob/ob mice, **68**, 773
—, effect of, on uptake and release of [^{3}H]-2-amino-6,7-dihydroxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydronaphthalene by striatal nerve terminals, **63**, 183
—, effects of cadmium ion on the responsiveness of the rat anococcygeus muscle and vas deferens to, **66**, 495P
—, effects of cadmium ions on myogenic activity and responsiveness of rat portal vein to, **68**, 181P
—, egress of, in the anaesthetized dog, effect of disopyramide phosphate on, **66**, 241
—, excess, noradrenaline overflow induced by, in the rat salivary gland, effect of guanethidine on, **66**, 223
—, increased membrane permeability to, role of, in effect of chlordiazepoxide on inhibitory effect of taurine, β-alanine and γ-aminobutyric acid on spike discharges in guinea-pig cerebellar slices, **65**, 277
—, release of [^{3}H]-acetylcholine from isolated retina of rat by depolarization with, dependence of, on high affinity choline uptake, **65**, 271
—, release of [^{3}H]-dopamine stimulated by, from rat striatal tissue, diazepam facilitates, **66**, 107P
—, release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from rat cerebellar cortex slices evoked by, γ-aminobutyric acid facilitates or inhibits, by an action at separate receptors, **70**, 77P
—, response of isolated splenic capsular strips of cat to, effect of phentolamine and cocaine on, **65**, 689
—, response of rat vas deferens to, effect of tetraethylammonium on, **68**, 425
Potassium ion/calcium ion ratio, effect on arrhythmias in isolated perfused coronary ligated heart, **74**, 834P
Potassium ion conductance, effect of diethylcarbamazine in *Ascaris suum* somatic muscle, **77**, 255
Potassium ion current, inhibition by substance P in bullfrog sympathetic neurones, **79**, 330
—, voltage-sensitive, luteinizing hormone-releasing factor and muscarinic agonists act on the same in bullfrog sympathetic neurones, **68**, 353
Potassium ion uptake 77, 559P
Potassium ions, α_1-stimulated release, effect of haloperidol analogues in rat parotid slices, **75**, 213
—, effect of deprivation on catecholamine release from perfused cat adrenal glands, **74**, 665
—, effect of dopamine on urinary levels in adrenalectomized and sham operated rats, **79**, 103
—, effect on biogenic amine content in guinea-pig synaptomes, **78**, 111
—, effect on concentration of guanosine 3',5'-monophosphate in amygdala of kindled rats, **72**, 500P
—, high concentrations, effect on high affinity choline uptake in guinea-pig brain slices, **72**, 148P
—, high levels, responses of perfused adrenal gland of the cat, effect of muscarine perfusion, **77**, 455
—, induction of contractions by, effect of bencyclan and nimodipine in rabbit isolated aortic strip or arterial rings, **72**, 582P
—, induction of contractions in pig isolated smooth muscle, effects of inhibitors of arachidonic acid metabolism, **75**, 129
—, induction of contractions of longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig ileum, antagonism by diazepam, **78**, 321
—, induction of contractions, effect of *N*-ethylmaleimide in longitudinal muscles from guinea-pig ileum, **77**, 89
—, induction of increases in perfusion pressure in isolated perfused kidney, **72**, 189P
—, induction of release of acetylcholine and dopamine, effect of oxotremorine and acetylcholine in slices of rat nucleus accumbens, **75**, 359
—, induction of tone in arterial preparations, relaxation by inhibitory extract from bovine retractor penis muscle, **72**, 365
—, inducton of noradrenaline release in cat spleen slices, **78**, 277
—, influence on cyclic guanosine 3',5'-monophosphate concentrations in tissue slices from dopamine-supersensitive striata, **72**, 495P
—, levels in smooth muscles exposed to potassium chloride or *cis*-2-methyl-4-dimethylaminomethyl-1,3-dioxolane methiodide, **72**, 609
—, modulation of [^{3}H]-guanfacine binding to homogenates of rat brain, **75**, 401
—, stimulation of Met-enkephalin from guinea-pig striatal slices, lack of effect of μ- and κ-opiate receptors, **73**, 264P
—, stimulation of release of amino acid neurotransmitters in rat thalamic slices, **75**, 219
Potassium permeability, and contraction of guinea-pig longitudinal ileal muscle, effects of muscarinic agonists on, **69**, 294P
—, calcium dependent increase, production of a hyperpolarization in cockroach salivary gland, **72**, 556P
—, of membrane, involvement in depolarization induced by vasopressin or noradrenaline in smooth muscle of guinea-pig mesenteric vessels, **72**, 673
Potassium phosphate, comparison with creatinol O-phosphate on changes in pH, **72**, 578P
Potential, surface, and membrane conductance, effects of general anaesthetics on, **62**, 456P
Potential difference, effect of sodium replacement and ouabain in rat gastric mucosa, **72**, 562P
Potentials, acetylcholine-induced, effect of substance P on amplitude in amphibian cholinergic transmission, **80**, 123
Potentiation, post-tetanic, in isolated stellate ganglia of hamster, which are blocked with hexamethonium, **69**, 249
Practolol, antidysrhythmic potency in anaesthetized rats, **73**, 951
—, comparison of antihypertensive response to, in intact and adrenal-medullated spontaneously hypertensive rats, **68**, 667
—, dissociation constant values, effect of thryoxine, **78**, 639
—, distribution and irreversible tissue binding of, and its metabolites in the hamster, **66**, 504P
—, effect of prolonged treatment with, in adult rabbits, on blockade of heart rate increases in response to intravenous isoprenaline, **70**, 205
—, effect of, on airways resistance and dynamic lung compliance in the guinea-pig and rat, **66**, 409
—, effect of, on binding of (−)-[^{3}H]-dihydroalprenolol to β-adrenoceptors in BC_3H1 nonfusing muscle cell line, **68**, 731
—, effect of, on binding of [^{3}H]-dihydroalprenolol to rat cardiac membranes, **63**, 177
—, effect of, on depressor responses to isoprenaline and salbutamol in the pithed rat, **70**, 170P
—, effect of, on effect of isoprenaline on bovine isolated bronchial artery strip, **68**, 283
—, effect of, on effect of isoprenaline on cardiovascular system of the rat, **67**, 367
—, effect of, on effect of neurotensin on guinea-pig atria, **68**, 83
—, effect of, on effect of salmefamol on pentagastrin-induced gastric acid secretion in conscious dogs, **62**, 444P
—, effect of, on electrical stimulation of isolated guinea-pig cremaster muscle, **62**, 3
—, effect of, on hepatic mixed-function oxygenases in the rat, **67**, 451P

—, effect of, on isoprenaline-induced renin release from rat kidney slices *in vitro*, **63**, 421
—, effect of, on negative inotropic action of somatostatin in beating isolated auricles of rats, guinea-pigs, and rabbits, **66**, 251
—, effect of, on potassium-induced contractions in guinea-pig ventricular muscle, **69**, 565
—, effect of, on salbutamol- and isoprenaline-induced inhibition of gastric acid secretion in dog, **64**, 153
—, effect of, on smooth muscle from rat mesovarium, **63**, 346P
—, effect of, on stimulation of acid secretion in rat isolated stomach by β-adrenoceptor agonists, **64**, 425P
—, effect of, on the turnover rate of splenic and cardiac noradrenaline in rats, **69**, 35
—, effect on arrhythmias resulting from acute coronary ligation in rats, **79**, 939
—, effect on calcium chloride-induced arrhythmias in rat, **73**, 725
—, effect on hepatic alkaline phosphatase in mice *in vivo*, **72**, 8
—, effect on the actions of isoprenaline in rat isolated superior cervical ganglia, **79**, 441
—, effect on the inotropic and chronotropic responses of guinea-pig atria to adrenoceptor agonists, **76**, 195
—, effects of isomers on pentylenetrazol-induced convulsion in the rat, **75**, 441
—, inhibition of lymphocyte capping and transformation, **72**, 69
—, interaction of, with the central 5-hydroxytryptamine receptor and the LSD receptor, **68**, 173P
—, metabolism studies with, **63**, 352P
(±)-Practolol, binding of, to β-adrenoceptors on frog and chicken erythrocytes, **70**, 57P
—, effect on depolarization of rat isolated superior cervical ganglia of sympathomimetic amines, **79**, 429
—, effect on leukotriene C_4-induced bronchoconstriction in guinea-pig, **79**, 839
—, pharmacological and binding assays for, in rat heart and lung membrane preparations, **68**, 563
(+)-Practolol, effect of, on 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced hyperactivity response in rats, **64**, 193
Pralidoxime mesylate, intramuscularly administered, ophthalmic effects of, in the rabbit, **69**, 312P
Pranolium, effect on toxicity of *E. coli* endotoxins *in vivo*, **79**, 421
Praseodymium, effect on histamine release from rat peritoneal mast cells, **72**, 341
Prazosin, **77**, 277P, 323P
—, α-adrenoceptor blocking potency, **72**, 586P
—, **80**, 45P, 236P, 578P
—, alteration of time-course profile of pressor responses elicited by noradrenaline in perfused forelimb of spinal dogs, **73**, 293P
—, antagonism of stimulatory effects of histamine in cystic duct of dog, **77**, 717
—, antagonism of [^{3}H]-prazosin binding to rat cardiac α-adrenoceptors, **73**, 33
—, assessment of α-adrenoceptor selectivity, **74**, 262P
—, cardiovascular effects of, in the conscious rabbit, **68**, 115P
—, comparison of electrophysiological actions with those of phentolamine on isolated tissue from rat heart, **80**, 85
—, competitive and non-competitive blockade of α-adrenoceptors on rat aorta, **73**, 290P
—, differential blockade of responses to endogenously released and exogenously administered noradrenaline, **72**, 123P
—, effect of a high dose of, on the disposition of transmitter noradrenaline in the rannit pulmonary artery and the dog saphenous vein, **66**, 151P
—, effect of tolemesoxide on antagonism of, to noradrenaline vasoconstrictor response, **63**, 111
—, effect of, compared with WB 4101, in the anaesthetized dog, **70**, 60P
—, effect of, on adrenergic neurotransmitter overflow from dog isolated saphenous vein, **68**, 139P
—, effect of, on cardiovascular modulation by spinal α-adrenoceptors in rats, **68**, 185P
—, effect of, on cardiovascular effects of some *N,N*-dialkylated derivatives of 2-amino-5,6-dihydronaphthalene after central and peripheral administration in rats, **68**, 188P
—, effect of, on effects of α-adrenoceptor agonists on mean arterial pressure in the rabbit, **70**, 63P
—, effect of, on effects of FLA-136 and clonidine on hypotension and bradycardia in the anaesthetized rat, **69**, 296P
—, effect of, on haloperidol catalepsy, **66**, 474P
—, effect of, on heart rate and coronary sinus catecholamine concentration during cardioaccelerator nerve stimulation in spinal dogs, **67**, 283
—, effect of, on hyperpolarization of isolated superior cervical sympathetic ganglia in rat induced by clonidine, oxymetazoline and ergometrine, **65**, 435
—, effect of, on pressor response to adrenaline 5-hydroxytryptamine or noradrenaline in the pithed rat, **70**, 170P
—, effect of, on pressor response to phenylephrine and noradrenaline in anaesthetized cats and pithed rats, **67**, 207
—, effect of, on responses of transmurally stimulated prostatic and epididymal portions of the isolated vas deferens of the rat, **66**, 553
—, effect of, on sedation induced by clonidine in the rat, **67**, 133
—, effect of, on the guinea-pig isolated ileum, **70**, 395
—, effect of, on vas deferens from intact and castrated rats, **69**, 49
—, effect on actions of adrenoceptor agonists and antagonists on spontaneous and evoked membrane activities of longitudinal muscle cells of guinea-pig ileum, **76**, 603
—, effect on antinociceptive action of noradrenaline in mice, **79**, 125
—, effect on cardiovascular responses to FLA-136 and clonidine in the rat, **75**, 13
—, effect on chronotropic response evoked by amidephrine or cardioaccelerator nerve stimulation in rat heart, **73**, 584
—, effect on excitatory junction potential in smooth muscle of dog cerebral arteries, **77**, 197
—, effect on fast and slow component of α-adrenoceptor-mediated contraction of rat aorta, **80**, 315
—, effect on gluconeogenesis in tubules and [^{3}H]-prazosin binding to membranes from rat neonatal cortex, **77**, 177
—, effect on glucose-induced insulin secretion by perfused mouse pancreatic islets, **79**, 415
—, effect on guanoxabenz-induced mydriasis in the rat, **78**, 507
—, effect on hind limb pressor responses to noradrenaline, adrenaline and phenylephrinee, **72**, 121P
—, effect on increased mean arterial pressure and bradycardia produced by intracisternally administered substance P in rabbits, **72**, 577P
—, effect on inhibitory α-adrenoceptors in guinea-pig isolated ileum, **76**, 235
—, effect on inhibitory effect of desimipramine on firing rate of locus coeruleus cells in rat, **72**, 498P
—, effect on phenylephrine-induced pressor response in pithed rats, **72**, 585P
—, effect on pressor dose-response curves to intravenous phenylephrine or noradrenaline, **72**, 1199P
—, effect on pressor response to paraoxon in the anaesthetized and in the conscious rat, **77**, 223
—, effect on presynaptic cardio-inhibitory and postsynaptic pressor responses to xylazine and cirazoline, **78**, 655
—, effect on prostacyclin formation in spontaneously hypertensive rats, **79**, 19
—, effect on regulation of blood pressure in the conscious rabbit, **75**, 417
—, effect on responses of vas deferens of immature rats to nerve stimulation, **72**, 527P
—, effect on RX781094-evoked pressor responses in pithed rat preparations, **79**, 12
—, effect on smooth muscle cells and neuromuscular transmission in guinea-pig renal artery and vein, **80**, 671
—, effect on smooth muscle and neuromuscular transmission in guinea-pig mesenteric artery, **80**, 55
—, effect on stereotypy and contralateral circling induced in rats by dopamine agonists, **77**, 185
—, effect on stimulation-evoked contractions in rabbit aorta and portal vein, **76**, 327
—, effect on sympathetic neuroeffector transmission in mouse vas deferens, **78**, 365
—, effect on the action of clonidine and adrenaline on melanocyte-stimulating hormone activity in *Anolis*, **75**, 169
—, effect on the release of prostaglandins I_2 and E_2 from the perfused mesenteric arterial bed of rabbit following stimulation of the adrenergic nerves, **73**, 215P
—, effect on vasoconstrictor response to noradrenaline and sympathetic nerve stimulation in the rat mesentery, **73**, 291P
—, effect on vasoconstrictor responses to noradrenaline, α-methylnoradrenaline, phenylephrine and xylazine, **72**, 120P
—, effects of, and two of its derivatives (UK 18.596 and UK 33.274) on α-adrenoceptors in anaesthetized cats, **68**, 113P
—, effects of, on clonidine-induced hypotension and bradycardia in rats and sedation in chicks, **62**, 468P
—, increase of firing rate of locus coeruleus cells in rat, **72**, 498P
—, inhibition of actions of dopamine, noradrenaline and phenylephrine in rat isolated vas deferens, **77**, 293
—, inhibition of increases in miniature endplate potential frequency in rat somatic nerve terminals, **80**, 41
—, inhibition of specific binding of [^{3}H]-dihydroergocryptine to intact human platelets, **76**, 121
—, interaction between, benzodioxan antihypertensives (R28935 and R29814): a competition for central α_1-adrenoceptors, **68**, 138P
—, measurement of antagonism at α-adrenoceptors in rat vas deferens, **80**, 655
—, mechanism of action at the sympathetic nerve-muscle junction of arterioles of guinea-pig, **74**, 189P
—, pressor effects of adrenaline resistant to prazosin, in the pithed rat,blockade by yohimbine, **69**, 355
—, profile of, in pithed rat, **63**, 401P
—, responses in rat aortic strips and portal veins, **79**, 655
[^{3}H]-prazosin, **80**, 156P
—, binding to tubules in rat renal cortex, **77**, 177
—, α-adrenoceptor binding in guinea-pig lung using, **68**, 138P
—, binding to rat cardiac α-adrenoceptors, **73**, 33
—, finding of, regional variations in, in the rat brain, **66**, 153P
—, inhibition of specific binding to rat brain membranes by clonidine and its derivatives, **78**, 479
—, release of, effect of sympathetic nerve stimulation on, in rabbit pulmonary arteries, **62**, 384P
PRD-92-EA, a new anti-allergic agent, effect of, on anaphylactic reaction of calf isolated coronary artery, **67**, 193
—, anti-allergy properties of, **62**, 423P
Pre-aromatic products **77**, 60P
Pre-weanling rat, presynaptic and postsynaptic contributions to ontogeny of sympathetic control of heart rate in, **65**, 431
Prednisolone, **80**, 444P
—, a domiciliary study of urinary circadian rhythms in rheumatoid patients with particular reference to effects of time of administration of, **64**, 453P
—, effect of, on a model of humoral and cell mediated immunity in the mouse, **66**, 67P
—, effect of, on effect of (+)-tubocurarine on acetylcholine release at the rat neuromuscular junction, **68**, 144P
—, effect of, on extra-cellular release of lysosomal enzymes from mouse peritoneal macrophages induced by asbestos and zymosan *in vitro*, **64**, 448P
—, effect of, on ouabain receptor binding in dog heart, **67**, 345
—, effect of, on prostaglandin production by macrophages, **63**, 635
—, effect of, on tuberculin pleurisy in the guinea pig, **67**, 447P
—, effect on cyclooxygenase activity, **74**, 789P
—, effect on endotoxin-induced diarrhoea in mice, **73**, 549
—, effect on isoprenaline-induced bronchial relaxation in the pig, **78**, 441
—, effect on nephrotoxic serum nephritis in the rat, **75**, 87
—, *in vivo* administration of, alters activities of enzymes which synthesize and metabolize prostaglandins in the rat, **69**, 271P
—, inhibitory effect of, on chronic inflammation, acute oedema and cell accumulation in the rat,

70, 101P
—, modulation of delayed hypersensitivity by, in mice, 70, 186P
—, stimulatory action of, on plasma alpha$_1$-antitrypsin levels in the rat, 66, 454P
—, therapy with, time of, 64, 457P
Prednisolone-3,20-bisguanyl-hydrazone, effect of, on ouabain receptor binding in dog heart, 67, 345
Preganglionic nerve stimulation, effect on metabolism of [^{3}H]-choline in rat isolated sympathetic ganglia, 77, 581
Preganglionic sympathetic activity, a comparison of the effect of (±)-propranolol, hexamethonium and sodium nitroprusside on, in the cat, 70, 63P
Preganglionic sympathetic nerve activity, 77, 323P
—, 80, 608P
Pregnancy, 77, 436P
—, early, metabolism of prostaglandins by guinea-pig uterus with particular reference to corpus luteal maintenance during, 62, 177
—, effect on adrenoceptor responsiveness in rat uterus, 72, 530P
—, in rabbits, effects of deprivation of prostaglandin precursors on vascular sensitivity to angiotensin II and on kidney during, 65, 29
Pregnant myometrium, rat, oxytocic drugs stimulate prostacyclin release from, 70, 86P
—, rat, studies on prostacyclin formation by, 70, 85P
Pregnant rats, near term, mechanical responses of isolated cervix and uterine horn of, to drugs, 63, 513
Pregnenolone-16α carbonitrile, 80, 479P
Prejunctional modulators, 80, 456P
Premature ventricular sistoles, effect of intravenous injections of Org 6001 or disopyramide in the anaesthetized rat, 76, 501
Prenalterol, 77, 382P
—, 80, 459P
—, effect on amylase release and adenosine 3′, 5′-monophosphate accumulation in rat parotid and guinea-pig submandibular glands, 75, 633
Prenalterol(H133/22), high enzyme discharge potency, 72, 271
—, no modification of gastric secretion in Shay rats, 72, 177P
Prenylamine, effect of, on ^{45}calcium uptake of sarcolemmal microsomes from human umbilical arteries, 70, 537
—, effect on tension and cellular calcium content in depolarized vascular and intestinal smooth muscles, 77, 661
Preoptic region, in the rat, evidence for the presence of a dopaminergic system which mediates a lowering of core temperature, 67, 605
Prepyriform neurones, mammalian, depolarizing actions of γ-aminobutyric acid on, 62, 410P
Pressor actions, in response to tyramine or noradrenaline after feeding with furzolidone, 72, 555P
Pressor agents, effect of sensitivity of baroreceptor reflex in man, 74, 949P
Pressor effects, prazosin-resistant, of adrenaline in the pithed rat, blockade by yohimbine, 69, 355
Pressor response, 80, 317P
—, to adrenaline, effect of coryanthine and rauwolscine in the presence and absence of propranolol in rat, 72, 519P
—, to carotid occlusion, effect of site of application on effects of γ-aminobutyric acid and glycine, 72, 17
—, to noradrenaline, adrenaline and phenylephrine, effect of rauwolscine and prazosin, 72, 121P
—, with tachycardia, effect of naloxone on, in cats anaesthetized with chloralose, effects of morphine and opioid peptides on, 68, 697
Pressor responses, elicited by stimulation of afferent nerves in anaesthetized dogs, potentiation by naloxone, 74, 105
—, evoked by UK 14304, effect of RX781094, 78, 489
—, influence of the oestrous cycle and of acute 17β-oestradiol on, in the pithed rat to noradrenaline, angiotensin and stimulation of spinal sympathetic outflow, 66, 462P
—, mediation by stimulation of α_1-, α_2-adrenoceptorsangiotensin II and 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors in pithed rats, effects of diltiazem and verapamil, 74, 839P
—, RX781094-evoked in pithed rat preparations, 79, 12
—, stimulation-evoked, inhibition by dopamine agonists in pithed rats, 73, 278P
—, to α-adrenoceptor agonists and other vasoconstrictor agents in pithed rats, attenuation by urethane, 74, 826P
—, to α-adrenoceptor agonists in relation to *in vitro* receptor binding after phenoxybenzamine, 74, 935P
—, to bilateral carotid artery occlusion or noradrenaline in capsaicin treated adult rats, 77, 517
—, to electrical stimulation, effect of atropine, hexamethonium or propranolol in guinea-pig trachea, 80, 703
—, to noradrenaline, alteration by prazosin of time-course profile in perfused forelimb of spinal dog, 73, 293P
—, to sympathetic nerve stimulation in pithed rats, differential effects of dopamine receptor and α_2-adrenoceptor agonists, 74, 927P
—, to tyramine and noradrenaline, effect of irreversible monoamine oxidase inhibitors in rats and cats, 73, 65
Pressure 77, 368P
Presynaptic α-adrenoceptors, cardiac, in the anaesthetized rat, effects of clonidine and para-aminoclonidine on, 69, 295P
—, investigation in rabbit hind limb, 72, 120P
—, sensitivity of, role of, in effects of desipramine and mianserin on clonidine-induced decrease in rat brain 3-methoxy-4-hydroxyphenyl-ethyleneglycol sulphate content, 69, 299P
Presynaptic α-inhibitory feedback, in rat, modulation of noradrenergic transmission by, 62, 381P
Presynaptic β-adrenoceptor hypothesis, and the effects of (+)- and (−)-propranolol on ^{3}H-transmitter efflux in guinea-pig atria, 70, 491
Presynaptic β-adrenoceptors 77, 407P
Presynaptic contribution, to ontogeny of sympathetic control of heart rate in pre-weanling rat, 65, 431
Presynaptic depressant effects, of phenytoin sodium at the mouse sternomastoid neuromuscular junction, 69, 119
Presynaptic dopamine receptors, modulate electrical stimulation but not amphetamine-evoked release of [^{3}H]-dopamine from the rabbit caudate nucleus, 70, 45P
Presynaptic effects, of FLA-136 and clonidine in the periphery in the pithed rat, 69, 296P
Presynaptic inhibition, evidence in olfactory cortex, 74, 890P
—, of noradrenaline release, lack of correlation between and end organ responses during nerve stimulation, 69, 81
Presynaptic inhibitory α-adrenoceptors, and opiate receptors, pharmacological differentiation of, in the cat nictitating membrane, 70, 383
Presynaptic mechanisms, in noradrenergic nerves, effect of amitriptyline on, 63, 315
—, mediation of an inhibitory mode of action for neuroleptics, 72, 427
Presynaptic nerve endings, dopamine release, spontaneous and drug-evoked in tuberoinfundibular system, 72, 160P
Presynaptic receptor hypothesis, single pulse stimulation of guinea-pig vas deferens and, 66, 343
Presynaptic regulation, of the release of acetylcholine by 5-hydroxytryptamine, in bullfrog sympathetic pre-ganglionic nerve terminals and frog sciatic nerve terminals, 70, 499
Presynpatic receptors 77, 404P
Preyer's reflex, and cortical evoked potential to assess audio-toxicity, 69, 335P
Prifuroline, 80, 203P
Prilocaine, effect of, on actions of anticholinesterases on cat skeletal muscle, 65, 565
Primaquine, 77, 57P
—, effect of, on phospholipase A_2, 66, 496P
—, inhibition by, of precursor incorporation into nucleic acids of mammalian tissues, 62, 159
Primary muscle spindle afferents, pentetrazol-induced discharges, effect of trimethadione, 72, 75
Primidone, effect of, on folate content of rat brain, and antiepileptic effect, 64, 407P
—, effect on intention tremor onset pressure and resting tremor onset pressure in mice, 72, 502P
—, effect on responses of $GABA_A$ receptor complex in rat cuneate nucleus to muscimol, 80, 387
Primycin 77, 274P
Pro-inflammatory effects, of prostaglandin E_1 on experimental granulomata in rats, 62, 417P
Probarbitone, effect of, on amino acid antagonists in isolated superior cervical ganglion of rat, 63, 204
Probenecid, effect of *p*-chlorophenylalanine on accumulation of homovanillic acid induced by, in rat caudate nucleus, 63, 391P
—, effect of, in high performance liquid chromatography analysis of tryptophan, 5-hydroxy-indoleacetic acid and homovanillic acid using fluorescence and electro-chemical detection, in primate ventricular cerebrospinal fluid, 70, 133P
—, effect of, on effect of mecamylamine on fate of dopamine and homovanillic acid in rat brain, 62, 213
—, effect of, on inactivation of prostaglandin E_2 by rat isolated perfused lung, 62, 411P
—, effect of, on levels of 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid in rat mesolimbic dopaminergic pathway, evidence for somatodendritic mechanisms, 69, 241
—, effect of, on short- and long-term effects of reserpine on concentration of 1-(4-hydroxy-3-methoxyphenyl)-ethane-1,2-diol (MOPEG-SO_4) in brain of rat, 65, 573
—, interaction between, and methotrexate in man, 63, 369P
—, effect of, on effect of clonazepam on serotoninergic activity in mouse brain, 64, 432P
Probucol, studies into mechanism of action, 74, 776P
Procaine, 80, 498P
—, actions on synaptic transmission in the olfactory cortex of the guinea-pig, 75, 639
—, calcium-dependent acetylcholine depolarization blocked by, in snail neurones, 68, 235
—, control of responses learned to cocaine cue in pigeons, 73, 843
—, effect of, on actions of anticholinesterases on cat skeletal muscle, 65, 565
—, effect of, on acute effects of morphine and opioid peptides on motility and responses of rat colon to electrical stimulation, 68, 381
—, effect of, on effect of glutamate on release of [^{3}H]-dopamine from rat striatum *in vitro*, 64, 429P
—, effect of, on effect of potassium on frog stomach muscle, 66, 303
—, effect of, on effects of amino acids and antagonists on isolated hemisected spinal cord of immature rat, 62, 171
—, effect of, on phospholipase A_2 activity of guinea-pig isolated perfused lungs, 62, 79
—, effect of, on response of circular muscle layer of guinea-pig isolated vas deferens to transmural electrical stimulation, 63, 617
—, effect on calcium current in *Helix* neurones, 76, 37
—, effect on carbachol-induced relaxation of bullfrog lung, 78, 339
—, effect on fast excitatory postsynaptic currents of bullfrog sympathetic ganglia, 78, 293
—, effect on relaxant effects of lithium in guinea-pig tracheal smooth muscle *in vitro*, 75, 287
—, effect on smooth muscle cells of guinea-pig basilar artery, 79, 23
—, effects of, on response of rat stomach fundus muscle to acetylcholine and 5-hydroxytryptamine, 65, 593
—, effects of, on vascular smooth muscle of guinea-pig, 68, 99
—, geometry of, 66, 503P
Procarbazine, effect of, on a model of humoral and cell mediated immunity in the mouse, 66, 67P
Procaterol, 80, 24P
Procetofenic acid, effect on biliary lipid secretion in rats, 74, 611
Procyclidine, comparison of stereospecificity at central and peripheral 'muscarine-sensitive' acetylcholine receptors, 72, 277
—, use of, in Parkinson's syndrome, 69, 333P
Proestrous stage, of sexual cycle, effect on [^{3}H]-scopolamine binding to brain of male and female rats, 74, 866P
Progesterone, 80, 14P
—, ability to induce macrocortin secretion in rat peritoneal macrophages, 79, 587
—, effect of, on *in situ* uterus of anaesthetized rat, 64, 444P
—, effect of, on hepatic porphyria induced by 3,5-diethoxy-carbonyl-1,4-dihydrocollidine, 70, 113P
—, effect of, on metabolism of β-phenylethylamine in rat lung during the oestrous cycle, 67, 109
—, effect of, on ouabain receptor binding in dog heart, 67, 345

—, effect of, on prostaglandin biosynthesis by guinea-pig skeletal muscle *in vitro*, **65**, 447
—, effect on endotoxin-induced diarrhoea in mice, **73**, 549
—, effect on isoprenaline-induced bronchial relaxation in the pig, **78**, 441
—, effect on the responses of guinea-pig myometrium to isoprenaline or phenylalanine, **79**, 93
—, lack of increase in response of rat and rabbit aorta to U46619, **72**, 10
Progesterone receptors, synthesis of, *in vivo*, antioestrogenic derivatives of nafoxidine stimulate, **68**, 156P
Progestin-oestrogen preparation, effects of combined, on gastric acid and pepsin secretion, serum gastrin concentration and biliary secretion of bile acids, phospholipids and cholesterol in cat, **65**, 87
Prolactin, **77**, 117P
—, **80**, 548P, 687P, 688P
—, and adrenocorticotrophin secreting tumour, effect on brain and pituitary concentrations of β-endorphin and methionine-enkephalin, **72**, 167P
—, effect of tamoxifen on serum concentrations in adult ovariectomized rats, **78**, 617
—, effect of, on ouabain receptor binding in dog heart, **67**, 345
—, effect on hepatic lidocaine metabolism in male rat, **72**, 553P
—, in plasma, rise after intravenous cimetidine, **72**, 131P
—, plasma concentrations, effect of muscimol in rats with kainic lesions, **72**, 151P
—, plasma, influence of sodium and potassium supplements on, after frusemide administration in normal subjects, **64**, 285
—, release of, metergoline and cyproheptadine suppress, by a non-5-hydroxytryptaminergic, non-dopaminergic mechanism in a dispersed rat anterior pituitary cell system, **70**, 5
—, secretion of, and the postpartum blues syndrome, **70**, 102P
—, secretion, effect of central nervous system derived γ-aminobutyric acid, **72**, 150P
Prolactin receptor, presence and autoregulation in the lung, **74**, 955P
Prolactin release, **80**, 259P
Proline endopeptidase, **80**, 413P
Prolyl-leucyl-glycineamide, effect of, on neurones in rat substantia nigra and nucleus accumbens, **67**, 429P
Promazine, effect of infusion of, into distal aorta of rat on perfusion pressure, **64**, 389P
—, effect of, on 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors in the hindquarters of the rat, **67**, 79
Promethazine, effect of, on anococcygeus muscle of dog, **64**, 452P
—, effect of, on amino acid antagonists in isolated superior cervical ganglion of rat, **63**, 197
—, effect of, on binding of mepyramine to histamine H_1-receptors in rat and guinea-pig brain, **68**, 687
—, effect of, on binding of [^{3}H]-mepyramine in brain of guinea-pig and rat, **66**, 93P
—, effect of, on binding of [^{3}H]-mepyramine in guinea-pig brain, as evidence for presence of histamine H_1-receptors in, **63**, 394P
—, effect of, on histamine release from human lung *in vitro*, **69**, 663
—, effect of, on histamine release from human lung *in vitro*, **66**, 68P
—, inhibition of [^{3}H]-mepyramine binding in guinea-pig cerebral cortex, **77**, 347
—, protective effect of, against streptolysin O in mice, **67**, 173
Promethazine anticholinergic metabolites, **80**, 395P
Promethalol, effect of, on hepatic mixed-function oxygenases in the rat, **67**, 451P
Propafenone, effective antidysrhythmic and haemodynamic doses, in anaesthetized rats, **74**, 381
Propanid, potency alone or in mixtures with other short-acting intravenous anaesthetic agents in rats, **74**, 161

Propicillin, potassium, screen for assessing audiotoxic potential of, **63**, 410P
Propildazine, interactions with purine compounds in the rat isolated tail artery, **73**, 811
Propionate, effect on giant potentials in frog neuromuscular junction, **79**, 201
***N*-propionyltaurine,** action of, on the central nervous system in mice, **66**, 480P
Propoxyphene, effect of, on ouabain receptor binding in dog heart, **67**, 345
2-O-Propoxyphenyl-8-azapurin-6-one *see* **M & B 22948Propranolol,** **77**, 99P, 224P, 281P, 486P
—, (−)- and (+)-, effect of on L-tryptophan and L-DOPA induced behavioural syndromes in mice, **68**, 176P
—, (+)and (−)-, comparison of antihypertensive response to, in intact and adrenal-medullated spontaneously hypertensive rats, **68**, 667
—, acute haemodynamic effects of, in the spontaneously hypertensive rat, **68**, 110P
—, blockade of adrenaline-induced hyperglycaemia in the anaesthetized cat by continuous infusion of, and phentolamine, **63**, 461
—, comparison of bronchoconstrictor and β-adrenoceptor-blocking activity of, and acebutalol in the rat, **68**, 196
—, effect of prolonged treatment with, on heart weight and ultrastructure in young rabbits, **68**, 363
—, effect of, effect of isoprenaline on bovine isolated bronchial artery strip, **68**, 283
—, effect of, on β-adrenoceptors in rat hearts, **68**, 8
—, effect of, on acute effects of morphine and opioid peptides on motility and responses of rat colon to electrical stimulation, **68**, 381
—, effect of, on behaviour (delayed differentiation) in monkey *Macaca mulatta*, **68**, 75
—, effect of, on binding of (−)-[^{3}H]-dihydroalprenolol to β-adrenoceptors in BC_3H1 nonfusing muscle cell line, **68**, 731
—, effect of, on effect of acetylcholine on twitch response of guinea-pig ileum to electrical transmural stimulation, **68**, 289
—, effect of, on effect of adrenaline on Na-K-transport in rat soleus muscle, **68**, 749
—, effect of, on effects of endorphins on different parts of rat and guinea-pig gastrointestinal tract *in vitro*, **68**, 599
—, effect of, on gastric ulcerogenesis in albino rats, **68**, 765
—, effect of, on left ventricular function and coronary haemodynamics in the conscious dog with myocardial ischaemia, **68**, 373
—, effect of, on response of dog isolated vasculature to 5-hydroxytryptamine, **68**, 215
—, effects of, on baroreceptor reflex sensitivity in the conscious spontaneously hypertensive rat, **68**, 109P
—, further evidence for an interaction between, and the central 5-hydroxytryptamine receptor, **68**, 173P
—, inferior cardiac nerve activity in the cat during superfusion of the vascularly isolated carotid sinus with, **68**, 779
—, β-adrenoceptor blockade induced by, bronchoconstricting action of intravenous prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ after, in guinea-pig, **64**, 422P
—, (+)- and (−)-, analysis of the activity and distribution of, in the rat using an *in vivo* receptor binding assay, **67**, 415P
—, (+)- and (−)-, central effects of, on cardiovascular parameters in rats, **65**, 389
—, (±)-, (+)- and (−)-, curare-like effect of, on rat extra-ocular muscles, **69**, 13
—, **80**, 59P, 111P, 618P, 629P
—, abolition of anti-ulcer effect of isoprenaline and salbutamol in the rat, **76**, 587
—, abolition of atropine blockade of 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced contracture of dog trachea, **75**, 433
—, abolition or reduction of relaxant responses to extrinsic nerve stimulation and field stimulation in guinea-pig, **72**, 554P
—, acute antihypertensive action in sino-aortic denervated dog, effect of intracisternal administration of 5,7-dihydroxytryptamine, **72**, 411
—, acute effects on blood circulation and on oxygen uptake in conscious rats, **74**, 635
—, affinity for β_2-adrenoceptors in guinea-pig isolated uterus and β_1-adrenoceptors in isolated right atrium, compared with ICI 118,551, **69**, 292P
—, antagonism of adrenaline-induced relaxations of tracheal strip in guinea-pig, **72**, 533P
—, antagonism of effects of isoprenaline and noradrenaline on potassium chloride-induced tone in rabbit rectococcygeus muscle, **73**, 87
—, antidysrhythmic activity of, in anaesthetized rats during coronary artery ligation, **66**, 463P
—, blockade of myocardial ornithine decarboxylase activity in mouse *in vivo*, **75**, 479
—, blockade of renin release after stimulation of renal nerves in the cat, **73**, 749
—, bronchoconstriction induced by, in guinea-pig and rat, investigation of, **66**, 409
—, bronchospasm in guinea-pig and rat induced by, effects of sodium cromoglycate on, **67**, 488P
—, cardiovascular effects of, **63**, 7
—, cardiovascular effects of, in spontaneously hypertensive rat, inhibitory role for adrenals in, **64**, 391P
—, changes in responses of guinea-pig airways *in vivo* and *in vitro* during development, **75**, 531
—, chronotropic effect of, in conscious dogs with chronic heart-block, and relation between depression of ventricular activity and β-adrenoceptor-blocking potency, **70**, 335
—, comparison of blocking action of, on adrenoceptors with that of labetolol, **62**, 543
—, effect of pretreatment on circling and increased locomotor activity induced by ephedrine in rats, **74**, 119
—, effect of prolonged treatment with, in adult rabbits, on blockade of heart rate increases in response to intravenous isoprenaline, **70**, 205
—, effect of, on β-adrenoceptor-mediated inhibition by terbutaline of histamine effects on vascular permeability, **62**, 321
—, effect of, on *in situ* uterus of anaesthetized rat, **64**, 444P
—, effect of, on action of noradrenaline on efflux of ^{42}K and ^{86}Rb from tissue cultures of BC_3H1 nonfusing cell line, **64**, 29
—, effect of, on actions of octopamine and catecholamines on single neurones from rat cerebral cortex, **64**, 485
—, effect of, on anococcygeus muscle of dog, **64**, 452P
—, effect of, on behavioural changes induced by *N*,*N*-dimethyl-tryptamine in rats pretreated with pargyline, **69**, 69
—, effect of, on binding of [^{3}H]-spiperone to homogenates of bovine retina, **70**, 47P
—, effect of, on bladder and urethral activity of the dog, **65**, 367
—, effect of, on blood flow in the hypothalamus of conscious rabbits, **66**, 217
—, effect of, on cardiovascular effects of 7-propyltheophylline-dopamine in the cat, **67**, 239
—, effect of, on cardiovascular responses produced by dopamine injected into the cerebral ventricles of unanaesthetized dog, **66**, 235
—, effect of, on contractile response to exogenously applied (−)-noradrenaline, (−)-isoprenaline and (−)-adrenaline, and to field stimulation in the isolated gall bladder of the guinea-pig, **69**, 289P
—, effect of, on cyclic AMP accumulation in brain slices in presence of vasoactive intestinal peptide, **62**, 435P
—, effect of, on depressor responses to adrenoline, isoprenaline, 5-hydroxytryptamine and salbutamol in the pithed rat, **70**, 170P
—, effect of, on dopamine-sensitive adenylate cyclase in carp retinal homogenates, **69**, 278P
—, effect of, on effect of 2,2′-pyridylisatogen on guinea-pig isolated taenia caeci, **63**, 659
—, effect of, on effect of apomorphine on blood pressure in anaesthetized dog, **63**, 481
—, effect of, on effect of baclofen on the cardiovascular system of the rat, **69**, 631
—, effect of, on effect of isoprenaline and labetalol on responses of isolated rat uterus to acetylcholine, **67**, 13
—, effect of, on effect of isoprenaline on cardiovascular system of the rat, **67**, 367
—, effect of, on effect of lumbar sympathetic stimulation on vasculature of tibia of anaesthetized dogs, **70**, 363
—, effect of, on effect of noradrenaline and isoprenaline on increased plasma protein extravasation and blood flow in guinea-pig skin, **70**, 461
—, effect of, on effect of noradrenaline on gastric acid secretion by the rat isolated stomach, **70**, 178P
—, effect of, on effect of pentagastrin-induced gastric acid secretion in conscious dogs, **62**, 444P
—, effect of, on effect of pentolinium on postganglionic motor transmission to retractor penis muscle, **63**, 25
—, effect of, on effect of prostaglandin E_2 microinjected into the supraoptic and ventromedial nuclei of the rat hypothalamus on urinary excre-

tion of water and sodium, **70**, 415
—, effect of, on effect of tolmesoxide on heart rate, **63**, 111
—, effect of, on effect of ultraviolet light on guinea-pig taenia coli, **62**, 293
—, effect of, on effects of *N,N*-dimethyltryptamine on behaviour in rodents, **63**, 380P
—, effect of, on effects of fluphenazine and sulpiride at peripheral pre- and postsynaptic dopamine receptors in hindlimb and mesentery of anaesthetized dogs, **70**, 140P
—, effect of, on effects of isoprenaline and phenylephrine on goat isolated trachea, **66**, 331
—, effect of, on effects of noradrenaline and tyramine on contractions in electrically stimulated guinea-pig atria depolarized by potassium, **70**, 166P
—, effect of, on effects of pentobarbitone and urethane on pulmonary airways resistance in guinea-pigs, **64**, 519
—, effect of, on effects of prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$, on histamine-induced bronchoconstriction in the guinea-pig, **70**, 185P
—, effect of, on exocrine secretion from rat pancreas, **62**, 25
—, effect of, on hepatic mixed-function oxygenases in the rat, **67**, 451P
—, effect of, on inactivation of prostaglandin E_2 by rat isolated perfused lung, **62**, 411P
—, effect of, on isolated strips of rabbit splenic artery, **67**, 474P
—, effect of, on isolation-induced systolic arterial hypertension in rats, **65**, 205
—, effect of, on isoprenaline-induced renin release from rat kidney slices *in vitro*, **63**, 421
—, effect of, on mean arterial pressure after infusion into third ventricle of cat, **64**, 395P
—, effect of, on modulation of amphetamine hyperactivity by DPI injected into rat nucleus accumbens, **64**, 461P
—, effect of, on neurogenic vasodilatation induced in canine paw pad by electrical stimulation, **67**, 337
—, effect of, on noradrenaline release during nerve stimulation in perfused cat spleen, **63**, 97
—, effect of, on relaxant action of glucagon on rabbit renal arteries, **64**, 99
—, effect of, on release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from dog isolated saphenous vein, **66**, 151P
—, effect of, on response of cardiovascular system to lower body negative pressure in rabbits treated with 6-hydroxydopamine, **64**, 396P
—, effect of, on salbutamol- and isoprenaline-induced inhibition of gastric acid secretion in dog, **64**, 153
—, effect of, on smooth muscle from rat mesovarium, **63**, 346P
—, effect of, on stimulation of acid secretion in rat isolated stomach by β-adrenoceptor agonists, **64**, 425P
—, effect of, on vasodilatation in hind paw pads of dog produced by isoprenaline, **64**, 253
—, effect of, on [^{3}H]-noradrenaline release induced by potassium stimulation in rat pineal gland, **62**, 383P
—, effect on β-phenylethylamine-induced hyperactivity in the mouse, **77**, 129
—, effect on actions of adrenoceptor agonists and antagonists on spontaneous and evoked membrane activities of longitudinal muscle cells of guinea-pig ileum, **76**, 603
—, effect on adrenaline-induced hypotension and bradycardia in conscious dogs, **72**, 520P
—, effect on antinociceptive action of α-adrenoceptor agonist drugs in mice, **79**, 125
—, effect on arrhythmias resulting from coronary artery ligation in rats, **79**, 939
—, effect on calcium current in *Helix* neurones, **76**, 37
—, effect on carbachol-induced relaxation of bull-frog lung, **78**, 339
—, effect on chronotrophic response evoked by amidephrine or stimulation of cardioaccelerator nerve in rat heart, **73**, 584
—, effect on compound action potential and on the inhibitory effects of adrenaline in rat sympathetic ganglia, **78**, 17
—, effect on conscious blood pressure and vascular responsiveness in normotensive and hypertensive rats, **74**, 932P
—, effect on contractile response of coronary arteries of the dog evoked by vasoactive agents in different concentrations of magnesium, **77**, 649
—, effect on coryanthine and rauwolscine changes in pressor response to adrenaline in rat, **72**, 519P
—, effect on development of hypertension in DOCA/salt rats, **72**, 509P
—, effect on dose-response curve to phenylephrine in pithed rats, **72**, 585P
—, effect on dose-response curves for tremor and tachycardia following isoprenaline, **72**, 133P
—, effect on effects of amiloride on contractions and the release of tritium from rat vas deferens, preloaded with [^{3}H]-noradrenaline, **74**, 123
—, effect on electrically-induced excitatory contractions in isolated guinea-pig urinary bladder, **74**, 15
—, effect on ethanol-induced contraction of canine coronary artery, **78**, 260
—, effect on evoked transmitter release and on isoprenaline facilitation of evoked transmitter release in rat atrium, **72**, 191P
—, effect on excitatory actions of vasopressin in smooth muscle cells of guinea-pig mesenteric vessels, **72**, 673
—, effect on finger tremor, **72**, 134P
—, effect on ganglionic transmission in superior cervical ganglion of the guinea-pig, **77**, 359
—, effect on hepatic alkaline phosphatase activity in mice *in vivo*, **72**, 8
—, effect on histamine induced increase in airway resistance in guinea-pig with or without indomethacin pretreatment, **80**, 287
—, effect on inhibitory action of γ-aminobutyric acid in rat anococcygeus muscle, **77**, 691
—, effect on inhibitory action of 5-hydroxytryptamine on gastric acid secretion of rat isolated stomach, **78**, 123
—, effect on inhibitory effect of desipramine on firing rate of locus coeruleus cells in rat, **72**, 498P
—, effect on inhibitory effects of nerve stimulation, isoprenaline and noradrenaline in rabbit rectococcygeus muscle, **73**, 87
—, effect on intrinsic activity of labetalol on guinea-pig trachealis muscle, **72**, 532P
—, effect on isolated innervated preparation of guinea-pig trachea, **80**, 703
—, effect on isoprenaline-induced changes in blood pressure, heart rate, soleus muscle contractility and airways function in anaesthetized cats, **80**, 323
—, effect on isoprenaline-induced relaxations in human and porcine lung parenchyma strip, **76**, 523
—, effect on lactic acidosis induced by oxotremorine in rabbit, **74**, 587
—, effect on modulation of bronchoconstrictor responses to histamine in pithed guinea-pigs by sympathetic nerve stimulation, **77**, 249
—, effect on negative chronotropic effect of salicylates on isolated atrial muscle of the rabbit, **77**, 285
—, effect on neurogenic twitches and smooth muscles in guinea-pig ileum, **76**, 569
—, effect on nicotine-induced relaxation of guinea-pig trachealis muscle, **72**, 530P
—, effect on noradrenaline or dopamine inhibition of transmurally-stimulated gastric fundus of the rat, **72**, 537P
—, effect on output of prostacyclin-like substance in epicardial irrigation fluid in dog, **74**, 553
—, effect on oxygen uptake in rat organ homogenates, **78**, 263
—, effect on positive inotropic and chronotropic responses to octadecyl-2-acetyl-glyceryl-3-phosphorylcholine in rat atrial preparations, **79**, 667
—, effect on positive inotropic response to insulin in guinea-pig atrial strips, **74**, 325
—, effect on relaxant effects of lithium in guinea-pig tracheal smooth muscle *in vitro*, **75**, 287
—, effect on relaxation of pig bronchus preparations induced by β-adrenoceptor agonists, **79**, 177
—, effect on renin response to vasoactive intestinal polypeptide in conscious rabbit, **80**, 13
—, effect on responses of rat coronary artery to ligation, **79**, 265
—, effect on responses of isolated rat tail artery to hydralazine, **73**, 811
—, effect on stereotypy and contralateral circling induced in rats by dopamine agonists, **77**, 185
—, effect on the calcium chloride-induced arrhythmias in the rat, **73**, 725
—, effect on the calcium current of *Helix aspersa* neurones, **73**, 431
—, effect on uptake of oxprenolol by rat lung slices, **73**, 119
—, effect on [^{3}H]-dihydroalprenolol binding in cat brain and platelets, **72**, 154P
—, effect on [^{3}H]-dihydroalprenolol binding in rat cardiac membrane, **79**, 667
—, effects of isomers on pentylenetetrazol-induced convulsions in the rat, **441**
—, enhancement of potentiation of twitch response to transmural stimulation by noradrenaline in guinea-pig vas deferens, **80**, 477
—, first pass elimination, effect of chlorpromazine, metyrapone, imipramine and SKF 525-A in the pithed rat, **77**, 667
—, first pass elimination, effect of imipramine and SKF 525A, **73**, 178P
—, first-pass uptake of, by dog lungs *in vivo*, **70**, 114P
—, first-pass uptake of, in dog lungs *in vivo*, effect of general anaesthesia on, **70**, 173P
—, geometry of, **66**, 503P
—, increase in firing rate of locus coeruleus cells in rat, **72**, 498P
—, induction of airway hyper-reactivity in guinea-pigs, **79**, 1003
—, influence on the age-dependent positive inotropic effects of phenylephrine in rat isolated atria, **79**, 499
—, inhibition of capping of anti-IgG on the surface of murine B lymphocytes, **72**, 69
—, inhibition of phytohaemagglutinin-induced transformation of murine T lymphocytes, **72**, 69
—, inhibition of the contractile response of the rat diaphragm to tetanic field stimulation *in vitro*, **80**, 613
—, inhibition of the first pass metabolism in the pithed rat, correlation of *in vitro* and *in vivo* pharmacokinetic parameters, **74**, 772P
—, inhibition of [^{3}H]-prazosin binding to rat cardiac α-adrenoceptors, **73**, 33
—, lack of effect on relaxations induced by electrical stimulation or nicotine, **72**, 281
—, lack of effect on 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced veno-relaxation, **72**, 233
—, modulation of antigen-induced anaphylaxis in the guinea-pig, **78**, 67
—, optical isomers of, interaction of, with 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors, *in vitro* characterization of, in guinea-pig distal ileum and rat fundus, **69**, 291P
—, plasma concentration of, in rats with adjuvant induced arthritis, **70**, 181P
—, plus phentolamine, abolition of contraction and relaxation responses of stomach smooth muscle strip to both noradrenaline and dopamine, **72**, 558P
—, plus phentolamine, abolition of relaxation response of stomach smooth muscle to isoprenaline or phenylephrine, **72**, 558P
—, plus phentolamine, effect on noradrenaline or dopamine inhibition of transmurally-stimulated gastric fundus of the rat, **72**, 537P
—, plus phentolamine, effect on bicuculline-insensitive relaxation induced by γ-aminobutyric acid or (−)-baclofen in guinea-pig ileum, **78**, 469
—, plus prazosin, effect on phenylephrine-induced pressor response in pithed rats, **72**, 585P
—, reduction of the first-pass elimination of, by the co-administration of chlorpromazine in the rat, **70**, 116P
—, relative potency of, in smooth muscle of pig and human urinary bladder, **65**, 215
—, response of potassium-depolarized tracheal chain preparations from guinea-pig to, **64**, 421P
—, reversal of inhibitory actions of adrenaline, noradrenaline and isoprenaline on electrically-induced contractions in guinea-pig oesophagus preparations, **76**, 271
—, supression of effects of ritodrine in myometrium of pregnant rats, **76**, 463
—, supression of effects of catecholamines on membrane properties of smooth muscle cell of dog trachea, **75**, 433
—, treatment in DOCA/salt rats, effect of adrenalectomy or aminoglutethimide, **74**, 985P
—, use of, to characterize receptors mediating 5-hydroxytryptamineand catecholamine-induced platelet aggregation, **62**, 537
—, with various anaesthetic regimens, effect on arrhythmias and other responses to coronary

artery ligation in rats, **79**, 929
(−)-Propranolol, development of a radioreceptor assay for, in plasma, **64**, 449P
—, effect of, on behaviour produced by administration of tranylcypromine and L-tryptophan or tranylcypromine and L-DOPA in rats, **64**, 201
—, effect of, on binding of (−)-dihydroalprenolol to cardiac β-adrenoceptors in pig heart, **67**, 416P
—, effect of, on core temperature changes induced by intrahypothalamic injections of 5-hydroxytryptamine and tryptamine in the rat, **70**, 149P
—, effect of, on corticosterone secretion in intact rat, **67**, 489P
—, effect of, on electro-cortical changes induced by amphetamine perfused directly in, into dorsal Raphé nucleus of cat, **63**, 599
—, effect on 5-hydroxytryptamine- and tryptamine-induced changes in core temperature in rat, **72**, 477
—, effect on behavioural responses to tranylcypromine plus L-tryptophan and putative 5-hydroxytryptamine receptor agonists in rats, **73**, 703
—, effect on depolarization of rat isolated superior cervical ganglia of sympathomimetic amines, **79**, 429
—, effect on leukotriene C_4-induced bronchoconstriction in guinea-pig, **79**, 839
—, effects on adrenergic transmission in rabbit ileum and pulmonary artery and guinea-pig vas deferens, **74**, 365
—, inhibition of salbutamol-induced depression of white cell and platelet counts in mice, **73**, 298P
—, inhibition of specific binding of [^{3}H]-dihydroergocryptine to intact human platelets, **76**, 121
—, plus phentolamine, effect on neurotensin-induced inhibitory action on rabbit ileum myenteric plexus preparations, **80**, 645
(+)-Propranolol, effect of, on salbutamol- and isoprenaline-induced inhibition of gastric acid secretion in dog, **64**, 153
—, effect of, on turnover rate of cardiac and splenic noradrenaline in rats, **69**, 35
—, effect on hypotensive response to bromocriptine in spontaneously hypertensive rats, **72**, 419
—, effect on leukotriene C_4-induced bronchoconstriction in guinea-pig, **79**, 839
—, effect on toxicity of *E. coli* endotoxins *in vivo*, **79**, 421
—, effects on adrenergic transmission in rabbit ileum and pulmonary artery and guinea-pig vas deferens, **74**, 365
(+)-Propranolol, effect of pretreatment on effects of electroconvulsive shock on regions of the brain, **76**, 291
(+)- and (−)-Propranolol, effects of, on [^{3}H]-transmitter efflux in guinea-pig atria and the presynaptic β-adrenoceptor hypothesis, **70**, 491
(±)-Propranolol, a comparison of the effect of, with hexamethonium and sodium nitroprusside on the preganglionic sympathetic activity of the cat, **70**, 63P
(±)-Propranolol, effect of, on effect of diltiazem on rat isolated spontaneously beating atria, **69**, 669
—, effect of, on turnover rate of cardiac and splenic noradrenaline in rats, **69**, 35
—, sensitivity of neonatal rat heart tissue to, effect of cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate on, **69**, 601
—, effect of chronic treatment on blood pressure and tissue reactivity in spontaneously hypertensive rats, **74**, 187P
—, effect of peripheral presynaptic β-adrenoceptor blockade on anti-hypertensive single doses in adrenaldemullated spontaneously hypertensive rats, **74**, 260P
—, effect of, on adrenaline accumulation and adrenergic responsiveness in cultured neonatal rat heart cells, **62**, 185
—, effect of, on effect of oxotremorine on lung surfactant secretion in neonatal rabbits, **66**, 142P
—, effect of, on effects of a toxin isolated from Australian tiger snake venom on autonomic neuromuscular transmission, **62**, 349
—, effect of, on hyperpolarization of isolated superior cervical ganglia in rat induced by (−)-noradrenaline, **65**, 435
—, effect of, on responses evoked by electrical stimulation of forelimb muscles of anaesthetized rat induced to convulse by catechole administration, **64**, 539
—, effect on adrenergic transmission in rabbit pulmonary artery and ileum and guinea-pig vas deferens, **74**, 365
—, effect on field stimulation-induced biphasic relaxation of carbachol-induced tone in mouse anococcygeus, **79**, 611
—, effect on increase in renal blood flow produced by dopamine receptor agonists, **72**, 507P
—, effect on [^{3}H]-phosphatidylcholine overflow in perfused rat lung slices, **79**, 363
—, pharmacological and binding assays for, in rat lung and heart membrane preparations, **68**, 563
—, prevention of hypotensive response to bromocriptine in spontaneously hypertensive rats, **72**, 419
[^{14}C]-propranolol, binding of, to synaptosomal fractions of rat brain homogenates, **67**, 497P
[^{14}C]-(±)-propranolol, uptake of, characterization of, by guinea-pig lung, **63**, 411P
—, uptake and loss by rat lung slices, **73**, 119
Propranolol analogues, a study of, for selective β-adrenoceptor antagonism using pA_2 values on isolated trachea and atria from guinea-pig, **68**, 705
Propyl carbamate, rapid absorption of, from rat urinary bladder, a route for the recirculation of drugs, **66**, 283
Propyl gallate, effect of, on formation of 6-oxoprostaglandin $F_{1\alpha}$ by ram seminal vesicle microsomes, **69**, 267P
N-(2′,3[^{3}H]-propyl)-N,N-dimethyl-2-aminoethyl benzilate, binding of, to muscarinic receptors in rat brain, effects of ions on, **67**, 371
2-n-Propyl-4-*p*-tolylamino-1,2,3-benzotriaziniumiodide, effects of, on ventricular fibrillation in guinea-pig perfused isolated heart, **63**, 379P
—, local anaesthetic activity of, 63, 475—, comparison of the effects of and quinidine on guinea-pig heart, **66**, 19
7-Propyl-theophylline-dopamine, (D4975), cardiovascular pharmacology of, compared with dopamine and dobutamine in the cat, **67**, 239
***p*-propylanisole**, **77**, 328P
Propylbenzilylcholine, binding of, to muscarinic receptor in rat brain, effects of *p*-chloromercuribenzoate on, **68**, 142P
—, temperature coefficient of affinity constant for, acting at muscarinic receptors in rat cerebral cortex, **66**, 587
Propylbenzilylcholine mustard, effect of, on effect of muscarine on muscarinic receptors in rat isolated superior cervical ganglia **70**, 577
—, effects of, on injection into liquor space of cats, **63**, 3
—, labelling of muscarinic receptors from brain of rat, guinea-pig and frog, use of in electrophoretic study, **66**, 337
—, use for estimation of affinity constants, of muscarinic agonists for their receptors, **73**, 135
[^{3}H]-N-propylbenzylcholine, binding of, to muscarinic receptors in rat brain, effects of ions on, **67**, 371
Propylene glycol, effect on muscle rigidity in the spastic mouse, **75**, 23
[^{3}H]-N,*n*-propylnorapomorphine, location of specific binding sites in striatum and substantia nigra of the rat, **79**, 599
—, antagonism of binding by (−)N-(2-chloroethyl)-norapomorphine in rat striatum, **72**, 568P
—, binding, **80**, 408P
Propylthiouracil, effect on sensitivity of rat saphenous artery to phenylephrine, **74**, 811P
Proquazone, effect of, on enzyme secretion from mouse peritoneal macrophages, **69**, 269P
Proscillaridin, electrophysiological studies in isolated papillary muscle of guinea-pig, **79**, 755
Prostacyclin, **77**, 8P, 10P, 164P, 165P, 222P, 547P
—, **80**, 29P, 31P, 164P, 216P, 222P, 223P, 237P, 352P, 442P, 598P, 700P
—, a potential mediator of inflammation, **64**, 437P
—, activation of adenylate cyclase of NCB-20 neuronal somatic cell hybrid, **77**, 121
—, activation of adenylate cyclase dependent on, in a neuronal somatic cell hybrid:prostanoid structure-activity relationships, **69**, 519
—, activity of, on canine isolated parietal cells, **66**, 97P
—, anti-aggregatory effect of, in rabbit *in vivo*, **66**, 10
—, biological importance, **76**, 3
—, biosynthesis of dipyridamole as a potent stimulator of, in rat stomach fundus, **68**, 71
—, by preventing platelet activation, prolongs activated clotting time in blood and platelet rich plasma and potentiates the anti-coagulant effect of heparin, **69**, 268P
—, cardiovascular responses to, effect of inhalation of cigarette smoke in anaesthetized rats, **73**, 3
—, clinical applications, **79**, 821
—, comparison with effects of captopril on systemic and renal haemodynamics in conscious dogs, **74**, 945P
—, concentrations, effect of acetylsalicylic acid and dipyridamole in human serum, **72**, 299
—, conversion to 6-oxo prostaglandin E_1 by rat, rabbit, guinea-pig and human platelets, **80**, 395
—, correlation of blood pressure changes in spontaneously hypertensive rats with formation in thoracic aorta, **79**, 19
—, discovery and development, **79**, 821
—, effect of endotoxin on release from rat lung *in vivo* and *in vitro*, **73**, 511
—, effect of intra-arterial injection on plasma 'reciprocal coupling factor' in anaesthetized rats, **74**, 485
—, effect of nerve stimulation on release of, from the rat and rabbit mesenteric arteries, **70**, 87P
—, effect of prazosin on release from the perfused mesenteric arterial bed of rabbit following stimulation of the adrenergic nerves, **73**, 215P
—, effect on arrhythmias resulting from coronary artery ligation and on infarct size, in the rat, **78**, 29
—, effect on arrhythmias resulting from coronary artery ligation in rats, **74**, 155
—, effect on central control of gastric secretion in the rat, **80**, 255
—, effect on changes in gastric mucosal integrity induced by topical bile salt, in rats, **73**, 257P
—, effect on glucocorticoid-induced macrocortin secretion from rat peritoneal macrophages, **79**, 587
—, effect on heart rate, effect of basal heart rate in the dog, **75**, 243
—, effect on human muscle layers, **74**, 435
—, effect on smooth muscle cells and neuromuscular transmission in guinea-pig mesenteric artery, **78**, 517
—, effects of, on infarct flow and epicardial ST-segment elevation in anaesthetized dogs, **70**, 86P
—, formation of, by the rat pregnant myometrium, studies on, **70**, 85P
—, hypoxiaand arachidonate-induced, release of activity like, in rabbit hearts, nicotine inhibits, **69**, 545
—, induction of bradycardia, dependence on basal heart rate, **74**, 252P
—, induction of contractions, effect of pinane thromboxane A_2 in rat and human stomach muscle, **77**, 591
—, induction of elevated levels of cyclic 3′, 5′-monophosphate in elicited populations in rat peritoneal macrophages, effect of prostaglandin E_2, **75**, 373
—, influence of sympathomimetic drugs on biosynthesis in rat organ homogenates, **78**, 263
—, inhibition by indomethacin of formation of, in rat small intestine and gastric mucosa, **64**, 438P
—, inhibition of formation by cyclo-oxygenase inhibitors in relation to rat gastric erosion formation, **80**, 545
—, inhibition of myometrial formation by lipoxygenase products derived from blood elements within the decidua of rat pregnant uterus, **72**, 138P
—, inhibits formation of platelet thrombi in arterioles and venules of hamster cheek pouch, **63**, 535
—, interaction between, and adenosine in vasodilatation in rabbit heart, **69**, 555
—, is produced in whole blood, **64**, 436P
—, metabolism in mammalian kidneys, **79**, 149
—, metabolism of arachidonic acid to, in guinea-pig and rabbit isolated lungs, **69**, 479
—, (PGI_2), some direct and reflex cardiovascular actions of, in anaesthetized dogs, **68**, 437
—, potency to inhibit [^{3}H]-prostacyclin binding and to activate adenylate cyclase, **72**, 435
—, potentiation of bradykinin-induced plasma exudation in rabbit skin, **74**, 429
—, production by myometrial tissue, effect of trapped blood elements within the decidua of rat pregnant uterus, **73**, 695
—, production by rat pregnant myometrium, influ-

ence of stimulant and relaxant drugs, 74, 794P
—, production of small decrease in perfusion pressure by, in isolated perfused stomach, 72, 139P
—, recirculation of, in dog, 64, 315
—, release from pregnant rat uterus at term, 73, 75
—, release of, by bradykinin *in vivo* in the dog, 66, 96P
—, release of, from the rat pregnant myometrium, effects of oxytocic drugs on, 70, 86P
—, release, effect of nerve stimulation and of administration of noradrenaline or potassium chloride, 72, 89
—, renal and systemic haemodynamic action of prostacyclin in anaesthetized dogs, 73, 297P
—, restoration of spontaneous activity of term pregnant rat uterus prevented by indomethacin, 73, 75
—, role in modulation of cholinergic neurotransmission in guinea-pig ileum, 80, 279
—, *see* prostaglandin I_2, 64, 481
—, stability in plasma and its transformation by platelets to a stable spasmogenic product, 73, 218P
—, stabilization by serum albumin, 74, 206P
—, stimulation and inhibition of formation in the gastric mucosa and ileum *in vitro* by anti-inflammatory agents, 78, 173
—, stimulation of endothelial production plays no role in endothelium-dependent relaxation of the pig aorta, 80, 179
—, stimulation of production by BW 755C from rat gastric mucosa *in vitro*, 74, 920P
—, stimulation of release from epicardium of anaesthetized dogs, 74, 553
—, stimulation of renin release in slices of rabbit renal cortex, 75, 137
—, substance like, in rat brain, 66, 95P
—, synthesis in rheumatoid and non-rheumatoid synovial tissue, measurement in humans, 72, 522P
—, synthesis of, in ram seminal vesicle microsomes, effects of anti-oxidants on, 69, 267P
—, vitamin C-incressed formation in aortic rings of various species, 80, 249

Prostacyclin (PGI_2), comparison of vasodepressor effects of, and 6-oxo-prostaglandin $F_{1\alpha}$ with those of prostaglandin E_2 in rats and rabbits, 62, 125
—, disappearance of, on circulation of dog, 62, 414P
—, effect of, on vat gastric mucosa, 62, 413P
—, potentiates bradykinin-induced plasma exudation in rabbit skin, 62, 464P
—, renal haemodynamic and excretory actions of, in anaesthetized dogs, 62, 413P
—, effect in isolated perfused rat heart, 75, 269

[^{3}H]-prostacyclin, binding to membranes of a neuronal somatic hybrid cell line, 72, 435
—, effect of divalent cations on binding to membranes of neuronal somatic hybrid cells, 73, 691

Prostacyclin analogues, 80, 160P
—, gastric antisecretory actions against different secretagogues in perfused whole-stomachs of rat or mouse, 72, 291

Prostacyclin-like substance, release by renin, contribution to anti-hypertensive activity of captopril, 72, 511P

Prostacyclin receptors, 80, 216P
—, desensitization in neuronal hybrid cell line, 77, 121

Prostacylin synthetase, 76, 3

Prostaglandin, analogues of, comparison of effects of, on rabbit platelets, isolated vascular tissues and skin microvasculature, 62, 418P
—, component, from skin of the plaice (*Pleuronectes platessa* L.), 70, 122P
—, does a, modulate cholinergic transmission in the guinea-pig ileum? 67, 464P
—, formation of, differential effects of sodium salicylate and BW755C on, in inflammatory exudates and the gastro-intestinal tract, 70, 82P
—, formation of, in platelets activated by contact with collagen, determination of specific inhibitors of, 69, 3
—, neuronal origin of, released from rabbit portal vein in response to electrical stimulation, 63, 79
—, precursor, arachidonic acid, effects of, on rat gastric acid secretion in response to different secretogogues, inhibition by indomethacin, 69, 171
—, renal metabolism of, thyroxine-induced hyperthyroid state in rats suppresses, 62, 416P

Prostaglandin 15-hydroxydehydrogenase, sulphasalazine as a potent inhibitor of, possible basis for therapeutic action in ulcerative colitis, 64, 6
—, 62, 461P

Prostaglandin A_1, effect on responses to calcium depressed by indomethacin and 5,8,11,14-eicosatetraenoic acid in rat mesenteric blood vessels, 74, 477
—, induction of dose-dependent contractile responses of goat isolated pulmonary veins, 72, 233
—, A_1, A_2, B_1, B_2, effect on canine intrapulmonary arteries and veins, 73, 819

Prostaglandin A_2, effect on aspirin-induced lesions and ionic permeability in rat gastric mucosa, 75, 325

Prostaglandin biosynthesis, 80, 361P

Prostaglandin D_1, potency to inhibit [^{3}H]-prostacyclin binding and to activate adenylate cyclase, 72, 435

Prostaglandin D_2, 80, 49P, 162P
—, and its analogues, contraction of smooth muscle preparations, 76, 423
—, contractile response of rat aorta, effect of gender differences, 72, 10
—, effect on canine intrapulmonary arteries and veins, 73, 819
—, effect on central control of gastric secretion in the rat, 80, 255
—, effects of, on circular muscle of guinea-pig isolated ileum and colon, 63, 357P
—, inactivation by perfused rat lung, 73, 214P
—, is the prevailing prostaglandin in the acute inflammatory exudate of urate arthritis in chicken, 65, 357
—, presence in human gastrointestinal tissues and its actions on muscle layers, 74, 435
—, release from pregnant rat uterus at term, 73, 75
—, restoration of spontaneous activity of term pregnant rat uterus prevented by indomethacin, 73, 75

Prostaglandin dehydrogenase, 15-hydroxy, inhibitors of action of, on prostaglandin uptake in rat isolated lung 65, 635

Prostaglandin E, release of, from the isolated urinary bladder of the guinea-pig, 69, 573

Prostaglandin E-like material, release in response to ovalbumin in guinea-pig trachea in the absence of indomethacin, 77, 3

Prostaglandin E_1, 6 oxo-, synthesis, 80, 51P
—, 6-keto, formation in mammalian kidneys, 79, 149
—, 6-oxo, stimulation of renin release in rabbit renal cortex, 75, 137
—, 6-oxo-, conversion from prostacyclin by rat, rabbit, guinea-pig and human platelets, 80, 395
—, 80, 352P, 442P
—, alterations in blood flow changes in granulation tissue induced by, 66, 99P
—, differential inhibition of human platelet aggregation induced by adenosine 5'-O-(1-thiodiphosphate) and adenosine 5'-O-(2-thiodiphosphate), 75, 257
—, effect of intra-arterial injection on plasma 'reciprocal coupling factor' in anaesthetized rats, 74, 485
—, effect of tilorone on effect of, in cat, 62, 281
—, effect of, on bovine isolated bronchial artery strip, 68, 283
—, effect of, on cyclic AMP accumulation in brain slices in presence of vasoactive intestinal peptide, 62, 435P
—, effect of, on thrombus formation in microcirculation, 63, 535
—, effect on acetal phosphatidic acid-induced platelet aggregation, 79, 157
—, effect on canine intrapulmonary arteries and veins, 73, 819
—, effect on plasma protein exudation into granuloma tissue in rats, 73, 605
—, effect on platelet accumulation reduced in response to platelet activating factor, in guinea-pig skin, 80, 503
—, effect on shape changes caused by biologically active peptides and nerve growth factor on rabbit blood platelets, 74, 533
—, effects of sensory denervation on the responses of the rabbit eye to, 69, 495
—, inactivation by perfused rat lung, 73, 214P
—, inhibition of synaptosomal ATPase by, may be dependent on a soluble factor, 67, 455P
—, low concentrations, inhibition of lysosomal fragility induced by histamine, 72, 603
—, pro- and anti-inflammatory effects of, on experimental granulomata in rats, 62, 417P
—, secretion stimulated by, in rat jejunum *in vivo inhibition by morphine of*, 68, 513
—, stimulation of adenylate cyclase in platelets, inhibition by heparin, 73, 639
—, stimulation of adenylate cyclase, inhibition by adenosine 5'-diphosphate, lack of effect of 5'-N-ethyl-carbamoxamidoadenosine, 72, 443
—, stimulation of adenylate cyclase, inhibition by adenosine 5'-O-(2-thiodiphosphate) in human platelets, 73, 405
—, stimulation of adenylate cyclase, lack of inhibition by R_p and S_p diastereisomers of adenosine 5'-O-(1-thiodiphosphate) in human platelets, 73, 409
—, stimulation of changes in net fluxes of water and sodium in rat ileum and colon, effect of chlorpromazine, 77, 469
—, stimulation of short circuit current and effect on adenosine triphosphate effects on short circuit current in cultured renal (MDCK) epithelium, 73, 379
—, time-dependent stimulatory and inhibitory effects of, on exudative and tissue components of granulatomous inflammation in rats, 65, 465
—, 13,14-dihydro-, potency to inhibit [^{3}H]-prostacyclin binding and to activate adenylate cyclase, 72, 435
—, 6-keto-, conversion from prostacyclin by platelets in human plasma, 73, 218P
—, 8-*iso*-, potency to inhibit [^{3}H]-prostacyclin binding and to activate adenylate cyclase, 72, 435
—, and E_2, effect of, on electrolyte transport processes across rat intestine, 62, 463P

Prostaglandin E_2, 13,14-dihydro-15-keto, effect of intra-arterial injection on plasma 'reciprocal coupling factor' in anaesthetized rats, 74, 485
—, 80, 343P, 441P
—, action on smooth muscle preparations from guinea-pig, cat, dog, rabbit and rat, 73, 773
—, analogues of, as study of receptors activated by, 63, 358P
—, and its analogues, contraction of smooth muscle preparations, 76, 423
—, cardiovascular responses to, effect of inhalation of cigarette smoke in anaesthetized rats, 73, 3
—, comparison of vasodepressor effects of prostacyclin and 6-oxo-prostaglandin $F_{1\alpha}$ with those of, in rats and rabbits, 62, 125
—, contractile response of rat aorta, effect of gender differences, 72, 10
—, dependence on, of oral activity of Δ'-tetrahydrocannabinol in mice, 67, 379
—, diarrhoea induced by, in the rat, effect of naloxone on effect of loperamide on, 66, 373
—, dissimilar effects of cycloheximide on the febrile responses to the intravenous and cerebroventricular administration of, 70, 97P
—, E_2, change in, in rabbit skin grafts, 62, 420P
—, effect in isolated perfused rat heart, 269
—, effect of 'renocortins' on secretion in rat renal cells, 79, 313
—, effect of adenosine 5'-triphosphate on responses of guinea-pig ileum before and after addition of hyoscine, 77, 725
—, effect of cigarette smoke on metabolism of, in rat isolated lungs, 63, 355P
—, effect of endotoxin on release *in vivo* and *in vitro* in rat lung, 73, 511
—, effect of imidazole compounds on production in human blood mononuclear cells, 74, 469
—, effect of intra-arterial injection on plasma 'reciprocal coupling factor' in anaesthetized rats, 74, 485
—, effect of intradermal injection on plasma exudation in rabbit, guinea-pig and rat, 72, 483
—, effect of prazosin on release from the perfused mesenteric arterial bed of rabbit following stimulation of the adrenergic nerves, 215P
—, effect of, on bovine isolated bronchial artery strip, 68, 283
—, effect of, on neuroeffector transmission in rat anococcygeus muscle, 63, 167
—, effect of, on the *in vivo* and *in vitro* uterus of non-pregnant rats and guinea-pigs, 69, 309P
—, effect on agonist contracted rabbit coeliac and mesenteric arteries, 80, 445
—, effect on arrhythmias resulting from coronary artery ligation in rats, 74, 155

—, effect on aspirin-induced lesions and ionic permeability in rat gastric mucosa, **75**, 325
—, effect on canine intrapulmonary arteries and veins, **73**, 819
—, effect on changes in gastric mucosal integrity induced by topical bile salt, in rats, **73**, 257P
—, effect on drug-induced contractions in isolated tracheal smooth muscle of the pig, **75**, 129
—, effect on heart rate in some dogs, dependence on basal heart rate, **75**, 243
—, effect on prostacyclin-induced elevation of cyclic adenosine 3′, 5′-monophosphate in elicited populations of rat peritoneal macrophages, **75**, 373
—, effect on responses to noradrenaline after α-adrenoceptor blockade in isolated rat mesenteric artery, **75**, 49
—, effect on spontaneous activity in the dog trachea, **73**, 563
—, effect on the responses of human skin to intradermal injection of leukotrienes B_4, C_4 and D_4, **80**, 497
—, effects on fast and slow components of the response of the rat vas deferens to field stimulation, **78**, 143
—, enzyme in rabbit kidney converts prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ to, *in vitro*, **62**, 415P
—, failure to overcome the inhibitory effect of indomethacin and 5,8,11,14-eicosatetraenoic acid on responses to calcium in rat mesenteric blood vessels, **74**, 477
—, febrile responses to, effect of anisomycin in cats, **74**, 786P
—, gastric antisecretory actions against different secretagogues in perfused whole stomachs of rat or mouse, **72**, 293
—, generation in epicardium of anaesthetized dogs, **74**, 553
—, identification of source in experimental inflammation, **79**, 863
—, inactivation of, in rat isolated lung, clinically used dyes are inhibitors of **64**, 386P
—, inactivation, effect of clinically used dyes in rat and human lung, **72**, 715
—, increased release from rat peritoneal macrophages after incubation with leukotrienes C_4 and D_4 and lipopolysaccharide, **72**, 389
—, induction of dose-dependent contractile responses of goat isolated pulmonary veins, **72**, 233
—, induction of intestinal secretion in rat, effect of loperamide, **74**, 563
—, inhibition of gastric acid secretion in anaesthetized rats, **78**, 131
—, inhibition of release by acetylsalicylic acid and dipyrone in human fibroblast cultures, **79**, 849
—, involvement in central nervous system control of gastric secretion, **80**, 255
—, involvement of, in inhibition of firing of single neurones from guinea-pig ileum myenteric plexus, **65**, 647
—, levels in synovial fluid of patients with inflammatory arthritis, effect of 6α-methyl-prednisolone or indoprofen, **73**, 893
—, low concentrations, inhibition of lysosomal fragility induced by histamine, **72**, 603
—, metabolism of arachidonic acid to, in guinea-pig and rabbit isolated lungs, **69**, 479
—, metabolism of, by rat isolated lungs, effects of cigarette smoke on, **65**, 495
—, methy analogues of, uptake and inactivation of, in rat pulmonary circulation, **62**, 275
—, microinjected into the rat hypothalamus, effect of, on urinary excretion of water and sodium, **70**, 415
—, negative feedback of noradrenaline overflow mediated by, in the central nervous system, in the rat, **68**, 134P
—, noradrenaline-induced increase in synthesis of, in rat cerebral cortex via a β-adrenoceptor, **72**, 525P
—, plasma concentrations during acute pulmonary response to *E. coli* endotoxin in anaesthetized cats, **78**, 561
—, plus leukotriene B_4, effect of intradermal injection on plasma exudation in rabbit, guinea-pig and rat, **72**, 483
—, potency to inhibit [^{3}H]-prostacyclin binding and to activate adenylate cyclase, **72**, 435
—, potentiation of bradykinin-induced plasma exudation in rabbit skin, **74**, 429
—, potentiation of platelet activating factor elicited increased protein extravasation in guinea-pig skin, **80**, 503
—, presence in human gastrointestinal tissues and its action on muscle layers, **74**, 435
—, production of small decrease in perfusion pressure in isolated perfused stomach, **72**, 139P
—, pulmonary inactivation of, in the anaesthetized dog, thromboxane B_2 inhibits, **70**, 295
—, release from tracheal spirals of guinea-pig, effect of 5,8,11,14-eicosatetraynoic acid or Ro3-1314, **72**, 689
—, release of, from the skin of the plaice, *Pleuronectes platessa* L., **66**, 547
—, release, effect of nerve stimulation, and of administration of noradrenaline or potassium chloride, **72**, 89
—, renal vasodilator activity in rat anaesthetized with pentobarbitone, **76**, 131
—, response of guinea-pig trachea to, effect of caffeine on, in identification of adenosine receptors, **69**, 359
—, restoration of aspirin blockade of sedative activity of Δ^1-*trans*-tetrahydrocannabinol, cannabis herb and water soluble fraction in mice, **72**, 649
—, restoration of cataleptic action of Δ^1-*trans*-hydrocannabinol which was inhibited by cannabis extracts, **72**, 401
—, restoration of spontaneous activity of term pregnant rat uterus prevented by indomethacin, **73**, 75
—, reversal of α-adrenoceptor blockade by, in rat isolated mesenteric artery, **70**, 91P
—, role in vasoconstrictor action of noradrenaline in rat mesenteric blood vessels, **74**, 477
—, role of, in vascular changes of inflammation of rabbit dorsal skin, **65**, 517
—, sensitivity of superfused bioassay tissues to, **63**, 403P
—, some direct and reflex cardiovascular actions of, in anaesthetized dogs, **68**, 437
—, some factors affecting inactivation of, by rat isolated perfused lung, **62**, 411P
—, study of possible entry of, into central nervous system from the blood, in the cat, **66**, 565
—, suppression by aspirin in arthritic patients, **72**, 141P
—, uptake of, in isolated rat lung, action of prostaglandin dehydrogenase inhibitors on, **65**, 635
—, vasodilatation and potentiation of oedema in rabbit skin, **77**, 505
—, with various anaesthetic regimens, effect on arrhythmias and other responses to coronary artery ligation in rats, **79**, 929
—, 13,14-dihydro-, potency to inhibit [^{3}H]-prostacyclin binding and to activate adenylate cyclase, **72**, 435
—, 13,14-dihydro-15-oxo-, potency to inhibit [^{3}H]-prostacyclin binding and to activate adenylate cyclase, **72**, 435
—, 15-*epi*, potency to inhibit [^{3}H]-prostacyclin binding and to activate adenylate cyclase, **72**, 435
—, 16,16-dimethyl-, comparison of effects on stress ulcers and enteropooling of K11550, **72**, 178P
—, 17-phenyl-, potency to inhibit [^{3}H]-prostacyclin binding and to activate adenylate cyclase, **72**, 435
—, 5,6-*trans*-, potency to inhibit [^{3}H]-prostacyclin binding and to activate adenylate cyclase, **72**, 435
—, -like material, effect of Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol on hypothalamic levels in the rat, **76**, 115
Prostaglandin endoperoxidases, agents liberating, from perfused lungs, act by activating phospholipase A_2, **62**, 79
Prostaglandin endoperoxide, analogue of, effect of, on neuroeffector transmission in rat anococcygeus muscle, **63**, 167
—, antagonist, trimethoquinol, **63**, 361P
Prostaglandin endoperoxides, displacement of [^{3}H]-15(S)9,11-epoxymethano prostaglandin H_2, in human platelets, **79**, 953
Prostaglandin $F_{1\alpha}$, 6-oxo-, comparison of vasodepressor effects of prostacyclin and, with those of prostaglandin E_2 in rats and rabbits, **62**, 125
—, 6-keto, metabolism in mammalian kidneys, **79**, 149
—, 6-keto, presence in human gastrointestinal tissues and its actions on muscle layers, **74**, 435
—, 6-keto, quantitative analysis of, in biological fluids by stable isotope dilution utilizing gas chromatography-mass spectrometry, **68**, 166P
—, 6-keto-(6-oxo), effect of nordihydroguaiaretic acid of FPL 55712 on release in cardiac anaphylaxis, **80**, 73
—, 6-oxo-, effect of dipyramidole on formation in rat isolated aorta and ram seminal vesicle microsomes, **76**, 453
—, 6-oxo-, generation in epicardium of anaesthetized dogs, **74**, 553
—, 6-oxo-, identification of source in experimental inflammation, **79**, 863
—, 6-oxo-, inhibition of release by acetylsalicylic acid or dipyrone in human fibroblast cultures, **79**, 863
—, effect on canine intrapulmonary arteries and veins, **73**, 819
—, potency to inhibit [^{3}H]-prostacyclin binding and to activate adenylate cyclase, **72**, 435
—, vitamin C-increased production in aortic rings of various species, **80**, 249
—, 6-oxo-, activity of, on canine isolated parietal cells, **66**, 97P
—, enhanced formation of, by ram seminal vesicle microsomes in the presence of antioxidants, **69**, 267P
—, 6-keto-, concentrations, effect of acetylsalicylic acid and dipyridamole in human serum, **72**, 299
—, detection in rheumatoid and non-rheumatoid synovial tissue in humans, **72**, 522P
—, increased release from rat peritoneal macrophages after incubation with leukotrienes C_4 and D_4 and lipopolysaccharide, **72**, 389
—, levels in synovial fluid of patients with inflammatory arthritis, effect of 6α-methyl-prednisolone or indoprofen, **73**, 893
—, plasma concentrations during the acute pulmonary response to *E. coli* endotoxin in anaesthetized cats, **78**, 561
—, 6-oxo, potency to inhibit [^{3}H]-prostacyclin binding and to activate adenylate cyclase, **72**, 435
—, 6-oxo, restoration of spontaneous activity of term pregnant rat uterus prevented by indomethacin, **73**, 75
—, (5α)$_i$,9-epoxy-16-phenoxy-, gastric antisecretory actions against different secretagogues in perfused whole-stomachs of rat or mouse, **72**, 291
—, $_\alpha$6-keto, **80**, 353P
Prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$, 6-oxo, stimulation of renin release in slices of rabbit renal cortex, **75**, 137
—, and its analogues, contraction of smooth muscle preparations, **76**, 423
—, effect of U46619 in isolated perfused guinea-pig lung, **78**, 85
—, effect on calcium exchange and contraction in rat mesenteric arteries, **75**, 229
—, inhibition of metabolism by sulphasalazine in piglet lung homogenates, **76**, 319
—, plasma concentrations during the acute pulmonary response to *E. coli* endotoxin in anaesthetized cats, **78**, 561
—, raised muscle tone, effect on induction of relaxation by γ-aminobutyric acid or (−)-baclofen in guinea-pig ileum, **78**, 469
—, 6-oxo-effect of, on rat gastric mucosa, **62**, 413P
—, action on smooth muscle preparations from guinea-pig, cat, dog, rabbit and rat, **73**, 773
—, administration of, and oxytocin release in pig and miniature pig, **62**, 412P
—, analogue of, (ICI 81008), use of, to characterize three types of prostanoid receptor mediating smooth muscle contraction, **69**, 265P
—, cardiovascular responses to, effect of inhalation of cigarette smoke in anaesthetized rats, **73**, 3
—, contraction of cat isolated cerebral arteries, effect of adenosine analogues and xanthine derivatives, **80**, 631
—, contraction of rabbit isolated aortae produced by, age-related changes in effect of isoprenaline on, **64**, 229
—, effect of endotoxin on release from rat lung *in vivo* and *in vitro*, **73**, 511
—, effect of gender on contractile response of rat aorta, **72**, 10
—, effect of, on bovine isolated bronchial artery strip, **68**, 283
—, effect of, on canine lung strip *in vitro*, **66**, 511
—, effect of, on effects of 5-hydroxytryptophol, a metaboiite of 5-hydroxytryptamine, on isolated cerebral arteries of the dog, dog, **68**, 17
—, effect of, on isolated cervix and uterine horn of pregnant rats near term, **63**, 513

—, effect of, on isolated dog cerebral and mesenteric arteries, effect of reserpine on, **68**, 473
—, effect of, on isolated tissues from rat and guinea-pig, compared with effect on human basilar artery, in a model for investigating aetiology of cerebral arterial spasm, **63**, 251
—, effect of, on rat isolated whole uterus and myometrium, during oestrus, **64**, 21
—, effect of, on the *in vivo* and *in vitro* uterus of non-pregnant rats and guinea-pigs, **69**, 309P
—, effect on arrhythmias resulting from coronary artery ligation in rats, **74**, 155
—, effect on canine intrapulmonary arteries and veins, **73**, 819
—, effect on the acute response to *E. coli* endotoxin in anaesthetized cats, **74**, 792P
—, enzyme in rabbit kidney converts, to prostaglandin E_2 *in vitro*, **62**, 415P
—, evidence for a vagosympathetic bronchodilator reflex initiated by, in guinea-pig, **64**, 422P
—, excitatory action on smooth muscle of the taenia of guinea-pig caecum, **80**, 406
—, inactivation by perfused rat lung, **73**, 214P
—, induction of contractions, effect of extracellular calcium and calcium antagonists in cat arteries, **79**, 135
—, induction of contractions in rat aorta, effects of yohimbine, rauwolscine and corynanthine, **80**, 115
—, induction of dose-dependent contractile responses of great isolated pulmonary veins, **72**, 233
—, inhibition of histamine-induced bronchoconstriction by, a sympathetic mechanism for, in the guinea-pig, **70**, 185P
—, inhibition of release by acetylsalicylic acid or dipyrone in human fibroblast cultures, **79**, 863
—, involvement in central nervous system control of gastric secretion in the rat, **80**, 255
—, levels in synovial fluid of patients with inflammatory arthritis, effect of 6α-methyl-prednisolone or indoprofen, **73**, 893
—, mediation of contraction and ^{45}Ca influx into rat mesenteric arteries: inhibition of flunarizine, **73**, 252P
—, noradrenaline-induced increase in synthesis in rat cerebral cortex via β-adrenoceptor, **72**, 525P
—, plasma concentration of, in endotoxin-treated dogs, effects of lidocaine and indomethacin on, **64**, 185
—, potency to inhibit [^{3}H]-prostacyclin binding and to activate adenylate cyclase, **72**, 435
—, presence in human gastrointestinal tissues and its action on muscle layers, **74**, 435
—, production of contractions in human and monkey arterial strips, **72**, 281
—, production of vascular resistance in isolated perfused stomach, under basal conditions, **72**, 139P
—, pulmonary vasoconstrictor action, effect of TMB-8 in dog, **77**, 55
—, release from tracheal spirals of guinea-pig, effect of 5,8,11,14-eicosatetraynoic or Ro3-1314, **72**, 689
—, release, effect of nerve stimulation and of administration of noradrenaline or potassium chloride, **72**, 89
—, restoration of spontaneous activity of term pregnant rat uterus prevented by indomethacin, **73**, 75
—, vasodilatation produced by, in canine tongue through a parasympathetic mechanism, **63**, 567
—, vasopressor response in canine isolated lung lobe, effect of verapamil, **73**, 101
—, analogues, displacement of [^{3}H]-15(S)9,11-epoxymethano prostaglandin H_2 in human platelets, **79**, 953
Prostaglandin G_2, role in mediation of platelet aggregation induced by collagen or arachidonic acid in rabbits, **75**, 623
—, 11α, 9α-epoxymethano, induction of human platelet aggregation, **75**, 397
—, action on isolated smooth muscle preparations from guinea-pig, cat, dog, rabbit and rat, **73**, 773
—, analogue of, (U-46619), use of, to characterize three types of prostanoid receptor mediating smooth muscle contraction, **69**, 265P
—, compared with thromboxane A_2 and U-46619 for effects on isolated smooth muscle preparations, **68**, 127P
—, displacement of [^{3}H]-15(S)9,11-epoxymethano prostaglandin H_2 in human platelets, **79**, 953
—, epoxymethano analogues of, trimethoquinol selectively antagonises longitudinal muscle contractions of rat isolated gastric fundus to, **66**,
—, inhibits formation of, a study of receptors activated by, **63**, 358P
—, intravascular platelet aggregation induced by, in the rat, a study of mechanisms involved in, **69**, 340P
—, metabolism of, to myotropic products in guinea-pig and rabbit isolated lungs, **69**, 479
—, production of biphasic response, transient increase followed by small decrease in perfusion pressure in isolated perfused stomach, **72**, 139P
—, role in mediation of platelet aggregation induced by collagen or arachidonic acid in rabbits, **75**, 623
Prostaglandin H_2, 11α, 9α-epoxymethano-, aggregation of human platelets, lack of inhibition by R_p and S_p diastereoisomers of adenosine 5'-O-(1-thiodiphosphate), **73**, 409
—, induction of aggregation, lack of effect of adenosine 5'-O-(2-thiodiphosphate) in human platelets, **73**, 405
—, 9,11-azo-, aggregation of platelet-rich plasma from different species, **78**, 287
—, [^{3}H]-9, 11-epoxymethano-, binding to human platelets, **73**, 304P
Prostaglandin I_1, is produced in whole blood, **64**, 436P
—, a potential mediator of inflammation, **64**, 437P
—, and I_2 prostacyclin, effect of, on rat gastric mucosa, **62**, 413P
—, recirculation of, in dog, **64**, 315
—, -6β, activity of, on canine isolated parietal cells, **66**, 97P
—, gastric antisecretory actions against different secretagogues in perfused whole stomachs of rat or mouse, **72**, 291
—, potency to inhibit [^{3}H]-prostacyclin binding and to activate adenylate cyclase, **72**, 435
Prostaglandin I_2 anti-aggregatory effect of, in rabbit *in vivo*, **66**, 10
—, (prostacyclin), synthesis of, by endothelial cells, effects of sulphinpyrazone and aspirin on, **64**, 481
—, biosynthesis of, dipyridamole as a potent stimulator of, in rat stomach fundus, **68**, 71
—, effect of nerve stimulation on release of, from rat and rabbit mesenteric arteries, **70**, 87P
—, formation of, by rat pregnant myometrium, studies on, **70**, 85P
—, inhibits formation of platelet thrombi in arterioles and venules of hamster cheek pouch, **63**, 535
—, interaction between, and adenosine in vasodilatation in rabbit heart, **69**, 555
—, metabolism of arachidonic acid to, in guinea-pig and rabbit isolated lungs, **69**, 479
—, (prostacyclin) release of, from guinea-pig lungs, detection and bioassay of, **62**, 467P
—, release of, from rat pregnant myometrium, effects of oxytocic drugs on, **70**, 86P
—, role of, in vascular changes of inflammation of rabbit dorsal skin, **65**, 517
—, *see also*, **Prostacyclin**
Prostaglandin-like substance, release of, after stimulation of [^{14}C]-arachidonic acid metabolism by slow-reacting substance of anaphylaxis, bradykinin or antigen challenge, in guinea-pig lungs, **67**, 519
—, release of, from rat isolated ileum, effects of aspirin and indomethacin on, **67**, 527
Prostaglandin metabolism 77, 3P, 6P, 7P, 220P, 284P
Prostaglandin precursors, actions of, on conduction time and refractory period in the cat *in situ*, **66**, 191
Prostaglandin receptor, are there two types of, mediating vasodilatation in the dog?, **68**, 114P
Prostaglandin receptors, effect of gender on development and diurnal rhythm of, in rat aorta, **73**, 903
—, of rat aorta, gender differences, **72**, 10
Prostaglandin 'reciprocal coupling factor', **77**, 5P
—, **80**, 54P
—, increase of plasma activity after intra-arterial injections of prostaglandins in anaesthetized rats, **74**, 485
—, release from rat plasma by sulphinpyrazone, possible mode of antithrombotic action, **73**, 250P
Prostaglandin release, **80**, 163P, 711P
Prostaglandin synthesis, hydrocortisone-induced inhibitor of, in rat leucocytes, **68**, 14
—, in human blood platelets, comparison of abilities of acetylsalicyclic acid, flurbiprofen and indomethacin to inhibit, **67**, 73
—, inhibitors of, effects of prostaglandins E_2 and I_2 on human lymphocyte transformation in the presence or absence of, **67**, 17
—, inhibitors of, effects of, on contractile action of bradykinin on longitudinal muscle of rat isolated ileum, **67**, 527
—, inhibitors of, effects of, on response of cerebral circulation to hypercapnia, **68**, 407
—, inhibitors of, therapeutic advantages of, **68**, 357
—, lack of role for, in effect of adenosine triphosphate on rat anococcygeus muscle, **69**, 302P
—, relationship of, to attenuation by bradykinin of adrenergically induced vasoconstriction in the isolated perfused kidney of the rabbit, **67**, 269
—, role of phospholipase A in, **68**, 125P
Prostaglandin synthesis inhibitor, location in trapped blood elements in placental homogenates, **72**, 183P
Prostaglandin synthesis inhibitors, effect on angiotensin II and oxytocin-induced contractions in rat uterine smooth muscle, **79**, 121
Prostaglandin synthesising enzymes, in fat cell ghosts from rabbit adipose tissue, **67**, 393
Prostaglandin synthetase, activity of, effect of, on bronchoconstriction in guinea-pig, **63**, 35
—, inhibition of, aspirin and protein transacetylation in mouse and rabbit kidney, **64**, 353
—, inhibition of, during Forsxman-induced bronchospasm in the guinea-pig, by sulphinpyrazone, **69**, 307P
—, inhibition of, effect of, on metabolic coronary vasodilatation resulting from cardiac hyperactivity induced by noradrenaline, calcium chloride, glucagon or tachycardia in rat, **65**, 71
—, inhibition of, effects of, on natriuresis induced by diuretics and sodium loading in rat, **64**, 439P
—, in platelet and gastric juice, effects of aspirin and diflunisal, **72**, 141P
Prostaglandin synthetase inhibitors, effects of, on indirectly evoked contractions of whole preparation and longitudinal muscle strips of guinea-pig ileum, **70**, 90P
Prostaglandins, **77**, 7P, 9P, 12P, 160P, 161P, 166P, 169P, 220P, 223P, 257P, 443P, 491P, 492P, 493P, 510P, 548P, 549P
—, **80**, 50P, 53P, 234P, 387P, 603P
—, a possible negative feedback control of excitatory transmission via, in canine small intestine, **68**, 393
—, action of, in guinea-pig and human alimentary muscle, antagonism of, by fenamates, **68**, 357
—, action, release and inactivation of, by rat isolated perfused mesenteric blood vessels, **68**, 757
—, adaptive changes in activity of enzymes synthesizing and metabolizing, are coupled **69**, 272P
—, and contractile action of bradykinin on longitudinal muscle of rat isolated ileum, **64**, 441P
—, and human lung cancer, **74**, 207P
—, and noradrenaline interactions in rat brain synaptosomes, **66**, 102P
—, and the contractile action of bradykinin on the longitudinal muscle of rat isolated ileum, **67**, 527
—, and the response of rat isolated ileum and duodenum to bradykinin, **66**, 447P
—, and their analogues, contractions of rat stomach muscle induced by, antagonism of, by trimethoquinol or isoxsuprine, **70**, 88P
—, are not essential in experimental fever of rats, **64**, 439P
—, attenuated depressor response to, in unclipped renal hypertensive rats, **68**, 519
—, biosynthesis of, by guinea-pig skeletal muscle *in vitro* and the effect of oestradiol-17β and progesterone, **65**, 447
—, biosynthesis of, in rat leucocytes, mechanism of inhibition of, by hydrocortisone, **66**, 161
—, comparison of effects of, on central and peripheral airways of rat and man *in vitro*, **68**, 633
—, comparison of effects on stress ulcers and enteropooling, **72**, 178P
—, comparison of various, on the *in vitro* longitudinal uterine smooth muscle of the rat and guinea-pig, **68**, 150P
—, contractile and relaxant actions of, on guinea-pig isolated trachea, **68**, 533
—, contraction in isolated dog cerebral and mesenteric arteries produced by, effects of reserpine on effects of isoprenaline, acetylcholine and

potassium ion on, **68**, 473
—, contribution of, to the adenosine triphosphate-induced contraction of the rabbit and guinea-pig isolated urinary bladder, **70**, 443
—, contribution to the adenosine and adenosine 5'-triphosphate-induced contraction of guinea-pig isolated trachea, **77**, 39
—, E_1 and E_2, effects of, on isolated cervix and uterine horn of pregnant rats near term, **63**, 513
—, E_1, E_2, $F_{2\alpha}$ and D_2, a convenient method for isolation and bioassay of, **63**, 4051P
—, effect of sulphasalazine, its metabolites and indomethacin on metabolism in human colonic mucosa *in vitro*, **76**, 157
—, effect of, on bradykinin-induced plasma exudation in rabbit skin, **62**, 464P
—, effect of, on effects of a toxin isolated from Australian tiger snake venom on autonomic neuromuscular transmission, **62**, 349
—, effect of, on rat isolated caecum, **70**, 71P
—, effect of, on response of guinea-pig urinary bladder to ATP and non-cholinergic and non-adrenergic nerve stimulation, **63**, 125
—, effect on canine intrapulmonary arteries and veins, **73**, 819
—, effect on rabbit and rat vas deferens, **73**, 216P
—, effect on renal sodium and water reabsorption in rats, **76**, 357
—, effect on the *in vitro* activation of kallikrein in rat plasma, **73**, 224P
—, effect on thromboxane B_2 accumulation and metabolism in isolated perfused guinea-pig lung, **78**, 85
—, effects of different particulate stimuli on extracellular release of, from mouse peritoneal macrophages *in vitro*, **64**, 448P
—, effects of, on ouabain receptor binding in dog heart, **67**, 345
—, effects of, on rabbit renal artery, **64**, 102
—, efflux of, from isolated perfused rat lung, nicotine causes, **66**, 101P
—, endogeneous, alterations induced in rat brain hypothalamus by Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol, **76**, 115
—, endogenous, effect of conditions influencing, on the activity of Δ^1-tetrahydrocannabinol in mice, **69**, 491
—, endogenous, negative feedback control of lipolysis **74**, 785P
—, evidence that synthesis is not essential to vasoconstrictor action of calcium ion in rat mesenteric blood vessels, **74**, 477
—, fluid secretion stimulated by, in rat jejunum, effect of morphine on, **63**, 51
—, formation of, in guinea-pig isolated lungs, effect of carbachol, atropine and ipratropium bromide on, **68**, 467
—, generation by rat peritoneal leucocytes, prevention by hydrocortisone, **72**, 136P
—, hydrocortisone inhibition of biosynthesis in rat peritoneal leucocytes is correlated with intracellular macrocortin levels, **74**, 322
—, *in vivo* administration of anti-inflammatory steroids alters activities of enzymes which synthesize and metabolise in the rat, **69**, 271P
—, inactivation and synthesis, effect of sulphasalazine in isolated lungs of guinea-pig, rat and man, **73**, 217P
—, inactivation by the perfused rat lung, **73**, 214P
—, induction of contractions, effect of thromboxane A_2 in human and rat stomach muscle, **77**, 591
—, influence of sympathomimetic drugs on biosynthesis in rat organ homogenates, **78**, 263
—, influence of, on noradrenaline-induced vasoconstriction in isolated perfused mesenteric blood vessels of rat, **62**, 51
—, lack of relationship of, to inhibitory effect of adenosine and adenine nucleotides on potassium-evoked efflux of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from the rat isolated heart, **68**, 551
—, lack of release of, from isolated perfused guinea-pig, rabbit and rat lungs during pulmonary hypertension and oedema, **65**, 197
—, levels of, and their precursors in EFA-deficient rabbits: a new concept of prostaglandin biosynthesis, **63**, 363P
—, materials like, production of, by rat tail skin in response to injury, **66**, 448P
—, metabolism of, by guinea-pig uterus with particular reference to corpus luteal maintenance in early pregnancy, **62**, 177
—, of the E series, effects of, on chick isolated ileum, **70**, 89P
—, precursors of, effects of deprivation of, on vascular sensitivity to angiotensin II and on the kidney in the pregnant rabbit, **65**, 29
—, prevention of indomethacin-induced decrease in hepatic microsomal drug metabolizing enzymes, **74**, 914P
—, production by rheumatoid synovial tissue, no inhibition by ICI 55897 in culture, **72**, 523P
—, production of, by macrophages, and effect of anti-inflammatory drugs, **63**, 635
—, production of, by rat macrophages, **66**, 98P
—, production of, failure of anti-inflammatory steroids to inhibit, by rat polymorphonuclear leucocytes, **68**, 199
—, production of, in carrageenin-induced inflammation in the rat, effects of indomethacin and BW755C on, **69**, 270P
—, production of, in perfused rat kidney, effects of steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs on, **70**, 180P
—, pulmonary inactivation of, in the rat *in vivo*, sulphasalazine inhibits, **66**, 101P
—, regulatory role of, in human isolated airway muscle, **69**, 383
—, release of, during contractions of human umbilical vein on reduction of temperature, **65**, 360
—, release of, from guinea-pig lung by slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis, and its inhibition, **64**, 211
—, requirement of, for hyperthermic responses to centrally and peripherally injected morphine sulphate in cat, **63**, 65
—, role in anaphylactic contractions of the guinea-pig isolated stomach, **74**, 251P
—, role in renin response to vasoactive intestinal polypeptide, **80**, 13
—, role of, in changes in blood flow in rabbit skin grafts, **64**, 123
—, role of metabolism in action of sulphasalazine, 5-amino salicylic acid and indomethacin in treatment of ulcerative colitis, **73**, 217P
—, role of, in cholinergic transmission in guinea-pig ileum, **66**, 446P
—, role of, in effect of 2,2'-pyridylisatogen tosylate on responses of rat gastric corpus to ATP and neural stimulation, **63**, 378P
—, role of, in steroidogenesis in anaesthetized dog, **67**, 217
—, skin concentration of, effect of combined ultraviolet A irradiation and oral psoralens (PUVA) on, in psoriasis, **63**, 372P
—, smooth muscle relaxant action of, the cat isolated trachea as a useful preparation for the study of, **67**, 412P
—, sodium flufenamate antagonises the potentiation by, of noradrenaline-induced vasoconstriction in mesentery, **66**, 449P
—, some characteristics of the gastric antisecretory actions of, in mammalian perfused whole-stomachs *in vitro*, **66**, 153P
—, substances like, myocardial synthesis of, in rat isolated perfused heart, **65**, 71
—, substances like, role of histamine H_1- and H_2-receptors in generation of, in perfused guinea-pig lungs, **65**, 629
—, survival time after surgery is inversely related to the amounts of, extracted from human breast cancers **66**, 451P
—, synthesis of, inhibition of, and modification of release of slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis and histamine, **62**, 61
—, synthesis of, inhibitor of, flurbiprofen, beneficial effect of, in treatment of tumour growth, **63**, 356P
—, synthesis, inactivation and actions of, on rat gastrointestinal smooth muscle, effects of sulphasalazine and its metabolites of, **68**, 719
—, synthesis of, in rabbit heart, effects of nicotine on, **64**, 559
Prostaglandins D_2 and $F_{2\alpha}$, facilitation of sympathetic neurotransmission in the rat anococcygeus muscle by, **69**, 609
Prostaglandins E_1 and D_2, effects of, on effect of high doses of arachidonic acid in rabbit *in vivo*, **66**, 10
Prostaglandins E_1 and E_2, differential inhibition by, of secretion from rat isolated gastric mucosa stimulated by histamine, pentagastrin and methacholine, **64**, 423P
—, effect of, on effect of horse plasma, carbachol and histamine on canine lung strip *in vitro*, **66**, 511
—, effects of, on longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig or rabbit portal vein, **65**, 377
Prostaglandins E_1 and $F_{2\alpha}$, effects of, on cataleptic effects of Δ^1-tetrahydrocannabinol and chlorpromazine in mice, **67**, 379
Prostaglandins E_1, E_2 and $F_{2\alpha}$, effects of, on calf isolated coronary artery and cardiac vein, **67**, 193
—, use of, to characterize three types of prostanoid receptor mediating smooth muscle contraction, **69**, 265P
Prostaglandins E_2, $F_{2\alpha}$ and I_2 regulation of noradrenaline overflow in rat cerebral cortex by, **70**, 469
—, systemic haemodynamic responses to intra-arterially and intravenously administered, effects of thromboxane B_2 on, in anaesthetized dog, **70**, 295
Prostaglandins E_2 and $F_{2\alpha}$, formation of, in ram seminal vesicle microsomes, effects of anti-oxidants on, **69**, 267P
—, release of, from guinea-pig hindquarters following anaphylaxis, **66**, 143P
—, synthesis of, by fat cell ghosts from rabbit adipose tissue, **67**, 393
Prostaglandins E_2 and I_2, effects of, on human lymphocyte transformation in the presence and absence of inhibitors of prostaglandin biosynthesis, **67**, 17
Prostanoid, a 16-*p*-fluorophenoxy, with potent and longlasting thromboxane-like actions, **63**, 362P
Prostanoid receptor antagonist, selective, SC-19220 as, in smooth muscle of guinea-pig ileum, fundus and lung strip, rabbit aorta, dog and cat iris sphincter, and dog saphenous vein, **69**, 266P
Prostanoid receptors, mediating contraction of chick isolated ileum, an analysis of, **70**, 89P
—, mediation of bronchoconstriction in the anaesthetized guinea-pig and dog, **74**, 913P
—, three types of, characterization of, mediating smooth muscle contraction, **69**, 265P
'**P**' **Prostanoid receptors**, antagonism by TR4979 in airways, **74**, 795P
—, selectivity of TR4979 for, **74**, 912P
Prostanoids, **80**, 356P, 565P, 602P
—, contractions of rat stomach muscle induced by, antagonism of, by trimethoquinol or isoxsuprine, **70**, 88P
—, effect on human basilar artery *in vitro*, **74**, 267P
—, generation in epicardium of anaesthetized dogs, **74**, 553
—, structure-activity relationships of, derived from prostacyclin-dependent activation of adenylate cyclase in a neuronal somatic cell hybrid, **69**, 519
—, tracheal relaxant effects are dependent on their contractile effects, **74**, 911P
Prostatic hyperplasia, **80**, 327P
Prostatic portion, of rat isolated vas deferens, effects of α-adrenoceptor agonists and antagonists on responses of transmurally stimulated, **66**, 553
Protease inhibitor homologues, effect on isolated biventer cervicis nerve-muscle preparations of chick, **77**, 153
Prostration, effect of *N,N*-dimethyl-tryptamine on, in rodents, **69**, 69
Protamine sulphate, effect on heparin inhibition of prostaglandin E_1-stimulated adenylate cyclase in platelets, **73**, 639
Protease inhibitors, evidence that they reduce the degradation of parathyroid hormone and calcitonin injected subcutaneously, in chick, **66**, 25
Protease of tumour cell surfaces, inhibition by silver transported by sulphadimidine in the presence of chlorine ions, **77**, 147
Protein, defective binding in plasma in uraemia, extraction of binding inhibitors from normal urine, **74**, 956P
—, effect of high extracellular glucose on axonal transport in ligated post-ganglionic sympathetic nerves of the cat, **74**, 960P
—, effect of maternal deficiency on the placental transfer of salicylate in rat, **78**, 233
—, effect of S-alkylthiouroniums on fluidity in membranes, **74**, 781P
—, rat liver, irreversible binding of ethynyloestradiol *in vivo*, **74**, 987P
Protein binding **77**, 58P, 224P, 423P
Protein-calorie malnutrition, effect on myocardial inotropic responses and adrenoceptors in rats, **80**, 527
Protein extravasation, angiotensin II- and adrena-

line-induced, effect of calcium antagonists, **79**, 141
—, effect of intradermal injection of platelet activating factor in guinea-pig plasma, **80**, 503
Protein kinase, adenosine monophosphate-dependent, effect of, on the ^{45}calcium uptake of sarcolemmal microsomes from human umbilical arteries, **70**, 537
Protein modification 77, 39P
Protein secretion, effect of theophylline and Ro 20-1724 in superfused rat parotid gland, **77**, 405
Protein synthesis, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on, in gastrointestinal and other tissue and on serum gastrin concentrations in rats, **66**, 211
—, effect of intracerebroventricular administration of cycloheximide in rabbits, **73**, 6
Protein transacetylation, aspirin and inhibition of prostaglandin synthetase in mouse and rabbit kidney, **64**, 353
Proteinases, interactions with polysaccharides, involvement in sulphated polysaccharide-modulated inhibition of thrombin by antithrombin III, **73**, 505
Proteins, acute phase reactant, lowering by ICI 55897 in treatment of arthritis, **72**, 523P
Proteinuria, development after nephrotoxic serum injection, effect of aspirin, prednisolone and indomethacin in the rat, **75**, 87
Proteolysis, role of gold in the control, **79**, 187
Proteolytic enzymes, inhibition, evidence for the carriage of silver by sulphadimidine, **77**, 147
Prothrombin complex, **77**, 129P
—, activity of, relationship between, and vitamin K_1 metabolism in rabbit, **64**, 399P
Protriptyline, structure-activity relationship of anticholinoceptor action of, **62**, 567
Protokylol, affinity of, for α-adrenoceptor in rat liver, **65**, 155
Proton gradient, effect on storage of biogenic amines in guinea-pig brain, **78**, 111
Protoveratrine, stimulation of guanosine 3′,5′-cyclic monophosphate effect of amino acid antagonists in rat cerebellar slices, **74**, 723
Protriptyline, effect of, on clonidine-induced sedation and hypothermia in the mouse, **69**, 287P
—, effect of, on specific binding of [^{3}H]-imipramine in rat brain, **67**, 434P
—, effect on muscarinic acetylcholine receptors of human brain, **78**, 97
—, effect on rat liver tryptophan pyrrolase activity and brain tryptophan concentrations, **77**, 59
—, use of, to determine relationship between nerve terminal adenosine triphosphatases and neurotransmitter release in rat cerebral cortex, **69**, 215
Proxicromil, **80**, 165P
Pseudonja textilis, effect of subcutaneous injection of venom on rat skeletal neuromuscular system, **73**, 157
Psilocine, effect of, on shape changes of rabbit blood platelets induced by tryptamine, 5-hydroxytryptamine, quipazine and mescaline, **65**, 601
Psoralens, (PUVA), oral, effect of combined ultraviolet A irradiation and, on skin arachidonic acid and prostaglandin concentrations in prosriasis, **63**, 372P
Psoriasis, **80**, 359P
—, effect of combined ultraviolet A irradiation and oral psoralens (PUVA) on skin arachidonic acid and prostaglandin concentrations in, **63**, 372P
Psychotropic drugs, integrity of the social heirarchy in mice following administration of, **70**, 367
—, susceptibility to, of behavioural changes induced by olfactory bulb ablation and intrabulbular injection of 5,6-dihydroxytryptamine, **62**, 400P
Ptosis, tetrabenazine-induced, effect of binodaline or imipramine in rats, **72**, 573P
Puerperal depression, **80**, 493P
Pulmonary airways resistance, in guinea-pigs, effects of pentobarbitone and urethane on, and their interactions with drugs, **64**, 519
Pulmonary anaphylaxis, **80**, 49P
Pulmonary arterial segment, rabbit, release of noradrenaline or purines by ouabain and potassium chloride after preincubation with [^{3}H]-noradrenaline or [^{3}H]-adenosine, **77**, 625
Pulmonary arteries, rabbit, effect of sympathetic nerve stimulation on [^{3}H]-prazosin release in, **62**, 384P
Pulmonary artery, **80**, 309P
—, cat, increased pressure after administration of *E. coli* endotoxin to anaesthetized cats, **78**, 561
—, guinea-pig, membrane and contractile properties of smooth muscle cells of, effects of 4-aminopyridine and procaine on, **68**, 99
—, human and porcine, responses to various drugs, **76**, 515
—, rabbit membrane and mechanical properties of, effects of diltiazem (CRD-401) on, **64**, 503
—, rabbit, effect of (−)-, (±)-, (+)-propranolol, atenolol, guanethidine, bretylium and tetracaine on adrenergic transmission, **74**, 365
—, rabbit, effect of a high dose of prazosin, and transmural stimulation, on the disposition of transmitter noradrenaline in, **66**, 151P
—, rabbit, facilitation of potassium chloride-induced purine release by clonidine, **74**, 709
—, rabbit, smooth muscle from, effects of calcium ion withdrawal and verapamil on excitation-contraction coupling in, **67**, 467P
—, rabbit, sympathetic neurones in, modulation by the muscarinic agonist McN-A-343 of noradrenaline release from, **68**, 136P
—, rat, mediation of relaxation of isolated ring preparations by $\beta_1$and β_2-adrenoceptors, **74**, 547
Pulmonary circulation, in rat, uptake and inactivation of prostaglandin E_2 methyl analogues in, **62**, 275
Pulmonary enzymes, protective role of, against environmental phenols in the rat, **69**, 316P
Pulmonary flow resistance, effects of diazoxide on, in the guinea-pig, **66**, 143P
Pulmonary function, **80**, 217P
Pulmonary haemodynamics, effect of calcium antagonists, **74**, 946P
Pulmonary hypertension, lack of release of prostaglandins from isolated perfused guinea-pig, rabbit and rat lungs during, **65**, 197
Pulmonary inactivation, of prostaglandin E_2 in the anaesthetized dog, thromboxane B_2 inhibits, **70**, 295
—, of prostaglandins in the rat *in vivo*, sulphasalazine inhibits, **66**, 101P
Pulmonary metabolism, **80**, 213P
Pulmonary minute volume, effect of morphine on, in rats, **65**, 457
Pulmonary reactivity, guinea-pig **77**, 393P
Pulmonary responses, **80**, 346P
—, to *E. coli* endotoxin in cats, effect ketanserin, **80**, 295
Pulmonary surfactant system, effects of some hydrophobic gases on, **65**, 229
Pulmonary veins, 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced relaxation, in goat, **72**, 233
Pulse interval, **80**, 319P
Pulse rate, changes after DL-308, thioridazine and atropine, **72**, 131P
Pupil diameter, increase after DL-308, thioridazine and atropine, **72**, 131P
Purification, **80**, 367P
[^{3}H]-purine, facilitation by clonidine of potassium chloride-induced release from rabbit pulmonary artery, **74**, 709
Purine antagonists, in the identification of adenosine-receptors in guinea-pig trachea and the role of purines in non-adrenergic inhibitory neurotransmission, **69**, 359
Purine compounds, effects of, on nerve-mediated vasodilatation in the cat submandibular gland, **68**, 485
—, effects of, on potassium-evoked release of γ-aminobutyric acid from slices of rat cerebral cortex, **69**, 107
Purine nucleosides, inhibition of formation by theophylline in rat brain and kidney, **73**, 467
Purine nucleotides, effect of binding of agonists and antagonists to α-adrenoceptor of human intact platelets, **77**, 277
—, effect on α-adrenoceptor of human platelets, **73**, 204P
Purine receptors, **77**, 191P
—, effects of enantiomers of 2-azido analogues of adenosine and adenine nucleotides on, in isolated taenia coli of guinea-pig, **67**, 153
—, in guinea-pig internal anal sphincter, **78**, 599
—, in the guinea-pig trachea, is there a receptor for adenosine triphosphate?, **70**, 512
Purinergic inhibitory innervation, of portal vein of rabbit but not of guinea-pig, comparative pharmacological evidence for, **65**, 377
Purinergic innervation, excitatory, hypothesis that rat urinary bladder receives, **65**, 97
—, of anococcygeus muscle, evidence for, in rat and rabbit, **64**, 13
—, of guinea-pig urinary bladder, **63**, 125
Purinergic mechanism, in action of diazepam, effects of diazepam on adenosine and acetylcholine release from rat cerebral cortex as further evidence for, **70**, 341
Purinergic nerve, stimulation of, comparison of effects of, and ultraviolet light on guinea-pig taenia coli, **62**, 293
Purinergic nerves, use of quinacrine fluorescence to localize, in rabbit portal vein, **65**, 377
Purinergic receptors, **80**, 223P
—, post-junctional, heterogeneity in cardiac and vascular tissue in guinea-pig, **72**, 587P
Purines, **77**, 79P, 157P, 537P
—, **80**, 150P
—, actions of, on guinea-pig trachealis muscle, in an attempt to characterize the purinoceptor, **69**, 331P
—, effect of morphine and Met-enkephalin on release from cerebral cortex of rats and mice, **74**, 171
—, effect of morphine on *in vivo* release from rat cerebral cortex, **80**, 727
—, inhibition of inotropic action of isoprenaline, **80**, 149
—, mediation of effects of morphine in central nervous system, **74**, 171
—, possibility of interaction of, released from sympathetic nerve terminals in isolated rat tail artery, **69**, 301P
—, release from vascular adrenergic nerves of the rabbit by ouabain, **77**, 625
—, role of, in non-adrenergic inhibitory neurotransmission in guinea-pig trachea, **69**, 359
—, theophylline antagonizes some effects of, on the intestine but not those of intramural inhibitory nerve stimulation in guinea-pig and rabbit, **67**, 301
[^{3}H-purines, *in vivo* release by quinolinic acid and related compounds in rats, **80**, 263
—, release of, from [^{3}H]-adenine labelled rabbit kidney following sympathetic nerve stimulation, and its inhibition by α-adrenoceptor blockade, **64**, 239
Purines, metabolism, and sensitivity to arachidonic acid in the rabbit, **72**, 521P
Purinoceptor, attempt to characterize, in guinea-pig trachealis muscle, **69**, 331P
P_1-purinoceptors, evidence for stereospecificity of, in the guinea-pig, **75**, 101
—, evidence in support of, in guinea-pig taenia coli, **73**, 617
—, location in guinea-pig atria and frog atria, **73**, 879
—, presence in rat atrium, **79**, 211
P_2-purinoceptors, evidence in support of, in guinea-pig taenia coli, **73**, 617
—, identification, linked to ion transport in a cultured renal (MDCK) epithelium, **73**, 379
—, location in frog atria and ventricles, **73**, 879
—, possible mediation of actions of adenosine 5′-triphosphate in rat ventricle, **79**, 211
—, stereoselectivity studies, **79**, 907
Purkinje cells, effect of CCl22277 in isolated rabbit hearts, **76**, 337
—, in rat cerebellum, effect of α-aminoadipic acid on, effect of glutamate on, **66**, 291
—, in rat cerebellum, responses of, to excitatory amino acids, selective antagonism by benzodiazepines, **67**, 563
—, rabbit, effect of cibenzoline on action potential duration, **75**, 469
—, rabbit, effect of melperone, on action potential duration, **75**, 109
—, sensitive sites to taurine, γ-aminobutyric acid, glycine and β-alanine in, **69**, 407
—, spontaneous spike discharges of, evoked by electrical stimulation, amino acid inhibition of, effect of chlordiazepoxide on, **65**, 277
Purkinje fibre, dog heart, accumulation of [^{3}H]-ouabain in relation to rubidium uptake, **73**, 81
Purkinje fibres, bovine, electrophysiological effects of imipramine on, **70**, 15
—, canine cardiac, electrophysiological actions of mexiletine (Kö1173) on, **67**, 143
—, cardiac, effect of isoprenaline on spontaneous activity, diastolic depolarization and plateau height in cardiac Purkinje fibres, **63**, 427
—, effects of new antiarrhythmic drugs in rabbits, **79**, 701
—, electrophysical effects of cyproheptadine in dogs, **80**, 335

—, pharmacological study of oscillatory current in heart, **72**, 117P
Puromycin, effect on glucocorticoid-induced macrocortin secretion from rat peritoneal macrophages, **79**, 587
Putrescine, **80**, 348P
—, *de novo* synthesis, required for dexamethasone inhibition of carrageenan paw oedema, **72**, 182P
—, relationship with the anti-inflammatory action of sponge exudate, **74**, 204P
PUVA chemotherapy, see psoralens, **63**, 373P
PY 108-068, *in vitro* and *in vivo* effects in canine coronary artery, **73**, 196P
—, effect on regional blood flow in open-chest cats, **78**, 375
Pyloric sphincter, modification by domperidone of catecholamine effects on circular smooth muscle in guinea-pig, **73**, 312P
—, role in the regulation of emptying of liquids in rats, **72**, 103P
Pyrarine, effect on rat cortical and pallidal neurones, **75**, 93
Pyrazinecarboxamides, effects of some, on sodium transport in frog skin, **63**, 139
Pyrazole, use of, to study interaction between chloral hydrate and ethanol in mice, **64**, 400P
Pyridine, derivatives of, as discriminative stimuli, in rat, **63**, 609
2,3-Pyridine dicarboxylic acid *see* **Quinolinic acid**, **77**
[^{14}C]-pyridine, species variation in *N*-methylation and quaternization of, *in vivo*, **68**, 119P
Pyridinium aldoximes, antidotal actions of, does reactivation of phosphorylated acetylcholinesterase in the mouse brain enhance these?, **69**, 313P
Pyridostigmine, **80**, 252P
—, plasma clearance of, in dog, **63**, 509
—, relationship between the pharmacokinetics, cholinesterase inhibition and facilitation of twitch tension of, **66**, 525
Pyridoxal-5'-phosphate, effects of penicillamine, hydrallazine and phenelzine on function of, in rat kidney preparation, **67**, 453P
2-(2-Pyridyl) ethylamine, effect on renin release in anaesthetized dogs, **79**, 57
—, effect on stimulation-induced release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline in guinea-pig isolated atria, **76**, 305
—, effect of, on vascular responses in autoperfused hindquarters of anaesthetized rats, **66**, 517
3-Pyridyl-methylpyrollidine, as a discriminative stimulus, compared with nicotine, in rat, **63**, 609
Pyridylethylamine, effect of, on mouse vas deferens, **62**, 447P
2-Pyridylethylamine, biphasic inotropic response of guinea-pig isolated atria to, **64**, 387P
—, contraction of pig isolated smooth muscle, effect of inhibitors of arachidonic acid metabolism, **75**, 129
—, effect of, on cardiovascular system in cat and dog, **68**, 187P
—, effect of, on goat isolated trachea, **66**, 331
—, effect on adenosine-stimulated accumulation of cyclic adenosine 3', 5'-monophosphate in guinea-pig cerebral cortex, **77**, 347
—, effect on cystic duct resistance and on circular muscle preparations of canine cystic duct, **77**, 717
—, effect on lysosomal fragility of endothelial cells from human umbilical veins, **72**, 603
—, effect on mitogen-stimulated human lymphocyte proliferation, **74**, 137
—, use of, to differentiate roles of histamine $H_1$and H_2-receptors in mediation of effects of histamine in isolated working heart of guinea-pig, **65**, 127
4-Pyridylethylamine, effect on mitogen-stimulated human lymphocyte proliferation, **74**, 137
2-2'-Pyridylisatogen, comparison of effects of, 2-phenylisatogen and papaverine on calcium-stimulated respiration in mitochondria isolated from guinea-pig liver, **67**, 480P
—, effect of, on purine action in guinea-pig trachealis muscle, **69**, 331P
2,2'-Pyridylisatogen tosylate, and chloro derivatives of, effect of, on inhibitory effect of adenosine 5'-triphosphate on guinea-pig isolated taenia caecum, **63**, 309
—, effect of, on postganglionic motor transmission to retractor penis muscle, **63**, 25
—, effect of, on response of guinea-pig urinary bladder to ATP and non-cholinergic and non-adrenergic nerve stimulation, **63**, 125
—, effects of, on electrical activity of smooth muscle of isolated taenia caeci of guinea-pig, **63**, 408P
—, influence of, on responses produced by ATP and by neural stimulation on rat gastric corpus, **63**, 378P
—, mechanism of relaxant effect of, on isolated taenia of guinea-pig caecum, **63**, 659
—, effect on muscle tone and inhibitory responses to field stimulation, vasoactive intestinal polypeptide or adenosine 5'-triphosphate in mouse anococcygeus, **77**, 97
—, use of, in the identification of adenosine receptors in guinea-pig trachea and the role of purines in non-adrenergic inhibitory neurotransmission, **69**, 359
Pyrilamine, an antihistaminic drug, effect of, on modification of carbohydrate metabolism produced by lysophosphatidylserine in mouse isolated mast cells, **69**, 11
—, effect of, on generation of arachidonate metabolites in perfused guinea-pig lungs, **65**, 629
Pyrimethamine-sulphadiarine, effects in proliferative and chronic phases of infection of mice treated with *Toxoplasma gondii*, **79**, 923
Pyrimidines 77, 556P
Pyrogallol, effect of, on noradrenaline clearance in the rabbit, **67**, 425P
—, effect of, on relaxation and contraction of cat nictitating membrane *in vivo*, **62**, 563
—, microelectrode recording of effects on α-adrenoceptors on rat somatic nerve terminals, **80**, 41
Pyrogen, bacterial and leucocytic, hyperthermic responses to, effect of tilorone on, **62**, 281
—, febrile responses to, effect of anisomycin in cats, **74**, 786P
Pyrogen test, a new approach for a, **63**, 348P
Pyrogens, intravenous and intracerebroventricular administration of, dissimilar effects of cyclohexamide on the febrile responses to, in the rabbit, **70**, 97P
Pyroglutamyl-histidyl-prolineamide, effect of, on neurones in the rat substantia nigra and nucleus accumbens **67**, 429P
Pyroglutamyl-histidyl-propyl amide, two synthetic analogues of, behavioural effects of central and peripheral injection of, in the rat, **70**, 81P
Pyruvate kinase, manganese activated, effects of lithium and calcium, **72**, 506P
—, purified from rat brain, effects of lithium on, **66**, 70P
Pyrylamine, modulation of antigen-induced anaphylaxis in the guinea-pig, **78**, 67

Q

Quail, Japanese, adult male or immature, modification of radioreceptor assay for 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D using gut cytosolic receptor from, **70**, 179P
Quaternary ammonium anticholinesterase drugs, (neostigmine, pyridostigmine, edrophonium and 3-hydroxy-phenyltrimethylammonium), relationship between the pharmacokinetics, cholinesterase inhibition of twitch tension of, **66**, 525
Quaternary ammonium compounds, interaction of methohexitone sodium, at avian neuromuscular junction, **63**, 393P
Quaternization, species variation in, of [^{14}C]-pyridine *in vivo*, **68**, 119P
Quinacrine, **80**, 623P
—, used in fluorescence histochemistry of guinea-pig urinary bladder, **63**, 125
—, fluorescence histochemical localization of, to reveal innervation of rat and rabbit anococcygeus muscle, **64**, 13
Quinacrine fluorescence, use of, to localize purinergic nerves in rabbit portal vein, **65**, 377
Quinal barbitone, effect of, on amino acid antagonists in isolated superior cervical ganglion of rat, **63**, 197
Quinazolines, **80**, 388P
Quinidine, antiarrythmic drugs like, geometry of, **66**, 503P
—, comparison of effects of, and a benzotriazinium iodide on guinea-pig heart, **66**, 19
—, comparison of electrophysiological actions with those of phentolamine on isolated tissue from rat heart, **80**, 85
—, effect of, on atrial and ventricular rates of fibrillation, and cardiac contractile tissue effective refractory periods in dog, **63**, 587
—, effect of, on excitatory actions of acetylcholine on isolated auricles, **67**, 3
—, effect on adenosine inhibition of vas deferens contractions, **74**, 296P
—, effect on responses to isolated urinary tract of guinea-pig to adenosine triphosphate, **74**, 353
—, effectiveness for prevention of early post-infarction dysrhythmias in rat, **72**, 512P
—, effects on isolated mouse vas deferens and on the inhibitory properties of adenosine, morphine, noradrenaline and γ-aminobutyric acid, **73**, 791
—, inhibition of lymphocyte capping and transformation, **72**, 69
—, use of, in the identification of adenosine receptors in guinea-pig trachea and the role of purines in non-adrenergic inhibitory neurotransmission, **69**, 359
Quinidinium, geometry of, **66**, 503P
Quinine, effect of, on actions of anticholinesterases on cat skeletal muscle, **65**, 565
—, effect of, on vasodilation in cat submandibular gland, **68**, 485
Quinolinic acid, **80**, 115P
—, effect on *in vivo* release of ^{3}H-purines from cortex of rats, **80**, 263
—, production of excitation of rat cortical neurones, effect of cyclic dicarboxylic acids, **77**, 7
Quinoxaline antibiotics, interaction between synthetic analogues of, and nucleic acids, role of the disulphide cross-bridge and D-amino acid centres in des-*N*-tetramethyl-triostin A, **70**, 25
Quinoxalines, **80**, 345P
Quinuclidinyl benzilate, binding of, to muscarinic cholinoceptors in rat heart ventricle, effect of chemical sympathectomy on, **66**, 90P
—, effect on acetylcholine synthesis by rat neocortical tissue prisms, **75**, 367
(−)-[^{3}H]-quinuclidinyl benzilate, effect of antidepressants on binding to muscarinic acetylcholine receptors in homogenates of human caudate nucleus, **78**, 97
[^{3}H]-quinuclidinyl benzilate, **77**, 410P
—, binding of, to muscarinic receptors in rat brain, comparison of results from intact brain slices and homogenates, **65**, 451
[^{3}H]-3'-quinuclidinyl benzilate, binding to membrane preparations of rat mast cells, **72**, 109P
—, binding to muscarinic cholinoceptors, **72**, 179P
—, inhibition of binding to membranes prepared from longitudinal muscles of guinea-pig ileum by carbamylcholine, **77**, 89
—, effect on responses of chick smooth muscles to acetylcholine, **76**, 177
—, binding to specific binding sites on pancreatic muscarinic receptors, **73**, 347
—, binding of, to muscarinic receptors in rat brain, effects of ions on, **67**, 371
3-Quinuclidinylbenzilate, binding of, to muscarinic receptors in rat brain, effects of *p*-chloromercuribenzoate on, **68**, 142P
—, effect on release of endogenous acetylcholine at motor endplate of rat, **80**, 471
Quipazine, **77**, 243P
—, **80**, 96P
—, ability of, to induce myoclonus in the guinea-pig, **70**, 41P
—, antagonism by, of 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors in rabbit isolated superior cervical ganglion and in rat isolated spinal cord and stomach strip, **68**, 525
—, antagonism of hyperphagic response to insulin or 2-deoxy-(+)-glucose, **72**, 161P
—, behavioural responses to, after chronic neuroleptic treatment in rats, **73**, 149
—, behavioural responses to, effect of β-adrenoceptor agonists in rats, **76**, 265
—, behavioural responses to, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine receptor antagonists in rats, **73**, 703
—, behavioural syndrome induced by, compared with *N,N*-dimethyl-tryptamine, in rats pretreated with pargyline, **69**, 69
—, blockade by, of 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors, **66**, 80P
—, depression of glucose utilization in primary visual areas, **74**, 858
—, effect of, on shape change of rabbit blood platelets, **65**, 601
—, restoration by, of olfactory bulbectomy induced deficit in passive avoidance acquisition in rat, **69**, 280P
Quisqualate, effect of dissociative anaesthetics on

excitation of central mammalian neurones, **79**, 565
—, effect of, on effect of 2-amino-5-phosphonovalerate on neurones in spinal cord of frog, **70**, 52P
—, effect of, on effect of aspartate on lobster muscle fibres, **62**, 495
—, effect of, on response of lobster muscle to aspartate, **65**, 287
—, effect of, on synaptic activity in isolated hemisected spinal cords of frogs, **67**, 591
—, effect on *in vivo* release of ^{3}H-purines from rat cortex, **80**, 263
—, induction of depolarizations, effect of ω-phosphonic α-carboxylic amino acids in spinal cord preparations, **75**, 65
—, inhibition of 2-amino-4-phosphonobutyrate binding to L-glutamate-sensitive binding sites on rat brain synaptic membranes, **80**, 355
—, production of excitation of rat cortical neurones, effect of cyclic dicarboxylic acids, **77**, 7
Quercetin, 80, 515P
Quisqualic acid, effect of, on leech glutamate receptor, **62**, 432P
—, excitatory effect of, on leech Retzius cells, compared with glutamate, **68**, 711
—, no production of circling and seizures in rat, **72**, 570P
QX-314, comparison of desensitization and time-dependent block of acetylcholine receptor responses by, chlorpromazine, cytochalasin B and Triton X-100, **69**, 99

R

R0363, *in vitro* activity of, a β_1-adrenoceptor selective agonist, **68**, 677
R044602, inhibition of central amino acid decarboxylase with, effect of, on effect of 5-hydroxytryptophan on, **69**, 647
R24571, inhibition of histamine release in rat mast cells induced by lanthanides and calcium, **80**, 365
R28935, α-adrenoceptor blocking properties, **74**, 844
—, cardiovascular effects, involvement of central α_1 and α_2-adrenoceptors in the conscious cat, **74**, 190P
—, interaction between, and R29814, (prazosin and benzodioxan antihypertensives), competition for central α_1-adrenoceptors, **68**, 138P
R29814, interaction between, and R28935, (prazosin and benzodioxan antihypertensives), competition for central α_1-adrenoceptors, **68**, 138P
Ra purine receptor 77, 157P
Rabbit anti-rat IgG antiserum, effect on histamine releasing capacity of nonidet P40-treated mast cells, **72**, 95
Rabbit aorta contracting substance, release of, after stimulation of [^{14}C]-arachidonic acid metabolism by slow-reacting substance of anaphylaxis, bradykinin or antigen challenge, in guinea-pig lungs, **67**, 519
—, release of, from guinea-pig lung by slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis, **64**, 211
Rabbit aorta contracting substance-releasing factor, effect of, on phospholipase A_2 activity of guinea-pig isolated perfused lungs, **62**, 79
Radiation, ionizing, effect of, on prostaglandin 15-OH-dehydrogenase, **62**, 461P
Radical scavengers, 80, 373P
Radio-chromatogram, 77, 584P
Radioactive microsphere, study of effect of sulphonylureas on regional blood flow in experimentally-induced diabetes in the rat, **73**, 286P
Radioactive microspheres, arteriovenous shunting of, effect of ergotamine on, in the head, **63**, 541
Radioactivity, analysis of effluent after [^{3}H]-adenosine infusion to rat isolated lung, **79**, 509
—, stimulation-induced, from rat atria, effect of adrenaline, **73**, 669
Radioautographical localization, in the vertebrate retina of [^{3}H]-(±)-*cis*-aminocyclohexane carboxylic acid, a selective inhibitor of neuronal GABA transport, **70**, 156P
Radioenzymatic assay, for detection of Nα-methylhistamine in rat, mouse and guinea-pig brain, **72**, 505P
Radioimmunoassay, development of a, for measuring 6-oxo-prostaglandin $F_{1\alpha}$, **63**, 406P
—, for amitriptyline and nortriptyline in man, **63**, 370P
—, of bradykinin is human skin exudates, **63**, 411P
—, of glandular kallikreins in human biological fluids, **74**, 806
—, simple, for plasma diazepam and its application to single dose studies in man, **63**, 371P
—, with gas chromatography and mass spectrometry, measurement of prostaglandins and thromboxanes in pregnant rat uterus at term, **73**, 75
Radioligand assay, 80, 370P
Radioligand binding, 77, 508P, 571P
—, **80**, 582P
Radioligands, 80, 231P, 461P
Radioreceptor assay, development of, for β-adrenoceptor antagonists in plasma, **64**, 449P
—, for 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D, modification of, using gut cytosolic receptor from adult male or immature Japanese quail, **70**, 179P
—, sensitive for ouabain, in dog heart, **67**, 345
Ranitidine, (AH19065), a new potent selective histamine H_2-receptor antagonist, **66**, 464P
—, **80**, 282P, 284P
—, an H_2-receptor antagonist, protection against aspirin-induced gastric lesions in the rat by, **70**, 178P
—, antagonism of H_2-receptor-mediated responses to histamine in guinea-pig atrium and rat uterus, **72**, 49
—, antagonism of vasodepressor and gastric secretory response to histamine in anaesthetized, **72**, 55
—, antagonism of vasodepressor and gastric secretory responses to histamine by, in the anaesthetized dog, **67**, 414P
—, displacement of [^{3}H]-ranitidine from guinea-pig heart membrane preparation, **72**, 547P
—, effect on dopamine-induced delay in gastric emptying in the rat, **77**, 443
—, effect on gastric and salivary secretion induced by bethanechol in anaesthetized dog, **76**, 361
—, effect on histamine and bethanechol-induced contractions of guinea-pig ileum, **72**, 49
—, effect on some non-invasive indices of cardiac function, **72**, 131P
—, effect on [^{3}H]-cimetidine binding and H_2 dependent adenylate cyclase in guinea-pig gastric mucosa, **72**, 548P
—, inhibition of gastric acid secretion, **72**, 49
—, modification of gastric emptying in the rat, **77**, 443
—, pharmacodynamics and bioavailability in humans, **73**, 275P
—, radioimmunoassay in biological fluids, **73**, 274P
—, shifted dose response curve to imipromidine to right in isolated guinea-pig papillary muscle, **72**, 197
[^{3}H]-ranitidine, binding to guinea-pig heart membrane, **72**, 547P
—, effect on histamine-induced cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate elevation in isolated rabbit gastric cell, **72**, 547P
Raphe neurones, medullary, in rat brain, further evidence for coexistence of 5-hydroxytryptamine and substance P in, **66**, 122P
Raphe nuclei, median and dorsal, effects of, 5,7-dihydroxytryptamine lesions of, on social interaction in the rat, **66**, 114P
—, rat, interactions of putative neurotransmitters in the region of, **66**, 477P
—, stimulation of, effect of, on 5-hydroxytryptamine release from cerebral cortex of cat, **65**, 547
Raphe nucleus, dorsal rat, differential rotational behaviour after unilateral 5,7-dihydroxytryptamine-induced lesions of, **67**, 431P
—, median, lesion in, effect of, on anorectic action of MK-212 in rat, **62**, 579
—, dorsal cat, electrocortical changes induced by (+)-amphetamine and chlorpromazine when perfused directly into, **63**, 599
—, rat, location of 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors, **74**, 290P
Raphe stimulation, effect of lithium on increase in forebrain 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid produced by, **62**, 137
Rapid eye movement sleep, effect of oxolinic acid in rats, **74**, 399
Rat basophilic leukaemia cells, generation of leukotriene B_4-like material, and its action in guinea-pig lung *in vitro*, **74**, 922P
Rate meter, for detection of digital plateau, **64**, 474P
Rattlesnake, South American, venom of, toxin from, (crotamine), effect of, on sodium channel of murine skeletal muscle, **63**, 551
Raubasine, α-adrenoceptor blocking properties in pithed rats, **77**, 449
—, pre- and postsynaptic α-adrenoceptor blocking activity in rat vas deferens, **74**, 739
Rauwolscine, 77, 261P
—, **80**, 42P, 314P
—, antagonism of action of clonidine in isolated rat vas deferens and effect on [^{3}H]-RX 781094 binding in rat cerebral cortex, **80**, 155
—, competition for [^{3}H]-prazosin and [^{3}H]-yohimbine binding sites in rat liver and human platelets, **78**, 359
—, effect on amidephrine-evoked chronotrophic response in rat heart, **73**, 586
—, effect on guanoxabenz-induced mydriasis in the rat, **78**, 507
—, effect on hind limb pressor responses to noradrenaline, adrenaline and pheylephrine, **72**, 121P
—, effect on inhibition of noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine release in rat cortex, **79**, 279
—, effect on neuronal and smooth muscle α-adrenoceptors in rat vas deferens, **72**, 526P
—, effect on pressor response to noradrenaline in the presence and absence of propranolol in rat, **72**, 519P
—, effect on stimulation-evoked tritium overflow from rabbit aorta and portal vein, **76**, 327
—, effect on vasoconstrictor responses to noradrenaline, phenylephrine, electrical stimulation, α-methyl-noradrenaline and xylazine, **72**, 120P
—, effects on contractions and calcium fluxes induced by depolarization and prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ in rat aorta, **80**, 115
—, effects on fast and slow component of contraction of rat aorta to noradrenaline, **80**, 315
—, interaction with cardiovascular effects of clonidine in conscious spontaneously hypertensive rats, **74**, 933P
—, plus propranolol, diminution of diastolic blood pressure response to noradrenaline, **72**, 123P
—, responses in rat aortic strips and portal veins, **79**, 655
RB781094, 80, 128P, 129P, 130P, 474P
Reactive blue 2, effect on actions of adenosine 5'-triphosphate in isolated internal anal sphincter of the guinea-pig, **78**, 599
Reactive intermediate, 80, 373P
Real-time ultrasound, measurement of gastric motor function by, **70**, 188P
Rearing, effect of phenylquinolines alone and in combination with chlordiazepoxide in rats, **79**, 219
Rebound contraction, 77, 218P
—, of rat gastric corpus muscle in response to field stimulation inhibition by perivascular nerve stimulation, **74**, 849P
Receptor binding, 80, 66P, 136P, 201P
Receptor binding assay, *ex vivo*, analysis of the activity and distribution of β-adrenoceptor antagonists in the rat using, **67**, 415P
Receptor binding characteristics, comparison of, of opiate agonists interacting with υ- or κ-receptors, **64**, 607
Receptor quantification, a comparison of linear and non-linear parameter estimates in, **66**, 501P
Receptor regulation, 80, 513P
Receptor subtypes, 77, 112P, 480P, 482P, 517P
Receptor-mediation, 77, 430P
Receptors, 77, 502P
—, **80**, 344P
—, activated by analogues of prostaglandin H_2, a study of, **63**, 358P
—, binding *in vitro*, in relation to *in vivo* pressor responses to α-adrenoceptors after phenoxybenzamine, **74**, 935P
—, involvement in 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced smooth muscle relaxation, **74**, 850P
—, mediating hyperpolarizing responses to catecholamines in rat superior cervical ganglia, **62**, 377P
—, presynaptic, **77**, 476P
—, presynaptic, **80**, 41P, 45P
δ-Receptors, in guinea-pig ileum and mouse vas deferens, effects of changes in the structure of enkephalins and of narcotic analgesics on their interactions with, **68**, 333
κ-receptors, comparison of receptor binding characteristics of opiate agonists interacting with, **64**, 607
μ-Receptors, in guinea-pig ileum and mouse vas

deferens, effects of changes in the structure of enkephalins and of narcotic analgesics on their interactions with, **68**, 333
υ-receptors, comparison of receptor binding characteristics of opiate agonists interacting with, **64**, 607
Reciprocal coupling factor, **80**, 161P
—, plasma activity, effect of prostaglandins, acetylcholine and histamine in anaesthetized rats, **74**, 485
Rectal temperature, effect of ethanol given to guinea-pigs exposed to severe cold, **75**, 613
—, effect of intracerebroventricular administration of cycloheximide in rabbits, **73**, 6
—, effect of intracerebroventricular and intrahypothalamic injections of Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol in mice, **75**, 409
—, effect of N^6-2'-*O*-dibutyryl adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate on, in the restrained mouse, **70**, 453
—, effect of N^6-2'-O-dibutyryl adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate and dopamine or in restrained mice, **72**, 566P
—, effect of N^6-2'-O-dibutyryl adenosine 3'5'-monophosphate or in restrained rat, **72**, 565P
Rectococcygeus muscle, rabbit, **80**, 70P
—, rabbit, response to stimulation of extrinsic inhibitory nerves and to sympathomimetic drugs, **73**, 87
Rectum, isolated rat, characterization of opiate receptors in, **67**, 428P
—, of fowl, evidence that adrenaline is released from adrenergic neurones in, **65**, 261
—, rat and guinea-pig, effects of endorphins on muscle tone in, *in vitro*, **68**, 599
Rectus abdominis muscle, frog, effect of disulphide bond reduction on agonist activity on, **66**, 135P
Rectus muscle preparation, frog, action of an extract of the sea anenome *Tealia felina* (*1*) on neuromuscular transmission in, **69**, 293P
Rectus, frog, a comparison of cinobufotenine (the quaternary derivative of 5-HT) with coryneine (the quaternary derivative of dopamine) on, **69**, 597
Recurrent laryngeal nerve, cutting, abolition of contractile and relaxant responses to extrinsic nerve stimulation in guinea-pig, **72**, 554P
—, possible extrinsic input to non-adrenergic inhibitory neurones of guinea-pig trachealis, **72**, 554P
Red blood cells, guinea-pig, effect of intradermal injection of platelet activating factor on accumulation, **80**, 503
—, interactions with fibrin and platelets in experimental thrombosis, **73**, 219P
Red cell components, conversion of sodium channels to a form sensitive to cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate, **79**, 783
Red cells, interactions with fibrin and platelets in an experimental model of thrombosis, **77**, 29
Reflex activity, effect of minoxidil and nitroprusside on, in sympathetic nervous system, role of afferent and/or central component in, **62**, 143
—, of sympathetic nerves, effects of atenolol in anaesthetized cats, **73**, 605
Reflex control, role of brain acetylcholine in conscious rat, **72**, 170P
Reflex responses, **80**, 84P
Reflex tracheal constriction, a model of, in the dog, **70**, 419
Reflex vagal bradycardia, clonidine-induced potentiation in anaesthetized cats, **74**, 265P
Refractory period, **77**, 248P, 593P
—, in the cat heart *in situ*, actions of prostaglandin precursors and other unsaturated fatty acids on, **66**, 191
Refractory periods, effective, of cardiac contractile tissue, in dog, relationship between atrial and ventricular rates and, **63**, 587
Regeneration, of muscles after treatment with taipan crude venom and taipoxin, **76**, 61
Regional blood flow, **77**, 526P
—, effect of HWA285 in dogs and rabbits, **72**, 723
Regulatory standards 77, 573P
Reinforcement 77, 104P
Rej 129, dystrophic mouse, pharmacological aspects of neuromuscular transmission in isolated diaphragm of, **65**, 411
Relaxant drugs, effect of prostacyclin production in rat pregnant myometrium, **74**, 794P
Relaxant effects, of pancuronium and its monoquaternary derivative Organon NC 45 in the pithed rat, **68**, 140P
Relaxants, non-depolarizing, a comparison of skeletal neuromuscular and autonomic ganglion-blocking potencies of, in guinea-pig isolated preparations, **70**, 501
Relaxation, γ-aminobutyric acid-induced in guinea-pig ileum, **78**, 469
—, carbachol-induced in bullfrog lung, **78**, 339
—, histamine-induced in rat uterine horn, antagonism by ranitidine, **72**, 49
—, in guinea-pig trachea, mediation by adenosine receptor, **76**, 381
—, induced by noradrenaline or dopamine in stomach smooth muscle, effect of propranolol plus phentolamine or domperidone, **72**, 558P
—, interactions between theophylline and theophylline derivatives in producing, of guinea-pig tracheal chains, **70**, 120P
—, produced by γ-aminobutyric acid in rabbit basilar artery, **75**, 177
—, terbutaline-induced in guinea-pig trachea, effect of thyroxine, **78**, 639
Relaxations, **77**, 382P
—, biphasic non-adrenergic, non-cholinergic, induced by field stimulation in mouse anococcygeus pretreated with carbachol, **79**, 611
—, induction in canine renal and pulmonary arteries, dependence on intact endothelial cells, **74**, 10
—, induction in intrapulmonary arteries, partially contracted by 5-hydroxytryptamine, by prostaglandins, **73**, 819
—, of circular smooth muscle of guinea-pig stomach, mediation by catecholamine receptor mechanisms, **74**, 179P
Release reaction, induced by adenosine diphosphate, from human blood platelets, comparison of abilities or acetylsalycic acid, flurbiprofen and indomethacin to inhibit, **67**, 73
Remak's nerve, stimulation of, effect of, on release of adrenaline from adrenergic neurones in rectum of fowl, **65**, 261
Renal arteries, rabbit, relaxant action of glucagon in, **64**, 99
Renal artery, canine left, effect of infusion of dipropyldopamine into, on renal blood flow in the anaesthetized dog, **69**, 297P
—, dog, contracted by prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$, production of dose-related relaxation by histamine, **74**, 111
—, rabbit isolated perfused, protoctive action of inosine on, in hypoxia, **65**, 587
—, rabbit, strips of, studies on the mechanism of action of glucagon in, **69**, 389
—, rabbit, strips of, studies on the mechanism of action of various vasodilators in, **70**, 219
—, strips of, from cattle, an examination of the negative feedback function or presynaptic α-adrenoceptors in, **67**, 401
Renal blood flow, **80**, 37P
—, effect of catpopril on prostacyclin-induced increases in anaesthetized dogs, **73**, 297P
—, effect of dopamine receptor agonists in guinea-pig, **72**, 507P
Renal cells, rat, characterization and partial purification of 'renocortin', **79**, 313
Renal clearance, **80**, 695P
Renal cortex, rabbit, stimulation of renin release by 6-oxo-prostaglandin E_1 and prostacyclin, **75**, 137
—, rat, **80**, 322P
—, rat, comparison of [^{3}H]-prazosin binding with the α_1-adrenoceptor modulating gluconeogenesis under physiological conditions, **77**, 177
—, rat, identification of high affinity binding sites for [^{125}I]-angiotensin II, **79**, 63
Renal failure, **77**, 110P
—, **80**, 337P
—, acute, disposition and pharmacokinetics of phenytoin in rats with, **66**, 487P
—, acute, effect on the pharmacokinetics of indocyanine green in the rat, **73**, 276P
—, acute, rats with, decreased binding of drugs and dyes to plasma proteins from, effects of ureter ligation and intramuscular injection of glycerol on, **66**, 275
—, acute, rats with, decreased plasma protein binding of *o*-methyl red, methyl orange and phenytoin in, **63**, 367P
—, glycerol-induced, assessment of autonomic and cardiovascular function in rats, **79**, 471
—, influence of, on hepatic glucuronidation in the rat, **66**, 498P
—, rats with, hepatic microsomal oxidative *N*-demethylation in, **66**, 74P
Renal function, impaired, influence of, on disposition of [^{14}C]-fazadinium in anaesthetized greyhound, **64**, 402P
Renal haemodynamics, comparison of effects of prostacyclin and captopril in conscious dogs, **74**, 945P
Renal histology, effect of *cis*-dichlorodiammineplatinum II followed by 2,3-dimercaptosuccinic acid treatment in rats, **73**, 649
Renal hypertension, conscious rabbits with, regional haemodynamic changes evoked by isoprenaline in, **68**, 116P
—, experimental, and [^{3}H]-noradrenaline release from rabbit hypothalamus: enhanced potassium-evoked overflow of tritium and lack of facilitation through presynaptic angiotensin II receptors, **68**, 112P
—, unclipped, rats with, attenuated depressor response to arachidonic acid and prostaglandins in, **68**, 519
Renal hypertensive rats, **80**, 575P
Renal nerve, **80**, 250P
—, renin release mediated by, effects of atenolol and ICI 118,551 on, in the cat, **70**, 58P
Renal nerves, stimulation, cause of release of renin, blockade by propranolol in the cat, **73**, 749
Renal sympathetic nerves, electrical stimulation of, effect of, on renal blood flow in the anaesthetized dog, effect of dipropyldopamine on, **69**, 297P
Renal tubules, rat isolated, use of, for evaluation of the mechanisms of aminoglycoside nephrotoxicity, **70**, 127P
Renal vascular resistance, effect of dopamine receptor agonists in guinea-pig, **72**, 507P
Renal vasculature, effect of adrenoceptor antagonists and agonists on smooth muscle and neuromuscular transmission, **80**, 671
—, guinea-pig, effects of dopamine receptor agonists and their antagonism by sulpiride, **72**, 507P
—, of anaesthetized dog, preand post-synaptic activities of some dopamine analogues and related compounds, **67**, 421P
Renal vasodilatation, effect of histamine, dimaprit and 2(2-pyridyl) ethylamine in anaesthetized dogs, **79**, 57
Renin, **77**, 131P, 132P
—, **80**, 39P
—, effect of histamine, dimaprit and 2-(2-pyridyl) ethylamine on release in anaesthetized dogs, **79**, 57
—, effect of lithium on active and inactive secretion in rabbit kidney, **78**, 3
—, effect of noradrenaline infusion on plasma levels in rat, **75**, 553
—, human tissue, a simple microassay for, **64**, 455P
—, plasma activity in relation to antihypertensive effect of MK421 in the rat, **76**, 163
—, plasma levels of, changes in, of normotensive and spontaneously hypertensive rats with increasing age, **64**, 392P
—, plasma levels of, effects of deprvation of prostaglandin precursors on, in pregnant rabbit, **65**, 29
—, production by vasoactive intestinal polypeptide of increased plasma activity in conscious rabbit, **80**, 13
—, release after stimulation of renal nerves in the cat, **73**, 749
—, release of vasodilators, contribution to antihypertensive activity of captopril, **72**, 511P
—, release of, by rat kidney slices, comparative study of action of frusemide and methylclothiazine on, and interaction with indomethacin, **65**, 193
—, release of, from rat kidney slices *in vitro*, evidence for participation of β_1-adrenoceptors in isoprenaline-induced, **63**, 421
—, release of, in the cat, an attempt to characterize the β-adrenoceptor mediating, **70**, 58P
—, release of, into blood and lymph, a denervated dog kidney preparation for studying, **62**, 462P
—, stimulation of release by 6-oxo-prostaglandin E_1 and prostacyclin in slices of rabbit renal cortex, **75**, 137
Renin-angiotensin, mediation by, of adrenal catecholamine secretion induced by hypoglycaemia in the cat, **69**, 201
Renin-angiotensin system, **77**, 495P
—, **80**, 250P, 253P
—, influence on plasma β-endorphin-like immunoreactivity in the conscious rat, **76**, 579
Renin-inhibition 77, 495P

Renshaw cells, cat, effect of baclofen on synaptic and chemically-induced excitation, **72,** 373
—, effects of DS 103-282 on chemical and synaptic excitation in cat spinal preparations, **76,** 473
—, specific antagonism of amino acid-induced and dorsal root evoked synaptic excitation of, **62,** 433P
—, spinal, cat, action of morphine and enkephalin on, **63,** 87
Repeated doses, 77, 266P
Reperfusion, 80, 122P, 628P
—, effect on mitochondrial function in presence and absence of 6-hydroxydopamine in the rabbit, **77,** 707
Reperfusion arrhythmias, 77, 221P
—, **80,** 33P, 237P, 519P
Reperfusion model, 80, 716P
Repetitive activity, of frog node of Ranvier, effect of antiepileptic drugs, **78,** 49
Repolarization, 77, 431P
Reserpine, 77, 152P, 515P
—, **80,** 91P, 450P, 619P
—, a monoamine depletor, effect of, on content and subcellular localization of catecholamines and 5-hydroxytryptamine in human and animal blood platelets, monoamine distribution between platelets and plasma, **65,** 653
—, administration of, comparison of rates of depletion and recovery of noradrenaline stores of peripheral and central noradrenergic neurones after, **68,** 93
—, behavioural depression induced by, in mice, effect of caesium chloride on, **64,** 9
—, depletion of tissue noradrenaline by, in mouse vas deferens, and effect on twitch responses after field stimulation, **64,** 145
—, dogs treated with, responsiveness to vasoactive agents of cerebral and mesenteric arteries isolated from, **68,** 473
—, effect of grayanotoxin I-induced contractions in guinea-pig vas deferens, **78,** 461
—, effect of pretreatment on histamine-induced increase in airway resistance in guinea-pig, **80,** 287
—, effect of pretreatment on effects of prostaglandin E_2 on fast and slow components of the response of rat vas deferens to field stimulation, **78,** 143
—, effect of treatment on contractile responses of rat vas deferens to 5-hydroxytryptamine, **77,** 605
—, effect of, on action of guanethidine on isolated rat anococcygeus muscle, **62,** 307
—, effect of, on actions of phenylephrine and tyramine on adrenoceptors mediating positive inotropic responses in ventricular myocardium of dog, **64,** 53
—, effect of, on acute effects of morphine and opioid peptides on motility and responses of rat colon to electrical stimulation, **68,** 381
—, effect of, on effect of amphetamine on uptake and release of [^{3}H]-amino-6,7-dihydroxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydronaphthalene by striatal nerve terminals, **63,** 183
—, effect of, on effect of baclofen on the cardiovascular system of the rat, **69,** 631
—, effect of, on effect of guanethidine on rabbit atrial membranes, **63,** 17
—, effect of, on effect of high pressure helium and nitrogen on acetylcholine release from guinea-pig ileum, **67,** 221
—, effect of, on effect of methoxamine on outflow of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from rat vas deferens, **64,** 418P
—, effect of, on effect of pancuronium on neuronal uptake of α-methyl noradrenaline in rat isolated vas deferens and hepatic portal vein, **65,** 473
—, effect of, on effect of pentolinium on postganglionic motor transmission to retractor penis muscle, **63,** 25
—, effect of, on effect of vasodilatation in rabbit, **62,** 7
—, effect of, on exocytotic release of catecholamines and dopamine-β-hydroxylase from perfused adrenal gland of rabbit and cat, **65,** 117
—, effect of, on levels of 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid in rat mesolimbic dopaminergic pathway, evidence for somatodendritic mechanisms, **69,** 241
—, effect of, on rat hypothalamic catecholamines and metabolites, **69,** 351
—, effect of, on response of rabbit portal vein to histamine, **62,** 165
—, effect of, on tachyphylaxis to ethacrynic acid in guinea-pig isolated atrium, **63,** 191
—, effect of, on the formation, storage and metabolism of tyramine in mouse striatum, **66,** 377
—, effect of, on vas deferens from intact and castrated rats, **69,** 49
—, effect of, on vasoconstrictor action of compound 48/80 in rat femoral vasculature, **65,** 363
—, effect on airway hyper-responsiveness induced by (−)-propranolol in guinea-pig, **79,** 839
—, effect on anthopleurin-B-induced rhythmic contractions of guinea-pig vas deferens, **74,** 23
—, effect on calcium chloride-induced arrhythmias in the rat, **73,** 725
—, effect on concentrations of 5-hydroxytryptamine and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid in rat brain, **75,** 525
—, effect on Met-enkephalin-like material concentrations in rat adrenal gland, **72,** 146P
—, effect on modulation of bronchoconstrictor responses to histamine in pithed guinea-pigs by sympathetic nerve stimulation, **77,** 249
—, effect on octadecyl-2-acetyl-glyceryl-3-phosphorylcholine-evoked responses of rat aortic vascular smooth muscle and atrial preparations, **79,** 667
—, effect on plasma corticosterone levels and [^{3}H]-thymidine uptake into liver in partially hepatectomized rats, **72,** 542P
—, effect on RX781094-evoked pressor responses in pithed rat preparations, **79,** 12
—, effect on sympathetic neuroeffector transmission in mouse vas deferens, **78,** 365
—, effect on transport of 5-hydroxytryptamine in pancreatic islets and β-cells of ob/ob mice, **73,** 285
—, induction of acute ulcers, effect of salbutamol in the rat, **76,** 587
—, induction of supersensitivity to the β-adrenoceptor-mediated responses of cardiac, respiratory and uterine tissues of the guinea-pig, **73,** 202P
—, inhibition of histamine-induced mouse pinnal oedema by, **70,** 184P
—, no abolition of secretagogic effects of β-adrenoceptor agonists, **72,** 271
—, plus α-methyl-p-tyrosine, effect of pre-treatment on circling and increased locomotor activity induced by ephedrine in rats, **74,** 119
—, pre-treatment, prevents production of long lasting contractions by venom of Sydney funnel-web spider in anococcygeus, **72,** 335
—, pretreatment with, effect of, on effects of locally administered acetylcholine, carbachol and bethanechol on coronary vasoconstriction in isolated donor-perfused rat hearts, **68,** 625
—, pretreatment with, effect of, on response of isolated circular muscle layer of the vas deferens of the mouse to noradrenaline or transmural electrical stimulation, **69,** 233
—, rabbits and mice treated with, reversal of DOPA-induced arousal in, by histidine, **65,** 303
—, short- and long-term effects of, on concentration of 1-(4-hydroxy-3-methoxyphenyl)-ethane-1,2-diol (MOPEG-SO$_4$ in brain of rat, **65,** 573
Reserpinization, 77, 477P
Respiration, 77, 130P
—, **80,** 84P, 586P
—, adenosine 5′-diphosphate-induced, effect of isatogen derivatives in isolated taenia of guinea-pig caecum, **79,** 273
—, calcium-stimulated, in mitochondria isolated from guinea-pig liver, comparison of effects of 2-2′-pyridylisatogen, 2-phenylisatogen and papaverine on, **67,** 480P
—, effect of oxotremorine on rate in rabbits pretreated with atropine-methyl-nitrate, **74,** 587
—, effect on neonatally administered capsaicin in adult rats, **77,** 517
—, state 4, effect of diflunisal in mitochondria isolated from rat liver, **72,** 552P
Respiratory acid-base balance, role in α_1- and α_2-adrenoceptor agonism, **74,** 804P
Respiratory control index, effect of chemical sympathectomy in ischaemic and reperfused myocardium, **77,** 707
Respiratory depression, 77, 28P, 118P
—, *in vivo* antagonism of, induced by proposed μ and κ opiate agonists, **66,** 473P
—, central, caused by intravascular saxitoxin in the cat, **68,** 301
Respiratory effects, central, of *Gymnodinium breve* toxin in anaesthetized cats, **70,** 249
Respiratory frequency, in relation to 4-aminopyridine-induced increases in cortical acetylcholine output, **76,** 439
Respiratory mucosa, 77, 378P
Respiratory neurones, 80, 191P
—, in the rat medulla, an iontophoretic study of the cholinoceptive properties of, **66,** 111P
Respiratory systems, hypothalamic regulation, role of specific opiate receptors in rats, **79,** 997
Respiratory tissues, guinea-pig, reserpine-induced supersensitivity to β-adrenoceptor-mediated responses of, **73,** 202P
Respiratory tract 77, 441P
Resting frequency, of primary muscle spindle afferents, effect of trimethadione and pentetrazol in rats, **72,** 75
Resting membrane potential, effect of sea anemone toxin ATX-II in innervated and denervated rat skeletal muscle, **74,** 61
—, effect of subcutaneous injection of venom of Australian common brown snake in isolated rat soleus muscle, **73,** 157
Resting membrane resistance, effect of γ-aminobutyric acid in embryonic sensory neurones of chick, **74,** 579
Resting metabolic rate, increase by ciclazindol in rats in the absence of central nervous system stimulation, **74,** 770P
Resting tension, of smooth muscle cells of dog trachea, effect of catecholamines, **75,** 433
Resting tone, dog coronary artery, effect of K-351 and nitroglycerine, **79,** 285
—, guinea-pig airway preparations, effect of chronic treatment with isoprenaline *in vivo*, **73,** 13
Resting tremor onset pressure, effect of some anticonvulsant, sedative and anti-Parkinsonian drugs, **72,** 502P
Restrained mouse, thermoregulatory effects of N^6-2′-*O*-dibutyryl adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate in, **70,** 453
Restraint, induction of gastric lesions, effect of thyrotropin releasing hormone in rats, **80,** 735
Reticuloendothelial system, function of, prophylactic administration of antibiotics compromises, in rats, **68,** 19
Reticulum, of bovine stomach, effects of histamine on longitudinal and circular muscle from, **62,** 333
Retina, 77, 366P
—, bovine, homogenates of, [^{3}H]-spiperone labels dopamine receptors in, **70,** 47P
—, carp **77,** 20P
—, carp, **80,** 646P
—, carp, homogenates of, dopamine-sensitive adenylate cyclase in, **69,** 278P
—, rabbit **77,** 19P, 367P
—, rabbit, **80,** 261P
—, rabbit, effect of γ-aminobutyric acid agonists, glycine and neuropeptides on acetylcholine release *in vivo*, **74,** 879P
—, rat and mouse **77,** 365P
—, rat isolated, effect of dopamine on release of [^{3}H]-glycine and [^{3}H]-taurine from, **70,** 55P
—, rat isolated, release of [^{3}H]-acetylcholine from, by potassium depolarization: dependence on high affinity choline uptake, **65,** 271
—, rat, dependence of potassium-stimulated release of [^{3}H]-acetylcholine from, on high affinity choline uptake, **62,** 436P
—, rat, interactions of dopamine and the release of [^{3}H]-glycine and [^{3}H]-taurine, **78,** 395
—, vertebrate, radioautographical localization in, of [^{3}H]-(±)-*cis*-aminocyclohexane carboxylic acid, a selective inhibitor of neuronal GABA transport, **70,** 156P
Retinae, frog, release of [^{3}H]-*cis*-1,3-aminocyclohexane carboxylic acid from, **62,** 431P
Retinoids, 80, 56P, 516P
Retinopathy, low incidence in dogs with sustained renovascular hypertension, **74,** 267P
Retinylacetate, 77, 329P
Retractor penis, bovine, cardiovascular actions of the inhibitory material extracted from, **70,** 62P
Retractor penis muscle, bovine **77,** 189P
—, bovine, **80,** 226P
—, bovine, effect of ethanol on inhibitory and motor responses, **75,** 189
—, bovine, inhibitory extract of, action on the cardiovascular system, **72,** 365
—, bovine, inhibitory material in extracts from, is not an adenine nucleotide, **67,** 327
—, bovine, location of an erythrocyte-associated

antagonist of inhibitory mechanisms, 74, 181P
—, species differences in postganglionic motor transmission to, 63, 25
Retropulsion, effect of *N,N*-dimethyl-tryptamine on, in rodents, 69, 69
Retzius cells, control of leech body wall tension, pharmacological aspects, 74, 983P
—, leech, is there a common receptor mediating the inhibitory action of 5-hydroxytryptamine and dopamine on, 70, 138P
—, leech, structure-activity studies on an excitatory glutamate receptor of, 62, 432P
Retzius neurones, leech, structure-activity studies on an excitatory receptor for glutamate on, 68, 711
Rhamnose, effect of, on ouabain receptor binding in dog heart, 67, 345
Rheumatoid arthritis, patients with, a domiciliary study of urinary circadian rhythms in, with particular reference to effects of time of administration of corticosteroid drugs, 64, 453P
—, role of gold in the attempted control of proteolysis, 79, 187
Rheumatoid synovial tissue, synthesis of arachidonate cyclo-oxygenase products, in humans, 72, 522P
Ribonucleic acid, inhibition of precursor incorporation into, of mammalian tissues by antimalarial aminoquinolines, 62, 159
Rifampicin, effect of, on enterohepatic circulation of norethisterone by, in rat, 64, 401P
Right atrium, effect of *E. coli* endotoxin on pressure and filling pressure, protection by polymyxin B sulphate in cats, 74, 701
Righting reflex, effect of short-acting intravenous anaesthetic agents in rats, 74, 161
—, hexobarbitone-induced, effect of clonidine and its derivatives in mice, 78, 479
Rigidity, tremorine-induced, effect of basal ganglia lesions in rats, 74, 910P
Rimiterol, effect of, on potassium-depolarized uterine preparations from guinea-pigs, 62, 227
—, effect on synthesis of prostaglandin E_2 and $F_{2\alpha}$ by rat cerebral cortex, 72, 525P
Ritodrine, effect on electrical and mechanical activities in myometrium of pregnant rats, 76, 463
—, relative potency of, in smooth muscle of pig and human urinary bladder, 65, 215
RMI 12330A, a new inhibitor of adenylate cyclase, effects of, on myocardial function and subcellular activity in guinea-pig heart homogenates, 70, 429
RNA, cellular and viral synthesis, effect of TX 3047 *in vitro*, 72, 597
Ro 03-7894, antagonism of inotropic and chronotropic responses to isoprenaline and orciprenaline in isolated guinea-pig atrium, 72, 635
—, effect on sensitivity of guinea-pig heart to orciprenaline or isoprenaline, 79, 517
Ro 11-1430, 80, 56P
Ro 15-1788, 77, 240P, 241P, 451P
—, **80,** 288P
—, effect on anticonvulsant action of diazepam or ethylenediamine in mice, 77, 525
[^{3}H]-Ro 15-1788, autoradiographical localization in rat brain *in vitro*, 74, 813P
RO 2-7239, effect of, on ouabain receptor binding in dog heart, 67, 345
Ro 20-1724, effect on electrical responses of rat isolated superior cervical ganglia to isoprenaline, 79, 441
—, effect on protein secretion from superfused rat parotid gland, 77, 405
Ro 3-1314, effect on release of slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis from sensitized guinea-pig lung fragments, 72, 689
Ro 31-1118, 80, 152P, 183P, 235P
Ro 4-1284, liberation of labelled amines from normal platelets of guinea-pigs, 72, 349
Ro 4-4602 *see* **Benseraziде 72**
Ro-4-4602/1, effect of, on choline acetyltransferase activity of cholinergic neurones in rat striatum, 62, 396P
RO 5-4864, 80, 76P, 280P
Ro-8-4650—, Ro20-1724, effect of voltage-dependent response to 5-hydroxytryptamine in *Aplysia* neurones, 74, 747
RO363, induction of relaxation of pig bronchus preparations pre-contracted with carbachol, 79, 177
Rodents, behavioural changes induced by *N,N*-dimethyltryptamine in 63, 380P
Rolipam, potentiation of relaxant effect of adenosine on cat isolated cerebral arteries, 80, 631
Roll-6896, effect on muscle rigidity in the spastic mouse, 75, 23
Rota-rod performance, effect of caffeine and chlordesmethyldiazepam, together and separately, in mice, 74, 822P
Rotation, 80, 416P, 420P
Rotational behaviour, 80, 271P
—, and striatal dopamine metabolism following unilateral activation of nigral GABA mechanisms, 63, 384P
—, differential, after unilateral 5,7-dihydroxytryptamine induced lesions of the dorsal raphe nucleus of the rat, 67, 431P
—, effects of partial unilateral nigro-striatal lesions induced by 6-hydroxydopamine on striatal histofluorescence and, in the rat, 70, 46P
—, rat, microcomputer based monitoring system for, 69, 347P
Rotational behaviour model, GABA-dependent, drug effects in a, studies with enantiomers of baclofen HCl, 64, 380P
Route of administration, effect on elimination of glyceryl trinitrate in rat and rabbit, 77, 83
Rowachol, gallstone therapy, effect on bile flow, bile composition and hepatic HMGR activity in rats, 72, 104P
—, inhibition of lipogenesis in rat when measured *in vivo*, 74, 876P
RS 21361, effect on guanoxabenz-induced mydriasis in the rat, 78, 507
—, selectivity for α_2-adrenoceptors as determined by *in vitro, in vivo* and ligand binding studies, 74, 845P
—, 77, 261P
—, antagonism of the action of clonidine in isolated rat vas deferens and effect on [^{3}H]-RX 781094 binding in rat cerebral cortex, 80, 155
—, measurement of antagonism at α-adrenoceptors in rat vas deferens, 80, 655
RS-51324, 80, 386P
RU 18787, hydroguanabenz, selectivity of, for α_1- and α_2-adrenoceptors related to cardiovascular profile in the anaesthetized rat, 70, 171P
RU24969, 80, 675P
^{86}Rubidium efflux, 80, 207P
Rubidium, correlation of uptake with [^{3}H]-ouabain accumulation in functionally different canine cardiac tissues, 73, 81
—, effect of hibernation on responses of atrial muscle from rodents, 78, 151
—, uptake into cat perfused adrenal glands, effects of ouabain and N-ethylmaleimide, 74, 665
^{86}Rubidium, uptake and release of, by mouse peritoneal macrophages, effect of bradykinin on, 62, 461P
—, action of different transmitters on transmembrane efflux from tissue cultures of BC_3H1 non-fusing muscle cell line, 64, 29
—, induction of release from pig aortic endothelial cells, 80, 179
—, loss of receptor-mediated efflux from pig aortic endothelial cells in culture, 80, 5
—, relationship of stimulation of efflux to endothelium-dependent relaxation for the pig aorta, 79, 531
—, transmembrane efflux of, of the BC_3H1 non-fusing muscle cell line, relationship between the (−)-[^{3}H]-dihydroalprenolol binding to β-adrenoceptors and, 68, 731
Rubidium ion, effect of, on binding of agonists and antagonists to muscarinic receptors in rat brain, 67, 371
^{86}Rubidium ion, efflux of, from rat isolated superior cervical ganglia, effects of muscarine on, 70, 577
^{86}Rubidium ion fluxes, in response to kinins in rat colon, 75, 587
Rubidium ions, release from rat parotid gland by substance P *in vitro*, 75, 341
Rumen, of bovine stomach, effects of histamine on longitudinal and circular smooth muscle from, 62, 333
Ruminant, stomach of, H_2- and H_2-receptors in smooth muscle of, 62, 333
Ruthenium red, effect of, on veratridine evoked γ-aminobutyric acid release from rat brain slices, 70, 155P
—, effect on veratridine and potassium-evoked release of [^{3}H]-γ-aminobutyric acid from rat brain slices in normal and calcium free medium, 73, 655
—, inhibition of calcium-dependent, potassium-stimulated release of spermine from rat brain *in vitro*, 73, 165
Rutin, 80, 515P
—, effect on synthesis of 6-keto prostaglandin E_1 in rabbit kidney, 79, 149
—, inhibition of formation of 6-oxo prostaglandin by rat, rabbit, guinea-pig and human platelets, 80, 395
RX 781094, 77, 532P
—, antagonism of action of clonidine in isolated rat vas deferens and effect on [^{3}H]-RX 781094 binding in rat cerebral cortex, 80, 155
—, effect on aggregatory responses of human blood platelets and on binding of [^{3}H]-dihydroergocryptine to the cells, 79, 401
—, effect on guanoxabenz-induced mydriasis in the rat, 78, 507
—, induction of pressor response in pithed rat preparations, 79, 12
—, neuropharmacological evaluation, 74, 843P
—, selective antagonist for α_2-adrenoceptors, 74, 842P
—, selective, potent and specific antagonism of α_2-adrenoceptors, 78, 489
[^{3}H]-RX 781094, 80, 109P
—, binding to rat cerebral cortex membranes, effect of various α_2-adrenoceptor antagonists, 80, 155
RX 783006, effect on secretory phase of vasoactive intestinal peptide response and fluid transport in rat small intestine, 80, 371
—, effect on secretory phase of vasoactive intestinal peptide response in rat small intestine, 80, 371P
RX71107 *see* **Tolmesoxide**
RX71112, effect on active tension in human isolated crural veins and in rat thoracic aorta, 73, 799
RX74355, neuropharmacological evaluation, 73, 262P
RX77368, neuropharmacological evaluation, 73, 262P
—, production of increased amplitude of field potential in motoneurones in rats, 80, 561
RX7781094 analogues, 80, 311P, 312P
RX783006, selective ligand for the μ-opiate binding site, 73, 299P
RX783016, use of, to study role of endogenous opiates in cardiovascular regulation and baroreceptor reflexes in the normotensive rabbit 70, 64P
Ryanodine, effect on electromechanical effects of anthopleurin-A on rabbit isolated ventricular muscle preparation, 74, 29
Rythmic activity, spontaneous and stimulus-coupled, effect of dendrotoxin in amphibian spinal cord, 73, 525

S

S3341, inhibition of [^{3}H]-prazosin binding to rat cardiac α-adrenoceptors, 73, 33
Sagittal sinus outflow, measurement after drug administration, in relation to cerebral oxygen consumption in dogs, 79, 897
Salsi guggal, an anti-arthritic and anti-hyperlipidaemic agent, 74, 203P
Salbutamol, 77, 392P, 407P
—, **80,** 670P
—, a comparison of the anti-anaphylactic activities of, and disodium cromoglycate in the rat, the rat mast cell and in human lung tissue, 67, 23
—, anti-ulcer activity in the rat, 76, 587
—, catecholamine release induced by, from rat adrenal medulla, effects of verapamil and lanthanum on, 65, 641
—, chronotropic responses to and effect on cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate accumulation in rat heart cell culture, 78, 717
—, depressor response to, effects of propranolol and salbutamol on, in the pithed rat, 70, 170P
—, effect of, on bovine isolated bronchial artery strip, 68, 283
—, effect of, on cardiac metabolism in the conscious dog, 66, 229
—, effect of, on contractility of vas deferens from intact and castrated rats, 69, 49
—, effect of, on effect of electrical stimulation on isolated guinea-pig cremaster muscle, 62, 3
—, effect of, on effect of mechanical stimulation of the upper airways in dogs anaesthetized with chloralose on tracheal pouch pressure, 70, 419
—, effect of, on gastric acid secretion in conscious dogs with Heidenhain pouches, 63, 376P

—, effect of, on Na-K-transport in rat soleus muscle, **68**, 749
—, effect of, on nerve-induced contractions of rat bisected vas deferens, **68**, 179P
—, effect of, on potassium-depolarized uterine preparations from guinea-pigs, **62**, 227
—, effect of, on rat isolated caecum, **70**, 71P
—, effect on 5-hydroxytryptamine mediated behavioural responses, **76**, 265
—, effect on antigen-induced histamine release from human lung fragments, **78**, 671
—, effect on rat isolated superior cervical ganglia, **79**, 441
—, effect on relaxation of pig bronchus preparations induced by β-adrenoceptor agonists, **79**, 177
—, effect on release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline in guinea-pig atria, **76**, 195
—, effect on synthesis of prostaglandin E_2 and $F_{2\alpha}$ by rat cerebral cortex, **72**, 525P
—, effect on [^{3}H]-disaturated phosphatidylcholine overflow from perfused rat lung slices, **79**, 363
—, functional antagonism as a means of determining dissociation constant and efficacy of, in guinea-pig isolated atria, **66**, 397
—, induction of fall in white cell and platelet counts in mice, inhibition by (−)-propranolol and naloxone, **73**, 298P
—, inhibition of gastric acid secretion induced by, in dog, effects of propranolol, practolol and H35/25 on, **64**, 153
—, inhibition of secretion of gastric acid in Shay rats, **72**, 177P
—, low enzyme discharge potency, **72**, 271
—, production of depolarization of rat isolated superior cervical ganglia, **79**, 429
—, relative potency of, in smooth muscle of pig and human urinary bladder, **65**, 215
—, stimulation by, of acid secretion in rat isolated stomach, **64**, 425P
(+)-Salbutamol, effect of, on smooth muscle from rat mesovarium, **63**, 345P
(±)-Salbutamol, locally administered, effect of, on increased plasma protein extravasation and blood flow in guinea-pig skin, **70**, 461
—, pharmacological and binding assays for, in rat heart and lung membrane preparations, **68**, 563
Salicylate, sodium, effect of a combination of, and aspirin on the rat stomach, **67**, 484P
—, sodium, effect of, on cerebral blood flow and metabolism in the baboon, **68**, 407
—, effect of low protein diet on placental transfer in rats, **78**, 233
—, effect on rat liver tryptophan pyrrolase activity, **77**, 59
—, interaction of, with frusemide in man, **70**, 158P
—, mechanisms of elevation of rat brain tryptophan concentrations, **76**, 211
Salicylates, **80**, 489P, 602P
Salicylic acid, **77**, 489P
—, anti-writhing activity in rats, **73**, 779
—, binding of, to plasma proteins from rats with acute renal failure, effects of ureter ligation and intramuscular injection of glycerol on, **66**, 275
—, effect of, on chemokinesis of human polymorphonuclear leucocytes induced by formyl methionyl leucylphenylalanine, **69**, 473
—, effect of, on Forssman-induced bronchospasm in the guinea-pig, **69**, 307P
—, interactions of, with platelets in aspirin-sensitive bronchoconstriction in guinea-pig, **63**, 35
Saline, rats loaded with, urinary magnesium excretion during amiloride administration in, **67**, 493P
Saliva, comparison of effects of centrally and peripherally administered guanfacine and clonidine on flow in the rabbit, **77**, 641
—, effect of H_2-receptor antagonists and anticholinoceptor drugs on bethanechol-induced secretion in anaesthetized dog, **76**, 361
Salivary gland, blowfly, separate 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors linked to the generation of either cyclic adenosine 3′5′-monophosphate or calcium signals, **73**, 729
—, cockroach, production of a hyperpolarization due to increased membrane potassium permeability by A23187, **72**, 556P
—, dog, blood flow through and salivation of, assessment of effects of vasoactive intestinal peptide on, in comparison with those of secretin, glucagon and acetylcholine, **65**, 683
—, insect, reduction of dopamine and octopamine content after incubation in 6-hydroxydopamine, **74**, 838P
—, rat, noradrenaline stores in, effect of reserpine on, **68**, 93
—, rat, relationship between accumulation, storage and overflow of noradrenaline in, after chronic treatment with guanthidine, **66**, 223
—, vesicular storage of noradrenaline, **73**, 401
Salivary gland preparation, insect, effect of α-flupenthixol on dopamine-evoked fluid secretion by, **69**, 123
Salivary responses, pharmacological analysis of, to histamine of the submandibular gland of the dog, **68**, 651
Salivation, assessment of effects of vasoactive intestinal peptide on blood flow through and of dog salivary gland in comparison with those of secretin, glucagon and acetylcholine, **65**, 683
—, effect of substance P and related peptides in rat, **73**, 517
—, in submandibular gland of dog, pharmacological analysis of, as a response to histamine, **68**, 651
—, peripherally evoked parasympathetic submaxillary, effects of α-adrenoceptor agonists on, in the cat, **66**, 133P
—, production in rat by substance P, **72**, 504P
—, reduction by DL-308, thioridazine and atropine, **72**, 131P
Salmefamol, a new β_2-adrenoceptor agonist, effect of, on pentagastrin-induced gastric acid secretion in conscious dogs, **62**, 444P
—, effect on chronotropic responses and on cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate accumulation in rat heart cell culture, **78**, 717
—, inhibitor or stimulant of gastric acid secretion? **62**, 445P
—, stimulation by, of acid secretion in rat isolated stomach, **64**, 425P
Salmon calcitonin, action of, on indomethacin-induced gastric ulceration in the rat, **67**, 483P
—, action of, on indomethacin-induced gastric ulceration in the mouse, **66**, 154P
—, effect of, on acetic acid induced chronic gastric ulceration in the rat, **69**, 339P
—, interaction with calcium ions in the production of analgesia in the mouse, **73**, 302P
—, mode of action on indomethacin-induced gastric erosions in rat, **72**, 559P
Sandoz CM 29-712, a comparison of, apomorphine and bromocriptine in four different turning models in rat, **62**, 395P
Saphenous artery, rat, sensitivity to phenylephrine, effect of thyroidectomy or propylthiouracil, **74**, 811P
Saphenous nerve, concentration of substance P in, effect of capsaicin on, in rat, **68**, 207
Saphenous vein, dog and rabbit, disposition of adrenergic neurotransitter in, **63**, 341P
—, dog isolated, antagonism of α-adrenoceptor mediated contractions by diltiazem and verapamil, **74**, 942P
—, dog isolated, characterization of pre- and post-junctional receptors for 5-hydroxytryptamine, **73**, 191P
—, dog isolated, effect of labetalol on the release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline and its metabolites from, **66**, 151P
—, dog isolated, evidence for two types of excitatory receptor for 5-hydroxytryptamine in, **68**, 215
—, dog isolated, preliminary characterization of the presynaptic receptor for 5-hydroxytryptamine in, **67**, 423P
—, dog isolated, presynaptic inhibitory action of 5-hydroxytryptamine in, **67**, 247
—, dog, effect of a high dose of prazosin, and transmural stimulation, on the disposition of transmitter noradrenaline in, **66**, 151P
—, dog, effect of amitriptyline on presynaptic receptors in, **67**, 422P
—, dog, effects of α-adrenoceptor antagonists on contractile responses of, to 5-hydroxytryptamine, **63**, 671
—, dog, effects of uptake, on α-adrenoceptor antagonist potency, **63**, 665
—, dog, evidence for a presynaptic inhibitory receptor for 5-hydroxytryptamine in, **63**, 344P
—, dog, role of neuronal uptake in the disposition of released [^{3}H]-noradrenaline in, **66**, 149P
—, dog, smooth muscle of, contraction of, characterization of three types of prostanoid receptor mediating, **69**, 265P
—, dog, thromboxane-sensitive contractile systems, antagonism, **76**, 423
—, human, modulation of the concentration of noradrenaline at the neuro-effector junction, **79**, 577
—, dog, effect of AH 19437 on concentration-effect curves to U-46619 and dose-effect curves to thromboxane A_2, **72**, 524P
Saphenous veins, dog isolated, effects of α-adrenoceptor agonists and antagonists on adrenergic neurotransmitter overflow from, **68**, 139P
Sar^1 Ala^8 angiotensin II *see* **Saralasin, 72**
Saralasin, **80**, 251P
—, haemodynamic response to, in salt-depleted dogs: relation to plasma renin activity, **62**, 448P
—, blockade of angiotensin 11-induced β-endorphin release in rat, **76**, 579
—, effect on arterial and venous blood pressure with and without lower body negative pressure in cat, **72**, 514P
—, effect on blood pressure in rabbit after sinoaortic denervation, **72**, 645
Sarcolemmal microsomes, from human umbilical arteries, effects of vasodilator drugs, alkaline phosphatase, and cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase on ^{45}calcium uptake of, **70**, 537
Sarcolemmal preparations, isolated cardiac, effect of verapamil on calcium ion-transporting and Ca^{2+}-ATPase activity of, **70**, 617
Sarin, inhibition of neuromuscular transmission in human intercostal and marmoset diaphragm muscles, effect of various *bis*-pyridinium oximes, **78**, 579
—, twitch augmentation induced by, effect of muscarinic antagonists on, in cat skeletal muscle, **65**, 565
Sartorius nerve-muscle preparation, from frog, comparison of facilitatory actions of 4-aminopyridine methiodide and 4-aminopyridine on neuromuscular transmission in, **65**, 53
Saxitoxin, intravascular, central respiratory and circulatory depression caused by, in the cat, **68**, 301
SC19220, a selective prostanoid receptor antagonist in smooth muscle of guinea-pig ileum, fundus and lung strip, rabbit aorta, dog and cat iris sphincter, and dog saphenous vein, **69**, 266P
—, effect of, on noradrenaline overflow in rat cerebral cortex, **70**, 469
SC13504, use of, to determine relationship between nerve terminal adenosine triphosphatases and neurotransmitter release in rat cerebral cortex, **69**, 215
SC27169, a new aldosterone antagonist, activity of, in man, **70**, 107P
Scandium ion, effect of, on binding of agonists and antagonists to muscarinic receptors in rat brain, **67**, 371
Scatchard plots 77, 570P
Scattered light, use of, to measure cell aggregation and shape change, **62**, 458P
SCH 28080, inhibitory effects on gastric secretion in man, **76**, 389
Schedule-controlled responding, effect of buprenorphine in pigeons trained to discriminate between fentanyl and distilled water, **78**, 607
Schild plots, for β-adrenoceptor antagonists in cat trachea and atria, **78**, 417
Schizophrenia, **80**, 11P
—, relevance to, of findings on behavioural responses induced by drug treatments which cause simultaneous release of catecholamines and 5-hydroxytryptamine in the rat, **66**, 573
Schultz-Dale reaction, bovine bronchial artery *in vitro*, **80**, 7
—, of the guinea-pig small intestine, involvement of SRS-A in, **66**, 385
—, pharmacology of, in canine lung *in vitro*, as a possible model for allergic asthma, **66**, 511
Sciatic nerve, frog, *in vitro* action of an extract of the sea anenome *Tealia felina* (*1*) on neuromuscular transmission in, **69**, 293P
—, rat isolated, pharmacological properties of kryptopyrrole and its oxidation products on, **65**, 23
—, rat, microtubule numbers in unmyelinated axons from, effect of halothane on, **67**, 473P
Sciatic nerve terminals, frog, presynaptic regulation of the release of acetylcholine by 5-hydroxytryptamine in, **70**, 499
Scopolamine, binding of, to muscarinic receptors in rat brain, effects of *p*-chloromercuribenzoate on, **68**, 142P
—, effect of, on acetylcholine-induced excitation of rat subthalamic nucleus neurones, **65**, 511
—, effect of, on behaviour in aggressive mice, **65**,

525
—, effect of, on rat hypothalamic catecholamines and metabolites, 69, 351
—, effect on acetylcholine synthesis by rat neocortical tissue prisms, 75, 367
—, effect on the antinociceptive responses of rats and mice to meptazinol, morphine and oxotremorine, 79, 191
[^{3}H]-ecopolamine, binding to brain of male and of female rats, effects of ovariectomy versus the progestrous stage of the sexual cycle, 74, 866P
Scorpion toxin, membrane depolarization of skeletal muscles and interactions with other peptide toxins, 79, 673
Scorpion venom, effect on catecholamine secretion in adrenal gland of guinea-pig, 72, 61
Screening, rapid, development of a technique for, of chemicals or carcinogenicity, 62, 455P
SDS-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, a study of the muscarinic receptor by, 66, 337
Sea anemone, *Tealia felina* (*l*), action of an extract of, on neuromuscular transmission *in vitro*, 69, 293P
—, (*Tealia felina*) **toxin**, effect on responses of guinea-pig ileum to spasmogens and haemolytic activity in human blood, 72, 211
Sea anemone toxin, 80, 367P
—, membrane depolarization of skeletal muscles and interaction with other peptide toxins, 79, 673
Sea anemone toxin ATX-II, mechanical and electrophysiological effects on rat innervated and denervated skeletal muscle, 74, 61
Seasonal variation, effect on drug response and staircase phenomena in atrial muscle from a hibernating rodent, 78, 151
Second messenger, role of cyclic 3′,5′-adenosine monophosphate in voltage-dependent response to 5-hydroxytryptamine in *Aplysia* neurones, 74, 747
Secoverine, effect on gastric secretion and motility in the mouse isolated stomach, 79, 525
Secretin, effect of, on blood flow through and salivation of dog salivary gland, compared with vasoactive intestinal peptide, glucagon and acetylcholine, 65, 683
Secretion, 77, 14P
—, effect of chlordiazepoxide, atropine and cimetidine in rat isolated gastric mucosa, 74, 593
Secretogogues, effects of arachidonic acid on rat gastric acid secretion in response to, inhibition of, by indomethacin, 69, 171
Secretory responses, dopamine-evoked, of cockroach salivary gland preparation, effect of α-flupenthixol on, 69, 123
Sedation, 80, 76P, 572P
—, clonidine-induced, in the mouse, inhibition of, by anti-depressant drugs, 69, 287P
—, effect of clonidine and its derivatives in cat and rat, 78, 479
—, effect of FLA-136 and clonidine in the rat, 75, 13
—, effectiveness of α-adrenoceptor agonists in relation to α_1 and α_2 potency in rats, 73, 595
—, in chicks, effects of prazosin on, in chicks, 62, 468P
—, in rabbits and mice, effect of histidine on, 65, 303
—, induced by clonidine in the rat, mediated by α_2-adrenoceptors, 67, 133
—, induced by phenylquinolines alone and in combination with chlordiazepoxide in rats, 79, 219
—, induction by benzodiazepines in stressed rats, 74, 593
—, induction by intravenous administration of Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol to the rat, 76, 115
—, stereotypy and the inhibition of drinking after administration of ET495 in the rat, 66, 481P
Sedative activity, potency of Δ'-*trans*-tetrahydrocannabinol, cannabidiol and chloropromazine in mice, 72, 649
—, potency of cannabis in relation to its Δ'-*trans*-tetrahydrocannabinol and cannabidiol content in mice, 72, 649
Sedative effects, of clonidine and para-aminoclonidine on, in pithed rat, 69, 295P
Sedative-hypnotics, and related compounds, barbitone-induced tolerance to effects of, on operant behaviour in rat, 65, 183
Sedative properties, of α-adrenoceptor agonists, relation to pre- and post-synaptic stimulation, 68, 107P
Seizure threshold, post-ictal increase, drug-induced alterations, 73, 265P
Seizure thresholds 77, 300P
Seizure threshold tests, effects of subacute treatment with cannabidiol, Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol, phenytoin and phenobarbitone on anticonvulsant activity and withdrawal excitability in mice in, 68, 479
Seizures, 77, 89P
—, 80, 279P
—, allylglycine-induced, enhancement of α-receptor stimulated growth hormone release in the photosensitive baboon, 74, 861P
—, bicuculline-induced, effect on γ-aminobutyric acid concentrations in regions of the brain, 76, 291
—, effect on benzodiazepine receptor number and γ-aminobutyric acid concentrations in rat brain, 74, 814P
—, flurothyl-induced, effect on γ-aminobutyric acid concentrations in regions of the brain, 76, 291
—, induction by glutamate analogues in rats, 72, 570P
Selectivity, 80, 42P
β_1-selectivity, 80, 459P
Selenium, 77, 339P
Self assessment 77, 579P, 596P
Self-stimulation, to lever pressing and capacitance probe touching, effects of spiperone on, in Mongolian gerbil, 63, 43
Semen, 80, 554P
Semi-synthetic diets, effect of long term feeding on kidney and liver, 72, 181P
Semicarbazide-resistant amine oxidase, location in outer mitochondrial envelope of rat aorta, 72, 510P
Semicarbazide-sensitive amine oxidase, location in plasma membrane of rat aorta, 72, 510P
Seminal vesicle, 80, 465P, 681P
—, guinea-pig, effect of a toxin isolated from Australian tiger snake venom on, 62, 349
—, rat 77, 415P
Seminal vesicle microsomes, ram, enhanced formation of 6-oxo-prostaglandin $F_{1\alpha}$ by, in the presence of antioxidants, 69, 267P
—, rat, influence of sympathomimetic drugs on biosynthesis of prostaglandins and thromboxane B_2, 78, 263
Seminal vesicles, ram, effect of dipyramidole on formation of 6-oxo-prostaglandin $F_{1\alpha}$ in microsomes, 76, 453
Sensitization-IgE antibodies, 80, 605P
Sensorimotor cortex, damage, coupled with intrastriatal administration of picrotoxin, production of forepaw myoclonus in rat, 72, 503P
Sensory deservation, effects of, on the responses of the rabbit eye to prostaglandin E_1, bradykinin and substance P, 69, 495
Sensory ganglia, 80, 674P
—, rat isolated, biosynthesis of substance P from [^{35}S]-methionine in, 70, 56P
Sensory irritation, mammalian, effects of chemical irritants on electrophysiological properties of the giant amoeba (*Chaos carolinense*) as a model for process of, 70, 98P
Sensory nerve endings, 'C' fibre, in the dog lung, action of sodium cromoglycate on, 70, 11
—, evidence for an action of morphine and the enkephalins in mouse peritoneum, 73, 325
Sensory nerves, rat, concentration of substance P in, effect of capsaicin on, 68, 207
Sensory neurones, embryonic chick, location for two types of γ-aminobutyric acid receptor, 74, 579
Septal driving, 80, 104P
Septal region, of brain, glucose utilization in, in kindled rats during convulsions, 68, 133P
Septic shock, induction by intravenous infusion of *E. coli* to cats, role of 5-hydroxytryptamine, 79, 711
Septum analeptic, 77, 231P
Serine proteinases, antithrombin III-induced inhibition, effect of dermatan sulphates, 72, 81
[^{14}C]-serine, incorporation into phospholipid in guinea-pig ileum, effect of halothane, 72, 397
Serotoninergic activity, altered, in mouse brain induced by clonazepam, 64, 432P
Serum, 77, 8P
—, human, effect of acetylsalicylic acid in combination with dipyridamole on the balance between prostacyclin and thromboxane, 72, 299
—, rabbit, dopamine-β-hydroxylase activity after electroconvulsive shock, 72, 567P
—, rat, copper concentrations in acute inflammation, 79, 45
—, rat, influence of betamethasone on concentration of digoxin in, 67, 491P
—, rat, inhibition of arthritis-induced rise in levels of glycoprotein by indomethacin and ICI 55897, 72, 551P
—, rat pharmacokinetics of lithium in, 64, 273
Serum albumen, human, effect of diazepam and its metabolites on binding of L-tryptophan to, 66, 92P
—, bovine, involvement in exchange reactions leading to inhibition of trypsin by sodium aurothiomalate, 75, 333
—, chemokinesis of human polymorphonuclear leucocytes induced by, and effect of, on chemokinesis induced by formyl methionyl leucyl-phenylalanine, 69, 473
Sex differences 77, 417P
Sex hormone binding globulin, plasma and oestrogen therapy, 64, 456P
Sex, effect on elimination of glyceryl trinitrate in rat and rabbit, 77, 83
Sexual behaviour, in morphine-dependent rat, 62, 389P
Sexual cycle, effect on [^{3}H]-dopamine and [^{3}H]-5-hydroxytryptamine binding in different areas of rat brain, 75, 37
Sexual differentiation 77, 566P
Sexual dimorphism, and the effects of the X-linked *Tfm* locus on hexobarbitone metabolism and action in mice, 74, 97
—, androgen-induced effect on high affinity binding in different areas of rat brain, 75, 37
Sexual excitement, 80, 392P
SGB-483, effect on smooth muscle and neuromuscular transmission in guinea-pig mesenteric artery, 80, 55
Sgd 101/74, 80, 155P
Sgd 101/75, 77, 543P
—, agonist effects on α-adrenoceptors of rat anococcygeus muscle, 80, 343
—, induction of contraction in anococcygeal preparation from mouse and rabbit, 78, 117
—, interaction with α-adrenoceptors on various tissues as full or partial agonist or antagonist, 72, 535P
—, plus phenoxybenzamine effect on contractile responses of rat anococcygeus, 75, 549
Sheep, effects of methotrexate and melphalan in, 63, 283
Shock, 77, 128P
—, 80, 142P
—, analgesia induced by, in the rat, role of 5-hydroxytryptamine in, 70, 44P
—, reduced myocardial contractility of, 7-propyltheophylline-dopamine in the treatment of, 67, 239
Shock mortality, in rats, prophylactic administration of antibiotics exacerbates, 68, 19
Short circuit current, effect of forskolin in epithelia of amphibian skin and rat colon, 76, 33
—, measurement of response to kinins in isolated rat colon, 75, 587
—, stimulation by adenosine triphophate in cultured renal (MDCK) epithelium, 73, 379
Sialic acids, release from intact human erythrocytes after neuraminidase or trypsin, 79, 481
Sickle cell anaemia, human, therapy of, with a series of aromatic aldehydes, 66, 70P
—, possible treatment with BW12C, 74, 965P
Signal acquisition, 80, 186P
Signal acquisition system, microcomputer-based, suitable for use in the pharmacological and physiological laboratory, 67, 497P
Silver, evidence for carriage by sulphadimine, haemolysis of human erythrocytes, 77, 141
—, evidence for the carriage by sulphadimidine, inhibition of proteolytic enzymes, 77, 147
Simulation, 80, 589P, 592P
SIN-1A, effect on musculature and vasculature in dog trachea *in situ*, 73, 9
Single dose studies, in man, application of a simple radioimmunoassay for plasma diazepam to, 63, 371P
Single pulse stimulation, twitch responses to, effects of methoxyverapamil, verapamil and nifedipine in the rat bisected vas deferens, 74, 952P
Sinoaortic deservation, and maintenance of blood pressure, effect of captopril and saralsin in rabbit, 72, 645
—, effect on changes in blood pressure in conscious

rabbits after treatment with α-adrenoceptor antagonists, **75**, 417
—, on blood pressure and heart rate, with or without 5,7-dihydroxytryptamine pretreatment in dogs, **72**, 411
Sinoatrial node, electrophysiological effect of cyproheptadine in rabbit heart, **80**, 335
—, innervation by sympathetic neurones, evidence against occurrence of presynaptic dopamine receptors, **74**, 838P
—, dog heart, accumulation of [^{3}H]-ouabain in relation to rubidium uptake, **73**, 81
—, effects of new antiarrhythmic drugs in rabbits, **79**, 701
Sinus nerves, tying of, effect of, on effect of naloxone on blood pressure in cats anaesthetized with chloralose, **68**, 697
Sinus node, **80**, 389P, 390P
—, rabbit and dog, site of action of bepridil-induced reduction of heart rate, **75**, 293
—, rabbit, effect of cibenzoline on action potential duration, **75**, 469
—, rabbit, effect of melperone on action potential duration, **75**, 109
Sinus node pacemaker cells, rabbit, effect of amrinone on transmembrane action potentials, **80**, 511
SK & F 38393, induction of contralateral circling in rats, **77**, 185
—, effect on renal and coronary blood flow in anaesthetized dog, **77**, 23
SK & F 92676 *see* **Imprimidine?**
—, **(imprimidine), acts as a partial agonist on the isolated whole stomach of the rat, 69**, 6
SK & F 92994, a new histamine H_2-receptor antagonist, effects of, on guinea-pig isolated atrium and ileum, rat isolated uterus and gastric acid secretion, compared with cimetidine, **70**, 105P
SK & F 93319, **80**, 438P
Skeletal muscle, **77**, 116P, 186P, 503P
—, cat, action of mecamylamine at the post synaptic channels, noise analysis, **74**, 248P
—, cat, comparison of pre-junctional α-adrenoceptors at neuromuscular junction with vascular post-junctional α-receptors in, **65**, 249
—, cat, effects of muscarinic antagonists on actions of anticholinesterases on, **65**, 565
— , chicken, singly and multiply innervated, age related changes in properties of acetylcholine receptors, **74**, 297P
—, dog and rabbit, increase in blood flow by intravenous administration of HWA285, **72**, 723
—, extrajunctional L-glutamate receptors on locust, effect of DL-ibotenic acid, **63**, 393P
—, frog, **80**, 588P
—, frog, endplate currents in, influence of caffeine on rate of decay of, **62**, 437P
—, frog, kinetic effects of tubocurarine on, at high agonist concentrations, **68**, 143P
—, guinea-pig, prostaglandin biosynthesis by, *in vitro*, and effect of oestradiol-17β and progesterone, **65**, 447
—, mammalian, origin of the repetitive firing of, after anticholinesterase drugs, **66**, 466P
—, murine, sodium channel of, effect of crotamine on, **63**, 551
—, of rat, chick and mouse, effects of venom of the green mamba *Dendrospis angusticeps*, on, **67**, 199
—, rat, effects of (−)-emetine after chronic application to the nerve, **72**, 112P
—, rat, innervated and denervated, mechanical and electrophysiological effects of sea anemone (*Anemonia sulcata*) toxin ATX-II, **74**, 61
—, rat, lack of effect of indapamide on responses induced by electrical stimulation, **72**, 172P
—, rat, microsomal preparation from, stimulation of specific binding of [^{3}H]-ouabain to, by thyroid hormones, effects of 6-hydroxydopamine on, **65**, 615
Skeletal muscle contractions, effect of increasing frequency of twitches and of isoprenaline on maximal twitches and cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate levels, **80**, 303
Skeletal muscle endplate, frog, effect of substance P on sensitivity of nicotinic acetylcholine receptors, **80**, 123
Skeletal muscle fibres, locust, glutamatergic neuromuscular junctions on, responses to DL-ibotenic acid at, **66**, 267
Skeletal muscle membrane, currents recorded from single acetylcholine-activated ion channels, **73**, 317P
Skeletal muscle microvasculature, rat, differential effects of calcium antagonist, verapamil on lumen sizes of terminal arterioles and muscular venules in, **70**, 351
Skeletal muscles, rat, correlation of Org 6001 levels with its antiarrhythmic effects, **3** 75, 19
—, study of membrane depolarization of skeletal muscles caused by scorpion toxin, sea anemone toxin II and crotamine and the interactions between toxins, **79**, 673
Skeletal neuromuscular blocking potencies, a comparison of, with autonomic ganglion-blocking potencies of five non-polarizing relaxants in guinea-pig isolated preparations, **70**, 501
Skeletal neuromuscular system, effect of subcutaneous injection of crude venom of the Australian common brown snake in rat, **73**, 157
SKF 515-A, effect on hepatic first pass elimination of propranolol in the pithed rat, **77**, 667
SKF 525-A, effect of, compared with that of cannabidiol on hepatic microsomal drug-metabolizing system in the mouse, **67**, 93
—, calcium flux inhibitor, effect of, on effect of cocaine on response of isolated splenic strips of cat to (−)-noradrenaline, **65**, 689
—, effect of, on vasodilator effects of glucagon and adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate in strips of rabbit renal artery, **69**, 389
—, effect on first pass elimination of propranolol in the rat, **73**, 178P
SKF 550, an *in vitro* comparison of activity upon rat anococcygeus and guinea-pig trachealis, **72**, 531P
SKF 625A, an *in vitro* comparison of activity upon rat anococcygeus and guinea-pig trachealis, **72**, 531P
SKF 7690, effect of, on ouabain receptor binding in dog heart, **67**, 345
SKF 38393, **80**, 428P
—, effect of, on rat nucleus accumbens, **67**, 430P
—, effect on renal blood flow and renal vascular resistance in guinea-pig, **72**, 507P
SKF91488, effect on human lymphocyte proliferation, **74**, 137
SKF93390, effect on human lymphocyte proliferation, **74**, 137
SKF93479, a histamine H_2-receptor antagonist, **74**, 200P
Skin, amphibian, stimulation of sodium and chloride transport in epithelia by forskolin, **76**, 33
—, cat, effect of calcium antagonists on blood flow, **78**, 375
—, cat, effect of endotoxin shock on histamine and histidine decarboxylase enzyme activity in, **69**, 308P
—, concentrations of arachidonic acid and prostaglandins in, effect of combined ultraviolet A irradiation and oral psoralens (PUVA) on, in psoriasis, **63**, 372P
—, differences in the time-course of tuberculin reactions in primary and secondary hypersensitive phases and the influence of vinylidene chloride in guinea-pig, **73**, 310P
—, dog, veins of, effect of cooling on efflux of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline in, **66**, 148P
—, effect of 2,3-dimercaptopropane sodium sulphonate (Dimaval) on concentration of gold in, in rats treated with Auro-Detoxin, **68**, 607
—, frog, epithelium from, increase in cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate content following vandate, **69**, 8
—, guinea-pig **77**, 494P, 550P
—, guinea-pig metabolism and toxicity of acrylates and methacrylates in, **68**, 165P
—, guinea-pig, actions of locally administered adrenoceptor agonists on increased plasma protein extravasation and blood flow in, **70**, 461
—, guinea-pig, effect of vinyl chloride on delayed hypersensitivity, **72**, 553P
—, guinea-pig, effects of partially purified guinea-pig slow-reacting substance of anaphylaxis on plasma protein extravasation in, **70**, 183P
—, guinea-pig, inflammation in, produced by histamine and mast cell degranulation, evaluation of the role of histamine $H_1$and H_2-receptors in, **69**, 615
—, guinea-pig, inflammatory actions of platelet activating factor, **86**, 503
—, human **77**, 168P, 443P
—, human, *in vitro* metabolism of betamethasone-17-valerate by, **66**, 441P
—, human, comparison of activities of some peptides, **73**, 207P
—, human, effect of topical capsaicin treatment of wheal and flare reactions following intradermal injections of somatostatin and vasoactive intestinal polypeptide, **78**, 665
—, human, inhibition by neurotensin of substance P-induced flare reaction, **77**, 531
—, human, mechanism of vasodilatation due to adenosine triphosphate and its metabolites, **72**, 516P
—, human, response to intradermal injection of leukotrienes C_4, D_4 and B_4, **80**, 497
—, human, vascular and sensory responses to mild injury after topical treatment with capsaicin, **73**, 755
—, mammalian, cytochrome P-450-dependent O-dealkylase activity, **75**, 123
—, microvasculature of rabbit, effect of prostaglandin analogues on, **62**, 418P
—, mouse **77**, 485P
—, of the plaice (*Pleuronectes platessa* L.), biologically active peptides in, **70**, 122P
—, plaice, *Pleuronectes platessa* L., release of prostaglandin E_2 from, **66**, 547
—, rabbit and guinea-pig, effects of α- and β-adrenoceptor agonists on inflammatory exudation in, **64**, 447P
—, rabbit, effect of arachidonate lipoxygenase products on leucocyte migration, **73**, 253P
—, rabbit, effect of intradermal injection of leukotriene B_4 or prostaglandin E_2, **72**, 483
—, rabbit, effect of platelet-activating factor on vascular permeability, **74**, 916P
—, rabbit, plasma exudation in, prostacyclin potentiates bradykinin-induced, **62**, 464P
—, rat **77**, 193P
—, rat tail, production of prostaglandin-like materials by, in response to injury, **66**, 448P
—, rat, a comparison of the anti-anaphylactic activities of salbutamol and disodium cromoglycate in, **67**, 23
—, rat, blood vessels in, kinin-like effects of collagen degradation products on, **69**, 551
—, rat, concentration of substance P in, effect of capsaicin on, **68**, 207
—, rat, vascular permeability in, effects of kallikrein and trypsin on, **69**, 625
Skin epithelium, frog, pharmacology of 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors in, **65**, 579
Skin exudates, human, radioimmunoassay for bradykinin in, **63**, 411P
Skin grafts, rabbit, changes in blood flow and mediator content of, **64**, 123
—, rabbit, changes in blood flow, histamine and prostaglandin E_2 in, **62**, 420P
—, rat **77**, 68P,
—, rat, effect of cyclosporin-A on survival, **76**, 491
—, rat, rapid xenon ion clearance technique to measure blood flow changes, **74**, 964P
Skin potential, of the guinea-pig, effect of vitamin C deficiency and supplementation on, **67**, 457P
Skin slices, guinea-pig determination of lymphokine-induced histamine release in, **68**, 124P
Skin temperature, effect of N^6-2′-O-dibutyryl adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate in restrained rat, **72**, 565P
SL 75 102, activity in intracellularly-recorded neurones in rat dorsal root ganglia, **72**, 355
SL73033, antrafenine, kinetic study of fate of, in rat, **63**, 368P
SL 75212, a new β-adrenoceptor antagonist, species variation in the kinetics of, **69**, 310P
—, preliminary studies on, a new potent cardioselective β-adrenoceptor anatagonist, **66**, 445P
(±)-**SL 75212**, binding of, to β-adrenoceptors on frog and chick erythrocytes, **70**, 57P
SL 76002, biphasic effect of, on haloperidol-induced catalepsy in rat, **67**, 442P
—, restoration by, of olfactory bulbectomy induced deficit in passive avoidance acquisition in rat, **69**, 280P
Sleep, effect of 6(±)-flourotryptophan in the rat, **73**, 244P
—, effect of brotizolam, a triazolo-thiendiazepine, on, in man, **70**, 157P
—, effect of some stimulants on, in man, **66**, 476P
Sleep-wake cycle, effects of neuroleptics with central dopamine and noradrenaline receptor blocking properties on, in the rat, **67**, 87
Sleep-wakefulness cycle, rat, effect of oxolinic acid, **74**, 399

Sleeping time 77, 555P
Sleeping time, halothane-induced, effect of amphetamine or bemigride in rats, **72,** 573P
—, induced by hexobarbitone, development of tolerance to the prolongation of, caused by cannabidiol in the mouse, **67,** 93
Sleeping times, hexobarbitone-induced in male, female and *Tfm* mice, **74,** 97
Slide demonstration, 80, 587P
Slow potentials, 77, 548P
—, **80,** 270P
Slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis, antagonist of, FPL 55712, effect of, on effect of indomethacin on contractions of guinea-pig isolated trachea induced by histamine,—, comparative studies on immunologically and nonimmunologically produced, from man, guinea-pig and rat, **67,** 179
—, contractile action of, on guinea-pig isolated lung strip, **66,** 83P
—, effect of arachidonate lioxygenase substrates and inhibitors on release of, in the guinea-pig lung, **66,** 452P
69, 167
—, effect of, on bovine isolated bronchial artery strip, **68,** 283
—, effect of, on metabolism of [^{14}C]-arachidonic acid in guinea-pig lungs, **67,** 519
—, inhibition of prostaglandin synthesis and modification of release of, **62,** 61
—, involvement of, in allergic reactions of canine lung, **66,** 511
—, involvement of, in the Schultz-Dale response of the guinea-pig small intestine, **66,** 385
—, non-immunological release of a, from guinea-pig lungs, **67,** 67
—, on the preparation of highly purified, from biological extracts, **68,** 33
—, promotion by, of release of thromboxane A_2 from isolated guinea-pig lungs, effect of atropine on, **68,** 467
—, release by, of thromboxane A_2 and prostaglandin-like materials from guinea-pig lung, **77,** 267
—, release of prostaglandins and thromboxanes from guinea-pig lung by, and its inhibition, **64,** 211
—, release of, from rat peritoneum and human lung tissue, effect of salbutamol and disodium cromoglycate on, **67,** 23
—, effect of nordihydroguaiaretic acid or FPL 55712 in cardiac anaphylaxis, **80,** 73
—, measurement of mediation of bronchoconstriction and of plasma levels in the guinea-pig, **78,** 67
—, on the preparation of highly purified, from biological extracts, **63,** 365P
—, partially purified, effect of, on plasma protein extravasation in guinea-pig skin, **70,** 183P
—, release of, from guinea-pig and human lung by calcium ionophore A23187, **63,** 364P
—, structure of, **70,** 118P
—, some actions on isolated preparations, **73,** 213P
—, synthesis and release of, from rat peritoneum, effects of modulators of arachidonic acid metabolism on, **65,** 35
Slow wave activity, effect of tetraethylammonium in guinea-pig trachealis, **79,** 255
Slow wave sleep, effect of melatonin in the rat, **76,** 95
—, effect of oxolinic acid in rats, **74,** 399
Slow-reacting substances, structure of, **70,** 118P
Slow-release formulation, 80, 551P, 552P
Small airway, human, **80,** 709P
Small intestine, canine, a possible negative feedback control of excitatory transmission via prostaglandins in, **68,** 393
—, cat, effect of calcium antagonists on blood flow, **78,** 375
—, cat, effects of isoprenaline and bradykinin on capillary filtration in, **67,** 361
—, dog, effect of cholecystokinin-octapeptide on intraluminal pressure and myoelectrical activity, **80,** 681
—, dog, effect of glucagon on, **64,** 475P
—, guinea-pig, involvement of SRS-A in the Schultz-Dale response of, **66,** 385
—, guinea-pig, myenteric plexus of, spontaneous and evoked release of enkephalin from, **69,** 303P
—, guinea-pig, myenteric plexus of, enkephalin release from, in presence of cyclohexamide, **63,** 397P
—, guinea-pig, sites of action of 5-hydroxytryptamine in nerve-muscle preparations from, **65,** 237
—, guinea-pig, smooth muscle of, effects of calcium and magnesium ions, temperature and repetitive stimulation on inhibitory junctional transmission in, **67,** 39
—, human, motor activity, effect of oral hyoscine butylbromide, **72,** 685
—, metabolism and distribution of exogenous histamine in cat after infusion into, **64,** 109
—, rabbit **77,** 217P
—, rabbit, mechanism of the motor response to periarterial nerve stimulation in, **70,** 193
—, rat inhibition by morphine of prostaglandin-stimulated fluid secretion in, **63,** 57
—, rat isolated blood-perfused, ileal region of, contractile action of histamine on, **67,** 587
—, rat, development of motor response to intramural nerve stimulation and to drugs, **76,** 531
—, rat, inhibition of prostacyclin formation in, by indomethacin, **64,** 438P
—, rat, presence of opiate receptor binding and a potent interfering factor, **72,** 147P
—, rat, transport of cimetidine across, *in vitro,* **66,** 496P
Smoke, 80, 494P
Smooth muscle, 77, 25P, 190P, 211P, 404P
—, airway, effects of prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ on effect of histamine on, in the guinea-pig, **70,** 185P
—, airway, guinea-pig, reactivity of, a possible role for lipoxygenase products as regulators of, **69,** 167
—, arterial and venous, of rat, adverse effects of artificial buffers on contractile responses of, **69,** 207
—, arterial, α-adrenoceptors and contractile responses, **74,** 264P
—, arterial, comparative effects of bepredil and verapamil, **74,** 832P
—, arterial, interactions between hydralazine, propildazine and purines in rats, **73,** 811
—, arterial, mechanism of action of hydralazine and ISF 2123 on, **62,** 375P
—, arterial, parasympathetic influence of carbachol on local cerebral blood flow in rabbit by a direct action on, and an inhibition of the sympathetic mediated vasoconstriction, **68,** 449
—, bovine isolated tracheal, peripheral muscarinic receptors in, inhibition of [^{3}H]-dexetimide binding by a homologous series of methylfurthrethonium analogues at, **70,** 129P
—, bovine tracheal, contracture produced in, by anticholinesterases, **67,** 464P
—, chick, effects of noradrenergic denervation on muscarinic receptors, **76,** 177
—, circular, of guinea-pig ileum, effect of temperature on inhibitory junctional potential of, **66,** 355
—, depolarized vascular and intestinal, effects of calmodulin antagonists on tension and cellular calcium content in rabbit and guinea-pig, **77,** 661
—, differential effects of substance P and related peptides, **74,** 954P
—, dog, blood vessels, postsynaptic location of α_2-adrenoceptors, **72,** 121P
—, dog, synaptic location of α-adrenoceptors and extrasynaptic location of α_2-adrenoceptors, **72,** 123P
—, effect of histamine on airway resistance in guinea-pig, **80,** 287
—, effect of magnesium on response of, to 5-hydroxytryptamine, **62,** 507
—, effect of SGB-483 in guinea-pig mesenteric artery, **80,** 55
—, effect of vasodilator agents on mechanical and electrical activities in pig coronary artery, **74,** 455
—, electrical properties of membrane in guinea-pig basilar artery, **74,** 495
—, from guinea-pig trachea and gut, effects of nucleotides on relaxation of, **70,** 512
—, from oesophageal and pyloric sphincter, modification of catecholamine effects in guinea-pigs, **73,** 312P
—, from rabbit pulmonary artery, effects of calcium ion withdrawal and verapamil on excitation-contraction coupling in, **67,** 467P
—, from rat mesovarium, characterization of β-adrenoceptors in, **63,** 345P
—, guinea-pig airway, mechanism of vanadate-induced contractions, **80,** 163
—, guinea-pig ileal, effects of muscarinic agonists on contraction and potassium permeability of, **69,** 294P
—, guinea-pig ileum, alteration of contractility after muscarinic agonist-induced potassium ion loss, **72,** 609
—, guinea-pig ileum, contractions induced by adrenaline and noradrenaline 0-20cm from ileocaecal valve, **72,** 201
—, guinea-pig ileum, effects of α- and β-agonists and antagonists, **76,** 569
—, guinea-pig ileum, effects of substance P, **76,** 279
—, guinea-pig ileum, relaxation, induced by isoprenaline, adrenaline, noradrenaline and ephedrine at varying distances from the ileocaecal valve, **72,** 201
—, guinea-pig isolated airway, hyperreactivity of, **74,** 180P
—, guinea-pig lung strip, activities of papaverine-like compounds in, are they due to inhibition of phosphodiesterase?, **70,** 171P
—, guinea-pig stomach, catecholamine receptor mediating relaxation and contraction, **74,** 179P
—, guinea-pig stomach, dual action of catecholamines, effect of domperidone on relaxation component, **72,** 558P
—, guinea-pig taenia caeci, potassium ion-depolarized, effects of calcium ion-antagonists on calcium chloride-induced contractions, **72,** 144P
—, guinea-pig taenia caecum, effects of calcium antagonists and trifluperazine on contractile proteins, **79,** 225
—, guinea-pig trachea, effect of calcium ion withdrawal and verapamil on excitation-contraction coupling, **72,** 175P
—, guinea-pig trachea, relaxant effects of lithium *in vitro,* **75,** 287
—, H_1- and H_2-receptors in, of ruminant stomach, **62,** 333
—, human vein, hyper-responsiveness to 5-hydroxytryptamine, evaluation using computerized venotest, test for morphine addiction, **72,** 174P
—, human, effect of pinane thromboxane A_2, **77,** 591
—, in rabbit ear artery, effect of magnesium ion on responses of, to noradrenaline, histamine and adenosine 5'-triphosphate, **70,** 164P
—, isolated preparations of, effects of prostaglandin H_2, thromboxane A_2 and U-46619 on, **68,** 127P
—, longitudinal and circular uterine, of non-pregnant rats and guinea-pigs, effects of $PGF_{2\alpha}$, PGE_2 and ICI 81008 on, *in vitro,* **69,** 309P
—, longitudinal guinea-pig, transmission in, effects of a toxin isolated from Australian tiger snake venom, **62,** 349
—, longitudinal, of rat and guinea-pig isolated uterus, comparison of various prostaglandins on, **68,** 150P
—, measurement of relaxation induced by isatogen derivatives in isolated taenia of guinea-pig caecum, **79,** 273
—, mouse vas deferens, effect of chronic morphine treatment on excitatory junction potentials in, **68,** 399
—, of chick isolated ileum, an analysis of the prostanoid receptors mediating conctraction of, **70,** 89P
—, of guinea-pig isolated taenia caecum, effect of isatogen derivatives on, **63,** 309
—, of guinea-pig isolated taenia caeci, effects of 2-2'-pyridylisatogen tosylate on electrical activity of, **63,** 408P
—, of guinea-pig small intestine, inhibitory junctional transmission in, effects of calcium and magnesium ions, temperature and repetitive stimulation on, **67,** 39
—, of guinea-pig vas deferens, comparative study of the effects of 4-aminopyridine and tetraethylammonium on neuro-effector transmission in, **69,** 453
—, peripheral and vascular, mechanism of action of nimodipine on, in rabbit, **67,** 409P
—, pregnant rat, effects of ritodrine in myometrium, **76,** 463
—, rabbit bladder, sensitivity of tetrodotoxin-resistant contractions to indomethacin, **79,** 334
—, rat and guinea-pig uterus, effect of thromboxane A_2 *in vitro,* **73,** 222P
—, rat artery, effects of cadralazine and its identified metabolites, **72,** 188P
—, rat gastrointestinal, effects of sulphasalazine and its metabolites on prostaglandin synthesis, inac-

tivation and actions on, **68**, 719
—, rat intestinal, ligand binding properties of histamine H_1-receptors in, compared with brain, **68**, 687
—, rat isolated, therapeutic concentrations of diazepam potentiate the effects of adenosine on, **68**, 148P
—, rat portal vein, action of angiotensin II on electrical and mechanical activity, **75**, 425
—, rat response of, to noradrenaline, and noradrenergic transmission in, effects of ketamine on, **67**, 462P
—, rat uterine, effect of prostacyclin synthesis inhibitors on angiotensin II- and oxytocin-induced contractions, **79**, 121
—, rat, mechanism of pancuronium-induced supersensitivity to noradrenaline in, **65**, 473
—, relaxant action of prostaglandins on, the cat isolated trachea as a useful preparation for the study of, **67**, 412P
—, swine isolated tracheal, regulatory mechanism in histamine-induced tone, **74**, 796P
—, taenia of guinea-pig caecum, comparison of the excitatory actions of substance P, carbachol, histamine and prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$, **80**, 409
—, vascular and intestinal, effect of TI 233 on potassium-evoked contractions, **80**, 519
—, vascular, *in vivo* evidence for two distinct types of postsynaptic α-adrenoceptor in, in anaesthetized cats and pithed rats, **67**, 207
—, vascular, calcium influx and efflux in, action of cinnarizine on noradrenaline-sensitive, **62**, 376P
—, vascular, contractile responses of, to electrical transmural stimulation and noradrenaline, effect of magnesium on, **63**, 51
—, vascular, direct relaxation of, as a component of hypotension induced by prostacyclin (PGI_2) in anaesthetized dogs, **68**, 437
—, vascular, dose-dependent nature of the interaction of fibrinogen degradation products and 5-hydroxytryptamine on, **68**, 151P
—, vascular, effects of yohimbine, rauwolscine and corynanthine on contractions and calcium fluxes induced by depolarization and prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$, **80**, 115
—, vascular, in rat aortic strips and portal vein segments, effects of ketamine on function of, **70**, 257
—, vascular, is the direct relaxing effect of acetylcholine on, due to activation of Na^+/K^+-ATPase?, **66**, 150P
—, vascular, of guinea-pig, actions of 4-aminopyridine on, **68**, 99
—, vascular, of human umbilical arteries, effects of vasodilator drugs on calcium ion pumps in, **70**, 537
—, vascular, pressor response of, to noradrenaline, effect of hypoxia and dinitrophenol on, in rabbit isolated perfused femoral and renal arteries, **65**, 587
—, vascular, rabbit, postsynaptic location of α_2-adrenoceptors in, **70**, 63P
—, vascular, relation between calcium and reactivity of, to noradrenaline in anaesthetized, vagotomized rats with mineralocorticoid-induced hypertension, **70**, 301
—, of isolated cat nictitating membranes, effects of metanephrine and tolazoline on, **64**, 259
—, vascular, direct relaxant effect on, of tolmesoxide when this drug lowers blood pressure, **63**, 111
—, vascular rabbit, effects of diltiazem (CRD-401) on membrane and mechanical properties of, **64**, 503
—, three bovine preparations of, mechanisms of inactivation of noradrenaline in, implications for β-adrenoceptor-mediated responses, **64**, 545
Smooth muscle α-adrenoceptors, rat vas deferens, effect of yohimbine analogues, **72**, 526P
Smooth muscle cells, dog cerebral arteries, membrane properties and excitatory neuromuscular transmission, **77**, 197
—, dog, effect of K-351 and its denitrated derivative on electrical and mechanical properties, **79**, 285
—, effect of isosorbide nitrate in rabbit vascular tissues, **79**, 737
—, effects of 2-nicotinamidoethyl nitrate on dog mesenteric artery and trachea, **80**, 459
—, effects of adrenoceptor agonists and antagonists in guinea-pig artery and vein, **80**, 671
—, effects of prostacyclin and carbocyclic thromboxane A_2, in guinea-pig mesenteric artery, **78**, 517
—, electrical and mechanical properties, effect of indomethacin treatment in dog trachea, **73**, 563
—, electrical properties of membranes in guinea-pig basilar artery, **74**, 495
—, guinea-pig mesenteric vessels, effects of vasopressin, noradrenaline or oxytocin, **72**, 673
—, of rabbit superior mesenteric artery, effects of acetylcholine on membrane and contractile properties of, **64**, 493
Smooth muscle contraction, **77**, 210P
—, **80**, 227P
Smooth muscle inhibitory factor, from bovine retractor penis, effect on smooth muscle preparations from guinea-pig alimentary canal and gall bladder, **78**, 213
Smooth muscle ionic fluxes **77**, 15P
Smooth muscle preparations, effect of leukotriene B_4, **74**, 924P
—, effect of thromboxane A_2 and prostaglandins in rabbit, dog and guinea-pig, **76**, 423
—, guinea-pig, cat, dog, rabbit and rat, comparison of actions of U-46619, prostaglandin H_2 and thromboxane A_2, **73**, 773
—, rat, antagonism of responses induced by electrical stimulation by indapamide, **72**, 172P
Smooth muscle relaxation, 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced analysis of receptors involved, **74**, 850P
Smooth muscles, **80**, 174P, 421P, 614P
—, of coronary artery of the pig, actions of nitroglycerine on the membrane and mechanical properties of, **70**, 197
Snail neurones, a calcium-dependent acetylcholine depolarization blocked by methoxyverapamil (D600) and procaine in, **68**, 235
Snake, Australian tiger, effect of toxin isolated from, on autonomic neuromuscular transmission, **62**, 349
Social behaviour, effect of (+)-amphetamine or tranylcypromine and L-tryptophan in spontaneously hypertensive rats, **72**, 579P
—, effect of neurotoxin lesions of lateral septum, **74**, 766P
—, in sheep, effects of azaperone and acetylpromazine on, **69**, 179
—, mouse, **80**, 634P
Social hierarchy, in mice, integrity of, following administration of psychotropic drugs, **70**, 367
Social interaction, can it be used to measure anxiety? **62**, 19
—, effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone [4-10] and ORG 2766 administered septally, **74**, 277P
—, in the rat, effects of 5,7-dihydroxytryptamine lesions of median and dorsal raphe nuclei on, **66**, 114P
Social interactions, in rats, effects of anti-anxiety drugs, amphetamine and chloral hydrate on, **70**, 95P
Social isolation, in young rat: neurochemical effects of treatment with a long-acting neuroleptic, α-flupenthixol decanoate, **64**, 379P
Social rearing, in young rats, neurochemical effects of fluphenazine decanoate in, **67**, 439P
Sodium, **77**, 295P
—, **80**, 38P
—, γ-aminobutyric acid receptor binding in calf peripheral nervous tissue independent of, **67**, 445P
—, cardiac glycoside binding dependent on, experimental evidence and hypothesis, **62**, 255
—, changes in net flux, induction by prostaglandin E_1 and theophylline, effect of chlorpromazine, **77**, 469
—, content of, in myocardium, as a measure of assessing corticosteroid involvement in changes in noradrenergic responsiveness of tissues from rats made hypertensive by short-term isolation, **64**, 129
—, depleted dogs, haemodynamic response to converting enzyme and Saralasin in, relations to plasma renin activity, **62**, 448P
—, deprivation-induced exocytotic secretion of catecholamines from cat adrenal medulla: involvement of calcium influx mechanism, **72**, 305
—, effect of amiloride on fractional excretion in rats, **80**, 421
—, effect of concentration of, on potentiation by indomethacin of responses of rabbit mesenteric and coeliac arteries to vasoconstrictor agonists, **80**, 445
—, effect of external concentration on veratridine and potassium-evoked [^{3}H]-γ-aminobutyric acid release from rat brain slices, **73**, 655
—, effect of histamine, dimaprit and 2-(2-pyridyl) ethylamine on urinary excretion in anaesthetized dogs, **79**, 57
—, effect of lowered extracellular levels on relaxant effects of lithium in guinea-pig tracheal smooth muscle, **75**, 287
—, effect of ouabain and 2,4-dinitrophenol on efflux from frog heart ventricular strips, **74**, 341
—, effect of, on action of *Gymnodinium breve* toxin at the mammalian neuromuscular junction, **69**, 373
—, effect of, on effect of aldosterone and spironolactone on renal ATPase activities, **64**, 408P
—, effect of, on effect of calcium on release of catecholamines and dopamine-β-hydroxylase evoked by ouabain from perfused cat adrenal gland, **68**, 571
—, effect of, on receptor binding characteristics of opiate agonists interacting with ν- or κ-receptors, **64**, 607
—, effect of, on veratridine evoked γ-aminobutyric acid release from rat brain slices, **70**, 155P
—, effect of, on [^{3}H]-(±)-sulpiride specific binding to rat striatal preparations, **70**, 152P
—, effect on positive inotropic effect of ketamine in rat isolated atria, **76**, 85
—, effects of various concentrations on membrane potential in presence or absence of vasopressin or noradrenaline, in smooth muscle cells of guinea-pig mesenteric vessels, **72**, 673
—, excretion of, in man, effects of SC27169, spironolactone, and fludrocortisone on, **70**, 107P
—, external concentrations, effect on noradrenaline-induced hyperpolarization of guinea-pig liver cells, **73**, 867
—, increased intracellular concentration after exposure of HeLa cells and chick embryo heart cells to ouabain, **73**, 333
—, low concentrations in medium, abolition of responses induced by anthopleurin-B in ileum and taenia caeci of guinea-pig, **72**, 239
—, low concentrations in medium, effect on biphasic mechanical responses of the guinea-pig ileum to venom of *Conus striatus*, **73**, 581
—, low concentrations in medium, effect on [^{3}H]-acetylcholine synthesis in rat isolated sympathetic ganglia, **77**, 581
—, low concentrations of, in rabbit ventricular slices, prevention by guanethidine analogues of output of noradrenaline induced by, **64**, 37
—, low external concentration of, further evidence for prevention by guanethidine of noradrenaline efflux from rabbit ventricular slices by, **64**, 163
—, mechanism of renal excretion in response to dietary changes, **79**, 15
—, permeability of rabbit atrial membranes to, effect of guanethidine on, **63**, 17
—, potassium-adenosine triphosphatase, **80**, 517P
—, removal from perfusion medium, induction of dopamine release, **72**, 160P
—, renal excretion, effect of prostaglandins in rats, **76**, 357
—, replacement with choline in medium, effect on rat gastric mucosal potential difference, **72**, 562P
—, stimulation of transport in epithelia by forskolin in amphibian skin and rat colon, **76**, 33
—, supplement of, influence of, on diuretic responses to frusemide administration in normal subjects, **64**, 285
—, transport of, across rat intestine, **62**, 463P
—, transport of, in frog skin, effect of some pyrazinecarboxamides on, **63**, 139
—, transport of, in frog skin epithelium, effect of vanadate on, **69**, 8
—, urinary excretion of, effect of prostaglandin E_2 microinjected into the rat hypothalamus on, **70**, 415
^{22}Sodium, effect of adrenaline and terbutaline on efflux in guinea-pig isolated soleus muscles, **76**, 313
—, efflux of, from rat soleus muscle, effect of adrenaline on, **68**, 749
Sodium 6, 7-dihydroxy-2, 5, 5, 8a-tetramethyl-1, 2, 3, 4, 4a, 5, 6, 7, 8, 8a-decahydronaphthalane-1-spiro-2'(7'-carboxylate-6'-formyl-4'-4'-'hydroxy"-2'; dihydro-benofuran *see* **K-76C00Na, 80**
Sodium 7-(3(4-acetyl-3-hydroxy-2-propylphenoxy)-2-hydroxypropoxy]-4 oxo-8-propyl-4H-1-benzopyran-2-carboxylate *see* **FPL 55712, 77**
Sodium acetate, failure to mimic splanchnic arteriolar or venular dilator actions of ethanol in rats,

73, 578
Sodium arachidonate, aggregation of platelet-rich plasma from different species, 78, 287
—, hyperthermic responses to, effect of tilorone on, 62, 281
Sodium aspirin, effect of, on release of prostaglandins, histamine and slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis from lung, 62, 61
Sodium auric chloride, role in the control of proteolytic enzymes, 79, 187
Sodium aurothiomalate, effect of, on prostaglandin production by macrophages, 63, 635
—, inhibition of trypsin and papain, mediation by exchange reactions, 75, 333
Sodium aurothiomalate monohydrate, modulation of delayed hypersensitivity by, in mice, 70, 186P
Sodium azide, effect of, on effect of ultraviolet light on rat isolated duodenum, 66, 197
Sodium bicarbonate, comparison with creatinol O-phosphate on changes in pH, 72, 578P
—, effect of, on renal tissue dopamine levels in rat, 63, 343P
—, lack of effect on effects of caerulin or heptacholecystokinin on gastric emptying of liquid meal in rat, 72, 103P
Sodium borohydride, effect of, on activity of slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis, 68, 33
Sodium channel, blockade by phentolamine in tissue isolated from rat heart, 80, 85
—, interaction with class I antiarrhythmic drugs, 80, 33
—, of murine skeletal muscle, effect of crotamine on, 63, 551
Sodium channels, 77, 525P
—, 80, 204P
—, conversion to a form sensitive to cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate by components from red cells, 79, 783
—, effect of sea anemone toxin ATX-II in mammalian skeletal muscle fibres, 74, 61
—, frog skin epithelium, effect of ultraviolet irradiation, 77, 431
—, pharmacological evidence for involvement of, in release of catecholamines from perfused adrenal glands, 62, 359
—, site of action of peptide toxins, 79, 673
Sodium chloride, effect of, on renal tissue dopamine levels in rat, 63, 343P
—, effect on binding of [^{125}I]-angiotensin II in rat epithelial cell membranes, 79, 63
—, effect on dopamine excretion after adrenalectomy in rats, 79, 103
—, hypotonic and hypertonic solutions of, cardiovascular effects of, when injected into the liquor space of anaesthetized cats, 66, 51
—, rats loaded with, urinary magnesium excretion during amiloride administration in, 67, 493P
Sodium chloride-free solution, induction of contractions of smooth muscle cells of canine basilar artery, effects of diltiazem, 75, 455
—, induction of contractions, effects of calmodulin or chlorpromazine in intact or skinned muscle cells of guinea-pig mesenteric artery, 75, 513
Sodium chloroaurate, inhibition of lymphocyte activation, 79, 617
Sodium citrate, effect on responses to piperazine in rat sympathetic neurones, 74, 445
Sodium cromoglycate, 77, 569P
—, 80, 497P
—, action of, on 'C' fibre endings in the dog lung, 70, 11
—, analogues of, activity of, in human lung *in vitro*: a comparison with rat passive cutaneous anaphylaxis and clinical efficacy, 70, 307
—, antagonism of prostacyclin-induced bradycardia, 74, 252P
—, anti-anaphylactic effect of, on antigen-induced bronchial anaphylaxis in actively sensitized guinea-pigs, 69, 467
—, effect of long term treatment on antigen-induced bronchoconstriction in actively sensitized guinea-pigs, 74, 601
—, effect of, on propranolol-induced bronchospasm in guinea-pig and rat, 67, 488P
—, effect on antigen-induced histamine release from human lung fragments, 78, 671
—, effects of, on lung irritant receptors and left ventricular cardiac receptors in the anaesthetized dog, 67, 569
—, effects on leukotriene D_4- and acetylcholine-induced bronchoconstriction in the guinea-pig, 78, 301
—, model system, use of, in determining effect of ion-association on transcorneal transport of drugs, 64, 444P
—, tolerance to, in human lung fragments *in vitro*, 70, 122P
Sodium currents, inhibition by naloxone in frog node of Ranvier, 77, 115
—, slow, mediation of effects of amrinone on rabbit sinus node cells, 80, 511
Sodium cyanide, effect of, on rapid and slow axonal transport in rabbit vagus nerve, 70, 173P
—, effects of, on cat carotid baroreceptors, 69, 433
—, response of carotid body chemoreceptor to, effect of droperidol on, in cat, 63, 245
Sodium deficiency, 80, 323P
—, effect on the excitatory actions of substance P, carbachol, histamine and prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ on smooth muscle of taenia of guinea-pig caecum, 80, 406
Sodium dependency, of the effect of scorpion venom and grayanotoxin I, 72, 61
Sodium-dependent binding, 77, 198P
Sodium flufenamate, antagonises the potentiation by prostaglandins of noradrenaline-induced vasoconstriction in rat mesentery, 66, 449P
Sodium fluoride, adenylate cyclase activity induced by, in guinea-pig heart homogenates, effects of RMI 12330A, a new inhibitor of adenylate cyclase, on, 70, 429
—, effect of, on effect of ultraviolet light on rat isolated duodenum, 66, 197
Sodium-free medium, effect on calcium-dependent, potassium-stimulated- and veratrine-induced-release of spermine from rat brain *in vitro*, 73, 165
Sodium hydrochloride, detoxification of *E. coli* endotoxins, 79, 421
[^{131}I]-**sodium iodide,** distribution and fate in the rabbit of liposomes containing, 67, 459P
Sodium ion, dependence of high affinity choline uptake on, for release of [^{3}H]-acetylcholine from rat isolated retina by potassium depolarization, 65, 271
—, effect of, on antagonist binding to cardiac β-adrenoceptors in pig heart, 67, 416P
—, effect of, on binding of agonists and antagonists to muscarinic receptors in rat brain, 67, 371
—, effect of, on effect of crotamine on sodium channel of murine skeletal muscle, 63, 551
—, effect of, on effect of cyproheptadine on insulin secretion in rat isolated islets of Langerhans, 70, 355
—, effect of, on effect of guanidine on release of noradrenaline from the perfused spleen of the cat, 66, 537
—, effect of, on effect of ultraviolet light on rat isolated duodenum, 66, 197
—, effect of, on effect of veratridine on release of catecholamines from guinea-pig perfused adrenal gland, 65, 319
—, effect of, on electrophysiological actions of mexiletine (Kö1173) on canine cardiac Purkinje fibres and ventricular muscle, 67, 143
—, effect of, on negative inotropic effect of lanthanum, 66, 85P
—, effect of, on transmembrane transport of 5-hydroxytryptamine in isolated pancreatic islets of ob/ob mice, 68, 773
—, flux of, from saline perfused through ileal lumen of dog, effects of morphine on, 68, 617
—, perturbation by, of binding of carbochol to muscarinic receptors in rat brain, 66, 470P
—, replacement of, effect of, on steroidogenesis in rat adrenal cell suspensions, 65, 671
Sodium ion-calcium ion exchange system, activation by ouabain, lack of involvement in potassium ion-evoked catecholamine secretory response in cat adrenal gland 74, 675
—, involvement in modulation in catecholamine secretion in perfused adrenal gland, 74, 665
Sodium ion channels, on chromaffin cells, activation by scorpion venom and grayano-toxin I, 72, 61
Sodium ion fluxes, effect of prostaglandin E_2 on rat intestinal sheets in the presence and absence of loperamide 74, 563
^{22}**Sodium ion fluxes,** in response to kinins in rat colon, 75, 587
Sodium ionophore, preferential interaction with alindine on *Helix aspersa* central neurones, 80, 567
Sodium ions, changes in extracellular concentrations, effect on the inhibition by opiates of potassium-evoked [^{3}H]-noradrenaline release from mouse vas deferens, 72, 529P
—, dependence of binding of [^{3}H]-sulpiride to solubilized binding sites in dog striatum, 78, 5
—, effect of absence in dopamine stimulated striatal adenylate cyclase preparations on lack of inhibition by sulpiride, 74, 287P
—, effect of dopamine on urinary levels in adrenalectomized and sham operated rats, 79, 103
—, effect on accumulation of 5-hydroxytryptamine in pancreatic islets and β-cells of ob/ob mice, 73, 385
—, effect on binding of agonists and antagonists to α-adrenoceptor of intact human platelets, 77, 277
—, effect on binding of [^{3}H]-baclofen to rat brain crude synaptic membranes, 78, 191
—, effect on initiation of sperm motility in rat caudal epididymal spermatazoa, 73, 633
—, effect on tetraethylammonium-evoked release for noradrenaline from cat adrenal gland, 78, 277
—, effect on uptake of labelled oxprenolol and propranolol by rat lung slices, 73, 119
—, extracellular concentrations, effect on [^{3}H]-sulpiride binding, 74, 228P
—, extracellular concentrations, effect on potassium ion evoked secretory response in ouabain-treated cat adrenal glands, 74, 673
—, extracellular concentrations, effect on the release of catecholamines evoked by calcium ion reintroduction in glands perfused with potassium ions and ouabain 74, 665
—, modulation of [^{3}H]-guanfacine binding to homogenate of rat brain, 75, 401
—, transmucosal flux in the conscious dog, 73, 308P
Sodium loading, and diuretics, in rat, effects of prostaglandin synthetase inhibition on natriuresis induced by, 64, 439P
Sodium meclofenamate, effect of, on indirectly evoked contractions of whole preparation and longitudinal muscle strips of guinea-pig ileum, 70, 90P
—, effect of, on release of prostaglandins, histamine and slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis from lung, 62, 61
Sodium n-butyrate, effect on rectal and skin temperature in restrained rat, 72, 565P
—, thermoregulatory effects of, in the restrained mouse, 70, 453
Sodium nitrate, effect on electrical slow waves and tone of guinea-pig isolated trachealis muscle, 77, 45
—, inotropic effects on guinea-pig aorta, effect of dipyridamole, 72, 587P
Sodium nitroprusside, 77, 472P
—, a comparison of the effect of, with (±)-propranolol and hexamethonium on the pre-ganglionic sympathetic activity in the cat, 70, 63P
—, baroreceptor sensitivity to, in the normotensive rabbit, effect of enkephalin analogue on, 78, 64P
—, cardiovascular effects of, in anaesthetized dogs, 68, 437
—, effect of, on ^{45}calcium uptake of sarcolemmal microsomes from human umbilical arteries, 70, 537
—, effect of, on blood pressure in conscious normotensive rabbits, 64, 389P
—, effect of, on effect of Concanavalin A on 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake by rabbit blood platelets and on their ultrastructure, 65, 557
—, effect on canine atrial and ventricular muscle, 73, 393
—, effect on methoxamine and barium-induced rhythmic contractions of rat vas deferens, 72, 563P
—, effects on electrical and mechanical activites of smooth muscles of pig coronary artery, 74, 455
—, haemodynamic effects during minaxolone or halothane anaesthesia in dogs, 74, 947P
—, induction of inhibition in bovine retractor penis muscle, effect of ethanol, 72, 528P
—, inhibitory responses to, in rat and rabbit anococcygeus and bovine retractor penis muscle, effect of ethanol, 75, 189
—, some effects of, on rat portal vein, 68, 311
Sodium palmitate, sensitizing effect of, to an induced arrhythmia in the isolated perfused hypoxic rabbit heart, 67, 411P
Sodium periodate, detoxification of *E. coli* endotoxins, 79, 421
Sodium, potassium-adenosine triphosphatase, system, lack of involvement in contractile action

of vanadate, **80,** 163
Sodium-potassium-transport, active electrogenic, in rat soleus muscle, β_2-adrenoceptors mediate stimulating effect of adrenaline on, **68,** 749
Sodium-potassium contransport system, chlorine-dependent in human erythrocyte, possible model for studying the action of loop diuretics, **75,** 183
Sodium-potassium pump, involvement in the action of angiotensin II on the vascular smooth muscle of rat portal vein, **75,** 425
Sodium pump, correlation between inhibition and catecholamine release in the perfused adrenal gland of the cat, **74,** 665
—, effect of chronic exposure of HeLa and chick embryo heart cells to ouabain, **73,** 333
—, effects of potassium on frog stomach muscle mediated through, **66,** 303
—, electrogenic, location on serosal side of membrane in rat gastric mucosa, **72,** 562P
—, stimulation and inhibition of, by cardioactive steroids in relation to their binding sites and their inotropic effect of guinea-pig isolated atria, **66,** 175
Sodium pumps, effect of weak bases on binding of cardiac glycoside and pump recovery following block, **79,** 877
Sodium salicylate, *in vitro* effects of, on human polymorphonuclear cells and lymphocyte migration, **64,** 347
—, effect of a combination of, and aspirin on the rat stomach, **67,** 484P
—, effect of, on cerebral blood flow and metabolism in baboon, **68,** 407
—, differential effects of, and BW755C on prostaglandin formation in inflammatory exudates and the gastrointestinal tract, **70,** 82P
—, effect of, on effect of sulphinpyrazone on Forssman-induced bronchospasm in the guinea-pig, **69,** 307P
—, effect of, on leukocyte migration in carrageenin-induced inflammation in the rat, **70,** 182P
—, effect of, on prostaglandin production by macrophages, **63,** 635
—, effect of, on drug-induced contractions in isolated tracheal smooth muscle of the pig, **75,** 129
—, electrophysical effects on isolated atrial muscle of the rabbit, **77,** 285
—, prevention of inhibitory action of sulphinpyrazone in reducing phase II bronchospasm in guinea-pig, **73,** 25
—, production of dose-dependent inhibition of histamine-induced lysosomal fragility of endothelial cells of human umbilical veins, **72,** 603
Sodium thiomalate, inhibition of lymphocyte activation, **79,** 617
Sodium thiosulphate, effect of, on some of the *in vitro* pharmacological properties of phenoxybenzamine, **70,** 70P
Sodium transport, 80, 204P
—, active, across frog skin, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on, **65,** 579
—, frog skin epithelium, effect of ultraviolet irradiation, **77,** 431
Sodium valproate, anti-epileptic properties of, in rat amygdaloid kindling, **68,** 134P
—, effect of intravenous bicuculline in mice on *in vivo* evaluation of, **68,** 177P
—, effect of, *in vivo* in the mouse, **66,** 123P
—, effect of, on metabolism of γ-aminobutyric acid *in vivo* in the mouse, **67,** 441P
—, effect of, on single unit activity in the rat brain, **70,** 76P
—, effect on leptazol-induced epileptogenic activity in anaesthetized rat, **78,** 533
Solbutamol, effect on guinea-pig central and peripheral airways smooth muscle *in vitro*, **72,** 533P
Soleus muscle, 80, 631P
—, cat, contractility of, effect of 4-aminopyridine on, **66,** 466P
—, denervated rat, desensitization of the acetylcholine receptor of, and the effect of calcium, **69,** 91
—, effect of β-adrenoceptor antagonists on isoprenaline-induced changes in contractility in anaesthetized cats, **80,** 323
—, guinea-pig isolated, effect of terbutaline and adrenaline on cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate, ^{22}sodium efflux, ^{42}potassium influx and subtetanic contractions, **76,** 313
—, mouse, isolated chronically denervated, effects of glycerol detubulation, of manganese ions, of dantrolene and of nitrate ions on response of, to acetylcholine, **62,** 107
—, rat, β_2-adrenoceptors mediate the stimulating effect of adrenaline on active electrogenic Na-K-transport in, **68,** 749
—, rat, action of colchicine and cytochalasin B on the extrajunctional acetylcholine receptor in, **65,** 483
—, rat, action of dantrolene sodium *in vivo*, **72,** 665
—, rat, inhibition of acetylcholine receptor in, by histrionicotoxin, **68,** 611
Solubilization, 80, 102P, 469P
Soma membrane, alteration of surface charge by divalent and trivalent cations, **74,** 87
Soman, 80, 25-P
—, inhibition of neuromuscular transmission in human intercostal and marmoset diaphragm muscle, effect of various *bis*-pyridinium oximes, **78,** 579
—, twitch augmentation induced by, effect of muscarinic antagonists on, in cat skeletal muscle, **65,** 565
Somatic hybrid cells, divalent cations increase [^{3}H]-prostacyclin binding to membranes, **73,** 691
Somatic nerve terminals, rat, microelectrode recording of the effects of agonists and antagonists on α-adrenoceptors, **80,** 41
Somatic sensory stimulation, effect of, on perigeniculate neurones in cat, **63,** 295
Somatodendritic mechanisms, evidence for, in rat mesolimbic dopaminergic pathway, **69,** 241
Somatosensory cortical cells, glutamate-stimulated, of anaesthetized rats, depressant activities of histamine and N^1-methylhistamine in, **69,** 287P
Somatosensory cortical response, evoked, in the rat, pressure reversal of the effect of urethane on, **70,** 241
Somatostatin, 77, 439P, **440P**
—, **80,** 689P
—, an analysis of the negative inotropic action of, in beating isolated auricles of rats, guinea-pigs and rabbits, **66,** 251
—, effect of, cyclic AMP accumulation in brain slices, **62,** 435P
—, effect of, on effect of neurotensin on rat stomach strips, **68,** 83
—, effect of, on neurogenic plasma extravasation in the rat, **68,** 207
—, effect of, on ouabain receptor binding in dog heart, **67,** 345
—, effect on α-amylase release in rat parotid slices, **73,** 517
—, effects of, on gastric acid secretion and on lipid and carbohydrate metabolism in rat, **64,** 311
—, production of wheal and flare reactions in normal human forearm skin, **78,** 665
Sotalol, cardiovascular effects of, **63,** 7
—, effect of, on behaviour (delayed differentiation) in monkey *Macaca mulatta*, **68,** 75
—, effect of, on electrical stimulation of isolated guinea-pig cremaster muscle, **62,** 3
—, effect of, on potassium-induced contractions in guinea-pig ventricular muscle, **69,** 565
—, effect of, on vas deferens from intact and castrated rats, **69,** 49
—, effect on calcium chloride-induced arrhythmias in the rat, **73,** 725
—, effects on ventricular fibrillation thresholds of normal and ischaemic myocardium in the anaesthetized rat, **78,** 165
—, inhibition of lymphocyte capping and transformation, **72,** 69
—, lack of effect on relaxations induced by electrical stimulation or nicotine, **72,** 281
—, reduction of liver blood flow, effects on kinetics of lignocaine in intact rat, **72,** 540P
(±)-**Sotalol,** effect of, on 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced hyperactivity response in rat produced by tranylcypromine, **64,** 193
—, pharmacological and binding assays for, in rat heart and lung membrane preparations, **68,** 563
Soterenol, effect on chronotropic responses and on cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate accumulation in rat heart cell culture, **78,** 717
Soya bean, 77, 552P
Soya bean lipoxidase, effect on myometrial prostacyclin synthesis in rat pregnant uterus, **73,** 695
Soya bean trypsin inhibitor, effect of, on effect of trypsin on vascular permeability in rat skin and paws, **69,** 625
—, reduction of inhibition of etorphine binding to rat brain microsomes by crude microsomal fractions of mesentery root, **72,** 147P
Spasm, caused by guanethidine acting on isolated anococcygeus muscle, **62,** 307
Spasmogen, 77, 491P
Spasmogenic, effects, of β-lipotropin, on different parts of rat and guinea-pig gastrointestinal tract *in vitro*, **68,** 599
Spasmogenic action, of prostaglandin E_2, U-46619, carbachol and 5-hydroxytryptamine, **63,** 167
Spasmogenic effect, of substance P and its natural analogues correlation with gastric emptying in conscious rat, **72,** 221
Spasmolytic activity 77, 542P
Spasmolytic effects, of β-lipotropin, on different parts of rat and guinea-pig gastrointestinal tract *in vitro*, **68,** 599
Spatial delayed alternation behaviour, in the monkey (*Macaca mulatta*), comparative effects of thieno and benzodiazepines on, **70,** 141P
—, effect of triazolam and related 1,4-benzodiazepines in *Macaca mulatta* **74,** 768P
Species differences, 80, 129P
Species variation, differences in toxicity due to, in the metabolism of an oral anti-allergy agent, **66,** 422P
—, in the taurine conjugation of clofibric acid, **66,** 421P
Sperm motility, 80, 555P
Spermatazoa, rat caudal epididymal, effect of divalent and lanthanide ions on initiation of sperm motility, **73,** 633
Spermidine, assay of picomole quantities of, by high pressure ion-exchange chromatography, **64,** 465P
Spermine, assay of picomole quantities of, by high pressure ion-exchange chromatography, **64,** 465P
—, spontaneous and evoked release from rat brain *in vitro*, **73,** 165
[^{3}H]-**spermine,** spontaneous and evoked release of, from rat cerebral cortex slices, **70,** 91P
Spike activity, effect of agents modulating potassium permeability on smooth muscle cells of guinea-pig basilar artery, **79,** 23
—, effect of morphine and enkephalins in cat and rabbit colon, **77,** 419
Spike discharges, in guinea-pig cerebellar slices, augmentation by chlordiazepoxide of inhibitory effects of taurine, β-alanine and γ-aminobutyric acid on, **65,** 277
Spikes, evoked in presence of tetraethylammonium, effect of vasodilator agents in smooth muscle of pig coronary artery, **74,** 455
Spinal cord, α-adrenoceptors, role in myocardial infarction-induced cardiac arrhythmias, **72,** 192P
—, **80,** 644P
—, autonomic outflow stimulation at different levels of, and the resulting cardiovascular, gut and bladder responses in the frog, **67,** 504P
—, cat thoracic, catecholamine receptors in, **68,** 136P
—, cat, **80,** 1P, 2P
—, cat, depressant effect of DS 103-282, **79,** 9
—, cat, effect of baclofen on responses of neurones to stimulation in various ways, **72,** 373
—, depletion of 5-hydroxytryptamine, effect on foot-shock-induced analgesia, **74,** 218P
—, effect of microinjections of morphine to cat brainstem, **79,** 807
—, frog and immature rat, effect of ω-phosphonic α-carboxylic amino acids on electrically evoked and excitant amino acid-induced responses, **75,** 65
—, frog isolated, antagonism of excitatory amino acid-induced responses and of synaptic excitation in, **67,** 591
—, frog, **80,** 281P
—, frog, *in vitro*, depolarizing action of substance P in, potentiation by dithiothreitol, **69,** 285P
—, frog, action of dendrobine, nobiline, picrotoxinin or strychnine on electrical activity and on amino acid-induced depolarizations of primary afferent terminals, **78,** 709
—, frog, antagonism of N-methyl D,L aspartic acid responses by low concentrations of divalent cations, **77,** 363
—, frog, convulsant and possible anticholinergic actions of dendrotoxin, **73,** 525
—, frog, N-methyl-D-aspartate receptors in neurones of, effect of 2-amino-5-phosphonovalerate on, **70,** 52P
—, isolated hemisected, of immature rat, effects of

amino acids and antagonists on, **62**, 171
—, mouse, convulsant-induced depression of amino acid responses studied under voltage clamp, **80**, 619
—, neonatal rat, depolarizing actions of substance P 1-9amide, **74**, 293P
—, opiate receptors, no significant occupation by lofentanil, **72**, 487P
—, rat isolated, 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors in, antagonism by quipazine, **68**, 525
—, rat isolated, effects of capsaicin on, **70**, 95P
—, rat, **80**, 28P, 115P
—, rat, homogenates of, opiate receptors in, **70**, 153P
—, rat, immature, antagonism of glycine by strychnine in, **62**, 431P
—, rat, investigations into role of α-adrenoceptors in, in cardiovascular modulation, **68**, 185P
—, rat, primary afferent terminals of, do they have acidic amino acid receptors?, **64**, 385P
—, rat, specific [^{3}H]-guanfacine binding to prepared membranes, **75**, 401
—, rat, time course of the loss of substance P and 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake sites from, following lesions by 5,7-dihydroxytryptamine, **69**, 279P
Spinal cortex, rat brain, effect of methionyl-tyrosyl-lysine on single neurones, **77**, 477
Spinal dogs, effects of clonidine, prazosin and phentolamine on heart rate and coronary sinus catecholamine concentration during cardioaccelerator nerve stimulation in, **67**, 283
Spinal fluid pressure, effects of drug administration in dogs, **79**, 897
Spinal neurones, cat, effect of iontophoretically administered DS103-282 on synaptic and amino acid-induced inhibition, **76**, 473
—, supraspinal inhibition of, as evidence that morphine decreases tonic descending inhibition in the anaesthetized cat, **69**, 461
Spinal nociceptive units, naloxone excitation fails to occur in hypophysectomized cats, **72**, 157P
Spinal reflexes, effect of DS103-282 in cats, **76**, 473
Spinal root fibres, an *in vitro* comparison between depression of spinal synaptic activity and depolarization of, by γ-aminobutyric acid agonists in the rat, **70**, 609
—, rat isolated, amino acid sensitivity of, **70**, 53P
Spinal subarachnoidoid space, injection of baclofen with theophylline pretreatment, antinociceptive action in the rat, **78**, 353
Spinal sympathetic outflow, pressor responses to, in the pithed rat, influence of the oestrous cycle and of acute 17β-oestradiol on, **66**, 462P
Spinal synaptic activity, an *in vitro* comparison between depression of, and depolarization of spinal root fibres by γ-aminobutyric acid agonists in the rat, **70**, 609
Spinal transection, effect of, on gastric ulcerogenesis in albino rats, **68**, 765
Spinal transmission, of nociceptive information in cat, effects of methylxanthines and adenosine 3′,5′-cyclic monophosphate on, **67**, 51
Spinal trigeminal nucleus, ultrastructural localization of substance P and enkephalin in substantia gelatinosa, **74**, 893P
Spironolactone, effect of, on renal ATPase activities, **64**, 408P
Spiperone, 80, 5P
—, effect of, on dopamine-sensitive adenylate cyclase in carp retinal homogenates, **69**, 278P
—, effect of, on food intake and locomotor activity, in rat, **63**, 414P
—, effect on [^{3}H]-dopamine binding to cerebral cortical membrane fractions of the rat, **75**, 37
—, effects of, on feeding parameters in the rat and interactions with (+)-amphetamine, mazindol or (±)-fenfluramine, **66**, 147P
—, effects of, on self-stimulation and other activities of the Mongolian gerbil, **63**, 43
—, induction of desensitization, effect on human basilar artery and rat aortic strip, **72**, 581P
—, receptor occupation and *in vivo* pharmacological effects in rat, **72**, 487P
[^{3}H]-spiperone, 80, 655P
—, antagonism of binding by (−)N-(2-chloroethyl)-norapomorphine in rat striatum, **72**, 568P
—, binding of, in membrane preparations from rat nucleus accumbens *in vitro*, effect of thyrotrophin releasing hormone on, **67**, 323
—, binding of, to dopamine receptors on rat cerebral membranes, **62**, 396P
—, binding sites for, in rat corpus striatum membranes, interaction of dopamine with, **66**, 468P
—, binding sites of, on rat corpus striatum membranes, agonist interactions with, **66**, 136P
—, binding to human lymphocytes, **74**, 233P
—, binding to two sites in homogenates of rat nucleus accumbens, **74**, 895P
—, effect of lesions produced by kainate, cortical ablation or 6-hydroxydopamine on binding in rat striatal membrane, **72**, 124P
—, effect of striatal kainic acid lesions on binding in rat striatum, **74**, 232P
—, labels dopamine receptors in homogenates of bovine retina, **70**, 47P
—, location of specific binding sites in rat striatum and substantia nigra, **79**, 599
—, specific binding to dopamine receptors, effect of continuous administration of trifluoperazine in rat brain, **72**, 569P
—, specific binding to striatal, post-synaptic dopamine receptors in 31 day-old hypo- and hyperthyroid rats, **72**, 125P
—, specific binding, effect of chronic treatment of imipramine, **72**, 154P
—, study of binding in rat striatum, comparison with [^{3}H]-domperidone, **74**, 231P
—, binding of, to striatal preparations in presence or absence of dopamine, effect of chronic administration of trifluoperazine on, in rats, **64**, 414P
—, use of, as ligand, in study of effect of amphetamine on β-adrenoceptors and dopamine receptors in rat corpus striatum and limbic forebrain, **64**, 411P
—, binding, **77**, 41P, 367P
—, **80**, 102P, 103P, 408P
Spiramycin, effects in proliferative and chronic phases of infection of mice treated with *Toxoplasma gondii*, **79**, 923
Spirometer, Benedict Roth, transducer-adapted, for small animals, **67**, 506P
Spironolactone, activity of, in man, **70**, 107P
—, antihypertensive properties of, and effect of, on urate and electrolyte excretion, **66**, 65P
—, hypertensive effect in DOCA/salt rats receiving propranolol, **72**, 509P
Spiroperidol, ability of, to antagonize stereotyped climbing and hypothermia, **68**, 172P
—, antagonism of oxolinic acid effects on light slow wave sleep in rat, **74**, 399
—, blockade of morphine-induced facilitation of acetylcholine release in guinea-pig caudate slices, **76**, 393
—, effect of, on L-DOPA and (+)-amphetamine-induced waking EEG in the rat, **67**, 87
—, effect of, on response of guinea-pig isolated gastroesophageal junction to dopamine, **68**, 180P
—, effect of, on the formation, storage and metabolism of tyramine in the mouse striatum, **66**, 377
—, use of, to characterize receptors mediating 5-hydroxytryptamineand catecholamine-induced platelet aggregation, **62**, 537
Splanchic nerve stimulation, effect of, compared with veratridine on exocytotic release of catecholamine from perfused adrenal gland of guinea-pig, **70**, 527
Splanchnic infarction, effect of pyridine active thromboxane synthetase inhibitor in endotoxin shocked rats, **78**, 725
Splanchnic nerve, activity of, in anaesthetized and conscious cats, effect of centrally administered noradrenaline and isoprenaline on, **64**, 393P
—, in rabbit ileum, **64**, 247
—, preparation release of [^{3}H]-adrenaline from isolated perfused rabbit adrenal gland, **74**, 801P
Splanchnicotomy, effect on morphine-induced hyperthermia in rats, **76**, 565
Spleen, cat effect of ethanol on [^{3}H]-ouabain binding to, **62**, 475
—, cat, effect of calcium antagonists on blood flow, **78**, 375
—, cat, strips of, investigation of role of calcium in supersensitivity produced by cocaine in, **65**, 689
—, guinea-pig, effect of 6-hydroxydopamine on dopamine β-hydroxylase activity in, **69**, 41
—, in aged and young rats, content of vitamin K_1 in, **69**, 310P
—, isolated blood perfused, of cat, effects of piperoxan on uptake of noradrenaline and overflow of transmitter in, **63**, 683
—, perfused cat, antagonism by (+)-amphetamine of the inhibition of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline overflow obtained by α-adrenoceptor agonist or bretylium in, **66**, 460P
—, perfused cat, effect of LD 3098 on noradrenaline release from, effect of nerve stimulation on, **69**, 81
—, perfused cat, effect of guanidine on release of noradrenaline from, **66**, 537
—, rat **77**, 538P
—, rat, β-adrenoceptor binding sites in, pharmacological characteristics and effects of chemical sympathectomy on, **66**, 91P
—, rat, **80**, 404P
—, rat, influence of β-adrenoceptor-blocking agents on the turnover rate of noradrenaline in, **69**, 35
—, rat, noradrenaline content of, use of, to measure time course of degeneration of short and long postganglionic sympathetic nerve fibres, **62**, 553
—, slices of, cat, release of noradrenaline from, by potassium, **62**, 207
Splenic artery, rabbit isolated, effect of agonists and antagonists at vascular dopamine receptors in the anaesthetized dog, **73**, 287P
—, rabbit, isolated strips of, used to demonstrate a specific relaxant effect of dopamine, **67**, 474P
Splenic extracts, 'histamine-free', mediation of contractile responses of guinea-pig ileum by H_1-histamine receptors, **79**, 373
Sponge exudate, anti-inflammatory action, relationship to putrescine, **74**, 204P
Spontaneous activity, effect of imipramine in rat atrial fibres, **79**, 167
—, of sympathetic nerves, effects of atenolol in anaesthetized cats, **73**, 605
Spontaneous contractility 77, 327P
Spontaneous electrical activity, effect of enkephalins and morphine in cat and rabbit colon, **77**, 419
—, in isolated lower urinary tract of guinea-pig, effects of noradrenaline, phenylephrine, acetylcholine, adenosine triphosphate, and isoprenaline, **74**, 353
Spontaneous excitatory postsynaptic potentials, induction by 4-aminopyridine, **72**, 159P
Spontaneous firing rate, effects of chlormethiazole on single unit in rat brain, **80**, 439
—, of locus coeruleus cells, effect of various adrenoceptor agonists and antagonists in rat, **72**, 498P
Spontaneous frequency, effect of CC122277 in rabbit hearts, **76**, 337
Spontaneous hypertension, rats with, comparison of antihypertensive response to β-adrenoceptor-blocking drugs in intact rats and, **68**, 667
Spontaneous release 77, 403P
Spontaneously hypertensive rats, 77, 133P, 438P, 522P
—, **80**, 26P, 27P, 28P, 141P, 316P
—, effect of cadralazine and its metabolites on aortic strip during adrenaline contraction, **72**, 188P
—, withdrawal syndrome after continuous infusion of clonidine, **73**, 195P
SQ 14225 effect of, on baroreceptor reflex sensitivity in conscious normotensive rabbit, **64**, 389P
—, effect of, on fluid intake in DOCA/salt hypertensive rats, **64**, 390P
SQ 20881, effect on arterial and venous blood pressure with and without lower body negative pressure in cat, **72**, 514P
SQ 22,536, effect on the action of isoprenaline in rat isolated superior cervical ganglia, **79**, 441
SQ14,225, effect of, on vasodilator response to bradykinin and kallikrein, in canine tongue, **63**, 567
SRS-A, 80, 418P
—, role in anaphylactic contractions of the guinea-pig isolated stomach, **74**, 251P
—, *see* **Slow-reacting substance of anaphylaxis**
Sr 91, effect of, on response of cardiovascular system of rabbit to lower body negative pressure, **64**, 443P
—, response of rat isolated vas deferens and hepatic portal vein to, effect of pancuronium on, **65**, 473
—, selectivity of, for α_1- and α_2-adrenoceptors related to cardiovascular profile in the anaesthetized rat, **70**, 171P
ST-segment, effect of calcium antagonists on elevation in anaesthetized, thoractomised dogs, **79**, 37
—, effect of nitroglycerine on elevation in canine model of coronary artery stenosis in the dog, **79**, 337
—, elevation of, in the anaesthetized dog, effect of, disopyramide phosphate on, **66**, 241
—, epicardial, changes in, in a feline model of acute myocardial ischaemia, effect of exaprolol (MG 8823), a new β-adrenoceptor blocking agent, on,

70, 65P
—, epicardial, elevation of, effects of prostacyclin on, in anaesthetized dogs, 70, 86P
ST-segment elevation, effect of bepridil administered after coronary artery ligation in anaesthetized dogs, 73, 471
—, effect of exaprolol in feline model of acute myocardial ischaemic, 80, 95
—, effect of lidoflazine in dogs, 76, 347
ST-T complex, effect of calcium antagonists on alternative changes and associated conduction abnormalities during coronary occlusion in dogs, 74, 371
Stable isotopes 77, 556P
Staircase phenomena, seasonal variations in atrial muscle from hibernating rodent, 78, 151
—, relationship with response to cardiac glycosides in rat, guinea-pig and ground squirrel papillary muscles, 73, 196P
Stellate ganglia, decentralized, dogs with, effects of clonidine on heart rate in, 70, 269
—, isolated hamster, post-tetanic potentiation in, which are blocked with hexamethonium, 69, 249
—, removal of, effect of, on effect of naloxone on blood pressure in cats anaesthetized with chloralose, 68, 697
Stellate neurones, in guinea-pig cerebellum, possibility that taurine might be the neurotransmitter of, 69, 407
Stercurenium, a competitive neuromuscular blocking drug, selective antimuscarinic action of, in the anaesthetized guinea-pig, guinea-pig atria, bladder and ileum, rabbit atria and the sympathetically innervated rabbit ear artery preparations, 70, 313
Stereoselective blockade, of cerebral dopamine receptors by sulpiride and sultopride in mice, 67, 433P
Stereoselective excretion, of 3-methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylethylene glycol sulphate in the dog, 69, 320P
Stereoselectivity, of the P_2-purinoceptor in guinea-pig taenia coli and urinary bladder and stimulated frog ventricle, 79, 907
Stereotaxic implantation, of cannulae for subsequent drug administration into third ventricles of conscious mice, 68, 189P
Stereotyped behaviour, 80, 293P, 428P, 473P
—, induction by stimulation of dopaminergic system in rabbit, 73, 270P
—, metaclopramide-induced, antagonism by apomorphine in the guinea-pig, 74, 767P
Stereotyped behaviours, apomorphine-induced, effect of surgical destruction of corticostriatal projections, 72, 128P
—, effects of apomorphine microinfused into nuclei of brain stem and into the optic ventricle, 72, 124P
—, in response to apomorphine, enhanced by trifluoperazine administration in rat, 72, 569P
Stereotyped head-neck movements, after administration of dopamine or apomorphine to nucleus mesencephalicus profundus, 72, 124P
Stereotypies, induced in rat by systemic kainic acid administration, pharmacology of, 69, 276P
Stereotypy, 77, 31P, 459P
—, apomorphine-induced, antagonism by low doses of spiperone, 72, 487P
—, induction by dopamine agonists in the rat, potency, 77, 185
—, of a learned response after apomorphine administration in the rat, 69, 275P
Sternomastoid neuromuscular junction, mouse, presynaptic and postsynaptic depressant effects of phenytoin sodium at, 69, 119
Steroids, ability to induce macrocortin secretion in rat peritoneal macrophages, 79, 587
—, anti-inflammatory, are inhibitory effects of, on chronic inflammation, acute oedema and cell accumulation in the rat mediated through a specific receptor?, 70, 101P
—, anti-inflammatory, failure of, to inhibit prostaglandin production by rat polymorphonuclear leucocytes, 68, 199
—, anti-inflammatory, inhibition of phospholipase A activity in the perfused rat kidney by, 70, 180P
—, anti-inflammatory, mechanism of action of, on membrane fluidity and phospholipase activity, 66, 453P
—, anti-inflammatory, stimulation and inhibition of phospholipase A_2 activity of guinea-pig isolated perfused lungs by, 62, 79
—, anti-inflammatory, stimulatory action of, on plasma alpha$_1$-antitrypsin levels in the rat, 66, 454P
—, cardioactive, stimulation and inhibition of the sodium pump by, in relation to their binding sites and to their inotropic effect on guinea-pig isolated atria, 66, 175
—, effect of, on tuberculin pleurisy in the guinea-pig, 67, 447P
—, effect on β-adrenoceptor-mediated relaxation of pig bronchus, 78, 441
—, exogenous ovarian, effects of, on metabolism of β-phenylethylamine in rat lung during the oestrous cycle, 67, 109
—, induction of phospholipase inhibitor release from rat leucocytes, 72, 136P
—, synthetic, interaction of antibiotics with, in rat, 63, 441P
Steroid conjugates, 80, 306P
Steroid esters, dog is possible model for predicting pharmacokinetics in humans, 72, 538P
Steroid hormones, neonatal exposure to, effect on numbers of dopamine binding sites in rat cerebral cortex and amygdala, 75, 37
Steroid therapy, time of, 64, 457P
Steroidal anti-inflammatory compounds, effects of, on enzyme secretion by mouse peritoneal macrophages, 69, 269P
Steroidogenesis, effects of opioid drugs and of lithium on, in rat adrenal cell suspensions, 65, 671
—, in anaesthetized dog, failure of indomethacin to alter, 67, 217
Steroids secretion, 77, 434P
Stereoselectivity, 80, 138P
Stilbene structure, of diethystilboestrol, comparison of, with bibenzyl structure of bifluranol, 63, 350P
Stilboestrol, effect of, on *in situ* uterus of anaesthetized rat, 64, 444P
—, effect on isoprenaline-induced bronchial relaxation in the pig, 78, 441
Stimulant drugs, effect on prostacyclin production in rat pregnant myometrium, 74, 794P
Stimulation pulse duration, effect of prolongation on [^{3}H] noradrenaline efflux in guinea-pig heart, 79, 985
Stimulator, programmable, determination of ventricular fibrillation threshold, 73, 316P
Stimulus isolation 77, 115P
Stimulus-response relationships, in ileum preparations from normal and morphine-treated guinea-pigs, 62, 387P
Stomach, cat, effect of calcium antagonists on blood flow, 78, 375
—, cat, effect of endotoxin shock on histamine and histidine decarboxylase enzyme activity in, 69, 308P
—, cat, vasculature of, evidence for both histamine H_1- and H_2-receptors in, 69, 21
—, dog, effect of cholecystokinin-octapeptide on intraluminal pressure and myoelectrical activity, 80, 681
—, dog, effects of histamine and histamine antagonists on gastric acid output of, and mucosal blood flow in, 66, 458P
—, effect on basal and stimulated secretion of pepsin in isolated whole rat stomach, 73, 41
—, guinea-pig isolated, prostaglandins and SRS-A in anaphylactic contractions, 74, 251P
—, guinea-pig, catecholamine receptor mechanisms mediating relaxation and contraction of circular smooth muscle, 74, 179P
—, guinea-pig, effect of anaphylaxis on motility, 72, 536P
—, guinea-pig, effect of leukotrienes C and D on motility, 74, 926P
—, guinea-pig, relaxation of, a hyoscine component of, 66, 457P
—, isolated mouse, comparative assay of histamine H_2-receptor antagonists using, 62, 445P
—, isolated perfused rabbit and rat, vasoactive effects of some arachidonate lipoxygenase and cyclo-oxygenase products, 73, 256P
—, isolated perfused rat, gastric acid secretion, inhibition by ranitidine, 72, 49
—, isolated whole of the rat, impromidine (SK&F 92676) acts as a partial agonist on, 69, 6
—, isolated whole, of the rat, investigation of the role of extracellular calcium in the control of acid secretion in, 67, 123
—, mammalian perfused whole, some characteristics of the gastric antisecretory actions of prostaglandins in, 66, 153P
—, mouse isolated, analysis of anomalous pK_B values for metiamide and atropine in, 67, 59
—, mouse isolated, effect of atropine or secoverine on gastric acid secretion and motility, 79, 525
—, mouse isolated, estimation of pK_B values for histamine H_2-receptor antagonists using an *in vitro* acid secretion assay in, 68, 413
—, mouse isolated, production of acid secretion by electrical stimulation of, 62, 460P
—, rabbit isolated perfused, vascular actions of prostaglandins, 72, 139P
—, rabbit, effect of emulsifiers on elimination of fat emulsions, measurement by gamma scintigraphy, 72, 180P
—, rat and kitten 77, 562P
—, rat and mouse, gastric antisecretory actions of prostaglandin E_2 and prostacyclin analogues against different secretagogues, 72, 291
—, rat exteriorized, a method of illustrating changes in acid secretion and motility in, 67, 505P
—, rat isolated, β-adrenoceptor agonist stimulation of acid secretion in, 64, 425P
—, rat isolated, calcium dependence of basal and secretagogue-induced acid secretion in, 64, 424P
—, rat isolated, effect of phosphodiesterase inhibition on gastric acid secretion, 74, 973P
—, rat isolated, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on gastric acid secretion, 74, 253P
—, rat isolated, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on gastric acid secretion, 78, 123
—, rat isolated, effect of noradrenaline on gastric acid secretion by, 70, 178P
—, rat, *in vivo* characterization of histamine receptors in microcirculation, 78, 181
—, rat, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on protein synthesis in, 66, 211
—, rat, effect of a combination of aspirin and sodium salicyclate on, 67, 484P
—, rat, ulceration in, induced by indomethacin, action of salmon calcitonin on, 67, 483P
—, ruminant, H_1- and H_2-receptors in smooth muscle of, 62, 333
—, sensitized mouse, studies on antigen-induced gastric acid secretion in, 63, 377P
—, strips of rat, stimulatory effects of neurotensin and related peptides in, 68, 83
Stomach fundus, guinea-pig, relaxation of strips of, by adenosine, adenosine triphosphate and electrical stimulation, lack of antagonism by theophylline and ATP treatment, 67, 293
—, rat, comparative response of, with human basilar artery, as a model for investigating aetiology of cerebral arterial spasm, 63, 251
—, rat, dipyridamole as a potent stimulator of prostacyclin biosynthesis in, 68, 71
—, strips of, longitudinal muscle from, effects of purines and intramural inhibitory nerve stimulation on, effect of theophylline on, 67, 301
Stomach fundus homogenates, rat, influence of sympathomimetic drugs on biosynthesis of prostaglandins and thromboxane B_2, 78, 263
Stomach fundus muscle, rat, effects of procaine and extracellular calcium concentration on response of, to acetylcholine and 5-hydroxytryptamine, 65, 593
Stomach muscle, frog, effect of potassium on, 66, 303
—, guinea-pig 77, 156P
—, rat, antagonism of prostanoid-induced contractions of, by trimethoquinol or isoxsuprine, 70, 88P
Stomach strip, rat isolated, 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors in, antagonism by quipazine, 68, 525
—, rat, heterogeneity of 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors with those in rat uterus, 80, 691
—, rat, structure-activity studies with neurotensin in, analysis of positions 9, 10 and 11, 69, 689
Stomach strips, 80, 175P
Strain specificity, analgesic response to morphine and D-Ala^2-methionine-enkephalin in C57 and DBA mice, 72, 166P
Straub tail, effect of *N,N*-dimethyl-tryptamine on, in rodents, 69, 69
Stream, 80, 328P
Streptolysin O, protective effect of some phenothiazine derivatives against, in mice, 67, 173
Streptomycin, screen for assessing audio-toxic potential of, 63, 410P
Streptozotocin, induction of diabetes, alteration of

breakdown of adenosine diphosphate in isolated rat lungs, 74, 804P
—, induction of diabetes, effect on glucuronyl transferase activity in rat, 72, 539P
Stress, 77, 32P
—, associated with surgical procedures in cats anaesthetized with chloralose, 68, 697
—, gastric ulceration induced by, in albino rats, study of central neurotransmitters in, 68, 765
—, induction of analgesia, effects of divalent cations, cation chelator and an ionophore in the mouse, 75, 389
—, induction of gastric lesions, inhibition by K11550, potency, 72, 178P
—, interaction with non-steroid anti-inflammatory drugs to produce gastric ulcers, 73, 226P
—, metabolic and functional response of 5-hydroxytryptamine to, effect of blocking increase of tryptophan in rat brain, 73, 267P
—, secretion of corticosterone induced by, in mice, effects of opiate receptor agonists and antagonists on, 65, 139
Stressful manipulations, effects of, on the caudate nucleus of the rat, 66, 127P
Stretch reflexes, hyperactivity ameliorated by drugs which enhance γ-aminobutyric acid-mediated presynaptic inhibition of such pathways, 75, 23
Stretching, response of primary muscle spindle afferents, effect of pentetrazol, 72, 75
Striatal efferents 77, 362P
Striatal evoked responses, reversible effects of tetanus toxin in rat substantia nigra, 76, 403
Striatal histofluorescence, effects of partial unilateral nigro-striatal lesions induced by 6-hydroxydopamine on, and behavioural indices of dopamine transmission in the rat, 70, 46P
Striatal membranes, rat, effects of bromocriptine and lergotrile on binding of [3H]-dopamine and [3H]-haloperidol to, 64, 413P
Striatal nerve terminals, uptake and release of [3H]-2-amino-6,7-dihydroxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydronaphthalene by, 63, 183
Striatal neurones, rat, **responses of**, to morphine, blockade of, by aminophylline, as evidence for adenosine mediation of opiate action, 69, 131
Striatal preparations, rat, [3H]-(±)-sulpiride specific binding to, is sodium dependent, 70, 152P
Striatal slices, guinea-pig, potassium stimulation of Met-enkephalin from, lack of effect of μ- and κ-opiate receptor agonists, 73, 264P
—, rat 77, 235P
—, rat, action of adenosine on [3H]-neurotransmitter release from, 70, 136P
—, rat, comparison of effects of glycine and GABA on release of [3H]-dopamine from, 66, 106P
—, rat, diazepam facilitates the potassium-stimulated release of [3H]-dopamine from, 66, 107P
—, rat, effect of dopamine on release of glutamate from, 70, 137P
Striatal stimulation, in rats, effects of intrapallidal administration of convulsant drugs on head-turning evoked by, 64, 381P
Striatal tissue, rat, effects of some amino acids on potassium-induced [3H]-DA from, 68, 162P
Striatonigral pathway, for γ-aminobutyric acid, behavioural and neurochemical studies on, 66, 477P
Striatum, distribution of enkephalins in, in rat, guinea-pig and calf, 66, 297
—, dog, comparison of the properties of [3H]-sulpiride binding site in soluble and native membrane preparations, 78, 5
—, dopamine denervation, effect on neuroleptic resistant motor responses, 74, 898P
—, dopamine receptor activity in, during 6 months withdrawal following one year's neuroleptic administration to rats, 69, 277P
—, dopamine receptors in, sensitivity of, to morphine and apomorphine in rats with unilateral electrolytic lesions involving both parts of the substantia nigra, 70, 545
—, dopamine receptors, occupation by spiperone, 72, 487P
—, effect of α-flupenthixol on acetylcholine levels, 74, 904P
—, effect of hypophysectomy on development of supersensitivity in dopamine receptors, 74, 826P
—, effect of morphine treatment on dopamine in rats, 74, 900P
—, effects of typical and atypical neuroleptics on [3H]-dopamine release, 74, 902P
—, guinea-pig, dopamine receptors mediating different motor responses may have differential topography in, 70, 148P
—, human, 80, 7P
—, identification by differential pulse voltammetry of oxidation peak in the anaesthetized rat, 74, 219P
—, in rats, effect of intrapallidal injection of γ-aminobutyric acid agonists on head-turn induced by electrical stimulation of as *in vivo* evidence for different GABA receptors in the CNS, 70, 150P
—, mouse, assay of adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate in superfusates of tissue, 74, 891P
—, mouse, drug-induced changes in the formation, storage and metabolism of tyramine in, 66, 377
—, mouse, effect of γ-hydroxybutyrate on levels of tyramine, dopamine and homovanillic acid, 75, 447
—, mouse, selective (+)-amphetamine neurotoxicity on dopamine nerve terminals, 77, 335
—, pig, 80, 427P
—, rat 77, 358P, 505P
—, rat anterior, glutamatergic pathways from the medial prefrontal cortex to the nucleus accumbens substantia nigra and, 70, 50P
—, rat, 80, 4P, 5P, 15P, 90P, 292P, 403P, 420P, 427P, 538P, 547P, 639P, 648P, 717P
—, rat, *in vitro*, amino acid-induced stimulation of [3H]-dopamine release from, 64, 429P
—, rat, binding properties of [3H]-2-amino 6,7-dihydroxy 1,2,3,4 tetrahydronaphthalene, 74, 289P
—, rat, different changes in dopamine metabolism in, and olfactory tubercle after HA-966, 70, 130P
—, rat, dissociation of dopamine agonist and antagonist binding sites in the rat striatum, 72, 568P
—, rat, drug-induced supersensitivity and choline acetyltransferase activity in, 62, 396P
—, rat, effect of 2-amino-6,7-dihydroxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydronaphthalene and its derivatives on dopamine receptor binding, 74, 759P
—, rat, effect of chronic treatment with neuroleptics of choline high affinity uptake and choline acetyltransferase activity in, 69, 282P
—, rat, effect of drugs on [3H]-sulpiride binding in synaptic membranes, 72, 129P
—, rat, effect of kainic acid lesions on [3H]-spiperone and [3H]-α-flupenthixol binding in rat striatum, 74, 232P
—, rat, effects of (+)- and (−)-enantiomers of 2-amino-6,7-dihydroxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydronaphthalene on dopamine uptake and dopamine receptors in, 64, 433P
—, rat, effects of (+)-amphetamine, α-methyltyrosine and α-methylphenylalanine on concentrations of *m*-tyramine and α-methyl-*m*-tyramine, 80, 309
—, rat, elevated homovanillic acid concentrations following capsaicin injection into substantia nigra, 72, 493P
—, rat, function, cortical influences, 72, 128P
—, rat, identification of oxidation peaks by differential pulse voltammetry, 75, 539
—, rat, kainic acid selectively destroys dopamine and β-adrenoceptor subtypes in, 69, 327P
—, rat, levels of phenolic and catecholic amines in, effects of molindone and fluphenazine on, 70, 475
—, rat, location of dopamine receptors, 79, 599
—, rat, morphine-tolerant/dependent, demonstration of naloxone-precipitated opiate withdrawal on single neurones in, 68, 585
—, rat, neuronal systems in, effect of neurotoxic lesions in, 66, 124P
—, rat, reduction of [3H]-sulpiride binding sites following decortication or striatal kainic acid lesions, 72, 130P
—, rat, relationship between dopaminergic supersensitivity and cyclic guanosine 3',5'-monophosphate, 72, 495P
—, rat, specific [3H]-guanfacine binding to prepared membranes, 75, 401
—, rat, study of binding of [3H]-domperidone and [3H]-spiperone, 74, 231P
—, rat, [3H]-dopamine release and uptake, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine agonists and antagonists, 72, 491P
—, role of, in apomorphine-induced climbing behaviour in mouse, 68, 175P
—, [3H]-glutamic acid release from, dopaminergic modulation of, 70, 48P
Strontium, effect of, on effect of 4-aminopyridine on transmitter release from frog motor nerve endings, 64, 623
—, effect of, on effect of ionophores X-537A and A23187 on noradrenaline output from peripheral adrenergic neurones, 62, 81
—, on the conductance pathway traversed by, in mediating asynchronous release of acetylcholine by motor nerve impulses, 63, 229
—, substitution for calcium in sodium free medium, effect on catecholamine secretion from cat adrenal medulla, 72, 305
Strontium ion, effect of, on acetylcholine release from frog isolated cutaneous nerve-muscle preparation, 69, 294P
—, effect of, on release of histamine from rat peritoneal mast cells treated with compound 48/80 and peptide 401, 65, 395
—, effect of, on role of cell-fixed calcium in histamine release from rat mast cells induced by compound 48/80, 65, 609
—, effect of, on secretion of enzymes from human neutrophil leucocytes, 66, 69P
—, effects of methoxy-verapamil on the stimulation by, of catecholamine release from bovine adrenal medulla, 66, 591
Strontium ions, effect on acetylcholine release induced by cadmium in ileal longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig, 75, 561
—, effect on binding of [3H]-prostacyclin to membranes of neuronal somatic hybrid cells, 73, 691
—, effect on initiation of sperm motility in rat caudal epididymal spermatazoa, 73, 633
Strophanthidin, effect of, on ouabain receptor binding in dog heart, 67, 345
Strophanthidin-3-tosylate-acetate, site-directed alkylation of sodium-potassium activated adenosine triphosphate, 72, 25
Structure-activity relations, in antiarrhythmic drugs, 80, 33
Structure-activity relationships, for the anticholinoceptor action of tricyclic antidepressants, 62, 567
—, in an excitatory glutamate receptor of leech neurones, 62, 432P
Structure-binding relationships, effect of *p*-chloromercuribenzoate on muscarinic receptors in rat cerebral cortex, 80, 197
Structure/activity 77, 252P, 433P, 459P
Strychnine, amino acid antagonist action of, effect of barbiturates and other hypnotic drugs on, in isolated superior cervical ganglion of rat, 63, 197
—, antagonism of glycine by, in immature rat spinal cord *in vitro*, 62, 431P
—, effect of chlordiazepoxide on effect of, on inhibitory actions of taurine, β-alanine and γ-aminobutyric acid in guinea-pig cerebellar slices, 65, 277
—, effect of, on effect of γ-aminobutyric acid on slices of rat olfactory cortex, 65, 223
—, effect of, on effect of γ-aminobutyric acid on afferent nerves of rat cuneate nucleus, 63, 495
—, effect of, on effect of glycine on release of [3H]-dopamine from dendrites of rat substantia nigra, 64, 428P
—, effect of, on effects of amino acids on isolated hemisected spinal cord of immature rat, 62, 171
—, effect of, on effects of some amino acids on potassium-induced release of [3H]-DA from rat striatal tissue, 68, 162P
—, effect of, on effects of taurine, γ-aminobutyric acid, glycine and β-alanine in the molecular layer of guinea-pig cerebellar slices, 69, 407
—, effect of, on efflux of 5-hydroxytryptamine and γ-aminobutyric acid from rat raphe nuclei, 66, 477P
—, effect of, on responses of guinea-pig olfactory slice to γ-aminobutyric acid recorded with extracellular electrodes, 65, 347
—, effect of, on vasopressin release in anaesthetized cats, 62, 99
—, effect on click-evoked brain stem auditory evoked potentials in the cat, 78, 75
—, effect on electrical activity and on amino-acid-induced depolarization of primary afferent terminals in frog spinal cord, 78, 709
—, effect on glycine-induced changes in acetylcholine release from guinea-pig brain slices, 79, 623
—, effect on membrane current responses to glycine in mouse spinal cord, 80, 619
—, effect on responses to glycine, β-alanine and

muscimol in rat isolated optic nerve and cuneate nucleus, **79**, 799
—, induction of seizures, effect of ethylenediamine, in mice, **77**, 525
—, effect on reticulata neurone in tetanus toxin-treated nigra of circling rat, **76**, 403
Styrene oxide hydrolase, developmental changes in the inducibility of, by 3-methyl cholanthrene in rabbit tissues, **69**, 321P
Sub-chronic tolerance, 80, 557P
Subcellular fractionation, 80, 198P
Suberyldicholine, analysis of current noise evoked in rat submandibular ganglion neurones, **80**, 235
Submandibular, ganglion neurones, rat, analysis of current noise evoked by nicotinic agonists, **80**, 235
Submandibular ganglion cells, action of ganglionic blocking drugs in the rat, **75**, 151
Submandibular gland, cat, role of cyclic nucleotides and related compounds in nerve-mediated vasodilation in, **68**, 485
—, dog, pharmacological analysis of salivary and blood flow responses to histamine of, **68**, 651
—, guinea-pig, effect of noradrenaline, prenalterol and terbutaline on amylase release and cyclic adenosine 3', 5'-monophosphate accumulation, **75**, 633
—, rat, noradrenaline content of, use of, to measure time course of degeneration of short and long postganglionic sympathetic nerve fibres, **62**, 553
Submaxillary gland, changes in [^{3}H]-clonidine binding after surgical denervation of rat submaxillary gland, **72**, 179P
Submaximal transmission, facilitation by isoprenaline in rat isolated superior cervical ganglia, role of cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate, **79**, 441
Subsensitivity, of ciliary muscles of cynomolgus monkey, induction by treatment with muscarinic agonists, effect on muscarinic receptor concentrations, **77**, 731
Substance P, 77, 378P, 441P
—, **80**, 79P, 257P, 258P, 415P, 571P
—, action of, on anococcygeus muscle, **62**, 267
—, and related peptides, differential effects on smooth muscle preparations, **74**, 954P
—, and related peptides, effects on α-amylase release from rat parotid gland slices, **73**, 517
—, and substance P-(1-9)-nonapeptide, differences between central and peripheral actions, **72**, 504P
—, biosynthesis of, from [^{35}S]-methionine in rat isolated sensory ganglia, **70**, 56P
—, contractile effects on guinea-pig isolated taenia coli, antagonism by (D-Pro^2 D-Trp^{7,9})-substance P, **77**, 697
—, decrease of, in primary afferent neurones and impairment of neurogenic plasma extravasation by capsaicin in the rat, **68**, 207
—, depletion by capsaicin from neurones in rat substantia nigra, **72**, 493P
—, depolarizing action of, in frog spinal cord *in vitro*, potentiation by dithiothreitol, **69**, 285P
—, dose-dependent behavioural stimulation after local infusion of, into ventral tegmental area in the rat, **66**, 113P
—, effect of *Peliphyllum peltatum* extract on binding, **74**, 294P
—, effect of [D-Arg^1, D-Pro^2, D-Trp^{7,9}, Leu^{11}]-substance P on contractile action and metabolism in guinea-pig ileal smooth muscle, **80**, 205
—, effect of, on cyclic AMP accumulation in brain slices, **62**, 435P
—, effect of, on effect of neurotensin on rat stomach strips and guinea-pig atria, **68**, 83
—, effect of, on neurones in rat substantia nigra and nucleus accumbens, **67**, 429P
—, effect of, on rabbit renal artery, **64**, 102
—, effect on anisomycin and electrical stimulation on concentrations in the mouse nervous system, **74**, 234P
—, effect on binding of [^{125}I]-angiotensin II to rat renal epithelial cell membranes, **79**, 63
—, effect on gastric emptying of conscious rat, **72**, 221
—, effect on shape of blood platelets of the rabbit, **74**, 533
—, effect on smooth muscle cells and on neuroeffector transmission in the guinea-pig ileum, **76**, 279
—, effect on some of the peripheral actions of acetylcholine in the cat, **76**, 595
—, effects of intrathecal and intracerebroventricular injections of, on nociception in the rat and mouse, **66**, 488P
—, effects of opioids of enteric release in the guinea-pig, **75**, 199
—, effects of, injected into the substantia nigra of rat, **65**, 423
—, excitatory action on smooth muscle of the taenia of guinea-pig caecum, **80**, 406
—, failure of, to produce analgesia in the mouse, **66**, 129P
—, further evidence for coexistence of 5-hydroxytryptamine and, in medullary raphe neurones in rat brain, **66**, 112P
—, in the developing pig, **73**, 248P
—, induction of histamine release from rat mast cells, inhibition by neurotensin, **77**, 531
—, influence on the response of guinea-pig isolated ileum to periarterial nerve stimulation, **78**, 681
—, inhibition of the M-current in bullfrog sympathetic neurones, **79**, 330
—, intracisternally administered, production of dose-dependent increase in mean arterial pressure and bradycardia in rabbit, **72**, 577P
—, involvement in nerve-mediated effects on guinea-pig airway smooth muscle tone, **79**, 634
—, mediation of atropine-resistant 20 Hz contracture in guinea-pig isolated ileum, **75**, 199
—, mediation of contracture of guinea-pig ileum on withdrawal of Met-enkephalin, **80**, 741
—, modulation of the sensitivity of the nicotinic receptor in amphibian cholinergic transmission, **80**, 123
—, possible depletion of nerve terminals by capsaicin in humans, **75**5
—, potentiation of effects of contractions of isolated vas deferens of mouse elicited by electrical field stimulation and by drugs, **63**, 323
—, production of wheal and flare reactions in normal human forearm skin, **78**, 665
—, ultrastructural localization in substantia gelatinosa of spinal trigeminal nucleus, **74**, 893P
Substance P agonists, 80, 415P
—, **80**, 571P
Substance P analogue, effect of iontophoretic application on motoneurone field potentials in rats with chronic sectioned dorsal roots, **73**, 587
Substance P analogues, 77, 112P, 113P, 114P, 337P
—, inhibition of substance P-induced histamine release in rat mast cells, **77**, 531
—, relative activities in guinea-pig ileum and rat parotid gland, *in vitro*, **75**, 341
Substance P antagonist, 80, 79P
—, effect on washout contractures of guinea-pig ileum after contact with Met-enkephalin, **80**, 741
Substance P antibody, 80, 258P
Substance P receptor, 80, 79P
[^{3}H]-substance P, rapid degradation in guinea-pig ileum and rat vas deferens *in vitro*, **79**, 543
Substance P,(D-Pro^2, D-Trp^{7,9})-, antagonism of contractile effects of substance P on guinea-pig isolated taenia coli, **77**, 697
Substance P-(1-9)-nonapeptide, and substance P, differences between central and peripheral actions, **72**, 504P
Substance P/5-hydroxytryptamine neurones, rat bulbo-spinal, time course of degeneration of, after 5,7-dihydroxytryptamine, **69**, 279P
Substance P1-9 amide, depolarizing action on spinal cord of neonatal rat, **74**, 293P
Substantia gelatinosa, of spinal trigeminal nucleus, ultra-structural localization of substance P and enkephalin, **74**, 893P
Substantia nigra, both parts of, unilateral electrolytic lesions involving, ipsilateral circling responses to apomorphine and morphine in rats with, **70**, 545
—, effects of lesions of frontal cortex of rat on level of neurotransmitters in, **64**, 430P
—, glucose utilization in, in kindled rats during convulsions, **68**, 133P
—, rat **77**, 31P
—, rat dendrites of, specific stimulation of [^{3}H]-dopamine release from, by glycine, **64**, 428P
—, rat, **80**, 101P, 271P, 426P, 719P
—, rat, apomorphine inhibition of potassium-evoked release of [^{3}H]-γ-aminobutyric acid *in vitro*, **74**, 389
—, rat, behavioural and biochemical studies following injection of capsaicin, **72**, 493P
—, rat, effect of sodium valproate on single unit activity in, **70**, 76P
—, rat, effect of tetanus toxin on striatal evoked responses and [^{3}H]-γ-aminobutyric acid release, **76**, 403
—, rat, effects of peptides on, **67**, 429P
—, rat, effects of substance P injected into, **65**, 423
—, rat, glutamatergic pathways from the medial prefrontal cortex to the anterior striatum, nucleus accumbens and, **70**, 50P
—, rat, iontophoretic application of substance P and substance P-(1-9)-nonopeptide, production of dose-dependent excitation of slow onset and long duration, **72**, 504P
—, rat, location of dopamine receptors, **79**, 599
—, rat, motor responses evoked by N-methyl-D-aspartate and kainate from, **70**, 54P
—, rat GABA-like modulation of dopaminergic and non-dopaminergic neurones in, **63**, 384P
Substantia nigra neurones, microelectrophoretic effects of *cis*-1,3-aminocyclohexane carboxylic acid on, in control and tetanus toxin-treated rats, **62**, 430P
Subtetanic contractions, effect of adrenaline and terbutaline on influx in guinea-pig isolated soleus muscles, **76**, 313
Subthalamic nucleus neurones, rat, pharmacological properties of acetylcholine-induced excitation of, **65**, 511
Succinylcholine, response of muscle spindle afferent discharges from rat isolated phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation, **64**, 47
—, tensions evoked in rat isolated inferior rectus muscle by, effects of (±) propranolol on, **69**, 13
Suckling, release of oxytroxin induced by, effects of cholinoceptor antagonists on rat, **63**, 519
Sucrose, effect of, on prevention by guanethidine analogues of output of noradrenaline induced by sodium reduction in rabbit ventricular slices, **64**, 37
—, hypotonic and hypertonic solutions of, cardiovascular effects of, injected into the liquor space of anaesthetized cats, **66**, 51
[^{3}H]-sucrose, uptake and release of, by mouse peritoneal macrophages, effect of bradykinin on, **62**, 461P
Sucrose-gap 77, 565P
Sucrose gap studies, effect of cyproheptadine in guinea-pig taenia coli, **74**, 651
—, investigation of 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced depolarization of rabbit ganglia, **74**, 867P
Sucrose gap technique, investigation of actions of carbachol on membrane potential and conductance of smooth muscle of guinea-pig intestine, **78**, 405
Suicide inhibitors of monoamine oxidase, inhibitory potency in rats, **73**, 55
Sulbenicillin, biliary excretion determined *in vivo* and *in vitro*, **72**, 185P
Sulfinpyrazone, 77, 423P
Sulphadiazine, acetylation of, in the adult and neonatal marmoset, **66**, 419P
Sulphadimidine, acetylation of, in the adult and neonatal marmoset, **66**, 419P
—, evidence for carriage of silver, haemolysis of human erythrocytes, **77**, 141
—, evidence for carriage of silver, inhibition of proteolytic enzymes, **77**, 147
Sulphasalamide, effect of, on hepatic porphyria induced by 3,5-diethoxy-carbonyl-1,4-dihydrocollidine, **70**, 113P
Sulphapyridine, a metabolite of sulphasalazine, effect of, on prostaglandin synthesis, inactivation and actions on rat gastrointestinal smooth muscle, **68**, 719
Sulphasalazine, 77, 7P
—, **80**, 604P
—, as a potent inhibitor of prostaglandin 15-hydroxydehydrogenase, possible basis for therapeutic action in ulcerative colitis, **64**, 6
—, effect on prostaglandin inactivation and synthesis in isolated lungs of guinea-pig, rat and man, **73**, 217P
—, effect on synthesis of 6-keto prostaglandin E_1 in rabbit kidney, **79**, 149
—, effect on the ability of human colonic mucosa to metabolize prostaglandins *in vitro*, **76**, 157
—, effects of, and its metabolites on prostaglandin synthesis, inactivation and actions on gastrointestinal smooth muscle of rat, **68**, 719
—, inhibition of prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$-metabolism in piglet lung homogenates, **76**, 319
—, inhibits the pulmonary inactivation of prostaglandins in the rat *in vivo*, **66**, 101P
—, treatment of ulcerative colitis, role of prostaglandin metabolism, **73**, 217P

501C67-sulphate, effect of, on behavioural changes induced by *N,N*-dimethyltryptamine in rats pretreated with pargyline, **69**, 69
Sulphate ions, in serosal bath, effect on responses of rat colon to kinins, **75**, 587
Sulphated polysaccharides, anticoagulant effects of, in normal and antithrombin III-deficient plasmas, **69**, 675
Sulphinpyrazone, effect of, on Forssman-induced bronchospasm in the guinea-pig, **69**, 307P
—, effect on phase I and II bronchospasm in guinea-pig, **73**, 25
—, effect on thrombus formation, **77**, 29
—, effect on vasoconstrictor phase of response to isolated perfused rat heart to arachidonic acid, **75**, 269
—, effectiveness for prevention of early post-infarction ventricular dysrhythmias in rat, **72**, 512P
—, effects of, on prostaglandin I_2 (prostacyclin) synthesis by endothelial cells, **64**, 481
—, haemodynamic effects in experimental myocardial ischaemia, **72**, 5
—, release of prostaglandin 'reciprocal coupling factor' from rat plasma, possible mode of thrombotic action, **73**, 250P
S-sulpho-L-cysteine, effect of, on synaptic activity in isolated hemisected spinal cords of frogs, **67**, 591
Sulphonylurea, antidiabetic, effects of, on liver membrane insulin receptors from obese hyperglycaemic mice, an improved assay for insulin receptors, **66**, 317
Sulphonylurea drug, oral antidiabetic, stimulant effect of, on assay of liver membrane insulin in obese, hyperglycaemic (ob/ob) mice, **66**, 86P
Sulphonylureas, **86**, 207P
—, effect of treatment on vascular reactivity in the experimentally diabetic rat, **74**, 188P
—, effect on regional blood flow in experimentally-induced diabetes in rat, **73**, 286P
Sulphur, identification of two urinary metabolites of cinnamic aldehyde containing, in the rat, **68**, 165P
Sulphur hexafluoride, effect of, on acetylcholine release from guinea-pig ileum, **67**, 229
—, effect of, on pulmonary surfactant system, **65**, 229
Sulphydryl block, effect on binding of H_1-antagonists to the muscarinic receptor, **80**, 600
Sulphydryl groups 77, 39P
Sulphydryl-protecting agent, dithiothreitol, potentiates depolarizing action of substance P in the frog spinal cord *in vitro*, **69**, 285P
Sulpiride, 77, 82P, 83P, 462P
—, (+)- and (−)-enantiomers of, effects of, on ADTN-induced hyperactivity in rat, **64**, 434P
—, **80**, 100P
—, ability of, to antagonize stereotyped climbing and hypothermia, **68**, 172P
—, effect of repeated administration on cerebral dopamine receptor supersensitivity, **74**, 229P
—, effect of, at peripheral pre- and postsynaptic dopamine receptors in hindlimb and mesentery of anaesthetized dogs, **70**, 140P
—, effect of, on climbing in the mouse after mesolimbic denervation, **70**, 49P
—, effect of, on effects of dopamine receptor agonists and antagonists on rat nucleus accumbens, **67**, 430P
—, effect of, on levels of 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid in rat mesolimbic dopaminergic pathway, evidence for somatodendritic mechanisms, **69**, 241
—, effect of, on potassium-induced glutamate release from striatum, **70**, 48P
—, effect of, on two behavioural effects of apomorphine in mouse, **63**, 381P
—, effect of, on use of amphetamine at high dosage in the study of DA-5HT interactions in the rat, **70**, 43P
—, effect on cerebral dopamine turnover, effect of hypophysectomy, **74**, 288P
—, effect on hypotensive response to bromocriptine in spontaneously hypertensive rats, **72**, 419
—, effect on inhibitory effects of clonidine and dopamine in guinea-pig ileum, **73**, 279P
—, effect on striatal concentrations of *p*- and *m*-hydroxyphenylacetic acid in the mouse, **80**, 581
—, increase of opioid activity in rat pituitary gland, **72**, 155P
—, lack of inhibition of dopamine stimulation of striatal adenylate cyclase, lack of effect of absence of sodium ions, **74**, 287P
—, stereoselective antagonism of pre-junctional dopamine receptors in the rabbit ear artery, **73**, 189P
—, stereoselective blockade of cerebral dopamine receptors by, in the mouse, **67**, 433P
(−)-Sulpiride, antagonism of effects of dopamine agonists on renal blood flow and renal vascular resistance in guinea-pig, **72**, 507P
(+)-Sulpiride, antagonism of effects of dopamine agonists on renal blood flow and renal vascular resistance in guinea-pig, **72**, 507P
(S-R)-sulpiride, effect of, on effect of dipropyldopamine on renal nerve stimulation in the anaesthetized dog, **69**, 297P
—, effect of, on effect of dipropyldopamine on stimulation-evoked release of noradrenaline in isolated perfused cat spleen, **69**, 297P
R(+)-Sulpiride, inhibition of specific striatal binding of [^{3}H]-sulpiride, **72**, 129P
S(−)-Sulpiride, inhibition of specific striatal binding of [^{3}H]-sulpiride, **72**, 129P
S-sulpiride, effect on stimulation-evoked release on noradrenaline in the rabbit hypothalamus, in the presence of cocaine, **72**, 497P
[^{3}H] (−)-sulpiride, effect of lesions produced by kainate, cortical ablation and 6-hydroxydopamine on binding in rat striatal membranes, **72**, 124P
[^{3}H]-sulpiride, effect of cations on binding, **74**, 228P
—, effect of drugs on binding in rat striatal synaptic membranes, **72**, 129P
[^{3}H]-(±)-sulpiride, specific binding of, to rat striatal preparations is sodium dependent, **70**, 152P
[^{3}H]-sulpiride binding sites, comparison of the properties in soluble and native membrane preparations of dog striatum, **78**, 5
—, **80**, 427P
Sultopride, effect of, on climbing in the mouse after mesolimbic denervation, **70**, 49P
—, effect on inhibitory effects of clonidine and dopamine in guinea-pig ileum, **73**, 279P
—, stereoselective blockade of cerebral dopamine receptors by, in the mouse, **67**, 433P
Superfused preparations, measurement of noradrenaline overflow and dopamine-β-hydroxylase activity in, **64**, 464P
Superfusion, 77, 585P
Superior cervical ganglia, calf, sodium-independent γ-aminobutyric acid receptor binding in, **67**, 445P
—, effect of choline mustard, **79**, 489
—, isolated rat, presynaptic effects of γ-aminobutyric acid in, **66**, 108P
—, rat isolated, effects of muscarinic agonists on, **70**, 577
—, rat isolated, response of single neurones in, to muscarinic agonists, **70**, 593
—, rat, mediation of depolarization by β_2-adrenoceptors, **79**, 429
Superior cervical ganglion, guinea-pig, effect of diltiazem and propranolol on ganglionic transmission, **77**, 359
—, rabbit isolated, 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors in, antagonism by quipazine, **68**, 525
—, rat **77**, 18P, 113P, 298P
—, rat isolated, direct excitant action of convulsant barbiturates on, **70**, 144P
—, rat isolated, effects of barbiturates and other hypnotic drugs on amino acid antagonists in, **63**, 197
—, rat, **80**, 68P, 173P, 571P
—, rat, effect of ketamine and of high pressure on responses to γ-aminobutyric acid, **77**, 209
—, rat, interaction of pentobarbitone and γ-aminobutyric acid in, **63**, 217
—, rat, noradrenaline stores in, effect of reserpine on, **68**, 93
Superior colliculus, glucose utilization in, in kindled rats during convulsions, **68**, 133P
—, lesions of, do not alter dopamine-mediated circling behaviour, **66**, 479P
—, rat, behavioural effects of microinjections of picrotoxin into, and their modulation by intranigral 6-hydroxydopamine, **70**, 145P
—, γ-aminobutyric acid systems, effect of pharmacological manipulations on posture and locomotion in the rat, **73**, 271P
—, rat **77**, 457P
—, rat differences in response to muscimol and 4,5,6,7-tetrahydroisoxazolo-(5,4,-C)-pyridin-3-ol, **74**, 815P
Superior mesenteric artery, **80**, 320P, 615P
—, dog, contracted by prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$, production of dose-related relaxation by histamine, **74**, 111
—, rabbit, smooth muscle cells of, effects of acetylcholine on membrane and contractile properties of, **64**, 493
Superior olive, cat, effect of strychnine on brainstem auditory evoked potentials, **78**, 75
Supersensitivity, **80**, 16P, 254P, 514P, 548P, 619P
—, drug-induced, and choline acetyltransferase activity in rat striatum, **62**, 396P
—, investigation of role of calcium in, produced by cocaine in cat spleen strips, **65**, 689
—, of dopaminergic neurones, interrelationships between behavioural and neurochemical indices of, **63**, 383P
—, pancuronium-induced, to noradrenaline in rat smooth muscle, mechanism of, **65**, 473
—, **77**, 214P
Suppressor activity, of lymphocytes, effect of cimetidine and histamine, *in vitro*, **72**, 187P
Suprahyoideal muscle, rat, 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake inhibitors block ρ-methoxyamphetamine-induced 5-HT release from, **66**, 185
Suprofen, effect of, on contribution of prostaglandins to the adenosine triphosphate-induced contraction of rabbit and guinea-pig isolated urinary bladder, **70**, 443
Surface charge, **80**, 36P
Surface potential responses, effects of piperazine, γ-aminobutyric acid and carbachol in rat sympathetic neurones, **74**, 445
Surface potential, of lipid monolayers, effects of some general anaesthetics on, **66**, 259
Surfactant, lung, method for study of secretion in rat, **74**, 981P
Surfactant secretion, lung, mediation by adrenaline of, induced by oxotremorine in neonatal rabbits, **66**, 142P
Surfactant system, pulmonary, effects of some hydrophobic gases on, **65**, 229
Surgical analgesia, induction in rats by lofentanil, **72**, 487P
Surgical denervation, effect on [^{3}H]-clonidine binding, **72**, 179P
Surgical procedures, stress associated with, in cats anaesthetized with chloralose, **68**, 697
Surugatoxin, action of, in rat submandibular ganglion cells, **66**, 79P
Suxamethonium, induction of contractures of chick biventer cervicis muscle preparation, effect of methohexitone, **72**, 111P
Swallowing, 5-hydroxytryptophan-induced, effect of tryptamine along or with 5-hydroxytryptophan, with or without tranylcypromine pretreatment in rats, **73**, 485
—, fluoxetine and *p*-chloroamphetamine-induced, effect of tryptamine in rats, **73**, 485
Sweating, baseline and carbachol-evoked, reduction by DL-308, thioridazine and atropine, **72**, 131P
Swim-stress, repeated, noradrenaline release in rats during, **66**, 521
Symmetry, in drug molecules, **66**, 80P
Sympathectomy, chemical, effect of, on β-adrenoceptor binding sites in rat spleen, **66**, 91P
—, chemical, effect of, on binding studies on α-adrenoceptors and muscarinic cholinoceptors in rat heart ventricle, **66**, 90P
—, effect of, on release of ATP from guinea-pig urinary bladder, **63**, 125
—, production by neonatal treatment with guanethidine in the rat, assessment of effectiveness, **76**, 557
Sympathetic activity, **80**, 318P
—, effect of modification on responses to ligation of a coronary artery in the conscious rat, **79**, 265
—, effect of, on vasomotor responses to methysergide in the femoral arterial bed of the anaesthetized dog, **68**, 113P
—, preganglionic, a comparison of the effect of (±)-propranolol, hexamethonium and sodium nitroprussiside on, in the cat, **70**, 63P
α-Sympathetic amines, and calcium-mediated action potentials in guinea-pig ventricular muscle, **69**, 565
Sympathetic denervation, chemically induced effect on 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced contractions in canine isolated coronary arteries, **75**, 305
Sympathetic drive, reduction in, as a cause of clonidine-induced bradycardia in anaesthetized dogs, **70**, 269
Sympathetic efferent discharge, effect of atenolol in

anaesthetized cats, 73, 605
—, effect of atenolol or vagal cooling in the cat, 78, 425
Sympathetic efferent nerves, changes in discharge of, induced by atenolol in the anaesthetized cat, effect of cooling both vagal nerves on, 69, 290P
—, in anaesthetized cat, effect of atenolol on discharge of, 64, 394P
Sympathetic function, peripheral, inhibition of, by α-monofluoromethyldopa, an irreversible inhibitor of aromatic amino acid decarboxylase in the rat, 67, 461P
Sympathetic ganglia, 77, 17P
—, bullfrog, effects of procaine on the fast excitatory postsynaptic currents, 78, 293
—, do cyclic nucleotides mediate slow postsynaptic potentials in?, 62, 378P
—, modulation of transmission by activation of presynaptic α- and β-adrenoceptors, 78, 17
—, rat isolated superior cervical, characterization of receptors mediating hyperpolarization catecholamine-induced of, 65, 435
—, rat isolated, effect of potassium depolarization and pre-ganglionic nerve stimulation on the metabolism of [3H]-choline, 77, 581
—, rat isolated, potassium activation of [3H]-choline accumulation, 77, 573
—, rat, muscarinic receptors in, 70, 577
—, rat, presynaptic actions of γ-aminobutyric acid in presence of 4-aminopyridine, 72, 159P
—, rats, effects of piperazine on neurones, 74, 445
Sympathetic ganglion, rabbit, effect of divalent cations on responses to 5-hydroxytryptamine and 1,1-dimethyl-4-phenyl piperazinium, 73, 759
Sympathetic ganglion cells, bullfrog, effect of substance P on sensitivity of nicotinic acetylcholine receptors, 80, 123
—, interaction of pentobarbitone and γ-aminobutyric acid on mammalian, 63, 217
Sympathetic innervation, of rabbit large cerebral arteries, role of, 69, 193
Sympathetic junction, in the rat heart, an analysis of some factors influencing α-adrenoceptor feedback at the, 66, 55
Sympathetic nerve, control of heart rate by, in preweanling rats, presynaptic and postsynaptic contributions to ontogeny of, 65, 431
—, effect of yohimbine on pre- and postsynaptic events during activation in cattle iris, 78, 247
—, responses of pithed rat mediated by, time course of effects of clonidine on, 68, 225
—, stimulation of, effect of, on vasodilatation in cat submandibular gland, 68, 485
—, stimulation of, effect of, on [3H]-prazosin release in rabbit pulmonary arteries, 62, 384P
—, stimulation of, release of 3H-purines from [3H]-adenine labelled rabbit kidney following, and its inhibition by α-adrenoceptor blockade, 64, 239
Sympathetic nerve endings, of rabbit isolated ear artery, muscarinic receptors on, affinity of stercuronium and gallamine for, 70, 313
Sympathetic nerve fibres, time course of degeneration of short and long postganglionic, and effect of pentobarbitone and colchicine, 62, 553
Sympathetic nerve mechanisms, contribution to the control of heart rate in conscious dogs at rest and during exercise, 73, 288P
Sympathetic nerve stimulation, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on contractile responses to, in dog isolated saphenous vein, 67, 247
—, effect of chlorpheniramine, cimetidine and metiamide on histamine-induced depression, in dog heart, 78, 733
—, effect on bronchoconstrictor responses to histamine in pithed guinea-pigs, 77, 249
—, effects of uptake inhibitors on responses of sheep coronary arteries to, 67, 553
—, mechanical responses evoked by, in rat isolated tail artery, effect of hydralazine on, 69, 415
—, modulation of bronchoconstrictor responses to histamine in pithed guinea-pigs, 74, 855P
—, responses of spontaneously hypertensive rats, effect of bilateral demedullation, 80, 429
—, responses to, differential effects of dopamine receptor and α2-adrenoceptor agonists, 74, 927P
—, vasoconstriction induced by, in isolated perfused kidney of the rabbit, effect of bradykinin on, in the presence of indomethacin, an inhibitor of prostaglandin synthesis, 67, 269
—, vasoconstrictor responses to, effect of prazosin, phentolamine and yohimbine in rat mesentery, 73, 291P
Sympathetic nerve terminals, γ-aminobutyric acid reduces the evoked release of [3H]-noradrenaline from, 66, 108P
—, bullfrog, effects of bethanechol and atropine on acetylcholine release, 77, 75
—, comparison of α-adrenoceptors located on, with para-sympathetic nerve terminals, 69, 345P
—, in rat isolated tail artery, possibility of interaction of hydralazine with purines released from 69, 301P
—, prolonged and repeated activation of, during cold-stress and swim stress, in rats, effect of, on noradrenaline release, 66, 521
—, reversal of guanethidine blockade of, by tetraethylammonium and 4-aminopyridine, 62, 75
Sympathetic nerves, 77, 478P
—, comparison of effect of azepexole and clonidine on preganglionic activity in the cat, 74, 178P
—, effect of atenolol on reflex responses in anaesthetized cats, 73, 605
—, effect of stimulation on carbachol-induced tone and contractions produced by pelvic nerve stimulation or acetylcholine in rabbit rectococcygeus muscle, 73, 87
—, ligated postganglionic, effect of high extracellular glucose on the axonal transport of glycoprotein, protein and noradrenaline in the cat, 74, 960P
—, peripheral cardiac, some agents that stimulate presynaptic α2-adrenoceptors produce bradycardia in pentobarbitone anaesthetized rats by an action on, 70, 169P
—, rabbit blood vessel, action of 4-aminopyridine on release from terminals, 74, 177P
—, rabbit ear artery, choline acetyltransferase activity, 73, 721
—, rat vas deferens, method for estimation of negative feedback control of noradrenaline release from, 74, 182P
—, renal, electrical stimulation of, effect of, on renal blood flow in the anaesthetized dog, effect of dipropyl-dopamine on, 69, 297P
—, stimulation, blockade of responses of arterioles by prazosin in guinea-pig, 74, 189P
—, vasoconstrictor responses of, to field stimulation in rabbit isolated ear artery, effects of dopamine on, 64, 527
Sympathetic nervous control, *in vivo* and *in vitro* measurement on changes in, of vascular and non-vascular tissues in rats chronically treated with Cd^{2+}, 70, 167P
Sympathetic nervous system, delayed depressor response to stimulation in the presence of atropine or propranolol in guinea-pig trachea, 80, 703
—, interaction with angiotensin during lower body negative pressure in cat, 72, 514P
—, nitroprusside may inhibit reflex activity in, via an afferent and/or central component, 62, 143
Sympathetic neuroeffector junction, 80, 616P
Sympathetic neurones, bullfrog, inhibition of M-current by substance P, 79, 330
—, bullfrog, luteinizing hormone-releasing factor and muscarinic agonists act on the same voltage-sensitive K^+-current in, 68, 353
—, cholinomimetic actions of barium ions in frog, 73, 201P
—, in rabbit pulmonary artery, modulation by the muscarinic agonist McN-A-343 of noradrenaline release from, 68, 136P
—, postganglionic, in an isolated blood vessel, effect of atropine on prejunctional muscarinic an α-adrenoceptors on, 62, 470P
—, rat, intracellular observations on the effects of muscarinic agonists on, 70, 593
Sympathetic neurotransmission, 77, 134P
—, facilitation of, in the rat anococcygeus muscle by prostaglandins D_2 and F_2, 69, 609
—, inhibition by histamine in the dog heart, mediation by H_1-receptors, 78, 733
Sympathetic outflow, spinal, pressor responses to, in the pithed rat, influence of the oestrous cycle and of acute 17β-oestradiol on, 66, 462P
Sympathetic preganglionic nerve terminals, bullfrog, presynaptic regulation of the release of acetylcholine by 5-hydroxytryptamine in, 70, 499
Sympathetic stimulation, lumbar, effect of, on vasculature of tibia of anaesthetized dogs, 70, 363
Sympathetic tachycardia, inhibition by oxymetazoline and clonidine, effect of anaesthetic agent in rats, 72, 107P
Sympathetic transmission, 77, 403P
—, 80, 456P
—, modulation of, by neuronally released dopamine in rabbit ear artery, 67, 185
Sympathetic vasoconstriction, 77, 335P
—, parasympathetic influence of carbachol on local cerebral blood flow in the rabbit by a direct vasodilator action and, 68, 449
Sympathomimetic action, of guanethidine on isolated anococcygeus muscle of rat, 62, 307
Sympathomimetic amines, differences between the functional antagonism of the positive inotropic and chronotropic responses to, by carbachol, 70, 68P
—, functional antagonism as a means of determining dissociation constants and relative efficacies of, in guinea-pig isolated atria, 66, 397
Sympathomimetic drugs, effects of, on tachyphylaxis in guinea-pig isolated atrium, 63, 191
—, response of rabbit rectococcygeus muscle, 73, 87
Sympathomimetic effects, of pancuronium bromide on cardiovascular system of pithed rat: a comparison with effects of drugs blocking neuronal uptake of noradrenaline, 64, 589
Synapse, location for α_1-adrenoceptors in vascular smooth muscle neuroeffector junctions, 73, 281P
Synaptic excitation, 77, 52P
—, antagonism of, in the isolated spinal cord of the frog, 67, 591
—, of Renshaw cells, specific antagonism of amino acid-induced and dorsal root evoked, 62, 433P
Synaptic inhibition, effect of baclofen in cat spinal cord neurones, 72, 373
Synaptic membranes, 80, 413P, 543P
—, guinea-pig hippocampal slices, effect of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide on electrical excitability and location of binding sites, 79, 553
—, increased surface glycoconjugates in mice during chronic ethanol treatment, 78, 8
—, rat brain, characteristics of γ-aminobutyric $acid_B$ receptor binding sites, 78, 191
—, rat brain, characterization of the binding of 2-amino-4-phosphonobutyrate to L-glutamate-sensitive sites, 80, 355
—, rat brain, ethanol-induced alterations in phospholipid methylation, 74, 874P
Synaptic pathways, stimulation, effect of baclofen on responses of spinal cord neurones, 72, 373
Synaptic responses, effect of ganglionic blocking drugs on submandibular ganglion cells, 75, 151
Synaptic transmission, γ-aminobutyric acid - mediated in rat substantia nigra, effect of tetanus toxin, 76, 403
—, and adenine nucleotides in the *in vitro* rat hippocampus, 69, 59
—, antagonism in bullfrog sympathetic ganglia by divalent cations, 363 77, T
—, depression by nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide in guinea-pig hippocampal slices, 79, 553
—, effect of DS103-282 in spinal neurones in cats, 76, 473
—, in olfactory cortex of the guinea-pig, effect of pentobarbitone, procaine and tetrodotoxin, 75, 639
—, selective depression by DS103-282 in spinal neurones in the cat, 76, 473
—, specific binding and effect of the neurotoxin from *Naja naja siamensis* on, (acetylcholine receptors in the ciliary ganglion and in the iris muscle of the chick), 66, 33
Synaptosomal fractions, of rat brain homogenates, binding of [3H]-noradrenaline and [14C]-propranolol to, 67, 497P
Synaptosomal uptake mechanisms, for [3H]-5-hydroxytryptamine and [3H]-dopamine in rat brain regions, 67, 387
Synaptosomal vesicles, contribution of pH gradient to uptake, 74, 872P
Synaptosomes, 80, 8P, 111P
—, adenosine triphosphatases of, relationship between, and neurotransmitter release, as determined by the use of antidepressant drugs and other CNS-active drugs in rat cerebral cortex, 69, 215
—, contribution of pH gradient to uptake, 74, 872P
—, crude striatal, of rat, uptake and release of [3H]-2-amino-6,7-dihydroxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydronaphthalene by, 63, 183
—, dopamine synthesis, effects of dopamine, nomifensine and pargyline, 72, 127P
—, from motor and somatosensory cortex, active uptake of noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine by, after lesion of medial forebrain bundle,

65, 501
—, hippocampal, uptake and metabolism of 5-hydroxytryptophan, effect of chronic nicotine administration or withdrawal in rat, **72**, 490P
—, inhibition of ATPase in, by PGE_1 may be dependent on a soluble factor, **67**, 455P
—, membrane fragments of, choline uptake, choline acetyltransferase and acetylation of choline in, **62**, 398P
—, mouse and rat striatal, effects of morphine on uptake and release of dopamine in, **63**, 386P
—, neocortical, potentiation of monoamine responses of, by a noradrenaline uptake inhibitor (viloxazine), **62**, 403P
—, rat brain, effects of chronic nicotine administration and withdrawal on 5-hydroxytryptamine synthesis and uptake, **72**, 490P
—, rat brain, prostaglandin and noradrenaline interactions in, **66**, 102P
—, rat hypothalamic, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on release of 5-HT from, **67**, 424P
—, rat preparations of, effects of narcotic analgesics on uptake and release of 5-hydroxytryptamine in, **64**, 75
—, rat striatal, modification of tyrosine hydroxylase activity by presynaptic synaptosomes, **74**, 896P
—, rat, action of neuroleptic drugs on synthesis and release of [^{14}C]-dopamine, **72**, 427
—, release of acetylcholine, control by presynaptic autoreceptors, in rat hippocampus, **74**, 220P
—, striatal, effects of mazindol on *in vitro* uptake of monoamines by rat brain, **62**, 404P
—, uptake of choline into, non Michaelis-Menten kinetics demonstrated by a grouped least square analysis, **69**, 337P
Syneprine, effect of, on potassium-induced contractions in guinea-pig ventricular muscle, **69**, 565
Synergism, analysis using null equations, **73**, 127
Synovial fluid, characterization of arachidonic acid metabolites present in patients with inflammatory arthritis, effect of 6α-methyl-prednisolone or indoprofen, **73**, 893
Synovial membrane, rheumatoid and non-rheumatoid, synthesis of arachidonate cyclo-oxygenase products in humans, **72**, 522P
Syntocinon, *see* **Oxytocin72**, ?
Syrosingopine, effect of pretreatment on effects of mianserin on blood pressure in rats, **74**, 143
—, effect of, on contractile responses of dog saphenous vein to 5-hydroxytryptamine, **63**, 671
Systemic aortic pressure, effects of drug administration in dogs, **79**, 897
Systemic arterial pressure, effect of 7-propyl-theophylline-dopamine on, in the cat **67**, 239
Systemic haemodynamics, comparison of effects of prostacyclin and captopril in conscious dogs, **74**, 945P
Systolic time intervals, effect of cimetidine and ranitidine, **72**, 131P

T

T_3, **77**, 435P
Tabun, inhibition of neuromuscular transmission in human intercostal and marmoset diaphragm muscle, effect of various *bis*-pyridinium oximes, **78**, 579
Tachyarrhythmias production in rabbit right atria exposed to ouabain, **72**, 263
Tachycardia, **77**, 250P
—, after isoprenaline, effects of oral propranolol, atenolol and metoprolol, **72**, 133P
—, after noradrenaline or continuous stimulation of spinal cord, lack of effect of BE 2254 in pithed rats, **72**, 586P
—, association with modulation of bronchoconstrictor responses to histamine in pithed guinea-pigs by sympathetic nerve stimulation, **77**, 249
—, clonidine inhibition, antagonism by raubasine, yohimbine and corynanthine in pithed rats, **77**, 449
—, effect of histamine on, in anaesthetized guinea-pigs, **70**, 174P
—, effect of tolmesoxide on, **63**, 111
—, electrically induced, cardiostimulation induced by, continuous recording of cardiac contractions and coronary flow from isolated perfused rat heart used to study coronary reactions to, **65**, 71
—, electrically-induced, inhibition by propranolol in pithed rat, **77**, 667
—, in pithed rat, effects of clonidine and para-aminoclonidine on, **69**, 295P
—, induced by *Gymodinium breve* toxin in anaesthetized cats after vagotomy, **78**, 249
—, induced by electrical stimulation of cardioaccelerator nerve in dogs with denervated hearts, effect of clonidine on, **70**, 269
—, induced by isoprenaline or salbutamol mediated by β_2-adrenoceptor-mediated vasodilatation, **64**, 153
—, induction by opiate receptor agonists in rats, **79**, 997
—, pressor response with, effect of naloxone on, in cats anaesthetized with chloralose, effects of morphine and opioid peptides on, **68**, 697
—, *see also* **Heart rate 72**,?
—, sympathetic, inhibition by oxymetazoline and clonidine, effect of anaesthetic agents, **72**, 107P
Tachykinins, **80**, 415P
Tachyphylaxis, after repeated dosage of decamethonium in anaesthetized man, **66**, 467P
—, development following inhibitory effect of neurotensin in rabbit ileum myenteric plexus preparation, **80**, 645
—, of salivary and blood flow responses to histamine in the submandibular gland of the dog, **68**, 651
—, produced by effect of nicotine on vasopressin release in anaesthetized cats, **62**, 99
—, production by pretreatment with adenosine triphosphate or histamine followed by injections of adenosine triphosphate or histamine in humans, **72**, 516P
—, to capsaicin, effect of, on mechanism of motor response to periarterial nerve stimulation in the small intestine of the rabbit, **70**, 193
—, development of, to electrical stimulation in guinea-pig ileal longitudinal muscles and possible participation of adenosine and adenine nucleotides, **63**, 457
—, to ethacrynic acid, in isolated atrium of guinea-pig and its relation to noradrenaline stores, **63**, 191
Taenia caeci, guinea-pig, anthopleurin-B-induced tonic contraction followed by rhythmic relaxation, **72**, 239
—, guinea-pig, longitudinal muscle from, effects of purines and intramural inhibitory nerve stimulation on, effect of theophylline on, **67**, 301
Taenia caecum, guinea-pig isolated, antagonism of effects inhibitory of adenosine 5′-triphosphate on structure-activity relationships within a series of isatogen derivatives, **63**, 309
—, guinea-pig isolated, induction of contraction by maitotoxin, **79**, 3
—, guinea-pig isolated, smooth muscle from, effects of 2,2′-pyridylisatogen tosylate on electrical activity of, **63**, 408P
—, guinea-pig, effect of N,N,-dimethylformamide, **74**, 300P
—, guinea-pig, isolated, mechanism of relaxant effect of 2,2′-pyridylisatogen on, **63**, 659
Taenia coli, guinea-pig isolated, relaxation of, by enantiomers of 2-azido analogues of adenosine and adenine nucleotides, **67**, 153
—, guinea-pig, **80**, 206P
—, guinea-pig, calcium antagonistic effects of cyproheptadine on contraction, membrane electrical events and calcium influx, **74**, 651
—, guinea-pig, comparison of effects of ultraviolet light and purinergic nerve stimulation on, **62**, 293
—, guinea-pig, effect of calmodulin antagonists on tension and cellular calcium content in smooth muscle, **77**, 661
—, guinea-pig, effects of hydralazine and verapamil on phosphorylase activity and guanosine cyclic 3′,5′-monophosphate levels in, **68**, 275
—, guinea-pig, electro-physiological studies of action of neurotensin on, **66**, 122P
—, guinea-pig, evidence for multiple sources of calcium for activation of the contractile mechanism of, on stimulation with carbachol, **70**, 229
—, guinea-pig, evidence in support of P_1/P_2 purinoceptor hypothesis, **73**, 617
—, guinea-pig, mechanism of action of substance P analogue for production of contractions, **77**, 697
—, guinea-pig, nucleotide pyrophosphatase antagonism of responses to adenosine 5′-triphosphate and non-adrenergic non-cholinergic inhibitory nerve stimulation, **74**, 319
—, guinea-pig, studies on the stereo-selectivity of the P_2-purinoceptor, **79**, 907
Tail, rat, induction in rise in skin temperature by capsaicin, **79**, 719
Tail artery, isolated rat, possibility of interaction of hydralazine with purines released from sympathetic nerve terminals in, **69**, 301P
—, rat isolated, effect of hydralazine on the outflow of noradrenaline and mechanical responses evoked by sympathetic nerve stimulation of, **69**, 415
—, rat, **80**, 230P, 649P
—, rat, inactivation, of released norepinephrine in, by neuronal uptake, **66**, 116P
—, rat, inhibitory presynaptic effects of hydralazine on noradrenergic nerve terminals of, **67**, 418P
Tail flick test, potentiation of the antinociceptive action of baclofen by theophylline in the rat, **78**, 353
—, use of, in assessment of attenuation of pethidine- and morphine-induced antinociception by zimelidine, an inhibitor of 5-hydroxytryptamine reuptake, and fluoxetine, in rats, **70**, 411
—, antinociceptive effect of nicotine and its methiodide derivatives in rats and mice, **79**, 869
Tail immersion test, **77**, 267P
—, differential effects of dopamine antagonists on nomifensine hyperalgesia, **74**, 278P
—, use of, to determine role of 5-hydroxytryptamine in shock-induced analgesia in the rat, **70**, 44P
Tail pinch, gnawing induced by, in the rat, behavioural and voltammetric evidence for involvement of 5-hydroxytryptamine in, **70**, 132P
Tail skin, rat, production of prostaglandin-like materials by, in response to injury, **66**, 448P
Tail skin temperature, effect of histamine on, in the conscious restrained rat, **68**, 145P
Taipoxin, lack of interaction with toxins from mamba venoms, **77**, 153
—, myotoxic activity in rat soleus muscle, denervated mammalian muscles and innervated avian muscles, **76**, 61
Tamoxifen, **77**, 282P
—, **80**, 688P
—, antitumour activity of, compared with monohydroxytamoxifen in rat, **64**, 376P
—, binding of [^{3}H]-oestradiol-17β in immature rat uterus during sequential administration of, **65**, 167
—, differential depletion of cytoplasmic high affinity oestrogen receptors after *in vivo* administration of, **62**, 487
—, effect of, on experimental breast cancer induced by dimethyl(a)anthracene, **66**, 66P
—, effect of, on immature rat uterus, compared with oestradiol, **62**, 442P
—, effect of, on nuclear levels of oestrogen receptors in the rat, **68**, 170P
—, effect of, on the development of mouse embryos cultured over collagen, **67**, 458P
—, peripheral and central activities in ovariectomized adult rat, **78**, 617
—, reduced antioestrogenic activity in derivatives of, unable to undergo metabolic *p*-hydroxylation, **68**, 171P
Tanshinone 77, 149P
Tardive dyskinesia, effects of metoclopramide and haloperidol on, **66**, 475P
Tardive dyskinesias, **80**, 269P
Target size analysis, **80**, 454P
Taurine, **80**, 19P, 279P
—, action in guinea-pig olfactory cortex, effect of baclofen, **78**, 79
—, action of, on the central nervous system in mice, **66**, 480P
—, as a candidate for transmitter of the rat olfactory cortex, **66**, 109P
—, effect of photic stimulation on release of, from rabbit retina *in vivo*, **66**, 110P
—, effect of, on effect of glycine on release of [^{3}H]-dopamine from dendrites from rat substantia nigra, **64**, 428P
—, effect of, on efflux of 5-hydroxytryptamine and γ-aminobutyric acid from rat raphe nuclei, **66**, 477P
—, effect of, on isolated hemisected spinal cord of immature rat, **62**, 171
—, effect of, on potassium-induced release of [^{3}H]-DA from rat striatal tissue, **68**, 162P
—, effect of, on rat isolated spinal root fibres, **70**, 53P
—, effect of, on slices of rat olfactory cortex, **65**, 223
—, effect on acetylcholine release from guinea-pig

brain slices, **79**, 623
—, effect on high potassium- and noradrenaline-induced contraction in rabbit ear artery, **76**, 149
—, effect on high potassiumand noradrenaline-induced contractions in rabbit ear artery, **75**, 605
—, effect on inhibitory actions of γ-aminobutryic acid and (±)-baclofen in guinea-pig ileum, **79**, 855
—, induction of depolarizations of primary afferent terminals of frog spinal cord, effect of dendrobine, **78**, 709
—, inhibitory effect of, on spike discharges in guinea-pig cerebellar slices, augmentation by chlordiazepoxide, **65**, 177
—, localization of sensitive sites to, in the molecular layer of guinea-pig cerebellar slices, **69**, 407
—, positive inotropic effects and levels in venticular strips, **72**, 115P
—, relationship between levels and calcium levels and contractile force of ventricular strips, **72**, 115P
—, responses of neurones of rat cerebral cortex to, effects of diazepam and chlordiazepoxide on, **67**, 563
[^{3}H]-taurine, 80, 261P
—, effect of dopamine on spontaneous and evoked release from isolated retina of the rat, **78**, 395
—, release of, from rat isolated retina, effect of dopamine on, **70**, 55P
Taurine conjugation, species variation in the, of clofibric acid, **66**, 421P
Taurine derivative 77, 341P, 342P, 343P, 344P
Taurocholate, induction of rat gastric erosions, potentiation following parenteral administration of cyclooxygenase inhibitors, **80**, 545
Taurocholic acid, 80, 337P
Teaching, 77, 171P
—, **80**, 590P, 591P
—, of clinical pharmacology, **67**, 501P
Teaching Aid 77, 583P
Tealia felina, sea anemone, action of an extract of, on neuromuscular transmission *in vitro*, **69**, 293P
Tegmental area, ventral, rat, motor responses evoked by N-methyl-D-aspartate and kainate from, **70**, 54P
***Telem*ethylhistamine,** radiolabelled, metabolism *in vivo* and *in vitro* of, in rat brain, **64**, 404P
Telencephalon, rat, effect of (+)-fenfluramine, (+)-norfenfluramine and reserpine on concentrations of indoles, **75**, 525
Temazepam, effect of, on binding of L-tryptophan to human serum albumen, **66**, 92P
—, effect of, on spatial delayed alteration behaviour in the monkey (*Macaca mulatta*), **70**, 141P
Temperature, 80, 32P
—, and inhibitory junctional transmission in guinea-pig ileum, **66**, 355
—, body and rectal, effects of N^6-2′-*O*-dibutyryl adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate on, in the restrained mouse, **70**, 453
—, body, in rat and mouse, effect of tributyl *S*,*S*,*S*-phosphoro-trithioate on, **69**, 257
—, changes following electrical stimulation of the midbrain raphe nuclei and intrahypothalamic injection of tryptamine in the rat, **74**, 216P
—, core and tail skin, effects of histamine on, in the conscious restrained rat, **68**, 145P
—, effect of changes on electrical slow waves and tone of guinea-pig isolated trachealis muscle, **77**, 45
—, effect of reduction on responses of pig lung parenchyma to catecholamines, **76**, 507
—, effect of [^{3}H]-mepyramine binding to histamine H_1-receptors, **74**, 818P
—, effect of, on adrenergic neuroeffector interaction in the blood vessel wall, **66**, 149P
—, effect of, on antagonist binding to cardiac β-adrenoceptors in the pig heart, **67**, 416P
—, effect of, on effects of phenylephrine on adrenoceptors mediating positive inotropic responses in ventricular myocardium of dog, **64**, 53
—, effect of, on efflux of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline in canine cutaneous veins, **66**, 148P
—, effect of, on excitatory actions of acetylcholine on isolated auricles, **67**, 3
—, effect of, on inhibitory junctional transmission in smooth muscle of guinea-pig small intestine, **67**, 39
—, effect of, on mechanism of histamine release from rat mast cells induced by ionophore A23187, **63**, 643
—, effect of, on pituitary-adrenal system of pig to, **62**, 241
—, effect of, on release of prostaglandins during contraction of human umbilical vein, **65**, 360
—, effect on cadmium-induced contractions in ileal longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig, **75**, 561
—, effect on induction of opiate dependence in guinea-pig ileum, **73**, 300P
—, effect on inhibition of epithelial sodium channels by ultraviolet irradiation, **77**, 431
—, effect on ionization of phenolic amines, **75**, 503
—, effect on sensitivity of guinea-pig heart to orciprenaline and isoprenaline, **79**, 517
—, effect on uptake of labelled oxprenolol and propranolol by rat lung slices, **73**, 119
—, effect on [^{3}H]-3-quinuclidinyl benzilate binding to membrane preparations of rat mast cells, **72**, 109P
—, effects of guanosine 3′,5′-monophosphate on, in the cat, **70**, 154P
—, of incubation medium, effect on [^{14}C]-serine incorporation into phospholipid in guinea-pig ileum, **72**, 393
—, rectal, effect of intrahypothalamic injection of N^6-2′-*O*-dibutyryl adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate in rabbit, **73**, 314P
Temperature coefficients of affinity, for enantiomeric pairs of compounds acting at muscarinic receptors in the guinea-pig ileum, **66**, 581
—, for the binding of antagonists to muscarinic receptors in the rat cerebral cortex, **66**, 587
Temperature regulation, 77, 452P
—, effects of noradrenaline and carbachol on, in cold-stressed and cold-acclimated rats, **66**, 307
—, of rats, effects of noradrenaline and carbachol of, **65**, 43
Tension, effect of age on development induced with age in rat isolated atria, **79**, 499
Teprotide, effect on renal haemodynamic responses to noradrenaline infusion in the rat, **75**, 553
Terbium, effect on histamine release induced by ionophore A23187 in rat mast cells, **80**, 365
Terbutaline, 77, 213P, 399P, 402P
—, β-adrenoceptor-mediated inhibition by, of histamine effects on vascular permeability, **62**, 321
—, **80**, 710P
—, effect of, on amylase secretion from rat parotid gland, **62**, 364
—, effect of, on potassium-depolarized uterine preparations from guinea-pigs, **62**, 227
—, effect on 5-hydroxytryptamine-mediated behavioural responses, **76**, 265
—, effect on amylase release and adenosine 3′, 5′-monophosphate accumulation in rat parotid and guinea-pig submandibular glands, **75**, 633
—, effect on guinea-pig central and peripheral airways smooth muscle *in vitro*, **72**, 533P
—, effect on induction of myocardial ornithine decarboxylase in mice *in vivo*, **75**, 479
—, effect on rat pineal melatonin content, **78**, 89
—, effect on synthesis of prostaglandin E_2 and $F_{2\alpha}$ by rat cerebral cortex, **72**, 525P
—, estimation of dissociation constants and relative efficacies of, isoprenaline and orciprenaline in guinea-pig isolated atria by use of functional antagonism, **64**, 420P
—, functional antagonism as a means of determining dissociation constant and efficacy of, in guinea-pig atria, **66**, 397
—, induction of relaxation of guinea-pig trachea, effect of thyroxine, **78**, 639
—, induction of relaxations of guinea-pig airway strips, **79**, 965
—, inhibition of biosynthesis of prostaglandins and thromboxane B_2 in rat organ homogenates, **78**, 263
—, inhibition of gastric acid secretion in Shay rats, **72**, 177P
—, locally administered, effect of, on increased plasma protein extravasation and blood flow in guinea-pig skin, **70**, 461
—, low enzyme discharge potency, **72**, 271
—, pharmacological and binding assays for, in rat heart and lung membrane preparations, **68**, 563
(+)-Terbutaline, effect of, on smooth muscle from rat mesovarium, **63**, 345P
Terminal arterioles, lumen sizes of, in rat mesenteric, pial and skeletal muscle vasculatures, differential effects of calcium antagonist, verapamil on, **70**, 351
Terpenes, in gallstone therapy, **72**, 104P
5-(3-tert-butylamino-2-hydroxy)propoxy-3,4-dihydrocarbostyril hydrochloride, effect of, on effects of histamine on longitudinal and circular smooth muscle from rumen and reticulum of bovine stomach, **62**, 333
Testicular feminised mice, sleeping times and hepatic hexobarbitone hydroxylase activity, **74**, 97
Testosterone, ability to induce macrocortin secretion in rat peritoneal macrophages, **79**, 587
—, effect of, on effects of castration on neurotransmission in the rat vas deferens, **69**, 49
—, effect of, on ouabain receptor binding in dog heart, **67**, 345
—, effect on endotoxin-induced diarrhoea in mice, **73**, 549
—, effect on hexobarbitone-induced sleeping times of male, female and *Tfm* mice, **74**, 97
—, effect on isoprenaline-induced bronchial relaxation in the pig, **78**, 441
—, increase of response of rat aorta to U46619, **72**, 10
Tetanic contractions, effect of dantrolene sodium in rat, **72**, 665
Tetanic fade, 80, 86P
Tetanic field stimulation, inhibition by propranolol of the contractile response of the rat diaphragm, **80**, 613
Tetanus toxin, effects of sublethal doses on γ-aminobutyric acid-mediated synaptic transmission and [^{3}H]-γ-aminobutyric acid release in rat substantia nigra, **76**, 403
—, rats treated with, microelectrophoretic effects of *cis*-1,3-aminocyclohexane carboxylic acid on nigral neurones in control and, **62**, 430P
Tetra-*n*- butylammonium iodide, interaction of, with methohexitone, at avian neuromuscular junction, **63**, 393P
Tetrabenazine, cataleptic and monoamine-depleting effects of, in rat and mouse brain, compared with those of a butyrophenone derivative, **67**, 115
—, effect of *p*-chlorophenylalanine on release of homovanillic acid induced by, in rat caudate nucleus, **63**, 391P
—, effect of, on the formation, storage and metabolism of tyramine in mouse striatum, **66**, 377
—, induction of ptosis, effect of binodaline or imipramine in rats, **72**, 573P
—, influence of cerebral 5-hydroxytryptamine on catalepsy induced by, in rat and mouse, **67**, 309
Tetracaine, effect of, on ^{45}calcium uptake of sarcolemmal microsomes from human umbilical arteries, **70**, 537
—, effect of, on effect of mechanical stimulation of the upper airways in dogs anaesthetized with chloralose on tracheal pouch pressure, **70**, 419
—, effect of, on prevention by guanethidine analogues of output of noradrenaline induced by sodium reduction in rabbit ventricular slices, **64**, 37
—, effect on adrenergic transmission in rabbit ileum and pulmonary artery and guinea-pig vas deferens, **74**, 365
—, inhibition of catecholamine secretion from cat adrenal medulla by sodium free medium, **72**, 305
2,3,7,8-Tetrachlorodibenzo-*p*-dioxin, persistance in liver, effect of addition of charcoal or cholic acid, **72**, 181P
3,4,3′,4′-Tetracholorobiphenyl, effect of, on cytochrome P-450 in rat hepatic microsomes, **69**, 317P
Tetracyclic antidepressant drugs, presynaptic α-adrenoceptor-blocking properties among, in mouse vas deferens, **67**, 511
Tetracycline, 80, 365P
Tetraethylammonium, 77, 186P
—, comparative study of effects of, and 4-aminopyridine on neuro-effector transmission in the guinea-pig vas deferens, **69**, 453
—, contractures elicited by, in avian muscle treated with methohexitone, **66**, 391
—, effect of pretreatment on the action of 2-nicotinamidoethyl nitrate on smooth muscle cells of the dog mesenteric artery and trachea, **80**, 459
—, effect of, on *in situ* uterus of anaesthetized rat, **64**, 444P
—, effect of, on effect of 4-aminopyridine on transmitter release from frog motor nerve endings, **64**, 623
—, effect of, on effect of reserpine on noradrenaline stores of peripheral and central noradrenergic neurones in rat, **68**, 93
—, effect of, on muscarinic receptors in single

neurones in rat isolated superior cervical ganglia, **70,** 593
—, effect of, on release of noradrenaline from the perfused spleen of the cat, **66,** 537
—, effect of, on release of tritium from rat vas deferens preloaded with [3H]-noradrenaline in response to a single electrical shock, **68,** 425
—, effect on electrical slow waves and tone of guinea-pig isolated trachealis muscle, **77,** 45
—, effect on increased action potential discharge in vascular smooth muscle of rat portal vein, **75,** 425
—, effect on membrane response to electrical stimulation of smooth muscle cells in guinea-pig basilar artery, **74,** 495
—, effect on noradrenaline-induced hyperpolarization of guinea-pig liver cells, **73,** 867
—, effect on potassium ion-evoked secretory response in ouabain-treated cat adrenal glands, **74,** 673
—, effect on potassium-evoked noradrenaline release in cat spleen slices, **78,** 277
—, effect on smooth muscle cells of guinea-pig basilar artery, **79,** 23
—, effect on [3H]-noradrenaline efflux in guinea-pig atrium, **79,** 985
—, effects on isolated mouse vas deferens and on the inhibitory properties of adenosine, morphine, noradrenaline and γ-aminobutyric acid, **73,** 791
—, interaction with methohexitone in chick biventer cervicis muscle, effects of caffeine and xylocaine, **73,** 185P
—, interaction with methohexitone in the chick biventer cervicis muscle, moving fluid electrode technique and denervation studies, **73,** 311P
—, potentiation of electrically-induced contractions in bovine ciliary muscle, **78,** 591
—, potentiation of nerve-induced bladder responses by, in relation to junctional and extrajunctional muscarinic receptors, **64,** 331
—, production of spike by outward current pulses after pretreatment, in smooth muscle of dog cerebral arteries, **77,** 197
—, reversal of guanethidine blockade of sympathetic nerve terminals by, **62,** 75
—, spasmogenic action in guinea-pig trachealis, **79,** 255
—, spasmogenic action in guinea-pig trachealis, **80,** 553
Tetraethylammonium bromide, interaction of, and methohexitone, at avian neuromuscular junction, **63,** 393P
9-(Tetrahydro-2-furyl)adenine *see* **SQ 22,536, 79**
Δ9-Tetrahydrocannabinol, effect on brain regional histamine concentrations in the rat, **78,** 452
2,3,4,5-Tetrahydro-7, 8-dihyddroxy-1-phenyl-1H-3-benzazepine *see* **SK & F 38393, 77?**
2,3,4-Tetrahydro-7,8-dihydroxy-1-phenyl-1H-3-benzazepine, effect of, on rat nucleus accumbens, **67,** 430P
Δ1-Tetrahydrocannabinol, effect of conditions influencing endogenous prostaglandins on the activity of, in mice, **69,** 491
—, oral activity of, in mice, and its dependence on prostaglandin E_2, **67,** 379
—, pharmacokinetics and metabolism in rabbits and mice, **74,** 771P
—, cataleptic activity in relation to activity of cannabis herb and extracts after oral administration, **72,** 401
—, oral sedative potency in mice, **72,** 649
—, effects of, on mechanical performance of isolated heart muscle preparations, **62,** 153
Δ9-Tetrahydrocannabinol, control of responses learned to the cocaine cue in pigeons, **73,** 843
—, effect of hypothalamic and intracerebroventricular injection on thermoregulation in restrained mice, **74,** 813P
—, effect of, on behavioural thermoregulation in mice, **66,** 39
—, effect on whole brain and regional brain levels of endogenous prostaglandins in the rat, **76,** 115
—, effects of subacute treatment with, on anticonvulsant activity and withdrawal excitability in mice in electrically induced threshold seizure tests, **68,** 479
—, induction of hypothermia in rats, involvement of brain histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine, **74,** 862P
Δ9-Tetrahydrocannabinol, antagonism of effect of, on thermoregulation by clomipramine in rat, **63,** 267
Tetrahydroisoquinolines, 77, 54P
Tetrahydroisoxazolopyridin-3-ol, effect of intrapallidal injection of, on head-turn induced by electrical stimulation of the striatum in rats, as *in vivo* evidence for different GABA receptors in the CNS, **70,** 150P
4,5,6,7-Tetrahydroisoxazolo[5,4-c]pyridin-3-ol, an *in vitro* comparison between depression of spinal synaptic activity and depolarization of spinal root fibres by γ-aminobutyric acid agonists in the rat, **70,** 609
—, responses of rat superior collicus, **74,** 815P
—, **80,** 283P, 574P
Tetrahydronaphthalene derivatives, 80, 645P
Tetrahydropapaveroline 77, 54P
Tetrahydrozoline, characterization and differentiation of α-adrenoceptors of rat and rabbit aortae, **77,** 169
Tetramethylammonium, action on membrane potential, potassium efflux, and contraction of longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig intestine, **72,** 319
—, effect of, on contraction and potassium permeability of guinea-pig longitudinal ileal muscle, **69,** 294P
—, effect of, on desensitization of the acetylcholine receptor of the denervated rat soleus muscle, **69,** 91
—, effect of, on frog rectus abdominus muscle after treatment with dithiothreitol, **66,** 135P
—, effect on acetylcholine release and tissue content in rat diaphragm preparations, **72,** 461
—, induction of contractures, potentiation by methohexitone in chick biventer cervicis muscle preparation, **72,** 111P
Tetramethylammonium bromide, interaction of, with methohexitone, at avian neuromuscular junction, **63,** 393P
Tetramethylenedisulphotetramine, amino acid antagonist action of, effect of barbiturates and other hypnotic drugs on, in superior cervical ganglion of rat, **63,** 197
Tetrodotoxin, effect on excitatory junction potential in smooth muscle of dog cerebral arteries, **77,** 197
—, effect on inhibitory effect of adenosine 5'-triphosphate on responses to 5-hydroxytryptamine and acetylcholine in guinea-pig ileum, **77,** 725
—, **80,** 364P
—, abolition of γ-aminobutyric acid-induced action potentials and ESPS, **72,** 159P
—, abolition of 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced contraction of muscularis mucosae of guinea-pig oesophagus, **78,** 103
—, abolition of contractile response of rat colon to morphine, **74,** 681
—, abolition of contractions induced by electrical stimulation in guinea-pig oesophagus preparations, **76,** 271
—, abolition of effects of potassium chloride on γ-aminobutyric acid and glutamate efflux from rat cerebral cortex, **72,** 149P
—, abolition of excitatory junction potentials in smooth muscle membrane of guinea-pig basilar artery, **74,** 495
—, abolition of nicotine-induced relaxation of guinea-pig trachealis muscle, **72,** 530P
—, abolition of responses induced by anthopleurin-B in ileum and taenia caeci of guinea-pig, **72,** 239
—, abolition of stimulus-evoked release of [3H]-γ-aminobutyric acid by myenteric nerves of guinea-pig intestine, **78,** 271
—, abolition or suppression of electrically-induced relaxations in monkey arterial strips, **72,** 281
—, actions on synaptic transmission in the olfactory cortex of the guinea-pig, **75,** 639
—, blockade of bladder strip responses to transmural stimulation, in cat and baboon, **72,** 176P
—, blockade of motor response to intramural nerve stimulation and to drugs in rat small intestine, **76,** 531
—, blockade of negative chronotropic response to α-angonists in pithed rats, **77,** 319
—, effect of excitatory actions of substance P on smooth muscle cells of guinea-pig ileum, **76,** 279
—, effect of external concentration on veratridine and potassium-evoked [3H]-γ-aminobutyric acid release from rat brain slices, **73,** 655
—, effect of, on accumulation of noradrenaline in rabbit basilar and ear arteries, **69,** 193
—, effect of, on acid secretory responses of rat isolated gastric mucosa to electrical field stimulation, **64,** 445P
—, effect of, on actions of 5-hydroxytryptamine and histamine on the isolated ileum of the tree shrew (*Tupaia glis*), **66,** 405
—, effect of, on acute effects of morphine and opioid peptides on motility and responses of rat colon to electrical stimulation, **68,** 381
—, effect of, on adenosine triphosphate-induced contraction of rabbit and guinea-pig isolated urinary bladder, **70,** 443
—, effect of, on contractile response of dog isolated saphenous vein to electrical stimulation, **67,** 247
—, effect of, on contractile action of histamine on ileal region of isolated blood-perfused small intestine of the rat, **67,** 587
—, effect of, on contractions of saphenous vein, **63,** 344P
—, effect of, on effect of 2,2'-pyridylisatogen on guinea-pig isolated taenia caeci, **63,** 659
—, effect of, on effect of 4-aminopyridine on transmitter release from frog motor nerve endings, **64,** 623
—, effect of, on effect of crotamine on sodium channel of murine skeletal muscle, **63,** 551
—, effect of, on effect of electrical field stimulation on mouse isolated stomach acid secretion, **62,** 460P
—, effect of, on effect of field stimulation on isolated mouse anococcygeus muscle, **68,** 178P
—, effect of, on effect of glutamate on release of [3H]-dopamine from rat striatum *in vitro* **64,** 429P
—, effect of, on effect of guanethidine on rabbit atrial membranes, **63,** 17
—, effect of, on effect of high pressure nitrogen and helium on acetylcholine release from guinea-pig ileum, **67,** 221
—, effect of, on effect of tetraethylammonium on response of rat vas deferens to potassium ion, **68,** 425
—, effect of, on effect of ultraviolet light on guinea-pig taenia coli, **62,** 293
—, effect of, on effect of veratridine on release of catecholamines from perfused adrenal glands, **62,** 359
—, effect of, on effect of veratridine on release of catecholamines from guinea-pig perfused adrenal gland, **65,** 319
—, effect of, on effect of veratridine on sodium uptake in rat isolated islets of Langerhans, **70,** 355
—, effect of, on effects of amino acids and antagonists on isolated hemisected spinal cord of immature rat, **62,** 171
—, effect of, on effects of capsaicin on rat isolated spinal cord, **70,** 95P
—, effect of, on effects of endorphins on different parts of rat and guinea-pig gastrointestinal tract *in vitro*, **68,** 599
—, effect of, on effects of histamine on longitudinal and circular smooth muscle from rumen and reticulum of bovine stomach, **62,** 333
—, effect of, on effects of inert gases and other general anaesthetics on acetylcholine release from guinea-pig ileum **67,** 229
—, effect of, on electrically induced contractions of guinea-pig isolated ileal longitudinal muscles, **63,** 457
—, effect of, on rapid and slow axonal transport in rabbit vagus nerve, **70,** 173P
—, effect of, on relaxation in response of rat and rabbit anococcygeus muscle to field stimulation produced by guanethidine, **64,** 13
—, effect of, on release of ATP from guinea-pig urinary bladder, **63,** 125
—, effect of, on release of prostaglandin E from the isolated urinary bladder of the guinea-pig, **69,** 573
—, effect of, on release of [3H]-adenyl compounds from longitudinal muscle of rabbit or guinea-pig portal vein induced by intramural nerve stimulation, **65,** 377
—, effect of, on response of circular muscle layer of guinea-pig isolated vas deferens to transmural electrical stimulation, **63,** 617
—, effect of, on responses of rat bladder to tetraethylammonium, **64,** 331
—, effect of, on salivary and blood flow responses of submandibular gland of dog to electrical stimulation of chorda-lingual nerve, **68,** 651
—, effect of, on vasodilatation produced by prosta-

glandin $F_{2\alpha}$, in canine tongue, **63**, 567
—, effect of, on veratridine evoked γ-aminobutyric acid release from rat brain slices, **70**, 155P
—, effect on anthopleurin-B-induced rhythmic contractions of, and noradrenaline release from guinea-pig vas deferens, **74**, 23
—, effect on bicuculline-insensitive relaxation induced by γ-aminobutyric acid or (−)-baclofen in guinea-pig ileum, **78**, 469
—, effect on biphasic mechanical responses of the guinea-pig ileum to venom of *Conus striatus*, **73**, 581
—, effect on cadmium-induced contraction and acetylcholine release in ileal longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig, **75**, 561
—, effect on contraction elicited by venom of Sydney funnel-web spider in anococcygeus, **72**, 335
—, effect on electrical responses of rat isolated superior cervical ganglia to isoprenaline, **79**, 441
—, effect on electrically evoked noradrenaline release in rabbit ear artery, **78**, 543
—, effect on electrically-induced excitatory contractions in isolated guinea-pig urinary bladder, **74**, 15
—, effect on electromechanical effects of anthopleurin-A on rabbit isolated ventricular muscle preparation, **74**, 29
—, effect on electrophysiological effects on sea anemone toxin ATX-II on rat innervated and denervated skeletal muscle, **74**, 61
—, effect on excitatory actions of vasopressin or noradrenaline, in smooth muscle cells of guinea-pig mesenteric vessels, **72**, 673
—, effect on excitatory junction potentials in guinea-pig renal artery, **80**, 671
—, effect on field stimulation-induced relaxation of carbachol-induced tone in mouse anococcygeus, **79**, 611
—, effect on giant potentials evoked by isethionate Ringer in frog neuromuscular junction, **79**, 201
—, effect on grayanotoxin I-induced contractions in guinea-pig vas deferens, **78**, 461
—, effect on inhibitory action of 5-hydroxytryptamine on gastric acid secretion of rat isolated stomach, **78**, 123
—, effect on inhibitory responses to field stimulation in guinea-pig gall bladder, **78**, 213
—, effect on maitotoxin-induced contraction in guinea-pig intestinal smooth muscle, **79**, 3
—, effect on noncholinergic contracture in guinea-pig isolated ileum, **75**, 199
—, effect on outflow of tritium from rat vas deferens preloaded with [^{3}H]-noradrenaline, **74**, 853P
—, effect on phentolamine elicited contracture in guinea-pig ileum, **73**, 443
—, effect on potassium chloride evoked spasm of guinea-pig trachealis, **80**, 553
—, effect on potassium ion-evoked secretory response in ouabain-treated cat adrenal glands, **74**, 673
—, effect on potassium-evoked noradrenaline release in cat spleen slices, **78**, 277
—, effect on potency of neurotensin in relaxing rabbit ileum, **80**, 645
—, effect on prostacyclin-induced contraction in guinea-pig ileum, **80**, 279
—, effect on spasmogenic action of tetraethylammonium in guinea-pig trachealis, **79**, 255
—, effect on spontaneous activity in dog trachea, **73**, 563
—, effect on spontaneous and evoked excitatory junction potentials in mouse vas deferens, **75**, 599
—, effect on tetraethylammonium potentiated electrically-induced contractions in bovine ciliary muscle, **78**, 591
—, effect on the prolongation of action potential duration in venom-treated B fibres, **78**, 529
—, effect of, on action of *Gymnodinium breve* toxin at the mammalian neuromuscular junction, **69**, 373
—, inhibition of carbachol-induced relaxation of bullfrog lung, **78**, lung,339
—, prevention of *Anemonia sulcata* toxin II-induced depolarization of muscle membrane and suppression of contractile activity in normal and denervated muscles, **72**, 546P
—, prevention of naloxone-induction of a withdrawal contracture in guinea-pig isolated ileum, **73**, 921
—, reversible inhibition of secretory responses induced by scorpion venom and grayanotoxin I plus scorpion venom, **72**, 61
Tetrodotoxin-resistant action potentials, induction in muscles of rats treated with venom of Australian common brown snake, **73**, 157
Thalamic neurones, selective effects of morphine on nociceptive responses of, in rat, **64**, 137
Thalamic slices, rat, effects of thiopentone and methohexitone on [^{14}C]-γ-aminobutyric acid and [^{3}H]-D-aspartate release from, **76**, 134P
Thalamus, discussion of possibility of a direct action of intravenous morphine in, of rat, **64**, 137
—, guinea-pig, effect of naloxone on opioid-induced inhibition and facilitation of acetylcholine release, **76**, 393
—, morphine inhibition of electrically evoked acetylcholine release, reversal by naloxone, **72**, 158P
—, rat brain, effect of methionyl-tyrosyl-lysine on single neurones, **77**, 477
—, rat, **80**, 105P, 650P
—, rat, effect of catechol on amino acid transmitter release, **73**, 234P
—, rat, effect of catechol on neurotransmitter uptake and release in slices, **74**, 715
—, rat, neurones in, octopamine responses of, **68**, 132P
—, rat, specific [^{3}H]-guanfacine binding to prepared membranes, **75**, 409
—, rat, ventromedial nucleus of, dopamine-mediated circling behaviour is modulated by lesions of, **67**, 432P
Thallium, effect of, on binding of agonists and antagonists to muscarinic receptors in rat brain, **67**, 371
Theobromine, effect on scheduled controlled responding in rats, **75**, 451
—, use of, in the identification of adenosine receptors in guinea-pig trachea and the role of purines in non-adrenergic inhibitory neurotransmission, **69**, 359
Theophylline, **77**, 144P
—, **80**, 710P
—, a comparison of metabolism and pharmacokinetics of intravenously administered, and aminophylline in man, **63**, 369P
—, action on relaxant effects of some adenosine analogues on cat isolated cerebral arteries, **80**, 631
—, antagonism of enkephalin action in guinea-pig ileum and rat cerebral cortex, **80**, 727
—, antagonism of inhibitory effects of adenyl compounds in guinea-pig atria, **73**, 879
—, antagonizes some effects of purines in the intestine but not those of intramural inhibitory nerve stimulation in guinea-pig and rabbit, **67**, 301
—, catecholamine release induced by, from rat adrenal medulla, effects of verapamil and lanthanum on, **65**, 641
—, effect of increased caffeine intake on the metabolism and pharmacokinetics of, in man, **70**, 111P
—, effect of pretreatment on contractile action of adenosine and adenosine 5′-triphosphate on guinea-pig isolated trachea, **77**, 39
—, effect of pretreatment on neurotensin-induced inhibitory action on rabbit ileum myenteric plexus preparation, **80**, 645
—, effect of, on acute effects of morphine and opioid peptides on motility and responses of rat colon to electrical stimulation, **68**, 381
—, effect of, on adenosine triphosphate-induced contraction of rabbit and guinea-pig isolated urinary bladder, **70**, 443
—, effect of, on distribution and mobilization of arachidonic acid in fat cell ghosts, **66**, 99P
—, effect of, on effect of adenosine on evoked potentials in brain slices, **63**, 239
—, effect of, on effect of adenosine on potassium-evoked release of γ-aminobutyric acid from slices of rat cerebral cortex, **69**, 107
—, effect of, on effect of Concanavalin A on 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake by rabbit blood platelets and or their ultrastructure, **65**, 557
—, effect of, on effect of cyproheptadine on insulin secretion in rat isolated islets of Langerhans, **70**, 355
—, effect of, on effect of hydralazine on vasoconstrictor responses to electrical field stimulation of sympathetic nerves in rat isolated tail artery, **69**, 415
—, effect of, on effect of vasoactive intestinal polypeptide on accumulation of adenosine cyclic 3′,5′-monophosphate in guinea-pig trachea, **62**, 367
—, effect of, on effects of adenosine and adenine nucleotides on potassium-evoked [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from the rat isolated heart, **68**, 551
—, effect of, on effects of adenosine and adenosine 5′-monophosphate on contractions of rat urinary bladder, **65**, 97
—, effect of, on effects of cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate and its dibutyryl derivative on synaptic transmission in the *in vitro* rat hippocampus, **69**, 59
—, effect of, on effects of diazepam on adenosine and acetylcholine release from rat cerebral cortex, as further evidence for a purinergic mechanism in action of diazepam, **70**, 341
—, effect of, on effects of hydralazine on sympathetic nerve terminals of rat isolated tail artery, **69**, 301P
—, effect of, on effects of prostaglandin E_1 on exudative and tissue components of granulatomous inflammation in rats, **65**, 465
—, effect of, on electrically induced contractions of guinea-pig isolated ileal longitudinal muscles, **63**, 457
—, effect of, on histamine-induced bronchoconstriction and on cyclic nucleotides in guinea-pig isolated lung, **69**, 306P
—, effect of, on postsynaptic smooth muscle effects of hydralazine in rat tail artery, **67**, 418P
—, effect of, on purine action on guinea-pig trachealis muscle, **69**, 331P
—, effect of, on relaxant action of glucagon on rabbit renal arteries, **64**, 99
—, effect of, on release of arachidonic acid from fat cell ghosts from rabbit adipose tissue, **67**, 393
—, effect of, on release of histamine from rat peritoneal and mesenteric mast cells stimulated with polylysine, **70**, 329
—, effect of, on release of lysosomal enzyme from leucocytes by *N*-formyl-L-methionyl-L-leucyl-L-phenylalanine *in vitro*, **62**, 421P
—, effect of, on secretion and cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate formation in rat jejunum *in vivo*, **68**, 513
—, effect of, on spinal transmission of nociceptive information in cat, **67**, 51
—, effect of, on vasodilatation in cat submandibular gland, **68**, 485
—, effect of, on vasodilator effects of glucagon and adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate in strips of rabbit renal artery, **69**, 389
—, effect on acetylcholine release and tissue content in rat diaphragm preparations, **72**, 461
—, effect on actions of adenosine 5′-triphosphate or adenosine in isolated internal anal sphincter of the guinea-pig, **78**, 599
—, effect on adenine-induced relaxation of pig isolated tracheal muscle, **80**, 603
—, effect on adenosine and morphine inhibition of electrically-evoked twitch of the isolated superfused mouse vas deferens, **73**, 787
—, effect on adenosine inhibition of basophil histamine secretion in humans, **80**, 719
—, effect on adenosine triphosphate mediated increment in short circuit current in renal cultured (MDCK) epithelium, **73**, 379
—, effect on effects of adenosine on carotin chemoreceptor activity in cats, **74**, 129
—, effect on guinea-pig central and peripheral airways smooth muscle *in vitro*, **72**, 533P
—, effect on histamine output and acid secretion in rat isolated gastric mucosa, **76**, 51
—, effect on lipolysis in rat adipose tissue, **80**, 663
—, effect on log concentration-response curve of adenosine and its analogues in driven left atrium, trachea and transmurally stimulated ileum of the guinea-pig, **75**, 101
—, effect on protein secretion from superfused rat parotid gland, **77**, 405
—, effect on relaxations induced by adenosine 5′-triphosphate, adenosine 5′-diphosphate, adenosine 5′-monophosphate and adenosine in carbachol-contractedtaenia coli, **73**, 617
—, effect on responses of guinea-pig atrium to adenosine and its analogues, **78**, 207
—, effect on responses of isolated rat tail artery to hydralazine, **73**, 811
—, effect on responses of guinea-pig trachea to adenosine and its 5′and N^6-substituted analogues, **76**, 381
—, effect on responses to adenosine and sodium nitrite in guinea-pig atrium and aorta, **72**, 587P
—, effect on scheduled controlled responding in rats,

75, 451
—, effect on voltage-dependent response to hydroxytryptamine in *Aplysia* neurones, 74, 747
—, inhibition of 5′-N-ethyl-carbamoxamidoadenosine-induced increased cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate platelet levels, 72, 443
—, inhibition of renal and cerebral purine nucleoside formation in rats, 73, 467
—, interactions between, and theophylline derivatives in producing relaxation of guinea-pig isolated tracheal chains, 70, 120P
—, interactions with morphine in acute and narcotic-dependent preparations, *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 73, 887
—, is not an antagonist of intramural inhibitory nerve activity in rabbit and guinea-pig intestine, 66, 84P
—, measurement of relaxant effects in guinea-pig contracted tracheal muscle in the presence and or absence of carbachol, 74,
—, plasma protein binding and distribution in blood, 74, 876P
—, plus phentolamine, effect on bicuculline-insensitive relaxation induced by γ-aminobutyric acid or (−)-baclofen in guinea-pig ileum, 78, 469
—, potentiation of antinociceptive action of baclofen in the rat, 78, 353
—, reversal of cardiac depressant effects of purines in rat atria, 80, 149
—, sensitivity of guinea-pig airway muscle to, effect of chronic treatment with isoprenaline *in vivo*, 73, 13
—, stimulation of changes in net fluxes of water and sodium in rat ileum and colon, effect of chlorpromaxine, 77, 469
—, treatment with, lack of antagonism by, of relaxation of guinea-pig fundic strip by adenosine, adenosine triphosphate and electrical stimulation, 67, 293
—, use of, in the identification of adenosine receptors in guinea-pig trachea, and the role of purines in non-adrenergic inhibitory neurotransmission, 69, 359
THEOS, 80, 197P
Thermodynamics, 80, 344P
Thermogenesis, 77, 111P
—, 80, 397P, 400P
—, diet-induced, modification of sympathetic mechanisms by ciclazindol and anorectic drugs, 74, 539
Thermogenesis, selective inhibition of, by tributyl *S,S,S*-phosphoro-trithioate (DEF) in rat and mouse, 69, 257
Thermometer 77, 581P
Thermoregulation, anatagoism of effects on, of Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol by clomipramine in rat, 63, 267
—, behavioural, in mice, effects of Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol, 2,4-dinitrophenol and pentolinium tartrate on, 66, 39
—, dissimilar effects of guanosine 3′,5′-monophosphate, acetylcholine and bacterial endotoxin in the cat, 74, 405
—, dopaminergic, demonstration of a 5-HT link in, in the rat, 68, 162P
—, effect of capsaicin in rats, 79, 719
—, effect of cycloheximide in rabbits, 73, 6
—, effect of intracerebroventricular and intrahypothalamic injections of Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol in mice, 75, 409
—, effect of intrahypothalamic and intracerebroventricular injections of Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol in restrained mice, 74, 873P
—, effect of intrahypothalamic injection of 5-hydroxytryptamine or tryptamine in rat, 72, 477
—, effect of N^6-2′-O-dibutyryl adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate and dopamine in restrained mice, 72, 566P
—, effect of N^6-2′-O-dibutyryl adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate in restrained rat, 72, 565P
—, effect of phenylquinolines alone and in combination with chlordiazepoxide in rats, 79, 219
—, research in, tributyl S.S.S-phosphotrithiolate as a potential tool in, 66, 438P
—, role of histamine receptors in central mechanisms in *Mastomys natalensis*, 75, 145
Thermoregulatory effects, of guanosine 3′,5′-monophosphate in the cat, 70, 154P
—, of N^6-2′-O-dibutyryl adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate in the restrained mouse, 70, 453
Thermoregulatory response, to peripheral histamine administration in the rat, effect of environmental temperature on, 70, 176P
Thiamin, deficiency of, 5-fluorouracil induced, an experimental study, 67, 495P
2-Thiazolylethylamine, effect on lysosomal fragility of endothelial cells from human umbilical veins, 72, 603
—, effect on adenosine-stimulated accumulation of cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate and on [^{3}H]-mepyramine binding in guinea-pig cerebral cortex, 77, 347
—, production of concentration-dependent vasodilator responses in *in vivo* stomach submucosal arterioles, 78, 181
Thienodiazepine, triazolo-, brotizolam, effect of, on sleep and performance in man, 70, 157P
Thienodiazepines, comparative effects of, and benzodiazepines on spatial delayed alteration behaviour in the monkey (*Macaca mulatta*), 70, 141P
1-1-(2-Thienyl)-cyclohexylpiperidine, effect on guinea-pig enteric neurones, 75, 261
Thio-disulphide interchange, 80, 321P
Thiopentone, effect on calcium current in snail neurones, 80, 761
—, action on acetylcholine-induced inhibition in the central nervous system of *Helix aspersa*, 75, 353
—, duration of sleep evoked by, effects of collagen degradation products on, in rats, 69, 551
—, effect of sex and age on pharmacokinetics in humans, 73, 175P
—, effect of, on amino acid antagonists in isolated superior cervical ganglion of rat, 63, 197
—, effect of, on hepatic porphyria induced by 3,5-diethoxy-carbonyl-1,4-dihydrocollidine, 70, 113P
—, effect of, on [^{14}C]-γ-aminobutyric acid and [^{3}H]-D-aspartate release from rat thalamic slices, 70, 134P
—, effect on cerebral cortical responses in the rat, 76, 541
—, effect on radiolabelled γ-aminobutyric acid and D-aspartate in rat brain slices, 73, 681
—, effect on the uptake and release of amino acid neurotransmitters in rat thalamic slices, 75, 219
Thioridazine, ability of, to antagonize stereotyped climbing and hypothermia, 68, 172P
—, comparison of anticholinergic activities with DL-308 and atropine, 72, 131P
—, effect of, on climbing in the mouse after mesolimbic denervation, 70, 49P
—, effect of, on dopamine-sensitive adenylate cyclase in carp retinal homogenates, 69, 278P
—, effect of, on levels of 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid in rat mesolimbic dopaminergic pathway, evidence for somatodendritic mechanisms, 69, 241
—, effect of, on use of amphetamine at high dosage in the study of DA-5HT interactions in the rat, 70, 43P
—, effect on acetylcholine synthesis in rat neocortical prisms, 75, 367
—, effect on β-phenylethylamine-induced hyperactivity in the mouse, 77, 129
—, effect on synthesis and release of dopamine from rat striatal synaptosomes, 72, 427
—, potential of, as an antischizophrenic agent, in dexamphetamine-induced EGG arousal test model in rats, 64, 410P
—, striatal dopamine receptor activity during 6 months withdrawal following one year's administration of, to rats, 69, 277P
Thiorphan 77, 105P, 120P
Thiosulphate ions, effect on the action of choline mustard on rat superior cervical ganglia, 79, 489
Thiourea 77, 574P
THIP *see* **4,5,6,7-Tetrahydroisoxazolo-(5,4,-*C*)-pyridin-3-ol**, 74, 815P
Thoracic aorta, rat, effect of tolmesoxide, RX71112 and nifedipine on active tension, 73, 799
Thoracic spinal cord, cat, catecholamine receptors in, 68, 136P
Thorax, effect of emulsifiers on elimination of fat emulsions, measurement by gamma scintigraphy, 72, 180P
Threshold test 77, 369P
Thrombi, in platelets, formation of, in arterioles and venules of hamster cheek pouch, inhibition of, by prostacyclin, 63, 535
Thrombin, 80, 341P
—, clotting of normal and antithrombin-deficient plasmas induced by, effects of sulphated polysaccharides on, 69, 657
—, induction of aggregatory responses of human platelets, effect of 78109⅄, 79, 401
—, induction of platelet aggregation effect of CCI 17810 and aspirin, 72, 697
—, inhibition by α_1-antitrypsin, effect of sulphated polysaccharides, 73, 505
—, introduction of platelet aggregation, inhibition by 5′-N-ethylcarbamoxamidoadenosine, 72, 443
Thrombin-releasable(vesicular) compartment, non-thrombin-releasable compartment and extracellular medium, movement of radiolabelled 5-hydroxytryptamine, an investigation, 72, 449
Thrombocytopenia, effect on concentrations of cyclo-oxygenase products in serum or inflammatory exudates, 79, 863
—, aspirin-sensitive, in guinea-pig, role of platelets in, 63, 35
—, collagen-induced, effect of aspirin and CCI 17810 in mice, 72, 697
—, collagen-induced, mechanism of, in guinea-pig, 62, 422P
—, collagen-induced, role of platelet arachidonate metabolites in mice, 74, 915P
—, during Forssman-induced bronchospasm in the guinea-pig, effect of sulphinpyrazone on, 69, 307P
Thrombogenesis, platelet, inhibition by *N*-acetyl neuramic acid of, induced by laser injury to rat and hamster venules, 64, 301
Thrombosis, effect of prostacyclin, 76, 3
—, experimental model, fibrin, red cell and platelet interactions, 77, 29
—, experimental model, interactions between fibrin, red cell and platelets, 73, 219P
Thromboxane, 77, 221P, 492P
—, involvement of release in genesis of early arrhythmias in rats, 74, 155
—, like actions, a 16-*p*-fluorophenoxy prostanoid with potent and long-lasting, 63, 362P
—, production of, by rat macrophages, 66, 98P
—, release following acute myocardial ischaemia, effect of aspirin, 74, 205P
—, synthesis of, in platelets, effects of nicotine on, 64, 559
Thromboxane A_2, 77, 167P, 177P
—, 80, 213P, 214P, 215P, 357P, 358P, 360P, 600P
—, a simple method for generating, 69, 341P
—, action on isolated smooth muscle preparations from guinea-pig, cat, dog, rabbit and rat, 73, 773
—, agents liberating, from perfused lungs, act by activating phospholipase A_2, 62, 79
—, carbocyclic, effect on smooth muscle cells and neuromuscular transmission in guinea-pig mesenteric artery, 78, 517
—, carbocyclic, inhibition of platelet aggregation and induction of coronary artery constriction in different species, 78, 287
—, concentrations, effect of acetylsalicylic acid and dipyridamole in human serum, 72, 299
—, contractions of rat stomach muscle induced by, antagonism of, by trimethoquinol or isoxsuprine, 70, 88P
—, displacement of [^{3}H]-15(S)9, 11-epoxymethano prostaglandin H_2 in human platelet, 79, 953
—, does U-46619 act like, as a selective agonist?, 68, 172P
—, dose-effect curves, effect of AH 19437 in guinea-pig lung strip, dog saphenour vein and rat aorta, 72, 524P
—, effect of endotoxin on release from rat lung *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 73, 511
—, effect on uterine smooth muscle of rat and guinea-pig *in vitro*, 73, 222P
—, formation of, effect of trimethoquinol on, 63, 361P
—, formation of, in platelets activated by contact with collagen, determination of specific inhibitors of, 69, 3
—, formation, and bronchoconstriction: effect of aspirin, 72, 140P
—, generation by leukotrienes in guinea-pig lung *in vitro*, 77, 267
—, generation of, in isolated lungs of the guinea-pig, atropine inhibits, 68, 467
—, generation of, in perfused guinea-pig lungs, role of H_1- and H_2-receptors in, 65, 629
—, metabolism of arachidonic acid to, in guinea-pig and rabbit isolated lungs, 69, 479
—, pinane, inhibition of platelet aggregation and attenuation of vasoconstrictor responses to U-46619 in different species, 78, 287

—, possible mediator for acute pulmonary responses to *E. coli* endotoxin in anaesthetized cats, **78,** 561
—, release from pregnant rat uterus at term, **73,** 75
—, role in mediation of platelet aggregation induced by collagen or arachidonic acid in rabbits, **75,** 623
—, synthesis in rheumatoid and non-rheumatoid synovial tissue, measurement in humans, **72,** 522P
—, synthesis of, effect of salicylic acid on, **63,** 35
—, agonists, **80,** 603P
—, analogues, effects as prostanoid antagonists in longitudinal strips of rat and human stomach, **77,** 591
Thromboxane analogues, effect on platelets and coronary arteries in different species, **78,** 287
—, effects in contractile systems of rabbit aorta, dog saphenous vein and guinea-pig trachea, **76,** 423
Thromboxane B_2, **77,** 3P
—, **80,** 213P, 221P, 440P
—, concentrations, effect of acetylsalicylic acid and dipyridamole in human serum, **72,** 299
—, detection in rheumatoid and non-rheumatoid synovial tissue in humans, **72,** 522P
—, differential inhibition by aspirin and diflunisal in healthy patients, **72,** 141P
—, effect of aspirin on release after acute coronary artery occlusion in dogs, **72,** 593
—, effect of imidazole compounds on biosynthesis in human blood mononuclear cells, **74,** 469
—, effect on the acute response to *E. coli* endotoxin in anaesthetized cats, **74,** 792P
—, identification of source in experimental inflammation, **79,** 863
—, increased release from rat peritoneal macrophages, after incubation with leukotrienes C_4 and D_4 and lipopolysaccharide, **72,** 389
—, influence of sympathomimetic drugs on biosynthesis in rat organ homogenates, **78,** 263
—, inhibition by U-46619 of accumulation and metabolism in isolated perfused guinea-pig lung, **78,** 85
—, inhibits the pulmonary inactivation of prostaglandin E^2 in the anaesthetized dog, **70,** 295
—, levels in synovial fluid of patients with inflammatory arthritis, effect of 6α-methylprednisolone or indoprofen, **73,** 893
—, plasma concentrations during the acute pulmonary response to *E. coli* endotoxin in anaesthetized cats, **78,** 561
—, presence in human gastrointestinal tissues and its actions on muscle layers, **74,** 435
—, release of, from rabbit peritoneal polymorphonuclear leucocytes, **63,** 407P
—, restoration of spontaneous activity of term pregnant rat uterus prevented by indomethacin, **73,** 75
—, trimethoquinol selectively antagonises longitudinal muscle contractions of rat isolated gastric fundus to, **66,** 450P
Thromboxane B_2, effect of nordihydroguaiaretic acid and FPL 55712 on release in cardiac anaphylaxis, **80,** 73
Thromboxane metabolite, **80,** 49P
Thromboxane partial agonists, displacement of [^{3}H]-15(S)9,11-epoxymethano prostaglandin H_2 in human platelets, **79,** 953
Thromboxane receptor, antagonism in rabbit aorta, dog saphenous vein and guinea-pig trachea smooth muscle, **76,** 423
—, effect on arichidonic acid responses in the rabbit, guinea-pig and sheep, **74,** 790P
Thromboxane receptor blocking drug, AH 19437, **72,** 524P
Thromboxane receptors, **77,** 546P
—, **80,** 378P
—, antagonism by EP 045, **73,** 220P
—, binding of ligands in human platelets, **79,** 953
—, blockade by AH 19437 in human plateletes, **73,** 219P
—, blockade by AH 19437, **73,** 258P
Thromboxane synthetase, 1-*n*-butylimidazole, a potent and selective inhibitor of, **64,** 435P
—, **76,** 3
—, inhibition by imidazole derivatives in the rabbit, **75,** 623
—, inhibition by l-n-benzylimidazole *in vivo,* **74,** 791P
Thromboxane synthetase inhibition, **77,** 547P
—, **80,** 341P, 347P,
Thromboxane synthetase inhibitor, pyridine active and inactive isomers, effects in endotoxic shock in the rat, **78,** 725
Thromboxane synthetase inhibitors, effect of pretreatment on contraction of adenosine and adenosine 5'-triphosphate on guinea-pig isolated trachea, **77,** 39
—, effect on thrombus formation, **77,** 29
Thromboxanes, 80, 159P, 604P, 700P
—, contribution to the adenosine and adenosine 5'-triphosphate-induced contraction of guinea-pig isolated trachea, **77,** 39
—, inhibition of formation by imidazole derivations, **73,** 221P
—, involvement of, in allergic reactions of canine lung, **66,** 511
—, release of, from guinea-pig lung by slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis, and its inhibition, **64,** 211
Thryoxine, effect on β-adrenoceptor-mediated relaxation of guinea-pig trachea, **78,** 639
β-Thujaplicin, effect of, on extraneuronal accummulation of isoprenaline in trachea and atria of guinea-pig and cat, **65,** 175
—, effect of, on rate, force and cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate responses to (−)-adrenaline in neonatal rat heart tissue, **69,** 601
—, effect of, on uptake kinetics and metabolism of extraneuronal noradrenaline in guinea-pig trachea, **62,** 235
Thymidine 5'-diphosphate, aggregation of rat neutrophils, **76,** 367
Thymidine, inhibition of incorporation of, into nucleic acids of mammalian tissues by antimalarial aminoquinolines, **62,** 159
[^{3}H]-thymidine, incorporation into human blood mono-nuclear cells stimulated by phytohaemagglutinin, pokeweed mitogen and phorbol-12-myristate-13-acetate, **72,** 588P
—, incorporation of, into guinea-pig lymphocytes stimulated by concanavalin A, tuberculin, or syngeneic hepatoma cells, effect of histamine on, **66,** 365
—, incorporation of, into human peripheral mononuclear cells, as measure of reactivity to phytohaemagglutinin, effects of prostaglandins E_2 and I_2 on, in presence or absence of indomethacin and eicosatetraynoic acid, **67,** 17
—, uptake into liver, effect of partial hepatectomy and reserpine in rats, **72,** 542P
Thymocytes, rat and guinea-pig, inhibition by xanthine derivatives of adenosine receptor-stimulated cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate accumulation, **80,** 639
—, rat, **80,** 609P
Thymol blue, inhibition of uptake of prostaglandin E_2 by, in rat pulmonary circulation, **62,** 275
—, is an inhibitor of prostalandin E_2 inactivation in rat isolated lung, **64,** 386P
Thymopoetin, effect on shape of blood platelets of rabbit **74,** 533
Thymoxamine, effect of, on cardiovascular modulation by spinal adrenoceptors in rats, **68,** 185P
—, effect of, on cardiovascular effects of some *N,N*-dialkylated derivatives of 2-amino-5,6-dihydro naphthalene after central and peripheral administration in rats, **68,** 188P
—, effect of, on contractile responses of dog saphenous vein, **63,** 671
—, effect of, on contractile responses of dog saphenous vein strips to methoxamine and noradrenaline, **63,** 665
—, effect of, on effect of acetylcholine on twitch response of guinea-pig ileum to electrical transmural stimulation, **68,** 289
—, effect of, on effect of electrical stimulation on release of acetylcholine from myenteric plexus of ileum of guinea-pig and rabbit, **64,** 565
—, effect of, on effect of noradrenaline on gastric acid secretion by isolated rat stomach, **70,** 178P
—, effect of, on pre-junctional α-adrenoceptors at neuromuscular junction and vascular post-junctional α-recceptors in cat skeletal muscle, **65,** 249
—, effect of, on response of vas deferens to electrical stimulation, **62,** 147
—, effect of, on sedation induced by clonidine in the rat, **67,** 133
—, effect of, on twitch response reproduced by electrical stimulation of cholinergic nerves supplying longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig ileum, **64,** 293
—, effect of, on uptake of [^{3}H]-(−)-noradrenaline into rat isolated vas deferens, **63,** 471
—, inhibition of specific binding of [^{3}H]-dihydroxyergocryptine to intact human platelets, **76,** 121
—, reduction of hypertensive responses of the rat to carbachol or noradrenaline, **79,** 693
—, response of isolated circular muscle layer of the vas deferens of the guinea-pig to, **69,** 233
—, effect of, on clonidine-induced sedation and hypothermia in the mouse, **69,** 287P
Thymus, rat **77,** 275P
Thyroid, 77, 417P
—, neonatal deficiency, effect on neuronal development in discrete areas of rat brain, **74,** 763P
Thyroid deficiency, 80, 103P
Thyroid dysfunction, β-adrenoceptor responsiveness of peripheral blood lymphocytes in relation to, **70,** 106P
—, and striatal dopamine receptors, **72,** 125P
Thyroid hormone, effect on negative chronotropic and inotropic responses mediated by cardiac muscarinic receptors, **79,** 451
Thyroid hormones, 80, 566P
—, stimulation of specific binding of [^{3}H]-ouabain to microsomal preparations from rat heart and skeletal muscle by, effects of 6-hydroxydopamine on, **65,** 615
Thyroid releasing hormone, two synthetic analogues of, behavioural effects of central and peripheral injection of, in the rat, **70,** 81P
Thyroid status, 80, 106P
Thyroid stimulating hormone, effect of, on ouabain receptor binding in dog heart, **67,** 345
—, effect on hepatic drug metabolism in male rat, **72,** 553P
Thyroidectomy, 77, 173P
—, effect on sensitivity of the rat saphenous artery to phenylephrine, **74,** 811P
—, effect on time-course of cardiac effects of a single dose of L-3,3',5-triiodothyronine in rats, **73,** 285P
Thyrotrophin releasing hormone, 77, 231P, 499P, 500P
—, effect of, on ouabain receptor binding in dog heart, **67,** 345
—, H_2-mediated histamine induced release from hypothalamic synaptosomes, **72,** 151P
—, simultaneous measurement of endogenous release of, dopamine, noradrenaline, 5-hydroxytryptamine and, from rat brain slices *in vitro,* **70,** 131P
—, stimulates release of [^{3}H]-dopamine from slices of rat nucleus accumbens *in vitro,* **67,** 323
—, effect of, on gastric acid and pepsin secretion in the cat, **69,** 527
—, involvement of a central α-adrenoceptor system in antidepressant potentiation of hyperthermia induced by, **69,** 163
Thyrotropin releasing factor, effect of, on cyclic AMP accumulation in brain slices, **62,** 435P
Thyrotropin releasing hormone, 80, 97P, 263P, 533P, 539P, 641P, 657P, 687P
—, antinociceptive activity in mice, **79,** 85
—, induction of gastric acid secretion in rat perfused stomach, effect of dopamine receptor agonists, **79,** 297
—, neuropharmacological evaluation of analogues with modified proline residues, **73,** 262P
—, release of dopamine in nucleus accumbens of rats by, **63,** 385P
—, enhancement of indomethacin-induced gastric lesions in rats, **80,** 735
—, induction of behavioural activity, inhibition by histidyl-proline diketo-piperazine, **74,** 291P
—, induction of hyperthermia in mice, possible involvement of adrenal and pituitary glands, **80,** 229
—, induction of hyperthermia, correlation between potentiation and α-adrenergic effect of antidepressants, **74,** 81
—, stimulation of phosphatidylinositol metabolism in GH_3 pituitary tumour cells, **74,** 967P
Thyrotropin-releasing hormone analogues, effect on catecholamine metabolism and release in rat nucleus accumbens, *in vivo,* **74,** 871P
—, locomotor stimulant actions, **74,** 868P
—, stimulation of *in vitro* release of endogenous dopamine from rat brain regions, **74,** 227P
—, induction of motoneurone excitability in rats, **80,** 561
Thyroxine, -induced hyperthyroid state in rats suppresses renal prostaglandin metabolism, **62,** 416P
—, effect of, on effect of parathyroidectomy on car-

diovascular reactivity in rats with mineralocorticoid-induced hypertension, **62**, 199
—, induction of hyperthyroidism in rats, **79**, 451
—, modulation of, effect of hypolipidaemic agents on hepatic peroxisomal and microsomal drug metabolizing enzymes in relation to, **69**, 318P
TI 233, effects on potassium-evoked contractions in vascular and intestinal smooth muscle, **80**, 519
Tiapride, 80, 398P
—, effect of, on effects of dopamine receptor agonists and antagonists on rat nucleus accumbens, **67**, 430P
—, inhibition of specific striatal binding of [^{3}H]-sulpiride, **72**, 129P
—, use of mouse circling model to demonstrate enhanced striatal actions for, following denervation, **66**, 121P
Tibia, vasculature of, in anaesthetized dogs, effect of lumbar sympathetic stimulation on, **70**, 363
Tibial nerve, cut, effect of electrical stimulation of, on femoral blood flow in anaesthetized dog, **67**, 337
Tibialis anterior muscle, cat, contractility of, effect of 4-aminopyridine on, **66**, 466P
Tibialis muscle preparation, use of, to study hepatic uptake of pancuronium and Org 6368 and their pharmacodynamic effects in anaesthetized cat with a new experimental method for excluding liver from the general circulation by a portocaval shunt operation, **68**, 637
Tienilic acid, antihypertensive properties of, and effect of, on urate and electrolyte excretion, **66**, 65P
Tiflorex, metabolism of, in rat, **66**, 506P
Tilidine, induction of antinociception, involvement of median raphe nucleus in the rat, **77**, 615
Tilocone hydrochloride, antipyretic effect of, in cat, **62**, 281
Time-course analysis, a new polyalgorithmic method for, of pharmacological data describable by a multi-exponential function, **63**, 399P
Timolol, effects of isomers on pentylenetetrazol-induced convulsions in the rat, **75**, 441
—, antagonism of β-adrenoceptor mediated relaxation of guinea-pig airway strips, **79**, 965
—, comparison of antihypertensive response to, in intact and adrenal-medullated spontaneously hypertensive rats, **68**, 667
—, effect on arrhythmias resulting from coronary artery ligation in rats, **79**, 939
—, effect on intraocular pressure in rabbit eye, **73**, 97
(±)-Timolol, effect of, on 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced hyperactivity response in rat produced by tranylcypromine, **64**, 193
Timoprazole, 80, 419P
Tiodazosin, effect on fast and slow component of contraction of rat aorta to noradrenaline, **80**, 315
Tiotidine, effect on gastric emptying in the rat, **77**, 443
—, effect on histamine dose-response curve at 37°C and 12°C in guinea-pig ileum, **78**, 11
[^{3}H)-tiotidine binding, 80, 679P
Tissue bath, 77, 589P
Tissue bath experiments, collection and analysis of data with micro-computer system, **74**, 988P
Tissue culture 77, 435P
Tissue reactivity, effect of chronic (±)propranolol treatment in spontaneously hypertensive rats, **74**, 187P
Tissues, guinea-pig **77**, 259P
—, rabbit and human, enzymic cleavage of norethisterone oenanthate, **72**, 538P
—, rat, action of propranolol on factors concerned with the delivery of oxygen to, **74**, 643
TL99, 80, 140P
TLX5 lymphoma, antileukaemic action of dimethyltriazenes in mice, **72**, 107P
TMB-8, effect on pulmonary vasoconstrictor action of prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ and U46619, **77**, 55
Tobacco smoke, effect of, on myocardial oxygen tension in anaesthetized cat, **62**, 591
—, effects of, on metabolism of vasoactive hormones in rat isolated lungs, **63**, 355P
Tocainide, 80, 579P
—, effect of alteration of liver blood flow and metabolism on kinetics, **73**, 273P
—, effect of enzyme induction on the pharmacokinetics of, in the rat, **70**, 116P
α-Tocopherol, protective effect on vascular hypoxia, **74**, 941P
—, **77**, 523P
—, **80**, 684P, 706P
Tofenacine, binding of, to rat brain muscarinic acetylcholine receptors, **68**, 541
Tolazoline, blockade of noradrenaline-induced vasoconstriction in rat isolated mesenteric artery, effect of prostaglandin E_2, **75**, 49
—, blocking effect of, on vasoconstrictor action of noradrenaline in rat isolated mesenteric artery, reversal of, by prostaglandin E_2, **70**, 91P
—, comparison of electrophysiological actions with those of phentolamine on isolated tissue from rat heart, **80**, 85
—, compounds like, structure-activity relationships of, at histamine and α-adrenoceptor sites in guinea-pig ileum, ventricular strips and atria, and rat vas deferens, **69**, 679
—, effect of, on acute effects of morphine and opioid peptides on motility and responses of rat colon to electrical stimulation, **68**, 381
—, effect of, on electrical stimulation of isolated guinea-pig cremaster muscle, **62**, 3
—, effect of, on presynaptic and postsynaptic α-adrenoceptors in isolated cat nictitating membranes, **64**, 259
—, effect of, on sedation induced by clonidine in the rat, **67**, 133
—, effect of, on twitch response produced by electrical stimulation of cholinergic nerves supplying longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig ileum, **64**, 293
—, effect of, on uptake of [^{3}H]-(−)-noradrenaline into rat isolated vas deferens, **63**, 471
—, inhibition of specific binding of [^{3}H]-dihydroergocryptine to intact human platelets, **76**, 121
Tolbutamide, effect of, on effect of cyproheptadine on insulin secretion in rat isolated islets of Langerhans, **70**, 355
—, effect of, on hepatic porphyria induced by 3,5-diethoxy-carbonyl-1,4-dihydrocollidine, **70**, 113P
—, metabolism of, in man, **66**, 430P
Tolerance, 77, 244P, 265P
—, **80**, 22P, 245P
—, cellular, rapid development of, during continuous administration of ethanol to mice by inhalation, **63**, 375P
—, development in dermorphin treated rats, **73**, 625
—, differences in development, to morphine and D-ala^2 methionine-enkephalin in two inbred strains of mice, **72**, 166P
—, effect on the action of nicotine on locomotor activity in rats, **78**, 329
—, induced by morphine and ethylketocyclazocine in mouse and guinea-pig, **67**, 427P
—, on the mechanism of, to phenobarbitone, **62**, 438P
—, to dextrorphan, **72**, 245
—, to morphine, effect on sensitivity of isolated rat colon to contractile effects of morphine and 5-hydroxytryptamine, **74**, 681
—, to morphine, production in rat by administration in drinking water, **485**
—, to morphine-induced antinociception, effect of melanotrophin release inhibiting factor and cyclo(Leu-Gly) in rat, **72**, 707
—, to nicotine, development in rats, **80**, 587
Tolmesoxide, 77, 200P
—, drug that lowers blood pressure by a direct relaxant effect on vascular smooth muscle, **63**, 111
—, effect on active tension in human isolated crural veins and in rat thoracic aorta, **73**, 799
Tolmetin sodium, site of analgesic action in rats, **73**, 779
Tone, guinea-pig trachealis muscle, effect of drugs and temperature changes, **77**, 45
—, spontaneous and carbachol-induced in guinea-pig gastro-intestinal tract, induction of relaxation by inhibitory factor from bovine retractor penis, **78**, 213
Tongue, canine, vasodilatation produced by prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ in, through a parasympathetic mechanism, **63**, 567
Tonic descending inhibition, in the anaesthetized cat, decrease in, by morphine, evidence for, **69**, 461
Tonically autoactive neurone, of the African giant snail (*Achatina fulica* Férussac), effects of aromatic amino acid derivatives on the excitability of, **69**, 29
Tooth pulp, evaluation of antinociceptive activity in the conscious marmoset (*Callithrix jacchuss*) by using stimulation of, **70**, 142P
—, stimulation of, in the dog, further studies on opiate receptors that mediate antinociception, **70**, 323
Toxicity, of 6-hydroxydopamine in bovine adrenal chromaffin cells, **79**, 947
—, of hemicholinium-3 in mice, **77**, 239
—, of semisynthetic glycoside derivatives, **79**, 755
—, relative, of amitriptyline, imipramine, maprotiline and mianserin in rabbits *in vivo*, **65**, 331
Toxicity screen, acute, a behavioural test applied in an, **63**, 349P
Toxicology 77, 343P
Toxin, 80, 367P
—, isolated from Australian tiger snake venom, effect of, on autonomic neuromuscular transmission, **62**, 349
—, of South American rattlesnake venom (crotamine), effect of, on sodium channel of murine skeletal muscle, **63**, 551
Toxin I, effect on acetylcholine release and interactions with prejunctional blocking toxins, **77**, 153
Toxin K, effect on acetylcholine release and interactions with prejunctional blocking toxins, **77**, 153
Toxoplasma gondii, antitoxoplasm effects of cotrimoxazole, spiramycin and pyrimethamine-sulphadiazine in mice, **79**, 923
TR4979, selective 'ψ'-prostanoid receptor agonist in the airways, **74**, 795P
—, selectivity for 'ψ' prostanoid receptors, **74**, 912P
Trachea, bovine, smooth muscle of, contracture produced in, by anticholinesterases, **67**, 464P
—, cat **77**, 22P
—, cat isolated, a useful preparation for the study of the smooth muscle relaxant action of prostaglandins, **67**, 412P
—, cat isolated, reactivity to carbachol, 5-hydroxytryptamine and histamine, evidence for the existence of methysergide-sensitive receptors, **73**, 853
—, cat, effect of leukotriene C_4 on release of mucins *in vivo* and *in vitro*, **77**, 391
—, cat, relaxation to β-adrenoceptor agonists, mediation by β-adrenoceptors and potentiation by inhibitors of extraneuronal uptake, **78**, 417
—, dog, dual effects of catecholamines on pre- and post-junctional membranes, **75**, 433
—, dog, effect of glyceryl trinitrate, SIN-1A and isoprenaline on musculature and vasculature, **73**, 9
—, dog, effects of 2-nicotinamidoethyl nitrate on smooth muscle cells, **80**, 459
—, dog, musculature and vasculature of, pharmacological analysis of histamine receptors in, *in situ*, **64**, 553
—, dog, spontaneous activity after indomethacin treatment, model for aspirin-related asthma, **73**, 563
—, goat relaxant response of, to 5-hydroxytryptamine mediated by D-tryptamine receptors, **66**, 331
—, guinea-pig **77**, 157P, 158P, 402P
—, guinea-pig and cat, extraneuronal accumulation of isoprenaline in, a fluorescence histochemical study of, **65**, 175
—, guinea-pig isolated, a study of some propranolol analogues for selective β-adrenoceptor antagonism using pA_2 values on, **68**, 705
—, guinea-pig isolated, activity of R0363, β_1-adrenoceptor selective agonist, and (−)-isoprenaline in, **68**, 677
—, guinea-pig isolated, blockade by 5,8,11,14, eicosatetraynoic acid and BW 755c of effects of indomethacin on arachidonic acid-induced responses, **76**, 527
—, guinea-pig isolated, contractile and relaxant actions of prostaglandins on, **68**, 533
—, guinea-pig isolated, contribution of prostaglandins and thromboxanes to the adenosine and adenosine 5'-triphosphate-induced contractions, **77**, 39
—, guinea-pig isolated, evidence of poor conductance of muscle excitation in longitudinal axis, **79**, 75
—, guinea-pig isolated, smooth muscle reactivity in, a possible role for lipoxygenase products as regulators of, **69**, 167
—, guinea-pig, **80**, 503P
—, guinea-pig, effect of adenosine and its analogues, **75**, 101
—, guinea-pig, effect of thryoxine on β-adrenoceptor-mediated relaxation, **78**, 639
—, guinea-pig, effects of histamine, 2-methylhista-

mine and barium chloride on, **69**, 305P
—, guinea-pig, effects of sodium cromoglycate, verapamil and nicardipine on leukotriene D_4- and acetylcholine-induced bronchoconstriction, **78**, 301
—, guinea-pig, evidence for an A_2/R_a adenosine receptor, **76**, 381
—, guinea-pig, extraneuronal accumulation of isoprenaline in, **62**, 472P
—, guinea-pig, measurement of relaxation by isoprenaline and theophylline in the presence and absence of carbachol, **74**, 73
—, guinea-pig, nicotine-induced relaxation of trachealis muscle, **72**, 530P
—, guinea-pig, ovalbumin-induced contraction, **77**, 3
—, guinea-pig, purine antagonists in the identification of adenosine receptors in, and the role of purines in non-adrenergic inhibitory neurotransmission, **69**, 359
—, guinea-pig, purine receptors in, is there a receptor for adenosine triphosphate?, **70**, 512
—, guinea-pig, relaxant effects of lithium on smooth muscle, **75**, 287
—, guinea-pig, spasmogenic action of potassium chloride, **80**, 553
—, guinea-pig, thromboxane-sensitive contractile systems, antagonism, **76**, 423
—, guinea-pig, uptake kinetics and metabolism of extraneuronal noradrenaline in, as studied with quantitative fluorescence microphotometry, **62**, 235
—, guinea-pig, vasoactive intestinal polypeptide promotes adenosine cyclic 3',5'-monophosphate accumulation in, **62**, 367
—, human, effect of nifedipine on constriction of strips *in vitro*, **78**, 687
—, rabbit **77**, 401P
—, rabbit, evidence for relaxation of, mediated by histamine H_2-receptors, **67**, 465P
—, rat **77**, 396P
—, rat strips *in vitro*, comparison of drug-induced responses with bronchial and lung strips, **64**, 71
—, rat, comparison of effects of various drugs on, with human bronchial muscle *in vitro*, **68**, 633
—, relaxant effects of prostanoids are dependent on their contractile effects, **74**, 911P
—, swine isolated, regulatory mechanisms in histamine-induced tone in smooth muscle, **74**, 796P
Tracheal chain preparations, guinea-pig, a study of postasium-depolarized, **64**, 421P
Tracheal chains, guinea-pig isolated, interactions between theophylline and theophylline derivatives in producing relaxation of, **70**, 120P
Tracheal constriction, reflex, a model of, in the dog, **70**, 419
Tracheal muscle, mechanism of inactivation of noradrenaline in, implications for β-adrenoceptor-mediated responses, **64**, 545
Tracheal musculature, dog, differential effects of calcium-antagonistic vasodilators nifedipine and verapamil on, **68**, 595
Tracheal pouch, with its nerve and blood supply intact, prepared *in situ* in dogs, as a model of reflex tracheal constriction, **70**, 419
Tracheal rings, guinea-pig, extraneuronal O-methylation of [^{3}H]-(±)-isoprenaline *in vitro*, **74**, 854P
Tracheal smooth muscle, bovine isolated, peripheral muscarinic receptors in, inhibition of [^{3}H]-dexetimide binding by a homologous series of methylfurthrethonium analogues at, **70**, 129P
Tracheal spiral preparations, guinea-pig, induction of tolerance to relaxant agonists by chronic exposure to isoprenaline, **73**, 13
Tracheal strip, guinea-pig, effects of constrictor and relaxant drugs, **72**, 533P
Tracheal vasculature, dog, differential effects of calcium-antagonistic vasodilators nifedipine and verapamil on, **68**, 595
Trachealis muscle, guinea-pig isolated, effect of drugs and temperature changes on electrical slow waves and tone, **77**, 45
—, guinea-pig, ability of labetalol to produced relaxations *in vitro*, **72**, 532P
—, guinea-pig, *in vitro* comparison of haloalkylamine activity with activity in anococcygeus muscle in rat, **72**, 531P
—, guinea-pig, purine action on, in an attempt to characterize the purinoceptor, **69**, 331P
Tramazoline, characterization and differentiation of α-adrenoceptors of rat and rabbit aortae, **77**, 169
—, effect of, on peripherally evoked parasympathetic submaxillary salivation in the cat, **66**, 133P
Tranquillizers, effects on cerebral cortical responses in the rat, **76**, 541
Transacetylation, protein, aspirin, and inhibition of prostaglandin synthetase in mouse and rabbit kidney, **64**, 353
Transepithelial conductance, measurement of response to kinins in isolated rat colon, **75**, 587
Transient neutropenia, a model of, in the rat, **68**, 167P
Transmembrane action potentials, rabbit sinus node pacemaker cells, effect of amrinone, **80**, 511
Transmethylation, **80**, 242P
Transmitted light, use of, to measure cell aggregation and shape change, **62**, 458P
[^{3}H]-transmitter, efflux of, in guinea-pig atria, effects of (+)- and (−)-propranolol on, and the presynaptic β-adrenoceptor hypothesis, **70**, 491
Transmitter reactivity, development in small intestine in embryonic rats, **76**, 531
Transmitter release, effect of isoprenaline, D600 and dantrolene in rat atrium, **72**, 191P
—, evoked, from frog motor nerve endings, and 4-aminopyridine, **64**, 623
—, from mouse neuromuscular junction, effect of *Anemonia sulcata* toxin II, **72**, 546P
—, interactions among the effects of normorphine, calcium and magnesium on, **76**, 45
Transmitter substance P, **77**, 189P
Transmitter uptake 77, 23P
Transmitters, releasing action of nicotine, **72**, 530P
Transmural electrical stimulation, effects of MCI-2016 on contractile responses to, in guinea-pig vas deferens, **75**, 377
—, induction of contractions, inhibition by noradrenaline or dopamine in rat gastric fundus, **72**, 537P
—, production of contraction in rabbit basilar artery, effect of γ-aminobutyric acid and agonists, **75**, 177
—, production of relaxations in monkey and human arterial strip contracted with prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$, **72**, 281
Transmural nerve stimulation, contractile response to and release of noradrenaline in guinea-pig vas deferens, **80**, 477
—, contractions induced by, in whole preparation and longitudinal muscle strips of guinea-pig ileum, effects of prostaglandin synthetase inhibitors on, **70**, 90P
—, effect of, on effects of prazosin, phentolamine, yohimbine and phenoxybenzamine on, in guinea-pig isolated ileum, **70**, 395
—, induction of contractile response in rat vas deferens, effect of adrenoceptor antagonists drugs, **80**, 655
—, responses of rabbit isolated basilar artery to, **70**, 128P
Transmural neural stimulation, effect of, on isolated dog cerebral and mesenteric arteries, effect of reserpine on, **68**, 473
Transmural stimulation, effect of clonidine- and oxymetazoline-like compounds on responses to, in reserpine treated guinea-pigs, **73**, 355
—, effect of, on the disposition of transmitter noradrenaline in the rabbit pulmonary artery and the dog saphenous vein, **66**, 151P
—, effects of phenoxybenzamine and tetraethylammonium on release of tritium from rat vas deferens, preloaded with [^{3}H]-noradrenaline, in response to, **68**, 425
—, guinea-pig ileum, effect of general anaesthetics on contractions *in vitro*, **73**, 435
—, induction of contraction in guinea-pig vas deferens, effect of grayanotoxin I treatment, **78**, 461
Transport numbers, a novel procedure for comparing, of unlabelled drugs released from micropipettes by microelectrophoresis, **70**, 141P
Tranylcypromine, 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced hyperactivity response in rats produced by, effects of β-adrenoceptor antagonists on, **64**, 193
—, **80**, 564P, 577P
—, and L-DOPA effect of anaesthetic administration on the appearance of enhanced behaviours mediated by, following electroconvulsive shock in the rat, **70**, 73P
—, and L-DOPA, altered behaviour mediated by, following bicuculline-induced convulsions in the rat, **70**, 72P
—, and L-tryptophan, administration of, in rats, effects of putative 5-hydroxytryptamine antagonists on behaviour produced by, **64**, 201
—, and L-tryptophan, effect on exploratory and social behaviour in spontaneously hypertensive rats, **72**, 579P
—, effect of pretreatment on effects of lithium on subcellular distribution of 5-hydroxytryptamine in rat brain, **76**, 413
—, effect of pretreatment on response to LM 5008, abolition by *p*-chlorophenylalanine in rats, **79**, 765
—, effect of pretreatment with, on metabolites of intra-duodenally instilled histamine, **66**, 73P
—, effect of pretreatment with, on the fate of intra-duodenally instilled [^{14}C]-tyramine in the cat, **67**, 454P
—, effect of, on adrenaline accumulation and adrenergic responsiveness in cultured neonatal rat heart cells, **62**, 185
—, effect of, on amino acid antagonists in isolated superior cervical ganglion of rat, **63**, 203
—, effect of, on behavioural syndrome induced by systemic kainic acid administration in the rat, **69**, 276P
—, effect of, on clonidine-induced sedation and hypothermia in the mouse, **69**, 287P
—, effect of, on effect of clonazepam on serotoninergic activity in mouse brain, **64**, 432P
—, effect of, on effect of triiodothyronine on behavioural responses to 5-hydroxytryptamine and dopamine in rats, **69**, 328P
—, effect of, on effects of antipsychotic drugs on the formation, storage and metabolism of tyramine in mouse striatum, **66**, 377
—, effect of, on fall in core temperature in the rat induced by amphetamine or dopamine, **67**, 605
—, effect of, on functional changes in cerebral 5-hydroxytryptamine metabolism in mouse induced by anticonvulsant drugs, **62**, 115
—, effect of, on release of dopamine in rat nucleus accumbens by thyrotropin releasing hormone, **63**, 385P
—, effect of, on response of rats to convulsant fluorthyl, **62**, 325
—, effect on blood pressure in normal and DOCA hypertensive rats, **79**, 915
—, effect on monoamine oxidase type A and B activities in rat brain using noradrenaline as a substrate, **79**, 477
—, effect on prostaglandin release and production of spasm in pregnant rat uterus at term, **73**, 75
—, effect on rat liver tryptophan pyrrolase activity and brain tryptophan concentrations, **77**, 59
—, effect on tyramine and noradrenaline contractile responses of rat isolated vas deferens, **77**, 13
—, effect on vesicular noradrenaline stores in peripheral nerves of the rat, **73**, 401
—, monoamine oxidase inhibitor, potentiation by, of hyperthermia induced by thyrotropin releasing hormone, involvement of a central α-adrenoceptor system in, **69**, 163
—, plus 5-methoxy-*N*, *N*-dimethyltryptamine, behavioural responses to, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine receptor antagonists in rats, **73**, 703
—, plus L-tryptophan, behavioural responses to, effect of β-adrenoceptor agonists in rats, **76**, 265
—, plus L-tryptophan, behavioural responses to, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine receptor antagonists in rats, **73**, 703
—, some observations of the behavioural and biochemical effects of, and L-tryptophan in immature rats, **66**, 118P
Trapped blood elements, from decidua of rat pregnant uterus, effect on production of prostacyclin, **73**, 695
—, location of prostaglandin synthesis inhibitor in placental homogenates, **72**, 183P
Trasylol, effect of, on effect of kallikrein on vascular permeability in rat skin and paws, **69**, 625
—, *see* Aprotinin, **67**, 446P
Trauma, mechanical, effect of, on phospholipase A_2 activity of guinea-pig isolated perfused lungs, **62**, 79
Trazodone, **77**, 108P
—, effect on muscarinic acetylcholine receptors in human brain, **78**, 97
—, effect on rat liver tryptophan pyrrolase activity, **77**, 59
—, effect on responses of rat uterus and stomach strip to 5-hydroxytryptamine, **80**, 691
Tree shrew, *Tupaia glis*, actions of 5-hydroxytrypta-

mine and histamine on the isolated ileum of, **66,** 405
Tremor, 77, 345P
—, 5-hydroxytryptophan-induced, effect of chronic neuroleptic treatment in rats, **73,** 149
—, after myocardial infarction, long term effect of β-adrenoceptor blockers, **72,** 134P
—, isoprenaline-induced, method for assessing the effects of β-adrenoceptor blockers, **72,** 133P
—, mild, effect of *N,N*-dimethyl-tryptamine on, in rodents, **69,** 69
—, oxotremorine-induced, effect of binodaline or imipramine in mice, **72,** 573P
—, whole body, could harmaline generate, by affecting 5-hydroxytryptamine from synapses?, **66,** 116P
Tremorine, induction of rigidity in rats, effect of basal ganglia lesions, **74,** 910P
Tremorogenic activity, of enantiomers of some analogues of oxotremorine in intact mice and isolated guinea-pig ileum, **76,** 299
Tremorolytic activity, of enantiomers of some analogues of oxotremorine in intact mice and isolated guinea-pig ileum, **76,** 299
TRH, effect of, on neurones in rat substantia nigra and nucleus accumbens, **67,** 429P
Triacylglycerols, mechanism by which fenfluramine and benfluorex could inhibit synthesis of, **64,** 377P
Triamcinolone, ability to induce macrocortin secretion in rat peritoneal macrophages, **79,** 587
—, effect of, on prostaglandin production by macrophages, **63,** 635
—, *in vivo* administration of, alters activities of enzymes which synthesize and metabolize prostaglandins in the rat, **69,** 271P
—, inhibitory effect of, on chronic inflammation, acute oedema and cell accumulation in the rat, **70,** 101P
Triamterene, no hypertensive effect in DOCA/salt rats receiving propranolol, **72,** 509P
—, reduction of urinary magnesium excretion in conscious saline loaded rats, **72,** 285
—, **77,** 377P
—, inhibitory potency on human red cell sodium-potassium cotransport system, **75,** 183
Triazenes, antineoplastic, effects of, on mouse lysosomal stability, **70,** 117P
Triazolam, effect on spatial delayed alternation behaviour in *Macaca mulatta*, **74,** 768P
Triazolo-1,4-benzodiazepines, effect on spatial delayed alternation behaviour in *Macaca mulatta*, **74,** 768P
Triazolo-thiendiazepine, brotizolam, effect of, on sleep and performance in man, **70,** 157P
Tributyl *S,S,S*-phosphorotrithioate, selective inhibition of thermogenesis by, in rat and mouse, **69,** 257
—, a potential tool in thermoregulation research, **66,** 438P
Trichloroethanol, metabolism of, in mice, **64,** 400P
Trichloroethylene, effect on cerebral cortical responses in the rat, **76,** 541
2-(2,3,6-Trichlorophenylimino) imidazolidine, hypotensive and α-adrenergic activities in the cat *in vitro* and *in vivo*, **78,** 479
Tricyclamol, comparison of stereospecificity at central and peripheral 'muscarine-sensitive' acetylcholine receptors, **72,** 277
Tricyclic, antidepressant drugs, presynaptic α-adrenoceptor-blocking properties among, in mouse vas deferens, **67,** 511
—, effects of chronic administration of, on the synthesis of monoamines in rat brain, **67,** 435P
—, effects of, on specific binding of [^{3}H]-imipramine in rat brain, **67,** 434P
Tricyclic antidepressants, effect on clonidine inhibition of acoustic startle reflex in rats, **77,** 217
—, lack of effect on affinity constant or maximal [^{3}H]-imipramine in platelets of depressed patients, **72,** 152P
—, mianserin and nortriptyline, effects of, on noradrenergic transmission in rat anococcygeus muscle, **68,** 241
—, potentiation by, of hyperthermia induced by thyrotropin releasing hormone, involvement of a central α-adrenoceptor system in, **69,** 163
—, structure-activity relationships for the anticholinoceptor action of, **62,** 567
Tricylglycerols, effect of ethanol on serum levels in guinea-pig exposed to severe cold, **75,** 613
Triethylcholine, phenylcyclohexylglycollic esters of, temperature coefficient of affinity constant for, acting at muscarinic receptors in rat cerebral cortex, **66,** 587
Triethylphosphine gold chloride, effect of, on adjuvant-induced arthritis and kaolin-induced paw oedema in rat, **64,** 462P
Trifluoperazine, 77, 25P
—, continuous administration for six months, effect on cerebral dopamine receptor characteristics in rat, **72,** 569P
—, effect of, on amino acid antagonists in isolated superior cervical ganglion of rat, **63,** 203
—, effect on behavioural responses of drugs known to act through central 5-hydroxytryptamine mechanisms, **73,** 149
—, effect on calcium ion-induced contractions of taenia preparations from guinea-pig caecum, **79,** 225
—, effects of six months administration of, to rats, on brain dopamine receptor function, **68,** 163P
—, ongoing chronic (six months) administration of, to rats, supersensitivity of cerebral dopamine receptors during, **64,** 414P
—, striatal dopamine receptor activity during 6 months withdrawal following one year's administration of, to rats, **69,** 277P
α-Trifluoro-2-methyl-4-nitro-m-lactotoluidide, effect of, on ouabain receptor binding in dog heart, **67,** 345
***bis*-(2,2,2-Trifluoroethyl)ether,** see flurothyl, **62,** 325
1-(*m*-Trifluoromethylphenyl)-piperazine, ability of, to induce myoclonus in the guinea-pig, **70,** 41P
1-(*m*-Trifluoromethylphenyl)-piperazine, effect of, on shock-induced analgesia in the rat, **70,** 44P
(*m*)-1-(*m*-Trifluoromethylthiophenyl)-1-[^{14}C]-2-ethylaminopropane hydrochloride, (tiflorex), metabolism of, in rat, **66,** 506P
Trifluperazine, 80, 473P
Trifupromaxine, effect on 5-hydroxytryptamine- and tryptamine-induced changes in core temperature in rat, **72,** 477
Triflupromazine, effect of infusion of, into distal aorta of rat on superfusion pressure, **64,** 389P
—, effect of, on 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors in the hindquarters of the rat, **67,** 79
—, effect of, on actions of anticholinesterases on cat skeletal muscle, **65,** 565
Trigeminal nucleus caudalis, rat, iontophoresis of peptide neurotransmitter candidates, lack of correlation of effect with sensory responses of neurones, **74,** 819P
—, rat, nociceptive responses of neurones in, **70,** 188P
Triglycerides, [^{14}C]-arachidonic acid taken up into, in fat cell ghosts from rabbit adipose tissue, effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone on, **67,** 393
Triglycyl-oxytocin, investigation as a hormonogen in conscious dog, **74,** 810P
Trihexylphenidyl, use of, in Parkinson's syndrome, **69,** 333P
—, effect on acetylcholine synthesis in rat neocortical prisms, **75,** 367
5,12,20-Trihydroxy-6,8,-1,14-eicosatetraenoic acid 77, 163P
Triiodothyronine, effect of, on specific banding of [^{3}H)-ouabain to microsomal preparations from rat heart and skeletal muscle, effects of 6-hydroxydopanaine on, **65,** 615
—, further observations on the effects of, on brain 5-hydroxytryptamine and dopamine systems in rats, **69,** 328P
L-3,3′5′-Triiodothyronine, effect on rat cardiac function, **73,** 198P
—, time-course of cardiac effects of a single dose in thyroidectomized rats, **73,** 285P
Trimazosin, effect on fast and slow component of contraction of rat aorta to noradrenaline, **80,** 315
Trimeprazine, effect of, on histamine release from human lung *in vitro*, **69,** 663
Trimetaphan 77, 187P
—, action of, on rat submandibular ganglion cells, **66,** 79P
—, action on synaptic responses of rat submandibular ganglion cells, **75,** 151
Trimethadione, effect on pentetrazol-induced discharges of primary muscle spindle afferents from hind limb of rat, **72,** 75
—, effect on the repetitive activity of frog node of Ranvier, **78,** 49
Trimethoprim, effect on intestinal motility in guinea-pig ileum and rabbit colon, **73,** 535
Trimethoprimsulphamethoxazole *see* **Cotrimoxazole, 79**
Trimethylcolchicinic acid, effect on glucocorticoid-induced macrocortin secretion from rat peritoneal macrophages, **79,** 587
Trimethoquinol, antagonism of prostanoid-induced contractions of rat stomach muscle by, **70,** 88P
—, as a potent prostaglandin endoperoxide antagonist, **63,** 361P
—, selectively antagonises longitudinal muscle contractions of rat isolated gastric fundus to thromboxane B_2 and epoxymethano analogues of PGH_2, **66,** 450P
Trimethyl-(+)-tubocurarine, symmetry in, **66,** 80P
Trimethylammonium, depolarizations in rabbit superior cervical ganglion induced by, effect of quipazine on, **68,** 525
3,5,5-Trimethylcylohexanol, effects on cholesterogenesis, bile flow and biliary lipid secretion in the rat, **74,** 241P
—, studies in cholesterol-fed rabbit, **74,** 242P
N,N′-trimethylene-1,3-*bis* (pyridinium-4-aldoxime), effect on organophosphate-induced twitch potentiation in rat phrenic nerve diaphragm preparations, **78,** 239
Trimetoquinol, 80, 600P
Trimipramine, effect on muscarinic acetylcholine receptors of human brain, **78,** 97
—, structure-activity relationship of anticholinoceptor action of, **62,** 567
Tripelennamine, effect on anaphylactic reactivity of bovine bronchial artery *in vitro*, **80,** 7
Tris(hydroxymethyl)aminomethane, adverse effects of, on contractile responses of arterial and venous smooth muscle of rat, **69,** 207
Tritium, effect of α-adrenoceptor agonists and antagonists on stimulation-evoked overflow in rabbit aorta and portal veins, **76,** 327
—, effect of amiloride on release from rat vas deferens preloaded with [^{3}H]-noradrenaline, **74,** 123
—, relationship between overflow and calcium concentration of medium, effect of noradrenaline and phenoxybenzamine in guinea-pig atrium, **73,** 363
Tritium release 77, 513P
Triton X-100, comparison of desensitization and time-dependent block of the acetylcholine receptor responses by, chlorpromazine and cytochalasin B, **69,** 99
—, effect on binding of [^{3}H]-γ-aminobutyric acid to rat brain crude synaptic membranes, **78,** 191
Tropine benzoate analogs, 80, 511P
Tropolone, effect of, on levels of 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid in rat mesolimbic dopaminergic pathway, evidence for somatodendritic mechanisms, **69,** 241
—, effect of, on uptake kinetics and metabolism of extraneuronal noradrenaline in guinea-pig trachea, **62,** 235
True/false units, of assessment in physiology and pharmacology, **67,** 503P
Trypanosoma congolense, effectiveness of berenil, in rabbits, **80,** 133
Trypanosome, rabbits infected with, changes in blood pressure, cardiac output and rate, and response to lower body negative pressure in, **64,** 397P
Trypsin, effect on aggregated polymorphonuclear leukocytes in air-pouch treated with zymosan in rats, **80,** 269
—, effect on anti-haemolytic action of chlorpromazine or thiordazine in intact human erythrocytes, **79,** 481
—, in pancreatic tissue, contamination, accounts for failure to show opiate receptor binding in small intestine, **72,** 147P
—, inhibition by gold containing drugs in free solution, **79,** 187
—, inhibition by sodium aurothiomalate mediated by exchange reactions, 333
—, inhibition, evidence for the carriage of silver by sulphadimidine, **77,** 147
—, local responses to, in the rat, **69,** 625
—, treatment with, effect of, on binding of verapamil in isolated cardiac sarcolemmal preparations, **70,** 617
Tryptamine, 77, 81P, 242P, 521P
—, **80,** 13P, 451P, 535P, 649P
—, and tranylcypromine, effects of putative 5-hydroxytryptramine antagonists on behaviour

produced by administration of, in rats, **64,** 201
—, comparison of core temperature changes induced by intrahypothalamic injection of, and 5-hydroxytryptamine in the rat, **70,** 149P
—, competition with benzylamine and β-phenylethylamine for uptake in rat lung, **76,** 77
—, effect of infusion of, into distal aorta of rat on perfusion pressure, **64,** 389P
—, effect of intrahypothalamic injection on core temperature in rat, **72,** 477
—, effect of intrahypothalamic injection on core temperature in rats, **74,** 216P
—, effect of, on shape change of rabbit blood platelets, **65,** 601
—, effect of, on sodium and chloride permeability across frog skin epithelium, **65,** 579
—, effect on human basilar artery and rat aorta *in vitro*, **72,** 517P
—, electrochemical detection of, **69,** 334P
—, *in vivo* and *in vitro* effects in hypothalamus, **74,** 889P
—, induction of myoclonus, involvement of pre- and postsynaptic indoleamine mechanisms in guinea-pig, **74,** 286P
—, interaction with central 5-hydroxytryptamine systems, *in vivo* pharmacological studies, **73,** 485
—, interaction of, with the central 5-hydroxytryptamine receptor and the LSD receptor, **68,** 173P
[^{14}C]-**tryptamine,** uptake and metabolism in rat lung and liver, **76,** 77
D-tryptamine receptors, non-involvement in hydroxytryptamine-induced veno-relaxation, **72,** 233
—, relaxant response of goat trachea to 5-hydroxytryptamine mediated by, **66,** 331
M-tryptamine receptors, non-involvement in hydroxytryptamine-induced veno-relaxation, **72,** 233
Tryptamine uptake, 80, 12P
Tryptamine, urinary, sensitive gas chromatographic technique for quantification of, **67,** 469P
Tryptaminergic neurones, clomipramine antagonizes action of Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol on thermoregulation in rat by interfering with entry of Δ^9-THC into, **63,** 267
Tryptaminergic system, role of, in changes in muscle tone in different parts of rat and guinea-pig gastrointestinal tract *in vitro*, **68,** 599
Tryptophan, 80, 13P, 14P
—, blockade of brain increase, effect on metabolic and functional response of 5-hydroxytryptamine to stress, **73,** 267P
—, brain concentration of, effect of convulsant agent fluorothyl on, in rats, **62,** 325
—, brain levels, elevation by various doses of salicylate, **76,** 211
—, brain metabolism of, on 5-hydroxytryptamine and kynurenine pathways in a strain of rats with a deficiency in platelet 5-hydroxytryptamine, **63,** 529
—, cerebral, functional changes in metabolism in mouse by anticonvulsant drugs, **62,** 115
—, content of, in mouse brain, effects of monofluoromethyldopa, an inhibitor of aromatic L-amino acid decarboxylase, on, **70,** 571
—, decline in rat brain after induction of liver tryptophan pyrrolase by hydrocortisone, **74,** 695
—, displacement from binding sites on serum proteins in relation to increases in rat brain levels, **76,** 211
—, effect of melatonin on brain levels in the rat, **76,** 95
—, effect of small doses of antidepressants on brain concentrations in rat, **77,** 59
—, effect of, on behavioural assay for measuring the action of drugs on feeding, **66,** 482P
—, effect of, on catalepsy induced by tetrabenazine and butyrophenone in the rat and mouse, **67,** 309
—, effect of, on sodium and chloride permeability across frog skin epithelium, **65,** 579
—, effect on uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine into the catecholamine containing areas of rat hypothalamus, **73,** 143
—, high performance liquid chromatography analysis of, using fluorescence and electrochemical detection, effect of probenecid studied in primate ventricular cerebrospinal fluid, **70,** 133P
—, in mouse brain, effect of clonazepam on, **64,** 432P
—, load, metabolism of, in rat brain, enhancement of, by chronic ethanol administration, **68,** 22
—, low dietary levels **77,** 356P
—, metabolism of, effects of benserazide on, in mice, **62,** 454P
—, metabolism of, in rat brain, effect of kynurenine on, **66,** 483P
—, metabolite of, (kynurenine), dose-dependent dual action of, on turnover of 5-hydroxytryptamine, **63,** 392P
—, myoclonus induced by, in the guinea-pig, effect of pargyline on, **70,** 41P
—, plasma, effects of (±)-6-fluorotryptophan and (+)-*p*-chlorophenylalanine, **62,** 451P
—, rat brain and liver metabolism, naloxone reversal of chronic effect of morphine, **74,** 211P, 511
—, rat liver and brain metabolism, reversal of the effects of chronic administration of drugs of dependence by naloxone, **74,** 489
—, role of catabolism in mechanism of decline in rat brain 5-hydroxytryptamine after induction of liver tryptophan pyrrolase by hydrocortisone, **74,** 695
L-Tryptophan, 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced hyperactivity response in rats produced by, effects of β-adrenoceptor antagonists on, **64,** 193
—, and tranylcypromine, administration of, in rats, effects of putative 5-hydroxytryptamine antagonists on behaviour produced by, **64,** 201
—, behavioural syndrome induced by, compared with *N,N*-dimethyl-tryptamine, in rats pretreated with pargyline, **69,** 69
—, behavioural syndromes induced by, in mice, role of β-adrenoceptor antagonists in, **68,** 176P
—, binding of, to human serum albumen, effect of diazepam and its metabolites on, **66,** 92P
—, effect of, on backward walking and circling in the rat, **66,** 119P
—, effect of, on chloralose-induced myoclonus in guinea-pigs, **69,** 535
—, effect of, on effect of monoamine oxidase inhibitors on behaviour in rat, **64,** 431P
—, effect of, on effect of triiodothyronine on behavioural responses to 5-hydroxytryptamine and dopamine in rats, **69,** 328P
—, effect of, on metabolism of 5-hydroxytryptamine in rat, **63,** 627
—, effect on brain 5-hydroxyindoles, determination by *o*-phthaladehyde fluorometric method and by high pressure liquid chromatography in rats, **73,** 555
—, influence of, on catecholamine metabolism in rat brain, **64,** 341
—, output of, from rat colonic mucosa, **66,** 456P
—, plus tranylcypromine, behavioural responses to, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine receptor antagonists in rats, **73,** 703
—, plus tranylcypromine, effect on exploratory and social behaviour in spontaneously hypertensive rats, **72,** 579P
—, prevention of hypoactivity induced by, by 5-hydroxytryptamine antagonists and the peripheral aromatic amino acid decarboxylase inhibitor RO4-4602, in the rat, **70,** 132P
—, some observations of the behavioural and biochemical effects of, plus a monoamine oxidase inhibitor in immature rats, **66,** 118P
—, uptake and metabolism by hippocampal synaptosomes, effects of chronic nicotine administration or withdrawal in rat, **72,** 490P
—, effect of, on responses of rats to convulsant agent flurothyl, **62,** 325
Tryptophan pyrrolase, effect of naloxone on morphine-induced activity in rat liver, **74,** 511
—, inhibition of rat liver activity by acute administration of small doses of antidepressants, **77,** 59
—, rat liver, haem utilization by, as a screening test for drug exacerbation of hepatic porphyrias, **70,** 113P
—, rat liver, induction by hydrocortisone, reduction of brain tryptophan and 5-hydroxytryptamine, **74,** 695
—, role of inhibition of activity in liver in relation to increases in rat brain tryptophan levels, **76,** 211
Tryptophan stores, depletion by high activity of rat liver tryptophan pyrrolase, **74,** 695
TSH, 80, 566P
Tuberculin, effect of, on guinea-pig lymphocytes, effect of histamine on, **66,** 365
Tuberculin pleurisy, in the guinea-pig, effects of some antirheumatic agents on, **67,** 447P
Tuberculin skin reactions, differences in time-course in primary and secondary hypersensitive phases and the influence of vinylidine chloride, **73,** 310P
Tuberculum olfactorium, 80, 717P
Tuberoinfundibular system, spontaneous and drug-evoked release of dopamine from presynaptic nerve endings, **72,** 160P
(+)-Tubocurarine, effect of, on acute effects of morphine and opioid peptides on motility and responses of rat colon to electrical stimulation, **68,** 381
—, effect of, on effects of glucocorticoids on acetylcholine release at the rat neuromuscular junction, **68,** 144P
—, effect of, on isolated mouse anococcygeus muscle, **68,** 178P
Tubocurarine, 80, 86P, 546P
—, action of, in rat submandibular ganglion cells, **66,** 79P
—, action on synaptic responses of rat submandibular ganglion cells, **75,** 151
—, blockade of mechanical activity in frog skeletal muscles induced by isethionate, **79,** 201
—, effect of competition on the kinetics of agonist action on the nicotinic receptor, **75,** 77
—, effect of, on contractures elicited by tetraethylammonium in avian muscle treated with methohexitone, **66,** 391
—, effect of, on excitatory actions of acetylcholine on perfused rabbit heart, **67,** 3
—, effect of, on response to extrinsic nerve stimulation of nerve plexus of rat anococcygeus muscle, **64,** 173
—, effect of, on vasopressin release in anaesthetized cats, **62,** 99
—, effect on electrophysiological effects of piperazine and diethylcarbamazine on *Ascaris suum* somatic muscle, **77,** 255
—, effect on field stimulation-induced biphasic relaxation of carbachol-induced tone in mouse anococcygeus, **79,** 611
—, effect on responses to glycine, β-alanine and muscimol in rat isolated optic nerve and cuneate nucleus, **79,** 799
—, effect on the action of neostigmine on the response of rat anococcygeus muscle to field stimulation, **78,** 57
—, effect on voltage-dependent response to 5-hydroxytryptamine in *Aplysia* neurones, **74,** 747
—, kinetic effects of, on frog skeletal muscle at high agonist concentrations, **68,** 143P
—, neuromuscular block induced by, effects of 4-aminopyridine methiodide and 4-aminopyridine on, in frog and chick, **65,** 53
(+)-Tubocurarine, blockade by, of contractions of cat tibialis anterior muscle, use of, to monitor pre-junctional activity, **65,** 249
—, comparison of skeletal neuromuscular and autonomic ganglion-blocking potencies of, in guinea-pig isolated preparations, **70,** 501
—, effect of intrapallidal administration of, on head-turning evoked by striatal stimulation in rats, **64,** 381P
—, effect of, on action of (−)-noradrenaline and (−)-isoprenaline on guinea-pig atria, **66,** 77P
—, effect of, on action of carbachol on efflux of ^{42}K and ^{86}Rb from tissue cultures of BC_3H1 nonfusing muscle cell line, **64,** 29
—, effect of, on dithiothreitol on frog rectus abdominus muscle, **66,** 135P
—, effect of, on effect of 4-aminopyridine on transmitter release from frog motor nerve endings, **64,** 623
—, effect of, on effect of 5-hydroytryptamine in nerve-muscle preparations from guinea-pig small intestine and colon, **65,** 237
—, effect of, on effect of dexamethasone at rat neuromuscular junction, **68,** 144P
—, effect of, on muscle spindle afferent activity of rat isolated phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation, **64,** 47
—, effect of, on postganglionic motor transmission to retractor penis muscle, **63,** 25
—, effect of, on twitch responses of isolated diaphragm of normal and dystrophic mice, **65,** 411
—, effect on response of rat diaphragm to propranolol, **80,** 613
—, ionization and a new method for calculating zwitterion constants, **75,** 503
—, lack of effect on *Anemonia sulcata* toxin II-induced depolarization of muscle membrane in mouse, **72,** 546P
Tubulin, from rat brain, effect of halothane on colchicine binding by, **70,** 123P
Tubulin-binding agent, colchicine, prevention by, of

acquisition of tolerance to eserine in mice, **69**, 314P
Tumour growth, and response to treatment: beneficial effect of the prostaglandin synthesis inhibitor flurbiprofen, **63**, 356P
Tumours, mouse colon, effect of nandrolene decanoate on the toxicity and anti-tumour effect of 1-(2-chloroethyl)-3 cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea and 5 flourouracil, **74**, 295P
Tupaia glis, tree shrew, actions of 5-hydroxytryptamine and histamine on the isolated ileum of, **66**, 405
Turning behaviour, a comparison of apomorphine, bromocriptine and Sandoz CM 29-712 in four different models of, in rats, **62**, 395P
Turpentine inflammation, **80**, 54P
Tween 80, effect of, on ^{45}calcium uptake of sarcolemmal microsomes from human umbilical arteries, **70**, 537
—, effect on rectal temperature and oxygen consumption in mice, **75**, 409
Twitch activity, myoclonic, in the rat suprahyoideal muscle, 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake inhibitors block *p*-methoxyamphetamine-5-induced 5-HT release from, **66**, 185
Twitch frequency, effect of increases on maximal twitches and cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate levels in slow- and fast-contracting cat skeletal muscles, **80**, 303
Twitch height, antagonism of enkephalin action by methylxanthines in field stimulated myenteric plexus longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig ileum, **80**, 727
—, potentiation by organophosphate anticholinesterases in rat phrenic nerve diaphragm preparations, **78**, 239
Twitch potentiation, in rat isolated nerve-diaphragm preparation, effect of diothiothreitol on, induced by anticholinesterase, **67**, 481P
—, paraoxon-induced, effect of hexamethonium and pancuronium in rat phrenic nerve diaphragm preparation, **80**, 489
—, paraoxon-induced in relation to stimulus-induced antidromic firing in rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparations, **80**, 17
Twitch response, anticholinesterase-induced potentiation, effect of acetylcholine antagonists in rat isolated diaphragm, **72**, 545P
—, electrically evoked, effect of prostacyclin in guinea-pig ileum, **80**, 279
—, electrically induced, in mouse vas deferens, effect of metiamide on, **64**, 416P
—, electrically-evoked, inhibition by γ-aminobutyric acid in rat isolated anococcygeus muscle, **77**, 163
—, in fast and slow muscle of rat, action of dantrolene sodium, **72**, 665
—, inhibition by adrenoceptor agonists is the same at all distances from the ileocaecal valve, **72**, 201
—, of cat skeletal muscle effect of muscarinic antagonists on, induced by organophosphate or carbamate, **65**, 565
—, of mouse isolated vas deferens, inhibition of, by dopamine, **66**, 131P
—, of mouse vas deferens to electrical stimulation, effects of triand tetracyclic antidepressant drugs on, **67**, 511
—, of rat and mouse diaphragms, effect of peptide toxins, **79**, 673
—, to transmural stimulation, potentiation by noradrenaline in rat vas deferens, **80**, 477
Twitch responses, increase after application of sea anemone toxin ATX-II to rat hemidiaphragm, **74**, 61
—, of field stimulated mouse vas deferens, effects of endogenous noradrenaline release and depletion on, **64**, 145
—, of guinea-pig oesophagus to electrical stimulation, inhibition by catecholamines, **76**, 271
—, to electrical stimulation effect of exogenous noradrenaline, **76**, 235
—, to single pulse stimulation, comparison of effects of methoxyverapamil, verapamil and nifedipine in the rat bisected vas deferens, **74**, 952P
Twitch tension, of the quaternary ammonium anticholinesterase drugs, (neostigmine, pyridostigmine, edrophonium and 3-hydroxyphenylmethylammonium), relationship between the pharmacokinetics, cholinesterase inhibition and facilitation of, **66**, 525
—, relationship between the pharmacokinetics, cholinesterase inhibition and facilitation of, of the quaternary ammonium anticholinesterase drugs, neostigmine, pyridostigmine, edrophonium and 3-hydroxyphenyltrimethylammonium, **66**, 525
TX 3047, effect on RNA and DNA synthesis *in vitro*, **72**, 597
—, inactivation of Herpes simplex virus by a pregnene derivative (TX 3047), **72**, 597
Tyr-D-Ala-Gly-MePhe-NH $(CH_2)_2$OH *see* **RX783006**
Tyr-DAla-Gly-MePhe-Met (O)ol *see* **FK 33-824 72**
Tyramine potentiation, relationship with selective inhibition of monoamine oxidase types A and B in the rat vas deferens, **77**, 13
Tyramine, **80**, 301P
—, cardiovascular effects of, in pithed normotensive rats, effects of mianserin, desipramine, maprotiline and phentolamine on, **68**, 321
—, catecholamine release mediated by, independence of, on calcium from intra or extracellular sources in rat adrenal medulla, **65**, 641
—, chronotropic and inotropic responses of rat isolated atria to, postnatal development of, **64**, 83
—, comparison of response of single rat cortical neurones to, and noradrenaline, effects of desipramine on, **63**, 651
—, contractile response of guinea-pig vas deferens to, effect of MCI-2016, **75**, 377
—, contractile response of retractor penis muscle to, effect of α-adrenoceptor-blocking drugs to, **63**, 25
—, contractile responses of rat anococcygeus muscle to, effect of mianserin on, **68**, 241
—, drug-induced changes in the formation, storage and metabolism of, in the mouse, **66**, 377
—, effect of γ-hydroxybutyrate on mouse striatal levels, **75**, 447
—, effect of central stimulants on mouse striatal concentrations, **77**, 511
—, effect of desimipramine on neuronal responses to, in cerebral cortex, **62**, 402P
—, effect of irreversible monoamine oxidase inhibitors on responses of rat vas deferens to, **73**, 65
—, effect of, compared with that of pancuronium bromide on cardiovascular system of pithed rat, **64**, 589
—, effect of, on accumulation and spontaneous release of noradrenaline in rat anococcygeus muscle, **63**, 465
—, effect of, on acute effects of morphine and opioid peptides on motility and responses of rat colon to electrical stimulation, **68**, 381
—, effect of, on adrenoceptors mediating positive inotropic responses in ventricular myocardium of dog, **64**, 53
—, effect of, on blood pressure and heart rate responses to nerve stimulation in pentobarbitone-anaesthetized dogs, effects of LD 3098 on, **69**, 81
—, effect of, on contractions in electrically stimulated guinea-pig atria depolarized by potassium, and in the pithed rat, **70**, 166P
—, effect of, on dog isolated cerebral and mesenteric arteries, effect of reserpine on, **68**, 473
—, effect of, on effect of dopamine on electrically-evoked twitch in plexus-containing longitudinal muscle of the guinea-pig ileum, **69**, 302P
—, effect of, on effect of guanidine on release of noradrenaline from the perfused spleen of the cat, **66**, 537
—, effect of, on effects of a toxin isolated from Australian tiger snake venom on autonomic neuromuscular transmission, **62**, 349
—, effect of, on heart rate and coronary sinus catecholamine concentration during cardioaccelerator nerve stimulation in spinal dogs, **67**, 283
—, effect of, on release of endogenous noradrenaline from mouse vas deferens, and on twitch responses after field stimulation, **64**, 145
—, effect of, on tachyphylaxis to ethacrynic acid in guinea-pig isolated atrium, **63**, 191
—, effect on electrical-stimulation evoked [^{3}H]-dopamine release, **72**, 499P
—, effects of cadmium ion on the responsiveness of the rat anococcygeus muscle and vas deferens to, **66**, 495P
—, induction of noradrenaline release from rat brain, prevention by (−)-deprenyl, **80**, 141
—, liberation of labelled amines in normal platelets, **72**, 349
—, *p*- and *m*- isomers of, brain concentration of, effects of molindone and fluphenazine on, in the mouse and rat, **70**, 475
—, pressor actions in chickens after feeding with furazolidone, **72**, 555P
—, pressor responses to, effect of LM 5008 in rabbits, **79**, 915
—, release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from motor adrenergic nerves of rat anococcygeus muscle by, **64**, 615
—, release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline induced by, effects of γ-aminobutyric acid on, from rat occipital cortex slices, **63**, 389P
—, response of pithed rat to, effect of chronic treatment with cadmium ion on, **70**, 167P
—, stimulation by, effect of cyclic nucleotides on [^{3}H]-noradrenaline release induced by, in rat pineal gland, **62**, 383P
—, vasoconstriction induced by, effect of tolmesoxide on, **63**, 111
[^{14}C]-tyramine, intraduodenally instilled, effects of pre-treatment with monoamine oxidase inhibitor on the fate of, in the cat, **67**, 454P
***m*-Tyramine**, effects of (+)-amphetamine, α-methyltyrosine and α-methylphenylalanine on rat striatal concentrations, **80**, 309
***p*-Tyramine**, effect of acute amphetamine administration on urinary excretion in monkeys, **74**, 571
[^{3}H]-tyrosine, incorporation of, into enkephalins of striatal slices of guinea-pig brain, **63**, 396P
Tyrosine hydroxylase, activity of, changes in, in individual brain nuclei during development of renovascular hypertension in rat, **62**, 386P
—, activity of, effect of bilateral adrenalectomy on, in rat striatum, **62**, 131
—, activity of, in rat brain, effect of lead exposure on, **69**, 319P
—, measurement of, in guinea-pig brain, **62**, 406P
—, mechanism for activation, **73**, 247P
—, modification of activity by presynaptic dopamine receptors in rat striatal synaptosomes, **74**, 896P
—, striatal activity of effect of corticosterone on, after bilateral adrenalectomy in rat, **62**, 131

U

U-0521, effect of, on metabolism of [^{3}H]-(±)-isoprenaline by isolated atria and coronary arteries of kitten, **68**, 499
—, effect of, on responses of sheep coronary arteries to catecholamines and sympathetic nerve stimulation, **67**, 553
—, effect of, on relaxation and contraction of cat nictitating membrane *in vivo*, **62**, 563
—, effect on desensitization by noradrenaline of responses to stimulation of pre- and postsynaptic adrenoceptors, **76**, 201
—, effect on isoprenaline relaxation of pig bronchus, effect of hyperthermia, **80**, 699
—, effect on responses of pig lung parenchyma to catecholamines, **76**, 507
—, effect on sensitivity of pig bronchus to sympathomimetic amines, **78**, 441
—, effect on sensitivity of guinea-pig heart to orciprenaline or isoprenaline, **79**, 517
U-32,802A, a butyrophenone derivative, production of catalepsy and depletion of brain monoamines by, in rat and mouse, **67**, 115
—, a butyrophenone, influence of cerebral 5-hydroxytryptamine on catalepsy induced by, in rat and mouse, **67**, 309
U-44069, induction of contractions, effect of pinane thromboxane A_2 in rat and human stomach muscle, **77**, 591
—, production of vasoconstriction in isolated perfused stomach, **72**, 139P
U-46619, **80**, 53P
—, a selective thromboxane A_2-like agonist?, **68**, 127P
—, action on isolated smooth muscle preparations from guinea-pig, cat, dog, rabbit and rat, **73**, 773
—, an analogue of prostaglandin H_2, use of, to characterize three types of prostanoid receptor mediating smooth muscle contraction, **69**, 265P
—, an endoperoxide analogue, effect of, on effect of indomethacin on vasoconstrictor effect of noradrenaline in rat isolated mesenteric blood vessels, **68**, 757
—, concentration-effect curves, effect of AH 19437 in guinea-pig lung strip, dog sapheous vein and

rat aorta, **72**, 524P
—, constriction of coronary arteries from different species, **78**, 287
—, effect of gender differences on contractile response of rat aorta, **72**, 10
—, effect of, on neuroeffector transmission in rat anococcygeus muscle, **63**, 167
—, effect of, on noradrenaline overflow in rat central nervous system, **68**, 134P
—, effect on human muscle layers, **74**, 435
—, effect on inhibitory effect of papaverine in rat mesenteric blood vessels, **74**, 477
—, effect on responses to calcium depressed by indomethacin and 5,8,11,14-eicosatetraenoic acid in rat mesenteric blood vessels, **74**, 477
—, endoperoxide analogue, inhibition by, of secretion from rat isolated gastric mucosa stimulated by histamine, pentagastrin and methacholine, **64**, 423P
—, induction of aggregatory responses of human platelets, effect of 78109**4**, **79**, 401
—, induction of contractions, effect of pinane thromboxane A_2 in rat and human stomach muscle, **77**, 591
—, inhibition of thromboxane B_2 accumulation and metabolism in isolated perfused lung of the guinea-pig, **78**, 85
—, isotonic contractile response of superfused rat aorta preparation, effect of gender, on diurnal rhythm and development, **73**, 903
—, pulmonary vasoconstrictor action, effect of TMB-8 in dog, **77**, 55
—, vasopressor response in canine isolated lung lobe, effect of verapamil, **73**, 101
U-46619-sensitive receptor, blockade by AH 19437, **72**, 524P
UK 14,304, **77**, 249P
—, induction of aggregatory response of human platelets, effect of 781094, **79**, 401
—, induction of mydriasis in the rat, **78**, 507
UK 18,596, effect of, on α-adrenoceptors in anaesthetized cats, **68**, 113P
UK 25842, potential protective value of enhanced myocardial carbohydrate utilization with reduced free fatty acid uptake after, in patients with coronary artery disease, **66**, 444P
UK 33,274, effect of, on α-adrenoceptors in anaesthetized cats, **68**, 113P
UK-36,327, 80, 124P, 125P
UK-37,248, 77, 221P
—, **80**, 356P
—, effect on thromboxane B_2 and prostaglandin E_2 production and mitogen-stimulated lymphocyte transformation in human blood mononuclear cells, **74**, 469
UK-37,248-01, 77, 285P
Ulceration, chronic gastric, acetic acid induced, in the rat, effect of salmon calcitonin on, **69**, 339P
—, gastric, indomethacin-induced, action of salmon calcitonin on, **67**, 483P
—, gastric, indomethacin-induced, in the mouse, action of salmon calcitonin on, **66**, 154P
—, gastric, stress-induced, in albino rats, study of central neurotransmitters in, **68**, 765
—, histological evidence for, in the rat following indomethacin treatment, correlation between rise in acute phase proteins and, **67**, 450P
Ulcerative colitis, effect of sulphasalazine, 5-amino salicylic acid and indomethacin in human colonic mucosa, role of prostaglandin metabolism, **73**, 217P
—, possible basis for therapeutic action of sulphasalazine, a potent inhibitor of prostaglandin 15-hydroxydehydrogenase, on, **64**, 6
—, therapeutic effects of sulphasalazine, **76**, 157
Ulcerogenic activity, comparison of effects of aspirin and diflunisal, **72**, 141P
Ulcerogenic agents, mode of action in rats, **80**, 735
Ulcerogenic properties, and anti-inflammatory properties, of indomethacin, influence of fasting and cimetidine on the relationship between, in rat, **67**, 33
Ulcers, 80, 602P
—, gastric stress, effects of benzodiazepines in rats, **73**, 228P
—, gastric, effect of benzodiazepines on formation in stressed rats, **74**, 593
—, inhibition by M&B 28, 767 in rats, **73**, 225P
—, production by non-steroid anti-inflammatory drugs in stressed rats, **73**, 226P
—, stress-induced, inhibition by 11-deoxy-13,14-didehydro-16*s*-methyl-prostaglandin E_2, **72**, 178P
Ultrasonic crystals, measurement of regional myocardial contractility with, and direct on line analysis, **69**, 347P
Ultrasonic device, cheap and simple for quantifying animal activity, **70**, 189P
Ultrasound, real-time, measurement of gastric motor function, **70**, 188P
Ultrastructural enzyme histochemistry, 80, 303P
Ultraviolet, 77, 169P
Ultraviolet A irradiation, effect of combined, and oral psoralens (PUVA) on skin arachidonic acid and prostaglandin concentrations in psoriasis, **63**, 372P
Ultraviolet irradiation, irreversible inhibition of sodium channels by ultraviolet irradiation, **77**, 431
Ultraviolet light, comparison of effects of, and purinergic nerve stimulation on guinea-pig taenia coli, **62**, 293
—, relaxation of the isolated duodenum of the rat induced by, characterization of, **66**, 197
Umbilical arteries, human, sarcolemmal microsomes from, effects of vasodilator drugs, alkaline phosphatase, and cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase on ^{45}calcium uptake of, **70**, 537
Umbilical artery, bovine, angiotensin receptors and their inhibition by nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs, **72**, 247
Umbilical vein, human, release of prostaglandins during contraction of, on reduction of temperature, **65**, 360
—, human, study of effects of inflammatory agents on lysosomal fragility and their inhibition by anti-inflammatory drugs, **72**, 603
Unsaturated fatty acids, actions of, on conduction time and refractory period in the cat heart *in situ*, **76**, 191
UP339-01 (cibenzoline), effect on potentials of cardiac tissues in the rabbit, **75**, 469
Uperolein, effect on gastric emptying of conscious rat, **72**, 221
Uptake, 77, 365P
Uptake blocker, 80, 462P
Uptake$_1$, blockade of, as mechanism of pancuronium-induced supersensitivity to noradrenalsne in rat smooth muscle, **65**, 473
Uraemia, defective plasma protein binding in uraemia, extraction of binding inhibitors from normal urine, **74**, 956P
Urapidil 77, 316P
Urate arthritis, prostaglandin D_2 is the prevailing prostaglandin in acute inflammatory exudate of, **65**, 357
Urate excretion, effect on, of tienilic acid, bendrofluazide and spironolactone, **66**, 65P
Urecholine, induction of protein secretion, effects of pentamethonium in pancreas of conscious dogs, **78**, 623
Ureter ligation, effect of, on decreased binding of drugs and dyes to plasma proteins from rats with acute renal failure, **66**, 275
Urethane, 80, 270P
—, amino acid antagonist properties, **74**, 908P
—, anaesthesia with, effect of, on effect of somatic sensory stimulation on perigeniculate neurones in cat, **63**, 295P
—, anaesthesia with, in male and female rats, relationship between, and adenohypophyseal response to luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone, **69**, 139
—, and contraction of vascular smooth muscle of rat aortic strips and portal vein segments, **67**, 255
—, attenuation of pressor responses produced by α-adrenoceptor agonists and other vasoconstrictor agents in pithed rats, **74**, 826P
—, effect of, on acetylcholine release from guinea-pig ileum, **67**, 229
—, effect on bradycardia produced by oxymetazoline and clonidine in rats, **72**, 107P
—, effect on cerebral cortical responses in the rat, **76**, 541
—, effect on the transport of radiolabelled γ-aminobutyric acid and D-aspartate in rat brain slices, **73**, 681
—, effect on the uptake and release of amino acid neurotransmitters in rat thalamic slices, **75**, 219
—, effects of, on pulmonary airways resistance in guinea-pigs and interaction with drugs, **64**, 519
—, induction of anaesthesia, comparison with anaesthesia induced by etomidate, with or without fentanyl in the rat, **79**, 461
—, inhibition by, and pentobarbitone, of the *in vitro* response of the adenohypophysis to luteinising hormone-releasing hormone in male rats, **67**, 277
—, potentiation of inhibition by, in isolated olfactory cortex, **62**, 434P
—, pressure reversal of the effect of, on the evoked somatosensory cortical response in the rat, **70**, 241
—, protective effect of, against streptolysin O in mice, **67**, 173
Urethane anaesthesia 77, 391P
Urethra, activity of, in dog, role of hypogastric nerve in, **65**, 367
—, guinea-pig, electrical and mechanical activity, **74**, 353
Uric acid, plasma levels, correlation with dose of arachidonic acid required to produce a 50% fall in blood pressure in rabbit, **72**, 521P
—, plasma, influence of sodium and potassium supplements on, after frusemide administration in normal subjects, **64**, 285
Uridine, inhibition of incorporation of, into nucleic acids of mammalian tissues, by antimalarial aminoquinolines, **62**, 159
Uridine 5′-diphosphate, aggregation of rat neutrophils, **76**, 367
Uridine 5′-triphosphate, production of aggregation of rat neutrophils, **76**, 367,
Urinary bladder, guinea-pig isolated, effect of drugs on electrically-induced excitatory contractions, **74**, 15
—, guinea-pig isolated, release of prostaglandin E from, **69**, 573
—, guinea-pig, comparison of effects of ultraviolet light and purinergic nerve stimulation on, **62**, 293
—, guinea-pig, studies on the stereoselectivity of the P_2-purinoceptor, **79**, 907
—, rabbit and guinea-pig isolated, contribution of prostaglandins to the adenosine triphosphate-induced contraction of, **70**, 443
—, rat, effects of adenosine 5′-triphosphate and β-γ-methylene adenosine 5′-triphosphate on, **65**, 97
—, rat, rapid absorption from, of a series of *n*-alkyl carbamates: a route for the recirculation of drugs, **66**, 283
—, toad, increases in amiloride-sensitive short circuit current induced by forskolin, **79**, 783
Urinary circadian rhythms, a domiciliary study of, in rheumatoid patients with particular reference to effects of time of administration of corticosteroid drugs, **64**, 453P
Urinary excretion, of aldosterone and electrolytes during amiloride administration to congestive heart failure patients, time-related changes in, **67**, 494P
—, of fazadinium, in anaesthetized greyhound, **64**, 402P
—, of ketamine and its metabolites in rat, **64**, 401P
—, of magnesium during amiloride administration in saline-loaded rats, **67**, 493P
—, of water and sodium, effect of prostaglandin E_2 microinjected into the rat hypothalamus on, **70**, 415
Urinary tract, guinea-pig, electrical and mechanical activity, **74**, 353
Urine, 77, 215P, 419P
—, effect of cyclo-oxygenase inhibition on osmolality in rats, **76**, 357
—, excretion of biogenic amines and metabolites in monkeys, effect of acute amphetamine administration, **74**, 571
—, extraction of binding inhibitors: defective plasma protein binding in uraemia, **74**, 956P
—, guinea-pig, a protective factor in, against anaphylaxis, **70**, 119P
—, magnesium excretion, reduction by triamterene, amiloride and frusemide plus amiloride in conscious saline-loaded rats, **72**, 285
—, metabolism and distribution of exogenous histamine in cat, after infusion into portal vein, **64**, 109
—, parathyroidectomized rat, effect of (Nle-8, Nle-18, Tyr-34) bPTH-(3-34) amide on cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate levels and phosphate and calcium clearance, **76**, 259
—, pH and volume, effect on mexiletine elimination, **72**, 135P
—, sensitive gas chromatographic technique for

quantification of tryptamine in, **67**, 469P
Urine volume, effect of amiloride in rats, **79**, 891
—, effect of dopamine in adrenalectomized and sham operated rats, **79**, 103
Uterine horn, isolated, of pregnant rats near term, mechanical responses of, to drugs, **63**, 513
Uterine strip, guinea-pig isolated, activity of R0363, a β_1-adrenoceptor selective agonist, and (−)-isoprenaline in, **68**, 677
Uterus, **77**, 282P
—, rat and guinea-pig isolated, longitudinal smooth muscle of, comparison of various prostaglandins on, **68**, 150P
—, depolarized, calcium-free mouse, effect of cortisol on response to calcium in different stage of the oestrous cycle, **74**, 304P
—, guinea-pig and rat, effect of thromboxane A_2 on smooth muscle *in vitro*, **73**, 222P
—, guinea-pig isolated, affinity of ICI 118,551 for β_2-adrenoceptors in, compared with propranolol, **69**, 292P
—, guinea-pig, extraneuronal accumulation of isoprenaline in, **62**, 472P
—, guinea-pig, metabolism of prostaglandin by, with particular reference to corpus luteal maintenance in early pregnancy, **62**, 177
—, guinea-pig, reserpine-induced supersensitivity to β-adrenoceptor-mediated responses of, **73**, 202P
—, immature rat, binding of [^{3}H]-oestradiol-17β in, during sequential administration of non-steroidal anti-oestrogens **65**, 167
—, immature rat, comparison of effects of tamoxifen and oestradiol benzoate on, at cellular and subcellular levels, **62**, 442P
—, immature rat, contrasting subcellular responses to monohydroxytamoxifen and oestradiol benzoate in, **64**, 375P
—, inhibition of responses to oestragen in the ovariectomized rat, **74**, 240P
—, isolated rat, β-adrenoceptor agonist activity of labetalol on, **67**, 13
—, isolated whole rat, actions of bradykinin and oxytocin on, in oestrus, **64**, 21
—, mouse, depolarized calcium-free, effect of cortisol on response of, to calcium, **67**, 490P
—, of anaesthetized rat, effects of adrenoceptor and ganglion blocking agents on *in situ* **64**, 444P
—, of non-pregnant rats and guinea-pigs, effect of $PGF_{2\alpha}$, PGE_2 and ICI 81008 on, *in vivo* and *in vitro*, **69**, 309P
—, pregnant rat, effect of trapped blood elements within the decidua on myometrial production of prostacyclin, **73**, 695
—, pregnant rat, measurement of prostaglandins and thromboxanes at term, **73**, 75
—, pregnant rat, presence of adrenoceptors, **72**, 530P
—, preparations of guinea-pig, potassium depolarized, effect of β-adrenoceptor stimulants on, **62**, 227
—, rabbit, **80**, 229P
—, rat isolated oestrous, action of histamine receptor agonists and antagonists on, **66**, 13
—, rat isolated, effect of SK&F 92994 on effect of histamine on, **70**, 105P
—, rat isolated, effects of catecholamines on, **67**, 466P
—, rat pregnant, myometrium of, oxytocic drugs stimulate prostacyclin release from, **70**, 86P
—, rat pregnant, myometrium of, studies on prostacyclin formation by, **70**, 85P
—, rat, **80**, 208P, 371P
—, rat, *in vivo* action of oestrogen antagonists on, **62**, 487
—, rat, action of ranitidine, **72**, 49
—, rat, biological activity of hydroxy analogues of oxytocin and of lysine-vasopressin in, **67**, 575
—, rat, dilatation of arterioles by activating β_1-adrenoceptors by noradrenaline, **74**, 941P
—, rat, effect of animal maturity on histamine receptor activity, **74**, 306P
—, rat, effect of dexamethasone on contractility, *in vitro*, **74**, 986P
—, rat, effect of prostacyclin synthesis inhibitors on angiotensin II and oxytocin-induced contractions, **79**, 121
—, rat, effect of tamoxifen in ovariectomized adult, **78**, 617
—, rat, heterogeneity of 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors with those of stomach strip, **80**, 691
—, rat, homogenates of rat placenta contain a factor(s) which inhibits arachidonic acid metabolism in, **67**, 482P
—, rat, oestrogen-induced blood flow, lack of effect of indomethacin, AH 7170 or mepyramine, **72**, 550P
—, rat, regulation of blood flow in, histamine involvement in, **64**, 387P
—, rat, wet and dry weight, effect of inhibition of oestrogen-induced increase by indomethacin, AH 7170 or mepyramine in rat, **72**, 550P

V

Vacuum filtration, a cheap and simple method of, **62**, 469P
Vagal gastric relaxation, a hyoscine sensitive component of, **66**, 457P
Vagal nerve fibres, rabbit, effect of Brazilian scorpion venom, **78**, 529
Vagal nerves, cat, effect of cooling on blood pressure, heart rate and sympathetic efferent discharge in the cat, **78**, 425
—, effect of cooling of, on the changes in the discharge of the sympathetic efferent nerves induced by atenolol in the anaesthetized cat, **69**, 290P
—, rats, induction of gastric acid secretion by stimulation, effect of prostaglandin E_2, **78**, 131
Vagal stimulation, **80**, 478P
—, induction of gastric acid secretion, inhibition by atropine and H_2-receptor antagonists in the rat, **73**, 313P
Vagi, cutting of, effect of, on effect of naloxone on blood pressure in cats anaesthetized with chloralose, **68**, 697
Vagosympathetic bronchodilator reflex, evidences for, initiated by prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ in guinea-pig, **64**, 422P
Vagotomy, effect of, on cardiovascular effects of prostacyclin (PGI_2) and prostaglandin E_2 in anaesthetized dogs, **68**, 437
—, effect of, on effect of parathyroidectomy on cardiovascular reactivity to noradrenaline in anaesthetized rats with mineralocorticoid-induced hypertension, **70**, 301
—, effect of, on effects of *Gymnodinium breve* toxin in anaesthetized cats, **70**, 249
—, effect of, on effects of clonidine on canine cardiac neuroeffector structures controlling heart rate, **70**, 269
—, effect of, on exocrine secretion from rat pancreas, **62**, 25
—, effect of, on gastric ulcerogenesis in albino rats, **68**, 765
—, in spinal dogs, effects of labetalol or hydralazine on heart rate and blood pressure after, **70**, 287
Vagus nerve, concentration of substance P in, effect of capsaicin on, in rat, **68**, 207
—, dog and guinea-pig, effect of angiotensin II and III on action on the heart, **75**, 9
—, effect of stimulation on guinea-pig trachea, **80**, 703
—, rabbit, a pharmacological comparison of rapid and slow axonal transport in, **70**, 173P
—, rat **77**, 16P
—, rat isolated, **80**, 298P
—, rat isolated, direct excitant action of convulsant barbiturates on, **70**, 144P
—, reflex bradycardia mediated by, in spinal cats, inhibition of, by a central action of 5-hydroxytryptophan, **69**, 647
—, stimulation of, effect of, on excitatory actions of acetylcholine on heart, **67**, 3
Vagus pathway, role of, in bradycardia induced by prostacyclin (PGI_2) in anaesthetized dogs, **68**, 437
Valofan, central properties of, **66**, 478P
Valproate, effect on muscle rigidity in the spastic mouse, **75**, 23
—, effect on onset pressure for tremor and for convulsions in mice, **76**, 447
—, sodium, effect of, *in vivo* in the mouse, on metabolism on γ-aminobutyric acid, **67**, 441P
Valproic acid, relationship between plasma concentration and anti-convulsant and behavioural effects in rats, **73**, 231P
Vanadate, catecholamine secretory effects in bovine isolated chromaffin cells, **72**, 31
—, effect of, on cyclic 3′,5′-monophosphate content in frog skin epithelium, **69**, 8
—, induction of contractions in guinea-pig airway smooth muscle, mechanisms, **80**, 163
—, no antagonism of [^{3}H]-ouabain specific binding to membranes, **72**, 31
Vanilmandelic acid, effect of acute amphetamine administration on urinary excretion in monkeys, **74**, 571
Vas deferens, contractions, effect of verapamil and nifedipine in relation to their local anaesthetic activity, **74**, 296P
—, field stimulated mouse, baclofen as a selective agonist for a novel type of γ-aminobutyric acid receptor in, **67**, 444P
—, from guinea-pig, rat and rabbit, histamine H_1- and H_2-receptor mediated effects in, **69**, 304P
—, guinea-pig **77**, 564P
—, guinea-pig isolated, circular muscle layer of, response of, to transmural electrical stimulation, **63**, 617
—, guinea-pig isolated, effect of MCI-2016 on noradrenaline release, **75**, 377
—, guinea-pig, contractile response to and the release of noradrenaline by transmural nerve stimulation, **80**, 477
—, guinea-pig, effect of (−)-, (±)-, (+)-propranolol, atenolol, guanethidine, bretylium and tetracaine on adrenergic transmission, **74**, 365
—, guinea-pig, effect of grayanotoxin I, **78**, 461
—, guinea-pig, effect of neuronal GABA uptake inhibitors on inhibitory effect of GABA on field-stimulation, **72**, 142P
—, guinea-pig, effects of dopamine on adrenergic neuromuscular transmission in, **68**, 505
—, guinea-pig, excitatory effect of Anthopleurin-B from sea anemone, **74**, 23
—, guinea-pig, isolated circular muscle layer of, **69**, 233
—, guinea-pig, neuro-effector transmission in, comparative study of effects of 4-aminopyridine and tetraethylammonium on, **69**, 453
—, guinea-pig, rat and human, effect of venom of Sydney funnel-web spider on motor transmission, **72**, 335
—, guinea-pig, release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from, by ethacrynic acid, **68**, 135P
—, guinea-pig, single pulse stimulation of, and the presynaptic receptor hypothesis, **66**, 343
—, human, **80**, 683P
—, immature rat, effect of electrical nerve stimulation and of α-adrenoceptor agonists, **72**, 527P
—, inhibition of contractions by adenosine, effects of 4-aminopyridine and quinidine, **74**, 296P
—, isolated mouse, effects of 4-aminopyridine on, and on the inhibitory properties of adenosine, morphine, noradrenaline and γ-aminobutyric acid, **73**, 791
—, isolated rat smooth muscle from, therepeutic concentrations of diazepam potentiate the effects of adenosine on, **68**, 148P
—, isolated superfused mouse, effect of theophylline on adenosine and morphine inhibition of electrically evoked twitch, **73**, 787
—, isolated, effects of adenine dinucleotide, **74**, 951P
—, isometric tension response in, in pithed rat, time course of effects of clonidine on, **68**, 225
—, mouse **77**, 155P, 196P, 212P
—, mouse and rabbit, post junctional location of histamine receptors, **72**, 171P
—, mouse isolated stimulated, a comparison of three methods used for measuring overflow of noradrenaline in, **62**, 465P
—, mouse isolated, dopamine inhibition of twitch response of, **66**, 131P
—, mouse isolated, histamine H_2-receptor antagonists in, **68**, 149P
—, mouse isolated, potentiation by substance P of contractions of, elicited by electrical field stimulation and by drugs, **63**, 323
—, mouse, α-adrenoceptors in, and their effects on its response to electrical stimulation, **62**, 147
—, mouse, **80**, 146P, 147P, 245P, 456P, 679P, 683P
—, mouse, an inhibitory histamine H_2-receptor in, **62**, 447P
—, mouse, blockade of presynaptic α-adrenoceptors by metiamide, **64**, 416P
—, mouse, comparison of effects of irreversible monoamine oxidase inhibitors on [^{3}H]-metaraminol and [^{3}H]-octopamine uptake, **73**, 65
—, mouse, desensitization of responses to stimulation of pre- and postsynaptic adrenoceptors, **76**, 201
—, mouse, difference in inhibitory potency of

opioids in epididymal and prostatic halves, **74,** 852P
—, mouse, different effects of current strength on inhibitory responses of the, to methionine- and leucine-enkephalin, **66,** 361
—, mouse, effect of amitriptyline on presyna[illegible] mechanisms in noradrenergic nerves of, **63,** 3[illegible]
—, mouse, effect of chronic morphine treatment of excitatory junction potentials in, **68,** 399
—, mouse, effect of divalent cations and normorphine on spontaneous and evoked excitatory junction potentials, **75,** 599
—, mouse, effect of exogenous noradrenaline on overflow of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from, **64,** 417P
—, mouse, effects of changes in the structure of enkephalins and of narcotic analgesic drugs on their interaction with μ- and δ-receptors in, **68,** 333
—, mouse, effects of release and depletion of endogenous noradrenaline on transmission of impulses in, **64,** 145
—, mouse, electrically evoked contractions of, effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone fragments on, *in vitro*, **64,** 221P
—, mouse, inhibitory effects of presynaptic α-adrenoceptor agonists on contractions of, in the morphine-dependent and withdrawn states produced *in vivo*, **66,** 601
—, mouse, interactions among the effects of normorphine, calcium and magnesium on transmitter release, **76,** 45
—, mouse, neuromuscular transmission in, an electrophysiological analysis of the effects of morphine on the calcium dependence of, **69,** 185
—, mouse, opiate tolerance and cross-tolerance in, **66,** 131P
—, mouse, potassium-evoked [^{3}H]-noradrenaline release, inhibition by opiates, effect of changes of extracellular sodium ion concentration, **72,** 529P
—, mouse, presynaptic α-adrenoceptors and [^{3}H]-noradrenaline overflow from, **62,** 382P
—, mouse, presynaptic α-adrenoceptor-blocking properties among triand tetracyclic antidepressant drugs in, **67,** 511
—, mouse, responses of, to dopamine and related drugs, **63,** 339P
—, mouse, sensitivity of, to neurotransmitters, changes after morphine treatment, **65,** 623
—, mouse, transmurally stimulated, effects of phentolamine and cinchocaine on, **63,** 689
—, rabbit **77,** 268P
—, rabbit and rat, effect of prostaglandins, **73,** 216P
—, rabbit, **80,** 149P, 275P
—, rat **77,** 29P, 211P, 319P, 414P, 475P, 476P, 477P, 543P
—, rat and mouse, antagonism by benzomorphans, **72,** 13
—, rat and mouse, effect of N-methyl-benzylamine on noradrenaline uptake, **72,** 173P
—, rat and mouse, studies of RX 781094 an antagonist of α_2-adrenoceptors, **78,** 489
—, rat bisected, a comparison of the effects of agonist drugs on nerve-induced contractions of the, **68,** 179P
—, rat bisected, effects of methoxyverapamil, verapamil and nifedipine on twitch responses to single pulse stimulation, **74,** 952P
—, rat isolated and transversely bisected, used for determining the potency of antagonists at both α_1- and α_2-adrenoceptors, **74,** 256P
—, rat isolated relationship between tyramine potentiation and selective inhibition of monoamine oxidase types A and B, **77,** 13
—, rat isolated, action of dopamine at the same receptors as noradrenaline, **77,** 293
—, rat isolated, contractile effects of 5-hydroxytryptamine, **72,** 170P
—, rat isolated, contractile effects of 5-hydroxytryptamine, **77,** 605
—, rat isolated, effect of cadmium ions on noradrenaline output and dopamine-β-hydroxylase activity, **74,** 261P
—, rat isolated, effect of verapamil on rhythmic contractions in, **68,** 182P
—, rat isolated, effect of labetalol on uptake of [^{3}H]-(−)-noradrenaline into, **63,** 471
—, rat isolated, effects of α-adrenoceptor agonists and antagonists on responses of transmurally stimulated prostatic and epididymal portions of, **66,** 553
—, rat isolated, effects of oxypertine on, **62,** 515
—, rat isolated, effects of oxytocin on, **69,** 379
—, rat isolated, mechanism of pancuronium-induced supersensitivity to noradrenaline in, **65,** 473
—, rat isolated, potassium induced contractures: role of noradrenaline release and of extracellular calcium, **72,** 143P
—, rat isolated, response of, to perimural stimulation, effect of chronic treatment with cadmium ion on, **70,** 167P
—, rat, α-adrenoceptors in, structure-activity relationships of clonidineand tolazoline-like compounds at, **69,** 679
—, rat, **80,** 148P, 331P, 464P,, 504P, 505P, 510P, 654P
—, rat, cadmium potentiation of responses to noradrenaline, potassium and electrical stimulation, **72,** 117P
—, rat, effect of calcium antagonists and other procedures affecting calcium ion translocation on potassium chloride-induced contractions, **76,** 103
—, rat, effect of different concentrations of calcium on inhibitory effect of presynaptic α-adrenoceptors in, **63,** 417
—, rat, effect of irreversible monoamine oxidase inhibitors on tyramine and noradrenaline response and uptake of [^{3}H]-metaraminol, **73,** 65
—, rat, effect of magnesium ion-free Krebs solution on agonist responses, **72,** 564P
—, rat, effect of methoxamine on outflow of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from, **64,** 418P
—, rat, effect of nifedipine and verapamil, **73,** 321
—, rat, effect of yohimbine analogues on neuronal and smooth muscle α-adrenoceptors, **72,** 526P
—, rat, effects of α-adrenoceptor antagonists on effects of clonidine on, **63,** 401P
—, rat, effects of cadmium ion on the responsiveness of, to electrical stimulation, noradrenaline, tyramine and potassium ion, **66,** 495P
—, rat, effects of calcium channel inhibitors and procedures affecting calcium translocation on drug-induced rhythmic contractions, **79,** 347
—, rat, effects of calcium antagonists on drug-induced rhythmic contractions, **72,** 563P
—, rat, effects of castration on neurotransmission in, **69,** 49
—, rat, effects of indapamide on responses to electrical stimulation or noradrenaline administration, **72,** 172P
—, rat, effects of prostaglandin E_2 on fast and slow components of the response to field stimulation, **78,** 143
—, rat, feedback regulation of the release of the non-adrenergic transmitter, **74,** 183
—, rat, further sub-classification of α-adrenoceptors in, **67,** 421P
—, rat, inhibitory effect of a commercial preparation of oxytocin, **72,** 101
—, rat, interactions between morphine and the opioid-like peptides in, **70,** 519
—, rat, method for estimation of the negative feedback control of noradrenaline release from sympathetic nerves, **74,** 182P
—, rat, noradrenaline content of, use of, to measure time course of degeneration of short and long postganglionic sympathetic nerve fibres, **62,** 553
—, rat, noradrenaline stores in, effect of reserpine on, **68,** 93
—, rat, perfused, analysis of response of, to field stimulation, **64,** 467P
—, rat, pharmacological analysis of opiate receptors, **73,** 205P
—, rat, pre- and postsynaptic α-adrenoceptor blocking activity of raubasine, **74,** 739
—, rat, prejunctional adenosine-clonidine interactions in, **67,** 492P
—, rat, rapid degradation of [^{3}H]-substance P *in vitro*, **79,** 543
—, rat, release of tritium from, in response to a single electrical shock after preloading with [^{3}H]-noradrenaline, effect of tetraethylammonium on, **68,** 425
—, rat, similarities between α_2-adrenoceptors and those of central nervous system, **80,** 155
—, rat, use of neurally released agonist in the measurement of antagonism at α-adrenoceptors, **80,** 655
—, rat, use of, in bioassay for endogenous opioid peptides, **64,** 327
—, rat, vesicular storage of noradrenaline, **73,** 401
—, taken from rats made hypertensive by short-term isolation, response of, to noradrenaline and noradrenergic nerve stimulation, corticosteroid involvement in changes in, **64,** 129
—, transmission in, effects of a toxin isolated from Australian tiger snake venom on, **62,** 349
Vascular activity, **77,** 5P
Vascular bed, hepatic arterial and portal venous, of dog, effects of intra-arterial and intraportal injections of histamine on simultaneously perfused, **63,** 366P
—, hepatic arterial and portal venous, of dog, responses of simultaneously perfused, to histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine, **64,** 581
—, hepatic portal venous, of dog, α- and β-adrenoceptors in, **62,** 376P
—, of canine tongue, vasodilatation of, produced by prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ in, through a parasympathetic mechanism, **63,** 567
—, of hepatic artery and portal vein, responses of, to intra-arterial infusions of noradrenaline and adrenaline, (inhibition of the hepatic arterial vasoconstrictor responses by intraportal infusion of glucagon, **66,** 82P
Vascular changes, of inflammation of rabbit dorsal skin, role of prostaglandins E_2 and I_2 in, **65,** 517
Vascular constriction, role in anti-inflammatory action of glucocorticoids in rats, **73,** 605
Vascular contractions, **77,** 326P
Vascular effects, of bromocriptine in hindlimb of dog, **63,** 340P
Vascular endothelium, **80,** 180P
Vascular muscle, **77,** 472P
Vascular permeability, **77,** 144P, 399P, 441P
—, **80,** 711P
—, β-adrenoceptor-mediated inhibition by terbutaline of histamine effects on, **62,** 321
—, C5a-induced, dependence on lipoxygenase products, **74,** 921P
—, effect of histamine or bradykinin, mode of antagonism of vasoconstrictor response of microvessels to noradrenaline in the rat, **78,** 39
—, effect of platelet activating factor on rabbit skin, **74,** 916P
—, evaluation of the role of histamine H_1- and H_2-receptors in, in guinea-pig skin produced by histamine and mast cell degranulation, **69,** 615
—, in guinea-pig skin, effects of partially purified guinea-pig slow-reacting substance of anaphylaxis on, **70,** 183P
—, increase evidence for two types of mediator, **73,** 209P
—, mediation by leukotriene B_4 in rabbit, guinea-pig and rat, **72,** 483
—, mediation by leukotriene B_4, **73,** 258P
—, mediation of responses to zymosan by complement fragment C5a in the peritoncal cavity of the rabbit, **74,** 787P
Vascular postsynaptic α-adrenoceptors, in pithed normotensive rats, comparison of mianserin with desipramine, maprotiline and phentolamine on, **68,** 321
—, in the anaesthetized rat, effects of clonidine and para-aminoclonidine on, **69,** 295P
Vascular reactivity, **80,** 164P
—, effect of bilateral demedullation in spontaneously hypertensive rats, **80,** 4[illegible]9
—, in experimentally diabetic rat and the effect of treatment with sulphonylureas, **74,** 188P
—, to histamine, bradykinin and acetylcholine, influence of diabetes in the rat, **78,** 39
Vascular resistance, cat hindlimb, use of increases in, to monitor post-junctional actions at α-adrenoceptors, **65,** 249
—, coronary and systemic, effect of intravenous bepridil given before acute coronary ligation in anaesthetized dogs, **73,** 471
—, decrease after injection of prostacyclin or prostaglandin E_2, in isolated perfused stomach, **72,** 139P
—, effect of guanethidine on, in rabbit, mediated by histamine, **62,** 7
—, peripheral, effects of β-adrenoceptor-blocking drugs and isopreneline on, in rats, **65,** 389
—, production by prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$, in isolated perfused stomach, **72,** 139P
Vascular responses, in autoperfused hindquarters of anaesthetized rats, effects of histamine, mepyramine and metiamide on, **66,** 517
Vascular responsiveness, effect of propranolol in normotensive and hypertensive rats, **74,** 932P
Vascular sensitivity, to angiotensin II in pregnant

rabbit, effects of deprivation of prostaglandin precursors on, **65**, 29
Vascular smooth muscle, **77**, 173P, 204P, 414P
—, **80**, 333P, 334P, 508P
—, *in vivo* evidence for two distinct types of postsynaptic α-adrenoceptor in, in anaesthetized cats and pithed rats, **67**, 207
—, effect of ICI 118,587 in dogs, **77**, 381
—, guinea-pig, actions of 4-aminopyridine on, **68**, 99
—, in rat aortic strips and portal vein segments, effects of ketamine on function of, **70**, 257
—, of human umbilical arteries, effects of vasodilator drugs on calcium ion pumps in, **70**, 537
—, rabbit, postsynaptic location of α_2-adrenoceptors in, **70**, 63P
—, relation between calcium and reactivity of, to noradrenaline in anaesthetized, vagotomized rats with mineralocorticoid-induced hypertension, **70**, 301
—, various preparations of, dose-dependent nature of the interaction of fibrinogen degradation products and 5-hydroxytryptamine on, **68**, 151P
—, of rat aortic strips and portal vein segments, effect of urethane on, **67**, 255
Vascular tissues, *in vivo* and *in vitro* measurements of changes in sympathetic nervous control of, in rats chronically treated with Cd^{2+} **70**, 167P
—, rabbit isolated, effect of prostaglandin analogues on, **62**, 418P
—, rabbit, action of isosorbide dinitrate on smooth muscle cells, **79**, 737
Vascular wall, interaction with platelets, effect of prostacyclin, **76**, 3
Vasculature, dog **77**, 200P
—, dog isolated, evidence for two types of excitatory receptor for 5-hydroxytryptamine in, **68**, 215
—, of tibia in anaesthetized dogs, effect of lumbar sympathetic stimulation on, **70**, 363
—, rabbit, location for α_2-adrenoceptors, **74**, 846P
—, tracheal, effect of glyceryl trinitrate, SIN-1A and isoprenaline in dogs, *in situ*, **73**, 9
Vasoactive agents, age-related changes in response of rabbit isolated aortae to, **64**, 229
—, presence of, in homogenates of rabbit skin homografts and autografts, correlation of, with changes in blood flow, **64**, 123
—, responsiveness to, of cerebral and mesenteric arteries isolated from control and reserpine-treated dogs, **68**, 473
Vasoactive hormones, effects of cigarette smoke on metabolism of, in rat isolated lungs, **63**, 355P
—, metabolism of, in rat isolated lungs, effects of cigarette smoke on, **65**, 495
Vasoactive intestinal peptide, assessment of effects of, on blood flow through and salivation in dog salivary gland an comparison with those of secretin, glucagon and acetylcholine, **65**, 683
—, excitation of CA1 neurones of rat hippocampus by, **66**, 125P
Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide, **77**, 278P, 314P, 334P
—, adenylate cyclase sensitive to, in rat brain, regional distribution of, effect of neurotoxic lesions on hypothalamic enzyme activity, **69**, 283P
—, effect on bullfrog lung, **78**, 339
—, effect on isolated anococcygeus muscle of the mouse, **77**, 97
—, induction of fluid secretion in small intestine of the rat, effect of narcotic analgesics, **80**, 371
—, production of systemic vasodilatation and renin release in conscious rabbit, **80**, 13
—, production of wheal and flare reactions in normal human forearm skin, **78**, 665
—, promotes adenosine cyclic 3',5'-monophosphate accumulation in guinea-pig trachea, **62**, 367
—, relaxation of carbachol-contracted guinea-pig airway smooth muscle, **79**, 634
—, vasodilatation and potentiation of oedema in rabbit skin, **77**, 505
Vasoactive intestinal protein, **80**, 259P,
Vasoactive peptide, intestinal, effect of, on cyclic AMP accumulation in brain slices, **62**, 435P
Vasoactive polypeptides, actions of some, and their antagonists on anococcygeus muscle, **62**, 267
Vasoconstriction, 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced, evidence for two types of receptor mediating, in dog isolated vasculature, **68**, 215
—, **77**, 137P
—, **80**, 69P, 134P, 230P, 334P, 458, 476P, 477P, 480P, 508P, 509P, 528P
—, adrenergically induced, attenuation by bradykinin of, in the isolated perfused kidney of the rabbit, relationship to prostaglandin synthesis, **67**, 269
—, coronary, by locally administered acetylcholine, carbachol and bethanechol in isolated donor-perfused rat hearts, **68**, 625
—, effect of tolmesoxide on, **63**, 111
—, in rat and mouse, effects of tributyl *S,S,S*-phosphorotrithioate on, **69**, 257
—, in rat mesenteric blood vessels, evidence against involvement of prostaglandin synthesis in actions of calcium ions, **74**, 477
—, induced in isolated perfused rat heart by arachidonic acid, **75**, 269
—, mediation by histamine receptors in gastric vasculature of the rabbit, **74**, 205P
—, neurogenic, effect of angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitor in the pithed rat, **73**, 296P
—, noradrenaline-induced, effect of prostaglandin E_2 on α-adrenoceptor blockade in rat isolated mesenteric artery, **75**, 49
—, noradrenaline-induced, in rat mesentery, sodium flufenamate antagonises the potentiation by prostaglandins of, **66**, 449P
—, noradrenaline-induced influence of prostaglandins on, in isolated perfused mesenteric blood vessels of rat, **62**, 51
—, produced by dopamine in hind paw pads of dog, effect of haloperidol on, **64**, 253
—, role of histamine in, in rabbit skin grafts, **64**, 123
—, sympathetic mediated, parasympathetic influence of carbachol on local cerebral blood flow in the rabbit by a direct vasodilator action and an inhibition of, **68**, 449
Vasoconstrictor action, of compound 48/80 in rat femoral vasculature, role of 5-hydroxytryptamine in, **65**, 363
—, of noradrenaline, reversal by prostaglandin E_2 of blocking effects of phentolamine, tolazoline and yohimbine on, in rat isolated mesenteric artery, **70**, 91P
Vasoconstrictor agents, age-related changes in response of rabbit isolated aortae to, **64**, 229
—, pressor responses to, attenuation by urethane in pithed rats, **74**, 817P
Vasoconstrictor effect, of noradrenaline, in rat isolated mesenteric blood vessels, effects of prostaglandins on, **68**, 757
Vasoconstrictor effects, of locally administered adrenoceptor agonists, compared with their effects on increased plasma protein extravasation and blood flow in guinea-pig skin, **70**, 461
Vasoconstrictor responses, effect of intra-arterial and intraportal injections of histamine on, in simultaneously perfused hepatic arterial and portal venous vascular beds of dog, **63**, 366P
—, induction by phenylephrine or noradrenaline, antagonism by BE 2254, **72**, 586P
—, of hepatic artery to intraportal infusion of glucagon, inhibition of, **66**, 82P
—, of rabbit isolated ear artery, potentiation of, by 3- and 4-aminopyridine, **63**, 577
—, of the mesenteric arterial vasculature from the chicken and the duckling to nervous stimulation and to noradrenaline, a comparison *in vitro*, **68**, 263
—, produced by prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ in canine tongue through a parasympathetic mechanism, **63**, 567
—, to electrical field stimulation of sympathetic nerves in rat isolated tail artery, effect of hydralazine on, **69**, 415
—, to electrical stimulation, noradrenaline, α-methylnoradrenaline, phenylephrine and xylazine, effect of rauwolscine, coryanthine and prazosin, **72**, 120P
—, to field stimulation of sympathetic nerves and to exogenous noradrenaline, effects of dopamine on, in rabbit isolated ear artery, **64**, 527
Vasodepressor effects, comparison of, of prostacyclin and 6-oxo-prostaglandin $F_{1\alpha}$ with those of prostaglandin E_2 in rats and rabbits, **62**, 125
Vasodepressor responses, antagonism of, to histamine by ranitidine and cimetidine in the anaesthetized dog, **67**, 414P
—, to histamine, antagonism by H_2-receptor antagonists in anaesthetized dog, **72**, 55
Vasodilatation, **77**, 9P, 146P, 174P, 200P, 253P, 337P, 374P, 375P, 386P, 405P
—, β_2-adrenoceptor-mediated, tachycardia induced by salbutamol or isoprenaline mediated by, **64**, 153
—, arachidonic acid-induced in rat isolated perfused heart, **75**, 269
—, cutaneous, effect of N^6-2'-*O*-dibutyryl adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate on, in the restrained mouse, **70**, 453
—, diliazem-induced in smooth muscle cells of canine basilar arteries, **75**, 455
—, direct, by labetalol administered intravenously or systemically in anaesthetized dogs, **70**, 287
—, effect of methacholine, atropine and adrenoceptor blockade on, in the hypothalamus of conscious rabbits, **66**, 217
—, evaluation of the role of histamine H_1- and H_2-receptors in, in the guinea-pig skin produced by histamine and mast cell degranulation, **69**, 615
—, in autoperfused hindquarters of anaesthetized rats, effects of histamine, mepyramine and metiamide on, **66**, 517
—, in cat gastric vasculature, effects of histamine and histamine antagonists on, as evidence for both H_1- and H_2-receptors, **69**, 21
—, in terminal arterioles and muscular venules of rat mesenteric, pial and skeletal muscle microvasculatures, differential effects of calcium antagonist, verapamil on, **70**, 351
—, in the dog hindlimb, dopaminergic inhibition of transmitter release as a mechanism of, **66**, 489P
—, in the dog, are there two types of prostaglandin receptor mediating, **68**, 114P
—, induced by arachidonate, during inflammation of rabbit dorsal skin, effect of indomethacin on, **65**, 517
—, induced by guanethidine, in rabbit, mediated by endogenous histamine, **62**, 7
—, induced by vasoactive intestinal polypeptide and prostaglandin E_2 in rabbit skin, **77**, 505
—, induction by administration of prostaglandin E_2 in rats anaesthetized with pentobarbitone, **76**, 131
—, interactions between prostacyclin and adenosine in rabbit heart, **69**, 555
—, metabolic coronary, resulting from cardiac hyperactivity induced by noradrenaline, calcium chloride, tachycardia or glucagon, effect of prostaglandin E_2 on, in rat, **65**, 71
—, nerve-mediated, in the cat submandibular gland, role of cyclic nucleotides and related compounds in, **68**, 485
—, peripheral, role of, in effects of vincristine on platelet aggregation studied by a filter loop technique in the rat, **69**, 227
—, produced by dopamine in hind paw pads of dog, effect of haloperidol on, **64**, 253
—, reflex non-cholinergic, as a component of hypotension induced by prostacyclin (PGI_2) in anaesthetized dogs, **68**, 437
—, role of histamine and H_2-receptors in, in rabbit skin grafts, **64**, 123
—, **80**, 441P, 477P
—, mechanism due to adenosine triphosphate and its metabolites in humans, **72**, 516P
—, mediation by histamine receptors in gastric vasculature of the rabbit, **74**, 205P
Vasodilator action, direct, parasympathetic influence of carbachol on local cerebral blood flow in the rabbit by, and an inhibition of sympathetic mediated vasoconstriction, **68**, 449
Vasodilator actions, coronary, of adenosine in anaesthetized dogs, potentiation of, by diazepam, **70**, 6P
Vasodilator activity, lack of in whole animal, of inhibitory extract from bovine retractor penis muscle due to rapid inactivation in blood, **72**, 365
Vasodilator agents, age-related changes in response of rabbit isolated aortae to, **64**, 229
—, effects on smooth muscle cells of the coronary artery of the pig, **74**, 455
Vasodilator dopamine receptors, localization of, in canine hindlimb, **64**, 253
Vasodilator drugs, effects of, on the ^{45}calcium uptake of sarcolemmal microsomes from human umbilical arteries, **70**, 537
—, studies on the mechanism of action of, in strips of rabbit renal artery moderately contracted with noradrenaline in the absence or presence of phosphodiestcrase inhibitors or verapamil, **70**, 219
Vasodilator effects, of glucagon and adenosine cyclic 3',5'-monophosphate in strips of rabbit renal artery, **69**, 389

Vasodilator factor, in cerebrospinal fluid from subarachnoid haemorrhage patients, **63,** 251
Vasodilator innervation, dopaminergic, in canine paw pad, evidence for, **67,** 337
Vasodilator nerve stimulation, induction of prolonged responses of canine paw pad by benztropine, **76,** 231
Vasodilators, 80, 34P, 612P
—, antagonistic to calcium, nifedipine and verapamil, differential effects of, on tracheal musculature and vasculature of the dog, **68,** 595
—, release by renin, contribution to antihypertensive activity of captopril, **72,** 511P
Vasomotor responses, effect of sympathetic activity on, to methysergide in the femoral arterial bed of the anaesthetized dog, **68,** 113P
Vasopressin, 77, 122P, 123P, 466P, 468P
—, a central cholinergic link in neural control of the release of, **74,** 239P
—, effect of, on blood flow and oxygen consumption in the colon of the anaesthetized dog, **69,** 288P
—, effect of, on rabbit renal artery, **64,** 102
—, effect on α-amylase release in rat parotid slices, **73,** 517
—, effect on membrane and contractile properties of smooth muscle cells of guinea-pig mesenteric vessels, **72,** 673
—, effects of ketamine on contractions induced by, in vascular smooth muscle of rat aortic strips and portal vein segments, **70,** 257
—, elevation of blood pressure in pithed rats. effect of paraoxon, **77,** 233
—, inhibition of release in response to carotid occlusion by γ-aminobutyric acid and glycine, **72,** 17
—, lys- and arg-, effect of, on ouabain receptor binding in dog heart, **67,** 345
—, lysine-, hydroxy analogues of, biological activity of, in rat uterus, mammary strip and mammary gland, **67,** 575
—, mediation of stimulation of secretion of β-lipotropin and β-endorphin with adrenocorticotropin by renin-angiotensin system from rat anterior pituitary, **76,** 579
—, release of, by carbachol in the rat, central inhibition by γ-aminobutyric acid of, **70,** 78P
—, release of, by enkephalin, **62,** 370
—, release of, produced in anaesthetized cats by antagonists of γ-aminobutyric acid and glycine, **62,** 99
—, similarity of effects of, to oxytocin in the rat, **68,** 154P
—, vasoconstriction induced by, effect of tolmesoxide on, **63,** 111
Vasopressin receptor, subtype **77,** 468P
Vasopressin release, 77, 159P
Vasopressin V_1 receptors, 77, 123P
Vasopressor response, systemic, to intravenously administered prostaglandin E_2, potentiation of, by thromboxane B_2 in the anaesthetized dog, **70,** 295
Vasopressor responses, to physostigmine in anaesthetized rats, effect of clonidine, **74,** 929P
Vecuronium, 80, 613P
Vegetable charcoal, effect on levels of 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin in liver 2 weeks after a single dose, **72,** 181P
Veins, blood pressure, effect of orally administered propranolol in rats, **74,** 635
—, intrapulmonary dog, differential effects of prostaglandins, **73,** 819
—, relaxation by 5-hydroxytryptamine, lack of effect of propranolol, indomethacin, metiamide, cimetidine, methysergide, atropine and morphine, **72,** 233
Vena cava, porcine, involvement of cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate in 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced relaxation, **74,** 800P
Venom, Australian common brown snake, *Pseudonaja textilis*, effect of subcutaneous injection on mammalian skeletal neuromuscular system, **73,** 157
—, effects of toxin isolated from Australian tiger snake, on autonomic neuromuscular transmission, **62,** 349
—, of the green mamba, *Dendroaspis angusticeps*, effect of, on skeletal muscle and neurotransmission in rat, mouse and chick, **67,** 199
—, toxin of South American rattlesnake, (crotamine), effect of, on sodium channel of murine skeletal muscle, **63,** 551
Venom extract, *Conus striatus*, effect on guinea-pig isolated ileum, **73,** 581
Venom (Sydney funnel-web spider), action on autonomic neuromuscular transmission, **72,** 335
Ventilation, 77, 262P
Ventilatory depression, in naive and tolerant rats in relation to plasma morphine concentration, **65,** 457
Ventilatory patterns, in surgical patients premedicated with lorazepam or diazepam, **64,** 458P
Ventilatory response, to CO_2, effect of diazepam on threshold of, **64,** 454P
Ventral globus pallidus, 80, 393P
Ventral root-dorsal root potential, cholinergically mediated, effect of dendrotoxin in amphibian spinal cord, **73,** 525
Ventral tegmental area, in the rat, dose-dependent behavioural stimulation after local infusion of substance P into, **66,** 113P
Ventral tegmentum, rat, turnover of 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid in, effects of drugs on, using a sensitive radioenzymatic assay, evidence for somatodendritic mechanisms, **69,** 241
—, stimulation of locomotor activity after injection of substance P and substance P-(1-9)-nonapeptide in rat, **72,** 504P
Ventricle strips, rat, guinea-pig and rabbit isolated, activity of R0363, a β_1-adrenoceptor selective agonist, and (−)-isoprenaline in, **68,** 677
Ventricle, canine, distribution and function of β-adrenoceptors in, **68,** 57
—, frog stimulated, studies on the stereoselectivity of the P_2-purinoceptor, **79,** 907
—, guinea-pig, effect of Class I anti-arrhythmic drugs on maximum rate of depolarization of action potentials, **80,** 33
—, guinea-pig, voltage- and time-dependence of depression of the maximum rate of depolarization by steroidal antiarrhythmic drugs, **77,** 541
—, left, cardiac receptors in, effect of sodium cromoglycate on, in the anaesthetized dog, **67,** 569
—, left, of cat and guinea-pig heart, regional distribution of $\beta_1$and β_2-adrenoceptors in, **66,** 505P
—, rabbit, effect of cibenzoline on action potential duration, **75,** 469
—, rabbit, effect of melperone on action potential duration in muscle cells, **75,** 109
—, rat, effect of Org 6001 on fibrillation, **75,** 319
—, rat, inotropic effect of ouabain and antagonism by dihydroouabain, **80,** 751
Ventricles, rat, reduction by nifedipine, nisoldipine and niludipine of arrythmias induced by coronary artery ligation in rats, **74,** 12
—, third, of conscious mice, stereotaxic implantation of cannulae for subsequent administration of drugs into, **68,** 189P
Ventricular activity, depression of, and β-adrenoceptor-blocking potency, relationship between, and the chronotropic effects of acebutalol, metoprolol and propranolol in conscious dogs with chronic heart-block, **70,** 335
Ventricular arrhythmia threshold, effect of fatty acids in the isolated rabbit heart, **73,** 909
Ventricular arrhythmias, 77, 178P, 182P
—, effect of lidoflazine in rats, **76,** 347
—, effect of sulphinpyrazone in open chested anaesthetized dogs, **72,** 5
—, effect of orally-administered nifedipine, nisoldipine and niludipine in rats, **74,** 12
—, effect of prostaglandins E_2, $F_{2\alpha}$, prostacyclin, flurbiprofen and aspirin in rats after coronary artery ligations, **74,** 155
—, in relation to effect of aspirin on the release of thromboxane after acute myocardial ischaemia, **74,** 205P
Ventricular contratility, lack of effect of bepridil, **72,** 114P
Ventricular dysrhythmias, 80, 232P
—, early post infarction, role of β-adrenoceptor blocking drugs, **74,** 195P
—, post-infarction, effectiveness of class 3 and 4 anti-dysrhythmic drugs in rat, **72,** 512P
—, **77,** 179P
Ventricular ectopic activity, following acute coronary artery occlusion, effect of aspirin in dogs, **72,** 59
Ventricular extrasystoles, effect of meptazinol in the rat, **78,** 455
Ventricular fibrillation, 77, 181P
—, effect of felodipine in anaesthetized pig, **79,** 6
—, effect of lidoflazine in rats, **76,** 347
—, effects of a benzotriazinium salt on, in guinea-pig perfused isolated heart, **63,** 379P
—, effects of antiarrhythmic drugs in rat isolated heart, **74,** 195P
—, effects of antiarrhythmic drugs on thresholds of normal and ischaemic myocardium in the anaesthetized rat, **78,** 165
—, effects of meptazinol in the rat, **78,** 455
—, following acute coronary artery occlusion, prevention by asprin in dogs, **72,** 593
—, hypothermia-induced, in the cat, effect of the aminosteroid, ORG 6001, on, **66,** 609
—, protective effect of sulphinpyrazone during acute experimental myocardial ischaemia, **72,** 5
—, reduction in rats by naloxone administered before coronary artery ligation, **76,** 505
—, resulting from acute myocardial ischaemia, suppression by nifedipine, niludipine and nisoldipine, **74,** 830P
Ventricular fibrillation threshold, determination by an isolated programmable stimulator, **73,** 316P
—, effect of encainide, lorcainide, ORG 6001 and lignocaine in isolated rabbit and guinea-pig hearts, **73,** 373
Ventricular fibrillation thresholds, effects of extracellular calcium concentrations and of verapamil in rat isolated heart, **74,** 193P
—, effects of ORG 6001 and mexilitine in anaesthetized rats, **74,** 381
Ventricular fibrillofutter, increased incidence after atropine and isoprenaline in anaesthetized rats, **73,** 951
Ventricular muscle, bovine, electrophysiological effects of imipramine on, **70,** 15
—, canine, electrophysiological actions of mexiletine (Kö 1173) on, **67,** 143
—, dog, electrophysiological effect of cyproheptadine, **80,** 335
—, dog, responses to carbachol, sodium nitroprusside and 8-bromo-guanosine 3',5'-monophosphate, **73,** 393
—, guinea-pig, effects of α-sympathomimetic amines on calcium-mediated action potentials in, **69,** 565
—, human, comparative electrophysiological effects of Org 6001, a new orally active antidysrythmic agent, and lignocaine on, **68,** 25
—, rabbit, electromechanical effects anthopleurin-A, **74,** 29
—, rat, effects of antiarrhythmic drugs, **80,** 85
Ventricular slices, rabbit, further evidence for prevention by guanethidine of noradrenaline efflux from, induced by low external concentration of sodium, **64,** 163
—, rabbit, prevention by guanethidine analorazepam or diazepam, **64,** 458P
—, reduction in, **64,** 37
Ventricular strips, frog heart, differential effects of ouabain and 2,4-dinitrophenol on contractile tension of and sodium and calcium efflux from, **74,** 341
—, guinea-pig, histamine receptors in, structure-activity relationships of clonidine- and tolazoline-like compounds at, **69,** 679
—, relationship between contractile force, taurine and calcium levels, **72,** 115P
Ventricular systolic pressure, effect of ORG 6001 and mexilitine in anaesthetized rats, **74,** 381
Ventromedial nucleus, of rat thalamus, dopamine-mediated circling behaviour is modulated by lesions of, **67,** 432P
Venules, muscular, lumen sizes of, in rat mesenteric, pial and skeletal muscle vasculatures, differential effects of calcium antagonist, verapamil on, **70,** 351
—, rat and hamster, laser injury to, inhibition by *N*-acetyl neuramic acid of platelet thrombogenesis induced by, **64,** 301
—, rat muscular, effects of local administration of acetaldehyde and sodium acetate in intact rats, **73,** 578
Verapamil, 77, 24P, 197P, 467P, 544P
—, **80,** 36P, 181P, 205P, 210P, 331P, 379P, 381P, 502P, 551P, 552P, 609P, 684P
—, a calcium-antagonistic vasodilator, effect of, on tracheal musculature and vasculature of the dog, **68,** 595
—, action on relaxant effects of nimodipine in potassium-depolarized smooth muscle, **80,** 485
—, antagonism of α-adrenoceptor mediated contractions in isolated saphenous vein of the dog, **74,** 942P
—, antagonism of both phases of potassium contractures in rat isolated vas deferens, **72,** 143P
—, calcium antagonist, differential effects of, on

lumen sizes of terminal arterioles and muscular venules in the rat mesenteric, pial and skeletal microvasculatures, **70,** 351
—, concentration-dependent inhibition of histamine contractions in sensitized guinea-pig trachea, **72,** 175P
—, effect of electrically evoked overflow of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline from rabbit hypothalamic slices, **78,** 571
—, effect of hibernation on responses of rat rodent atrial muscle, **78,** 151
—, effect of, on ^{45}calcium uptake of sarcolemmal microsomes from human umbilical arteries, **70,** 537
—, effect of, on catecholamine release from rat adrenal medulla, **65,** 641
—, effect of, on cyclic nucleotide levels in the rat isolated heart, **70,** 69P
—, effect of, on effect of adenosine on potassium-evoked release of γ-aminobutyric acid from slices of rat cerebral cortex, **69,** 107
—, effect of, on responses of strips of rabbit renal artery moderately contracted with noradrenaline to various vasodilators, **70,** 219
—, effect of, on rhythmic contractions in isolated rat vasa deferentia, **68,** 182P
—, effect of, on the calcium ion-transporting and Ca^{2+}-ATPase activity of isolated cardiac sarcolemmal preparations, **70,** 617
—, effect of, on the mechanical performance of the rabbit myocardium perfused with an oxygenated and a hypoxic medium, **67,** 485P
—, effect of, on vasodilator effects of glucagon and adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate in strips of rabbit renal artery, **69,** 389
—, effect on anthopleurin-B-induced rhythmic contractions of, and noradrenaline release from guinea-pig vas deferens, **74,** 23
—, effect on calcium dependence of ventricular fibrillation thresholds in the rat isolated heart, **74,** 193P
—, effect on calcium ion-induced contractions of taenia preparations from guinea-pig caecum, **79,** 225
—, effect on calcium-current of *Helix* neurones, **74,** 87
—, effect on calcium-induced contractions in potassium ion-depolarized smooth muscle, **72,** 144P
—, effect on contractile responses of rat vas deferens to 5-hydroxytryptamine, **77,** 605
—, effect on contractions of vas deferens in relation to its local anaesthetic activity, **74,** 296P
—, effect on disopyramide on isolated aortic ring of the rat, **78,** 449
—, effect on drug-induced rhythmic contractions in rat vas deferens, **79,** 347
—, effect on electromechanical effects of anthopleurin-A rabbit isolated ventricular muscle preparation, **74,** 29
—, effect on experimental model of myocardial ischaemia in dogs, **79,** 37
—, effect on hypoxia-induced cardiac hypertrophy in rabbits, **80,** 241
—, effect on isolated arterial smooth muscle, **74,** 832P
—, effect on kainate-induced stimulation of guanosine 3′,5′-cyclic monophosphate in rat cerebellar slices, **74,** 723
—, effect on leukotriene D_4- and acetylcholine-induced bronchoconstriction in the guinea-pig, **78,** 301
—, effect on platelet activating factor-induced toxicity in mice, **79,** 593
—, effect on positive inotropic action of ketamine on rat isolated atria, **76,** 85
—, effect on potassium chloride-induced contractions in rat vas deferens, **76,** 103
—, effect on potassium- and prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ induced contractions in cat arteries, **79,** 135
—, effect on pressor responses mediated by stimulation of α_1-,α_2-adrenoceptors, angiotensin II and 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors in pithed rats, **74,** 839P
—, effect on rat vas deferens, **73,** 321
—, effect on regional blood flow in open-chest cats, **78,** 375
—, effect on relaxant effect of lithium in guinea-pig tracheal smooth muscle *in vitro*, **75,** 287
—, effect on tension and cellular calcium content in depolarized vascular and intestinal smooth muscle, **77,** 661
—, effect on the alternation of the ST-T complex and associated conduction abnormalities during coronary occlusion in dogs, **74,** 371
—, effect on the pulmonary vasoconstrictor action of prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ and U-46619 in canine isolated lung lobe, **73,** 101
—, effect on twitch responses to single pulse stimulation in the rat bisected vas deferens, **74,** 952P
—, effectiveness for prevention of early post-infarction ventricular dysrhythmias in rat, **72,** 512P
—, effects of, and calcium ion withdrawal on excitation-contraction coupling in rabbit pulmonary vascular smooth muscle, **67,** 467P
—, effects of, on phosphorylase activity and guanosine cyclic 3′,5′-monophosphate levels in guinea-pig taenia coli, **68,** 275
—, effects on action of amrinone on rabbit sinus node pacemaker cells, **80,** 511
—, effects on contractile action of vanadate, **80,** 163
—, inhibition of noradrenaline-induced vasoconstriction, effect of prostaglandin E_2 in rat mesenteric artery, **75,** 49
Veratridine, effect of, on effect of cyproheptadine on insulin secretion in rat isolated islets of Langerhans, **70,** 355
—, effect of, on release of catecholamines from guinea-pig perfused adrenal gland, **65,** 319
—, effect of, on release of catecholamines from perfused adrenal glands, **62,** 359
—, effect on uptake and release of [^{3}H]-γ-aminobutyric acid by myenteric nerves of guinea-pig intestine, **78,** 271
—, exocytotic release of catecholamine from perfused adrenal gland of guinea-pig induced by, **70,** 527
—, induction of contraction in guinea-pig taenia coli, effect of cyproheptadine, **74,** 651
—, mechanism by which the calcium-independent release of γ-aminobutyric acid from rat brain slices is increased, **73,** 655
—, mechanism of γ-aminobutyric acid release from rat brain slices evoked by, **70,** 155P
—, responses of perfused adrenal gland in the cat, effect of muscarine perfusion, **77,** 455
Veratrine, effect of, on negative inotropic effect of lanthanum, **66,** 85P
—, enhancement of toxic effects of, on guinea-pig atrium by threshold inotropic doses of ouabain, **68,** 5
—, induction of spermine release from rat brain *in vitro*, **73,** 165
—, release of [^{3}H]-spermine evoked by, in rat cerebral cortex slices, **70,** 91P
Vervet monkey, fate of amphetamine in, as metabolic model for man, **66,** 156P
Vesicles, noradrenaline stores in peripheral nerves of the rat and their modification by tranylcypromine, **73,** 401
Video microscope system, characterization of histamine receptors in the rat stomach microcirculation, **78,** 181
Video recording, **77,** 575P
Videograph recording system, laboratory demonstration of drug responses using, **67,** 504P
Viloxazine, binding of, to rat brain muscarinic acetylcholine receptors, **68,** 541
—, effect of, on presynaptic α-receptors in isolated rat atria, **68,** 184P
—, effect on muscarinic acetylcholine receptors in human brain, **78,** 97
—, effect on rat liver tryptophan pyrrolase activity, **77,** 59
—, minimal dose to potentiate thryotropin releasing hormone-induced hyperthermia, test for screening anti-depressant drugs which activate α-adrenoceptor systems, **74,** 81
—, potentiation by, of hyperthermia induced by thyrotropin releasing hormone, involvement of a central α-adrenoceptor system in, **69,** 163
—, potentiation by, of responses to monoamines of cortical neurones after lesion of medial forebrain bundle, **65,** 501
—, uptake of noradrenaline by denervated cells, **62,** 403P
Vinblastine, antifertility effects of, in male rats, **63,** 677
—, effect of, on effect of Concanavalin A on 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake by rabbit blood platelets and on their ultrastructure, **65,** 557
—, effect of, on intraocular pressure in the rabbit, the iris-ciliary processes as a possible site of action for, **70,** 124P
—, effect on aggregation and chemokinesis in rat or human polymorphonuclear leukocytes induced by leukotriene B_4, **75,** 383
—, effect on glucocorticoid-induced macrocortin secretion from rat peritoneal macrophages, **79,** 587
Vinca alkaloids, antifertility effects of, in male rats, **63,** 677
Viscristine, antifertility effects of, in male rats, **63,** 677
—, effects of, on platelet aggregation induced by adenosine diphosphate, studied by a filter loop technique in the rat, **69,** 227
Vinyl chloride, effect on delayed skin hypersensitivity to *M. tuberculosis* and on antigen-induced rises in leucocytes in guinea-pig, **72,** 553P
α-Vinyl-γ-aminobutyric acid, as an anticonvulsant in baboons with photosensitive epilepsy, **63,** 390P
γ-Vinyl-γ-aminobutyric acid, an irreversible inhibitor of GABA-transaminase, induction of analgesia and morphine potentiation by, **68,**
—, effect of intravenous bicuculline in mice on *in vivo* evaluation of, **68,** 177P
Vinylidine chloride, influence on differences in the time-course of tuberculin skin reactions in primary and secondary hypersensitive phases in guinea-pigs, **73,** 310P
VIP *see* **Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide, 80**
Vitamin C, and cholesterol-lowering effect of lofibrate **64,** 477P
—, and the cholesterol-lowering effect of clofibrate, **63,** 411P
—, deficiency and supplementation, effect of, on weight pattern and skin potential of the guinea-pig, **67,** 457P
—, diagnosis and treatment of Hay Fever with, **67,** 494P
—, effect of large oral doses of, on the chronotropic action of isoprenaline in man, **66,** 460P
—, effect of, on human polymorphonuclear leucocyte chemokinesis induced by formyl methionyl leucyl-phenylalanine, **69,** 473
—, effect on the formation of prostacyclin by aortic rings from various species and on the inhibitory effects of 15-hydroperoxy-arachidonic acid, **80,** 249
—, hypocholesterolemic effects of, in male guinea-pigs, **67,** 456P
—, in the plasma and in the leukocytes of Italians in different periods of the year, **67,** 495P
Vitamin D_2, use of, in a model of atherosclerosis in rat, **63,** 346P
Vitamin E, effect of, on cardiac phospholipid composition during continuous administration of ethanol to mice, **63,** 374P
—, protection by, of heart muscle against effects of hypoxia, **62,** 449P
Vitamin K, **77,** 129P, 558P
—, **80,** 339P
Vitamin K_1, metabolism of, relationship between, and prothrombin complex activity in rabbit, **64,** 399P
—, pharmacokinetics of, in young and aged rats, **69,** 310P
VK 774, differing effects of, on platelet aggregation in blood or platelet-rich plasma **70,** 163P
Vocalization, after apomorphine given into nucleus spiriformis lateralis, **72,** 124P
Voltage clamp technique, study of convulsant-induced depression of amino acid responses in cultured mouse spinal neurones, **80,** 619
Voltage sensitivity, of γ-aminobutyric acid antagonists at the bag region of Ascaris muscle, **70,** 139P
Voltammetric, responses to dopamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine releasers in relation to behavioural responses, **74,** 908P
Voltammetric evidence, for involvement of 5-hydroxytryptamine in tail pinch induced gnawing in the rat, **70,** 132P
Voltammetry, 80, 172P, 195P, 647P
—, *in vivo*, effect of stressful manipulations and drugs on the caudate nucleus of the rat, **66,** 127P
—, differential pulse, identification of oxidation peaks in rat striatum and frontal cortex, **75,** 539
Volvatoxin A_2, effect on crotoxin phospholipase A_2 in mouse diaphragm an chick biventer cervicis muscle, **73,** 495

W

W-7, action on relaxant effects of nimodipine in

potassium-depolarized smooth muscle, **80**, 485
Wakefulness, effect of 6(±)-fluorotryptophan in the rat, **73**, 244P
Waking time, in the rat, effects of catecholamine agonists on, **67**, 87
Walking behaviour, backward, a behavioural response to concurrent catecholamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine release in the rat, **66**, 119P
Warfarin, **80**, 338P
—, binding of, to plasma proteins from rats with acute renal failure, effects of ureter ligation and intramuscular injection of glycerol on, **66**, 275
—, effect on thrombus formation, **77**, 29
—, mechanism of action of, in rabbit, **64**, 399P
Washout contractures, effect of atropine, naloxone, substance P antagonist or 5-hydroxytryptamine-autodesensitization in guinea-pig ileum, **80**, 741
Water, changes in net flux, induction by prostaglandin E_2 and theophylline, effect of chlorpromazine, **77**, 469
—, flux of, from saline perfused through ileal lumen of dog, effects of morphine on, **68**, 617
—, renal reabsorbtion, effect of prostaglandins in rats, **76**, 357
—, secretion **77**, 160P
—, transport in rat renal cortical slices, **76**, 373
—, urinary excretion of, effect of prostaglandin E_2 microinjected into the rat hypothalamus on, **70**, 415
Water deprivation, **80**, 391P
Water intake, **80**, 662P
—, decreased, pituitary dopamine in rats after, **62**, 462P
—, effect of systemic administration of clonidine in the rat, **78**, 159
—, in the rat, effects of centrally administered dopamine and 2-amino-6,7-dihydroxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydronaphthalene on, **70**, 151P
—, increased, effect of haloperidol on, induced in rabbits by 2-deoxy-D-glucose, **66**, 5
WB 4093, a selective presynaptic α_2-adrenoceptor antagonist?, **67**, 487P
WB 4101, a widely used α_1-adrenoceptor ligand, *in vivo* α-adrenoceptor selectivity of, in anaesthetized dogs, **70**, 60P
—, assessment of α-adrenoceptor selectivity, **74**, 262P
—, antagonism of [^{3}H]-prazosin binding to rat cardiac α-adrenoceptors, **73**, 33
—, binding of, to α-adrenoceptors in rat heart ventricle, effect of chemical sympathectomy on, **66**, 90P
—, effect on chronotrophic response of rat heart to cardioaccelerator nerve stimulation, **73**, 584
—, effect on fast and slow component of contraction of rat aorta to noradrenaline, **80**, 315
—, effect on inhibition of noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine release in rat cortex, **79**, 279
Weal response, to intradermal histamine in forearm skin of man, **69**, 579
Weanling, pre-, rat, presynaptic and postsynaptic contributions to ontogeny of sympathetic control of heart rate in, **65**, 431
Weight loss, **77**, 111P
—, effect of *cis*-dichlorodiammineplatinum II followed by 2,3-dimercaptosuccinic acid treatment in rats, **73**, 649
Weight pattern, of the guinea-pig, effect of vitamin C deficiency and supplementation on, **67**, 457P
Wenckebach Point, effect of pentobarbitone in dogs, **77**, 309
'Wet-Dog' shake behaviour, in rat, metoclopramide antagonism of 5-hydroxytryptophan-induced, **63**, 387P
Wet-dog shakes, induced in rat by systemic kainic acid administration, pharmacology of, **69**, 276P
—, 5-hydroxytryptophan-induced, effect of chronic neuroleptic treatment in rats, **73**, 149
Wet-dog shaking **77**, 500P
Wheal reaction, effect of capsaicin, after intradermal injections of somatostatin and vasoactive intestinal polypeptide in human skin, **78**, 665
Wheat germ agglutinin, effect of, on 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake by rabbit blood platelets and on their ultrastructure, **65**, 557
White cells, salbutamol-induced depression of counts in mice, inhibition by (−)-propranolol and naloxone, **73**, 298P
Whole blood, **80**, 347P
WIN 35,065-2, generalization to cocaine in pigeons, **73**, 843
WIN 35,428, generalization to cocaine in pigeons, **73**, 843
Withdrawal excitability, effects of sub-acute cannabinoid treatment on, in mice in electrically induced threshold seizure tests, **68**, 479
Withdrawal symptoms, after treatment with naloxone to dermorphin treated rats, **73**, 625
—, naloxone precipitated in rats chronically treated with small concentrations of morphine in drinking water, **74**, 282P
Withdrawal syndrome, **80**, 26P, 558P, 618P, 640P
—, after continuous infusion of clonidine in spontaneously hypertensive and normotensive rats, **73**, 195P
—, precipitation by naloxone in morphine-dependent rats injected with 5,7-dihydroxytryptamine in ventromedial tegmentum, **79**, 993
Withdrawal syndromes **77**, 74P
Wortmannines, effects of, on enzyme secretion by mouse peritoneal macrophages, **69**, 269P
Writhing tests, measurement of antinociceptive action of thyrotropin releasing hormone and morphine in mice, **79**, 85
Wy 17186, effect of, on guinea-pig isolated trachea, **68**, 533
Wy 25093, a selective uptake blocker, effect of, on 5-hydroxytryptamine turnover in the CNS, **70**, 42P
WY 26002 **77**, 506P
WY 26392, **80**, 462P, 463P
—, effect on RX781094-evoked pressor responses in pithed rat preparations, **79**, 12
WY 26703, **80**, 147P, 463P
—, effect on RX781094-evoked pressor responses in pithed rat preparations, **79**, 12
—, antagonism of action of clonidine in isolated rat vas deferens and effect on [^{3}H]-RX 781094 binding in rat cerebral cortex, **80**, 155

X

X-537A, ionophore, effect of, on noradrenaline output from peripheral adrenergic neurones on presence of various divalent cations, **62**, 91
—, effect of, on effect of calcium on desensitization of the acetylcholine receptor of the denervated rat soleus muscle, **69**, 91
—, effect on catecholamine secretory response evoked by calcium ion reintroduction in cat adrenal glands, **74**, 665
Xanthine derivatives, antagonism of enkephalin action on acetylcholine release in guinea-pig ileum, **80**, 727
—, effect on heart performance and regional blood flow in dogs and rabbits, **72**, 723
—, effects on cat isolated cerebral arteries, **80**, 631
—, inhibition of adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate accumulation in rat and guinea-pig thymocytes, **80**, 639
Xanthine, effect on dose of arachidonic acid required to produce a fall in blood pressure in rabbit, **72**, 521P
—, use of, in the identification of adenosine receptors in guinea-pig trachea, and the role of purines in non-adrenergic inhibitory neurotransmission, **69**, 359
Xanthines, adenosine-receptor antagonism and bronchodilator activity, **74**, 783P
—, effect on scheduled controlled responding in rats, **75**, 451
Xenon ion clearance technique, measurement of blood flow changes in rat skin grafts, **74**, 964P
Xenopsin inhibition of substance P-induced histamine release in rat mast cells, **77**, 531
Xylamidine, effect of, on anorectic action of MK-212 in rat, **62**, 579
Xylazine effect of, on blood pressure, heart rate and tension of anococcygeus muscle of the rat, **67**, 421P
—, effect of, on sedation induced by clonidine in the rat, **67**, 133
Xylazine, displacement of [^{3}H]-dihydroxymorphine and [^{3}H]-D-Ala$_2$-Leu-enkephalin binding *in vitro* in rats, **73**, 435
—, effect of, on twitch response produced by electrical stimulation of cholinergic nerves supplying longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig ileum, **64**, 293
—, effect on *in vivo* analgesic effects of opiates and displacement of opioid radioligand binding, **77**, 487
—, effect on stimulation-evoked tritium overflow from rabbit aorta and portal vein, **76**, 327
—, microelectrode recording of effects on α-adrenoceptors on rat somatic nerve terminals, **80**, 41
—, presynaptic cardio-inhibitory and postsyne tic pressor responses to, interactions with yohimbine and prazosin in pithed rat, **78**, 655
—, production of a direct negative chronotropic response in heart of pithed rats, **77**, 319
—, vasoconstrictor responses of rabbit hind limb, effect of rauwolscine and prazosin, **72**, 120P
Xylocaine, effect on interaction between tetraethylammonium and methohexitone in chick biventer cervicis muscle, **73**, 185P
9-β-D-Xylofuranosyladenosine, effect on guinea-pig trachea, attenuation by dipyridamole, **76**, 381
Xylometazoline, effect of, on electrical stimulation of isolated guinea-pig cremaster muscle, **62**, 3

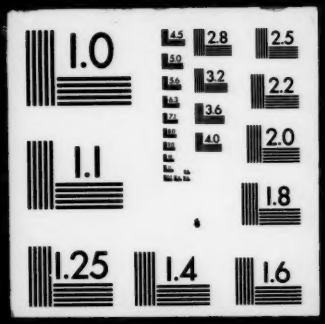
Y

Y-maze, effect of caffeine and chlodesmethyldiazepam, together and separately, in mice, **74**, 822P
Yeast-induced fever, accompanied by an increase in synthesis of prostaglandins, cataleptic effect of Δ^1-tetrahydrocannabinol in mice suffering from, **69**, 491
Yohimbine, **77**, 154P, 264P, 340P, 532P
—, **80**, 195P, 310P, 396P, 578P
—, α-adrenoceptor blocking properties in pithed rats, **77**, 449
—, antagonism of action of clonidine in rat isolated vas deferens and effect on [^{3}H]-RX781094 binding in rat cerebral cortex, **80**, 155
—, antagonism of the inhibitory effect of clonidone or adrenaline on [^{3}H]-noradrenaline overflow elicited by electrical stimulation from rabbit hypothalamic slices, **78**, 571
—, attenuation of the rabbit hypothalamo-cardioinhibitory response, **72**, 515P
—, blockade by, of prazosin-resistant pressor effects of adrenaline in the pithed rat, **69**, 355
—, blockade of dopaminergic transmission in rat striatum, **73**, 239P
—, blockade of effects of clonidine and adrenaline on melanocyte-stimulating hormone in *Anolis*, **75**, 169
—, blockade of noradrenaline-induced vasoconstriction in rat isolated mesenteric artery, effect of prostaglandin E_2, **75**, 49
—, blocking effect of, on vasoconstrictor action of noradrenaline in rat isolated mesenteric artery, reversal of, by prostaglandin E_2, **70**, 91P
—, cardiovascular effects of, in the conscious rabbit, **68**, 115P
—, comparison of electrophysiological action with those of phentolamine on isolated tissue from rat heart, **80**, 85
—, determination of presynaptic pA_2 values on perfused rat heart under conditions of negligible autoinhibition, **79**, 109
—, effect of adrenoceptor agonists and antagonists on spontaneous and evoked membrane activities of longitudinal muscle cells of guinea-pig ileum, **76**, 603
—, effect of stereotypy and contralateral circling induced in rats by dopamine agonists, **77**, 185
—, effect of, compared with WB 4101, in the anaesthetized dog, **70**, 60P
—, effect of, on adrenergic neurotransmitter overflow from dog isolated saphenous veins, **68**, 139P
—, effect of, on cardio-acceleration responses to sympathetic stimulation in the pithed rat, **66**, 55
—, effect of, on cardiovascular modulation by spinal α-adrenoceptors in rats, **68**, 185P
—, effect of, on cardiovascular effects of some *N,N*-dialkylated derivatives of 2-amino-5,6-dihydro naphthalene after central and peripheral administraion in rats, **68**, 188P
—, effect of, on clonidine-induced sedation and hypothermia in the mouse, **69**, 287P
—, effect of, on clonidine-induced locomotor stimulation in the infant rat, **66**, 531
—, effect of, on effects of α-adrenoceptor agonists on mean arterial pressure in the rabbit, **70**, 63P
—, effect of, on effects of FLA-136 and clonidine on hypotension and bradycardia in the anae-

sthetized rat, **69**, 296P
—, effect of, on electrical stimulation of isolated guinea-pig cremaster muscle, **62**, 3
—, effect of, on electrically induced twitch response of mouse vas deferens inhibited by clonidine, **64**, 416P
—, effect of, on gastric ulcerogenesis in albino rats, **68**, 765
—, effect of, on guinea-pig isolated ileum, **70**, 395
—, effect of, on haloperidol catalepsy, **66**, 474P
—, effect of, on hyperpolarization of isolated superior cervical sympathetic ganglia in rat induced by clonidine, oxymetazoline and ergometrine, **65**, 435
—, effect of, on inhibition by tyramine of twitch responses of mouse vas deferens to field stimulation, **64**, 145
—, effect of, on peripherally evoked parasympathetic submaxillary salivation in the cat, **66**, 133P
—, effect of, on pressor responses to phenylephrine and noradrenaline in anaesthetized cats and pithed rats, **67**, 207
—, effect of, on response of mouse vas deferens to electrical stimulation, **62**, 147
—, effect of, on responses of transmurally stimulated prostatic and ipididymal portions of the isolated vas deferens of the rat, **66**, 553
—, effect of, on sedation induced by clonidine in the rat, **67**, 133
—, effect of, on sodium and chloride permeability across frog skin epithelium, **65**, 579
—, effect of, on twitch response produced by electrical stimulation of cholinergic nerves supplying longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig ileum, **64**, 293
—, effect of, on uptake of [^{3}H]-(−)-noradrenaline into rat isolated vas deferens, **63**, 471
—, effect of, on vas deferens from intact and castrated rats, **69**, 49
—, effect of, on [^{3}H]-noradrenaline induced by potassium stimulation in rat pineal gland, **62**, 383P
—, effect on *in vivo* analgesic effects of opiates and displacement of opioid radioligand binding, **77**, 487
—, effect on antinociceptive activity of thyrotropin releasing hormone in mice, **79**, 85
—, effect on cardiovascular responses to FLA-136 and clonidine in the rat, **75**, 13
—, effect on clonidine-evoked contractions in rabbit pulmonary arteries, **74**, 709
—, effect on clonidine-induced increase in food and water intake in the rat, **78**, 159
—, effect on concentration of noradrenaline at neuroeffector junction in human saphenous vein, **79**, 577
—, effect on disopyramide-induced contraction in isolated aortic ring of the rat, **78**, 449
—, effect on electrically evoked noradrenaline release in rabbit ear artery, **78**, 543
—, effect on excitatory junction potential in smooth muscle of dog cerebral arteries, **77**, 197
—, effect on fractional release of [^{3}H]-noradrenaline in mouse vas deferens, **78**, 221
—, effect on glucose-induced insulin secretion by perfused mouse pancreatic islets, **79**, 415
—, effect on guanoxabenz-induced mydriasis in the rat, **78**, 507
—, effect on increased mean arterial pressure and bradycardia produced by intracisternally administered substance P in rabbits, **72**, 577P
—, effect on inhibition of noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine release in rat cortex, **79**, 279
—, effect on inhibitory α-adrenoceptors in guinea-pig isolated ileum, **76**, 235
—, effect on inhibitory effect of apomorphine and pergolide in rabbit hypothalamus, **72**, 497P
—, effect on inhibitory effects of desipramine and clonidine on firing rate of locus coeruleus cells in rat, **72**, 498P
—, effect on neurogenic twitches and smooth muscles in guinea-pig ileum, **76**, 569
—, effect on neuronal and smooth muscle α-adrenoceptors in rat vas deferens, **72**, 526P
—, effect on potassium-evoked release of noradrenaline in the presence of cocaine in guinea-pig isolated vas deferens, **75**, 377
—, effect on pre- and post-synaptic events during sympathetic nerve activiation in cattle iris, **78**, 247
—, effect on pressor dose-response curves to intravenous phenylephrine or noradrenaline, **72**, 119P
—, effect on pressor response to paraoxon in the anaesthetized and in the conscious rat, **77**, 223
—, effect on presynaptic cardio-inhibitory and postsynaptic pressor responses to xylazine and cirazoline, **78**, 655
—, effect on regulation of blood pressure in the conscious rabbit, **75**, 417
—, effect on responses of vas deferens of immature rat to electrical stimulation, **72**, 527P
—, effect on stimulation-evoked overflow of [^{3}H]-amezinium from rat occipitocortical slices treated with α-methyltyrosine, **78**, 645
—, effect on stimulation-evoked tritium overflow from rabbit aorta and portal vein, **76**, 327
—, effect on sympathetic neuroeffector transmission in mouse vas deferens, **78**, 365
—, effect on vasoconstrictor responses to noradrenaline and sympathetic nerve stimulation in the rat mesentery, **73**, 291P
—, effect on [^{3}H]-noradrenaline efflux in guinea-pig heart, **79**, 985
—, effects on contractions and calcium fluxes induced by depolarization and prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ in rat aorta, **80**, 115
—, effects on smooth muscle cells and neuromuscular transmission in the guinea-pig renal artery and vein, **80**, 671
—, effects on smooth muscle and neuromuscular transmission in guinea-pig mesenteric artery, **80**, 55
—, increase of firing rate of locus coeruleus cells in rat, **72**, 498P
—, induction of contracture in guinea-pig ileum, effect of clonidine concentration in incubation fluid, **73**, 443
—, inhibition of actions of noradrenaline and dopamine on the rat vas deferens in the presence of cocaine, oestradiol, propranolol and prazosin **77**, 293
—, inhibition of increases in miniature endplate potential frequency in rat somatic nerve terminals, **80**, 41
—, inhibition of specific binding of [^{3}H]-dihydroergocryptine to intact human platelets, **76**, 121
—, inhibition of [^{3}H]-prazosin binding to rat cardiac α-adrenoceptors, **73**, 33
—, interaction with cardiovascular effects of clonidine in conscious spontaneously hypertensive rats, **74**, 933P
—, measurement of antagonism at α-adrenoceptors in rat vas deferens, **80**, 655
—, pre- and postsynaptic α-adrenoceptor blocking activity in rat vas deferens, **74**, 739
—, pretreatment, effect on adrenaline-induced bradycardia and hypotension in conscious dogs, **72**, 520P
—, production of increased transmitter efflux in guinea-pig ureter without reduction of inhibitory effect of exogenous noradrenaline, **77**, 375
—, profile of, in pithed rat, **63**, 401P
—, responses in rat aortic strips and portal veins, **79**, 655
(+)-Yohimbine, competition for [^{3}H]-prazosin and [^{3}H]-yohimbine binding sites in rat liver and human platelets, **78**, 359
[^{3}H]-yohimbine, binding to α-adrenoceptors on intact human platelets, **74**, 802P
—, effect of monovalent and divalent cations and purine nucleotides on binding to α-adrenoceptors, **77**, 277
α-Yohimbine *see* **Rauwolscine 78,**
Yohimbine and its diastereoisomers 77, 533P
[^{3}H]-yohimbine binding sites, competition of yohimbine isomers in human platelets, **78**, 359
Yohimbine diastereoisomers, selectivity for α_1 and α_2-adrenoceptors in anaesthetized dog, **74**, 186P
Yohimbine stereoisomers, binding to adrenoceptors in rat liver and human platelets, **78**, 359

Z

Zetidoline, **80**, 426P
Zimeldine, attenuation of pethidine- and morphine-induced antinociception by, an inhibitor of 5-hydroxytryptamine reuptake, in rats, **70**, 411
—, **77**, 357P, 506P
—, blockade of effects of morphine on plasma corticosterone and residual brain 5-hydroxyindoles, **72**, 572P
—, effect of, on drug-induced antinociception in rat, **65**, 677
—, effect on brain changes of 5-hydroxyindoles and plasma corticosterone following chronic treatment with morphine in rats, **72**, 572P
—, effect on rat liver tryptophan pyrrolase activity, **77**, 59
—, reduction of 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid in all regions of brain, **72**, 572P
Zinc, **80**, 137P
Zinc cations, inhibition of catecholamine secretion from cat adrenal medulla by sodium free medium, **72**, 305
Zinterol, chronotropic responses to and effect on cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate accumulation in rat heart cell culture, **78**, 717
—, inhibition of ^{125}iodocyanopindolol binding in pig coronary arteries, **79**, 409
ZK36374, **80**, 31P
ZK62711, relaxation of rat lung strips contracted by carbachol and inhibition of antigen-induced histamine release from human basophils, **73**, 933
Zwitterion constants, an appraisal of methods for the estimation of, **69**, 587
—, estimation for phenolic amines, **75**, 503
Zylan sulphate, anticoagulant effect of, on thrombin-induced clotting in normal and antithrombin III-deficient plasmas, **69**, 675
Zymosan, effect of, on extracellular release of prostaglandins and lysosomal enzymes from mouse peritoneal macrophages *in vitro*, **64**, 448P
—, effect on vascular permeability, mediation by the complement fragment C5a in the peritoneal cavity of the rabbit, **74**, 787P
—, plasma exudation induced by, during inflammation of rabbit dorsal skin, effects of prostaglandins on, **65**, 517
—, serum activated by, effect of administration of, on release of Ca^{2+} in rat neutrophils, **68**, 167P
Zymosan-air-pouch inflammation, reproducible model for quantitative studies, **80**, 269
Zymosan complement, phagocytosis of, release of lysosomal phospholipase A from rabbit neutrophil leucocytes during, **68**, 125P


1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
2.5
2.2
2.0
1.8